

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES

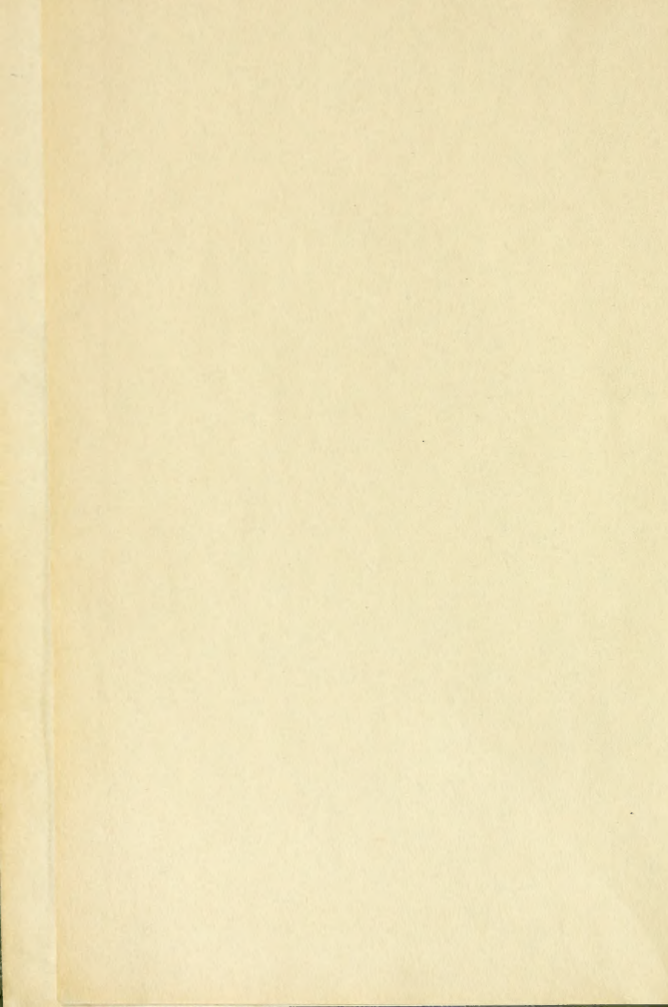


3 3433 07897468 4


Fische

G 1113

APV  
(Harlan)  
Harlan







Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2008 with funding from  
Microsoft Corporation

THE NEW YORK  
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR LENOX  
TILDEN FOUNDATION



*Alpheus H. Harlan*

# HISTORY AND GENEALOGY OF THE HARLAN FAMILY

AND PARTICULARLY OF  
THE DESCENDANTS OF

GEORGE AND MICHAEL HARLAN

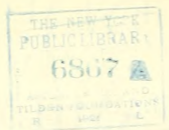
*Who Settled in Chester County, Pa., 1687*

4674



COMPILED BY  
ALPHEUS H. HARLAN  
(No. 4816)

EX-679123  
A.P.



The Lord Baltimore Press  
BALTIMORE, MD., U. S. A.

*To my Parents,  
William and Elizabeth (Moore) Harlan,  
I dedicate this work;*

*Knowing that, though they have long since passed from  
Earth, it would have had their fullest approbation.*



## PREFACE.

---

This book had its beginning in the Fall of 1881. I made a visit in September of that year to several of my father's cousins\* in order to learn from them something of the life and history of my great-grandfather Harlan. I knew little of my ancestors at that time, but found there several old letters and records which contained much that I had wanted to know. It became my desire, then, to trace my own line back to an immigrant ancestor, and, later, to set down in permanent form all that could be learned concerning the family. That desire of so long ago has culminated in the present volume.

No one, unless he has attempted a similar task, can have an adequate conception of the work thus involved. There were seventeen children born to George and Michael Harlan. Of Deborah, the third daughter of George, we know little more than that she married one Joshua Calvert: further trace of the family has been lost. Solomon, the fifth son of Michael, died unmarried. So it remained to follow the subsequent history of fifteen families, and though some of the lines are indeed incomplete, most of them will be found to be well developed.

In 1887, two hundred years after George and Michael had come to America, the family assembled at Birmingham Park, near Philadelphia. There they effected a permanent organization which was named "The Association of the Descendants of George and Michael Harlan in the United States." It has held fourteen reunions, some of the most important of which have been at Richmond, Ind., 1888; West Chester, Pa., 1897; Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, 1899; Union City, Ind., 1900, and again at Richmond in 1912. It has been the means whereby members of the family have learned to know and to keep in touch with each other, and it has been of great assistance in the preparation of the present work.

The information herein contained has been gathered from many sources. Old wills, marriage certificates, Friends' Meeting records, newspapers, and hundreds of letters have been read and reread in order to obtain from them some information which would be of use. Often one name has been the means of bringing together many families, and often one letter has opened a field requiring months of work to fully explore.

\* See page 189.

The compiling of this history has been to me from the first a labor of love and of fascination and a work that I could not lay aside. I have been aided in it by countless relatives and friends, and to all of them, though many have long since passed away, my heartfelt gratitude must be expressed.

After a third of a century of almost continuous endeavor, I am handing this work to my people for their approval. I do it with the earnest prayer that the present and future generations shall strive hard to uphold the standards of Christianity as set up and maintained by their forefathers.

ALPHEUS H. HARLAN.

NEW BERKINGTON, OHIO, 9 Mo. 1, 1914.

## EXPLANATIONS.

The personal history of each individual is given in connection with his appearance as the head of a family. Historical matter is printed in large type. The arrangement is by generations, and by their numbers the children of one generation may be found as parents in the next. In the later generations this is not always true. The generation to which each individual belongs is indicated by the small figure attached to the name, counting Thomas, George and Michael Harlan of the third.

Abbreviations: b. for born; d. for died; m. for married; unm. for unmarried; em. for emigrated; bur. for buried; dau. for daughter; b. g. for burying ground; Mo. for month; Twp. for township; Co. for county.

Dates are given in the order of month, day and year, and the numerical system is almost universally used, this being most convenient, besides conforming to usage of Friends.

The Province of Pennsylvania, on "the 7<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> mo. 1682," passed an act "that Y<sup>e</sup> Days of Y<sup>e</sup> Week and Y<sup>e</sup> Months of Y<sup>e</sup> Yeare shall be called as in Scripture & not by Heathen names, . . . and beginning with Y<sup>e</sup> Day called Sunday and Y<sup>e</sup> Month called March." This was followed 28 years later by an act providing "that all Deeds, Conveyances, Mortgages, Bills, Charter-Parties, . . . wherein the Names of the Months are called First, Second, Third and Fourth, instead of March, April, May, June, and so of the rest, always accounting the Month called March to be the first Month of the year . . . to be as good and valid . . . as if the Months in such Writings had been set down and expressed by their usual names."

In 1751, the English Parliament decreed that the year should begin upon the first day of January, so March thereafter was the third instead of the first month.

In this book, therefore, the early dates are given as they were written at the time, and the reader will observe that in many instances, between the first day of January and the twenty-fifth day of March, two dates are given, thus: 1723 24. The reason is clear: while the ecclesiastical year began on the twenty-fifth day of March, the historical year began on the first day of January, and it is to be understood that it is 1723 by the former and 1724 by the latter computation.



# ILLUSTRATIONS.

	FACING PAGE
ALLEN, ARA L. HARLAN .....	164
DOHERTY, WILLIAM .....	888
FRIENDS' MEETING HOUSE, FALLSTON, MD.....	462
FRIENDS' MEETING HOUSES IN CHESTER COUNTY, PA., AND VICINITY.....	180
GRAY, MARY S. REYNOLDS.....	348
GRAY, MARY S. REYNOLDS, AND FOUR OF HER THIRTEEN CHILDREN AND THEIR COMPANIONS	348
HARLAN, AARON .....	509
HARLAN, AARON .....	540
HARLAN, AARON LA FAYETTE.....	542
HARLAN, ABRAHAM DOUGLASS.....	740
HARLAN, ALPHEUS H. ....	Frontispiece
HARLAN, CALVIN SMITH.....	464
HARLAN, CAREY LA FAYETTE.....	542
HARLAN, CHARLES MINOR.....	832
HARLAN, DAVID A., AND FAMILY.....	466
HARLAN, DEIDAMIA HAYDOCK .....	850
HARLAN, ELIZABETH ATKINSON .....	462
HARLAN, ELIZABETH MOORE .....	850
HARLAN, ENOCH, AND FAMILY.....	834
HARLAN, ENOCH, AND WIFE.....	834
HARLAN, ENOCH L., AND WIFE.....	834
HARLAN, ESTHER WATTERS.....	464
HARLAN, EZEKIEL. ✓.....	740
HARLAN, GEORGE TAYLOR.....	938
HARLAN, JAMES .....	516
HARLAN, JOHN GILBERT .....	542
HARLAN, DR. JOHN J. ....	540
HARLAN, JOHN LEWIS.....	462
HARLAN, JOHN MARSHALL.....	658
HARLAN, DR. JUSTIN E. ....	740
HARLAN, MARY ANN.....	229
HARLAN, MINNIE GILBERT .....	542
HARLAN, REBECCA C. BUCK.....	832
HARLAN, TALITHA C. ....	938
HARLAN, WILLIAM .....	850
HARLAN, WILLIAM HAYDOCK .....	850
HOOPES, JOHN JACKSON .....	328
MAP, SHOWING LOCATIONS OF FRIENDS' MEETING HOUSES IN CHESTER COUNTY, PA., IN EIGHTEENTH CENTURY .....	170
MENDENHALL, HARLAN G. ....	740
MONKWEARMOUTH .....	2
MURROW, CHARLES HARLAN.....	496
NOGLE, MARY ANN HARLAN.....	496
RESIDENCE OF DAVID A. HARLAN, NEAR FALLSTON, BALTIMORE COUNTY, MD.....	466
RESIDENCE OF GEORGE TAYLOR HARLAN.....	938

	FACIN PAGE
SCHOONOVER, MARGERY HARLAN.....	22
SUTTON HALL, YORKSHIRE, ENGLAND.....	2
VICKROY, CORNELIA HARLAN.....	502
VICKROY, EDWIN A. ....	502
WELLS, FLORENCE HARLAN .....	808
WELLS, GEORGE HARLAN, M.D. ....	808
WEST, MARY H. ....	502

## HISTORY AND GENEALOGY OF THE HARLAN FAMILY.

---

**J**AMES HARLAND, Yeoman and member of the Episcopal Church, was b. about the year 1625 in the "Bishoprick, nigh Durham, England," and is the earliest paternal ancestor known to the family in America bearing the name Harlan. He lived and d. an Englishman, and was bur. upon English soil, no one to-day knows where. Tradition says that the name of his father was William.

That James Harland was married according to the usages of the Established Church there is no doubt. That his children were baptized and recorded therein is fully established by the fact that the earliest record we have of his son, George, is that he was "Baptised at the Monastery of Monkwearmouth \* in Oald England." We have no record giving the name of the wife and mother. So far as known, James Harland was the father of three sons:

2. Thomas, b. —; d. —; m. Katherine Bullock and Alice Foster.
- ✓ 3. George, b. —; d. —, 1714; m. Elizabeth Duck.
4. Michael, b. —; d. —, 1729; m. Dinah Dixon. ✕

2. **Thomas Harland**<sup>3</sup> (James,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), Yeoman, Friend, b. "Nigh Durham, in Bishoprick, England," where he remained until early manhood, when with his brothers and others he crossed over into Ireland and located in the Parish of Donnahlong, County Down. It is supposed that he remained there during life, and that he was buried in the burying grounds at Lurgan Meeting House, County Armagh. He m. 2, 7, 1680, by ceremony of Friends at Lurgan Meeting, held then "at the house of Francis Robson," in the Parish of Sego, County Armagh. **Katherine Bullock** (Friend), b. —, d. 3 Mo. 1690, County Down, a dau. of George Bullock, of the Parish of Donnahlong. They were the parents of one son, Ananias, and of four daughters, Rebecca, Patience, Christian and Katherine.

Thomas Harland m. second, 11, 8, 1702, **Ailice ffoster**, of "Lisnegarvy, at Richard Boyes house, Ballinderry Meeting, County of Armagh." They were the parents of two sons, James and Thomas, and of one dau., Abigail.

---

\* Monkwearmouth Monastery was founded by Benedict Biscop in the year A. D. 672. It is situated in a town of the same name in the east division of Chester, County Durham, and one-half mile north of Sunderland. It receives its name from its location near the mouth of the river Wear. Burned and plundered time and again, only the tower and some detached parts of the church remain of the once celebrated monastery. In 1790 the parish registers, with the exception of some of the late records, were destroyed by fire, and it is very probable that information of untold value to us perished in the flames.

We find the names of George Harland, Alphonsus Kirk, etc., among the signers to Thomas Harland's first marriage certificate, but it seems that this brother did not venture to cast his lot in the new world. So far as we can learn he remained in Ireland; we find his descendants, some fifty years later, crossing into Pennsylvania, and settling in Chester County. The further line of Thomas Harland, obtained too late to be inserted here, will be found given in the appendix.

3. **George Harlan** <sup>3</sup> (James,<sup>2</sup> William <sup>1</sup>), Yeoman, "Ye sone of James Harland of Monkwearmouth, was Baptised at the Monastery of Monkwearmouth in Ould England, ye 11th Day of First Month 1650." He was b. "Nigh Durham in Bishoprick, England," and remained there until he reached manhood, when, in company with his brother and others, he crossed into Ireland and located in the County of Down. While residing there he m. by ceremony of Friends, 9, 17, 1678. **Elizabeth Duck.** George Harlan \* brought his family to America in 1687, and the nine years intervening were without doubt spent in the above-named parish and county, and there, too, in all probability, his first four children were born. He d. in "Fifth Month" (July), 1714, and was buried beside his "deare wife in the new burying grounds on Alphonsus Kirk's land," which was afterwards, and is yet, Center Meeting Burying Grounds. George and Elizabeth were the parents of nine children:

5. Ezekiel, b. 6, 16, 1679; d. 4, 15, 1731; m. Mary Bezer and Ruth Buffington.
6. Hannah, b. 2, 4, 1681; d. —; m. Samuel Hollingsworth.
7. Moses, b. 12, 20, 1683; d. 1747; m. Margaret Ray.
8. Aaron, b. 10, 24, 1685; d. 9 Mo. 1732; m. Sarah Heald.
9. Rebecca, b. 8, 17, 1688; d. 8, 17, 1775; m. William Webb.
10. Deborah, b. 8, 28, 1690; d. —; m. Joshua Calvert.
11. James, b. 8, 19, 1692; d. —; m. Elizabeth —.
12. Elizabeth, b. 8, 9, 1694; d. —; m. Joseph Robinson.
13. Joshua, b. 11, 15, 1696; d. 5 Mo. 1744; m. Mary Heald.

\* George Harland, of Parish of Donahlong, Co. Down, Ireland, and Elizabeth Duck, of Lurgan, Parish of Shankill, Co. Armagh, were married "at the house of Marke Wright in ye Parish of Shankill," 9 Mo. 17, 1678.

Signers to the certificate:

HENRY HOLLINGSWORTH  
JOHN CALVERT  
ROGER KIRK

WM. PORTER  
TIMOTHY KIRK  
ALPHONSUS KIRK  
DEBORAH KIRK  
ELINOR HOOPE  
ROBERT HOOPE  
THOMAS HARLAND

GEORGE HARLAND  
ELIZABETH HARLAND

† "George Harland had taken from him for Tithe, by Daniel Mac Connell.... twelve stocks and a half of Oats, three stocks and a half of Barley, and five loads of Hey, all worth ten shillings ten pence."

\* After coming to America George and Michael Harland dropped the final "d" and the name is almost universally spelled Harlan.

† Marriage Book of Lurgan Mo. Mtg., p. 91.

‡ Wm. Stockdale's "A Great Cry of Oppression."



MONKWEARMOUTH, 1882.  
*(See page 11.)*



SUTTON HALL, YORKSHIRE, ENGLAND, 1882.  
*(See page 100.)*



No certificate of the membership of George Harland with Friends is upon record, but his marriage certificate shows us that at that time he was a member, and as early as "Tenth Month" (December), of 1687, he was placed upon committees of responsibility in Friends' Affairs in his new neighborhood. At the time of his residence in Ireland, William Penn was urging Friends of England to become settlers upon his lands, cautioning them, however, against "leaving their own country out of idle curiosity or of a rambling disposition." But names signed above we find later in the new world, and, as we have seen, George was buried upon "Alphonsus Kirk's land." So they were not without friends when they made their settlement near the Delaware.

In the early months of the year 1687, in company with his wife and four children, and his brother Michael, then unmarried, he took ship at Belfast for America. They had bought lands before coming\* which were within that part of the Province of Pennsylvania now embraced in the County of New Castle. Ascending the river Delaware they landed at the town of New Castle (now in Delaware State), and settled near the present town of Centreville. Here the elder brother remained for some years, and about 1698/99, having purchased higher up the Brandywine Creek, he moved his family and settled in what is now † Pennsylvania Township, Chester County, Pennsylvania.

"BRANDYWINE CREEK,

"the 27<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> month 1696.

"*Lozing Friend*

"William Porter This may acquaint thee that I have Received 4 Letters from thee all of one date and tennor being y<sup>e</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> m. '95 in Relation to Mary Child whose Son Thomas Died Something more than two years Since at Vallentine Hollingsworths he hapning to fall Sick there, & as to what is Reported Concerning his Bequest to his mother I have here Sent thee the Copy of his Will on the other side. . . . I was with him in time of his Sickness and he being about to make his will I put him in mind of his Relations in Ireland and his answer was thus he had never Received any Letter Since he had been in the Countrie from any of them Replying further he had been troublesom to his friends in his Life time & Questioning by Reason of the Warrs and Mortallity that had been of Late in Ireland wheet of his relations might be Living or Dead and to Impose Soe troublesom an undertaking upon his friends (as the making Sale of what he had & turning it into mony & the small it might turn to & Conveying the same to Ireland might prove) he would not doe it.

"Thus far concerning the Child matter soe hopping this may find thee in good health with thy family mine with my Wifes dear Love is Remembered unto thee & to the Rest of our friends & relations Let my Bro understand that wee are all indiffrent well & Know of no alteration Since I wrote by Thomas Musgrave my Wifes dear Love is Remembered in peticular to Robert Hoop‡ and Elenor; having often desired to hear from them Soe having not Else at present but remain thy friend

"GEORGE HARLAN."

\* From the old warrants granted "within the County of New Castle, on Delaware," we learn that "George Harland" and "James & Thomas Harlin" purchased lands there in the summer of 1686, and that "James Harland" did likewise in January of 1701.

† It was then in Kennett, but later the township was subdivided.

‡ Robert Hoopes (Hoop, Hoope), "Son of John Hoopes of Moorsom (near Gisbrough) in Yorkshire in England, and Isabell his wife was born in Moorsom aforesd, 8 Mo. 18, 1639. He came to Ireland Anno dom: 1660 being a tailor by trade. About the beginning of eighth moneth Anno dom: 1663 he took to wife Ellener ye daughter of John Hodgkinson and of An his wife of Preston in Anderness in Lancashire in England aforesd who was borne in the Sd towne about the Anno dom 1638: and had by her Children borne as followth": (1) Ann, b. 10, 22, 1664. (2) John, b. 10, 4, 1666. (3) Abraham, b. 11, 14, 1668.

## WILL OF THOMAS CHILD.

I Thomas Child being weak of body but of perfect memory doe make this my last Will & Testament as followeth.

first I Give unto Michael Harland & Son George my Plantation & Land with 20 acres which I purchased but wants a Title to it desiring that Michael may keep it in order till his Son George Come to Age

2ly I Give to Michael Harland two black mares & my Eldest Horse & a Black Colt Coming two yeres old & a filly Coming one.

3ly I Give unto George Harland one Horse Coming three yeres old.

4ly I Give unto Mary Malings three daughters by Thomas Conoway one young Mare fower year Ould & a Mare Colt Coming one yere Ould.

5ly I Give unto Dinah Harland one Red Cow white in the face.

6ly I Give unto Hannah Harland one Heifer Coming two yeares ould.

7ly I Give unto Samuells Underwood one Red Cow being now abroad.

8ly I Give all my Cattel & Horses to Michael Harland with all my Utencells & Clothes he paying & Receiving my Debts.

9ly I Give unto Elizabeth Dickson \* one Sorrell filly with a white face.

10ly I Give unto Michael Harland's Daughter Abigail one Heifer Calfe.

I Appoint my true friends George Harland and Michael Harland to be my Executors of this my Last Will & Testament in Witness whereof I have hereunto Set my hand & Seal this 3 & 10/m 1694.

HENRY HOLLINGSWORTH.

SAMUEL HOLLINGSWORTH.

JACOB CHANDLER.

THOMAS T CHILD. (Seal)  
his Mark & Seal.

A true Copy of y<sup>e</sup> Testament of Thomas Child.

THO: PIERSON,  
(attr.for her.)

While living in Kennet † Township (now Pennsbury), George Harlan had for neighbors a settlement of Indians who lived in the "Great Bend" of the Brandywine. After they had gone he obtained, in 1701, a warrant for 200 acres of land in the bend, which was granted to him "in regard for the great trouble and charge he had borne in fencing and maintaining the same for said Indians while living thereon."

We find his name among the signers of the return for a road laid out in the winter of 1704-5. This road ran "from the fork of the Brandywine, in Alice Vestal's land" to a white oak "standing by y<sup>e</sup> road from George Harlands to Neman's Creek Mill."

---

\* The name is variously spelled Dixon, Dixson, Dickson, etc. Judging from the manner in which the testator disposed of his estate, leads one to conclude that he was a relative of the family. We have no evidence that William Dixon and Ann Gregg had a daughter Elizabeth, or that Dinah Dixon, the wife of Michael Harlan, No. 4, and her brother, William, had a sister, Elizabeth. It is very probable, therefore, that this "Elizabeth Dickson" was the mother of Dinah Harlan, and perhaps a widow in 1694, and residing with her daughter, William Dixon's land warrant bounds his property upon the east by lands of Thomas Child. The latter is probably the plantation mentioned in the above will.

† The spelling of the name will be found to vary in this volume. It is generally spelled with two "t's," but the original spelling on the old court records was with one "t," and it is spelled in England in the same way, both on early and modern maps.—Putney and Cope's *History of Chester County, Pennsylvania*.

George Harlan first belonged to Newark Meeting, but after his removal up the Brandywine and westward, he was too remote from this meeting for punctual attendance, especially in the winter, and at a request of himself and others, a meeting "beyond Brandywine" was established. From the Monthly Meeting records of Center Meeting, as the meeting was called, we read: "This meeting appoints George Harlan, Thomas Hollingsworth, Alphonsus Kirk, & Samuel Groves, to take y<sup>e</sup> oversight of y<sup>e</sup> building of y<sup>e</sup> Centre Meeting House requesting y<sup>m</sup> with all convenient speed to let out y<sup>e</sup> work to some workmen in order y<sup>t</sup> it may more speedily done & return an acctt to y<sup>e</sup> next meeting how they proceed." The deed for the land had been conveyed by Alphonsus Kirk, while yet a member of Newark, to John Craig, Samuel Groves and John Richardson. The consideration was £12, 5s.

George Harlan soon became one of the foremost citizens of the colony. He had been one of the provincial governors of the "three lower counties," now the state of Delaware, in 1695, and was a member of the Colonial Assembly in 1712. His colleagues in the latter were Caleb Pusey, David Lloyd, William Davis, John Baker, Nathaniel Newlin, Nicholas Fairlamb, John Wood, Isaac Taylor and John Maris.

Upon the first day of March, 1713, he deeded 203 acres to his son-in-law, William Webb, for a consideration of 30 pounds. On the ninth day of the same month, "in consideration of the Natural Affection & fatherly love which he hath" and also "for divers other good causes and valuable considerations," he deeded 200 acres each to his sons James and Joshua.

George Harlan died in "Fifth Month" (July), 1714. The date of the death of his wife is unknown, but in his will he requests that he be buried beside his "deare wife in the new burying grounds."

#### WILL OF GEORGE HARLAN.

I GEORGE HARLAN of Brandywine Creek and in the Township of Kennet and County of Chester in the province of Pennsylvania Yeoman. Being weak at this time in body but of sound and disposing mind and memory & calling to mind the certainty of Death & the uncertainty of the time thereof doe make & ordain this my last will & Testament in manner & form following, That is to say, first I yield up my soul into the hands of almighty God as unto a faithful Creator hoping through the merrits sufferings Resurrection & mediation of my blessed Savior Jesus Christ to find mercy & forgiveness with compleat salvation & my body to be buried by my deare wife in the new burying place on Alphonsus Kirks land at the discretion of my Executors hereinafter named. Also my will is that all my Just debts & funeral Expenses be fully paid & discharged. Also I Give unto my son Aaron my Clock & my Great Brass Kettle. Also I Give unto my Brother Michael Harlan the young Susquhanna Mare. Also I Give unto my servant woman named Mary Mathews at the expiration of her time one cow & calf & one young mare not less than three yeares old. And lastly I make nominate & appoint my sons Ezekiel & Aaron Harlan Executors of this my Last Will & Testament & also appoint my brother Michael Harlan aforementioned & my son Samuel Hollingsworth Trustees & assistants to my Executors aforementioned in the performance & Accomplishment of this my Last will & Testament. Also my will is that after my debts Legacies Bequests & expenses aforesaid are fully payed & satisfied that what shall then remain of my moveable & personal

Estate if any so there be then it shall be equally divided between all my children Sons & Daughters share & share alike. In witness thereof I have to this my said will set my hand & seal this one & twentieth Day of the Second month called Aprill in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and fourteen.\*

GEORGE HARLAN (Seal)

Scaled signed & published & declared by Testator George Harlan to be his last will & Testament in the presence of us who have subscribed our names as Witnesses hereunto in his presence.

DANIEL MCFARSON,

NATHAN MADDOCK,

THOMAS PIERSON,

An Inventory of the Goods, Chattles Rights & Credits which were of George Harlan late of Kennet in the County of Chester valued & appraised by us whose names are hereunder written the Twentyeth Day of October in the yeare of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & fourteen.

	£	s.	p.
Imprimis. Wearing apparall .....	5	00	00
Imp. 1 Bed 1 Bolster & 2 pillows & pillow cases.....	5	00	00
Imp. 2 p <sup>r</sup> of sheets.....		18	00
Imp. 1 Rug & 1 Blanket.....	1	10	00
Imp. 1 Bedsted .....		18	00
Imp. 1 Table .....		10	00
Imp. 1 Couch .....		06	00
Imp. 22 Y <sup>es</sup> of Bagging.....	2	00	00
Imp. 1 old warming pan fire shovel & 2 p <sup>r</sup> tongues & toster.....		18	00
Imp. 2 chests .....		09	00
Imp. 6 p <sup>es</sup> of old puter weighing 12 <sup>th</sup> & 2 18 <sup>th</sup> p <sup>r</sup> pound.....		18	00
Imp. 2 p <sup>r</sup> more weighing 3 <sup>th</sup> p <sup>es</sup> .....		05	00
Imp. 1 Brass skillitt .....		03	00
Imp. 1 fying pann .....		03	00
Imp. 3 floats & 3 pales & 1 churn & 1 wooden bottel.....		11	00
Imp. 1 Gunn .....	1	00	00
Imp. 2 cows 1 black & 1 Red.....	5	00	00
Imp. 1 stotte horse .....	9	01	00
Imp. 1 Darke brown meare called Midge & this yeares horse colt.....	9	01	00
Imp. 1 Black Ridgeline .....	3	00	00
Imp. 1 Darke brown meare with bay yearling.....	0	00	00
Imp. 1 cross cut saw & 1 hand saw & 1 frame saw.....		12	00
Imp. 3 augurs .....		02	00
Imp. 7 planes .....		13	00
Imp. 1 screw tarkel .....		13	00
Imp. 5 wimbels bitts & 1 gimblet.....		02	00
Imp. 12 Chisells & gouges.....		06	00
Imp. 2 axes .....		04	00
Imp. 2 p <sup>r</sup> .....		01	00
Imp. 1 stock nife & hammer.....		04	00
Imp. Some old iron.....		04	00
Imp. 1 spade & 1 scithe.....		08	00
Imp. 2 p <sup>es</sup> of chane one whereof is at Mosess.....		03	00

\* Proven 8 Mo. 2, 1714.—Ed.

	£	s.	p.
Imp. 1 grindstone .....		08	—00
Imp. 1 brode ax more.....		05	—00
Imp. 1 old bed tick & 1 bolster.....		12	—00
Imp. 1 Bond from J <sup>ro</sup> . Battin & Sam <sup>l</sup> Heald.....	46	—00	—00
Imp. 1 Bond from Aaron Harlan [his son Aaron—Ed.].....	100	—00	—00
Imp. 1 Book Dept .....	5	—00	—00
Imp. 1 Book Dept .....	25	—00	—00
Imp. one Book Dept more.....	19	—07	—00
Imp. one Book Dept more.....	2	—10	—00
Imp. one bay meare a <sup>bt</sup> 15 y <sup>r</sup> old in the woods.....	1	—10	—00
Imp. one bay horse & 1 Bay meare & 1 sorrel colt.....	11	—12	—00
Imp. one brown Bay horse colt A <sup>bt</sup> 1 y <sup>r</sup> old.....	1	—10	—00
Imp. 14 y <sup>ds</sup> of Blanketting.....	1	—06	—00
Imp. 18 p <sup>ds</sup> of old iron.....		09	—00
Imp. one Gray meare & colt.....	4	—10	—00

Sum Totall £276—02—00

Imp. There is the sum of Fifty Pounds Sterling Due from Nathan

Matlack To be paid Ten Pounds p<sup>r</sup> yeare for five yeares

WILLIAM BRINTON.

JOSEPH TAYLOR.

Item. The Ex<sup>rs</sup> Charges themselves with above Goods and Chattles  
hereafter mentoned

To wheat in the Barn appraised at.....	17	—10	—00
one yearling Brown horse colt.....	4	—00	—00
one Gray meare two yeares old.....	4	—00	—00
one brown bay horse.....	4	—00	—00

Sum Total of all Sums £355—12—00

George Harlan's estate "paid Isaac Taylor for Physic as <sup>per</sup> his receipt Dated y<sup>e</sup>  
25: 1 mo: 1715, £8, 13<sup>s</sup>.

4. **Michael Harlan**<sup>s</sup> (James,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), Yeoman, Friend, was b. "Nigh Durham, in Bishoprick, England, about the year 1660," and in early life em. with his brothers into Ireland and settled with them in the County of Down. Here he remained until 1687, when he accompanied his brother George to America. "And y<sup>e</sup> beginning of y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1690," Michael Harlan m. **Dinah Dixon**, "y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Henry Dixon and settled first Neer y<sup>e</sup> Senter Meeting House." They afterward removed into London Grove Twp., where Michael d. "Fourth Month" (June), 1729, and was bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds. His wife was doubtless bur. there also. They had the following issue:

14. "George, y<sup>e</sup> sone of y<sup>e</sup> said Michael & Dinah Harlan was born y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> Day of y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> mo in y<sup>e</sup> yeare 1690 a little before day"; d. in 1732; m. Mary Baily (Stewart).
15. "Abigail, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of said Michael & Dinah Harlan was born y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> Day of y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> mo 1692 after night"; d., date unknown; m. Richard Flower.

16. "Thomas, y<sup>e</sup> sone of said Michael & Dinah Harlan was born y<sup>e</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> Day of y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> mo 1694 about y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> hour afternoon"; d. 1745; m. Mary Carter.
17. "Stephen, y<sup>e</sup> sone of said Michael & Dinah Harlan was Born y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> Day of y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> mo 1697 about noon"; d. 1732; m. Hannah Carter.
18. "Michael, y<sup>e</sup> sone of Michael & Dinah Harlan was Born y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Day of 2<sup>nd</sup> mo 1699 about y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> hour in y<sup>e</sup> evening"; d. 1757; m. Hannah Maris.
19. "Solomon, y<sup>e</sup> sone of Michael & Dinah Harlan was Born y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Day of y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> mo 1701 about y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> hour in y<sup>e</sup> morning"; d. 2 Mo., 1732, in London Grove Twp.; unm.
20. "James, y<sup>e</sup> sone of Michael & Dinah Harlan was Born y<sup>e</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> Day of 10<sup>th</sup> mo 1703 about y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> hour in y<sup>e</sup> morning"; d. 1774; m. Susanna Oborn.
21. "Dinah, y<sup>e</sup> Daughter of Michael & Dinah Harlan was Born y<sup>e</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> Day of y<sup>e</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> mo 1707 about y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> hour at night"; d. 4, 7, 1763; m. Thomas Gregg.

THE DIXON FAMILY.—Henry Dixon, an innkeeper at New Castle, Delaware, had children as follows: (1) William, b. —; d. 1758; m. Anna Gregg, dau. of William Gregg, in 1690. (2) Dinah, b. —; d. —; m. Michael Harlan, 1 Mo., 1690. (3) Rose, b. —; d. —; m. Thomas Pierson, widower, and deputy surveyor of New Castle County.

Of these, William Dixon settled on a tract of land in Christiana Hundred, New Castle County, about one mile southwest of the present village of Centreville. "William Dixon, of Red Clay Creek, weaver," made his will 1 Mo., 31, 1689, and it was probated Sept. 20, 1708. He mentions his wife, Ann, and appoints his brothers-in-law, Michael Harlan and John Gregg, his advisors. The widow, Ann Dixon, later married John Houghton.

George Dixon, a son of William and Ann, was b. 11, 16, 1706. He m. Ann, the dau. of Swithun and Anna Chandler, 11, 29, 1725. The date of his wife's birth is unknown, but she d. 3, 14, 1741, "aged about 52 years." They were the parents of six children: (i) Enoch, b. 9, 5, 1727. (ii) Dinah, b. 12 Mo., 1729; d. 8, 26, 1743. (iii) Caleb, b. 9, 6, 1732. (iv) George, b. 4, 8, 1740. (v) Phebe, b. 12, 15, 1743. (vi) Joshua, b. 12, 26, 1746.

For information as to the wife of Henry Dixon, above, see the footnote at the bottom of page 4.

THE HOUGHTON FAMILY.—John Houghton, of New Castle County, made his will 1, 10, 1729, and it was probated May 27, of the same year. He mentions his wife Ann, his brother-in-law, John Gregg, his daughters Mary, Martha and Rebecca, with their children, and Dinah, Ann, George, Thomas, and John Dixon. Ann, the widow, d. in 1729.

Of his daughters, Mary m. Isaac Cook, 1734, a son of Peter and Elinor (Norran) Cook. They lived in Chester and York Counties, but finally settled in North Carolina. Martha m. Joseph Hellingsworth, 1730. In 1741 they received a certificate to remove to Hopewell Monthly Meeting in Frederick County, Va. Rebecca m. Robert Comler. They were residents of Chester County, Pa., in 1737.

THE GREGG FAMILY.—William Gregg settled on a tract of land of 400 acres in Christiana Hundred, New Castle County, surveyed to him 3, 11, 1685. He d. "y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> month" and was buried on his plantation, 1687. So far as known he had the following issue: (1) Richard. (2) Ann, m. William Dixon and John Houghton. (3) John, b. 1668; d. 1738; m. 11 Mo., 1692, Elizabeth Cook, of Concord, Chester Co., Pa. They had issue: (i) William, m. Margery Kinney, 7, 29, 1755. (ii) Amy, m. Joseph Hadley, 8, 25, 1721. (iii) Thomas, m. Dinah Harlan (No. 21), 2, 19, 1729. (iv) Joseph, b. 8, 5, 1729; m. Hannah Beeson, 10, 4, 1735. (v) Samuel, m. Ann Robinson (No. 55), 2, 27, 1737. (vi) Hannah, m. George Robinson (No. 54). (vii) Rebecca, m. — Spragg about 1746. (4) George, m. Sarah Hogg, 1706.

## MICHAEL HARLAN'S WILL.

The Last Will & Testament of Michael Harlan, of London Grove Township, in Y<sup>e</sup> County of Chester, in Y<sup>e</sup> province of pennsylvania, made the Thirteenth Day of twelfth month in y<sup>e</sup> year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & Twentyeight \* being Weak in Body but of sound mind & memory thanks be given to almighty God therefore Considering my Mortall estate am Wiling TO Dispose & settle my Temporall Estate Goods & Chattles in Manner following First bequeathing my Soul into the hands of Almighty God & my Body to the Earth to be Decently Buried at y<sup>e</sup> Discretion of my Exe<sup>rs</sup> hereafter named.

Item I Give & Bequeath to my son George Harlan & his Heirs forever the one moyety of Land I purchased being upon a branch of Elk River y<sup>e</sup> run of water that passes my son in Law Flowers house to be his boundary.

Item. I Give & Bequeath to my son in Law Richard Flower & his Heirs forever that part of said Tract upon y<sup>e</sup> Branch of Elk River that he now Dwelleth upon.

Item. I Give & Bequeath to my son James Harlan & his Heirs forever that Tract of Land upon Octorao Creek being four hundred acres in all.

Item. I Give & Bequeath to my Daughter Dinah Harlan Thirty pounds Currant money of pennsylvania to be paid by my son James Harlan and Thirty pounds to me Michael Harlan to be paid out of y<sup>e</sup> aforesaid four hundred acres.

Item. I Give & Bequeath to my son Michael Harlan & his Heirs forever one hundred & fifty acres of Land being in London Grove Township Together with Fourty acres part of the Tract I now Dwell upon.

Item. I Give & Bequeath to my son Solomon Harlan & his Heirs forever my Dwelling house & plantation & Land belonging thereunto Excepting the Fourty Acres to my son Michael.

Item. I Give & Bequeath to my son Thomas Harlan Ten pounds Currant money of pennsylvania.

Item. I Give & Bequeath to my Grand child Dinah Harlan Daughter to my son George Five pounds Currant money of pennsylvania.

Item. My Will is that my Exe<sup>rs</sup> after named Sell & Dispose of one hundred acres of Land upon Octoraro Creek & one hundred acres lying in London Grove upon Nottingham Road.

Item. my will is that after my just debts are paid & my wifes Thirds Deducted out of my Goods & Chattles and any Remains be except the three houses and the utensills Belonging to me I Bequeath to my son Solomon Harlan.

Item. I Bequeath all the above s<sup>d</sup> Remains if any there be to be equally Divided amongst my Eldest Children.

Item. I do hereby Constitute & appoint my sons George Thomas & Stephen Harlan my sole Exe<sup>rs</sup> of this my Last Will & Testament.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & Seal

—EDWARD FLOWER.

MICHAEL HARLAN. (Seal)

Witnesses—J<sup>no</sup>. STARR.

A True & perfect Inventory of Y<sup>e</sup> Goods & Chattles & Credits both Real & Personal of Y<sup>e</sup> Estate of Michael Harlan Deceased taken & appraised by us hereunder subscribed this — Day of — Anno Domini one thousand seven hundred & Twenty nine.

	£.	s.	d.
Imprimis. Wearing apparall .....	30	00	0
Imp. 2 Bedds & Bedding belonging thereto.....	12	00	0
Imp. Puter .....	4	00	0
Imp. Iron Potts .....	2	00	0
Imp. A Table 2.10 & Couch 1 .....	3	00	0
Imp. 2 chares 1 chest & lumber in y <sup>e</sup> house.....	1	05	0
Imp. 2 Broad axes Hand Saw Square & Hammer.....	16	00	0

\* The will was proven July 1, 1729.—Ed.

	£.	s.	d.
Imp. 3 Cheezills I gouge 4 augurs Drawing nife & froe.....		14	0
Imp. falling axes & mall & weages & Dung fork.....		15	0
Imp. ploughs & irons belonging & other utensills of husbandry.....	3	10	0
Imp. Horse Harness .....		15	0
Imp. Saddle .....	3	10	0
Imp. 3 working horses .....	30	00	0
Imp. 3 young horses .....	10	00	0
Imp. one meare & 2 colts.....			
Imp. foure milch cows.....	12	10	0
Imp. 1 old axe 3 young steers.....			
Imp. Young cattle 1 steer & 2 Heffers.....	3	00	0
Imp. 15 sheepe & lambs.....	4	05	0
Imp. 2 planes & a fork — graines (?).....		04	0
Imp. To wool & woollen yarn.....	2	05	0
Imp. an ox chane.....		07	0
Imp. three sithes .....	3	00	0
Imp. Y <sup>e</sup> plantation whereon he lived.....	200	00	0
Imp. Y <sup>e</sup> tract of land on Elk River containing 500 acres.....	325	00	0
Imp. Y <sup>e</sup> tract of Land at Thunder Hill containing one hundred & Twenty five acres .....		30	00
Imp. at Octoraro Creek foure hundred acres.....	100	00	0
Imp. Ditto one hundred acres.....	25	00	0
Imp. one Bond from his son in law.....	40	00	0
Imp. Ditto from Robert — .....	32	00	0
Imp. Ditto from Robert — .....	32	00	0
Imp. Ditto from Robert — .....	32	00	0
Imp. Ditto from Robert — .....	32	00	0
Imp. Interest due there on for eight years at 8% is.....	63	08	0
Imp. a bill on Jno. Mc—— .....	1	04	0
Imp. Book Depts James O'Cannon.....	5	00	0
Imp. Book Depts Thomas Harlan [No. 16].....	7	00	0

Total is £830—13—0

Signed p<sup>er</sup> us

ROBERT CARTER.

WILLIAM WEBB.

NOTE "there is some Creatures in y<sup>e</sup> Wood w<sup>ch</sup> now cannot be had w<sup>ch</sup> must be returned as they come to hand."

A Lease of 120 acres of land made in the year 1729, from Michael Harlan Senior, to his son Michael Harlan Junior.

This Indenture made y<sup>e</sup> Twenty fifth Day of April In y<sup>e</sup> Second year of y<sup>e</sup> Reign of our Sovereign Lord George y<sup>e</sup> Second King of Great Britian &c And in y<sup>e</sup> year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & twenty nine Between Michael Harlan of London Grove in y<sup>e</sup> County of Chester in y<sup>e</sup> Province of Pennsylvania Y<sup>e</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> one part and Michael Harlan junior of y<sup>e</sup> same place Y<sup>e</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> other part Witnesseth y<sup>t</sup> y<sup>e</sup> better to enable y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Michael Harlan to Grant Release & Convey a certain piece or parcell of Land hereafter mentioned & Described with their appurtenances unto y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Michael Harlan junior & his Heirs To such uses intents & purposes & in such sort manner & form as in & by y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Indenture to bear date y<sup>e</sup> day next after y<sup>e</sup> date hereof & to be made between y<sup>e</sup> same parties as these presents y<sup>e</sup> same shall be granted Released & Conveyed. It y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Michael Harlan for & in consideration of y<sup>e</sup> Sum of five Shillings to him p<sup>d</sup> by y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Michael Harlan junior y<sup>e</sup> receipt where of he does hereby

acknowledge Have Bargained & Sold & by these presents Do bargain & Sell unto y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Michael Harlan junior a certain Tract of Land Situate Lying & being in y<sup>e</sup> London Tract beyond New Garden in y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> County of Chester. Beginning at a corner marked Black Oak in y<sup>e</sup> line of y<sup>e</sup> Land formerly John Renfroes. Thence West by Vacant Land one Hundred & tenn perches to a White Oak. Thence North by Vacant Land two Hundred perches to a post. thence East one Hundred & Fifty four perches to a post. Thence West South West by y<sup>e</sup> Land of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Renfroes forty eight perches to a white oak. Thence South by y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> same Land one Hundred & tenn perches to y<sup>e</sup> place of Beginning containing one Hundred & fifty acres Besides y<sup>e</sup> Usual allowance for Roades & Highways Together w<sup>th</sup> all mines Mineralls & Quarries Woods Meadows Wayes Waters Water courses Fishings Fowlings Hunting rights liberties preveliges Heriditments & appurtenances whatsoever to y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> one Hundred & fifty acres of Land Belonging or in anywise appertaining and y<sup>e</sup> Reversions & Remainders Rents issues & proffitts thereof. To HAVE & To HOLD y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> tract or parcell of Land heridditments & premises hereby Bargained & Sold or mentioned to be bargained & sold with y<sup>e</sup> appurtenances unto y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Michael Harlan junior his Heirs Executor Administrator & Assigns from y<sup>e</sup> Day of y<sup>e</sup> Date here of for & during & unto y<sup>e</sup> full end & term of one year from thence next ensuing & fully to be compleat & ended. In Witness whereof y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> parties to these presents have interchangably sett their Hands & Seals hereunto Dated y<sup>e</sup> Day & year first above written.

Sealed & Delivered in ye  
presence of us.

his  
MICHAEL X HARLAN. [No. 4]  
mark

WILLIAM WEBB. [husband of No. 9]

GEORGE HARLAN. [No. 14]

THOMAS HARLAN. [No. 16]

5. **Ezekiel Harlan** <sup>4</sup> (George,<sup>3</sup> James <sup>2</sup>), Yeoman, Friend, b. 6, 16, 1679, Parish of Donnahlong, County of Down, Province of Ulster, Ireland. He was the eldest of his father's family, and was but eight years of age when he came to America. In the year 1700, at the age of twenty-one he m., by the ceremony of Friends at Chichester Monthly Meeting, now in Delaware Co., Pa., **Mary Bezer**, Friend, b. in Devizees, Wiltshire, England, date unknown; d. 1702, supposedly in Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del. She was a dau. of William Bezer and Sarah Coole, natives of Wiltshire, but for some time prior to the marriage of their dau., residents of Chichester Twp., then a part of Chester, now in Delaware Co., Pa. Ezekiel and Mary settled upon lands in (now) New Castle Co., where she soon after d., leaving an infant son.

22. William, b. 9, 1, 1702; d. 10, 22, 1783; m. Margaret Farlow, 12, 14, 1721.

In 1705/6, Ezekiel, then residing in Kennett Twp., Chester Co., m. in Friends' Meeting, **Ruth Buffington**, Friend, b. date unknown, in Great Marle, Buckinghamshire, England; d. Jan., 1743/4, Kennett Twp.; bur. at "Old" Kennett Meeting House; a dau. of Richard Buffington and Ann —, natives of Great Marle, but residents of Bradford Twp., Chester Co. Ezekiel and Ruth were the parents of six children:

23. Ezekiel, b. 5, 19, 1707; d. 1754; m. Hannah Oborn, 10, 23, 1724.

24. Mary, b. 4, 12, 1709; d. 4, 7, 1750; m. Daniel Webb, 9, 28, 1727.

25. Elizabeth, b. 5, 19, 1713; m. William White, 6, 8, 1728.

26. Joseph, b. 6, 14, 1721; m. Hannah Roberts, 3, 21, 1740.

27. Ruth, b. 1, 11, 1723; d. —; m. Daniel Leonard, 3, 28, 1740.

28. Benjamin, b. 8, 7, 1729; d. 8 Mo., 1752, at sea; unm.

Ezekiel and Ruth resided in Kennett during life. He was a farmer and a large land owner, dealing largely in lands throughout Chester and adjoining counties. He was appointed constable for the township in 1706. He went to England in 1731, tradition says in connection with his father's estate, and while there "died 15 of 4mo 1731 of small pox. Buried 16 of same month near Bunn Hill Fields." The Bunn Hill b. g. still exists, but the old Quaker graveyard nearby, in which he is supposed to have been bur., has long been converted into a park.

WILL OF EZEKIEL HARLAN.\*

In the name of God amen. I Ezekiel Harlan of the County of Chester in the province of pennsylvania in America Yeoman being in Reasonable health of Body and of perfect mind and memory Thanks be to God for y<sup>e</sup> same and being about to take a voyage into old England and Calling to mind the uncertainty of this Life for the Settling of my Temporall affairs I do make & ordain this my last Will & Testament in manner & form following that is to say First Committing my Soul to God I order & appoint my Beddy to be buried in a Decent manner at y<sup>e</sup> Discretion of my Executrix hereinafter mentioned and Touching such Worldly Estate & Substance wherewith God hath Blessed me I Give Appoint & Bequeath to my son William Harlan the sum of Five Shillings and to my son Ezekiel Harlan the sum of Five Shillings & to my Daughter Mary the wife of Daniel Webb the sum of Five Shillings and to my Daughter Elizabeth the wife of William White the sum of Five Shillings and to my sons Joseph & Benjamin Harlan & to their heirs & assigns forever I Give & Bequeath Five hundred acres of Land to be equally divided between them share & share alike that is to say two hundred & Fifty acres each to be laid out at the Direction of my Executrix hereinafter named which said Five hundred acres of Land is to be part & parcell of the Tract of Land which I now Dwell upon and to my Daughter Ruth Harlan the sum of Fifty pounds Currant money of pennsylvania or the value in goods at the market price and in case any of my last mentioned three children viz Joseph, Benj<sup>a</sup>. & Ruth should happen to Dye before they attain the age of Twenty one yeares or marry then I appoint and it is my will that the share or shares of such Child or Children so dyeing shall be Equally Divided Between y<sup>e</sup> Survivor or Survivors of them & my Executrix Share & Share alike.

Item I Give & Bequeath unto my Deare & well beloved wife Ruth Harlan the Remaining part or parcell of my plantation or tract of Land on which I now dwell after the said Five hundred acres is laid out to my two sons Joseph and Benjamin in manner aforesaid Together with all my personall Estate of what kind or sort soever in order the better to Enable her to pay and satisfy all my just Debts and funeral expenses and towards bringing up mentaining & Educating of my children During their minority and Lastly I do make ordain Constitute & appoint my Deare & well beloved wife Ruth Harlan Sole Executrix of this my Last Will & Testament hereby Revoking & making void all other & Former Will or Wills heretofore made or published by me.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this Fourteenth Day of November in the year of our Lord God one thousand seven hundred and Thirty.

EZEKIEL HARLAN. (Seal)

JOSEPH ROBINSON.

Witnesses: WILLIAM WEBB JR.

W<sup>m</sup> HENDERSON.

An inventory of Ezekiel Harlan's goods, filed Jan.—, 1731/32, and signed by Joseph Giddons and James Taylor, places the value of his worldly effects at the time of his death at £508, 17<sup>s</sup>.

Appraised under date of Feb. 1, 1743/44, and signed by Jno: Marshall, Benjamin Taylor and Samuel Sellers, his wife's estate amounted to £182, 19<sup>s</sup>, 6<sup>d</sup>.

\* Proven 12, 14, 1731.—Ed.

## WILL OF RUTH HARLAN.

Be it Known to all Men by these presents That I Ruth Harlan of Kennet in the year of our Lord one Thousand seven hundred & forty three being sick & weak of Boddy but of sound & Perfect Disposing mind & memory Do make & ordain this my Last Will & Testament in manner & form following that is to say first & principally when it shall have pleased Almighty God to call my Soul to his mercy that my Boddy be Decently interred at the Discretion of my Executors hereinafter named, and in the next place my Will mind & order is that all my Just Debts & funeral expenses shall be paid & Discharged as soon as possible after my decease And after all my Just Debts & funeral expenses are paid & Discharged I do give devise and bequeath unto my son Ezekiel Harlan of West Marlborough in the said County & Province the sum of Five Shillings to be paid to him or his assigns within one year after my decease. Also I give Devise & Bequeath unto my son Joseph Harlan of Kennet aforesaid the sum of Five Shillings to be paid unto him or his assigns within one year after my Decease & Also I give Devise & Bequeath unto my son Benjamin Harlan the sum of Five Shillings to be paid unto him when he shall have arrived at the age of twenty one years. Also I Devise & Bequeath unto my Daughter Mary Webb & relict of Daniell Webb Late of Kennet deceased the sum of Five pounds to be paid to her or her heirs within one year after my decease. Also I give devise & Bequeath unto my said Daughter Mary Webb my sattin Gown to be delivered to her immediatly after my decease. Also I give devise & Bequeath unto my Daughter Elizabeth White my Gown made of Wool & Worsted and my quilted Petticoat & the Remainder of my wearing apparrall I give Devise & Bequeath to my Daughter Ruth the wife of Daniel Leonard. Also I give devise & Bequeath wooll of my sheepe to be Equally divided between my two Daughters namely the above mentioned Elizabeth White the wife of William White & Ruth the wife of Daniel Leonard. Also I give devise & Bequeath unto my said Daughter Ruth Leonard the seventeen acres of Land by me reserved out of the Lands left me by my Husband Ezekiel Harlan Deceased & the House wherein I now Dwell & also the orchard & a piece of Meadow called the Calf Passture & a piece of Wood Land at the Discretion of my Executors so that the whole of the said Land in orchard Meadow Ground Woodland &c shall not exceed Seventeen Acres To hold to the said Ruth Leonard during her Natural Life & after her decease I Give devise & bequeath the said seventeen acres of Land and Premises above mentioned to my son Benjamin his heirs & Assigns forever, and the Remainder or Overplus of my Estate after my Just Debts funeral expenses and the above mentioned Legacies are paid & discharged I do Will & order to be Equally Divided between my two above mentioned Daughters, namely, Elizabeth White & Ruth Leonard.

Also my will mind & desire is that my said son Benjamin be put to apprentice in a Convenient Time after my Decease to my Brotherinlaw Charles Turner of Burmingham untill he shall be of the age of Twenty years to learn the Trade & art of Cordwainer & I do hereby constitute and appoint my son Ezekiel Harlan above mentioned to be the sole Executor of this my Last Will & Testament and my soninlaw,\* William Harlan of West Marlborough aforesaid to be Overseer & Trustee for the performance thereof but without the power of Admin<sup>r</sup> except in case it shall so happen that my son Ezekiel shall die before he shall have accomplished and fulfilled the performance of his Administration & Executorship to this my Last Will & Testament.

And I do hereby reveke Dissallow & make void all & all manner and other & former Wills and Testaments by me heretofore made, hereby ratifying and confirming and declaring this and no other to be my Last Will & Testament.

In Witness whereof together with the Publication hereof, I have hereunto set my Hand & Seal the Day & Year first above written.

JOSEPH TAYLOR.  
Witnesses: JOHN WALKER.  
THOMAS WORRALL.

her  
RUTH X HARLAN. (Seal)  
mark

" Proved February 2.1733/4"

\* Now called step-son.

6. **Hannah Harlan** \* (George,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>3</sup>), Friend, b. 2. 4. 1681, Parish of Donnahlong, County of Down, Province of Ulster, Ireland. She was the eldest dau. in her father's family, and was but six years of age when she came with her parents to America. She m. by the ceremony of Friends at Newark Meeting, in New Castle Co. (now in Delaware), in 1701. **Samuel Hollingsworth**, Friend, Yeoman. He was b. in 1672 near the city of Belfast in North Ireland, and d. in Birmingham Twp., Chester Co., Pa., 9 Mo., 1748, and was bur. in the old b. g. at "Old" Kennett Meeting House: a son of Valentine Hollingsworth, native of Cheshire, England. Hannah d. in Birmingham at a date subsequent to that of her husband: she, too, was bur. at "Old" Kennett. At the time of her marriage Hannah was residing at the home of her father in Kennett Twp., and Samuel was living in New Castle Co. Each was a member with Friends at Newark Meeting. Issue:

- 29. Enoch, b. —; d. 1752; m. Joanna Crowley and Betty (Chads) Pyle.
- 30. John, b. —; d. —; m. 1 Mo. (March), 1732, at Kennett Meeting, Mary Reed.
- 31. Samuel, b. —; d. 1751; m. Barbara Shewin.
- 32. George, b. —; d. prior to 1748; bur. Newark; unm.
- 33. Betty, b. —; d. —; m. 11, 1, 1734, at Kennett Meeting, Henry Green.

Samuel Hollingsworth was one of the 11 commissioners appointed in 1728 '9 to run the line between Chester Co. and the then newly erected County of Lancaster. In 1735 he owned land and lived near George Harlan, on the west side of Brandywine, some five or six miles up from Wilmington. At that time he was a Justice of the Peace. He is thought to have lived in Birmingham Twp. at the time of his death.

#### WILL OF SAMUEL HOLLINGSWORTH.

In the name of GOD, AMEN, this 20th day of August 1748 I Samuel Hollingsworth, of the Township of Birmingham, being sick & weak in Body but in perfect mind and memory, Thanks be to God for the same, and calling to mind the mortality of the Body do make & ordain this my Last Will & Testament. That is to say principally & first of all, I Give & Recommend my soul unto the hands of God who gave it, and my Body I recommend to the Earth, to be buried in a decent & Christian Burial at the Discretion of my Executors herein-after named, and having such Worldly Goods as it hath pleased God to Bless me with I Give & Bequeath in the manner following:

First. I Give & Bequeath unto my Well Beloved wife Hannah, the best bed & furniture, & likewise the pacing mare if she sees meet to keep her.

Item. I will that all my other effects be sold in order to pay my just Debts, & after my just Debts are paid what remains I Give & Bequeath unto my wife During her lifetime, & if it should happen that anything remains after her decease, or at her decease, my Will is that what so Remains shall be Equally divided between my four children to-wit:— Enoch Hollingsworth, John Hollingsworth, Samuel Hollingsworth, Betty Green.

Item. I Constitute & Ordain my two sons, Enoch Hollingsworth & Henry Green, my Executors of this my Last Will & Testament after my Decease, thereby Revoking all former Wills by me made, & declaring this to be my Last Will & Testament.

SAMUEL HOLLINGSWORTH. (Seal.)

ROBERT KILPATRICK,

Witnesses. JOSEPH PYLE.

His estate was appraised by Samuel Pyle and John Gibson, Oct. 20, 1748, at £232, 15<sup>s</sup>, 5<sup>d</sup>.

7. **Moses Harlan** <sup>4</sup> (George,<sup>3</sup> James <sup>2</sup>), Yeoman, Friend, b. 12, 20, 1683, in the Parish of Donnalhong, County of Down, in the Province of Ulster, Ireland. He came to America with his parents when but four years old. He m. 1712, by ceremony of Friends, at Newark Meeting, **Margaret Ray** ("spinster"), who came from the same county in Ireland as the Harlans, and was a member of the same meeting—Lurgan. Her certificate of membership in that meeting was received by Newark Meeting 1, 7, 1713.

Moses and Margaret settled upon a farm in Kennett Twp., and remained there for some years, when they moved to and settled on lands in London Grove, and in 1738 had gone from there into Lancaster (now in) Adams Co., where they remained during the balance of their lives.

"Moses Harlan and his wife Margaret, and William Webb, conveyed to Henry Woodward 180 acres of land (a part of the 280 acres Moses received from his father) by deed of lease and release, dated '4<sup>th</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> April 1727.' On the 9th day of October, 1745, he obtained a Patent for 855 acres of land on the upper fork of Conewago Creek, in Menallen Twp., Lancaster (now in) Adams Co., and on the 21st day of July, 1747, he and his wife conveyed 250 acres of it to his son-in-law John Blackburn." \*

Moses Harlan d. in Menallen Twp. between 10, 10, 1747 (the date of the making his will), and 3, 27, 1749, at which time the same was filed for probating. Margaret, the wife, d. some years subsequent to his death, and both were probably bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds, at Menallen Meeting House, now in Adams Co., Pa. Issue:

34. Mary, who was probably the eldest, m. John Cox at London Grove Meeting, Chester Co., Pa., 1735, and later went with her husband and her parents into what is now Adams Co., that state, and probably d. there, date not known. She had at least four children whose identity can be established, among the many of the name Cox, who belonged to Huntington Meeting, in what is now York Co., viz.:

(i) Jacob, who was disowned by that meeting, 10, 21, 1758, for disobedience to his father. He is also named in his grandfather, Moses Harlan's will. (ii) Eamey, who m. John Wierman, 6, 28, 1753, at Huntington Meeting. Her mother was deceased at that time. (iii) Dinah, who m. Finley McGrew, 1759, contrary to the usages of Friends. Her acknowledgment was accepted, 6, 14, 1760, by that meeting for her marriage, "by a priest." Finley was b. 1, 13, 1735/6; d. 4, 9, 1812. They had issue: (a) John. (b) James. (c) Mary. (d) Nathan. (e) Finley. (f) Dinah. (g) Rebecca. (h) Jacob. (iv) Rebecca, disowned, 10, 11, 1760, for "accompanying her sister Dinah, in her marriage out."

"Finley McGrew, and his wife and family, removed about the year 1787 and settled in the 'Redstone Settlement,' now in Fayette Co., Pa. He was a son of James McGrew and his wife Mary, who brought a certificate from Hopewell Monthly Meeting, in Virginia, to War-rington Mo Meeting, in 1750, and probably the same James McGrew,

\* Gilbert Cope, in a letter to the Compiler.

who was a taxable in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa., in 1729-1734."

The following children of James McGrew m. cousins to Dinah, the wife of Finley McGrew: Nathan, m. Rachel Blackburn (No. 158), in 1767; Mary, m. Moses Blackburn (No. 160), in 1767.

35. Rebecca, b. —; d. 3, 30, 1766; m. John Blackburn, 1740.

The will of Moses Harlan of Menallen Township, in Lancaster County, dated 10, 10, 1747, and proven March 29, 1749, says in part:

"My body to be decently buried by this my Deare and well beloved wife, and my son [son-in-law] John Blackburn, whom I order and appoint my Executors . . . To my grandson Jacob Cox, 200 acres of my real estate on the North side of Conewago Creek, he paying £5 to each of his sisters now in being, and if he die with out issue, the lands to go to the next male heir of his mother Mary Cox; and male heirs failing, then to his sisters.

"To [my] grandsons, Thomas and Moses Blackburn, 100 acres on the South side of Conewago Creek. To [my] grand daughter Dinah Cox, my young bay mare two years old. My wife Margaret Harlan, to hold the above lands in her possession till her decease, and all my worldly goods and chattles, now in my possession I leave to her disposing.

"MOSES HARLAN. (Seal.)"

"REBECCA BLACKBURN."

"Witnesses:—"JOHN BLACKBURN."

"CHARLES PHIPPS."

"GEORGE HODGSON."

8. **Aaron Harlan** <sup>1</sup> (George,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>3</sup>), Yeoman, Friend, b. 10, 24, 1685, in the Parish of Donnahlong, County Down, and Province of Ulster, Ireland. He was but two years of age when his parents reached the shores of the New World, and settled in the wilderness of the Colony of William Penn.

He m. by the ceremony of Friends at Newark Meeting, New Castle Co., Del., in 1713. **Sarah Heald** (a Friend), b. 5, 10, 1662, in Mobberly, Cheshire, Old England, d. 12 Mo., 1747 8, in Kennet Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds, at "Old" Kennet Meeting House; a dau. of Samuel and Mary (Bancroft) Heald, of Mobberly, Cheshire, England. Aaron, d. 9 Mo., 1732, and was bur. at "Old" Kennet. Children:

36. Charity, b. 1714; d. —; m. Joseph Hackney, 1731; (2) Francis Baldwin, 1746.

37. George, b. 1716; d. 1749; m. Elizabeth Hope, 3, 27, 1736.

38. Mary, b. 1718; d. —; m. Owen Evans, 1734.

39. Elizabeth, b. 1720; d. Union District, South Carolina; m. Valentine Hollingsworth, 1743.

40. Samuel, b. 1722; d. —; m. Elizabeth Hollingsworth, 1745.

41. Aaron, b. 1724; d. 1798; m. Sarah Hollingsworth, 3 Mo., 1746.

42. Jacob, b. 1726; d. young; bur. at Kennet.

**THE HEALD FAMILY.**—Samuel Heald, yeoman, Friend, was b. 9, 12, 1668, in Mobberly, Cheshire, Old England, and d. in Kennet Township, Chester Co., Pa., in 1736. He was a son of William and Jane (Donlobbin) Heald. He m. in England Mary Bancroft, who was b. 5, 13, 1773, at Eccleston in Cheshire, a dau. of John and Mary Bancroft of that Shire. Samuel and Mary came to America in 1703, bringing with them a certificate from Mobberly Monthly Meeting to Friends in Philadelphia, and bearing date 10, 3, 1702. They were the parents of

eight children, of whom five were born in England. Mary died in Kennett Township, and was buried beside her husband at "Old" Kennett.

Samuel and Mary (Bancroft) Heald were the parents of eight children: (1) Sarah, b. 5, 19, 1692; d. 12 Mo., 1747; m. Aaron Harlan (No. 8), 1713. (2) William, b. 2, 20, 1694. (3) Mary, b. 10, 15, 1697; d. —; m. 1719, Joshua Harlan (No. 13). (4) Jane, b. 5, 9, 1700; d. —; m. Edward Way, 1726. (5) Samuel, b. 7, 22, 1702; d. —; m. Rachel —. (6) Dinah, b. 12, 15, 1708/9; d. —; m. Martin Wilcox, 2, 16, 1734. (7) Jacob, b. 10, 27, 1711. (8) Joseph, b. —; d. —; m. Hannah Hild, Sept., 1746.

John Heald, Yeoman, Friend, came from Cheshire, England, to America in 1703, and settled upon a farm in Kennett, where he d. about 1741/42, and was bur. at "Old" Kennett Meeting House. While yet in England, he m. Martha Foden, who d. in Bradford Twp., Chester Co., 1755, as the wife of Richard Woodward, to whom she was m. 9, 30, 1743. John and Martha had issue: (1) Elizabeth, b. —; d. —; m. Valentine Hollingsworth, 1713. (2) Phoebe, b. —; d. —; m. Isaac Yearsley, 2, 19, 1793, and Samuel Osborn, 1777. (3) Thomas, b. —; m. Catherine — and Joanna Pryor, 10, 3, 1723. (4) Mary, b. 1707; d. —; m. William Passmore, 1, 4, 1724/25. (5) John, b. —; d. —; m. Elizabeth Yearsley, 3, 23, 1744.

"A True & Just Inventory of the Estate Goods & Chattles of Aaron Harlan of the township of Kennett, late deceased." dated Oct. 31, 1732, and signed by Thomas Chandler, Jno: Heald, and Joseph Mendenhall, totals £772, 07<sup>s</sup>, 08<sup>d</sup>.

#### WILL OF SARAH (HOLLINGSWORTH) HARLAN.

I Sarah Harlan of the Township of Kennett in the County of Chester and Province of Pennsylvania, being weak in Body but of perfect mind and memory and calling to mind the mortality of the Body and the Immortality of the Soul do make this my Last Will & Testament as followeth first I commit my Soul into the hands of God that gave it & my Body to the Earth to be decently buried according to the Directions of my Executors hereinafter named. As to my worldly Estate which hath pleased God to bless me with I Give & Dispose of the same in the following manner & form that is to say First and foremost after my just Debts & funeral charges are fully paid & Discharged, I Give & Bequeath unto my three Sons to wit George, Samuel, and Aaron, each of them the sum of Five Shillings lawfull money to be paid to each of them within one year after my Decease, and I Likewise Give & Bequeath unto my three Daughters towit: Charity Baldwin, Mary Evans, and Elizabeth Hollingsworth each of them the sum of Twenty pounds Lawfull money to be paid to each of them within one year after my Decease. I also Give unto my Cozen Martha Way the sum of four pounds Lawfull money to be paid to her when she arrives to the age of Eighteen years and as for the remainder of my Estate my Will is that the same shall be Equally divided between all my Grandchildren that is now born that is the children of my Sons & Daughters above named. And lastly I nominate Constitute & appoint my well beloved Daughter Mary Evans my Executrix wholly & Solely to this my Last Will & Testament Justly & Truly executed and I do hereby disannul & make void all other former Will or Wills by me made ratifying and Confirming this to be my Last Will & Testament sealed with my seal.

Dated the 5th Day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and forty seven-eight. 1747/8.

JNO. CLARK.

Witnesses.

FRANCIS CLARK.

her

SARAH X HARLAN. (Seal.)

mark

"Proven March 3, 1747/8."

"An Inventory of the Goods Effects & credits belonging to the Estate of Sarah Harlan of Kennett deceased & appraised by us whose names are hereunto subscribed this 4th Day of March 1747/8," totals £119, 10<sup>s</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>.

Signed by Joseph Harlan and Joseph Mendenhall.

9. **Rebecca Harlan** <sup>4</sup> (George,<sup>3</sup> James <sup>2</sup>), Friend, b. 8, 17, 1688, New Castle Co. (now in Delaware); d. 8, 17, 1775, Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; bur. there, at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. She m. 1, 22, 1709/10, by ceremony of Friends at Kennet Meeting, **William Webb** (yeoman, Friend), b. Gloucestershire, England; d. 1753, Kennet Twp.; bur. "Old" Kennet. William Webb was a farmer in Kennet Twp., a Justice of the Peace, for many years a member of the Assembly, and an active man in public affairs. They had one child:

43. William, b. 11, 13, 1710; d. 1764; m. Elizabeth Hoopes, 9, 23, 1732.

THE WEBB FAMILY.—Richard Webb was a settler in Birmingham Township, Chester Co., Pa., in 1704. He came from the city of Gloucester, England, to Philadelphia in 1700. His wife, whose name was Elizabeth, was a noted Friends' Minister, and had visited the colony of William Penn in 1697-68. She paid a visit to her native land in 1710. Richard Webb d. in 1710, and was probably buried in Birmingham Friends' Burying Grounds. He was a farmer in Birmingham Township and an active public citizen, and for a time a Justice of the Peace. He had issue: (i) William, d. about 1753; m. Rebecca Harlan (No. 9), 1, 22, 1709/10. (ii) Mary, m. George Brown. John Willis, Thomas Smith; she d. 1743. (iii) Esther, m. Jacob Bennet. (iv) Sarah, m. William Dillworth. (v) Daniel, m. Mary Harlan (No. 24); he d. 10, 11, 1741. (vi) Benjamin, d. 1725; m. Rachel Nicklin. (vii) Elizabeth, d. young. (viii) James, b. 11, 10, 1708; d. 10, 20, 1785; he was m. three times; removed to Lancaster Co., Pa.

The inventory of William Webb's estate, appraised by Elisha Gatchell, Jno. Hannum, and Josiah Taylor, totaled £2350, 18<sup>s</sup>, 10<sup>d</sup>.

10. **Deborah Harlan** <sup>4</sup> (George,<sup>3</sup> James <sup>2</sup>), Friend, b. Territory of William Penn (now in New Castle Co., Del.), 8, 28, 1660; m. in Friends' Meeting, "Old" Kennet, 1709, **Joshua Calvert** (farmer, Friend), b. Lurgan, County of Armagh, Ireland, 8, 18, 1680; probably a son of one John Calvert (farmer?), b. County of Armagh, Ireland, 8, 6, 1848, and Judith Stamper, b. there, 3, 12, 1652.

At time of marriage, Joshua Calvert resided in Upper Providence Twp., Chester (now Delaware), Co., and Deborah Harlan in Kennet, Chester Co., Pa. When and where they d. is unknown. They were probably the parents of Thomas Calvert. Issue:

Thomas, b. —; d. —; m. about 1739, Sarah Williamson, b. 5, 28, 1718; d. —; dau. of John and Sarah (Smedley) Williamson. Issue: (i) Joshua, disowned by Chester Monthly Meeting of Friends, 4, 27, 1761. (ii) Rebecca, received certificate to Philadelphia, 11, 29, 1762. (iii) John, "son of Thomas," m. Jane, widow of Joseph Mercer, dau. of Edward and Sarah Swayne; disowned for neglecting meetings, 11, 25, 1765. (v) Isaac, "son of Thomas," disowned for marriage by a priest, 11, 27, 1769. (vi) Thomas, d. 1781. His will, proven by Deborah and Sarah Calvert, 8 Mo., 1781, gives to "bro. William Calvert a mare and colt and all wearing apparel, except a hat to bro. Isaac's son Robert; money to brothers and sisters; bro. William to pay debts, collect money, etc." (vii) William, m. 11, 23, 1775, Jean Craig. (viii) Deborah, disowned, 6, 28, 1779.

"William Penn granted, 1, 13, 1683, to Thomas Calvert, 300 acres; to John Calvert, 300 acres, and to Margaret Calvert, 100 acres, all laid out together in Upper Providence, 1, 25, 1683. On 2, 11, 1691, it was ordered that a patent for the whole

should be made to John Calvert, to whom it was made appear to belong. Perhaps the others were his children." \*

11. **James Harlan** <sup>4</sup> (George,<sup>3</sup> James <sup>2</sup>), Friend, yeoman, b. 8, 19, 1692, New Castle Co. (now in) Delaware; d., it is said, in Frederick Co., Md., but perhaps in Frederick Co., Va.; probably bur. at Hopewell Meeting House in the latter county. In the year 1715, while yet a resident of Kennett Twp., Chester Co., Pa., he m. "by a Priest," and contrary to the usages of Friends, **Elizabeth** ———, who was also a member of that society. Issue:

44. John, b. Jan. 2, 1716; d. ———; m. Martha Ashby.

45. George, b. Feb. 22, 1718/19; d. ———; m. Ann Hunt.

46. James, b. July 20, 1721; d. ———; m. ——— and Dinah (Harlan) Davis (No. 70).

47. Philip, b. Sept. 21, 1723; d. in infancy in Kennett Twp.

48. Jacob, b. "last of 9 Mo., 1725"; d. ———; m. ———.

49. Stephen, b. ———; d. ———.

50. Moses, b. ———; d. ———; m. Eleanor Rawlings.

51. Aaron, b. ———; d. ———, Frederick Co., Va.; unm.

52. Hannah, b. ———; d. ———.

53. Elizabeth, b. ———; supposed to have died in infancy.

It is not known whether the children after Jacob are in the correct order or not.

From the minutes of Center Monthly Meeting, 1, 2, 1716/17: "Whereas complaint having been made concerning Jeames Harlan taking a wife Contrary to the good order established amongst Friends, and hath been labored with from time to time to bring him to a sense of his weakness in so doing; but he yett seems to be insensible thereof. Wherefore the meeting appoints Robert Johnson and Gayen Miller to speak to him & desires him to Our next Monthly Meeting to see if he will condemn the said action, and that he give an account to the next meeting alsoe."

"To the Monthly Meeting held at y<sup>e</sup> Senter this 4<sup>th</sup> Day of y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> Month 1717 Whereas I Jeames Harlan have sometime agoe Married a wife from amongst Friends Contrary to the good order established amongst them which proceedings I am right sorry for and give this as a Testimony against myself for said disorderly doings. Given under my hand the day and year above said.  
(Signed). **JEAMES HARLAN.**"

James and Elizabeth settled upon a farm given him by his father, by a deed bearing date, "6th Day of First Month called March 1713," for 200 acres, the consideration and location being: "Consideration of y<sup>e</sup> natural affection and paternal love, which he hath & doth bear unto his Beloved Son James Harlan, and also for good causes & valuable considerations him at this time present more especially hereunto moving . . . Situated within y<sup>e</sup> limits of y<sup>e</sup> Manor of Staneing on y<sup>e</sup> South side of y<sup>e</sup> Brandywine Creek in y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> County of Chester," etc.

They remained on this land in Kennet until five children were b. to them, or until, "About 1727, James Harlan removed into Nantmeal Twp., in the Northwest part of Chester Co. He settled there upon a tract of 500 acres but did not get a deed for it. By a deed bearing date 4, 7, 1731, he conveyed his right to this land to

\* *Genealogy of the Smedley Family*, p. 122.

James Gibbons. It seems that he then left the county, and possibly went to Virginia.\*

From the will of Aaron Harlan (No. 51) to be found upon record in the courts of Frederick Co., Va., and who d. in 1760, James and his wife were then living; hence their deaths occurred subsequent to 1760, and as I have already remarked, I believe that they d. in Frederick Co., Va., and were bur. at Hopewell Meeting House in that county.

12. Elizabeth Harlan\* (George, James ?), a Friend, b. 8. 9. 1604, in the territory of the Province of Pennsylvania, (now New Castle Co., Del. Removed with her parents into Chester Co., Pa., where she m. 9. 12. 1712, by ceremony of Friends at Kennet Meeting, Joseph Robinson, of whom nothing more could be learned beyond the fact that he resided in Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co. They settled in Chester Co., and both d. there and were bur. at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. Issue:

54. George, b. 3. 5. 1715; d. —; m. Hannah Gregg, 1742.

55. Ann, b. 4. 20. 1717; d. —; m. Samuel Gregg, 2. 27. 1737.

56. Rebecca, b. 5. 28. 1719; d. 12. 9. 1765; m. Alexander Seaton, 2. 2. 1740.

No further record.

57. Rachel, b. 9. 12. 1721; d. 7. 23. 1768; m. Joseph Mendenhall, (2) Thomas Underhill.

58. Mary, b. 12. 5. 1723; d. —; m. William Kirk, 10. 10. 1745.

59. Martha, b. 11. 28. 1725; d. 5. 21. 1766; m. Isaac Mendenhall, 8. 31. 1745.

60. Ruth, b. 11. 29. 1727. No further record to be found.

January 15, 1754: "George Robinson, eldest son of Joseph, represents that his father left seven children."

April 27, 1754: "Elizabeth Robinson, widow of Joseph, files her accounts, showing a balance of 2549 Pounds."†

13. Joshua Harlan\* (George, James ?), yeoman, Friend, b. 11. 15. 1606-7, in the Province of Pennsylvania, (now in New Castle Co., Del.; d. in June or July, 1744, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co.; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds, at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 1. 30. 1719 by Ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting (then called Newark), to Mary Heald (a Friend); b. 11. 15. 1607, at Althwood, Cheshire Co., England; d., date not known, in Kennet Twp.; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet; a dau. of Samuel Heald (yeoman), b. 6. 12. 1608, at Mollacely, in Cheshire, England, and Mary Bancroft, b. 5. 13. 1673, at Foston, in the same shire as the husband. Samuel and Mary were m. in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

61. Deborah, b. 11. 15. 1720; d. Wilmington, Del.; m. Thomas Evans, 4. 19. 1738. No further record.

62. Joseph, b. 5. 17. 1723; d. 12. 22. 1803; m. Edith Pyle, 1747; (2) Sarah (Harlan) Hope (No. 182).

\* Gilbert C. and his sons were members.

† Orphans' Court Records, New Castle Co., Del.

63. Joshua, b. 4, 17, 1726; d. 9, 11, 1804; m. Abigail Green, 9, 28, 1748.
64. Samuel, b. 11, 1, 1730; d. 11, 26, 1811; m. Sarah West, 9, 9, 1762.
65. Sarah, d. 1749; m. James Pyle, 1748. No further record.
66. Rebecca. Mentioned in her father's will. No further record.
67. Caleb, who must have d. in early manhood. He is mentioned in his father's will, but nothing more could be found of him.

Joshua and Mary settled upon 200 acres given him by his father on the 9th of 1st Mo. (March), 1713, the consideration and location being: "In consideration of natural affection & fatherly love which he hath and doth bear unto his beloved son Joshua Harlan, as also for divers other good causes and valuable Considerations him at this present hereunto more especially moving," and contained within "y<sup>e</sup> limits of y<sup>e</sup> Manor of Staneing on y<sup>e</sup> South side of Brandywine Creek in y<sup>e</sup> County of Chester as in & by y<sup>e</sup> said Letters of Atty," etc. They remained there during his life. His will, made June 18, 1744, and probated July 13 following, speaks of his wife as then living, but there is no record of her death that could be found by the compiler.

An inventory of Joshua Harlan's estate, dated July 18, 1744, and signed by James Hew, William Cooper, William Webb Jr., and Wm: Passmore, places the total value at £537, 04<sup>s</sup>, 8<sup>d</sup>.

14. **George Harlan** <sup>4</sup> (Michael,<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 10, 4, 1690, in the territory of the Province of Pennsylvania, (now in) New Castle Co., Del.; d. 1732, in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Bradford Meeting House. He m. 12 Mo., 1715, by ceremony of Friends at Kennet Meeting, **Mary Baily (Stewart)**, a Friend; b. 9, 10, 1688, in Chester Co.; d. there Sept. or Oct., 1741, in West Bradford Twp.; bur. at Bradford Meeting House; a dau. of Joel Baily and Ann Short, and the widow of Alexander Stewart, "late of Kennet." Issue:

68. John, b. 1716; m. Sarah Wickersham, 5, 4, 1740.
69. Rebecca, b. 1718; m. Stephen White, 1741.
70. Dinah, b. 1720; m. Robert Davis, 1741; (2) James Harlan (No. 46), 7, 1, 1762.
71. Hannah, b. 1720; m. Joseph Martin, 1742.
72. Joel, b. 11, 10, 1724; d. 9, 3, 1796; m. Hannah Wickersham, 10, 16, 1746.
73. Michael, b. 11, 10, 1724; d. 10, 15, 1806; m. Susanna Carleton, 5, 1, 1766.
74. George, b. 1726; d. 1813; m. Susanna Harlan (No. 118), 9, 14, 1750.

**THE BAILY FAMILY.**—Joel Baily is supposed to have come from Wiltshire, England. One among the early purchasers of land in the Province of Pennsylvania was a Daniel Baily, who resided in Westbrook, in the parish of Bromham, Wiltshire. He was by trade and occupation a weaver, and in 1681 purchased a warrant for 125 acres of land in the Colony of William Penn, which was subsequently located in Birmingham Township, Chester County. He never came to America, but one Joel Baily, who was probably a near relative of his, appears to have been concerned in the sale of this land in 1713 to one William Radley. Joel Baily and Ann Short were married in Chester County, and resided on lands which were partly in Middletown and partly in Aston (now in Delaware County). In 1704/5 he removed to

Marlborough, and afterwards into West Marlborough, where he d. in 1732.\* He had issue: (i) Mary, b. 9, 10, 1688; d. 1741; m. Alexander Stewart; (2) George Harlan (No. 14) . (ii) Ann, b. 10, 10, 1691; d. 8, 12, 1774; m. Jeremiah Cloud, Jr., 1710. (iii) Daniel, b. 10, 3, 1693; d. c. 1783; m. Olive Harry, 1720. (iv) Isaac, b. 10, 24, 1695; d. 1732; m. Abigail (Johnson) Wickersham, 1, 1, 1727 8. (v) Joel, b. 12, 17, 1697; d. c. 1775; m. Betty Caldwell, 8, 28, 1724. (vi) John, b. —; d. —; m. Lydia Pusey, 3, 29, 1729; (2) Mary Marsh, 4, 8, 1732. (vii) Thomas, b. —; m. Sarah Bently. (viii) Josiah, b. —; m. Sarah Marsh, 3, 9, 1794.

## WILL OF MARY HARLAN.

The Sixth Day of September in the Year of Lord one thousand seven hundred and forty one whereas I Mary Harlan of the Township of Bradford widow being very sick and weak of Body yet of perfect mind and memory thanks be given to God therefore Calling to mind the mortality of my Body I make this my last Will and Testament first my Body to be buried in a Christian manner at the Discretion of my Executors and as touching such Worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with in this Life I Give and Bequeath in the following form and manner first I Give and Bequeath to my Three sons Michael and Joel and George Five Pounds apiece Each and my Daughter Hannah one Feather Bed with the Furniture to it and one saddle and my wearing apparel to be divided amongst my Daughters Equally divided amongst them and then my Just Debts to be paid and my Son George to have one colt and all the Rest of my Estate Real and Personall to be sold and Divided Equally among all my Children and I do hereby Dissolve & Revoke all other Wills & Testimonies whatsoever made by me In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal the Day & Year above written and I Depute my Sons John and Robert † to be my Executors of this my last Will.

Witnesses :  
: EZEKIEL HARLAN  
: JOSIAH BAILY

MARY HARLAN (Seal)

Her estate, appraised by Isaac Vernon and William Marshall amounted to £39, 16<sup>s</sup>, 8<sup>d</sup>.  
Date of appraisement: Oct. 10, 1741.

15. **Abigail Harlan** <sup>1</sup> (Michael,<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup>), b. 9, 23, 1692, in the Province of Pennsylvania, (now in) New Castle Co., Del. She removed with her parents into Kennet Twp., and afterwards into London Grove. She m. 12, 17, 1724 '5, in Friends' Meeting at London Grove Meeting House, **Richard Flower** (Friend, farmer): b. it is supposed in Leicestershire, England; d. about 1748, in London Grove Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at New Garden Meeting House; a son of Richard and Mary Flower, of Leicestershire, England. Abigail, "his widow survived him many years, and died very suddenly without sickness, and was buried at New Garden."

Richard and Abigail settled upon lands in London Grove Twp., that were afterwards willed to her by her father, the clause reading: "I Give & Bequeath to my son-in-law, Richard Flower & his Heirs forever that part of said Tract upon y<sup>e</sup> Branch of Elk River that he Dwelleth upon."

It is quite probable that Richard and Abigail settled first in Kennet Twp. The records of Kennet Meeting, "informs" that Abigail Harlan took certificate to New Garden, 6, 30, 1729. They had issue:

\* Futey and Cope's *History of Chester County, Penna.*

† Robert was her son by her first husband, Alexander Stewart.

75. Thomas, b. 10, 27, 1725; d. 8 Mo., 1755, unm., in London Grove Twp.; bur. at New Garden Meeting House.  
 76. Mary, b. 10, 14, 1727; m. Isaac Starr, 1, 30, 1751; (2) Samuel Sharp, 1757.  
 77. Richard, b. 7, 3, 1730; d. —; m. Alice Harlan (No. 113), 9, 25, 1754.  
 78. Dinah, b. 10, 27, 1732; d. 11 Mo., 1758, in London Grove; bur. at New Garden; unm.

**16. Thomas Harlan** <sup>4</sup> (Michael,<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 4, 24, 1694, in (now) Delaware. He removed with his parents into Chester Co., Pa., where he d. in Feb., 1745/6, and was bur. at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. in the year 1720, in Friends' Meeting at New Garden, **Mary Carter** (Friend), b. 12, 11, 1699, in Chester Co.; a dau. of Robert Carter and Lydia Walley. There is no record to be found which will give the date of the death of Mary Carter Harlan, or that tells where she was bur. Issue:

79. Isaac, m. Hannah Few, 2, 25, 1744.  
 80. Abigail, m. John Wilson, 9, 29, 1744. No further record.  
 81. Thomas, b. —; d. 4, 21, 1766; m. Mary Baldwin, 9, 19, 1753; (2) Mary Baily, 10, 12, 1757/8.  
 82. Lydia, m. Jeremiah Cloud, 5, 9, 1753. No further record.  
 83. Ann, m. Mordecai Cloud, 9, 19, 1753.  
 84. Susanna, m. George Brown, 11, 18, 1756.

Among the records of Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del., is to be found the following: "January 12 Anno D. 1753: Thomas Buffington and Mary Harlan, L." If this refers to the above Mary Carter Harlan it means that she m. at that old church by Episcopal ceremony (having first procured a license), her second husband, Thomas Buffington.

THE CARTER FAMILY.—Edwin Carter, of Aston, Parish of Bampton, Oxfordshire, England, came to the Province of Pennsylvania in 1682, and settled in Aston Township, Chester County. His wife's name was Margaret. They had an only son, Robert, who m. Lydia Walley, 1688, and had issue: (i) Prudence, b. 11, 6, 1689; m. Caleb Pusey, Jr. (ii) John, b. 4, 8, 1691; d. 2, 21, 1693. (iii) Hannah, b. 12, 22, 1692; m. Stephen Harlan (No. 17). (iv) Lydia, b. 8, 8, 1697; m. Joseph Coebourn, Jr., 3, 22, 1718. (v) John, b. 2, 21, 16—; m. Isabel Atkinson, 1716. (vi) Edward, b. —. (vii) Mary, b. 12, 11, 1699; m. Thomas Harlan (No. 16), 1720.

The will of Thomas Harlan was proven Feb. 27, 1745/6. An inventory of his estate, appraised Dec. 19, 1755, by James Few and Richard Flower, values his belongings at £292, 16<sup>s</sup> 11<sup>d</sup>.

**17. Stephen Harlan** <sup>4</sup> (Michael,<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup>), yeoman, Friend, b. 2, 16, 1697, in New Castle Co., (now in) State of Delaware; d. about 2 Mo., 1732, in Newlin Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Bradford Meeting House. He removed about the year 1700 with his parents into Chester Co., Pa., settling in Kennet Twp. He m. 7, 26, 1723, in Friends' Meeting at New Garden, **Hannah Carter** (a Friend); b. 12, 22, 1692, in that county; a dau. of Robert Carter (yeoman), b.

Oxfordshire, England, and Lydia Walley, b. Chester Co., Pa., and a sister to the wife of his brother Thomas. Issue:

85. Henry, of whom nothing more could be found.
86. Hannah, who m. William Pyle, in Kennet Meeting, 3, 24, 1749. No further record.
87. Stephen, b. 1730; d. 8 Mo., 1810; m. Deborah (Woodward) Strode, 12, 22, 1759.

Hannah after her marriage carried a certificate of membership from Chester Monthly Meeting to Bradford Monthly Meeting dated 3 Mo., 1725, which points to the fact that she was at one time a resident of that part of Chester, now Delaware Co., and the home at one time of the Carter family, before their removal into Marlborough Twp.

Stephen Harlan, in 1724, purchased a farm of 320 acres lying in Bradford and Newlin Twps., of which 300 acres was in the former. The price was one pound per acre. A further consideration was a "Quit Rent" of one English shilling per hundred acres, or the value thereof "in the Coyne current here."

Letters of administration were granted to his widow about April 8, 1733, he having d. intestate. His estate of 200 acres, the houses, improvements and personal property amounted to £402 s. 2. Among the personal property were two servants who were to be released at the expiration of their time. In 1741 a certificate was granted for Hannah and her children to Philadelphia Monthly Meeting. The records of this meeting say: "Hannah Harlan & children from Bradford Monthly Meeting Chester County, Pennsylvania, by certificate dated 6 Mo. 20, 1741. Her daughter Hannah is particularly mentioned as free from marriage engagements."

There is no record to be found showing when and where Hannah Harlan d. She was present in Kennet Meeting (1749) at the marriage of her dau. Hannah, but there is nothing after that date to be found concerning her.

18. **Michael Harlan** <sup>1</sup> (Michael,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>2</sup>), farmer, miller, Friend, b. 2, 7, 1669, in the Co. of New Castle, (now in) the State of Delaware. He removed with his parents, while yet a small boy, into Chester Co., Pa., and settled with them in Kennet Twp. He m. sometime in the year 1724, "Contrary to the usages established amongst Friends," **Hannah Maris** (a Friend), b. 8, 8, 1702, in Chester, (now in) Delaware Co., Pa.; a dau. of John Maris, yeoman, and Susanna Lewis, the former of whom was b. 3, 21, 1660, in Worcestershire, England, and d. 1, 8, 1747, in Chester, now in Delaware Co., Pa. Issue:

88. David, b. 1725; m. Alice Starr, 12, 16, 1756.
89. Caleb, b. 1728; d. 7 Mo., 1815; m. Ann Jackson, 10, 23, 1760.
90. Michael, d. 1814 or 1815, in Harford Co., Md; unm.
91. Stephen, who m. Lydia Greenfield, 10, 18, 1765.
92. Sarah, b. 1737; d. 3, 5, 1815; m. Moses Starr, 3, 19, 1760.
93. Silas, who d. in early manhood; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House.

Michael Harlan, subsequent to his marriage, removed to and settled in London Grove Twp. on a farm, upon a part of which he erected a stone flouring mill. He d. there in 1757, and was buried at London Grove Meeting House. Parts of the old stone dwelling and the stone mill, situated between the borroughs of Chatham and West Grove are yet standing, as also the mill-race, conveying the water to the mill, were built and constructed by him now more than 140 years ago. There is no record found that would give the date and place of death of the wife, but the supposition is that she too d. there, and was bur. at London Grove Meeting House.

The records of "Old" Kennet Meeting informs that Michael Harlan, made an acknowledgment for marrying out of unity with Friends, to one who was also a member, but the records seem silent as to what the result was. Chester Monthly Meeting records of 4, 26, 1725, informs that: Hannah Maris, dau. of John and Susanna Maris, was disowned for "marrying out," to Michael Harlan.

As the births of their children were not recorded in meeting the presumption is that they were not again in membership with Friends.

Michael Harlan dying intestate, his brother David Harlan was made his administrator, 11, 30, 1757.

THE MARIS FAMILY.—George and Alice Maris came from Worcestershire, England, and settled in that portion of Chester County, now in Delaware County, Pennsylvania, in 1683. His certificate from Friends' Meeting bore date of 3 Mo., 1683, and was from "Att Hadeswell In y<sup>e</sup> Pish of Inksborough and County of Worcester." They became members of Darby Meeting. Issue: (i) Alice, b. 8, 17, 1660; m. Jacob Simcox, "of Ridley," 11, 15, 1684. (ii) George, b. 10, 2, 1662; m. Jane Maddox, "dau. of Henry," 1690. (iii) Elizabeth, b. 2, 3, 1665; m. John Mendenhall, "of Concord," 1685. (iv) Anna, b. 6, 18, 1667; m. John Worrilow, "of Edgemont," 8, 14, 1690. (v) John, b. 3, 21, 1669; m. Susanna Lewis, "of Haverford," 9, 21, 1693. (vi) Richard, who m. Elizabeth Hays, a dau. of Jonathan and Ann, "of Marple."

19. **Solomon Harlan** <sup>4</sup> (Michael,<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup>), b. 10, 7, 1701; d. 2 Mo., 1732; unm. Solomon Harlan was probably b. in the Province of Pennsylvania, in that part which is now Delaware. He was a well-to-do farmer. In his will he bequeaths to his brother James his farm of 250 acres. He made his mark at the signature, and as he was then only 30 years of age, it is probable that he was poorly educated in the art of writing. We only know that Dinah Harlan, his mother, was alive at the time of writing, as he wills that his brother, James, keep his mother her lifetime.

"An Inventory of the Goods & Chattles of Solomon Harlan late of London Grove, Deceased. Filed 18th of 9th month 1732," appraised by John Strodd [Strode] and Jer. Starr, values the total estate at £339.

20. **James Harlan** <sup>4</sup> (Michael,<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 10, 19, 1703, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. about the month of August, 1774, in London Grove Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House. He m. 10, 19, 1733, by ceremony of Friends at Concord Meeting, in Chester, (now in) Delaware Co., **Susanna Oborn** (a Friend), b. 5, 15, 1711, in Concord Twp.; a dau. of Henry and Hannah (Cooke) Oborn of that township, and natives of

England. James Harlan, who was b. and reared in Kennet, was the first of his father's family b. in Pennsylvania. At the time of his marriage he was a member of Kennet Meeting, and was probably residing in that township, although his father and family were mostly residing in London Grove. His father in his will mentions him thus: "Item. I Give & Bequeath to my son James Harlan & his Heirs forever that Tract of Land upon Octoraro Creek being four hundred acres in all"; but it does not appear that he was residing upon it at the time of his marriage. He settled upon it and d. there. His wife having d. some years prior to him, was bur., it is said, at Kennet Burial Grounds. Issue:

94. Betty, b. 1734; d. 7, 8, 1769; m. William Willis, 11, 20, 1753.

95. Solomon, b. 1736; m. Mary Marshall, 11, 26, 1766.

96. Ebenezer, b. 1738; d. 1769; unm.; bur. at London Grove Meeting House.

97. Henry, b. 1740; m. Phebe Starr, 1770.

98. Ann, b. 1744; m. John Updegraff, 2, 14, 1764. No further record.

99. Susanna, b. 8, 31, 1750; d. 7, 9, 1822, at Baltimore, Md.; unm.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds in Harford Co., Md. No further record.

In the will of Ebenezer Harlan (No. 96), who d. unm., he disposes of his personal property as follows: To his brother Solomon 10 shillings. To his sister Ann 10 shillings. To his sister Betty 10 shillings. To Joseph the son of his brother Solomon 10 shillings. And: "Item. I Give & Bequeath unto my sister Susanna all the remainder of my personal Estate, to be paid to her within one year after my decease." His personal estate was appraised by Richard Flower (No. 77), and David Harlan (No. 88), October 16, 1769, at £25 s. 18. p. 14. His landed interests as mentioned in his will was disposed of as found in the records of his brother Henry Harlan, No. 97.

THE OBORN FAMILY.—Henry Oborn and Hannah Cooke were m. at Concord Meeting 3, 26, 1608. There is no further mention of them found by the compiler. They remained during life it is supposed in Concord Township, as their children were b. and the most of them m. there. Henry d. there in 1736. Issue: (i) Mary, b. 3, 14, 1699. (ii) Sarah, b. 8, 30, 1700. (iii) Hannah, b. 8, 9, 1701; d. in infancy. (iv) Elizabeth, b. 10, 5, 1702. (v) William, b. 10, 31, 1704. (vi) Hannah, b. 2, 21, 1707; m. Ezekiel Harlan (No. 23), 10, 23, 1724. (vii) Susanna, b. 5, 15, 1711; m. James Harlan (No. 20), 10, 19, 1733. (viii) Ann, b. 5, 12, 1715.

21. Dinah Harlan<sup>4</sup> (Michael,<sup>3</sup> James<sup>2</sup>), a Friend, b. 8, 23, 1707, in the Province of Pennsylvania, (now in) Chester Co.; d. 4, 7, 1763, in London Grove Twp.; bur. it is supposed in Friends' Burying Grounds, at London Grove Meeting House. She m. 2, 10, 1729, in Friends' Meeting at New Garden, **Thomas Gregg**, who d. 9, 1, 1748, and was bur. in Friends' Burying Ground at "Old" Kennet; a son of John and Elizabeth (Cooke) Gregg, of Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del., and member with Friends at Centre Meeting. Issue:

100. Mary, b. 12, 12, 1729/30; m. Isaac Richards, 1, 17, 1753.

101. Michael, b. 6, 5, 1731; d. 7, 27, 1805; m. Sarah Carpenter, 12, 11, 1755.

102. John, b. 4, 16, 1733; m. Ruth (Smith) Sheward, 9, 29, 1756.

103. Thomas, b. 1, 15, 1734 5; m. Ruth —; removed to Loudoun Co., Va., about 1761. No further information at hand.

104. Lydia, b. 10, 15, 1736; d. 11, 16, 1790; m. Thomas Carleton, 10, 26, 1757.  
 105. Dinah, b. 8, 10, 1738; m. Christopher Wilson, 12, 29, 1758.  
 106. Amy, b. 7, 2, 1740; d. 6, 28, 1771; m. James Wilson, 12, 30, 1761.  
 107. Stephen, b. 6, 19, 1742; m. Susanna Dixon, 4, 20, 1768. No further record.  
 108. Abigail, b. 5, 10, 1746, "in Kennet"; m. — Sharp. No further record.

THE GREGG FAMILY.—William Gregg settled upon a tract of 400 acres of land in Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del., surveyed to him 3, 11, 1685. He "died ye 1st of ye 7th month and was buried on his own plantation, 1687." So far as the compiler could ascertain he was the father of four children: (i) Richard. (ii) Ann, who m. William Dixon; (2) John Houghton. (iii) John, b. 1668; d. 1738; m. 11 Mo., 1694, Elizabeth Cooke, of Concord, Chester Co., Pa. (iv) George, who m. Sarah Hogg, 1706.

John Houghton, of New Castle Co. (now in) Del., made his will 1, 10, 1720, and it was probated May 27, 1720. He mentions his wife Ann; his brother-in-law John Gregg; his daughters Mary, Martha, Rebecca; his step-children Dinah, Ann, George, Henry, Thomas, and John Dixon. Ann, the widow of John Houghton, d. 1729. Issue: Martha, who m. Joseph Hollingsworth in 1730. In 1741 they received a certificate of membership of removal to Hopewell Monthly Meeting in Virginia. (ii) Mary, who m. 1734, Isaac Cooke, a son of Peter and Elinor (Norman) Cooke, and went to North Carolina. (iii) Rebecca, who m. Robert Comber. They were residents of Chester Co., Pa., in 1737, as per deeds in the Phillips family.—*The Literary Era*, Vol. V, Nov. 11, 1898.

22. **William Harlan**<sup>5</sup> (Ezekiel,<sup>4</sup> George<sup>3</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa., 9, 1, 1702; d. West Marlborough Twp., same county, 10, 22, 1783; bur. Friends' Burying Grounds, London Grove Meeting House; m. at "Old" Kennet Meeting, by ceremony of Friends, 12, 14, 1721, **Margaret Farlow** ("spinster"), b. Ireland, 9, 1, 1703; parents unknown; residing at time of marriage in Kennet Twp. From a copy of a record made by William Harlan: "William Harlan son of Ezekiel and Mary Harlan was born the First Day of 9th Month 1702. Margaret my wife was born the First Day of 9th Month 1703, and departed this life the 12th of the 6th Month 1767, at 6 o'clock in the morning." After spending some years in Kennet, they settled in Marlborough Twp., and when that was subdivided, their lands and place of residence were in West Marlborough. Issue:

109. Mary, b. 6, 26, 1722; d. —; m. London Grove Meeting, 8, 20, 1742, William Moore. No further record.  
 110. William, b. 5, 15, 1724; d. 9, 30, 1819; m. Abigail Hollingsworth (No. 152).  
 111. Jonathan, b. 7, 15, 1726; d. —; m. Deborah Marsh.  
 112. James, b. 10, 31, 1728; d. —; m. Elizabeth Webb (No. 126).  
 113. Alice, b. 9, 29, 1730; d. 11, 17, 1797; m. 9, 25, 1754, Richard Flower (No. 77).  
 114. Sarah, b. 9, 23, 1732; d. —; m. Robert McMinn.  
 115. Stephen, b. 3, 12, 1740; d. 1830; m. Mary Carter.  
 116. George, b. 2, 1, 1743; d. —; m. Elizabeth Chandler.  
 117. Enoch, b. 12, 27, 1745; d. 10, 18, 1794; m. Edith Carter.

## WILL OF WILLIAM HARLAN.

I William Harlan of the Township of West Marlborough in the County of Chester in the Province of Pennsylvania being in a Reasonable Measure of Health & Sound mind Praise be given to God for the same & knowing the uncertainty of this Life do make Ordain Constitute & appoint this my Last Will & Testament in manner & form following viz.

It is my will that all my just debts & funeral Expenses be paid by my Executor hereafter named as soon after my Decease as they Conveniently can.

Item I Give & Bequeath unto my Daughter Mary Moore and her Heirs the sum of five Shillings Currant money of Pennsylvania. I Give & Bequeath unto my son William Harlan and his heirs the Sum of five Shillings Currant money of Pennsylvania. I Give & Bequeath unto my Grand son W<sup>m</sup> Harlan Son of Jonathan Harlan Deceased and his Heirs the sum of five Shillings Currant money of Pennsylvania. I Give & Bequeath unto my son James Harlan and his heirs the sum of five Shillings Currant money of Pennsylvania. I Give & Bequeath to my Daughter Alice Flower and her heirs the sum of five Shillings Currant money of Pennsylvania. I Give & Bequeath to my Daughter Sarah McMinn and her heirs the sum of five Shillings Currant money of Pennsylvania. I Give & Bequeath to my son Stephen Harlan and his heirs the sum of fifty pounds Currant money of Pennsylvania. I Give & Bequeath unto my son Enoch Harlan & his heirs the sum of fifty pounds Currant money of Pennsylvania. I Give & Bequeath unto my Grand daughter (Daughter of Stephen Harlan) & her heirs the sum of five pounds Currant money of Pennsylvania. I Give & Bequeath unto my son George Harlan & his Heirs & Assigns forever all that Plantation & Tract of Land thereunto belonging wherein I now dwell Situate in the Township of West Marlborough aforesaid and I Give & Bequeath unto my said son George Harlan all that Plantation & Tract of Land that I purchased of James Shedd situate in the township of East Fallowfield in the county aforesaid to him his heirs & Assigns forever. Also I Give & Bequeath unto him my said son George Harlan his heirs & Assigns forever all that Plantation & Tract of Land Called Brittlestown situate in the said township of East Fallowfield he paying all my just Debts & the above Legacies and I do hereby make all the said three Plantations & Tracts of Land Liable & Subject to the payment of all my just debts & Legacies aforementioned. All the Rest Residue & Remainder of my Estate I Give & Bequeath unto my son George Harlan his Heirs & Assigns forever. And I do hereby nominate Constitute & appoint my said son George Harlan Executor of this my Last Will & Testament.

In Witness whereof I have Hereunto set my hand & seal this seventh day of eleventh month in the year of our Lord one thousand seven Hundred & seventy four.

WILLIAM HARLAN. (Seal)

NATHAN HAYES.

Witnesses WILLIAM DAVIS.

JOHN PASSMORE.

The above will was proven Feb. 19, 1784.

"An Inventory and Præsentment of the effects of William Harlan Son of West Marlborough in Chester County Deceased this Feb<sup>y</sup> 4. 1784." and signed by James Hannum and Jacob Chandler, placed the total at £55, 2s, 6d.

23. Ezekiel Harlan (Ezekiel, George<sup>2d</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. Kennett Twp., Chester Co., Pa., 5, 19, 1707; d. near Doe Run Village, West Marlborough Twp., same county, 1754; bur. there, Friends' Burying Grounds. "Old" Kennet Meeting House; m. in Friends' Meeting, Concord Meeting House, 10, 23, 1724. **Hannah Oborn** (Friend), b. Concord Twp., Chester (now in Delaware) Co., 2, 21, 1707; date and place of death unknown, probably West Marlborough; bur. at "Old" Kennett Meeting House; a dau. of Henry and Hannah (Cooke) Oborn, farmers.

and at the time of Hannah's marriage, residents of Concord Twp., Chester Co. Issue:

- 118. Susanna, b. 12, 26, 1727; d. 4, 30, 1793; m. 9, 14, 1750, George Harlan (No. 74).
- 119. Hannah, b. 5, 17, 1730; d. 1, 29, 1817; m. (1) Isaac Hayes; (2) John Fuller.
- 120. Ezekiel, b. —; d. —. See Sixth Generation.
- 121. Ellis, b. —; d. —; m. Catherine (full blooded Cherokee).
- 122. Jonathan, b. 1734 (?) ; d. —; m. Bathsheba Young.
- 123. Ruth, b. 3, 10, 1737; d. —; m. 2 Mo., 1760, Jesse Marsh. No further record.
- 124. Elizabeth, b. 1740; d. —; m. 3, 20, 1760, Jonathan Hayes. No further record.

Ezekiel Harlan settled in Marlborough Twp. immediately after his marriage, probably upon lands given him by his father. In 1728, in company with brother William and others, he joined in a petition "to have the boundaries already agreed upon entered upon record."

In Feb., 1728/9, William Swaine (Swayne), Caleb Pusey, Henry Hayes and others, petitioned for a division of the township (Marlborough), and in Nov., 1730, on petition of John Strode, Joseph Passmore and five others, it was so ordered.

Ezekiel Harlan d. intestate, and one Daniel Calvert was appointed his administrator, 5, 13, 1754.

**24. Mary Harlan** <sup>5</sup> (Ezekiel,<sup>4</sup> George<sup>3</sup>), Friend, b. in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa., 4, 12, 1709; d. there, 4, 7, 1750; bur. Friends' Burying Grounds, "Old" Kennet Meeting House; m. in Friends' Meeting at "Old" Kennet, 9, 28, 1727, **Daniel Webb** (farmer, Friend), b. in Kennet Twp., date unknown; d. there, 10, 11, 1741; bur. at "Old" Kennet; son of Richard and Elizabeth Webb. Issue:

- 125. Daniel, b. 5, 26, 1728; d. 6, 7, 1773; m. Christiana Hoopes.
- 126. Elizabeth, b. 6, 23, 1730; d. —; m. 1748, James Harlan (No. 112).
- 127. George, b. 6, 15, 1732; d. —; m. Ann Swayne.
- 128. Ezekiel, b. 1, 9, 1735. No further record.
- 129. Joshua, b. 7, 12, 1737; m. 1762, Lydia White (No. 135).
- 130. Mary, b. 11, 25, 1739; m. 7, 15, 1759, John Powell. No further record.

**25. Elizabeth Harlan** <sup>5</sup> (Ezekiel,<sup>4</sup> George<sup>3</sup>), a Friend, b. 5, 10, 1713, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there after Aug., 1770, at which time she was then living; bur. it is supposed in Friends' Burying Grounds, at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. She m. June 8, 1728, by Episcopal Ceremony, at Christ Church, Philadelphia, **William White** (farmer), b. Chester (?) Co., Pa.; d. there about 1794, in Kennet, (now in) Pocoposon Twp.; bur. at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. William White's will was written 11, 19, 1789, and approved 2, 25, 1794. He left his plantation to his son William, who was to pay the legacies to the following persons as was therein mentioned: His daughters, Hannah Goss, Mary Swayne, Alice Seeds, Lydia Webb, and Phebe White. Also the following grandchildren: Lydia Dilworth, Mary and Hannah Hatton, Elizabeth, William, Adam, and Phebe

Mendenhall, and Ezekiel White. To his dau. Phebe he left £500, with the use of the house and certain household goods so long as she remained unmarried. Issue:

131. Ruth, who m. William Dilworth, 9, 30, 1748. His will was written, 5, 19, 1788, and approved 1, 21, 1791. In it he makes provision for his wife Catherine. He leaves his plantation to his son William, and mentions a legacy to his daughters, Lydia, who m. John Dunbar, and also Rachel and Sarah. He lived in Birmingham Twp., Chester Co. Catherine was doubtless his second wife. Of the children mentioned, Lydia was the only child of Ruth.
132. William, who m. Jane Webb (No. 206).
133. Elizabeth, who m. John Hatton, 3, 12, 1755; (2) Robert Mendenhall, 6, 23, 1762.
134. Mary, who m. Jonathan Swayne, 10, 22, 1755.
135. Lydia, who m. Joshua Webb (No. 129), in 1762.
136. Alice, b. 1738; d. 9, 7, 1823; m. Adam Seeds, "of Pennsbury," 8, 2, 1770.
137. Phebe, b. in Kennet Twp. —; d. 8, 10, 1803, in Upper Chichester, in Delaware Co., Pa.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds, at Chichester Meeting House. She m. 9, 18, 1794, in Friends' Meeting at "Old" Kennet, Benjamin Reynolds, b. 8, 26, 1722, Chester Co.; d. 7, 26, 1798, Upper Chichester; bur. there; a son of Francis and Elizabeth (Dell) Reynolds. No issue.
138. Harriet, who m. — Goss. No further information.

26. **Joseph Harlan**<sup>5</sup> (Ezekiel,<sup>4</sup> George<sup>3</sup>): farmer, merchant, Friend, b. 6, 14, 1721, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. it is supposed in Wilmington, Del., but the date is not known. He m. 3, 21, 1740, in Friends' Meeting, at "Old" Kennet, **Hannah Roberts**, b. 4, 22, 1723, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 12, 1753, in Kennet Twp.; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet; a dau. of Robert Roberts, b. about 1692, in Wales, and Hannah Howell, b. 5, 17, 1689, in Haverford Twp., Chester, now in Delaware Co., Pa. Joseph and Hannah were each residing in Kennet Twp. at the time of their marriage, and continued to reside there until after the births of their eldest three children, when they removed to Wilmington, Del.

After going there, Joseph was engaged in mercantile pursuits, and he and his youngest brother, Benjamin, were the owners of two or more sloops which were engaged in the coast trade. In the month of Aug., 1752, he was residing in Wilmington, after which no record of him has been found by the compiler. Issue:

139. Ruth, b. 6, 30, 1741; d. 1828; m. Samuel Heald, March 28, 1760; (2) Allen Langley, 9, 29, 1773.
140. Mary, b. 2, 3, 1744; m. William Clayton, 1, 4, 1773. No further record.
141. Martha, b. 3, 21, 1746; d. 9 Mo., 1746. No further record.
142. Robert, b. 11, 2, 1747; 8; d. 7 Mo., 1748, in Wilmington, Del. No further record.
143. Joseph, b. 12, 29, 1750; d. 5, 29, 1801; m. Hannah Webster, 1772.

THE ROBERTS FAMILY.—Robert Roberts of North Wales, above Philadelphia, was b. 1692, probably in Wales, England. He m. 1, 10, 1716, his first wife, Hannah Howell, who was b. 5, 17, 1689, in Chester Co., Pa., a dau. of William Howell, of Haverford Township, Chester, now in Delaware Co., Pa. Robert Roberts d. 6, 14, 1728, and was probably bur. at "Old" Kennet Meeting House.

According to the History of Chester Co., Pa., Hannah d. 5, 6, 1758, but the date furnished by George Passmore Harlan is 5, 6, 1769, thus leaving us in doubt as to which is the correct date of her death. Their children were all born in Kennett Township, and were: (i) Mary, b. 1, 4, 1718; m. William Phillips, 3, 26, 1742. (ii) Deborah, b. 4, 21, 1719; m. William Fisher, 8, 24, 1739. (iii) Lydia, b. 6, 25, 1721; m. George Pierce, 3, 21, 1740. (iv) Hannah, b. 4, 22, 1723; d. 8, 12, 1753; m. 3, 21, 1740, Joseph Harlan (No. 143). (v) Abigail, b. 4, 28, 1725; m. Richard Thatcher, 3, 31, 1749. (vi) Martha, b. 3, 2, 1727.

**27. Ruth Harlan**<sup>5</sup> (Ezekiel,<sup>4</sup> George<sup>3</sup>), a Friend, b. 1, 11, 1723, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 3, 28, 1740, in Friends' Meeting, at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Daniel Leonard** (farmer, in Sadsbury Twp.), b. Chester Co., Pa., date not known; a son of Daniel and Christian Leonard of Sadsbury. There is no record known of the dates of the deaths of Daniel and Ruth, nor where they d. and were bur., but the presumption is that they resided all their married life in Kennet; d. there, and were bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. Issue:

144. Ezekiel, b. 10, 18, 1740; d. 1822; m. Esther Patrick, 1771.

145. Daniel, b. 1, 12, 1742; d. in June or July, 1815; m. Mary Martin, about 1768.

146. Mary, b. 1, 4, 1744; d. 7, 31, 1805; m. Jacob Heald, 3, 18, 1773.

147. Ruth, b. 5, 9, 1749; d. 6, 1, 1825; m. Joseph Roman, 1772; (2) David Reed.

148. George, b. 7, 4, 1751. No further information could be obtained.

149. Benjamin, b. 12, 31, 1753. No further information could be obtained.

150. Joseph, b. 5, 9, 1756; d. 9, 4, 1823; unm.; bur. at Kennet Meeting House.

**28. Benjamin Harlan**<sup>6</sup> (Ezekiel,<sup>4</sup> George<sup>3</sup>), farmer and merchant, b. 8, 7, 1729, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8 Mo., 1752, "at sea," on board the Brig "Nancy," on a voyage from Saint Eustalia to Philadelphia, aged 23 years; unm.

The following information was found in the archives of the courts of New Castle Co., Del., and ended a long search:

"JOHN BLACK, of the city of Philadelphia, merchant, of full age on his solemn affirmation, according to the law, did declare that on or about the first of this instant August, on Board the Brig 'Nancy,' Amos Jones Master, on his passage from Saint Eustalia, Bound to Philadelphia, Benjamin Harlan, a passenger on Board the Brigg being taken ill, applied to this affirmant to Draw his Will, which the affirmant accordingly sat down and took the Rough Minutes of it from his own mouth in order to frame a Will by, which he showed to the said Benjamin Harlan, and read them to him, who approved of them and desired that they might be put in form for they were his Will, Minutes are now Produced by him and hereto annexed. He believes and is sure they are the very same he took at sea at the desire of the said Benjamin Harlan, and the reason why this affirmant did not draw the said Benjamin Harlan's Will in form immediatly, was that he expected he was getting better of his disorder, but that he dyed the third day after this affirmant received his Instructions, and further this affirmant verily believes that the said Benjamin Harlan at the time he ordered the Minutes to be taken to Draw his Will by he was of sound mind & memory and for two days after to the best of his knowledge, and further this affirmant saith not.

" Affirmed in Philadelphia y<sup>e</sup> 24th Day of Aug<sup>t</sup> 1752.

" JNO. BLACK.

" Before WM. PLUMSTED Reg Genl."

## THE "ROUGH MINUTES" OF BENJAMIN HARLAN'S WILL.

"Item: I Give & Bequeath to my Brother Joseph Harlan my half of the Sloops Martha & Nancy, now on a voyage to y<sup>e</sup> West Indies.

"Item: I Give & Bequeath to my Cousin Ezekiel Leonard sixty acres of Woodland next adjoining to Benjamin Taylor's to begin at a Chestnut tree by the said Taylor's Mill Damm, to be laid off in the most advantageous manner to the Leguattee. The remainder of the said Land and Plantation to be disposed of by my said Executors hereafter mentioned, Benjamin Taylor and William Harlan.

"Item: I Give & Bequeath to my sister Elizabeth White £40.

"Item: I Give & Bequeath to my nephew Ezekiel Harlan, son of Ezekiel £40.

"signed: JNO. BLACK.

"AMOS JONES."

## AFFIDAVIT OF AMOS JONES, MASTER OF THE BRIG "NANCY."

"Amos Jones of the city of Phila mariner, of full age, being upon his Solemn affirmation, according to Law, Did Declare that being master of the Brig Nancy, on his passage from St Eustacia to Phila, Benjamin Harlan a Passenger on Board the said Brig was taken very sick, on or about the 1st instant of August that he heard him desire John Black to set down and take Minutes to Draw his Will by, and accordingly the said Black did take directions and minutes from the said Benj Harlan's mouth, and believe he heard him read them to the said Benjamin Harlan, and that he said they were agreeable to his Will, and desired that they might be put in form which were now produced by him and herewith annexed. He verily believes them to be the same, and further he believes the reason why said Black did not draw the said Benjamin Harlan's will, was that he thought the said Benjamin Harlan was upon the recovery. But that he the said Benjamin Harlan dyed the third day [after] giving such instructions, and that he believed he was of a sound and disposing mind and memory at the time the said Minutes were taken down and read to him, and for some days after to the best of the affirmants knowledge, and further this affirmant sayeth not.

"Affirmed in Phila ye 25 Day of August 1752.

"AMOS JONES.

"Before Wm. PLUMSTED, Regr Genl."

## THE LETTER OF ADMINISTRATION.

"To Joseph Harlan, merchant, and William White, yeoman, Greeting!

"Whereas Benjamin Harlan in his life time made a certain writing or Codicile pertaining to his last Will & Testament, (a true copy whereof is herewith annexed), but names no executors thereof. He the said Deceased having whilst he lived and at the time of his death, Divers Goods, Rights, & Credits within the said Province by means whereof the full disposition and power of granting the Administration of all and singular, the Goods, Rights, and Credits, which were of the said Deceased, within the said Province. And also the Auditing the Accounts, Clarifications, and Reckonings of the said Administration, and the Probation of the said Codicile to be manifestly known to all men. I desiring the Rights, Goods, and Credits which were of the said Deceased all and truly administered, and the said writing or Codicile having its due weight. Do hereby grant unto you the said Joseph Harlan, and William White—in whose fidelity in this behalf I very much reposed—full power by the Tenor of these Presents to Administer the Goods, Chatties, Rights, which were of the said Deceased, within the said Province.

"And also to Ask, Collect, Levy, and recover and receive the Credits whatsoever of the said Deceased, which at the time of his death were owing to him and in any way belong, and to pay the debts in which the Deceased stood obliged, and the Legacies in the said Codicile

mentioned so far forth as the Goods, Rights, Credits, will extend according to their Rate, and order of Law. Especially to well and truly administering the Goods, Rights, and Credits which were of the said deceased and making a true and perfect Inventory thereof, & exhibiting the same unto the Reg<sup>r</sup> Generals Office at Phil<sup>a</sup> at or before the 4th Day of September next, and rendering a true and just account, Calculations or Reckoning of the said Administration when thereunto Lawfully required

"And I do by these Presents, Ordain, Constitute, and Appoint you the said Joseph Harlan and William White, Administrators of all and singular the Goods, Rights and Credits, which were of the said deceased within the limits aforesaid, and the writing or Codicille aforesaid annexed saving harmless and forever—my and all other offices, all other persons whatsoever by reason of your Administration aforesaid, and saving to all others their Rights.

"In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal of office at Phil<sup>a</sup> the 24th. Day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and fifty two.

"WILLIAM PLUMSTED, Reg<sup>r</sup> Genl."

**29. Enoch Hollingsworth** <sup>†</sup> (Hannah,<sup>†</sup> George<sup>†</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. about the year 1702, in New Castle Co., Del. Moved with his parents into Birmingham Twp., Chester Co., Pa., about 1710. He m. 10, 23, 1725, by ceremony of Friends at Centre Meeting, in New Castle Co., **Joanna Crowley** (a Friend), residing at that time in New Castle Co. They settled on a farm in Birmingham Twp., where Enoch d. 8 Mo., 1752, and was bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds, at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. There is no further information concerning the wife, Joanna, in the possession of the compiler. Enoch m. (2) **Betty (Chads) Pyle**, a dau. of Francis and Grace (Stanfield) Chads, and widow of William Pyle, but there seems to have been no children b. of the marriage. Issue by first wife:

151. Hannah, b. 8, 16, 1727; m. John Moore, 4, 13, 1749.

152. Abigail, b. 11, 27, 1729; d. 1, 23, 1807; m. William Harlan (No. 110), 10, 1, 1748.

153. Jehu, b. 10, 17, 1731; d. 1819; m. Ann Pyle, 5, 20, 1752; (2) Deborah Phillips, 2, 22, 1779.

154. Enoch, b. 1733; d. probably in childhood.

**31. Samuel Hollingsworth** <sup>†</sup> (Hannah,<sup>†</sup> George<sup>†</sup>), farmer in Birmingham Twp., Friend, b. about 1706 in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. in Birmingham Twp., that county, in Oct. or Nov., 1751; bur. it is supposed in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 9, 13, 1738, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Barbara Shewin**, whose date of birth and death could not be secured by the compiler. It is supposed by him that she was the dau. of William Shewin who was a farmer in Kennet at that time and was mentioned in the list of "taxables" in that township in 1715. Issue:

155. Samuel, b. about 1740; d. 1814, in North Carolina; was m. twice.

156. Jacob, b. 1742/43; d. 1826 in Georgia; m. Mary Brooks.

**35. Rebecca Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (Moses,<sup>†</sup> George<sup>†</sup>), Friend, b. about the year 1715 in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3, 30, 1766, in York, now in Adams Co., Pa.; bur. there in Friends' Burying Ground at Warrington Meeting House. In 1735 her parents were residing in London Grove Twp., having gone there from Kennet. In 1740 the family had gone from there into Menallen Twp., now in Adams Co.,

Pa., where in that year Rebecca m. John Blackburn, Jr., who was b. in Ireland and came to America in 1736, with his parents, John and Rachel. He d. 8, 24, 1767, in York; bur. at Warrington. Issue:

157. Margaret, b. 10, 16, 1740; m. Solomon Shepherd, 10, 19, 1763.
158. Rachel, b. 9, 1, 1743; m. Nathan McGrew; (2) Nathan Hammond, 1771.
159. Thomas, b. 8, 16, 1744; d. 1822; m. Elizabeth Griffith, 10, 11, 1768.
160. Moses, b. 9, 16, 1746; m. Mary McGrew, 11, 18, 1767.
161. Anthony, b. 6, 17, 1749; m. Mary Griffith, 5, 16, 1770.
162. Mary, b. 6, 19, 1751; m. James McGrew, Jr., 1768. No further record.
163. John, b. 6, 21, 1753; disowned by Menallen Monthly Meeting, 3, 9, 1776, "for enlisting as a soldier."
164. Elizabeth, b. 10, 2, 1755; m. Jacob Beads, 5, 22, 1783.
165. Joseph, b. 11, 7, 1757; d. 1831; m. Jane Hatton. He too was disowned for the same offence as his brother, John.
166. Rebecca, b. 12, 12, 1760; m. 5, 14, 1781, ——— Hendricks. She was disowned by Menallen Monthly Meeting for marrying contrary to the usages of Friends to one not a member. No further record.
167. Samuel, b. 5, 17, 1762; m. Hester Folk, or Fork.
168. Abigail, b. 5, 9, 1764. She too was disowned by Menallen Monthly Meeting, in 1783, for marrying one not a member, contrary to the usages of that society. No further record.
169. Eleanor, b. 3, 30, 1766; m. ——— McGrew, 6, 19, 1786. No further record.

36. **Charity Harlan** (Aaron, George's, a Friend, b. about 1714, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa. — She m. in 1731, at Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del., by ceremony of the Episcopal Church, **Joseph Hackney** (miller), b. in England, from whence he came at an early age and settled with his parents in New Castle Co., Del. He d. there in 1745, and was bur. probably in Friends' Burying Grounds, at "Old" Centre Meeting House, in New Castle Co.

Charity, m. second, Nov., 1746, at the same place as her former marriage, **Francis Baldwin**, a son of Francis and ——— (Catherine) Baldwin, of Chester Co., Pa., and remained with him to that county, where they remained until about the year 1790, when they removed to and settled in Frederick Co., Va., now in Berkeley Co., W. Va., where they d. and were bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds, at Green Springs Meeting House.

At Centre Monthly Meeting, 4 Mo., 1747: "Charity Hackney Baldwin is disowned 'for accomplishing her marriage by a Priest to one not in unity with Friends.'" Same.

170. Sarah, who m. ——— Reese, went to Frederick Co., Va., 1753; d. there. No further record.
171. Mary, who m. ——— Lambert. "went to Cane Creek, N. C., 1754." No further record.
172. Aaron, who m. Lydia Reese, 11, 6, 1764; (2) Hannah Gregg, 1768.
173. Charity, who d. in Frederick Co., Va., same.
174. Joseph, b. 4, 25, 1741; d. 1, 10, 1827; m. Martha McCade, 7, 29, 1768.
175. John, b. 10, 9, 1744; d. 5, 6, 1809; m. Rebecca (Lindland) Lindley.

176. Rebecca, who m. James Jenkins.

177. Bathsheba, who m. — McKay, went to near Nashville, Tenn. No further record.

178. Betsey, who m. — Stone, moved to near Greensburg, Fayette Co., Pa. Nor further record.

179. Lydia, who m. — Guthrie, moved to Ohio, No further record.

37. **George Harlan** <sup>5</sup> (Aaron,<sup>4</sup> George<sup>3</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. about the year 1716, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 2 Mo., 1749; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds, at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 3, 27, 1736, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Elizabeth Hope** (a Friend), b. 3, 4, 1719, in Kennet Twp.; a dau. of John Hope, b. Wiltshire, England, and Elizabeth Hobson, of Ireland. Issue:

180. George, b. 1737; d. 5, 6, 1821; m. Margery Baker, 4, 21, 1762.

181. Elizabeth, b. 1743; d. 10, 6, 1823; m. Amor Chandler, 4, 28, 1763.

182. Sarah, b. 1746; d. —; m. Thomas Hope, 7, 26, 1764; (2) Joseph Harlan (No. 62).

George Harlan's widow m. (2) 3, 1, 1751, at Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, at Wilmington, Del., but there is no further information concerning her that could be found by the compiler.

"George Harlan [No. 37] inherited by Will from his father, Aaron Harlan, the Homestead consisting of about 300 acres on Brandywine Creek, in what is now Pennsbury township, and on the Delaware line: which after his death was sold by his heirs by deed commencing thus:

"This Indenture made the twentieth Day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred & sixty four, Between George Harlan of the township of Kennet in the county of Chester in the Province of Pennsylvania, yeoman, and Margery his wife, Amor Chandler of the same place Blacksmith, and Elizabeth his wife, and Thomas Hope of the same place, Tailor, and Sarah his wife, the said George, Elizabeth, and Sarah being the only children of George Harlan late of y<sup>e</sup> said Township, deceased, of the one part, . . . ' etc.

"The title is recited from the first George Harlan down to the decedent who died intestate leaving a widow, Elizabeth, since married to David Logue, and one son, and two daughters."—COPE.

THE HOPE FAMILY.—The children of John and Elizabeth Hope were: (i) Sarah, b. 6, 22, 1713. (ii) Thomas, b. 9, 7, 1714. (iii) John, b. 12, 18, 1716. (iv) Elizabeth, b. 3, 14, 1719; m. George Harlan (No. 37), 3, 7, 1736. (v) Susanna, b. 7, 25, 1723.

38. **Mary Harlan** <sup>5</sup> (Aaron,<sup>4</sup> George<sup>3</sup>), a Friend, b. about 1718 in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa. She m. 1734, by Episcopal ceremony at Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del., **Owen Evans** (farmer), b. in Chester Co.; d. there in Kennet in 1747; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds, at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. There is no record obtainable that would inform us of the date and place of her death, or of her place of burial. Issue:

183. Aaron, b. in Kennet Twp.; m. Ruth McPherson, 8, 20, 1760; was residing in Orange Co., N. C., in 1768. No further record.

184. Owen, b. same; d. young; bur. at Kennet Meeting House.

185. Sarah, b. same; m. Thomas Lindley; went to North Carolina. No further record.

Her father in his will says: "I give my Daughter Mary the sum of Twenty pounds, when she arrives to the age of Twenty one years."

Her mother in her will says: "I likewise Give and Bequeath to my three Daughters, Charity Baldwin, Mary Evans, and Elizabeth Hollingsworth each of them the sum of Twenty pounds Lawful money to be paid to each of them within one year after my decease."

39. Elizabeth Harlan<sup>1</sup> (Aaron,<sup>2</sup> George<sup>3</sup>), a Friend, b. about the year 1720 in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pennsylvania. She m. at Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del., 1743, by Episcopal ceremony, **Valentine Hollingsworth** (farmer), b. about 1720-25, in New Castle Co., Del.; a son of Valentine Hollingsworth (yeoman), and Elizabeth Heall, both natives of Chester Co., Pa. They too resided in Kennet Twp. until about the year 1753, when in company with others moved to Chatham Co., N. C., and settled on "Cane Creek." Issue:

186. Sarah, b. —. Nothing could be learned.

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 1, 5, 1743: "Valentine Hollingsworth Jr complained of for marriage by a Priest to one of our Society and without her mother's consent or endeavor to obtain it after being advised to the contrary."

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 2, 2, 1743: "A testimony read against Valentine Hollingsworth Jr."

3, 6, 1743: "Testimony signed against Elizabeth [Harlan] Hollingsworth; both are recorded. She of Centre Meeting." (Men's Meeting at Kennet.)

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 2, 2, 1743: "Elizabeth Harlan, daughter of Sarah Harlan complained of for her marriage by a Priest, to one not a member, though when her mother & others endeavored to persuade her against it she denied the intention." (Women's Meeting.)

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 6, 2, 1746: "Elizabeth Hollingsworth, formerly Harlan, of Kennet Meeting offers an acknowledgment for marriage by a priest to one brought up amongst Friends.—Accepted."

The records of Kennet are silent as to their children, and the compiler has failed to find any trace of the family after its removal from Pennsylvania to North Carolina.

Valentine Hollingsworth—his father—in his will written Nov. 30, 1749, or six years after their marriage, says this: "I give and Bequeath to my granddaughter Sarah Hollingsworth, the sum of Five Pounds to be paid to her when she arrives to the age of Eighteen years."

40. Samuel Harlan<sup>1</sup> (Aaron,<sup>2</sup> George<sup>3</sup>), farmer, Friend before marriage, b. about 1722 in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He m. Aug., 1745, at Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del., Elizabeth Hollingsworth, b. about

1722-25, in Kennet Twp.; a dau. of Valentine and Elizabeth (Heald) Hollingsworth, farmers in Kennet. Issue:

187. Betty, b. 1746, Chester Co., Pa. No further record.

188. Aaron, b. in Chester Co. No further information obtained.

189. George, d. 1814; m. Rebecca —.

190. Samuel. No further information.

191. William, d. 1808. No further information.

In 1753 accompanied by his brother Aaron, and others and their families, he em. to and settled in Chatham Co., N. C., and some years later into Union District, S. C., where he and his wife lived and d. near Union Court House, and were bur. on their farm.

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 12, 1, 1745: "Samuel Harlan complained of for marriage by a priest, and drinking to excess."

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 3, 5, 1746: "His case continued at his mother's request."

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 4, 7, 1746: Disowned at Centre Meeting.

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 7, 7, 1747: "Kennet Preparative Meeting informs us of the marriage by a priest of Elizabeth Hollingsworth (now Harlan), with one of the meeting." To which she made satisfaction and was retained a member.

Centre Monthly Meeting, 10, 6, 1753: "To Friends of Cane Creek Monthly Meeting, or elsewhere in North Carolina, these. Dear Friends Whereas Elizabeth Harlan wife of Samuel Harlan a member of our meeting requested of us a certificate & removal into your parts. These therefore may Certifie on her behalf that needful enquiries have been made Concerning her & we find that her conversation hath been in some good degree orderly & as such we recommend her to your Christian Care & oversight during her growth and prosperity in y<sup>e</sup> truth & remain your Friends & brethren & helpers in the same.

Signed in & on behalf of our Monthly Mtg of Newark held at Centre in New Castle county, the 6th day of y<sup>e</sup> 10 mo. 1753."

Valentine Hollingsworth in his will written Nov. 30, 1749, four years after the marriage of Samuel and Elizabeth, says: "I Give & Bequeath to my Grand children Betty and Aaron Harlan the sum of Five pounds each. Bettys to be paid to her when she arrives to the age of eighteen years, and Aaron's to be paid to him when he arrives to the age of twenty one years," etc.

The names of these children are not upon record in Friends' meeting anywhere. These two and possibly others were b. to them before they moved to the South. The father had been disowned, but the mother had retained her membership.

41. **Aaron Harlan**<sup>5</sup> (Aaron,<sup>4</sup> George<sup>3</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa., about the year 1724; d. Union District, S. C., 1798; m. by Episcopal ceremony at Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del., 3 Mo., 1746. **Sarah Hollingsworth**, Friend, b. date unknown, in Kennet Twp.; a dau. of Valentine Hollingsworth and Elizabeth Heald, farmers in Kennet. In

1753 Aaron Harlan and wife, in company with others, em. to Chatham Co., N. C. Some years later he moved into Laurens District, S. C., and still later into Union District, same state. Aaron was probably bur. in the old "Harlan Grave Yard." It is thought that his wife d. in Laurens District, and that she was bur. there. Issue:

192. Sarah, b. Chester Co., Pa., 1746; d. Monroe Co., Ky., date unknown; m. Union District, John McPherson.
193. Mary, b. Chester Co., 1748; d. Monroe Co., Ky.; m. Union District, Nathan Breede.
194. Aaron, b. —; d. 8, 6, 1806; m. Elizabeth Stuart.
195. Samuel, b. —; d. 11, 1, 1831; m. Sarah Breede and Sarah Belew.
196. Joshua, b. —; killed by Tories in South Carolina during the Revolutionary War. He was never m.
197. George, b. —; d. 1813; m. Anna Breede.
198. Jacob, b. —; d. 1799; m. Rachel Howard.
199. James, b. 6, 8, 1765; d. 9, 5, 1842; m. Edith Howard.
200. Valentine, b. 10, 8, 1766; d. 11, 16, 1852; m. — Kilpatrick, Sarah Hollingsworth and Mildred Snow.
201. Elizabeth, b. —; d. Laurens District; m. William Crow. No further information.

At Kennet Monthly Meeting, 1, 7, 1746/7: "Aaron Harlan was complained of for his marriage by a priest, and neglecting meetings." Then on 4, 6, 1749, he was "disowned at Centre Meeting."

The father of Aaron Harlan, in his will made May 5, 1732, says: "I Give & Bequeath to my son Aaron when he arrives to the age of twenty one years, all my plantation in Kennet wherin my father in law now dwelleth."

Nathan Breede Harlan, son of James Harlan (No. 199), telling of his Uncle Joshua's death, as he had heard it from his father, said: "It was during the Revolutionary War. The officers sought to conscript him, but being a Quaker, he was opposed to war. He was hiding out not far from home. A sister's daughter, I think it was, took his dinner to him, and it was supposed that the man who shot him saw where she went. That afternoon father was at work in the field and heard a gun go off near where his brother was hiding, and immediately went to him and found him shot through the thigh and bleeding rapidly. As soon as Uncle saw him he said: 'Jeemes, I am powerful dry.' Having no vessel, he ran to a branch, filled his wool cap with water, took it to him and then ran to the house for help. They placed him upon a sheet, and started to the house, but he died before they could reach it."

43. **William Webb** (Rebecca,<sup>4</sup> George<sup>3</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 11, 13, 1710, in Kennet Township, Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, about 7 Mo., 1764; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds, at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 9, 23, 1732, by ceremony of Friends at Middletown Meeting, **Elizabeth Hoopes** (a Friend), b. 1, 13, 1716, in Westtown Twp., Chester Co.; d. there, 12, 9, 1803; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds, at "Old" Kennet; a dau. of Daniel Hoopes (yeoman), b. Yorkshire, England, and Jane Worrilow.

At the time of their marriage William was a resident of Kennet and Elizabeth of Westtown Twp., both in Chester Co. Issue:

202. William, b. 9, 26, 1736; d. 6, 7, 1763; m. Sarah Smith, 11, 16, 1758.

203. Stephen, b. 12, 23, 1738; d. 9, 8, 1787; m. Hannah Harlan (No. 335), 9, 17, 1766.

204. Rebecca, b. 5, 25, 1741; d. 7, 2, 1775; m. Benjamin Taylor, 11, 1, 1758.

205. Ezekiel, b. 6 Mo., 1747; d. 5, 26, 1828; m. Cordelia Jones, 1, 7, 1773; (2) Elizabeth Hollingsworth, 10, 25, 1787.

206. Jane, b. 1749; d. —; m. William White, Jr. (No. 132), 1769.

William and Elizabeth were farmers in Kennet all their lives. She survived him many years and remained his widow.

**THE HOOPES FAMILY.**—Daniel Hoopes was born in Cleveland, Yorkshire, England. In 1683 he came with his parents, Joshua and Isabel, and his two sisters, Margaret and Christian, to Bucks County, in Pennsylvania, and about 1696 settled in Westtown on lands that yet remain in the possession of his descendants. He was a yeoman, and member of the Society of Friends. He m. 9, 30, 1696, at Middletown Meeting, Jane, a dau. of Thomas and Jane Worrihow, "of Edgemont," and by her had a large family, of whom all but three lived to marry. Issue: (i) Grace, b. 7, 7, 1697; d. 5, 3, 1721; m. William Paschall, 2, 21, 1720. (ii) Ann, b. 10, 23, 1698; d. 3, 3, 1704. (iii) Mary, b. 9, 22, 1700; d. 1765; m. Philip Yarnall, 2, 24, 1720. (iv) Hannah, b. 5, 25, 1702; d. 1750; unm. (v) Joshua, b. 4, 20, 1704; d. 10, 9, 1769; m. Hannah Ashbridge, 2, 8, 1731. (vi) Jane, b. 5, 14, 1706; d. 1, 31, 1789; m. George Ashbridge, 8, 21, 1730. (vii) Ann, b. 12, 3, 1710; d. 7, 14, 1728; unm. (viii) Daniel, b. 10, 27, 1709; d. 6, 5, 1790; m. Alice Taylor. (ix) John, b. 8, 17, 1711; d. 3, 1, 1795; m. Christian Reynolds, 8, 20, 1743. (x) Abraham, b. 4, 12, 1713; m. Mary Williamson, 11, 28, 1732/3. (xi) Thomas, b. 10, 22, 1714; d. 5, 21, 1803; m. Susanna Davis, 1741. (xii) Elizabeth, b. 1, 13, 1716; d. 12, 9, 1803; m. William Webb (No. 43), 9, 23, 1732. (xiii) Stephen, b. 1, 13, 1716; d. —, 1767; m. Martha Evans. (xiv) Nathan, b. 1, 16, 1718; d. 2, 19, 1803; m. Margaret Williamson, 8, 6, 1737. (xv) Walter, b. 1, 11, 1719; d. 12, 9, 1719. (xvi) Sarah, b. 5, 25, 1720; d. 7, 23, 1794; m. George Hall. (xvii) Christiana, b. 8, 30, 1723; d. 12, 31, 1815; m. Daniel Webb (No. 125), 3, 24, 1749, at Kennet Meeting.

An inventory of William Webb's estate, appraised by William White, Joshua Pierce and Stephen Harry, Aug. 2, 1764, amounts to £2465, 2<sup>s</sup>, 6<sup>d</sup>.

**44. John Harlan** <sup>a</sup> (James,<sup>1</sup> George<sup>3</sup>), b. "January 2 1716," in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. in Frederick (now in Washington) Co., Md., date unknown. He m. about 1745-47, it is presumed in that county, to **Martha Ashby**, of whom nothing more could be learned beyond the fact that she too d. and was bur. in that county. Issue.

207. Isaac, b. 1747; m. ——. "Raised a large family."

208. John, b. 1750; d. Monroe Co., Ky., 3 Mo., 1835; m. Jemima Wright.

209. Sarah, b. —; m. George Sexton.

210. Joel, b. —; d. Lincoln Co., Ky.; m. Ruth Bonham.

211. Hannah, b. —; d. Jefferson Co., Ky.; m. William Forwood.

A great great granddaughter under date of June —, 1891, said: "I am sorry that I cannot answer your questions in regard to my great great grandparents, John and Martha. I suppose that they lived and died in Maryland, as I have heard grandmother speak of seeing them, and I do not think she was ever out of Maryland until she came to Kentucky. She spoke of her grandfather John as being

a very good and pleasant man, but said that her grandmother was hard to get along with."

In a paper left by Jehu Harlan (No. 843) he says: "John had three sons and two daughters, viz., Joel, John, Isaac, Sarah and Hannah.

45. **George Harlan**<sup>2</sup> (James,<sup>1</sup> George<sup>2</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. Feb. 22, 1718 '19, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. between 1760 and 1762 in Frederick Co., Va.; bur. there, at Tuscararo Meeting House. He m., probably in Frederick Co. (now in Washington Co.), Md., **Ann Hunt**, b. there; d. Frederick Co., Va., about 1762, and bur. beside her husband. They were the parents of four sons and two daughters:

212. Jehu, b. Dec. 13, 1746; d. 2, 23, 1806; m. Sarah Johns.

213. Elijah, b. Oct. 17, 1748; d. 11, 18, 1789; m. Mary Porterfield.

214. Catherine, b. Aug. 5, 1750; d. in infancy.

215. Silas, b. March 17, 1753; d. 8, 19, 1782; unm. (See in the sixth generation.)

216. James, b. Sept. 8, 1755; d. 8, 7, 1816; m. Sarah Caldwell.

217. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 11, 1758; d. in infancy.

From the papers of William Harlan (No. 833), a grandson of the above George Harlan: "I once saw amongst the papers of Stephen Harlan [No. 49] an account of George Harlan being baptized at Mount Yarmouth, in Old England, date not recalled: from there he and his wife Deborah moved into Ireland: from there to America. The account gave the name . . . of James, who . . . was my grandfather. [He was his great grandfather.] My connections in my grandmother's line were of Welsh descent. I saw . . . my father's grandmother. She was very old and I think blind. She lived on Licking Creek, Washington Co., Md. My father's mother was Ann Hunt. My mother's father was William Porterfield, born in the County of Donegal, Ireland. Her mother's name was Martha Alexander, born in Ireland, but came to America with her parents when but three years old. William Porterfield had seven sons and two daughters: Charles, Jonah, John, William, Alexander, Mathew, George, Rachel, and Mary, my mother. Charles was killed by the Indians on Opequan Creek, now in Berkeley Co., W. Va., when my mother was a child. Jonah settled upon New River in Virginia. John moved to Carolina. The others all remained in Berkeley Co., Va. My grandfather died in his 74th year. William lived to be an old man, and died since I left Virginia. George died last year [1842] in the 87th year of his age."

46. **James Harlan**<sup>3</sup> (James,<sup>1</sup> George<sup>2</sup>), farmer, b. July 20, 1721, Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. about 1800, in the Eastern part of Kentucky; bur. there. He m., while yet a resident of Kennet, and about the year 1749, a woman not in membership with Friends. For so doing he made an acknowledgment to Kennet Monthly Meeting, 6, 5, 1749, and thus retained his membership. The maiden name of his wife is unknown, but from the records of "Old" Kennet Meeting it is reasoned that her death occurred between the years 1750 and 1753. Her burial was at "Old" Kennet. Issue:

218. George, b. 1750; d. 1815; m. Mary Wright.

In 1762, James Harlan, then residing in Frederick Co., Va., returned to Chester Co., and on July 1, 1762, m. at Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del., **Dinah Harlan (Davis)** (No. 70), a dau. of George Harlan and Mary Baile (Stewart), and a widow of Robert Davis, to whom she was m. in 3 Mo., 1740. They returned to Frederick Co., Va., and later moved to Eastern Kentucky, where Robert d. His will speaks of children, not named. James and Dinah had no issue.

There was an incident in the life of James Harlan that is worthy of record. It was his violation of the Friends' discipline by the erection of grave stones at the grave of his first wife. No stones were allowed; each of these old b. g. was platted, and the plat was carefully preserved by the clerk of the meeting. It is presumed that, contemplating his removal to Frederick Co., Va., he placed the stones so that the grave would not be lost to him. The matter came up at Kennet Monthly Meeting, 3, 1, 1760, when "James Harlan requests a certificate to Hopewell Monthly Meeting, and William Lewis and William Harvey are appointed a committee to enquire," etc. Kennet Monthly Meeting, 4, 17, 1760: "The Friends report there is some obstructions against James Harlan's certificate, so is left under their care till the next meeting." The matter was continued from meeting to meeting till 7, 14, 1760. "The committee report that they removed the grave stones." Kennet Monthly Meeting, 1, 15, 1761: "James Harlan being here at this time and appearing dissatisfied with Friends for removing y<sup>e</sup> grave stones he sett up at his wifes grave tho' advised to the contrary which was the obstruction to his certificate being allowed and his charging and blaming Friends therefore we can have no further unity with him until by giving heed to y<sup>e</sup> dictates of truth in his own heart he satisfies Friends for his disorders which is our desire that he may." This he refused to do, and at the same meeting was disowned. Kennet Monthly Meeting: "James Harlan declares by letter his intention to take an appeal to the Quarterly Meeting." But there is no account of it, and it is presumed that he let the matter drop.

To-day, in the b. g. of "Old" Kennet Meeting House, there are a number of neat marble grave stones standing as silent witnesses of the cause for which James Harlan contended.

48. **Jacob Harlan** <sup>5</sup> (James,<sup>4</sup> George <sup>3</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. "the last of ninth month 1725," in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. at Harlan Station, in Lincoln (now in Mercer) Co., Ky., some years after the close of the Revolutionary War. In 1744 his parents obtained a certificate to Hopewell Monthly Meeting, and it is probable that Jacob Harlan accompanied them. We have no account of his wife; it is probable that she was bur. at Tuscararo Meeting House, Frederick Co., Va., before the husband and children left for Kentucky. Issue:

219. Phebe, b. —; d. in Missouri; m. Elijah Bonham and — Carr.

220. George, b. 6, 21, 1761; d. 1, 24, 1837; m. Catherine Pope.

221. Elizabeth, b. 6, 19, 1765; m. Jeremiah Briscoe.

49. **Stephen Harlan** \* (James,† George \*), farmer, Friend, b. about the year 1731, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; removed with his parents to Frederick Co., Va., where he d. He was m. prior to 8 Mo., 1766, to a woman not in membership with Friends. Her name has not been preserved, and he was disowned 12, 1, 1766. Issue:

222. Jesse, b. —; m. Mary Ambrose (—).

223. Aaron, b. —.

224. Enos, b. —.

225. James, b. 4 Mo., 1769; d. 1, 19, 1829; m. Rachel Palmer, 10, 2, 1793.

226. Rachel, b. —.

227. Sarah, b. —.

228. Stephen, b. —; m. Mary Phelps, 6, 11, 1795. No further record.

50. **Moses Harlan** \* (James,† George \*), farmer, Friend, b. about the year 1729, New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He removed with his parents into Frederick Co., Va., about 1738, where he m. **Eleanor Rawlings**. It is presumed that his wife d. in that part of the state. Issue:

229. Reason Rawlings, b. 6, 28, 1758; d. 1837; m. Ruth —.

230. George, b. —.

231. Edward, b. —.

232. Moses, b. —.

233. Mary, b. —; m. Thomas Hale (Hall), 12, 19, 1785, Berkeley Co., Va.

234. Rebecca, b. —; m. Thomas Goodman (?). No further record.

235. Eleanor, b. —.

236. Sinai, b. 3, 28, 1767; d. 3, 28, 1832; m. Michael Moores.

Hopewell Monthly Meeting, 5 Mo., 1795: "Middle Creek Preparative Meeting informs that Moses Harlan hath been guilty of appointing meetings and preaching to the people contrary to the rules established amongst us. Edward Beason, James Mendenhall, Richard Ridgeway and Abel Walker appointed to produce a testimony against him, he being removed out of these parts, and produce it to our next monthly meeting for approbation." The next month Moses Harlan was disowned.

54. **George Robinson** \* (Elizabeth,† George \*), farmer, Friend, b. 3, 5, 1715, in Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; d., date not known, in Brandywine Hundred, same county. He m. 1742, by magistrate, **Hannah Gregg**, a dau. of John of Christiana Hundred.

George Robinson was complained of 6, 2, 1753, for marriage by a magistrate to one not a member with Friends, for which he was disowned, 8, 4, 1753. Issue:

237. George, who m. Elizabeth Salkeld.

238. Robert, who m. Susanna Larkin.

55. **Ann Robinson** \* (Elizabeth,† George \*), Friend, b. 4, 20, 1717, in Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; d. there it is supposed, and was bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds, at "Old" Centre Meeting House. She m. 2, 27, 1737, in Friends' Meeting, at "Old" Kennet, **Samuel Gregg**, b. in New Castle Co.; bur. it is supposed at "Old" Centre Meeting House; a son of John Gregg (farmer),

b. 1668; d. 1738, "of y<sup>e</sup> Senter," and Elizabeth Cooke, of Concord Twp., Chester, (now in) Delaware Co., Pa. Samuel and Ann had issue: 8, *all living 1771*

239. Betty, b. —; d. —; m. Jacob Wilson, 10, 29, 1760; (2) Jonathan Woodnutt; (3) — Jones.

240. Sarah, b. 6, 6, 1743; d. 11, 21, 1801; m. Gideon Gilpin, 12, 1, 1762.

241. Samuel, b. 1752; d. 1, 12, 1830; m. Dinah Chandler, 11, 24, 1773.

242. Mary, b. Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; m. 10, 26, 1774, in Friends' Meeting at Centre, John Gibson, b. 11, 30, 1752; a son of Thomas Gibson and Hannah Ring; grandson of John Gibson and Christianna Harlan; great grandson of Thomas and Katherine (Bullock) Harlan. John Gibson, Jr., at the time of his marriage, was residing in Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co. The family in 1792 took a certificate to Redstone Monthly Meeting, now in Fayette Co., Pa. They had the following children, all of whom were probably b. in Chester Co.:

(i) Thomas, b. 6, 17, 1775. (ii) Joshua, b. 7, 15, 1777. (iii) Joseph, b. 12, 2, 1780. (iv) Betty. (v) James.

243. John, b. Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co.; m. 11, 21, 1781, at the home of her father in Lancaster Co., Pa., Orpha Stubbs, b. 5, 19, 1760; a dau. of Daniel and Ruth (Gilpin) Stubbs, of Little Britain Twp., Lancaster Co. Ruth was b. 10, 23, 1730. Issue:

(i) Joseph, b. 12, 1, 1782. (ii) Cephas, b. 4, 3, 1786. (iii) Ruth, b. 1, 15, 1788. (iv) Orpah, b. 11, 5, 1790. (v) John, b. 12, 31, 1792. (vi) George. (vii) Ann. (viii) Mary.

In 1794, John and wife and five children carried a certificate to Redstone Monthly Meeting in Fayette Co., Pa. In 7 Mo., 1807, the family took a certificate to Westland Monthly Meeting, in Logan Co., Ohio, where they probably settled.

57. **Rachel Robinson**<sup>2</sup> (Elizabeth,<sup>1</sup> George<sup>3</sup>), a Friend, b. 9, 12, 1721, in Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; d. 7, 25, 1798, in Cecil Co., Md.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds, at East Nottingham Meeting House. She m. 3, 21, 1747, at Friends' Meeting at Wilmington, **Joseph Mendenhall** (farmer, Friend), b. 3, 16, 1724, in Concord Twp., Chester, (now in) Delaware Co., Pa.; d. about 1750 to 1753, in New Castle Co.; bur. probably in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Centre Meeting House.

Rachel m. (2) 7, 25, 1754, **Thomas Underhill**, of Cecil Co., Md., and went there to live, and where it is supposed they both d. By the first husband she had:

244. Sarah, who m. John Edmundson, 10, 11, 1764; (2) Samuel Cookson, 12, 16, 1784.

245. Thomas, who d. 1806; m. 5, 8, 1783, Mary Taylor, b. 6, 16, 1763; d. 4, 7, 1836; a dau. of Abiah and Sarah (Trimble) Taylor. No issue.

**THE MENDENHALL FAMILY.**—This family has, in all probability been called upon oftener by the Harlan Family for husbands and wives than any other family in America. The compiler feels quite sure that the index of this book will, next to the Harlan name, show a greater number of the name of Mendenhall than that of any other of the many hundreds that the Harlan name has intermarried with since its arrival in this Country.

John, Benjamin, and Moses Mendenhall, were among the early settlers in Concord Township, Chester Co., Pa. Moses remained but a short time and then returned to England. They were accompanied by two sisters, Mary who came unm., and April 17, 1685, became the wife of Nathaniel Newlin, and Margery who m. in England Thomas Martin. These were all from Mildenhall, in Wiltshire. The family name at one time was Milden.

John Mendenhall, m. in 1685, Elizabeth Maris, a dau. of George Maris, and had: (i) George, b. 6, 14, 1686; d. 1758, unm. (ii) John, b. 4, 3, 1688; m. Susanna Pierson, 1704. (iii) Aaron, b. 9, 20, 1690; m. Rose Pierson, 4, 16, 1715. These two last settled in East Caln Township, whence John went to Lancaster Co., Pa., and from there to Virginia.

Benjamin Mendenhall was b. at Mildenhall, in Wiltshire, England. He was a wheelwright, farmer, and a member of the Society of Friends. He settled upon lands in Concord Township, where he d. 2 Mo., 1740, and was buried in Friends' Burying Grounds at Concord Meeting House. He m. 2, 17, 1686, at Concord Meeting, Ann Pennell, b. 1686, in Balderton, Northhamshire, England; d. 5 Mo., 1740, in Concord, and was buried at Concord Meeting House; a dau. of Robert Pennell (farmer), "of Chester Creek," b. at Balderton, and his wife Hannah, b. same, 1649. Benjamin was held in high esteem both in his religious society and as a citizen. His sons, Benjamin and Moses, were both ministers. Joseph, the second son, removed to the west side of the Brandywine, and became an active member of Kennet Meeting. He settled upon a large tract of land purchased by his father. Residing in the Mendenhall property, in the Seventies, was Aaron Mendenhall, a grandson of Joseph. The Homestead contains 150 acres, part of the 1000 acres purchased in 1703. The location is in Pennsylvania. Aaron's father was a resident of Kennet. Benjamin was the father of a large family. Issue: (i) Ann, b. 3, 31, 1690; d. young. (ii) Benjamin, b. 3, 5, 1691; d. 5, 13, 1743; m. Lydia Roberts, 3, 19, 1717. (iii) Joseph, b. 3, 17, 1692; d. 1748; m. Ruth Gilpin, 8, 30, 1718. (iv) Moses, b. 2, 19, 1694; d. 9 Mo., 1731; m. Alice (Bowater) Pyle, 4, 18, 1719. (v) Hannah, b. 6, 11, 1696; m. Thomas Marshall; (2) Peter Grubb. (vi) Samuel, b. 1, 28, 1697; d. young. (vii) Rebecca, b. 10, 10, 1699; m. Thomas Gilpin, 2, 21, 1726. (viii) Ann, b. 7, 22, 1703; m. John Bartram, 10, 11, 1729. (ix) Nathan, b. 8, 16, 1705; d. young. (x) Robert, b. 7, 7, 1713; d. 6, 23, 1785; m. Phebe Taylor; (2) Elizabeth (White) Hatton (No. 133).

58. Mary Robinson (Elizabeth, George's, a Friend, b. 12, 5, 1723, Christian Hundred, New Castle Co., Del. She m. 10, 10, 1745, in Friends' Meeting at East Nottingham, in Cecil Co., Md., William Kirk (farmer, Friend), b. 11, 25, 1710, Chester Co.; d. 6, 30, 1767, in Cecil Co., but there it is presumed in East Nottingham Friends' Burying Grounds; d. son of Roger and Elizabeth (Richards) Kirk, farmers in Cecil Co. Mary d. there, but the date of her death is not known to the compiler. Issue:

246. Joseph, b. 5, 25, 1747; d. 12, 30, 1807; m. Judith Knight, 6, 8, 1769.

247. Benjamin, b. 11, 11, 1748. No further record.

248. Abner, b. 11, 1, 1749; d. 4, 10, 1809; m. Ann Allen; (2) Sarah Chandler.

249. William, b. 3, 1, 1751; d. —; m. Ann White.

250. Nathaniel, b. 11, 15, 1753; m. and resided in Baltimore, Md. No further record.

251. Ezekiel, b. 2, 22, 1756; d. unm.

252. Jacob, b. 7, 22, 1758; m. Rachel Allen.

253. Elisha, b. 3, 17, 1761; d. 11, 20, 1807; m. Mary Allen.

59. Martha Robinson (Elizabeth, George's, a Friend, b. 11, 28, 1725, Christian Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; d. 5, 21, 1766, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds, at "Old" Kennet Meeting

House. She m. 8, 31, 1745, in Friends' Meeting at "Old" Kennet, **Isaac Mendenhall** (farmer, Friend), b. 8, 31, 1745, in Concord Twp., Chester, (now in) Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 8, 18, 1803, in Kennet Twp.; bur. there in "Old" Kennet Burying Grounds; a son of Joseph Mendenhall (farmer), b. 3, 17, 1692, and Ruth Gilpin, b. 6, 28, 1697. Isaac and Martha had issue:

- 254. Joseph, b. 11, 29, 1746; m. Jane Collins.
- 255. Isaac, b. 5, 19, 1748; d. 3, 30, 1810; m. Lydia Heald.
- 256. Betty, b. 9, 22, 1750; m. Henry Collins, 5, 9, 1769. No further record.
- 257. Thomas, b. 11, 8, 1752; d. 1, 17, 1827; m. Ruth Davis; (2) Priscilla Hawes.
- 258. Noah, b. 1, 30, 1754; m. Esther Stanley, 7, 27, 1774.
- 259. Benjamin, b. 7, 28, 1756; d. 7, 29, 1756.
- 260. Martha, b. 7, 28, 1756; d. 7, 29, 1756; twin to Benjamin.
- 261. Dinah, b. 1, 24, 1758; d. 1, 24, 1759.
- 262. Aaron, b. 2, 20, 1760; d. 9, 11, 1827; m. Sarah Woollas, 11, 10, 1803.
- 263. Ruth, b. 7, 19, 1762; d. 5, 16, 1780; m. William Hague. Swedes Church records at Wilmington, Del., say John Hague. No further record.
- 264. Caleb, b. 5, 12, 1764; d. 1, 11, 1766.

**62. Joseph Harlan**<sup>5</sup> (Joshua,<sup>4</sup> George<sup>3</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 5, 17, 1723, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there 12, 22, 1803; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds, at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 1747, by magistrate, **Edith Pyle**, b. 2, 3, 1726, in Kennet; d. there, 12, 1, 1771; bur. there beside the husband; a dau. of Samuel Pyle (physician), b. 12, 21, 1700, in Chester Co., and Sarah Pringle.

Joseph Harlan, m. (2) **Sarah (Harlan) Hope** (No. 182), a dau. of George and Elizabeth Harlan, and widow of Thomas Hope. Joseph had issue:

- 265. Sarah, b. 7, 25, 1748; m. Jesse Harlan (No. 289).
- 266. Rebecca, b. 9, 22, 1750; m. Job Green.
- 267. Joshua, b. 3, 24, 1754; d. 3, 26, 1823; m. Mary Wiley; (2) Lydia Clark; (3) Susanna —.
- 268. Samuel, b. 8, 3, 1756; d. 7, 26, 1818; m. Orpah Webb, 1778; (2) Elizabeth Passmore, 6, 28, 1787.
- 269. Mary, b. 2, 21, 1759; m. Robin Gray. No further record.
- 270. Ann, b. 5, 7, 1761; d. 3, 19, 1845; m. Nathaniel Newlin; (2) Jonathan Travilla.
- 271. Dinah, b. 4, 26, 1765; m. Andrew King. No further record.
- 272. Lydia, b. 4, 22, 1788; d. 4, 5, 1790.

Joseph Harlan's father in his will, written June 18, 1744, says: "I Give to my son Joseph Harlan, the choice of this my whole plantation according as it is hereinafter divided."

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 4 Mo., 1749: "Joseph Harlan complained of for neglecting to attend our meetings for worship, and contending against the same, also for marrying out of the approved way of Friends, that is by a magistrate."

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 8 Mo., 1749: "Joseph Harlan disowned."

**THE PYLE FAMILY.**—Nicholas Pyle, probably came from Horton, in the Parish of Bishops Canning, Wiltshire, England. He m. in 1688 Abigail Bushell, and settled first in Bethel (now in), Delaware Co., Pa.; but about the year 1696 removed into Concord and built a brick house, that a few years ago was yet standing. He m. in 1713 his second wife, Ann Webb, b. Philadelphia, and d. about the year 1717. He represented the County of Chester in the Provincial Assembly six years, and served in many other civil employments. In religious matters he was earnestly devoted to the doctrine and principles of Quakerism. The children by his last wife were: (i) Mary, b. 6, 23, 1689; m. Joseph Sharp (see his line). (ii) Edith, b. 1, 20, 1695; m. Nicholas Newlin. (iii) Nicholas, b. 2, 26, 1697; m. Sarah WorriLOW. (iv) Samuel, b. 12, 21, 1700; m. Sarah Pringle. (v) James, b. 10, 2, 1703. (vi) Joseph, b. 2, 15, 1706. (vii) Sarah, b. —; m. Joseph Way.—From Futhey & Cope's *History of Chester Co., Pa.*

63. **Joshua Harlan**<sup>5</sup> (Joshua,<sup>4</sup> George<sup>3</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 4, 17, 1726, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 11, 1804; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds, at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 9, 28, 1748, contrary to the usages amongst Friends, **Abigail Green** (Baptist), b. 8, 16, 1729, probably in Chester Co.; d. there, 12, 6, 1810, in Kennet Twp.; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of John and Abigail Green. Issue:

273. Mary, b. 6, 15, 1750; d. 4, 20, 1823; m. Evan Phillips, 11, 24, 1773.

274. Abigail, b. 9, 24, 1752; d. 10, 13, 1790; m. Benjamin McCall; (2) Jonathan Harlan (No. 443), 10, 24, 1781.

275. Joshua, b. 1, 19, 1755; d. 7, 8, 1786; unm.; bur. at Kennet Meeting House.

276. Deborah, b. 3, 28, 1757; d. 10, 28, 1790; m. Valentine Hollingsworth.

277. Elizabeth, b. 9, 29, 1759; m. Isaac Pyle.

278. Sarah, b. 10, 13, 1762; d. in infancy.

279. Caleb, b. 1, 30, 1765; d. 10, 29, 1820; m. Margaret Cloud, 1788.

280. Harmon, b. 9, 23, 1767; d. young.

281. Aaron, b. 8, 8, 1770; d. 12, 20, 1812; m. Eleanor Galbraith.

His father, Joshua Harlan, in his will, written June 18, 1744, says: "... and the other of this my Plantation, I Give to my son Joshua Harlan, ..." These lands were located in Kennet Twp., on the west side of the Brandywine, and upon which Joshua and Abigail settled.

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 7, 2, 1749: "Joshua Harlan, Complained of for marrying by a priest to one not a member of our Society."

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 9, 4, 1749: "Joshua Harlan disowned."

An inventory of Joshua Harlan's estate, dated Oct. 24, 1804, and signed by Caleb Hoopes and Joshua Baily, totals \$960.80.

64. **Samuel Harlan**<sup>5</sup> (Joshua,<sup>4</sup> George<sup>3</sup>), farmer, Friend, "Was born y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> Day of y<sup>e</sup> 11th Month Jan<sup>r</sup> Anno Domini 1730 Julian Aect," in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11, 26, 1811, in Delaware Co., "at seven o'clock and fifty five minutes in the evening"; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 9, 9, 1762, contrary to the usages of Friends, **Sarah West** (also a Friend), who "Was born y<sup>e</sup> 22 Day of the 2nd Month April, Anno Domini 1744, Julian Aect," in Concord Twp., Chester, (now in) Delaware Co., Pa.; d. there it is sup-

posed, and was bur. at Kennet Meeting House; a dau. of Thomas West, b. 12, 14, 1714/5 in Concord, and Susanna Powell. They were residing there at the time of their daughter's marriage. Issue:

282. Hannah, b. 2, 1, 1764; d. 9, 7, 1837; m. — Coulson. No further record.

283. George, b. 2, 16, 1766; d. 3, 2, 1808; m. Elizabeth Thompson.

284. Samuel, b. 1, 10, 1771; d. in infancy.

285. Susanna, b. 12, 28, 1773; d. 4, 28, 1884; m. Samuel House.

286. Samuel, b. 8, 9, 1776; d. 4, 23, 1859; m. Mary Leech.

287. Sarah West, b. 2, 22, 1779.

Possibly others.

Samuel and Sarah were disowned by Friends, 4, 7, 1763, for "having accomplished their marriage by a priest." Sarah was received back into membership prior to 7, 12, 1770, when she received a certificate from Concord Monthly Meeting. Samuel was received, 3 Mo., 1781.

68. **John Harlan**<sup>5</sup> (George,<sup>4</sup> Michael<sup>3</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. about 1716, Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. in Newlin Twp., same county, date unknown; bur. at Bradford Meeting House. He m. 5, 4, 1740, at "Old" Kennet Meeting House, **Sarah Wickersham** (Friend), b. in Kennet; d. 1, 1, 1772, Philadelphia; a dau. of Thomas Wickersham (farmer), b. 7, 19, 1691, Sussex, England, and of Abigail Johnson, of East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co. Issue:

288. Phinehas, b. 1741 (?) ; d. 1795; m. Elizabeth Jones, 9, 24, 1766.

289. Jesse, b. 1743 (?) ; m. Sarah Harlan (No. 265).

290. Thomas, b. 1750 (?) ; m. Elizabeth Carmack.

291. Stephen, b. 1747 (?) ; d. 3, 26, 1770, Philadelphia; bur. there; unm.

292. Abigail, b. 1749 (?) ; m. William Moran, 10, 27, 1772. No further record.

We have seen an old paper which reads: "George Harlan, son of Michael the first, had a son John who was drowned in the forks of the Brandywine Creek. He married Hannah Wickersham."

**THE WICKERSHAM FAMILY.**—Thomas Wickersham of Bolney, in Sussex, England, came to the province of Pennsylvania, in the year 1700, bringing with him a certificate from Horsham Monthly Meeting, bearing date 7, 11, 1700. He settled in East Marlborough Township, Chester County, and d. there in 4 Mo. (June), 1730. His first wife, who d. in England, was Ann —. His second was Alice Hogg, who came with him, but her children were born in America. The first four children were by the first wife, viz.: (i) Humphrey, b. 1687; d. young. (ii) Thomas, b. 7, 19, 1691; d. 1726; m. Abigail Johnson. (iii) John, b. 9, 4, 1693. (iv) Ann, b. 9, 27, 1696. (v) Alice, b. 7, 14, 1701; m. William Wilton. (vi) Richard, b. 8, 11, 1705; m. Catherine Johnson, 7, 16, 1730; (2) Elizabeth McNabb, 1, 14, 1740. (vii) William, b. 2, 30, 1706; m. Rachel Hayes, 3, 26, 1730. (viii) Elizabeth, b. 11, 13, 1708/9; m. Hugh Harry, 1, 4, 1731. (ix) James, b. 1712; d. 4, 12, 1804; m. Ann Eachus, 2, 22, 1736. (x) Rebecca, b. 4, 1, 1715. (xi) Isaac, b. 1, 28, 1721.\*

Thomas Wickersham (Thomas) came with his father to America in 1700. He m. Abigail, the dau. of Robert and Margaret (Berthwait) Johnson, natives of Ireland, and farmers at that time in Chester County. Thomas and Abigail settled in that country, where he d. in 1726, leaving Abigail a widow, with three children: (i) Robert, who m. Mary Taylor.

\* Futhey and Cope, *History of Chester Co., Pa.*

(ii) Sarah, who m. John Harlan (No. 68). (iii) Hannah, b. 5, 5, 1723; d. 12, 15, 1811; m. Joel Harlan (No. 72). Abigail (Johnson) Wickersham, widow of Thomas, m. 1, 1, 1727/8, Isaac Bailey, b. 10, 24, 1695; d. 1732, a son of Joel and Ann (Short) Baily. Issue: (i) Joel, who m. Lydia Pusey, 11, 14, 1759; (2) Judith Hollingsworth. (ii) Isaac, who m. Sarah Jackson. (iii) Jacob, d. young. Abigail, m. (3) 9, 30, 1738, William Cloud, who d. 1745, a son of Jeremiah, and had issue: (i) Abner, who m. Amy Pyle. (ii) Joseph, who went to North Carolina. (iii) Abigail, who m. Robert Davidson.

69. **Rebecca Harlan** <sup>2</sup> (George,<sup>1</sup> Michael<sup>3</sup>), b. about the year 1718, in Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa. She m. "by a priest," 1741, **Stephen White**, of whom nothing more could be learned. It is not known where nor when Rebecca d., nor where she was bur. The tax list for West Marlborough Twp., 1753, mentions the name of Stephen White, and possibly the same person. Stephen White d. in 1782. Issue:

293. George, b. 1741; d. 12, 11, 1832; m. Hannah Harlan (No. 312).

294. Margaret, who m. William Wiley, 6, 4, 1770.

295. Stephen. No further information found.

71. **Hannah Harlan** <sup>2</sup> (George,<sup>1</sup> Michael<sup>3</sup>), b. about the year 1720, in Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, date not known; bur. probably at Bradford Meeting House, (now) Marshalton. She m. 1742, **Joseph Martin** (farmer), b. in Bradford Twp., date not known; d. in East Bradford Twp., about the year 1802; bur. at Bradford Meeting House, (now) Marshalton; a son of George and Lydia (Buffington) Martin, farmers in Bradford. Issue:

296. Rebecca, b. —; d. 12, 30, 1831; m. Joseph Woodward, 11 Mo., 1760.

297. Caleb, m. Hannah Pierce, 5, 2, 1765.

298. Mary, m. Daniel Leonard (No. 145).

299. Lydia, b. 2, 13, 1745; d. 11, 13, 1840; m. John Woodward.

300. Hannah, b. 7, 19, 1753; d. 3, 19, 1840; m. Benjamin Miller, 7, 30, 1771.

301. Joseph, b. 11, 19, 1758; d. 1, 1, 1815; m. Hannah Baily.

THE MARTIN FAMILY.—Thomas and Margery (Mendenhall) Martin came from Bedwin Mogna, Westshire, in 1685, bringing children, Mary, Sarah, Hannah, and Rachel. They settled in Middletown, where their son Moses and probably other of their children were b. We find George and Elinor Martin, for whom we can assign no other parentage. These children m. as follows: Mary, to James Whitaker, 1690. Sarah, to William Shewin. Rachel to Thomas Woodward, 1704. Moses to Magaret Battin, 1714. George, to Lydia Buffington. Elinor, to John Scarlet, 1715.

George settled in West Bradford, a little northwest of Marshalton, where he d. 6, 22, 1780, leaving a large family of whom Joseph m. Hannah Harlan (No. 71).

72. **Joel Harlan** <sup>5</sup> (George,<sup>4</sup> Michael<sup>3</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 11, 10, 1724, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 3, 1796; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Newlin Meeting House. He m. 10, 16, 1746, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Hannah Wickersham** (a Friend), b. 5, 5, 1723, in East Marlborough Twp., that county; d. 12, 15, 1811, in Newlin on the "Old home-stead"; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Thomas and Abigail (Johnson) Wickersham. Issue:

302. Dinah, b. 7, 16, 1747; d. 3, 22, 1824; m. Joseph Richardson, 5, 26, 1768.

303. Ruth, b. 11, 30, 1750; d. 9 Mo., 1837; m. Job Pyle, 5, 18, 1775.

304. Mary, b. 3, 5, 1753; d. 11, 18, 1829; m. John Jackson, 11, 2, 1775.

305. Caleb, b. 5, 9, 1755; d. 5, 6, 1834; m. Hannah Edwards, 11, 8, 1781.

306. Joshua, b. 7, 7, 1757; d. 11, 20, 1839; m. Sarah Hinchman, 12, 20, 1782.

307. Joel, b. 8, 16, 1764; d. 4, 29, 1842; m. Lydia Smedley, 5, 3, 1798.

73. **Michael Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (George,<sup>4</sup> Michael<sup>3</sup>), farmer, millwright, Friend, b. 11, 10, 1724, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10, 15, 1806, in West Marlborough Twp., that county; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds, at London Grove Meeting House. He m. 5, 1, 1766, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Susanna Carleton** (a Friend), b. 3, 20, 1731, in Chester Co.; d. there, 6, 10, 1789, in West Marlborough; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds, at London Grove; a dau. of Thomas Carleton (farmer), b. 9, 18, 1699, in Ballyhakim, Ireland; d. 9, 30, 1792, in Chester Co., and Hannah (Howell) Roberts, b. 5, 17, 1689, Chester Co.; d. there, 5, 6, 1758; bur. at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. Issue:

308. Hannah, b. 6, 18, 1768; d. 1, 8, 1839; m. Aaron Baker, 2, 10, 1790.

309. Sarah, b. 3, 28, 1770; d. 12, 21, 1840; m. Obediah Bonsall, 4, 15, 1807.

310. Mary, b. 6, 25, 1772; d. 11, 25, 1815; m. Aaron Skelton, 12, 11, 1793.

311. Susanna, b. 1, 3, 1776; d. 10, 12, 1810; m. Thomas Walton, 4, 8, 1800.

Michael and Susanna settled in West Marlborough Twp., about one mile southwest of the present village of Doe Run, and on lands now owned by the heirs of Isaac Skelton (No. 3787), and of Susan Bonsall (No. 1214). Michael Harlan built the stone house on the Isaac Skelton land. The initials, "S. M. H. 1787" on one end of the house bear ample proof.

**THE CARLETON FAMILY.**—Mark Carleton and family, certificate, dated 4, 3, 1711, from Monthly Meeting at Mountmellick, Ireland. He is "Y<sup>e</sup> Son of an early Laborour (of ye breaking forth of ye Gospel Day) in ye word and Testimony of our Lord Jesus, and his wife ye Daughter of honest friends of this meeting." Received 8, 25, 1711, at Philadelphia, Monthly Meeting. Thomas Carleton, b. 1636 in Little Salkeld, Cumberland, England, like his father, spent much of his life as a farmer. He was one of the early converts to Quakerism and became an eminent minister of the Society. He m. Isabel Mark, of Mosedale, Cumberland. . . . Mark Carleton of Ballylickbo, son of Thomas and Isabel, formerly of Mosedale, Cumberland, was married 11, 25, 1698, to Susanna Watson, of Ballymeane at Edenderry. They removed to Pennsylvania in 1711, producing a certificate of removal, dated 4, 3, 1711, to Philadelphia Monthly Meeting, 8, 25, 1711.

His widow in 1713 m. Richard Parks, and settled in Goshen, which would indicate that he did not live long after coming to America.

Thomas Carleton (son of above), was b. 9, 18, 1699, at Ballyhayken, near Edenderry, Ireland; d. in Kennet Township, 9, 30, 1792. In 1720 he settled in Kennet, where he m. 3, 20, 1730, Hannah Roberts, widow of Robert Roberts, and dau. of William Howell of Haverford. Thomas and his wife were active members of Kennet Meeting, and both were ministers. They had issue: (i) Susanna, b. 3, 29, 1731; d. 6, 10, 1789; m. Michael Harlan, No. 73. (ii) Thomas, b. 8, 21, 1732; d. 6, 26, 1803; m. Lydia Gregg, No. 104.

74. **George Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (George,<sup>4</sup> Michael<sup>3</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. about the year 1726 in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, about the last of June, 1813, in West Marlborough Twp.; bur. it is supposed at West Grove Meeting House. He m. 9, 14, 1750, at London Grove Meeting House, **Susanna Harlan** (No. 118),

b. 12, 26, 1727, Marlborough Twp. (now West Marlborough) ; d. there, 4, 30, 1793 ; bur. at West Grove Meeting House ; a dau. of Ezekiel Harlan (No. 23).

The marriage of George and Susanna is the first known instance where both parties bore the name, Harlan. The farm in West Marlborough upon which William Skelton (No. 3784) resides (1897) is a part of the old Harlan farm. George and Susanna had issue :

312. Hannah, b. 7, 27, 1751 ; d. 9, 20, 1841 ; m. George White (No. 293), 1774.
313. Silas, b. 5, 26, 1754 ; d. 8, 1, 1837 ; m. Hannah Buller (No. 487), 2, 1, 1780.
314. Ezekiel, b. 9, 12, 1756 ; d. 8, 19, 1775, with spotted fever ; unm.
315. Mary, b. 1, 17, 1759 ; d. 1835 ; m. Jacob Taylor, 6, 8, 1796.
316. George, b. 3, 28, 1761 ; d. 8, 18, 1775, with spotted fever.
317. Eli, b. 3, 10, 1763 ; d. 5, 4, 1808 ; m. Elizabeth Vernon, 11, 25, 1790.
318. Oborn, b. 4, 11, 1765 ; d. 8, 17, 1775, with spotted fever.

#### GEORGE HARLAN'S WILL.

I George Harlan of West Marlborough Township in the County of Chester state of Pennsylvania being mindful of my mortality do make this my Last Will & Testament in manner & form following that is to say First my will is that all my just debts & funeral expenses be paid as soon after my decease as may be. Second I Give & Devise to my son Silas Harlan and my two daughters Hannah White and Mary Tayler one hundred acres of my Tract of Lands adjoining James Hammon, Michael Harlan [No. 73], and Silas Harlan [No. 313] the lands to be equally divided among them share and share alike, when a certain mortgage that is against my lands is fully paid & satisfied & my just debts all discharged. Also paying out of the same to my son Eli Harlan the sum of Five shillings one year after my Decease to them their Heirs Executors Administrators & Assigns forever.

Third I Give & Devise to my son Silas Harlan all the Remainder of my Lands over & above one hundred acres as above described to him his Heirs Executors Administrators & Assigns forever he paying out of the same to my son Eli Harlan the sum of Five shillings one year after my Decease. This last Devised lands it is my will that it shall begin to the south west corner of my son Silas Harlan's meadow so as to make a parallel line with the road leading to Marlboro Street to join his other land to the South & West.

And I do nominate & appoint my son Silas Harlan sole Executor of this my Last Will & Testament & I revoke all other Wills by me made & Declare this to be my Last Will & Testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal dated the twenty fourth day of Twelfth Month called December in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and one 1801.

Witnesses—JOHN BULLER,  
—WILLIAM BULLER,  
—JOSHUA PIERCE.

GEORGE HARLAN. (Seal)

76. Mary Flower<sup>6</sup> (Abigail,<sup>4</sup> Michael<sup>3</sup>), Friend, b. 10, 14, 1727, London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa. ; d. there, date not known ; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House. She m. 1, 30, 1751, at Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del., Isaac Starr, b. about 1724, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co. ; d. 9 Mo., 1754, in London Grove ; bur. at London Grove Meeting House ; a son of Jeremiah and Rebecca (Jackson) Starr. Mary, m. 12, 1757, Samuel Sharp (farmer), b. 8, 30, 1734, London Grove Twp. ; d. 1819,

in New Garden Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds, at New Garden Meeting House; a son of Joseph Sharp (tanner), b. Ireland, and Mary Pyle, b. 6, 23, 1689, Chester Co. Issue:

319. John, who m. Mary Moore. No further record.

320. Susan, who d. unm.

321. Abigail, b. 12, 26, 1757, New Garden Twp.; m. there, John Jones, and went to Harford Co., Md. In 1839 the family removed to Springfield, Ill., where she d. and was bur. She had children: (i) Anna, m. Edward Jones, and removed to Cincinnati, Ohio. (ii) Samuel, d. in early manhood. (iii) James, m. and went West. (iv) Mary, m. Enoch Megrady. (v) Harlan, m. Jane Boys.

322. Isaac, b. 12, 16, 1760; d. 1824; m. Margaret Johnson, 10, 1, 1781.

323. Mary, b. 10, 18, 1764; d. 12, 31, 1848; unm.

324. Samuel, b. 11, 16, 1767; d. 11, 14, 1778.

325. Joseph, b. 5, 5, 1770; d. 11, 7, 1847; unm.

77. **Richard Flower**<sup>5</sup> (Abigail,<sup>4</sup> Michael<sup>3</sup>), a farmer, b. 7, 3, 1730, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, and was bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at West Grove Meeting House. He m. 9, 25, 1754, by ceremony of Friends, at London Grove Meeting, **Alice Harlan** (No. 113), b. 9, 29, 1730, in West Marlborough Twp., that county; d. 11, 17, 1797, in London Grove Twp.; bur. at West Grove Meeting; a dau. of William Harlan (No. 22). Issue:

326. Sarah, who d. unm. She resided for many years with her uncle, George Harlan (No. 116), as his housekeeper.

327. Lydia, who d. in Birmingham Twp., 1847; unm.

328. Rebecca; d. unm.

329. Margaret, d. 8, 18, 1844; unm.

330. Dinah, b. 8, 5, 1764; d. 1, 3, 1852; m. Abraham Sharpless, 11, 13, 1788.

331. William, d. unm.

332. Thomas, d. unm.

333. Jesse, d. unm.

79. **Isaac Harlan**<sup>5</sup> (Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Michael<sup>3</sup>), b. about the years 1721/3, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 2, 25, 1744, by ceremony of Friends at Kennet Meeting, **Hannah Few**, (a Friend), b. in that township about the year 1726; a dau. of James Few, b. 12, 28, 1703, in Chester Co., and Dorcas Mathews. Issue:

334. Isaac, b. 7, 22, 1743; d. 12, 30, 1830; m. Sarah Baily, 1766; (2) Margaret Talbot.

335. Hannah, b. 5, 1, 1747; d. 9, 29, 1825; m. Stephen Webb (No. 203), 9, 17, 1766.

336. James, b. 1, 2, 1750; d. 8, 13, 1819; m. Elizabeth Swayne (No. 522), 10, 28, 1779.

At Kennet Monthly Meeting, 3, 2, 1774: "Certificate for Isaac Harlan, and wife Hannah to New Garden."\*

\* New Garden Monthly Meeting Records.

At New Garden Monthly Meeting, 4, 27, 1747: "Certificate rec<sup>d</sup> from Newark (now Kennet) for Isaac Harlan & wife same date 3 mo. 2, 1747."

New Garden Monthly Meeting, 12, 4, 1762: "Isaac Harlan complained of by London Grove Meeting for drinking to excess." And, "2nd Mo. 5, 1763, disowned."

New Garden Monthly Meeting, 5, 7, 1763: "Certificate for Hannah Harlan and children, Hannah, Isaac, and James to Bradford Meeting."

Bradford Monthly Meeting, 6, 17, 1763: "Received certificate from New Garden Meeting, for Hannah Harlan and her three children, Hannah, Isaac, and James."

Bradford Monthly Meeting, 5, 18, 1764: "Hannah Harlan appointed an Elder for Bradford."

Bradford Monthly Meeting, 6, 13, 1766: "Hannah Harlan requests certificate to Kennet Meeting."

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 9, 11, 1766: "Certificate rec<sup>d</sup> from Bradford Meeting for Hannah Harlan." She was probably a widow then.

Isaac Harlan was mentioned as a "Taxable" in West Marlborough Twp., in 1753, and it is very probable that he d. there subsequent to that year and prior to the year 1766, when Hannah returned to Kennet Meeting.

**81. Thomas Harlan**<sup>5</sup> (Thomas,<sup>4</sup> Michael<sup>3</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. about the years 1724-6, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, "April 21, 1766, at 10 o'clock in y<sup>e</sup> evening"; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds, at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 9, 10, 1753, by ceremony of Friends at Kennet Meeting, **Mary Baldwin** (a Friend), b. "June 17, 1735," in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 10, 11, 1755, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co.; bur. at Kennet Meeting House; a dau. of John Baldwin (miller), b. 8, 28, 1712, in Gishourn, Yorkshire, England, and Elizabeth Pusey, b. 11, 14, 1716, London Grove Twp., Chester Co.

Thomas Harlan, m. (2) 10, 12, 1757, by ceremony of Friends at London Grove Meeting, **Mary Baily** (a Friend), b. 4, 26, 1737, in London Grove Twp.; d. 6, 24, 1818, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds, at Concord Meeting House; a dau. of Joel and Betty (Caldwell) Baily, farmers in Chester Co. Issue:

337. Jehu, b. 3, 23, 1755; d. 7, Mo., 1825; unm.

338. Thomas, b. 11, 13, 1759; d. 7, 26, 1824; m. Betty Harry, 2, 28, 1799.

339. Vincent, b. 6, 14, 1761; d. in infancy.

340. Lydia, b. 6, 12, 1763; d. 8, 24, 1825; unm.; bur. at London Grove.

341. Israel, b. 1, 17, 1765; d. 4, 14, 1844; m. Hannah Webb (No. 778), 10, 23, 1794.

Mary Baily Harlan, after the death of Thomas, m. and became the wife of Samuel Mendenhall, and in 1768 took a certificate of removal for herself and children, Thomas, Lydia, and Israel, from Kennet to Concord Monthly Meeting.

**THE BALDWIN FAMILY.\***—John Baldwin, son of William and Mary, was b. in Gishourn, Yorkshire, England, 10, 28, 1712, and came to America with his parents the year following. He d. 10, 1, 1746 in New Castle Co., Del., and was buried at Hockessin Meeting House. He m. 9, 13, 1734, in Friends' Meeting, at London Grove, Elizabeth Pusey, b. 11, 14, 1716, Chester County, d. probably in New Castle Co., Del., buried at Hockessin, a dau. of William Pusey (miller), b. in England, and Elizabeth Bowater. John Baldwin at the time of his marriage resided in Kennet Township, his wife probably in Marlborough.

They had children: (i) Mary, b. 6, 17, 1735; d. 10, 11, 1755; m. Thomas Harlan [No. 81]. (ii) Lydia, b. 11, 30, 1736; m. Jonathan Valentine. (iii) William, b. 9, 15, 1739; m. Mary Edge, 10, 18, 1764. (iv) Samuel, b. 8, 1, 1741; d. 7, 6, 1745. (v) Thomas, b. 7, 27, 1743; m. Elizabeth Garrettsen, 5, 13, 1771. (vi) Hannah, b. 8, 16, 1745; d. unm.

William Pusey came from England and settled first near Chester, but in 1715 had gone into London Grove Township, and had erected a mill. He had m. prior to that time, or 9, 5, 1707, Elizabeth Bowater, a dau. of John and Frances.

Children: (i) John, b. 5, 16, 1708; d. 4, 17, 1766; m. Catherine Maris. (ii) William, b. 1, 5, 1710/11; m. Mary Passmore. (iii) Lydia, b. 6, 6, 1713; m. John Bailly. (iv) Joshua, b. 11, 9, 1714; d. 8, 16, 1760; m. Mary Lewis, 8, 29, 1734. (v) Elizabeth, b. 11, 14, 1716; m. John Baldwin, 9, 13, 1734. (vi) Jane, b. 10, 2, 1719; m. Nathaniel Pennock. (vii) Mary, m. Joseph Dixon, 9, 25, 1742. (viii) Hannah, m. George Carson, 7, 5, 1750.

#### WILL OF LYDIA HARLAN [No. 340].

I Lydia Harlan of the township of Kennet in the County of Chester & state of Pennsylvania being sick and weak in body but of sound mind memory & understanding and Considering the Certainty of Death and the uncertainty of the time thereof and to the end that I may be the better prepared to leave his world when it may please the Almighty to call me hence do make this my Last Will & Testament in the manner following. That is to say First my will is that all my just Debts that may be owing at the time of my Decease together with all my funeral expenses may be paid & discharged as soon after my Decease as may be convenient.

Item I Give & Bequeath to the widow of my brother Thomas Harlan Deceased my bed bedding case of Drawers Cupboard Stand Looking glass and pewter ware together with all and singular my goods and chattles excepting what is hereafter devised.

Item. I Give & Bequeath to the Heirs of my brother Thomas Harlan all my estate in bonds notes &c to be equally divided among them and to be paid by my executor hereafter named within one year after my Decease.

Item. I Give & Bequeath to my niece Lydia Harlan dau. of Israel Harlan my six silver T spoons marked with my initials "L. H." my Riding whip and I do hereby nominate Constitute & appoint my nephew Isaac Harlan son of Thomas to be my Executor to this my Last Will & Testament whereof I have herunto set my hand & seal this twenty seventh day of seventh month one thousand eight hundred & twenty five.

LYDIA HARLAN. (Seal.)

Witnesses present—THOMAS LAMBORN.

—SAMUEL GAMBLE.

Her estate, appraised Oct. 3, 1825, by George F. Gilpin and Stephen Webb, was valued at \$1053.85.

**83. Ann Harlan** <sup>a</sup> (Thomas,<sup>1</sup> Michael<sup>2</sup>), a Friend, b. 1720, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 9, 19, 1753, in Friends' Meeting, at "Old" Kennet, **Mordecai Cloud** (miller, Friend), b. 2, 28, 1729, in Chester Co.; d. 2, 14, 1801, in Upper Chichester Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds, at Concord Meeting House, and on the 25th of same month, "the body was raised,"

\* Futhey and Cope, *History of Chester Co., Pa.*

and reinterred at "Old" Kennet Burying Grounds. He was a son of Jeremiah and Ann (Baily) Cloud, farmers in Concord. There is to be found no date of the death of Ann, but it is supposed that she d. some years before his death and was bur. at "Old" Kennet. Mordecai Cloud, m. (2), Agnes Morrison, but there were no children by that marriage.

342. William, b. 1754, in Upper Chichester Twp. (now in) Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 9, 15, 1795, Wilmington, Del.; bur. there. He m. 3, 5, 1795, at Middletown Meeting, Susanna Pennell, b. 9, 5, 1773, in Aston Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 2, 10, 1832, in Concord; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds, at Concord Meeting House; a dau. of Joseph and Sarah Pennell. Issue:

(i) Sarah Ann, b. 1, 16, 1796, Delaware Co.; d. 3, 19, 1863, in Fulton Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.; bur. there. She m. 5, 2, 1816, in Chester Friends' Meeting, William Hatton (farmer, tanner, Friend), b. 11, 24, 1792, Concord Twp., Delaware Co.; d. 9, 27, 1871, in Fulton Twp.; bur. there; a son of Joseph and Priscilla (Griffith) Hatton. William and Sarah removed to Lancaster Co. in 1831. Issue:

(a) Joseph, b. 4, 16, 1817; d. 9, 27, 1839; unm. (b) Eliza P., b. 7, 12, 1818; m. Jeremiah Kirk, 12, 26, 1839. (c) Rebecca A., b. 2, 29, 1820; d. unm. (d) Alice, b. 5, 6, 1822. (e) William, b. 5, 12, 1824. (f) Priscilla, b. 5, 29, 1830; m. 10, 17, 1855, Hugh W. Ramsey. (g) Susanna, b. 1, 19, 1833; d. 1, 12, 1839. (h) Samuel, b. 12, 8, 1835; d. 2, 3, 1839.

343. Benjamin, b. about 1757-8, in Upper Chichester Twp., now in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 11, 16, 1825. He m. 1795, Lydia Walter, b. 12, 30, 1774; a dau. of Nathaniel Walter, b. 2, 13, 1745, and Mary Mancill, b. 1, 31, 1746. Issue:

(i) Margaret. (ii) Eliza, who m. Robert Hall. (iii) Ann, who m. William King. (iv) Sarah. (v) Priscilla, who m. Jonathan Parote, 2, 14, 1828. (vi) William, who m. Margaret McKay; (2), Ann Maria Peirson. (vii) Nathaniel. (viii) Benjamin. All of these m. and raised families except Nathaniel, who d. unm.

344. Harlan, b. —; d. 12, 7, 1814; m. Deborah Canby, 12, 25, 1783.

345. Ann, b. 3, 23, 1775; d. 9, 10, 1849; m. Evan Peters, 3, 8, 1798.

"His will [Mordecai Cloud's] was written 4, 10, 1800, to which two codicils were attached, the last one 12, 2, 1800. The will was approved 3, 7, 1801, and in it he mentions his wife Agnes, and leaves her considerable property, and each of the codicils were to her benefit. He also mentions two sons and one daughter, and one granddaughter, viz.: Harlan, Benjamin, Ann Peters, and Susanna Gill. Harlan Cloud and Joseph Larkin were named as the executors."—G. P. H.

William Cloud, from the County of Wilts, was one of the very earliest of the Colonists who ventured as far "into the woods" as Concord to make a settlement. He brought his family with him, and it is probable that some of his children were m. in England. He was an early member of Chichester Friends' Meeting, and was a contributor towards the erection of the first Chichester Meeting House. So far as known his children were: William, Jeremiah, Joseph, and Robert. He d. in 1702.

Jeremiah Cloud was of age when his father em. to Pennsylvania. In 1686 he m. Elizabeth Bailly. He resided in Concord, but *his* son Jeremiah, in 1710, removed within the limits of Newark Meeting, where he m. Ann Bailly. The elder Jeremiah was a member of the Society of Friends at the time of his marriage.\*

Jeremiah Cloud, Jr., m. about 1710, at Newark Meeting, Ann Bailly, b. 10, 10, 1691, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 12, 1774, probably in Delaware Co.; a dau. of Joel and Ann (Short) Bailly. Issue: (i) Elizabeth, b. 10, 14, 1711; m. Thomas Underwood, 8, 5, 1738. (ii) Joel, b. 4, 7, 1715; m. Esther Stubbs, 7, 4, 1741. (iii) William, b. 1, 17, 1718; m. Mary Pierce, 8, 24, 1739. (iv) Jeremiah, b. 11, 29, 1723; m. Lydia Harlan (No. 82), 5, 9, 1750. (v) Benjamin, b. 1, 26, 1725. (vi) Mordecai, b. 2, 28, 1729; m. Ann Harlan (No. 83), 9, 19, 1753. (vii) Rachel, b. 8, 10, 1733.†

Joseph Cloud came as a servant to John Bezer, and in 1709 was residing upon 50 acres of land in Caln Twp., paid to him for his services. John, William and Jeremiah settled and lived for sometime upon Naaman's Creek. In 1715 William was living in Caln Twp., and d. there in 1720. Jeremiah d. at Naaman's Creek leaving children: Jeremiah, Mordecai, Daniel and others, of whom the two first named settled in the eastern part of East Marlborough, (now) Pocoposon Twp.‡

**84. Susanna Harlan** \* (Thomas, † Michael ‡), b. about the years 1730 to 1732, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa. She m. by Episcopal ceremony, 11, 18, 1756, at Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del., **George Brown**. He was a carpenter, and in 9 Mo., 1787, was yet living and was engaged in his trade in Maryland. At the same time, Susanna was residing in Kennet Twp., near Kennett Square. She was in very poor health, and it is presumed that her death occurred not long after, and that she was bur. in "Old" Kennet Burying Grounds. Issue:

346. Susanna, b. —; d. 11, 16, 1802; m. Absalom Baird, 10, 15, 1783.

347. Sarah, b. —; d. —; m. Caleb Seal, 5, 16, 1778.

348. James, b. —.

349. George, b. —.

350. Thomas, b. —.

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 3, 5, 1757: "Susanna Harlan complained of for her marriage by a priest to one not under the notice of Friends." Under date of 5, 6, 1757: "Susanna Brown, formerly Harlan, disowned."

A letter from Susanna, dated at Kennet, Sept. 2, 1787, to her dau. Susanna Baird, residing then at Washington, Fayette Co., Pa., informs that she was then in very poor health. Her husband and sons were working at their trades (carpenters) near Baltimore, Md.

**87. Stephen Harlan** \* (Stephen, † Michael ‡), farmer, carpenter, Friend, b. about the year 1730, in Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there about 8 Mo., 1810; bur. at Bradford Meeting House. He m. 12, 22, 1759, by Episcopal cere-

\* Smith's *History of Delaware Co., Pa.*

† Futhy and Cope.

‡ *Ibid.*

mony at St. Paul's Church, Philadelphia, **Deborah Strode** (widow) b. about 1725, Bradford Twp.; d. there, prior to the death of her husband; probably bur. at Bradford; a dau. of Richard Woodward and Deborah Stanfield, both b. in England. Stephen and Deborah resided, at the time of their marriage, in East Bradford Twp. She was the widow of William Strode. Issue:

- 351. Solomon, b. 1760; d. 1827; m. Abigail Clayton.
- 352. Stephen, b. 1762; d. 6, 12, 1795; m. Elizabeth Clark.
- 353. Deborah, b. 1764; d. —; m. William Windle.

Bradford Monthly Meeting, 5, 16, 1760: "Stephen Harlan complained of for marriage by a priest." Under date of 11, 14, 1760: "His acknowledgement accepted."

In 1768 the farm, now owned by Chester Co. for poor purposes, was purchased by the county commissioners. It contained 325 acres and the consideration was £3000. The deed was dated Dec. 10, 1798.

An inventory of Stephen Harlan's estate, dated Sept. 10, 1810, and signed by Elisha Hamill and Nathan Walton, places the total value at \$2053.03.

**88. David Harlan** (Michael, (Michael?), farmer, miller, Friend, b. about the year 1725, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. Feb. or March, 1793, in Cecil Co., Md.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at East Nottingham Meeting House. He m. 12, 16, 1759, 16 Friends' Meeting at London Grove, **Alice Starr**, a Friend, b. about 1720, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co.; a dau. of Jeremiah Starr (yeoman), b. Aug. 17, 1660, in Ireland, and Rebecca Jackson, b. March 25, 1697, in Chester Co., Pa.

After the death of David, his widow went into Harford Co., Md., to abide with her son Rebecca, and d. there about 1798, and was bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Deer Creek Meeting House in that county. Issue:

- 354. Silas, b. 1, 1, 1758, in London Grove Twp.; d. there, in early boyhood; killed by tree falling upon him in the woods.
- 355. Lewis, b. 5, 13, 1760; d. 3, 13, 1825; m. Louisa A. M. Cromwell.
- 356. Jeremiah, b. 10, 10, 1762; d. 5, 16, 1838; m. Esther Stamp, 9, 16, 1800.
- 357. David, b. 1, 12, 1765; d. in infancy, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co.
- 358. Elisha, b. 2, 18, 1767; d. 10, 3, 1846; m. Rachel Harris.
- 359. Hannah, b. 12, 29, 1769; d. 12, 7, 1816, in Philadelphia, Pa.; unm.
- 360. Rebecca, b. 8, 14, 1773; d. 11 Mo., 1819; m. John Carter, 6, 14, 1798.
- 361. Alice, b. 12, 29, 1778, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2, 25, 1800, in Philadelphia; unm.

Nottingham Monthly Meeting, 7, 10, 1780: "A certificate for David Harlan, his wife Alice, and four children, Elisha, Hannah, Rebecca, & Alice was received & approved."

Nottingham Monthly Meeting, 5, 2, 1790: "To Deer Creek Monthly Meeting, in Harford County, Maryland. Dear Friends—Request having been made for our Certificate for Alice Harlan [widow]. These may inform that on inquiry we find she hath continued to a good degree of reputation as of late she resides at a distance and being of a tender constitution and often indisposed but seldom attends

our religious meetings. She leaves us clear of Debt or marriage engagements known to us. We therefore recommend her to your tender care and are your loving friends. Signed in and on behalf of Nottingham monthly meeting held at Little Britian Meeting House."

Nottingham Monthly Meeting, 5, 2, 1796: "To Deer Creek Monthly Meeting. Dear Friends. Request being made for a Certificate for Hannah Harlan these may certify that the necessary enquiry having been made it appears she hath conducted [herself] with a good degree of stability frequenting our Religious meetings and is clear of Debt or marriage engagements known to us. We therefore Recommend her to your tender notice. Signed in & on behalf of Nottingham monthly meeting."

Nottingham Monthly Meeting, 5, 28, 1796: "To monthly meeting held at Deer Creek. Dear Friends, Rebecca Harlan and Alice Harlan Jr Requested our Certificate in order to become members of your meeting the necessary inquiry being made we are free to certify that their lives & conversation hath been in a good degree orderly. They frequent our Religious meetings and are free from Debt or marriage engagements known to us. We therefore recommend them to your affectionate regards and remain your well wishing friends. Signed in & on behalf of Nottingham monthly meeting, held at Little Britian Meeting House."

THE STARR FAMILY.—John and Mary Starr were life long residents of Old Castle, in the County of Meath, Ireland. He was a yeoman, and a member with Friends. Tradition says that the father of John Starr was a captain of infantry in the Parliament Army during the Civil War in England. That after which he settled in Ireland, and the son resided for a time at Coatehill in the County of Caven. The children, and some of the grand children of John and Mary Starr, were: (i) John, b. 7 Mo., 1674. (ii) James, b. 10, 28, 1676. (iii) George, b. 2, 16, 1679. (iv) Mary, b. 7, 15, 1682. (v) Elizabeth, b. 9, 12, 1684. (vi) Susanna, b. 9, 23, 1686. (vii) Jeremiah, b. 8, 17, 1690, near Old Castle, County of Meath, Ireland. He m. there in Old Castle Friends Meeting, 11, 10, 1716, Rebecca Jackson, b. there, 3, 25, 1697, a dau. of Isaac and Ann (Evans) Jackson. They came to America in 1717, purchased and settled upon lands in London Grove Township, where he was a land owner in 1724, and also in 1753. They had children: (a) Ann, b. 11, 1, 1717, in Ireland; d. 8, 12, 1761; m. James Moore, 2, 16, 1741. (b) John. (c) Jeremiah, d. 1791; m. Elizabeth (Miller) Hirt; (2) Rachel Moore. (d) Rebecca, m. Andrew Moore, 9, 26, 1754. (e) Isaac, b. 1724; m. 1, 30, 1751, Mary Flower, No. 76. (f) Moses, b. 10, 6, 1728; m. 3, 19, 1760, Sarah Harlan, No. 92. (g) Mary. (h) Alice, m. 12, 16, 1756, David Harlan, No. 88. (i) Susanna. (j) Joshua. (viii) Moses, b. 8, 27, 1692, in the County of Meath, Ireland. He m. there, in Friends Meeting, at Old Castle, 6, 12, 1715, Deborah King. They came to America in 1717, and settled in Kennet. (ix) Isaac, b. 1697, in the County of Meath, Ireland; came to America in 1717, unm. He m. 12, 20, 1723, at New Garden Meeting, Margaret Lightfoot. In 1724 they settled in New Garden Township upon 200 acres of land he had purchased of Thomas Garnett, and resided thereon for five years, when he sold the same to Nathaniel Houlton. Children: (a) Thomas, b. 1724. (b) John, b. 1726. (c) Isaac, b. 1728. (d) William, b. 1731. (e) Jacob, b. 1734. (f) Moses, b. 1737. (g) Mary, b. 1739. (h) Samuel, b. 1742. (i) Moses, b. 1744.

89. Caleb Harlan <sup>5</sup> (Michael,<sup>4</sup> Michael<sup>3</sup>), farmer, miller, a Friend, b. about the year 1728 in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 7 Mo., 1815, at Milltown, New Castle Co., Del.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds, at Stanton Meeting

House, near Wilmington, Del. He m. 10. 23. 1760, by ceremony of Friends' at London Grove Meeting, **Ann Jackson** (a Friend), b. 5. 19. 1739, London Grove Twp.; d. 4 Mo., 1804, at Milltown; bur. at Stanton Meeting House; a dau. of William Jackson (farmer), b. 2. 24. 1705, in Ireland, and Catherine Miller, b. same, 1. 30. 1713. Caleb and Ann were each residing in London Grove Twp. at the time of their marriage. They settled in that township and resided there until 1770, when they sold the farm and mill to Thomas Milbourne, and removed to and settled in New Castle Co., Del., where he continued in the milling business and farming until his death. Issue:

362. Hannah, b. 1761; d. 1785, in New Castle Co., Del.; unm.
363. Catherine, b. 4. 25, 1763; d. 12. 6, 1819; m. Thomas Canby, 1787.
364. William, b. 9. 24. 1765; d. 3. 1. 1833; m. Annabella Elliott; (2) Sarah Wessells.
365. Job, b. 2. 27, 1768; d. 9. 21, 1793; unm.
366. Caleb, b. 12. 30, 1770; d. 8. 8, 1840; m. Edith Ferris, 12. 23, 1803.
367. John, b. 8. 31, 1773; d. 12. 24, 1851; m. Elizabeth Quinby, 11. 3, 1813.
368. Ann, b. 11. 7, 1777; d. 9. 8, 1851; m. John Clark, 10. 4, 1827. No further record.
369. Sarah, b. 2. 8, 1780; d. 4. 17, 1869, m. John Ferris, 10. 22, 1800.
370. Joshua, b. 4. 8, 1783; d. 2. 18, 1854; m. Ann Quinby, 11. 7, 1822.

91. **Stephen Harlan** \* (Michael,<sup>†</sup> Michael<sup>2</sup>), farmer, b. in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He m. Oct. 18, 1765, by ceremony of the Episcopal Church, at Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del., **Lydia Greenfield**, b. Chester Co.; a dau. of James Greenfield. About the year 1770 they removed to and settled in Randolph Co., N. C., where they d. and were bur. in the "Old Stone Graveyard." Issue:

371. Dinah, b. 1768, Chester Co., Pa.; m. Daniel Underwood. No further record.
372. James, b. 1770, same; d. Randolph Co., N. C., in boyhood.
373. Hannah, b. 7. 6, 1772, Randolph Co.; d. there, unm.
374. Marib, b. 9. 30, 1774, same; d. 9 Mo., 1825; m. Samuel Hinshaw, 1815. No further record.
375. Michael, b. 6. 15, 1776; d. —; m. Jane Brown; (2), Elizabeth Ferguson.
376. Lydia, b. 11. 8, 1778; m. Jonathan Webb. No further record.

92. **Sarah Harlan** \* (Michael,<sup>†</sup> Michael<sup>2</sup>), a Friend, b. about the year 1737, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there 3. 5, 1815; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds, at London Grove Meeting House. She m. 3. 19, 1760, in Friends' Meeting at London Grove, **Moses Starr** (farmer, Friend), b. 10. 6, 1728, in Berks Co., Pa.; d. in London Grove Twp.; bur. at London Grove Meeting House; a son of Jeremiah and Rebecca (Jackson) Starr. At the time of their marriage Moses and Sarah were each residing in London Grove. Issue:

377. Rebecca, b. 12 Mo., 1760; d. 7. 15, 1810; m. Thomas Downing, 4. 24, 1781.
378. Jeremiah, b. 9. 10, 1762; d. 3. 12, 1816; m. Ann Whitson.
379. Hannah, b. 2. 3, 1765; d. 4. 20, 1830; m. Thomas Whitson, 10. 31, 1787.
380. Sarah, b. 1769; d. in childhood.

94. **Betty Harlan** <sup>5</sup> (James, <sup>4</sup> Michael <sup>3</sup>), a Friend, b. 1734, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 7, 8, 1766, in Manchester Twp., York Co., Pa., "in her 35th year"; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at York Meeting House. She m. 11, 20, 1753, by ceremony of Friends' at New Garden Meeting, **William Willis**, a son of William Willis, of Birmingham Twp., Chester, (now in) Delaware Co., Pa.; William Willis, d. 9, 25, 1801, near York, York Co., Pa.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at York Meeting House. Issue:

381. John, b. 7, 26, 1754; d. 9, 8, 1839, in York Co., Pa. No further record.

382. Susanna, b. 8, 19, 1756; d. 8, 30, 1816; m. Samuel Fisher, 4, 16, 1777.

383. Hannah, b. 9, 7, 1759; d. 6, 7, 1829; m. James Speakman, 2, 12, 1783; (2), Samuel Wilson, 1795.

384. Lydia, b. 5, 13, 1762; d. 3, 27, 1837; m. William Farquhar, 12, 8, 1796; (2), ——— Hatton. No further record.

385. Joel, b. 8, 23, 1764; d. 9, 24, 1842; m. Hannah Jessup, 12, 12, 1787.

William and Betty carried a certificate, dated 4, 27, 1754, from New Garden Monthly Meeting to Warrington Monthly Meeting, York Co., and it is presumed that they went to York Co. about that time.

William, after the death of his wife Betty, m. 10, 23, 1770, Hannah, the widow of Samuel Richardson, late of Frederick Co., Md.

95. **Solomon Harlan** <sup>5</sup> (James, <sup>4</sup> Michael <sup>3</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. about 1736, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. it is supposed in Cecil Co., Md.; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds, at East Nottingham Meeting House. He m. 11, 26, 1766, by ceremony of Friends' at London Grove Meeting, **Mary Marshall** (a Friend), b. 2, 22, 1742, in Chester Co.; d. 12, 6<sup>th</sup>, 1808, in Cecil Co., Md.; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds, at East Nottingham; a dau. of John Marshall (farmer), b. 9, 7, 1707, in Chester Co., and Hannah Caldwell, b. same, 12, 12, 1711. Issue:

386. Joseph, b. 2, 6, 1768; d. 11, 4, 1843; m. Gilgal Boggs, Amelia Abrams and Margaret (White) Scott.

387. John, b. 3, 8, 1770; d. 9, 23, 1823; m. Elizabeth Liggan, 1, 22, 1801.

388. Amor, b. 8, 25, 1772; m. Sallie (Warren) Fallwell.

389. David, d. unm.

390. Lewis, b. ———; d. 10 Mo., 1818; m. Esther Boyd.

391. Ann, b. ———; d. 5, 12, 1842; m. William Cosgrove. No further record.

392. George, b. 4, 19, 1780; d. 6, 14, 1824; m. Elizabeth Dilworth, 5, 5, 1808.

London Grove Monthly Meeting, 10 Mo., 1766: "Solomon Harlan son of James and Susanna, the latter deceased, and Mary Marshall, daughter of John and Hannah, the former deceased, declare their intentions of marriage."

London Grove Monthly Meeting, 11, 1, 1766: "Solomon Harlan, and Mary Marshall appearing here signified they continued their intentions of marriage with each other and he having procured his fathers consent in writing lost the paper since he left home yet several Friends now signify they saw it and that it certified his father as consenting & nothing appearing to obstruct their intentions that meeting leaves them to their liberty to accomplish their marriage orderly and appoints

Aaron Baker & Joel Baily to attend the marriage and make report to the next monthly meeting & bring the marriage certificate to be recorded."

Solomon Harlan, in 1772, was disowned by Friends at New Garden Meeting, he having fallen a victim to the habit so common in those days, that of "drinking to excess."

New Garden Monthly Meeting, 6. 3. 1786: "Mary Harlan wife of Solomon asked for a certificate to Nottingham [Monthly Meeting] for herself and children, Joseph, John, David, Ann, George, and Lewis."

Nottingham Monthly Meeting, 7. 20. 1786: "Mary Harlan produced a certificate from New Garden Monthly Meeting for herself and six children, Joseph, John, David, Ann, George, & Lewis Harlan. This certificate was duly received."

From these records it appears that Solomon and Mary, with their family, removed into Cecil Co., Md., about the year 1786. They remained there during life.

James Harlan, in his will, says: "I Give & Devise to my son Solomon Harlan, all my plantation I now live on Containing Two hundred & Ten acres more or less, &c." This property Solomon and Mary sold in 1776 to Jonathan Maris.

THE MARSHALL FAMILY.—Abraham Marshall, b. 1669 at Gratton, in Derbyshire, England, of parents who were members of the Episcopal Church. At about the age of 16 years he became a member of the Society of Friends in which he in time became a highly esteemed minister. About the year 1700 he came to Darby (now in) Delaware Co., Pa., where he m. 1 (March), 17. 1700, 3. Mary, a dau. of James Hunt, of Kneassessing, who came from Kent, England. Abraham Marshall, soon after his marriage settled on the Brandywine in what is now West Bradford Township, in Chester County, where he had purchased a large tract of land, and where he d. 12. 17. 1767, and Mary, at the same place, 3. 4. 1769. Children: (i) Samuel, b. 11. 27. 1702; m. Sarah Ashmead. (ii) Elizabeth, b. 10. 2. 1705; m. William Woodward, 3. 24. 1733. (iii) John, b. 9. 7. 1707; d. 8 Mo., 1750; m. 10. 5. 1733, Hannah, dau. of Vincent and Betty (Parker) Caldwell, and had issue: (a) John d. young. (b) Ruth, m. Lewis Pennock. (c) Betty, d. young. (d) Ann. (e) Mary, m. Solomon Harlan, No. 95. (f) John, m. Sarah Miller. (g) Abraham, m. Alice Pennock. (h) Hannah, m. James Way. (iv) Abraham, b. 1. 4. 1713; d. 1750; m. 3. 20. 1740, Rachel Carter. (v) Hannah, b. 9. 7. 1715; m. Joseph Gibbons, 3. 23. 1734. (vi) Isaac, b. 12. 7. 1718; d. about 1737; m. Ann Vernon, 9. 9. 1745; (2) Mary (Pence) Clayton. (vii) Jacob, b. 4. 26. 1720; d. 1. 10. 1740; m. Hannah Pennock, 9. 16. 1748. (viii) Humphrey, b. 8. 10. 1722; d. 11. 5. 1801; m. Sarah Pennock, 9. 16. 1748. (ix) James, b. 1. 13. 1723; m. Sarah Waite, 6. 10. 1755.—*Futhey and Cope's History of Chester Co., Pa.*

97. Henry Harlan\* (James,<sup>4</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup>), farmer, b. about the years 1738 to 1740, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, and was bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds, at London Grove Meeting House. He m. in the month of March, 1770, at Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del., **Phebe Starr**, b. in New Garden Twp., Chester Co.; d. in London Grove Twp., and was doubtless bur. at London Grove Meeting House. The compiler is of the opinion that she was the dau. of Isaac Starr (farmer) and Margaret Lightfoot, who at the time of Henry's marriage to Phebe were residing on a farm in New Garden. (See will of James Harlan (No. 20), and of Ebenezer Harlan (No. 96). Issue:

393. Margaret, b. —; d. 10. 12. 1834; m. Silas Baily, 4. 21. 1791.

394. Samuel, b. 7. 29. 1783; d. 3. 13. 1850; m. Eleanor Gatchell, 3. 19. 1820.

100. **Mary Gregg**<sup>5</sup> (Dinah,<sup>4</sup> Michael<sup>3</sup>), a Friend, b. 12, 12, 1729/30, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. on a farm in New Garden Twp., date not known; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds, at New Garden Meeting House. She m. by ceremony of Friends, 1, 17, 1753, at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Isaac Richards** (farmer, Friend), b. 1727, in New Garden Twp.; d. there, 5, 24, 1821; bur. there at New Garden Meeting House; a son of Nathaniel Richards and Margaret Wiley, farmers in New Garden. Isaac and Mary had issue:

395. Thomas, b. 1755; d. 2, 8, 1837; m. Hannah Cox, 9, 23, 1779.

396. Nathaniel, b. 1756; d. 5, 25, 1850; m. Lydia Pritchett.

397. Isaac, b. 4, 18, 1759; d. 7, 22, 1854; m. Ann Pusey, 12, 21, 1785; (2) Tamazen Hoopes.

398. William, b. 1761; d. 1, 5, 1829; m. Catherine ——. No further record.

399. Mary, b. 3, 1, 1762; d. 2, 10, 1834; m. Thomas Hoopes, 10, 16, 1788.

400. Lydia, b. 3, 1, 1762; m. Joshua Seal, 5, 15, 1783; (2) William Chandler.

**THE RICHARDS FAMILY.**—Joseph Richards and his wife, Jane, came from New Gate, in the Parish of Whitney, in the County of Oxon, England, and settled in Chester Co., Pa., near Village Green. The exact date of his coming is not known, but it was prior to the year 1682, as from old maps and land records it is known that a deed was given him for 500 acres dated June 26, 1682, and situated upon the west side of Chester Creek. He was by trade a mason. Children: (i) Joseph. (ii) Nathaniel; m. Mary Mason. (iii) Ann. (iv) Susanna.

The children of Nathaniel and Mary (Mason) Richards were: (i) William. (ii) Nathaniel; m. Margaret Wiley; d. 1730. (iii) Elizabeth; m. Roger Kirk. (iv) Mary. Nathaniel and Mary removed to New Garden Township and settled on a farm of 700 acres, and after Nathaniel's death, which was in 1730, his widow m. Thomas Rowland, and for her third husband, Evan Powell.

Margaret (Wiley) Richards m. for her second husband, and prior to 1735, William Carpenter, and in 1748 was again a widow. She d. 12, 5, 1796, in West Bradford Township aged 90 years.

101. **Michael Gregg**<sup>6</sup> (Dinah,<sup>4</sup> Michael<sup>3</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 6, 5, 1731, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, before 7, 27, 1805; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds, at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 12, 11, 1755, in Friends' Meeting, at New Garden, **Sarah Carpenter** (a Friend), b. about 1735 in New Garden Twp.; d. 6, 20, 1822, in Kennet; bur. there at "Old" Kennet Meeting House; a dau. of William Carpenter (farmer), b. in England, and Margaret (Wiley) Richards. The latter was the widow of Nathaniel Richards. Issue:

401. William, b. 6, 1, 1756; m. Mary Yarnall, 6, 20, 1782; (2) Sarah Reynolds, 3, 10, 1802.

402. Joanna, b. 9, 10, 1757; d. unm.; bur. at Longwood Cemetery.

403. Thomas, b. 5, 20, 1759; d. 11 Mo., 1843; unm.; bur. at Longwood Cemetery.

404. Jesse, b. 6, 17, 1761. No further information could be obtained.

405. Dinah, b. 2, 13, 1764; d. 8, 3, 1837; m. Nicholas Hurford, 12, 25, 1793.

406. Albina, b. 2, 28, 1766; m. Elisha Janney, 4, 19, 1786.

407. Margaret, b. 6, 1, 1768. No further information at hand.

408. Sarah, b. 6, 30, 1771; d. 7, 31, 1847; m. Thomas Marshall, 4, 13, 1794.

409. Mary, b. 10, 23, 1773; m. Thomas Wollaston.

410. Michael, b. 9, 11, 1775; d. 2, 25, 1847; m. Ann Dixon.

411. Lydia, b. 3, 3, 1778; m. — Miller. No further record.

**THE CARPENTER FAMILY.**—William Carpenter came from England unm., but soon after m. Margaret Richards, the widow of Nathaniel and dau. of Allen Wiley. In 1746 he purchased 174 acres in New Garden Township, which he devised to his son John, and d. early in the year 1748, leaving four children, viz.: John, Thomas, Sarah (the latter of whom m. Michael Gregg (No. 101), 12, 11, 1755), and Albina. His eldest son, John, b. 1734, m. at Kennet Meeting, 5, 2, 1759, Hannah Walter; b. 8, 30, 1741; d. 5, 15, 1800; a dau. of Joseph and Jane (Britton) Walter, of Chester County. John d. 3, 1, 1810, in New Garden Township. Children: (i) William, b. 10, 10, 1761; d. 7, 31, 1797; m. Rachel Carter. (ii) Joseph, b. 1, 30, 1763; d. 10, 1, 1820; m. Rebecca Powell. (iii) Albina, b. 12, 29, 1765; m. Jesse Morgan. (iv) Hannah, b. 1, 4, 1768; m. John Jefferis. (v) Phebe, b. 1770; m. Abraham Baily. (vi) Jane, b. 11, 24, 1772; m. William Webb, No. 760. (vii) Margaret, b. 1, 9, 1775; m. Joshua Powell. (viii) John, b. 2, 10, 1777. (ix) Isaac, b. 5, 5, 1779; d. 7, 23, 1833; m. Hannah Beaumont. (x) Rachel, b. 12, 3, 1782; m. Abraham Baily. (xi) Cyrus, b. 8, 12, 1785; d. 11, 26, 1804; m. Sarah Worthington.

102. **John Gregg**<sup>2</sup> (Dinah,<sup>1</sup> Michael<sup>3</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 4, 16, 1733, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. 9, 20, 1756, by ceremony of Friends' at New Garden Meeting, **Ruth (Smith) Sheward** (a Friend), b. 4, 6, 1734, in Chester Co., Pa.; a dau. of John and Dorothy (Windle) Smith. John and Ruth and two children in 1761 removed to and settled in Loudoun Co., Va., where it is presumed by the compiler that they lived and d., and were bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Fairfax Meeting House. Issue:

412. Abner, who m. Sarah Dixon. No further information.

413. Thomas. No further information.

Possibly others.

New Garden Meeting, 1760: " . . . from our monthly meeting in Kennet in the county of Chester & Province of Pennsylvania, y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> Month 1760 to Fairfax monthly meeting in Virginia &c John Gregg & his wife Ruth Gregg having requested a certificate in order to be joined to your meeting they being about to settle within the verge thereof. We recommend them with their children to your Christian care."

Fairfax Monthly Meeting, 1, 31, 1771: " John Gregg produced a certificate from Kennet monthly meeting in Chester county, Pennsylvania, for his wife Ruth and their children Abner and Thomas which was read and accepted."

Ruth Gregg was a minister amongst Friends, as is shown by the following:

Fairfax Monthly Meeting, 1, 2, 1771: " Ruth Gregg received a certificate to South Fork on a religious visit."

**THE SMITH FAMILY.**—John Smith was born "ye 4th mo. 3rd 1681," at Dartsmouth, England, and settled first at Chester, Pa., where he m. Ann, dau. of Caleb Pusey, a prominent Friend, and the first of the name in America. In 1713, John Smith and wife moved into Marlborough and a meeting for worship was established in his house early in 1715, which continued until a meeting house was built at London Grove, not far distant. He was a minister in the Society of Friends. He m. the second time, 6, 6, 1728, to Dorothy Windle of the same township—Marlborough. Their fourth child, Ruth, b. 4, 6, 1734; m. 1, 10, 1754, Samuel Sheward, who d. in 1766. His widow as has been stated m. John Gregg, No. 102.

The children of John Smith were: (i) Lydia, who m. Thomas Jackson. (ii) Ann. (iii) John. (iv) Ruth, b. 4, 6, 1734; m. Samuel Sheward; (2) John Gregg, No. 102. (v) Thomas. (vi) Sarah.

**104. Lydia Gregg** <sup>5</sup> (Dinah,<sup>4</sup> Michael<sup>3</sup>), a Friend, b. 10, 15, 1736, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 11, 16, 1790, (now in) Pennsbury Twp.; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds, at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. She m. 10, 26, 1757, in Friends Meeting, at "Old" Kennet, **Thomas Carleton** (farmer, Friend), b. 8, 21, 1732, Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, (now in) Pennsbury Twp., 6, 26, 1803; bur. in "Old" Kennet Burying Grounds; a son of Thomas Carleton, b. in Philadelphia about the last of Nov., 1680, and Hannah Howell, b. at Haverford, Pa., 5, 17, 1689. Thomas Carleton the elder was a merchant. He d. 9, 30, 1792. Children of Thomas Carleton and Lydia Gregg:

- 414. Hannah, b. 5, 28, 1758; d. 3, 29, 1785; m. William Passmore, 7, 1, 1784.
- 415. Dinah, b. 11, 30, 1759; m. Jesse Peirce, 1785, at Kennet Meeting. No further record.
- 416. Martha, b. 5, 2, 1761; m. James McFadden, 11, 20, 1777. No further record.
- 417. Mark, b. 7, 2, 1763; m. Beulah Mendenhall. No further record.
- 418. Sarah, b. 4, 26, 1765; d. 5, 21, 1765.
- 419. Samuel, b. 2, 5, 1767; m. Rebecca Harlan (No. 1023).
- 420. Thomas, b. 9, 28, 1770; d. 9, 30, 1771.
- 421. Lydia, b. 7, 7, 1772; m. Abner Mendenhall, 11, 28, 1793.
- 422. Thomas, b. 7, 4, 1775; m. Sarah Hoopes, 4, 24, 1795. No further record.

Thomas, after the death of Lydia, m. for his second wife, Sarah —, whom he mentions in his will, written 8, 13, 1802, and probated 7, 2, 1803, as yet living. "To his dau. Dinah, wife of Jesse Peirce 100 pounds; to his dau. Martha, wife of James McFadden, 150 pounds; to his dau. Lydia, wife of Abner Mendenhall, 150 pounds; to his grand-son Carleton Passmore, 5 pounds, and the balance to his sons, Mark, Samuel, and Thomas, share and share alike."

**105. Dinah Gregg** <sup>6</sup> (Dinah,<sup>4</sup> Michael<sup>3</sup>), a Friend, b. 8, 10, 1738, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. 12, 29, 1758, at New Garden Meeting, **Christopher Wilson** (farmer, Friend), b. 3, 15, 1733, in New Castle Co., Del.; a son of Christopher Wilson, b. 1690 in Yorkshire, England, and Esther Woodward. Issue:

- 423. Eli, b. 9, 27, 1760. No further record.
- 424. Christopher, b. —; d. in infancy.
- 425. Hannah, b. —; d. in infancy.
- 426. Thomas, b. 4, 9, 1763. No further record.

**106. Amy Gregg** <sup>5</sup> (Dinah,<sup>4</sup> Michael<sup>3</sup>), a Friend, b. 7, 2, 1740, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6, 28, 1771, in New Castle Co., Del.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. She m. 12, 30, 1761, in Friends' Meeting at "Old" Kennet, **James Wilson** (a Friend), b. 9, 26, 1738, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 8, 20, 1820; bur. at "Old" Kennet; a son of Christopher and Esther (Woodward) Wilson. James Wilson, m. (2) Elizabeth Clark, 1772. James and Amy had issue:

- 427. Stephen, b. 9, 30, 1762; d. 8, 23, 1820; m. Lydia Pusey; (2) Alice Jackson.
- 428. Lydia, b. 5, 14, 1764; m. Isaac Moore, 10, 12, 1786.

429. Dinah, b. 11, 2, 1767; d. 6, 25, 1869; m. Thomas Moore, 8, 18, 1790.  
 430. Joshua, b. 6, 8, 1771; d. unm.

THE WILSON FAMILY.—Christopher Wilson was b. in Yorkshire, England, in 1690; m. at Kennet Meeting, 8, 23, 1719, Esther Woodward, a dau. of Richard and Esther (Davis) Woodward, who came from England. Christopher was a farmer and settled in New Castle Co., Del., where he d. 7, 11, 1740, and was probably buried at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. At the time of his marriage he resided in Christiana Hundred, and Esther in Bradford Township, Chester Co., Pa. Their children were all b. in New Castle Co., Delaware. They were: (i) Ann, b. 7, 1, 1720; m. Swithin Chandler, 9, 21, 1739. (ii) Thomas, b. 3, 14, 1722; m. Ann Dixon, Jr., b. 9, 28, 1743. (iii) Joseph, b. 6, 17, 1724; m. Ann Woodward. (iv) William, b. 7, 17, 1726. (v) Hannah, b. 10, 12, 1729; m. Thomas Chandler, 9, 13, 1749. (vi) Christopher, b. 3, 15, 1733; m. 12, 29, 1758, Dinah Gregg (No. 105). (vii) John, b. 9, 12, 1735; m. Dinah Cook, 10, 31, 1759. (viii) James, b. 9, 26, 1738; d. 8, 22, 1820; m. 12, 31, 1759, Amy Gregg (No. 106); (2) Elizabeth Clark, 11, 13, 1772.

110. William Harlan\* (William,\* Ezekiel\*), farmer, Friend, "was born y<sup>e</sup> 15th of y<sup>e</sup> 5th month & 5th Day of y<sup>e</sup> week 1724," in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Removed with his parents about the year 1725 into Marlborough Twp., same county, and after a division of that township was made, was a resident of West Marlborough. He m. 10, 1, 1748, in Friends' Meeting, at "Old Center," Abigail Hollingsworth (No. 152), a Friend, b. 11, 27, 1729, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1, 27, 1807, in Wilmington, Del.; bur. near there; a dau. of Enoch Hollingsworth (No. 20). William and Abigail remained on a farm in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., until after the birth of each of the children; in fact, until each had gone from home, when they removed to and settled in Wilmington, Del. William, d. there, 9, 30, 1819, and was bur. beside his wife. Issue:

431. Enoch, b. 9, 2, 1749; d. young.  
 432. Jesse, b. 6, 3, 1751; m. Lydia Baily, 5, 11, 1774.  
 433. Mary, b. 9, 8, 1754.  
 434. Margaret, b. 8, 8, 1759; d. probably in Fayette Co., Pa.; m. Jesse Marsh, 1777. No further record.  
 435. Jehu, b. 2, 5, 1762; d. unm.  
 436. Hannah, b. 12, 20, 1763; d. in Wilmington, Del., of yellow fever; unm.  
 437. Abigail, b. 11, 3, 1767; d. 4, 29, 1818; m. John Mitchell, 12, 15, 1793.

(Copy of a letter now in possession of descendants of Enoch Harlan (No. 117):

"WILMINGTON, DELAWARE, 8th Month, 15th, 1807.

"Friend Nathan Hunt

"These few lines comes with my desires for thee & thine and I may inform thee that I remain in a good state of health as could be expected from my age, hoping these may find thee in health also. Now I may inform thee of my great loss. My dear wife seperated this life on 23rd of last month and my daughter Hannah some years past. My daughter Abigail and family are in good health and desire to be remembered to thee and I would desire thee to send this to my brother Enoch Harlan's widow if she is living. So continuing my love to one and all of my relations and friends and remain your aged brother and uncle.

"WILLIAM HARLAN."

There is a tradition that William and his brother George were at one time quite extensively engaged as ship owners, and that in an unfortunate period lost

much money. In the closing years of their lives they were men of moderate means only.

**111. Jonathan Harlan** <sup>a</sup> (William,<sup>5</sup> Ezekiel<sup>4</sup>), Friend, b. "y<sup>e</sup> 15th of 7th month & 4th Day of y<sup>e</sup> week 1726," in (now) West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, prior to 1774; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds, London Grove Meeting House; m. at Sadsbury, 10, 10, 1745, **Deborah Marsh**, Friend, b. Chester Co., date unknown; d. there; bur. at London Grove; a dau. of William and Sarah Marsh. Issue:

438. William, b. about 1747; d. —; m. Elizabeth Rankin.

439. Susanna, b. about 1749; d. —; m. Tristram Moore.

440. Rachel, b. about 1752; d. —; m. Samuel Richardson, 5, 4, 1772. No further record.

441. Deborah, b. 1754; d. —; unm.

442. Sarah, b. 1756; d. —; m. — Jones, 3 Mo., 1776. No further record.

443. Jonathan, b. 1755; d. 6 Mo., 1841; m. 10, 24, 1781, Abigail Harlan (No. 274); m. (2) 1790, Elizabeth Fawcett.

"Jonathan Harlan, of Westtown Twp., Chester Co., Pa., and his wife Elizabeth, and Deborah Harlan of West Marlborough Twp. (widow), his mother, join in selling some lands in West Marlborough Twp., May 25, 1792."

**112. James Harlan** <sup>a</sup> (William,<sup>5</sup> Ezekiel<sup>4</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. "y<sup>e</sup> 31st Day of y<sup>e</sup> 10th Month 1728," in (now) West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; date and place of death unknown; m. about the year 1748, **Elizabeth Webb** (No. 126), b. Kennet Twp., Chester Co., 6, 23, 1720; date and place of death unknown; a dau. of Daniel Webb and Mary Harlan (No. 24). Being first cousins, James and Elizabeth could not marry in Friends' Meeting; they were m. by magistrate or priest, and for so doing were disowned. He was living in 1774, at the time of his father's will. The placing of the children has been without the proof that they are in their regular order. Issue:

444. Mary, b. 3, 29, 1749; d. 8, 1, 1794; m. Anthony Baldwin, 2, 8, 1768.

445. Elizabeth, b. —; d. —; m. Anthony Baldwin, she being his second wife. No further record.

446. George, b. —; d. —.

447. Joseph, b. 1757; d. —; m. Hannah Pugh, 1, 7, 1791.

448. Stephen, b. —; d. —; m. Catherine Wright.

449. Jonathan, b. —; d. —; m. Margaret Neiper.

450. David, b. 1767; d. —; m. Elizabeth (Hare) Nutt, 1818.

**114. Sarah Harlan** <sup>a</sup> (William,<sup>5</sup> Ezekiel<sup>4</sup>), Friend, "was born y<sup>e</sup> 23rd Day of y<sup>e</sup> 9th month & 3rd Day of y<sup>e</sup> week 1732," in (now) West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. supposedly in Hampshire Co., Va., subsequent to 11 Mo., 1774, at which time her father's will was written, and wherein he bequeaths her "the sum of five shillings currant money of Pennsylvania." She m. contrary to the usage of Friends, about the year 1748, **Robert McMinn** (farmer), date and place

of birth unknown. He probably d. and was bur. in Hampshire Co. The date of their removal to that county was 1773. Issue:

451. Elizabeth, b. 7, 26, 1749; d. —; m. Stephen Chandler.
452. Martha, b. 5, 3, 1752; d. 7, 9, 1849; m. Joel Bailly, 10, 15, 1772.
453. John, b. 12, 3, 1754; d. in infancy.
454. Margaret, b. 8, 22, 1756; d. in infancy.
455. Joseph, b. 6, 22, 1758; d. about 1824; m. three times.
456. George, b. 4, 8, 1761; m. and in the spring of 1830 resided in Baltimore, Md.
457. Robert, b. 1, 12, 1764; d. —. He m. and had at least two sons. In 1830 one of them resided in Hawkins Co., Tenn., and the other near Sharpsburg, Md.
458. John (2), b. 8, 11, 1766; m. and in 1830 resided on the "Cherokee Purchase" in either Tennessee or Alabama. He had at least one dau. Hetty, who was raised by his brother, Joseph. The mother d. when the dau. was but a few days old.
459. Mary, b. 8, 7, 1769; m. — Murphy and Louis Wilson. In May, 1830, she resided in Cumberland Co., Md.
460. Sarah, b. 4, 25, 1772; d. at Cumberland, Md.; m., possibly twice; descendants resided, 1890, at Chillicothe, Ohio.

**115. Stephen Harlan** <sup>a</sup> (William,<sup>2</sup> Ezekiel <sup>1</sup>), farmer, millwright, wagon-maker, Friend, "was born y<sup>e</sup> 12th Day of 3rd month and 2nd Day of y<sup>e</sup> week, 1740," in (now) West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He m. 12, 2, 1761, in Immanuel's (Episcopal) Church, at the town of New Castle, in Delaware, **Mary Carter**, b. 8, 8, 1740, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 7, 11, 1824, in Randolph Co., N. C.; bur. there; a dau. of Nathaniel and Ann (McPherson) Carter, farmers.

In 1765, Stephen and Mary and their eldest two children moved from Chester Co., Pa. and settled in Cumberland Co., N. C., and later into Randolph Co., same state, where he d. in 1830, and was bur. (as was also his wife) in Friends' Burying Grounds at Marlboro Meeting House, in that county. Issue:

461. Elizabeth, m. Eleazer Kersey.
462. Alice, b. 7, 22, 1764; d. 6, 17, 1835; m. Moses Robbins.
463. Margaret, m. Obed Barnard.
464. Edith, b. in North Carolina; d. there; m. William Hill.
465. Stephen, b. 1, 25, 1772; d. 7, 6, 1860; m. Alice Smith.
466. Enoch, b. 3, 17, 1776; d. 6, 9, 1863; m. Abigail Jones, 1805.
467. Mary, b. 9, 12, 1779; d. 5, 22, 1841; m. William Morrison.
468. Ann, b. Randolph Co., N. C.; d. there, 1866; unm.
469. Ruth, b. Randolph Co., N. C.; d. there; m. George Criscover.

**THE CARTER FAMILY.**—Nathaniel Carter (Nicholas, Nicholas, Nathaniel), was b. 4, 21, 1707, in "Carter's Alley," City of Dublin, Ireland. He came to Pennsylvania in 1731 or 1732, and settled in Kemet Twp., Chester Co., having remained a short time in Philadelphia. After coming to America he taught school for some time, but after his marriage engaged in farming, and his children were brought up on the farm. He was by birthright a member of the Society of Friends. He m. by Episcopal ceremony at Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del., Ann McPherson, b. —; d. 9, 22, 1795, Orange Co., N. C., a dau. of Daniel and Ruth (Shires) McPherson, natives of Iverness, Scotland.

Nathaniel, d. 5, 4, 1795, in Orange Co., N. C.; bur. there beside the wife. The father of Nathaniel was Nicholas, who never "came over," but remained in Dublin, and d. there in "Carter's Alley." It is said of him that he was a gentleman of leisure. His wife was Margaret Bennington, a dau. of Richard and Margaret Bennington.

Nathaniel and Ann were the parents of the following children, from whom hundreds have descended, and are to-day living throughout the United States: (i) John, b. d. 1734, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 1757, in Wilmington, Del., Ann Whipple. They removed to Orange Co., N. C., where he d. 9, 19, 1815. She d. 8, 25, 1824. (ii) Elizabeth, b. 8, 16, 1736, Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 1761, William Harvey. They removed to Orange Co., N. C., where he d. 12, 17, 1781. Later she in company with her children em. to Clinton Co., Ohio; d. there, 2, 16, 1832; bur. there. (iii) Hannah, b. 7, 4, 1738, Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 12, 3, 1742. (iv) Mary, b. 8, 8, 1740, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 7, 11, 1824; m. 12, 2, 1761, Stephen Harlan (No. 115). (v) Ruth, b. 1, 30, 1742, Chester Co., Pa.; d. Randolph Co., N. C.; m. Nathan Farlow. (vi) Nathaniel, b. 3, 23, 1746, Chester Co., Pa.; d., it is supposed, in North Carolina; m. three wives, the last one, Jane Collins. (vii) Edith, b. 8, 27, 1749; d. 5, 15, 1830; m. 1769, Enoch Harlan (No. 117). (viii) William, b. 2, 23, 1752, Chester Co., Pa.; d. Chatham Co., N. C.; m. Mary Elliott; (2) Catherine Jackson. He d. after 1810. (ix) Hannah, b. 12, 24, 1754, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5, 2, 184—, Hamilton Co., Ind.; m. 1796, in Orange Co., N. C., Henry Justis, who d. there in 1812.

116. **George Harlan** <sup>a</sup> (William, <sup>b</sup> Ezekiel <sup>c</sup>), farmer, Friend, "was born y<sup>e</sup> 1st Day of 2nd Month & 4th Day of y<sup>e</sup> week 1743," in (now) West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, near Doe Run Village, subsequent to 9, 2, 1821; bur. probably in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House. He m. January 13, 1768, at Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del., **Elizabeth Chandler**, b. Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, date not known, near the village of Doe Run, several years prior to the death of George, and was bur. at London Grove Meeting House; a dau. of George and Jane Chandler. After the death of his wife, his niece, Sarah Flower (No. 326), was his housekeeper, and resided with him many years; was probably living with him at the time of his death. Issue:

470. Ezekiel, b. 1770; d. 4, 25, 1830; m. Elizabeth Marsh; (2) Margaret (Passmore) Dickinson.

471. Enoch, b. 1772; d. 12 Mo., 1832; m. Hannah Gibbons.

472. Elizabeth, b. 9, 7, 1775; d. 3, 7, 1859; m. Eli Rigby, 4, 21, 1796.

New Garden Monthly Meeting, 3, 5, 1768: "London Grove preparative meeting reports that George Harlan, son of William, hath married a woman not of our society, with the assistance of a priest." Was disowned, 5, 7, 1768.

In 1700, George Harlan deeds to Joseph Pennock his lands in Chester Co., and as his wife did not join in so doing, it is reasoned that she was deceased at that time. See his father's will.

"DOE RUN SLITTING MILLS PA February 17 1779.

"*Dear Brother Enoch Harlan,*

"This is to inform thee that we are all well, thanks be to God for all his mercies. Hope these few lines will find thee and all thy family in the same state of health. All thy brothers are well and all thy sisters are well and this is to inform thee that I do carry on the slitting business, and Enoch is married and follows the farm. Ezekiel lives with us and helps to carry on the business. I believe thee never intends to send us any more word. Please to let brother Stephen know we are all well and cousin Nathan Farlow and the rest of them. I find the

business to answer a very good end and I rent from Nathan Hayes and give him £100 in money and slit nine tens of bar iron a year for him and we get a market for all our nail iron as fast as we can make it and it follows that I can clear £2. a day and we follow it every day.

"No more at present but I would be very glad that thee will remember my love to all the friends. Farewell.

"GEORGE HARLAN."

George Harlan for many years was a very successful man in his business affairs, but by indorsing for some of his friends, and too much confidence in some others, he met with reverses and in his old days was in very humble circumstances.

"CHESTER COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA, Sept. 9, 1782.

"*Loving Brother,*

"I take this opportunity of informing thee that we are in good health at present, bless be God for all his mercies. Hoping this may find thee in the same state of health, and I have sent by the bearer Samuel Boyd to thee one dozen of Spelling books and one of primers and they are to be divided between thee and Stephen and Nathan Farlow's families. And there be two scithes one for Nathan and thee one for thee is cracked at the point. And there is a sickel and a splitting ax for thee to sell and so not much more at present but remain thy loving brother,

"GEORGE HARLAN."

117. **Enoch Harlan** \* (William, \* Ezekiel †), farmer, miller, cooper, Friend, "was born y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> Day of y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> month & 5<sup>th</sup> Day of y<sup>e</sup> week 1745 6," on a farm along the waters of Doe Run, in (now) West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa., and d. 10, 18, 1794, in Rowan Co., N. C.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds, at "Piney Woods" Meeting House. He m. 1769, in Chatham Co., N. C., **Edith Carter**, b. 8, 27, 1749, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5, 15, 1830, in (now) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds, at Springfield Meeting House; a dau. of Nathaniel Carter (farmer), native of Ireland, and Ann McPherson.

In 1800, Edith Harlan, accompanied by her children, m. and unm., removed to and settled in Clinton Co., Ohio, where she remained the balance of her life. They had issue:

- 473. Nathan, b. 1, 29, 1770; d. 8, 8, 1841; m. Sarah Hunt, 1, 13, 1801.
- 474. William, b. 10, 6, 1771; d. 5, 3, 1845; m. Charity Kimbrough.
- 475. Ann, b. 10, 19, 1773; d. 7, 3, 1857; m. Nathan Mendenhall, 1 Mo., 1798.
- 476. Nathaniel Carter, b. 10, 19, 1775; d. 6, 7, 1824; m. Elizabeth Berry, 11, 15, 1801.
- 477. Jonathan, b. 9, 7, 1777; d. 4, 26, 1850; m. Hannah Morrison, 1808.
- 478. David, b. 1, 28, 1780; d. 2, 11, 1871; m. Elizabeth Brumwell, 1808.
- 479. Solomon, b. 2, 13, 1782; d. 11, 2, 1869; m. Jane Ferris, 9, 19, 1815.
- 480. Hannah, b. 3, 20, 1784; d. 10, 2, 1843; m. Eli Madden, 3, 15, 1810.
- 481. Enoch, b. 2, 26, 1786; d. 7, 26, 1866; m. Elizabeth Harvey, 6, 10, 1814.
- 482. John Carter, b. 5, 9, 1790; d. 3, 24, 1876; m. Lydia Hale (No. 1941), 8, 23, 1816.
- 483. Rebecca, b. 8, 30, 1792; d. 5, 7, 1880; m. Abraham Hampton, 12, 24, 1818.

From the best information obtainable, Nathaniel Carter and his family removed from Chester Co., Pa., to Chatham Co., N. C., about the year 1764.

Stephen Harlan (No. 115), who had m. Mary, the dau. of Nathaniel, accompanied them with his wife and family, and it is said that Enoch went with the company to assist them with the stock. It is not known to us of this day how long he remained, but he was at home in Chester Co. in 1766 from the following letter:

"Ye 7th. Mo. 28, 1766.

"*Dear Friend Enoch.*

"I send thee these few lines to let thee know that I am in good health at present and I hope thee art in the same state. Our parting was a trouble to me, neither do I ever expect to see thee again, but I hope the Lord will preserve us both, and my desire is for thy welfare as for my own. I received thy letter which I was glad to see, and to hear that thee had got safe home again to thy dear parents, which no doubt was a joyful sight to them. Thee says in thy letter that thou art free in mind to come here again but that thy mother is not free to part with thee. So I despair of ever seeing thee again. So in that love that nothing but death can separate I bid thee farewell, farewell, from thy loving friend,

"EDITH CARTER."

"The length of time, nor distance of the way,

"Shall make my love grow cold or wear away.

"N. B.—I desire thee to write a few lines to me. I now live at John Carters.\* Direct thy letter to Betty Harveys. I would be exceeding glad to see the again.

"Enoch Harlan,

"Near Doe Run These."

New Garden Monthly Meeting, 11, 4, 1760: "London Grove preparative meeting reports that Enoch Harlan,—son of William, and Robert Neal, son of Henry, have gone to North Carolina without certificates and have there married out of unity of Friends. The former to a woman not of our Society . . ."

New Garden Monthly Meeting, 11, 23, 1769: "Enoch Harlan,—son of William,—went to North Carolina without a certificate and married out of the Society. A testimony prepared against him to be read at Londongrove preparative meeting and then sent to North Carolina."

New Garden Monthly Meeting, 12, 2, 1760: Enoch Harlan was disowned.

New Garden Monthly Meeting, 7, 6, 1776: "Enoch Harlan who was testified against by that meeting [London Grove Preparative], in the year 1769 now residing in Guilford county North Carolina, having sent a request to be received again under care but not having sent any acknowledgement for his misconduct he was wrote to by direction of that meeting on that account and also to a friend there requesting that he might be visited by them and an account of his disposition being sent to us and his acknowledgement being now received together with a few lines from Center preparative meeting in the said county signifying his orderly conduct of late, and their belief in his sincerity both of which were read and the case solidly considered, and several Friends expressing their minds his offering is received, and Joshua Pusey is appointed to prepare a few lines recommending him to Center monthly meeting.

---

\* John Carter was the great grandfather of Miriam, the wife of John Henry Douglass, the Quaker Evangelist. She now resides at Whittier, Cal.

"A certificate being prepared for Enoch Harlan it is approved and signed by the clerk and divers others."

When Enoch and Edith em. to North Carolina they settled in Randolph Co. Enoch Harlan rented a saw mill and was operating it when taken sick. He was both a cooper and a wagonmaker, and a good scholar for that day; was quite an astronomer, that is, he knew as much as was known at that time. His death was due to typhus fever, and he d. in the 49th year of his age.

In the year 1866 Edith Harlan and her children had established themselves in the Northwest territory, in what is now Clinton Co., Ohio. Her sister, Elizabeth Harvey (she, too, a widow) and her children were also living in the same neighborhood. They had left behind them the graves of their husbands and many near and dear kindred with whom they had parted forever, and realized that it was true when the last sad farewells were spoken. A reference to the family record of Nathaniel and Ann Carter will aid in determining who a number of them were, and the letters now following will allow us of this day and age to see and know and feel that grief which was caused by these separations. From the tone of Solomon Harlan's letters the lands belonging to the father's estate had not been sold at the time Edith and her children left there, and it seems that Solomon and David had returned to that "far off country" perhaps to dispose of them and settle up all outstanding matters.

Before the mother came to Ohio different members of her family had been out to Kentucky and the territory northwest of the Ohio River on prospecting tours. William and Jonathan had ridden as far west as the great shed separating the Miami rivers, where they spent sometime with George Harlan (No. 672) and his wife Esther, and a part of their family. They had known each other in North Carolina, the latter having gone from that state to Fayette Co., Pa., and from there to Ohio, settling in then Hamilton, now in Warren Co. From there they turned back, and William at least returned to his home in North Carolina.

"NORTH WEST TERRITORY, NOV. 14, 1798.

*"Respected Mother, Brothers, & Sisters.*

"I take this opportunity to write and let you know that I am well and do not expect to be in before next fall. We were thirty days on our journey; we and our horses stood the journey very well. A more agreeable company never travelled together; we always had plenty for our horses and ourselves. I want William to sell that corn to the best advantage. I expect that some of you will write to me at the first opportunity. So having nothing more to write I might conclude and bid you farewell.

"NATHANIEL HARLAN." (No. 476.)

[Addressed]

"To Edith Harlan, Rowan county, Abbotts Creek, North Carolina."

"MASON COUNTY, KENTUCKY, March 9, 1806.

*"Dear Mother Brothers & Sister.*

"We have almost given out hearing from you any more. It gives us great uneasiness of mind to think of your negligence about writing because we stand in a very dissatisfied state at present and it appears as it will remain so. We would be glad if you could be satisfied to remain at home & not think of moving any more and let Enoch fall to work and not think of these distant stories. A satisfied mind is better than any of these new Countries. Mother I

want thee to seriously consider these things and keep thy home and thy dear children; do not let these flying stories hurt your minds in regard to moving because it is very breaking to move both in body and mind. Mother William appears very unwilling to stay here or in the Miamus because he thinks he can do better there than any where else. This is a very fine part of the world but upon every consideration I say that it is better and we have concluded for thee and thine to stay there. I want David to remember how he felt when he was here, and likewise what Nathan told thee when thee left him. Nathaniel is going to Cumberland this spring to live. We are in pretty good state of health at present except William he has seemed to be very weakly for sometime past. He complains much of his breast and was very bad awhile as much as I ever saw him. Nathan and I was much terrified one evening with him. He appeared as tho' he was dead. But he seems to be mending. David we live at Samuel Johnsons. We have never had one word from you since William came home.

"Boys I want some one of you to plant my fields in corn this season for me because I do mean to come home again and spend my days there. If Enoch will do it I will make him satisfaction for it. But if nothing befalls me I shall be there by the first of May in order to tend it myself. No more but remain your most obedient,

"JONATHAN HARLAN." (No. 477.)

[Addressed]

"For Solomon Harlan living in  
North Carolina Rowan county  
Abbotts Creek Salem Postoffice."

At the time this letter was written the exodus had already begun. William had em. with his family toward the North, and had made a temporary halt in Mason Co., Ky. His brothers, Jonathan and Nathaniel, were both there, but unm. Nathan had been and probably was yet in that county, and David had been there, but had returned to his mother's home in North Carolina. From the tone of Jonathan's letter all were discouraged and almost ready to return to their home. It was not long, however, that this condition of things remained. There must have been other letters passed that were not preserved, for William that same year took his "four horse team" and went back to North Carolina and brought his mother, his brothers, John and Enoch, and his sisters, Rebecca and Hannah, to Mason Co., Ky., and then with his family into Ohio, stopping for the winter in what is now Highland Co., and the next spring bringing them and his family into what is now Clinton Co., where they settled and made a permanent home. They were located there when the following letter was received:

"RANDOLPH COUNTY NORTH CAROLINA, 3rd. Mo. 6, 1807.

"Dear Sister Edith

"I am now about to write to thee although I do not know where to direct my letter for I have not heard where thou art settled. Sister Elizabeth \* wrote a letter to me informing me that thee overtook them in the wilderness. She said your hearts were so full that neither spoke for sometime. Thee may be assured that I sympathise with thee when I read the letters. I may say to thee that I have had some sorrowful hours in my life and thy going away was a renewal of them. When I take a view of the distance that is between us with the high mountains and large rivers and perhaps both of us in the body thy face comes fresh in my view and it seems almost too much for me. Hannah † often says, 'where is Edith Harlan this cold night.' Write to me the first opportunity and let me know whether thee lives nigh thy

\* Elizabeth Harvey.

† Hannah (Carter) Justis, another sister.

children or not and if thee can get to see thy poor old sister,\* for I long to hear from you all. I have not much more to say but conclude with telling thee that we are all well except colds and so farewell. My love to all the children as if named.

"TO EDITH HARLAN FROM REBECCA CARTER."

"RANDOLPH COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA, 3 Mo. 6, 1806.

"Dear Sister Edith.

"Feeling great good will to write a few lines to thee just to inform thee a little of the turnings and overturnings of my thoughts on thy account. Sometimes for a moment I think I shall see thee again † once more, but I am soon sunk beneath all hopes by that doleful language sounding in mine ears 'Never never more,' and what at times seemeth more than I can bear. Thy sons David and Solomon were here a week ago, being in good health which was a satisfaction to us, although mingled with sorrow at the sight of them bringing to our recollection remembrances of times that are over and passed forever. I expect they will send thee a full account of themselves; if they do not go there this spring. So dear sister for thee is dear to me I conclude with telling thee Henry [her husband] and Nancy joins me in love to thee and all thy children without distinction.

"I am thy loving sister,

"HANNAH [CARTER] JUSTIS."

"RANDOLPH COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA, 3 Mo. 6, 1807.

"Notwithstanding Hannah has remembered me to thee I am desirous to add a few words to thee. I perfectly remember the last sight I had of thee at the gate on Abbotts Creek which does not appear to be easily erased from my remembrance. I would be glad to see thee again but the prospect at present is dull. This evening we received a letter from Elizabeth Harvey informing us they were well and that thou had purchased lands within one mile and a half of them which was really glad to hear and more particularly on account considering it to be a real satisfaction to thy afflicted mind for such I expect it is under the present circumstances of things. I have not much more to write at present but I desire to be remembered to thee and thy sons and their families. Subscribing myself thy sincere affectionate and well wishing brother.

"HENRY JUSTICE."

"To Edith Harlan  
State of Ohio  
Warren County on the  
Waters of Miami  
Near Waynesville.  
These."

"RICH FORK RANDOLPH COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA,  
11th month, 1, 1809.

"Dear Mother.

"This may inform thee that I am well at present. Wishing this may find thee in the same state of health. I want to see thee worse than ever but it is unknown whether I ever shall. It seems out of my power at this time to send thee anything. Knowing that thee needs help in thy old age. I send some money by the boys. To thee mother \$25 and Enoch \$10 and John \$3. Times wont admit of many words now but I feel a concern for you all. So wishing that you may be guarded against what would deprive you all of your reputation amongst men. To you my dear little brothers I often think of with sorrow. I wish for your welfare. One

\* Elizabeth Harvey, her sister, then settled in Ohio, and not two miles from Edith Harlan.

† As Edith lived until 1830, and Hannah in her widowhood went from North Carolina to Hamilton Co., Indiana and d. there 184—, it is possible that she visited her sister on her way there.—Ed.

thing I want you to take notice of and that is never do any thing that will bring condemnation on your heads.\*

"My love to you all farewell.

"DAVID HARLAN."

"NORTH CAROLINA ORANGE COUNTY 9th month 11 1810.

"Dear Sisters.

"Having you fresh in my mind with increased love and believing that we shall never see each other in this world again I thought I would write once more as you both have been very precious to me and companions in deep affliction; although you may say that mine in a measure is none for I still have the company and help of a good wife and indeed I may say that I am very thankful for so great a favor. But I have no great things to boast of for I am deeply afflicted with that former complaint which seems to increase upon me in my old age. The rest of my family are reasonable well at this time and I have lately heard from them parts and you in general was well which I was very glad to hear.

"Dear sisters it is to you that I am writing as I feel my mind and heart full of love to you both more than I can express. As we are all verging toward the grave. But it is a great satisfaction to me believing that your days work is not altogether undone; and my great desire to join in the Heavenly march which if it is kept up to the end will convey us safe I trust to that port where all troubles and sorrows will end. So my dear sisters I shall conclude and bid you farewell. My wife desires me to remember with love to both.

"WILLIAM CARTER." †

"N. B.—give my love to all the dear children of both families."

119. **Hannah Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (Ezekiel,<sup>5</sup> Ezekiel<sup>4</sup>), a Friend, b. 5, 17, 1730, in (now) West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 1, 29, 1817, on the "Old Homestead"; bur. in the family b. g. upon the same. She m. 10, 15, 1750, in Friends' Meeting at London Grove Meeting House, **Isaac Hayes** (farmer, Friend), b. 8, 26, 1727, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 1759; bur. there, probably in London Grove Burying Grounds; a son of Joseph and Jean (Woodward) Hayes, farmers in Chester Co.

Hannah, m. (2) April 22, 1760, at Immanuel's Church (Episcopal) at New Castle, Del., **John Buller** (farmer), b. Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 21, 1813, in West Marlborough Twp.; bur. in the family b. g. on the "Old Homestead."

It is a matter of history that John Buller's uncle, John Buller, was a member of the English Parliament and represented Eastlow, Cornwall, for at least two Parliaments, about 1747.

Children:

484. Lydia, who probably d. in infancy.

485. Ruth, m. Robert Commons, 11, 16, 1780.

486. Rachel, b. 9, 1, 1753; d. 11, 16, 1821; m. Joshua Pierce, 3, 15, 1773.

487. Hannah, b. 2, 1, 1761; d. 2, 13, 1825; m. Silas Harlan (No. 313), 2, 1, 1780.

488. William, b. 2, 6, 1763; d. 1779, of spotted fever.

\* He had in mind his brothers Enoch and John. The compiler remembers them both. They grew to manhood, married, and raised children, who are to-day well-to-do and highly respected by those who know them. John and Enoch remembered their brother's prayer, and "never did anything that would bring condemnation on their heads."

† William Carter was a brother to both Edith Harlan and Elizabeth Harvey.

489. Richard, b. 8, 16, 1765; d. 1779, of spotted fever.  
 490. Marib, b. 8, 4, 1768; d. 1802; unm.  
 491. Susanna, b. 5, 22, 1771; d. 1779, of spotted fever.  
 492. Nathan, b. 7, 29, 1773; d. 1779, of spotted fever.  
 493. William, b. 5, 7, 1776; d. 8, 22, 1821; m. Mary Brenneman, 9, 8, 1803.

THE HAYES FAMILY.\*—Henry Hayes "lately arrived in the province." He had before coming obtained a warrant, Sept. 3, 1705, to take up 500 acres, one moiety of 1000 acres originally purchased from William Penn by Richard Hands of Swarford, in the County of Oxon, England. On 11 (Jan.) 28, 1705, he obtained another warrant for 484 acres, the remainder, deducting liberty land near the city of Philadelphia. By virtue of the first warrant he took 384 acres on the West Branch of the Brandywine, just South of the present borough of Coatesville, and the following year 600 acres were surveyed for him, including the present site of Unionville. He afterwards obtained several hundred acres extending from the last tract to the north-east corner of East Marlborough, and received his patent Nov. 25, 1717, for 1100 acres in this township. He was an active citizen: a Justice of the Peace, and of the Common Pleas for several years. His wife Rachel, who was living in 1736, was perhaps the mother of his children, which so far as known were: (1) William. (2) Richard. (3) Joseph, m. Jean Woodward. (4) James. (5) John. (6) Stephen. (7) Thomas. (8) Mary. (9) Joanna. (10) Margaret. (11) Elizabeth. (12) Ann. (13) Rachel, m. William Wickersham. (14) Ruth. (15) Lydia.

(3) Joseph, probably came with his parents to America, where he m. 8, 26, 1727, at Bradford Meeting, Jean Woodward, b. probably in Bradford Twp; Joseph d. 1748, but the date of the death of his wife could not be obtained by the compiler. They were the parents of: (i) Isaac, b. 8, 26, 1727; d. 1759; m. 10, 5, 1750, Hannah Harlan [No. 119]. (ii) Henry. (iii) Abigail, who m. Richard Woodward. (iv) Joseph. (v) Caleb, who d. 1786, in Newlin Twp.; m. Mary Baily, 11, 20, 1756. (vi) Ruth. (vii) Jonathan, who m. 3, 24, 1760, Elizabeth Harlan [No. 124].

(v) Caleb, of the family of Joseph; b. about the year 1735 in Chester Co.; d. there in Newlin Twp., 1786. He m. at Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, in Wilmington, Del., Mary, a dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Bently) Baily. They had: (a) Isaac, b. 10, 12, 1762; d. 10, 4, 1844; m. Sarah Walton. (b) Ann, m. John Cooper. (c) Caleb. (d) Ellis. (e) Ruth, m. Joseph Brown. (f) Abigail, m. Richard Millson.

(a) Isaac, son of Caleb and Mary, was b. in Chester Co., Pa., 10, 12, 1762; d. 10, 4, 1844, in East Fallowfield Twp.; m. Sarah Walton; b. there, 10, 15, 1770; d. 9, 16, 1843, in East Fallowfield, a dau. of Benjamin and Abigail. They had children: a) Elizabeth, b. 6, 8, 1795; m. Robert Litchworth, 3, 20, 1817. b) Israel, b. 9, 9, 1797; d. 9, 15, 1830; m. Lydia Lord, 4, 13, 1820. c) Rebecca, b. 12, 16, 1799; m. Abel T. Thomas, 3, 17, 1825. d) Mary, b. 2, 21, 1802; m. Daniel B. Thompson. e) Benjamin, b. 8, 28, 1804; m. Ann Burton. f) Sarah, b. 1, 20, 1808; m. Thomas Shedd. g) Isaac, b. 11, 30, 1810; d. 4, 10, 1878; m. Rebecca Harlan [No. 1707].

120. Ezekiel Harlan<sup>†</sup> Ezekiel, Ezekiel<sup>†</sup> i. farmer, b. about the years 1732 to 1736, in (now) West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa., where he remained until early manhood, after which it is supposed that he too went South, as his brothers Jonathan and Ellis had done. From then on no mention is made of him beyond that made by Reason R. Harlan (No. 229), in his journal under date of Sept. 12, 1825, at St. Louis, Mo., wherein he speaks of an Ezekiel Harlan having been at that place in 1810, as he had that day been informed. It is more than probable

\* Futhey and Cope, *History of Chester Co., Pa.*

that Ezekiel followed his brothers Jonathan and Ellis into the Cherokee Nation, and from there on all trace is lost. Issue:

494. Sarah, b. —; d. —.

495. Mary, b. —; d. —.

496. Ezekiel, d. Hardin Co., Ky.; bur. there. He m. Elizabeth Buckhart, who survived him and went to Indianapolis, Ind., in 1834; d. there. Issue:  
 (i) George W. (wood-turner, Methodist), b. 7, 28, 1813, Hardin Co., Ky.; em. to Madison Co., Ind., 1832; to Indianapolis, Ind., 1834; d. there, 6, 29, 1867; bur. there. He m. there, 12, 26, 1837, Susan Miller, b. 4, 13, 1816, Chester Co., Pa.; living 1, 22, 1900, in Indianapolis; a dau. of Jacob Miller (shoemaker), b. 1783, in Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Bryson, b. 1782, in Ireland. Issue:

(a) Josephine, b. 1838; d. 10, 2, 1866. (b) John William. (c) James W. (d) Elizabeth, d. 2, 5, 1864. (e) Annie, d. 1853. (f) Georgie, d. 1852. (g) Charles P., d. 1876. (h) George, d. 7, 5, 1878.

(ii) Ellen, b. 1817, Hardin Co., Ky.; d. Clay Co., Ill.; m. John L. Welshane, 1837.

121. **Ellis Harlan** \* (Ezekiel,<sup>2</sup> Ezekiel<sup>1</sup>), b. Chester Co., Pa., date unknown; em. to North Carolina, Tennessee and Georgia; m. in the latter state, an Indian woman, **Catharine**; probably d. there. The Cherokees did not have surnames at that time. Catharine was the dau. of Kingfisher, b. in (now) Tennessee, and Chigau (or Nancy Ward), b. 1695, d. 1824. The name Nancy was given her by the missionaries and Bryan Ward was her second and last husband. At the time of her marriage to Ellis Harlan, Catharine was the widow of John Walker. Of the children, except Nancy, there is no further record. Issue:

497-a. Nancy, b. —; d. 1841; m. Caleb Starr.

497-b. Sallie, b. —; d. —; m. Jacob West. Issue:

(i) John, m. Ruth Fields. (ii) Bluford, m. Nannie Alberty. (iii) Eliza, m. Leroy Markham. (iv) Rose, m. Nelson Rogers. (v) Ellis, m. Clara Buffington. (vi) George, m. Elizabeth Vann. (vii) Ezekiel.

497-c. Ruth, b. —; d. —; m. Joseph Phillips. Issue:

(i) Sallie, m. Robert Beatty. (ii) Lucinda, m. Loony Price. (iii) Ruth, m. Alexander Phillips. (iv) John. (v) Joseph. (vi) Ellis, m. Mary Foreman. (vii) Elizabeth, m. William Thornton. (viii) Margaret.

497-d. Elizabeth, b. in Tennessee, 8, 15, 1793; d. there, 9, 19, 1826; m. Peter Hildebrand, b. —; d. 12, 11, 1851.

497-e. George, b. —; d. —; m. Nannie Sanders, Annie May, and Eliza Riley.

497-f. Ezekiel, b. —; d. —; m. Hannah Lewis.

497-g. Susannah, b. —; d. —; m. Otterlifter.

"Among the papers of James Starr Lippincott, of Philadelphia, I find a list of the descendants of Caleb Starr, written in pencil, not very distinct, with few dates and no definite residences. Caleb settled in 1835 near Evansville, Indian Territory, where he died in 1844, aged 86 years. He married Nancy Harlan, who died in 1841, aged 81 years. They had 15 children.

"It was one of the Harlans who married a Cherokee Indian chief's daughter. Caleb Starr married the daughter of his relative, whoever he was. I cannot tell whether Caleb was John Starr's son or not, but I am led to the belief that he was. Caleb's mother was Mary Bryant, of Philadelphia. I do not think that Nancy Harlan could have been so old."—COPE, 1890.

New Garden Monthly Meeting, 10, 6, 1764: "London Grove preparative meeting, complains of Ellis Harlan for drinking to excess and quarrelling, and while under dealing by that meeting hath gone as is apprehended to Carolina."

122. **Jonathan Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (Ezekiel,<sup>7</sup> Ezekiel <sup>4</sup>), was probably b. in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa., about the year 1734. He remained there until about the year 1764, when he left and went to North Carolina. For having enlisted in the military service he was disowned by New Garden Monthly Meeting, 7, 20, 1758. From information found among his descendants it seems that he went to North Carolina, and from there into Georgia, and later into Tennessee.

He m. **Bathsheba Young**, who survived him, though there is no record of her death, nor in fact anything beyond her name. Issue:

498. Ellis, b. 11, 19, 1804; d. 1837; m. Cynthia Sweeton.

499. Natie, b. 1806; m. Jefferson Dean. No further record.

125. **Daniel Webb** <sup>6</sup> (Mary,<sup>5</sup> Ezekiel <sup>4</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 5, 26, 1728, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 6, 7, 1773; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 3, 24, 1740, at Kennet Meeting, **Christianna Hoopes**, b. 8, 30, 1723, in Kennet Twp.; d. there, 12, 31, 1815; bur. at "Old" Kennet Meeting House; a dau. of Daniel Hoopes (yeoman), b. Cleveland, in Yorkshire, England, and Jane WorriLOW, a dau. of Thomas and Jane of Edgemont. Daniel and Mary resided in Kennet Twp. all their lives. Issue:

500. Mary, b. 3, 2, 1750; d. 1, 10, 1818; m. Jesse Harry, 10, 27, 1768.

501. Naomi, b. 1, 24, 1752; d. 6, 16, 1801; m. John Lamborn, 11, 22, 1770.

502. Daniel, b. 4, 5, 1754; d. 11, 2, 1786.

503. Ruth, b. 6, 30, 1756; m. Nathan Johnson. No further record.

504. Thomas, b. 2, 28, 1758; d. 1, 25, 1822; m. Betty Swayne and Mary Way.

505. Orpha, b. 4, 25, 1760; d. 2, 5, 1786; m. Samuel Harlan (No. 268).

506. Eli, b. 11, 23, 1762.

127. **George Webb** <sup>6</sup> (Mary,<sup>5</sup> Ezekiel <sup>4</sup>), Friend, b. 6, 15, 1732, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He m. 4, 10, 1754, by ceremony of Friends at Sadsbury Meeting, **Ann Swayne** (a Friend), b. 3, Mo., 1735, in Chester Co.; d. there, 4, 24, 1764, probably in Kennet; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds, at Kennet Meeting House; a dau. of William Swayne (farmer), b. 1, 30, 1680, in the Parish of Beinfeld, England, and Elizabeth Dell, b. in Chester, (now in) Delaware Co., Pa. There is no further information that can be found for these people. Issue:

507. William, b. 1, 5, 1756.

508. George, b. 6, 23, 1758; m. Hannah Farr, 1, 25, 1793.

509. Elizabeth, b. 10, 13, 1760.

510. Mary, b. 9, 5, 1763.

132. **William White** \* (Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> Ezekiel<sup>4</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa., date unknown; d. there; probably bur. at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. **Jane Webb** (No. 206), b. 1749, Kennet Twp.; a dau. of William Webb (No. 43), and Elizabeth Hoopes. They had children:

511. Elizabeth, b. about 1774; d. —.

512. Ezekiel, b. —; d. —; probably twin to Elizabeth.

513. Rebecca, b. about 1776; d. —.

514. Hannah, b. —; m. William Hollingsworth, 4, 10, 1800. No further record.

Possibly others.

William White, Sr., in his will, written 11, 19, 1789, and proven 1794, leaves his plantation to his son William, who was to pay certain legacies.

Before Moses Marshall, Esq., a certain John Harry brings an action for debt against William Hollingsworth. Judgment was obtained, and after considerable time an execution issued.

Nov. 8, 1806: "Ezekiel White engages to pay debt and costs in six weeks from date. Dec. 8, 1806: "Reed. of William White per hands of daughter \$15.00 for debt int & costs. Signed: MOSES MARSHALL."

133. **Elizabeth White** \* (Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> Ezekiel<sup>4</sup>), b. in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa., date not known; d. there, prior to the making of her father's will, 11, 19, 1789; bur. probably in Friends' Burying Grounds at Concord Meeting House. She m. 3, 12, 1755, at Kennet Meeting, **John Hatton**, b. in Chester, (now in) Delaware Co., Pa.; d. there between the years 1758 and 1762; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds at Concord Meeting House; a son of Peter Hatton and Hannah Yearsley, the latter b. 3, 22, 1693, in Cheshire, England.

Elizabeth, m. (2) 6, 23, 1762, at Concord Meeting, **Robert Mendenhall**, b. 7, 7, 1713, in Concord Twp.; d. there, 6, 23, 1785; bur. there at Concord Meeting; a son of Benjamin Mendenhall (yeoman) and Ann Pennell. Issue:

515. Mary, b. 4, 2, 1756; d. 4, 21, 1796; m. John Humphreys, 12, 21, 1775.

516. Hannah, b. 5, 30, 1758; d. 11, 24, 1791; m. Samuel Yarnall, 10, 16, 1776.

517. Elizabeth, b. 7 Mo., 1763; d. 6, 1, 1851; m. William Huston.

518. William, b. 12, 17, 1765; d. 9, 2, 1843; m. Cecelia Lewis, 3, 10, 1791.

519. Adam, b. 10, 29, 1769; m. Eliza Allen, 3, 25, 1794; (2) Amelia Broadhurst.

520. Phebe, b. 7, 7, 1770; d. 1, 19, 1875; m. Gideon Thomas, 5, 17, 1792.

134. **Mary White** \* (Elizabeth,<sup>5</sup> Ezekiel<sup>4</sup>), b. 3, 28, 17 —, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 9 Mo., 1827, in Eastland Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds at Eastland Meeting House. She m. 10, 22, 1755, at Kennet Meeting, **Jonathan Swayne**, farmer, Friend, b. 2, 3, 1731, Chester Co., Pa.; a son of Edward Swayne (farmer) and Sarah Fincher, the latter b. 1708; d. 1804. Issue:

521. Sarah, b. 7, 13, 1756; d. 6, 14, 1815; m. Benjamin Mason, 7, 25, 1782.

522. Elizabeth, b. 4, 16, 1758; d. 2, 22, 1832; m. James Harlan (No. 336), 10, 28, 1779.

THE SWAYNE FAMILY.—"Among the earliest Quaker families that settled in Chester Co., Pa.—then the province of Pennsylvania—was that of Francis Swayne." He was, "the son of William Swayne, of Ockingham Liberty of Wilts, Berkshire, England." He brought with him a certificate from Friends at Reading Monthly Meeting, in Berkshire, and settled in (now) East Marlborough Twp., where he d. 9, 30, 1721, and was bur. on his farm.

William Swayne, Sr., was the father of two sons and a dau. To his son William he left his house and lands in Ockingham. To his dau. Judith, his house and grounds called "Harpenden," Bientfield. To his son Francis, "All that house and lands, and the store in the common field of Bientfield by the way-side going to Beinfield church," and made him the Executor of "all my goods, cattle, corn etc."

Francis Swayne m. Elizabeth Milton in Bientfield, and removed from there into East Hamstead several years before he em. to the province of William Penn. His son William records that "About the year 1734, my father, my mother, and myself were convinced and received the truth."

The children of Francis were: (1) William, b. 1, 30, 1689; d. 1735; m. Elizabeth Dell, 7, 29, 1720. (2) Francis, m. Hester Dicks, 4, 10, 1724. (3) Edward, b. 1703; d. 4, 24, 1776; m. Sarah Fincher, 2, 25, 1728. (4) Elizabeth, m. Thomas Barnard. (5) Jane, m. John Jackson, 3, 4, 1719. (6) Sarah, m. Robert Lamborn, 8, 5, 1722.

With the exception of William, the family came to America about 1709-10, landing at New Castle on the Delaware. They went into what is now East Marlborough Twp., in Chester Co., Pa., and purchased and settled on one of the lots of land joining on the south side of Marlborough Street, and containing 425 acres of uncultivated wilderness. The deed was dated 12th day of September, 1711.

Francis Swayne was an active member of the Society of Friends.

William Swayne, the eldest son of Francis, as above mentioned, was b. in the parish of Bientfield, and when about 18 years of age sailed from Bristol, "on board a ship called 'Saulsbury,'" and on the 15th of 6th Mo., 1708, reached Philadelphia, on after a voyage of five weeks. He was in America about 18 months before the arrival of his parents and the family. He m. 7, 29, 1720, at Chester Meeting, Elizabeth Dell, b. 6, 1, 1697, d. 1743, a dau. of Thomas and Mary of Ridley. William, d. 1735, in East Marlborough Twp.

They had children: (i) William, b. 4, 11, 1721; d. 9, 8, 1785; m. Ann Pusey, 10, 1, 1743. (ii) Francis, b. 12, 18, 1722; m. Betty Baily, 3, 18, 1748. (iii) John, b. 8, 27, 1724; d. 2, 28, 1755, unm. (iv) Thomas, b. 9, 19, 1726; d. 12, 23, 1792; m. Mary Sharpless, 3, 18, 1749. (v) Mary, b. 3, 29, 1728; d. 4, 18, 1802; m. Thomas Pusey, 4, 15, 1748. (vi) Elizabeth, b. 8, 22, 1729; d. 4, 29, 1757; m. Israel Howell, 2, 11, 1751. (vii) Samuel, b. 12, 13, 1730; d. 7, 25, 1808; m. Hannah Hayes, 6, 16, 1756. (viii) Joseph, b. 6, 22, 1732; d. in infancy. (ix) Ann, b. 3 Mo., 1735; d. 4, 24, 1764; m. George Webb (No. 127), 4, 10, 1754.

Edward Swayne, son of Francis, was b. in East Hamstead, Berkshire, England, 1703; d. 4, 24, 1776, in London Grove Twp.; bur. in family b. g. on the farm. He m. 2, 25, 1728, Sarah Fincher, b. 1708 in London Grove Twp.; d. there 11 Mo., 1804, "aged 96 years," and was bur. in the family b. g. and the last one to be bur. there, a dau. of John and Martha (Taylor) Fincher, natives of England, but at that time residing in London Grove Twp.

They had children: (i) Edward. (ii) Jonathan, b. 2, 3, 1731; m. Mary White, No. 134. (iii) Isaac. (iv) Jesse. (v) Robert. (vi) Jane. (vii) Hannah. (viii) Sarah. (ix) Elizabeth. (x) Martha.

136. Alice White (Elizabeth Ezekiel), b. 1738 in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11, 7, 1823, Wilmington, Del.; bur. there. She m. 8, 2, 1770, in Chester Co., Adam Seeds (Abraham), Friend, b. 1744, Chester Co.; d. 10, 1, 1823, in

Wilmington, Del.: bur. there; a son of Edwards Seeds and Abigail Buffington. The family moved to Wilmington, Del., in 1806. Issue:

523. Phebe, b. 1771; d. 5, 30, 1866; m. Bezer Lampleigh, 12, 8, 1802. No further record.

524. Sarah, b. 1, 6, 1773; d. 10, 21, 1811; m. Jacob Carpenter, 10, 30, 1799.

525. William, m. Hannah Carpenter, 1803.

526. Mary, m. Benjamin Carpenter, 9, 3, 1803. No further record.

527. Caleb, m. Rachel —, 1802. No further record.

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 9, 18, 1777: "Notwithstanding I have had a right of membership among the people called Quakers, but not enough regarding the principles of truth in my own heart, have erred as to join with military preparations as to make wheels for cannon carriages after being advised to the contrary—it being inconsistent with the principles professed by me for which error I am heartily sorry and do condemn the same, and desire Friends to continue me under their care hoping for the future to be more careful. ADAM SEEDS."

139. **Ruth Harlan** (Joseph, Ezekiel), b. 6, 30, 1741, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1828, in Clinton Co., Ohio; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House, in (now) Adams Twp. She m. March 28, 1760, in Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del., **Samuel Heald**, b. Chester Co., Pa., date not known; d. there, in Kennet Twp., about May or June, 1772; bur. there, in "Old" Kennet Burying Grounds; a son of Samuel Heald (yeoman), b. 7, 22, 1702, in Mobberly, Cheshire, England, and Rachel Nichols.

Ruth Heald was granted letters of administration on her husband's estate in Chester Co., Pa., 6, 19, 1772.

Ruth, m. (2) Sept. 29, 1773, at Christ Church, Philadelphia, **Allen Langley**, "a son in all probability of Jonathan Langley, of Christiana Hundred, New Castle County, Delaware." Issue:

528. Jacob, b. 9, 4, 1763; d. 9, 5, 1851; m. Martha Harvey.

529. Rachel.

530. Joseph.

531. Samuel.

532. Mary, m. John Harper.

533. John, d. in Kentucky about 1833 with the cholera; unm.

534. Jonathan.

535. Hannah.

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 2, 12, 1761: "Ruth Harlan, was complained of for her marriage by a priest to one not in unity with Friends." And 4, 16, 1761, was disowned. The family subsequent to 1773 em. to Cumberland Co., N. C., and in after years Jonathan and Ruth accompanied her son Jacob to Clinton Co., Ohio, where she d.

THE SEEDS FAMILY.—Edward Seeds m. Abigail Buffington, a dau. of Richard, of East Bradford Twp. He d. 1754; his widow d. in April, 1813, in her 62d year. Children: (1)

Abigail. (2) Adam, b. 1744; d. 10, 1, 1823; m. Alice White (No. 136). (3) Richard. (4) George, b. 1750; d. 11, 25, 1846; m. Martha Hoopes. (5) Mary, b. 5, 13, 1754; d. 7, 15, 1832; m. Daniel Graham.

143. **Joseph Harlan** \* (Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Ezekiel<sup>1</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 11, 20, 1750 51, in Wilmington, New Castle Co., Del. He removed prior to his marriage, 1768, into London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa., where he m. 1772, before a magistrate, **Hannah Webster**, b. 2, 16, 1756, in that county; d. there, 8, 12, 1824; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Fallowfield Meeting House; a dau. of John Webster (farmer), b. 2, 20, 1722, in Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., and Jane Brinton, b. same; a dau. of "Edward of Birmingham."

Nottingham Monthly Meeting: "Joseph Harlan departed this life at his home in Little Britian township, Lancaster county, Pennsylvania, 5 Mo. 29, 1801, and was buried at Little Britian Friends' Burying Grounds. He being an Elder; a useful member of the Society, and a very serviceable man in his neighborhood. He lived esteemed and died lamented."

About 1776 Joseph and Hannah, with their children, then born, removed to Lancaster Co., Pa., where they remained during life. Issue:

- 536. Jane, b. 12, 29, 1772; d. 4, 29, 1773, in Chester Co.
- 537. **Parmelia**, b. 3, 22, 1774; d. 9, 15, 1842; m. John Ives, 11, 9, 1805; (2) Daniel Kent, 8, 7, 1818. No further record.
- 538. Ezekiel, b. 10, 15, 1775; d. 10, 10, 1830; m. Hannah Heston, 10, 23, 1806.
- 539. Joseph, b. 11, 4, 1776; d. 11, 11, 1776, in Lancaster Co., Pa.
- 540. John, b. 11, 20, 1777; d. 4, 16, 1821; m. Hannah Amoss, 9, 29, 1803.
- 541. Mary, b. 7, 30, 1779; d. 9, 2, 1813; m. Lewis Smedley, 3, 17, 1808.
- 542. Joseph, b. 10, 11, 1783; d. 8, 10, 1855; m. Lydia Mann, 9, 16, 1807.
- 543. Lewis, b. 2, 19, 1787; d. 10, 3, 1843; m. Rebecca Nebinger, 2, 17, 1814.
- 544. Hannah, b. 6, 11, 1789; d. 11, 27, 1845; m. Isaiah Meredith, 9, 25, 1807.
- 545. William, b. 2, 17, 1791; d. 9, 7, 1791, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- 546. Sarah, b. 4, 29, 1793; d. 6, 2, 1874; m. Joseph Taylor, 10, 12, 1820.
- 547. Phebe, b. 12, 23, 1794; d. 8, 7, 1872; m. George Passmore, 8, 30, 1821.
- 548. Joel, b. 5, 15, 1797; d. 8, 2, 1797, Lancaster Co., Pa.
- 549. Lydia, b. 10, 13, 1798; d. 1, 27, 1801, Lancaster Co., Pa.

Nottingham Monthly Meeting, 3, 20, 1778: "Joseph Harlan, of Little Britian, Lancaster County, Pa., appearing here and offered a paper of acknowledgment for not standing clear in a testimony against military services which was read and considered it appeared satisfactory to this meeting.

"I the subscriber for want of due confidence upwards of many years ago did make four or five shot bags covered one carttrouch box for one of my neighbours—a military man—and allowed my apprentice to go once to muster. I have seen my conduct since to be inconsistent with the part of our profession. It has been of such weight upon my mind that I have been most free to make this acknowledgment desiring to give more close attention to the pure principles that my conduct heretofore may be consistent thereto. Witness my hand.

"**JOSEPH HARLAN.**"

**144. Ezekiel Leonard** \* (Ruth,<sup>+</sup> Ezekiel<sup>+</sup>), b. 10, 18, 1740, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, about 1822; bur. probably in Kennet Burying Grounds. He m. **Esther Patrick**, of whom nothing more could be learned. At the age of 22 years he carried a certificate from Kennet Monthly Meeting to Concord Monthly Meeting, where he made an acknowledgment, 12, 4, 1771, for marrying contrary to the usages established amongst Friends. On 8, 5, 1772, he took a certificate from Concord to Bradford Meeting. Issue:

550. Ruth (?).

551. Joseph, b. 1786; d. 1, 19, 1822; m. Sarah Edwards, 4, 6, 1816.

**145. Daniel Leonard** \* (Ruth,<sup>+</sup> Ezekiel<sup>+</sup>), farmer, b. 1, 12, 1742, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. in June or July, 1815, in West Bradford Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Bradford Meeting House. He m. about 1768, **Mary Martin** (No. 298), b. in West Bradford Twp.; d. there and was bur. at Bradford Meeting House; a dau. of Joseph Martin and Hannah Harlan (No. 71). Mary d. subsequent to the death of Daniel, but the date has not been preserved. Issue:

552. Joseph, b. 4, 23, 1768; d. 9, 8, 1823; m. Mary Pyle.

553. Ezekiel, b. 7, 23, 1775; d. 10, 15, 1825; m. Ann Massey, 3, 10, 1796.

554. Hannah, who m. John Travilla, 2, 19, 1796. No further record.

555. Ruth, who d. unm.

556. Mary, b. 3, 6, 1782; d. 10, 27, 1865; m. Pusey Pennock.

557. Esther, b. 9, 26, 1786; d. 6, 22, 1848; m. Joseph Palmer, 2, 9, 1811.

#### DANIEL LEONARD'S WILL.

I Daniel Leonard in West Bradford Township in Chester County Being weak in Body but of Sound & disposing mind & memory do make & ordain this my Last Will & Testament in manner & form following viz I will and direct that all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid by my Executor hereinafter named as soon as may be after my decease. I Give & Devise my tract of Land whereon I now reside in West Bradford Bounded by Lands of Ezekiel Leonard Phinehas Lewis and others together with the appurtenances unto my son Ezekiel Leonard & to my daughter Esther Palmer to Them their heirs & Assigns forever with paying my daughter Mary Pennock one hundred dollars as a Legacy for her. I Give unto my Daughter Esther Palmer the case of Drawers and the stove subject nevertheless to the following Conditions That is to say if my loving Wife Mary should survive me it is my Will that she shall have the full right & possession together with the profits thereof to support her during her natural life. I Give all my personal property to Ezekiel and Esther to be equally divided after her decease. I Constitute & appoint my son Ezekiel Leonard whole & Sole Executor to this my Last Will & Testament.

Witness my Hand & Seal June 17th. 1815.

MOSES BAILY.

DANIEL LEONARD. (Seal.)

Witnesses—

JONATHAN TOWNSEND.

**146. Mary Leonard** \* (Ruth,<sup>+</sup> Ezekiel<sup>+</sup>), a Friend, b. 1, 4, 1744, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 7, 31, 1805, in Pennsbury Twp., that county; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Kennet Meeting House. She m. 3, 18, 1773, in Friends' Meeting at "Old" Kennet, **Jacob Heald** (farmer, cabinet maker, Friend), b. 3, 25, 1748, in Kennet, (now in) Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there,

10, 12, 1841; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House; a son of Joseph of Pennsbury and Hannah Hild. (See Heald Family.) Mary Leonard carried a certificate from Concord Monthly Meeting to Kennet Monthly Meeting, dated 1, 6, 1773. Issue:

558. Hannah, b. 11, 7, 1773; d. 8, 12, 1820; m. John Way, 1, 22, 1795.  
 559. Ruth, b. 4, 26, 1775; d. 1, 30, 1838; m. Samuel Levis, 10, 21, 1813.  
 560. Joseph, b. 6, 14, 1777; d. 5, 6, 1823; m. Hannah Mendenhall, 12, 23, 1797.  
 561. Lydia, b. 3, 13, 1779; d. 10, 12, 1863; m. Caleb Mendenhall, 4, 11, 1816.  
 562. Mary, b. 6, 21, 1784, in Kennet Twp.; d. New Castle Co., Del.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. She m. Abraham Jefferies (farmer), who d. in Pennsbury, and was doubtless bur. in "Old" Kennet Burying Grounds. Issue:  
 — (i) Orpha, m. Charles Smith. (ii) Pusey, m. Hannah Harvey.  
 (iii) Jacob, m. Martha Clayton. (iv) Louisa. (v) Kersey, m. Ellen  
 —. (vi) Parker, m. Hannah Johnson, and in 1890 was residing in Wilmington, Del.  
 563. Orpha, b. 7, 14, 1787, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co.; d. there, 9, 18, 1874; bur. at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. She m. 9, 24, 1829, in Friends' Meeting at "Old" Kennet, George Passmore (farmer), b. 6, 2, 1766, in Kennet Twp.; d. there, 2, 4, 1841; bur. at Kennet Meeting House; a son of Enoch Passmore (farmer), b. 12, 28, 1735, in Chester Co., and Mary McLaughlin, b. on the Ocean, en route to America. No children.

147. Ruth Leonard\* (Ruth,<sup>5</sup> Ezekiel<sup>1</sup>). Friend, b. 5, 9, 1749, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 6, 1, 1825; bur. it is supposed at "Old" Kennet. She m. about 1771/2, Joseph Roman, who d. about 1776. Ruth m. (2) about the year 1778, David Reed, of whom nothing more could be learned. Issue:

564. Absalom.  
 565. Joseph.  
 566. Dixon.

567. William, b. 1779; d. 7, 11, 1836; m. Mary Branson, 9, 13, 1804.  
 568. Ezekiel.  
 569. Elizabeth.  
 570. Ruth.

151. Hannah Hollingsworth\* (Enoch,<sup>2</sup> Hannah<sup>1</sup>). Friend, b. 8, 16, 1727, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa. She m. 4, 13, 1749, in Friends' Meeting at Centre Meeting House in New Castle Co., Del., John Moore, b. probably in Chester Co., Pa., as he was living in Caln Twp. at the time of his marriage. There is a tradition that he d. near Westminster, Carroll Co., Md., and was bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Pipe Creek Meeting House. He was the son of David and Mary, but there is no further information to be had concerning them. Issue:

571. John, b. —.  
 572. David, b. —; d. at Petersburg, Va. His dau., Eliza H. Moore, d. 11 Mo., 1867.  
 573. Enoch, b. —; d. 3 Mo., 1823, in Carroll Co., Md.; bur. at Pipe Creek.  
 574. Jehu, b. 10, 8, 1757; d. 11, 30, 1841; m. Hannah Hibberd, 3, 23, 1796.

**THE MOORE FAMILY.**—Three brothers, Andrew, John and Thomas Moore, came from Ireland in 1723, and settled in Sadsbury Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.

"The brother Andrew was a man of great piety, and of indomitable courage, and energy of character, and also in possession of considerable means. He purchased large tracts of land, lying on both sides of the Octoraro [Creek], and shortly after the arrival built the first mill in the southwest, near Penningtonville, in Chester county; the old remains of which are yet visible [1872].

"Although his residence was on the Chester county side, his improvements extended into both counties. He erected another mill on the west side of the creek, and other substantial buildings, some of which are yet standing [1872].

"He was chiefly instrumental in establishing the Friends' Meeting House, at 'Old' Sadsbury in 1724, and his descendants sat at the head of that meeting for upwards of one hundred years.\*

He had children: (1) James, b. 1716; d. 1810; m. Ann Starr about 1740. (2) David, m. Mary —. (3) John. (4) Robert. (5) Andrew. (6) William. (7) Joseph. (8) Sarah. (9) Rachel, m. William Truman.

"John Moore, one of the three brothers, remained unmarried, and left his property by Will to his brother Thomas. The will was written in 1728. He was one of the early pioneers in the settlement of the eastern section of Lancaster county. He came from Ireland prior to the coming of his brother Andrew. He built the first Christ mill, on the Brandywine Creek, before the year 1718, from which a public road led to Philadelphia, called the 'King's Highway.'

"At a council held at Philadelphia, May 20, 1718, a petition of several of the inhabitants of near Conestago, was presented, setting forth the great necessity of a road to be laid out from Conestago to Thomas Moore's Mill, on the Brandywine; and the board having taken said petition into consideration, appointed Ezekiel Harlan [No. 5], Isaac Taylor, John Cartledge, Thomas Moore, Joseph Cloud [of Pequa], and William Marsh to lay out said road, and make report thereof to the Board in order to be confirmed."†

**153. Jehu Hollingsworth**\* (Enoch,<sup>5</sup> Hannah<sup>4</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 10, 17, 1731, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 1810; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 5, 20, 1752, at that meeting, **Ann Pyle**, b. 1, 13, 1733, Chester Co., Pa.; d. there; bur. at "Old" Kennet; a dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Pringle) Pyle.‡

Jehu, m. (2) **Deborah Phillips**, 2, 22, 1779, of whom nothing more could be obtained. Issue:

575. Samuel.

576. Jehu, m. Hannah Shallcross.

**156. Jacob Hollingsworth**\* (Enoch,<sup>5</sup> Hannah<sup>4</sup>), carpenter, Friend, b. about 1740 in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1820, Franklin Co., Ga.; bur. there; having em. first into Rutherford Co., N. C. He m. before leaving Chester Co., Pa., **Mary Brooks**, of whom nothing more is known. Issue:

577. Samuel, b. 1770; d. 1817; m. and had three sons.

578. Jacob, b. 1773; d. 1819, in Louisiana; m. — Jones.

579. Thomas, b. 1775; d. 1820, in the state of Georgia; m. — Terrell.

580. James, b. 1777; d. 1824, in the state of Georgia.

581. Benjamin, b. 1779; d. 1844, in Alabama.

\* Michener.

† Colonial Records, vol. iii, pp. 142/43.

‡ See Pyle family.

157. **Margaret Blackburn** \* (Rebecca,<sup>3</sup> Moses<sup>4</sup>), Friend, b. 10, 16, 1740, in Lancaster, (now in) Adams Co., Pa.; m. there, 10, 19, 1763, at Menallen Meeting House, **Solomon Shepherd**, a son of Solomon and Jane (Wilson) Shepherd, who were m. 9, 15, 1733.

"From Menallen Monthly Meeting records at Huntingdon, Adams Co., Pa., I find that, 11, 10, 1783, a certificate was granted 'Solomon Shepherd and wife and nine children, as they have settled west side of the Alleghenny'; but whether this is to Redstone or to Hopewell I cannot answer."—G. P. H.

"Rebecca Blackburn was complained of for marrying with the aid of a priest to one not a member. This occurred at Menallen Monthly Meeting, at the same meeting at which the certificate had been given to Solomon Shepherd, and wife and family. 'Rebecca Allen, formerly Shepherd, was visited but she would not acknowledge her error and was disowned, 11, 10, 1783.'"

Solomon and Margaret had issue:

582. Rebecca, m. — Allen. No further record.

583. Jane.

584. John.

585. Solomon.

586. Elizabeth.

587. Mary.

588. Joseph.

589. Sarah.

590. Benjamin.

591. Thomas.

**THE SHEPHERD FAMILY.**—Solomon Shepherd, unm., from Grange Meeting near Charlmont, Ireland, carried a certificate dated 8, 1, 1729, to America and deposited 11, 30, 1730/1 at New Garden Meeting.

Grange Monthly Meeting, Ireland, 5, 22, 1729: "Att a mens meeting held y<sup>e</sup> 22 aforesaid Solomon Shepherd y<sup>e</sup> younger having transported himself to America as an Apprentice with Jacob Marshall & Desired of us a Certificate," etc. He settled for a time in New Garden Twp., and m. 9, 15, 1731, at New Garden Meeting, Jane Wilson.

In 1748 Solomon and Jane removed to and settled in Menallen Twp., now Adams Co., Pa., where in time Solomon became a recommended minister of Warrington Meeting.

He d. about 1749, his will being dated July, 1748, and probated March 29, 1749. He mentions his wife Jane, and children John, Sarah, Solomon, and Elizabeth. Jane Shepherd served for several years as overseer at Menallen Meeting. In 1767 she and her dau. Elizabeth received a certificate to remove within the limits of New Garden Monthly Meeting, N. C.

Solomon Shepherd, Junior, of Menallen Twp., son of Solomon and Jane, m. 10, 19, 1763, at Menallen Meeting, Margaret Blackburn (No. 157), a dau. of John and Rebecca (Harlan) Blackburn.—Partly from *The Immigration of the Irish Quakers into Pennsylvania*, by A. C. Myers.

158. **Rachel Blackburn** \* (Rachel,<sup>3</sup> Moses<sup>4</sup>), Friend, b. 9, 1, 1743, in Menallen Twp., Lancaster, (now in) Adams Co., Pa.; m. there, 11, 11, 1767, in Friends' Meeting at Menallen Meeting House, **Nathan McGrew** (farmer, Friend), b. 3, 10, 1743; d. soon after his marriage; a son of James and Mary McGrew.

Rachel, m. (2) 4, 13, 1771, "by priest," **Nathan Hammond**. Of this last marriage Warrington Monthly Meeting records say: "Menallen meeting informs this meeting that Nathan Hammond and Rachel McGrew had both accomplished

their marriage with the aid of a priest though precautioned." They were both disowned, 5, 11, 1771. At same meeting, 11, 7, 1778, they each made an acknowledgment to the meeting which was accepted. Under date of 3, 13, 1779, they request Menallen Monthly Meeting that their four children, Deborah, Sarah, John, and Mary be taken into membership.

Warrington Monthly Meeting, 6, 13, 1778: "Newberry meeting also informs this meeting that they have made choice of Benjamin Wright and James Megrail to be the guardians of the person and estate of Rebecca McGrew [minor], daughter of Nathan McGrew deceased in the room of Thomas Blackburn who hath given up the care of her with which this meeting concurs."

Rachel had one child by her first husband, seven by her second:

592. Rebecca, b. 1768 (?), in Menallen Twp., Lancaster, (now in) Adams Co., Pa.; m. John Hutton, 1789, of which Warrington Monthly Meeting records say: "John Hutton and Rebecca McGrew have accomplished their marriage out of the unity of Friends, 6, 15, 1789." They were disowned, but afterwards made the proper acknowledgment. They had removed to Fayette Co., Pa., in 1801, and were the parents of (i) Susanna, (ii) Rachel, (iii) Nathan, (iv) William, (v) James, (vi) Deborah.
593. Deborah, of whom nothing more is known.
594. Sarah, b. 1773; d. 1862, in Bedford Co., Pa.; m. there, John Wolf, b. 1768; d. 1844; a son of Richard. They were the parents of:
  - (i) Elizabeth, b. 1793, Bedford Co.; m. there, William Griffith, a son of Thomas and Rebecca Griffith (No. 619), and had: (a) Sarah, b. 1818; m. Philip Hoover. (b) Susanna, b. 1819; d. 1876; m. Thomas Clark. (c) Harrison, b. 1821; d. unm. (d) George W., b. 1823; d. 1886; m. Angeline ——. (e) John, b. 1825, all in Bedford Co.
  - (ii) Nathan, b. 1795, in Bedford Co.; d. there, 1866; m. Margaret Blackburn (No. 2090); (2) Elizabeth Sloan.
595. John, b. 1774, in Bedford Co.; d. there, 1849; m. Mary Deider, who d. 1857, in that county. They had issue: (i) Margaret, b. 1802; d. 1874; m. Joseph Buchanan. (ii) Mary, b. 1804; d. 1875; m. John Frazier. (iii) Rachel, b. 1808; d. 1886; m. Jacob D. Blackburn. (iv) Elizabeth, (v) Nathan, (vi) Samuel, m. Margaret Frazier. (vii) John, m. Ann Wright; (2) Ruthanna Wright.
596. Mary, d. unm.
597. Rachel, b. Bedford Co., Pa.; m. there, John Harbaugh (farmer); they had issue: (i) Thomas, who m. Mary Blackburn (No. 2108); (ii) Samuel, who m. Elizabeth Smith. (iii) Josiah, (iv) John, who d. 1893; m. Barbara Bissell. (v) Jones, who m. Elizabeth Callahan. (vi) Nathan, who m. Mary Smith. (vii) Joseph. (viii) Sarah, who m. Joseph Reminger. (ix) George. All b. in Bedford Co., Pa.
598. Nathan, m. Ann Carmack. No issue.
599. Samuel, b. in Bedford Co.; m. Mary McMullen and had: (i) Eliza, who d. unm. (ii) William. (iii) Nathan, who d. unm. (iv) John. (v) Samuel. (vi) Mary, who m. Mahlon Penrose. (vii) James. (viii) Sarah, who m. Jacob Fisher. (ix) Margaret, who m. George Brubaker.

159. **Thomas Blackburn**<sup>6</sup> (Rebecca,<sup>5</sup> Moses<sup>4</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 8, 19, 1744, in Menallen Twp., Lancaster, (now in) Adams Co., Pa. Removed to and settled in Bedford Co., that state, 1770; d. there, 1822; bur. there in Spring Hope Burying Grounds. He m. 10, 11, 1768, by ceremony of Friends in Menallen Meeting, (now in) Adams Co., **Elizabeth Griffith**, who d. in Bedford Co.; a dau. of Thomas and Eve Griffith of Adams or York Co., Pa. Issue:

600. John, b. 7, 5, 1769; d. 1844; m. Sarah Dalton.

601. Elizabeth, b. 1771; d. 1843; m. John Wisegarver, 6, 9, 1794.

602. Thomas, b. 1773; d. 1813; m. Rebecca Jones.

603. William, b. 1776, Bedford Co.; d. there. He m. Amy Kenworthy, 5, 3, 1797; (2) Rachel McCannan, and had issue: (i) William. (ii) Moses. (iii) Nathan. (iv) Amy. (v) Abel. (vi) Thomas. (vii) Martha. All b. in Bedford Co.

604. Anthony, b. 1778; d. 1843; m. Hannah Moore.

605. Rebecca, who m. Joseph Vore. No further record.

606. Moses, who m. Sarah Vore. No further record.

607. Joseph, b. 1793; d. 9, 20, 1845; m. Margaret Winegartner.

608. Eve, who m. Benjamin Vore.

160. **Moses Blackburn**<sup>6</sup> (Rebecca,<sup>5</sup> Moses<sup>4</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 9, 16, 1746, in Menallen Twp., Lancaster, (now in) Adams Co., Pa. He removed to the "Redstone Settlement," about 1802; thence to Jefferson Co., Ohio, where he d. and was bur. He m. 11, 18, 1767, by ceremony of Friends in Menallen Meeting, in now Adams or York Cos., **Mary McGrew** (a Friend), b. 11, 5, 1748, it is supposed in Lancaster, (now in) Adams Co., Pa., but the date and place of death was not furnished by the compiler's correspondent. She was the dau. of James and Mary McGrew. Issue:

609. Thomas, who m. Jane Boyd. No further record.

610. James, who m. Hannah Newlin, his first cousin. No further record.

611. Finley.

612. John, who m. Mary Morton, 10 Mo., 1788. No further record.

613. Moses Harlan.

614. Rebecca, who m. Thomas Megrail, 4, 26, 1795.

615. Ann, b. 11, 11, 1788; m. Finley Ong, 12, 30, 1805.

616. Mary, who m. John Megrail, 8, 12, 1795.

617. Deborah.

618. Harlan.

Menallen Monthly Meeting Records. "Moses Blackburn Jr. now within the limits of Redstone, [Monthly Meeting] complained of for marrying out of meeting, 1, 20, 1802. Disowned, 12, 23, 1802. James Blackburn moved to and settled within the limits of Redstone, 4, 22, 1802. A committee from that Meeting have treated with him who was married by a magistrate to his first cousin and he does not appear to regret the same. Disowned, 6, 23, 1803. Thomas Megrail asks for a certificate for self, wife [Rebecca], and son James to Redstone, (Monthly Meeting). Granted 6, 23, 1803. John Megrail asks for a certificate for self wife [Mary] and children Moses Elizabeth Mary & Sarah to Redstone [Monthly Meeting]. Granted 11, 21, 1804."

**161. Anthony Blackburn** <sup>8</sup> (Rebecca,<sup>5</sup> Moses <sup>1</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 6, 17, 1749, in Menallen Twp., Lancaster, (now in) Adams Co., Pa.; m. there by ceremony of Friends at Menallen Meeting, 5, 16, 1770, **Mary Griffith** (a Friend), b. about 1751, in that county; a dau. of Thomas and Eve Griffith.\*

Anthony Blackburn and family removed prior to 1781 and settled in Bedford Co., Pa., where it is supposed that they both d. The following names were furnished me as the names of their children. The dates furnished later as those of the births of Thomas and Jesse indicate that the names as given me were not in their order. Issue:

- 619. Rebecca, b; Bedford Co.; m. there, 1797, Thomas Griffith, and had: (i) William, m. Elizabeth Wolf. (ii) Samuel. (iii) Elizabeth, m. Thomas Blackburn. All b. in Bedford Co., Pa.
- 620. Thomas M., b. 1781; d. 1828; m. Elizabeth Bowen, 12, 2, 1801.
- 621. Elizabeth, d. 1853; m. Peter Rouzer, 1800.
- 622. Mary.
- 623. Margaret, m. Jacob Sink. No further record.
- 624. Susan, m. William Griffith. No further record.
- 625. Jesse, b. 1785; d. 1867; m. Margaret Blackburn (No. 638).
- 626. Rachel, m. Thomas Vore. No further record.
- 627. Ann, m. Jesse Vore. No further record.
- 628. Sarah, m. Elijah McGregor. No further record.
- 629. John, d. unm.
- 630. Eve, d. unm.

**164. Elizabeth Blackburn** <sup>6</sup> (Rebecca,<sup>5</sup> Moses <sup>1</sup>), a Friend, b. 10, 2, 1755, in Lancaster, (now in) Adams Co., Pa. She m. 5, 22, 1783, by ceremony of Friends at Huntingdon Meeting, **Jacob Beals** (a farmer, Friend), son of Jacob and Elizabeth Beals, both families residing in Adams Co. From the meeting records the following is gleaned, which is all that the compiler could find.

Menallen Monthly Meeting, 8, 10, 1795: "A certificate asked for and granted to New Hope Monthly Meeting in Tennessee, for Jacob Beals, his wife and children as named":

- 631. Daniel.
- 632. Elizabeth.
- 633. Jacob.
- 634. Solomon.
- 635. John.

All of whom were b. in Menallen Twp., Lancaster, (now in) Adams Co., Pa.

**167. Samuel Blackburn** <sup>6</sup> (Rebecca,<sup>5</sup> Moses <sup>1</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 5, 17, 1762, in Menallen Twp., Lancaster, (now in) Adams Co., Pa. He m. by ceremony of Friends about 1789 '90 at Menallen Meeting, **Hester Folk**. He d. it is said in Bedford Co., Pa., where it is presumed the wife d. also. They were the parents of

---

\* Thomas Griffith, who may have been a son of John, was m. out of the Society about 1742 to Eve —. He removed to Menallen Twp., now in Adams Co., and died in the spring of 1768; was bur. in Friends' b. g. at Old Menallen Meeting House.—Myers, *Immigration of the Irish Quakers into Pennsylvania*.

nine children, all of whom were given as having their birth in Bedford Co. The above name of the wife is sometimes spelled "Foulk." Children:

- 637. Lewis, b. 1791; d. 1843, in Bedford Co.; m. there, Catherine McCloskey, and had: (i) Samuel. (ii) James. (iii) Archibald. (iv) Franklin. (v) Elizabeth. (vi) Margaret. (vii) Isabel.
- 638. Margaret, b. 1793; d. 1861; m. Jesse Blackburn (No. 625).
- 639. Rebecca, b. 1795; d. 1827; m. William Penrose. No further record.
- 640. Stephen, b. 1797; d. 1821; unm.
- 641. Samuel, b. 1799; d. there, 1856; m. Rebecca Wisegarver (No. 2083), a dau. of John and Elizabeth (Baldwin) Wisegarver. He m. (2) Mary Miller. Children by the first wife: (i) Mary, d. young. (ii) Elizabeth, m. James Harbell; no issue. (iii) Mary A., m. James Dobson. (iv) Joseph. (v) Rebecca, d. young. (vi) Samuel, d. young. (vii) Daniel. All b. in Bedford Co.
- 642. John, b. 1802; d. Bedford Co., Pa., 1848; m. — Skinner; they had: (i) Joseph. (ii) Eliza, m. Frederick Fox. (iii) Mary, m. — Miles. (iv) Porter. (v) Margaret, m. — Tawney.
- 643. Joseph, b. 1804; d. 1830; m. Alice Potts. No further record.
- 644. Josiah, b. 1806; d. 1866; m. Julia Stiffler. No further record.
- 645. Esther, b. 1811; d. 1849; m. Philip Brollair. No further record.

172. **Aaron Hackney** ("Charity," Aaron?), farmer, Friend, b. in New Castle Co., Del. Removed to and settled in Frederick Co., Va., 1763, carrying with him a certificate from Kennet Monthly Meeting. He m. 11, 6, 1764, at Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del., **Lydia Reese**, b. 5, 16, 1746; d. 10, 29, 1766, in Frederick Co., Va.; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hopewell Meeting House; a dau. of John and Lydia Reese.

Aaron, m. (2) 3, 31, 1768, at Fairfax Meeting in Loudoun Co., Va., **Hannah Gregg**, who was residing in that county. It is not known whose dau. she was. There are no names given of children by the first wife, if any, but by the second he had:

- 646. George.
- 647. Joseph.
- 648. Lydia.
- 649. John.
- 650. Aaron, m. Lydia M. Springer.
- 651. Elizabeth.

Aaron Hackney and family settled in Fayette Co., Pa., after leaving Frederick Co., Va.

174. **Joseph Hackney** ("Charity," Aaron?), farmer, miller, Friend, b. 3, 25, 1743, New Castle Co., Del.; removed about 1760 to and settled in Frederick Co., Va.; d. there, 2, 10, 1817; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds at Green Springs. He m. 7, 20, 1768, in Friends' Meeting at Back Creek Meeting House, **Martha McCooie**, b. 12, 31, 1749, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 11, 1, 1843, in Frederick Co., Va.; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hopewell Meeting House; a dau. of James and Ann (Wright) McCooie, the latter b. 1, 29, 1725. Issue:

652. Ann, b. 11, 23, 1769; d. 3, 3, 1818; m. John Antram, 5, 7, 1792.  
 653. Joseph, b. 7, 15, 1770; d. 8 Mo., 1846; m. Lydia Sidwell, 6, 12, 1805.  
 654. Charity, b. 11, 2, 1771; d. 6, 26, 1800; m. Richard Sidwell, 4, 15, 1791.  
 655. Aaron, b. 11, 10, 1773; d. 9 Mo., 1853; m. Hannah Bond, 9, 13, 1798.  
 656. Mary, b. 4, 24, 1776; d. 1865; m. Levi Smith, 9, 21, 1826. No further record.  
 657. Rachel, b. 12, 6, 1780; d. 3, 20, 1863; m. John Griffith, 4, 15, 1801.  
 658. James, b. 2, 24, 1783; d. —; m. Jane Boyd.  
 659. Lydia, b. 11, 10, 1784; d. —; m. Benjamin Tanquary. No further record.  
 660. Sallie, b. 2, 22, 1794; d. 1800.  
 661. Martha, b. 12, 24, 1796; d. 3, 14, 1869; m. Robert A. Daniels, 1809.

**175. John Hackney** <sup>6</sup> (Charity,<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>4</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 10, 6, 1744, near Wilmington, New Castle Co., Del. He removed with his mother and stepfather (Francis Baldwin), to Frederick Co., Va., about 1760. He went from there to North Carolina, where he m. 1770, **Rebecca (Lothland) Lindley**, his first cousin, and for so doing was disowned by Friends at Hopewell Monthly Meeting, in Frederick Co., Va., 7, 2, 1770. They em. to and settled in the now state of Tennessee, where he d. 5, 6, 1809, and the wife, 11, 11, 1820, and both were bur. there. Issue:

662. John, who m. Rachel Jones. No further record.  
 663. Mary, who m. — Upton. No further record.  
 664. Rebecca, who m. Edward Weston. No further record.  
 665. Ann, who m. Edward Stanfield. No further record.  
 666. Hugh, b. 7, 22, 1779; d. 11, 11, 1814; m. Mary Lambert, whom the compiler supposes to have been a dau. of Mary Hackney Lambert, a sister to his father, who m. — Lambert, in Frederick Co., Va., and went to North Carolina.  
 667. Sarah, who d. unm.  
 668. Aaron, of whom nothing more could be learned.

**176. Rebecca Baldwin** <sup>6</sup> (Charity,<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>4</sup>), a Friend, b. in New Castle Co., Del., and removed from there with her parents and other members of the family to Frederick Co., Va., about the year 1760, where she m. **James Jenkins**, and afterwards removed to and settled in Fayette Co., Pa., and from thence sometime after the War of the Revolution, James and Rebecca and their family removed to and settled in that territory (now state of Tennessee), on lands near the present town of Murfreesboro, where it is supposed that the balance of their days were spent. Issue:

669. Aaron, b. —, Fayette Co., Pa.; m. while yet residing there, and before em. to Tennessee. The name of his wife could not be found. About the year 1795 he purchased lands in what is now Green and Clinton Cos., Ohio, and settled upon them, and d. there in 1806; was bur. upon his own lands in the now, and since then known as, "The Jenkins Grave Yard," situated about one mile east of the village of New Burlington, Clinton Co., Ohio. So far as the information could be obtained it is now known that they were the parents of six children, viz.:

(i) Hiram, who d. 12, 26, 1845, at his home near Murfreesboro, Tenn.; was twice m. By his first wife he had: (a) Baldwin, who d. leaving a widow and six children. (b) Aaron. (c) Silas. (d) Elizabeth. (e) Hiram. (f) Nimrod.

(ii) Elizabeth, who d. in Fayette Co., Pa.; m. Jacob Springer, and had: (a) Aaron. (b) Rebecca, m. Samuel McClement. (c) Eliza, m. Benjamin Hayden. (d) Lydia, m. Aaron Hackney (No. 650). (e) Antholia, m. Thomas Bosley. (f) Lucy Ann, m. James Dixon; d. 4 Mo., 1844. (g) Amanda, m. William Bosley.

(iii) James, who d. 11 Mo., 1844; unm. (iv) Baldwin, who d. unm. (v) Lydia, b. 1796; d. 4, 5, 1838, in Greene Co., Ohio; bur. there in "Jenkins Burying Grounds." She m. Charles Mann. (vi) Aaron.

Of these, James, Baldwin, Lydia, and Aaron accompanied the father to Ohio about 1798.

180. **George Harlan**<sup>6</sup> (George,<sup>5</sup> Aaron<sup>4</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 1737, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5, 6, 1821, near the village of Ridgeville, in Warren Co., Ohio; bur. in the "Old Grave Yard," now a part of Miami Cemetery, near Waynesville, in that county. He m. 4, 21, 1762, in Friends' Meeting at "Old Centre," in New Castle Co., Del., **Margery Baker**, a Friend, b. 4, 6, 1743, in Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; d. 2, 14, 1821, on the home farm in Warren Co., Ohio; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Joshua Baker (farmer), b. 7, 18, 1711, in Waterford, Ireland, and Mary Hill, a resident of Christiana Hundred, Del.

In 1766 George Harlan, his wife and two children, removed from Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa., and settled in Chatham Co., N. C., where the other children were b.; and from there, in 1783 removed to and settled in Fayette Co., Pa., and lastly in 1805 (possibly earlier) into Hamilton, (now in) Warren Co., Ohio, where they d. as stated. Issue:

670. Joshua, b. 3, 13, 1763; d. 4 Mo., 1828; m. Sarah Rice.

671. Aaron, b. 7, 3, 1765; d. 10, 5, 1851; m. Elizabeth Gregg, 6, 18, 1793.

672. George, b. 9, 1, 1767; d. 12, 21, 1846; m. Esther Eulass, 11, 10, 1796.

673. Elizabeth, b. 10, 4, 1771, in Chatham Co., N. C.; d. Warren Co., Ohio; m. John Sharp. Silas, her son, was adopted by his grandfather, and took the name of Silas Harlan (No. 677).

674. Sarah, b. 6, 5, 1774; m. Richard Lackey, 1793.

675. Samuel, b. 2, 13, 1777; d. 2, 27, 1868; m. Drusilla Gregg, 2, 24, 1806; (2) Bathsheba Nutt, 1, 15, 1814.

676. Moses, b. 8, 5, 1786; d. 9, 2, 1842; m. Ann Jennings, 1, 28, 1813; (2) Mary Butler, 7, 2, 1827.

677. Silas, b. 3, 26, 1792; d. 3, 31, 1868; m. Mary Conley, 1, 20, 1818.

Cane Creek Monthly Meeting (N. C.), 6, 12, 1766: "George Harlan produced a Certificate from Pennsylvania."

Cane Creek Monthly Meeting, 6, 12, 1766: "Margery Harlan produced a certificate with her husband from Kennet monthly meeting in Pennsylvania which was read and accepted."

Hopewell Monthly Meeting, 8. 4. 1783: "Certificate was produced at this meeting from Cane Creek monthly meeting in North Carolina for George Harlan his wife Margery and children Joshua, Aaron, George, Elizabeth, Sarah, and Samuel which was read and accepted."

THE BAKER FAMILY.—Joshua Baker was b. Feb. 10, 1678. His wife Marzer, dau. of Baden Bridge, Ireland, was b. July 15, 1660. They brought a certificate of membership from Friends from Waterford Monthly Meeting, in Ireland, bearing date 2, 13, 1712. They resided probably for sometime in Philadelphia, but prior to 1728 had settled in Christiana Hundred, in New Castle Co., Del. They had children: (1) Thomas, b. 8, 18, 1708. (2) George, b. 11, 3, 1709/10. (3) Joshua, b. 5, 18, 1711; m. Mary Hill, 9, 5, 1740; (second) Alice Pennock, 3, 30, 1768. (4) Susanna, b. 5, 20, 1713; m. William McCool, 1737. (5) John, b. 4, 1, 1714. (6) Peter, b. 1, 17, 1716. (7) Mary, b. 11, 12, 1717. (8) Sarah, b. 12, 11, 1721; m. Benjamin Reynolds. (9) Richard, b. 3, 17, 1721; d. 11, 8, 1803; m. Rachel Carter Marshall, 11, 7, 1754. (10) Hannah, d. young. (11) Robert, b. 1, 8, 1726/7; was a ship builder in New York. (12) William, b. 6, 8, 1729. (13) Lydia, b. 6, 12, 1732; m. Samuel Grubb.

181. Elizabeth Harlan<sup>a</sup> (George,<sup>5</sup> Aaron<sup>4</sup>), b. 6, 6, 1743, Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10, 6, 1823, in Birmingham Twp., Chester Co.; bur. it is supposed at Kennet. She m. 4. 28, 1763, at Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del., Amor Chandler (farmer, blacksmith), b. 7, 10, 1727; d. 10, 10, 1813; a son of John and Elizabeth Chandler, farmers in Chester, (now in) Delaware Co., Pa.

"This family lived in Birmingham Twp., close by the circular line of New Castle Co. The locality known as 'Beaver Valley.'"—COPE.

They had children:

678. Sarah, b. 7, 24, 1764; d. 8, 7, 1796; unm.

679. Jehu, b. 8, 17, 1766; d. 1, 10, 1842; m. Lydia Jefferies.

680. Rachel, b. 4, 15, 1769; d. 7, 9, 1838; unm.

681. Ruth, b. 5, 11, 1771; d. 9, 18, 1811; unm.

682. Mary, b. 10, 16, 1773; d. 3, 18, 1848; unm.

683. Hannah, b. 2, 10, 1775; d. 10, 20, 1858, at "the home of Abraham Sharpless"; unm.

684. Elizabeth Harlan, b. 2, 16, 1778; d. 7, 26, 1834; unm.

685. Abigail, b. 3, 18, 1781; d. 9, 25, 1832; unm.

686. Amor, b. 8, 21, 1785; d. 6, 27, 1863; m. Sarah Hollingsworth.

189. Géorge Harlan<sup>a</sup> (Samuel,<sup>5</sup> Aaron<sup>4</sup>), Friend, farmer, b. about 1755 in Chatham Co., N. C.; d. Sept. or Oct., 1798 in Union District, S. C.; bur. there in "Harlan Cemetery." He m. about 1775 in that District, Rebecca —; her maiden name could not be found. She d. there and was bur. it is supposed in "Harlan Cemetery." Issue:

687. Elizabeth, b. 7, 12, 1776; m. Harrison Brandon. No further record.

688. Samuel, b. 5, 31, 1778; d. 3 Mo., 1847; m. Nancy Fitzpatrick.

689. George (farmer), b. 4, 14, 1780, in Union District, S. C.; d. about the year 1830, in Phillips Co., Ark.; bur. there. He em., probably at the same time as his brother Samuel, into Monroe Co., Ky., and later into Phillips Co., Ark. He m. in Union District, but the name of his wife could not be found. At the time of his going into Arkansas

Territory, that portion of our now Commonwealth belonged to France. Issue:

(i) Thomas Cowlie, b. 1801; d. 1841, in Phillips Co.; bur. there in Camp Ground Cemetery. He m. 1825, Elizabeth Wright, and had: (a) Henry W., b. 11 Mo., 1826; d. 11 Mo., 1858; m. Mary Jane Atchley, 6 Mo., 1853. (b) John H., b. 1830, in that county; d. 7, 2, 1862, in Mississippi, in the Confederate Army; m. Huldah J. Allen, 1858. (c) Verlinda, b. 1834; d. 1848, in Helena, Ark.; unm. (d) James Bright (engineer), b. 6, 26, 1837, Phillips Co., Ark.; m. 5, 16, 1856, Mariana Metcalf, b. Pulaski Co., Ill.; d. 9, 22, 1859, in Phillips Co.; bur. there. He m. (2) 7, 3, 1864, Lucy N. Coonrod, a dau. of Henry. He resided, 1890, in Mound City, Ill. Children: John H., b. 3, 9, 1857; d. 11 Mo., 1857. Nancy Jane, b. 9, 18, 1858; d. 9 Mo., 1858. James B., b. 1, 25, 1867; d. 1, 14, 1868. Thomas Henry, b. 10, 25, 1868; d. 6, 26, 1874. Laura Bell, b. 8, 16, 1870; d. 3, 7, 1875. Mary Ann, b. 8, 5, 1872. Minnie A., b. 3, 5, 1875. Frederick A., b. 8, 11, 1876. Martha E., b. 12, 30, 1878. Susan M., b. 9, 14, 1880. George E., b. 8, 24, 1884. Emma T., b. 1, 28, 1886. All b. in Pulaski Co., Ill. (e) Thomas Cowlie, b. 12 Mo., 1841; d. 1842.

(ii) Henry, b. 1802; m. Emeline Smith. (iii) Harmon, b. 1804. (iv) Nathaniel R., b. 1806. (v) William T., b. 1808. (vi) Elizabeth, b. 1810; d. 1849; m. George W. Wilcox. (vii) Nancy, b. 1812; d. 1842; m. Elisha Williams.

690. Hannah, b. 11, 30, 1782. No further information.

691. John, b. 5, 2, 1785, Union District, S. C.; d. there in infancy.

692. Isaac, b. 12, 26, 1786, same. No further information.

693. Joshua, b. 4, 14, 1788, same; d. there in infancy.

694. William, b. 4, 4, 1791, same; d. there, 1808; unm.

695. Eleanor, b. 6, 22, 1795, same. No further information.

This was "Farmer George Harlan" \* of Union District, S. C. His estate was appraised Oct. 22, 1798. The sale bill returned and filed Jan. 2, 1799. The amount of his personal estate was \$1622.

192. Sarah Harlan \* (Aaron, \* Aaron \*), b. about the year 1746 in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. it is supposed in Monroe Co., Ky., near the present town of Tompkinsville, and was bur. there. She removed with her parents about the year 1753 to Cumberland Co., N. C., and later into Union District, S. C., where she m. John McPherson, a son of John and Mary (Green) McPherson (?) and grandson of Daniel and Ruth (Shires) McPherson. About the year 1796 the family removed to and settled in Monroe Co., Ky. Issue:

696. Stephen.

697. Joseph.

698. John; and perhaps others.

193. Mary Harlan \* (Aaron, \* Aaron \*), b. 1748, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. it is supposed in Monroe Co., Ky. She removed when a child, 1753, from Chester Co., Pa., to Cumberland Co., N. C., and from there into Union District.

\* See Aaron W. Harlan (No. 2357).

S. C., where she m. **Nathan Breede**, a farmer and son of Joseph and Catherine of that District. About the year 1796 they em. to and settled in (now) Monroe Co., Kentucky, near the present town of Tompkinsville, where they d. and near there were bur. Issue:

699. Phebe, m. James Chesholm. No further record.

700. Priscilla, m. William Chesholm. No further record.

701. Polly, m. Michael Chesholm. No further record.

702. Elizabeth, m. Tolliver Thomas. Tolliver Thomas was killed by a horse. No further record.

**194. Aaron Harlan**<sup>6</sup> (Aaron,<sup>5</sup> Aaron<sup>4</sup>), farmer, b. about the year 1752 in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He accompanied his parents the following year to Chatham Co., N. C., where he m. 1770 or 1771, **Elizabeth Stuart**, b. 10, 22, 1755, probably in that county. About the year 1781 Aaron and his family removed to and settled upon a farm in Laurens District, S. C., where he d. 8, 6, 1806, and his wife Elizabeth, 9, 21, 1835, and both were bur. in that District. The names of Elizabeth's parents could not be secured. Issue:

703. Samuel, b. 4, 19, 1772; d. 4, 18, 1858; m. Nancy Brown, 4, 2, 1797.

704. Sarah, b. 10, 13, 1775; d. Perry Co., Ala.; m. Charles Crow, 10, 26, 1792.

705. George, b. 1, 7, 1779; d. about 1815; m. Catherine Brown, 1800.

706. Joshua, b. 2, 12, 1781; d. 3, 26, 1826; m. Sarah Word; (2) Elizabeth Hammer.

707. Jane, b. 2, 20, 1783; d. 5, 15, 1870; m. Bartlett Milam, 9, 22, 1803.

708. James, b. 2, 21, 1786; d. 2, 11, 1865; m. Margaret Langston, 9, 3, 1807.

709. Mary, b. 4, 5, 1788; d. 5, 25, 1824; m. Samuel L. Smith, 11, 19, 1807.

710. Aaron, b. 6, 10, 1792; d. 6, 27, 1853; m. Juliet Jackson.

711. Joseph, b. 2, 18, 1796; d. 7, 21, 1844; m. Nancy Craig, 1819; (2) Delilah Burke.

712. Isaiah, b. 5, 4, 1798; d. 1, 29, 1846; m. Nancy Henry.

713. Rebecca, b. 8, 3, 1801; d. Laurens District, S. C.; m. John Beasley. No further record.

#### WILL OF AARON HARLAN.

In the name of God Amen, I Aaron Harlan of the District of Laurens and State of South Carolina. Being weak in body but of perfect mind and memory for which I thank God, and calling to mind the Immortality of my Body, do make and ordain this my last will and testament.

And first, I give and recommend my Soul to Almighty God, and my body I recommend to the Earth, nothing doubting but that I shall receive the same again by the mighty powers of God. And touching such Worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life, I Give Devise & Dispose of the same in the following manner & form.

First I Give & bequeath to my eldest son Samuel Harlan five Shillings. I Give to my daughter Sarah five shillings. I Give to my son George five shillings. I Give to my daughter Jane five shillings. N. B. These children when they married and left me I gave them what I think is their shares at this time.

I Give & Bequeath to my son Joshua Three hundred and twenty-five Dollars,—one hundred Dollars to be paid in a Horse. I Give to my son James, a certain tract of land, (the same I formerly gave to my son George); one sow and pigs, one horse saddle and bridle, one cow & Calf; two Sheep, one Bed & Bedstead. I Give & Bequeath to my Daughter Mary one

Horse Beast, Saddle & Bridle, one Cow & Calf, two Sheep, one Bed & Furniture, some pewter & other Household Furniture at her Mother's Discretion I Give & Bequeath to my sons Aaron, Joseph, and Isaiah, each a Horse Saddle & Bridle valued at One hundred dollars, and one Cow & Calf each, two sheep each, One Bed & Bedstead each, and a Sow & Pigs each. To the said youngest of my sons I Give & Bequeath the tract of Land whereon I now live and also a part of a tract which I purchased from Robert Swain, bounded on land of Samuel Harlan, Archibald Smith, and the tract that I gave James, and joining this said tract where I live. To be divided as follows viz, to my son Aaron I give all the land lying on the South side of Duncan's Creek. I give to my son Joseph part of the same tract on the North side of said Creek, on a line running from where the line crosses the Meeting house road, through the apple orchard to the Creek, from thence down the Creek to Hunters old tract. To my son Isaiah I Give & Bequeath the house & rest of the land. The Mills to be divided so as to make the Shares equal. The tract of land called the White place I leave in the power of my Executors to Dispose of if they shall see the necessity for so doing to pay my Legacies. To my Daughter Rebecca I leave an equal share with my Daughter Mary, besides her raising and schooling. In case the mother should die before Rebecca and Isaiah is able to provide for themselves my slave Harriet is to go with them to work for to maintain them. To my beloved wife Elizabeth, I Give & Bequeath all the rest of my property with the whole of my plantation & mills her life time, to raise my children and pay my legacies. In case my wife should see cause to marry again then and in that case she shall have but to the value of one hundred & thirty-seven dollars. At the decease or marriage of my said wife I desire that all my remaining property shall be equally divided between my four youngest children, and in case any of them shall die without issue in that case the survivors shall have their share.

I constitute my beloved wife & my eldest son the sole Executors of this my last Will & Testament and I do hereby utterly Revoke and Disannul all other Wills and Executors by me in any wise before named, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty fourth day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and six.

Signed, Sealed, published pronounced, and Declared by the said Aaron Harlan as his last Will & Testament in the presence of us who in his presence and in the presence of each other have hereunto Subscribed our names.

AARON HARLAN. (Seal.)

JOSHUA GAIMER,  
Test—BENNET LANGSTON.

his  
—WILLIAM X SPARKS  
mark

The above was filed for Probating, 11 mo. 7th, 1806.

Last return and settlement made March 7, 1838.

195. Samuel Harlan \* (Aaron's Aaron's), farmer, Baptist, b. about the year 1754 in Chatham Co., N. C. Removed with his parents in after years into Edgefield District, S. C., and from thence into Union District, same state, where he m. about 1782, Sarah Breede (Baptist), b. probably in that District; d. there about 1794-6; a dau. of Joseph and Catherine. He m. (2) about the year 1800, Sarah Belew (Baptist), a dau. of Zachariah and Mary (Bullington) Belew, the latter b. in Connecticut. Samuel Harlan, d. 11, 1, 1831, and Sarah, 6, 2, 1848, both on their farm in Union District, and both were bur. in the family b. g. upon the same. By his two wives he had the following:

714. Mary, b. 3, 20, 1783; m. James Gibbs.

715. Nathan, b. 11, 19, 1785; d. 3, 19, 1834; m. Jane Putnam.

716. Aaron, b. 9, 6, 1788; m. Charlotte Holcomb.
717. Elizabeth, b. 1, 3, 1792; d. prior to 4, 10, 1829; m. Robert McCollough.
718. Sarah, b. 6, 19, 1794; m. Harvey Drake.
- 
719. James, b. 11, 24, 1801; m. Betsey Ezell; d. in Tennessee.
720. Anna, b. 5, 7, 1803, Union District, S. C.; removed to Tennessee and d. there; m. Thomas Wibborn, farmer; son of Joshua also a farmer. Children: (i) Lemuel. (ii) Elizabeth. (iii) Jefferson; and probably others.
721. George, b. 4, 24, 1806; d. 11, 25, 1879; m. Elizabeth M. Whitlock, 7, 11, 1841.
722. Jacob, b. 5, 15, 1808; d. 7, 1, 1865; m. Dorcas Smith, 1833.
723. Samuel, b. 11, 29, 1809, Union District, S. C. (Baptist, farmer), em. 1846 to Texas, and d. there. He m. in Union District, 9, 15, 1844, Susan White, who was b. in Union District; d. Texas; a dau. of Elias and Anna (Gibbs) White, farmers. Children: (i) Julia; and possibly others.
724. Nancy, b. 1, 20, 1811, Union District, S. C. (Baptist); m. 9, 15, 1830, in Edgefield District, Robert Mathis (carpenter, Methodist), b. there; a son of Thomas Mathis (blacksmith and farmer). They, too, had removed to Texas in 1848, and later into Grayson Co., that state, where he d. and was bur. Nancy m. (2) James Redd, and d. near Kentuckytown, in Grayson Co., 12 Mo., 1884; bur. there. By her first husband she had: (i) William. (ii) Samuel. (iii) Patrick. (iv) Charles.
725. Susan (Baptist), b. 12, 2, 1812, in Union District, S. C.; m. there James Wootson (farmer), b. in that District; a son of Robert and Elizabeth (Gooding) Wootson. In 1842 they removed to Tennessee, and later to Panola (?) Co., Miss., where it is supposed that they d. The following children were b. in Union District, S. C.: (i) Greene. (ii) Sarah. (iii) Benjamin F. (iv) Julia.
726. Julia (Baptist), b. 12, 2, 1814, Union District, S. C.; m. there, 9, 15, 1834, Eli Melton (lumberman), b. 10, 3, 1801, Edgefield District, S. C.; d. 11 Mo., 1870, Orangeburg District, that state; bur. there in b. g. at "Jamison's turnout" (switch); a son of — Melton and Sarah Forrester. After the death of her husband, Julia went to Archer Co., Texas, with her children and d. there, 2, 12, 1884. Issue: (i) Amanda, b. Edgefield District; d. 11, 6, 1890, Dallas, Texas; m. Thomas Roten. (ii) Madison. (iii) Annie, 1, 5, 1846; m. Frank Highdon; resided, 1892, Dallas, Texas; (iv) Laura, m. James Hammell; (2) Dr. Cooper. (v) Emma, m. Frank Baughman; resided, 1892, Archie City, Ark.
727. Hannah (Baptist), b. 3, 11, 1816, Union District, S. C.; d. there. She m. in that District, 1, 24, 1843, Winkfield S. Bagwell (farmer, tanner), b. 10, 15, 1817, in Spartansburg District, that state; d. there, 6, 16, 1879, at Glendale; bur. there; a son of William and Sarah (Holcomb) Bagwell. In 1890 Hannah was living and resided at Glendale. Child: (i) Samuel, b. 5, 15, 1853, Union District; unm., 1890.
728. Martha (Baptist), b. 10, 12, 1818, Union District; m. Edgefield District, S. C., John McMillan (carpenter, Baptist), b. Charleston, S. C. They later removed to Barnwell District, where they both d. and

were bur. Children: (i) Laura. (ii) Virginia. (iii) Emma. (iv) Harlan. (v) Francis. (vi) Carrie. (vii) Hattie. (viii) Essie.  
 729. Joseph Gist, b. 3. 3. 1822, Union District, S. C.; d. there, 12. 30. 1884; bur. there. He m. Elizabeth B. Mitchell, 1. 30. 1844.

See seventh generation.

"Mary Belew was Executrix of Reuben Belew in 1806.

"Renny Belew to Zachariah Belew, deed for 100 acres of land on Fair Forest River [Union District, S. C.], March 29, 1790.

"Joseph Breede and Catty his wife, to Avery Breede, deed for 150 acres on Fair Forest River, dated May 27, 1783. This land was given to Joseph Breede by King George, The Third, in 1774. It seems that the Belews and Breedes all lived on Fair Forest River.

"Avery Breede to Aaron Harlan [his brother-in-law], deed for 200 acres of land in 1787.

"Joseph and Catherine Breede came from Wilkes County, Georgia; Jesse Belew, 1803.

"George Harlan witnessed these deeds, William Belew, hatter, April, 1797, Thomas Belew, 1807, and Samuel Belew, 1818."—M. L. H.

Hannah Belew, who m. Joseph Robinson and were the parents of Joseph Robinson who m. Elizabeth Murrell, was a sister to Sarah Belew, who m. Samuel Harlan (No. 195), and also a sister to Renny Belew.

**197. George Harlan** ("Aaron," Aaron?), hatter, farmer, Baptist, b. about the year 1750 in Chatham Co., N. C.; d. 1813 in Union District, S. C.; bur. there in family b. g. He m. in the latter District, about the year 1770, **Anna Breede**, who survived him and d. in that District; a dau. of Joseph and Catherine Breede, and sister to the wife of Samuel Harlan (No. 195). Children:

730. Elizabeth, b. 8. 10. 1778; d. 9. 6. 1848; m. David Murrell, 12. 29. 1801.

731. Mary, b. Union District; d. there; bur. there in family b. g. She m. in that District, James C. Mahew, who, too, d. in that District and was bur. in the family b. g. They had children: (i) Eliza, who d. in Union District; unm. (ii) Harlan. (iii) Hester; these two em. to and settled in Gibson Co., Tenn.

732. Phoebe, b. in Union District; d. there; bur. there in family b. g. She m. there, Thomas Craven, by trade a hatter; d. and was bur. in family b. g. in Union District. They had children: (i) Swineburn. (ii) Amanda, m. James Cunningham. (iii) George Harlan. (iv) Mary. All of whom em. to and settled in Gibson Co., Tenn.

733. Joseph, b. 11. 2. 1794; d. 8 Mo., 1841; m. Charlotte Saunders.

734. Matilda, b. 1801; d. 11. 30. 1860; m. Robert Stokes; (2) Thomas Coley.

George Harlan mentions in his will a grandson, Felix Johnson, and a son-in-law, James D. Johnson, but the compiler could not secure the daughter's name.

**198. Jacob Harlan** ("Aaron," Aaron?), farmer, Baptist, b. about the year 1768 in Chatham Co., N. C. He, too, left that county and state and settled in Union District, S. C., where he m. about the year 1795, **Rachel Howard**, of whose date of

birth and date of death there is left to us no record. Jacob, d. in Union District about the year 1798, and was bur. there. Rachel was a sister to Edith, the wife of his brother James. Jacob's widow was appointed his administratrix, and was also guardian for the son Valentine. She left that state about the year 1807, and accompanied by her son went into what is now Monroe Co., Ky. Her brother-in-law, George Harlan (No. 197), was named as her guardian bondsman in 1807.

"The widow [Rachel] left South Carolina and went to Kentucky, and from there to Ohio in 1815, and was a neighbor of father's all her life. Aunt Rachel got her 'thirds'—about \$000.00—before she left South Carolina, but before her son Valentine reached his majority, uncle George was deceased, and his son-in-law, Mahew, had so managed the Estate that Valentine got nothing at all."

When Rachel came to Ohio she settled in now Darke Co., and d. there; the date has not been preserved, and was bur. at Bethel Cemetery, in Wayne Co., Ind. They had one child:

735. Valentine, b. 4, 18, 1796; d. 1, 9, 1850; m. Sarah Hollingsworth; (2) "Bettie" Harlan (No. 2349); (3) Mrs. Elizabeth (Polly) Jackson.

199. **James Harlan** (Aaron; Aaron<sup>1</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. 6, 8, 1795 in Chatham Co., N. C. In early manhood he removed into and settled in Union District, S. C., where he m. **Edith Howard**, b. there, 7, 10, 1796. It is not known to us whose dau. she was. James and his wife and family left Union District in the fall of 1799. He remained one year on Big Pidgeon River, in Tennessee, and in 1800 settled in Barren, now in Monroe Co., Ky. In 1817, he em. to and settled in Darke Co., Ohio, where he purchased lands and remained there until his death, 9, 5, 1842, and was bur. in Bethel Cemetery, Wayne Co., Ind. Edith, who d. there, 8, 20, 1839, was bur. at the same place. Issue:

736. Valentine, b. 5, 31, 1787; d. 1, 24, 1861; m. Desire Springer.

737. Elihu, b. 3, 16, 1789; d. 5, 8, 1872; m. Anna Gist, 4, 19, 1810.

738. Joshua, b. 7, 6, 1791; d. 9, 4, 1878; m. Margaret Thompson, 5, 13, 1813.

739. John, b. 3, 6, 1794; d. 7, 6, 1875; m. Mrs. Catherine (Brown) Harlan. (See No. 705).

740. Jacob, b. 10, 11, 1796; d. 4, 8, 1839; m. Elizabeth Harrison, 1816.

741. Nathan Breede, b. 1, 27, 1799; d. 10, 27, 1894; m. Sarah Anderson, 5, 17, 1821; (2) Isabella Polly, 2, 27, 1841.

742. James, b. 5, 1, 1801; d. 12, 8, 1890; m. Nancy Harlan (No. 2352), 2, 26, 1824.

743. Edith, b. 9, 3, 1803; d. 2, 24, 1839; m. Samuel Thompson, 12, 24, 1818.

744. Polly, b. 11, 7, 1805; d. 9, 23, 1848; m. Gideon Harrison, 9, 9, 1824.

745. Anna, b. 11, 3, 1808; d. 2, 9, 1847; m. Joseph Anderson, 3, 9, 1826.

"Father [James Harlan] was b. in North Carolina. He was seven or eight years old when his father [Aaron] left there. I have often heard him tell of his father being burned out. He said he owned a black hen, she had a nest in the wheat mow, and was setting on the nest when the barn was fired. He did not remember that he cared for the barn, only for the hen. But before the fire got to her she came to a crack in the log barn and flew out. He also remembered hearing

the officer telling his mother that he would burn the house. She said, 'Won't thee wait till I can get my things out?' He replied, 'Be quick! We don't wait long on rebels,'"—NATHAN BREEDE HARLAN (No. 741).

200. **Valentine Harlan** \* (Aaron,<sup>2</sup> Aaron<sup>3</sup>), farmer, hatter, Universalist, b. in Chatham Co., N. C., 10, 16, 1766; d. Whitfield Co., Ga., 11, 16, 1852; bur. there; em. with his parents at the age of four into Union District, S. C.; m. (1) Laurens District, same state, about 1780. — **Kilpatrick**, of whom we have no further record; m. (2) same District, about 1798. **Sarah Hollingsworth** (Friend), b. in Chatham Co., 1764; d. Jackson Co., Ga., 1807; bur. there; probably dau. of Valentine Hollingsworth and Elizabeth Harlan (No. 300), which, if so, makes Valentine and Sarah first cousins; em. with wife and children about 1799 into Jackson Co., Ga.; m. (3) that county, 1808. **Mildred Snow** (Friend), b. Greenville District, S. C., 1788; d. Whitfield Co., Ga., 8 Mo., 1897; bur. beside husband; dau. of Mark Snow (farmer), b. Greenville District, 1704, and Elizabeth Tarrant, b. there, 1762. When about 70 years of age Valentine Harlan em. with wife and family into Walker Co., Ga., later into Whitfield Co. Issue:

746-a. Valentine, b. 3, 30, 1790; d. 5, 5, 1874; m. (1) Polly Word, (2) Aley Vance.

746-b. Sarah, b. Laurens District, S. C., 1798; d. Jackson Co., Ga., 1868; m. Sterling White. No further record.

747. Samuel, b. 3, 2, 1801; d. 1, 17, 1878; m. Charlotte Sissons.

748. James, b. 8, 15, 1803; d. 1, 10, 1876; m. Elizabeth Snow.

749. Elizabeth, b. Jackson Co., 1806; d. there, 1830; m. M. B. Moore. No further record.

750. Martha, b. 3, 12, 1811; d. Whitfield Co., 8, 16, 1860; m. 1828, John Dunagan.

751. Aaron, b. Jackson Co., 12, 17, 1812; d. Indian Territory (now Oklahoma), 1874; m. unknown Indian woman. No further record.

752. Julia, b. 4, 12, 1813; d. Whitfield Co., 10, 22, 1874. No further record.

753. George, b. 5, 29, 1814; d. 5, 23, 1893; m. Fanny S. Griffin.

754. Joshua, b. 4, 4, 1822; d. 3, 26, 1877; m. Annie Harelson.

755. Elizabeth, b. Jackson Co., 10, 15, 1824; d. Cameron, Milam Co., Texas; bur. there; m. 1840, De Fan Fulton. No further record.

756. Joseph, b. 6, 26, 1827; d. 12, 20, 1894; m. Eliza Brown.

757. Isaiah H., b. 9, 30, 1829; d. 5, 28, 1902; m. Mary Bird.

758. Jane, b. 10, 15, 1833; d. —; m. Olmstead Leek.

202. **William Webb** \* (William,<sup>2</sup> Rebecca<sup>4</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 9, 26, 1736, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 6, 7, 1763; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet. He m. 11, 16, 1758, in Friends' Meeting at "Old" Kennet, **Sarah Smith** (Friend), b. about 1737 in Chester Co., Pa.; dau. of John Smith of Marlborough (yeoman), b. 4, 22, 1681 in Dartsmouth, North England, and Dorothy Windle, "farmers in East Marlborough." They had one child:

759. Rebecca, b. 1, 1, 1760; d. 3, 1, 1775; unm.; bur. at "Kennet Meeting" House Burial Grounds.

Sarah (Smith) Webb, m. (2) Christopher Hollingsworth, 12, 28, 1775, a son of Thomas and Judith Lampley Hollingsworth, and had: (i) William, b. 1776. (ii) Sarah, b. 1778. (iii) Christopher, b. 1781. (iv) Samuel, b. 1784.

**203. Stephen Webb** \* (William, \* Rebecca <sup>1</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 12, 23, 1738, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 8, 1787; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 9, 17, 1766, at Chads Ford, Chester, (now in) Delaware Co., Pa., **Hannah Harlan** (No. 3350, b. 5, 1, 1717, in Chester Co.; d. there, in Kennet Twp., 9, 29, 1825; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. Issue:

- 760. William, b. 3, 24, 1768; d. 9, 1, 1823; m. Jane Carpenter.
- 761. Elizabeth, b. 8, 18, 1770; d. 1, 18, 1773; bur. at "Old" Kennet.
- 762. Rebecca, b. 9, 14, 1772; d. 4, 16, 1859; m. Richard Baker, 6, 19, 1794.
- 763. Ann, b. 8, 13, 1774; d. 12, 1, 1855; m. Isaac Bennett, 11, 22, 1792.
- 764. Stephen, b. 11, 29, 1776; d. 10, 20, 1853; m. Mary Harvey, 10, 18, 1798; m. (2) Margaretta Butler.
- 765. Ezekiel, b. 8, 18, 1779; d. 9, 23, 1779.
- 766. Susanna, b. 3 Mo., 1781; d. 4 Mo., 1781.
- 767. Hannah, b. 12, 17, 1782; d. 5, 5, 1803; m. Nathan Pusey. No further record.
- 768. Harlan, b. 10, 15, 1786; d. 8, 8, 1791.

**204. Rebecca Webb** \* (William, \* Rebecca <sup>1</sup>), Friend, b. 5, 25, 1741, Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 7, 2, 1775, in Pennsbury Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. She m. 11, 1, 1758, in Friends' Meeting at "Old" Kennet Meeting House, **Benjamin Taylor**, b. 4, 11, 1737, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 18, 1781, in East Caln Twp. (whither he had moved to in 1777); bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at East Caln Meeting House; a son of Benjamin Taylor (farmer and miller), b. 1, 27, 1710, in Kennet, (now in) Pocoposon Twp., and Sarah Nooks, b. in Bromsgrove, Worcestershire, England. Benjamin at the time of his marriage resided in Kennet. Issue:

- 769. Joseph, b. 12, 27, 1760; d. 8, 16, 1826; m. Mary (Lownes) Levis, 9, 27, 1787.
- 770. William, b. 11, 30, 1762; d. 7, 17, 1805; m. Mary Osborne about 1783.
- 771. Elizabeth, b. 2, 8, 1764; m. George Lownes, 3, 2, 1786, by Thomas Cheney, Esq. No further record.
- 772. Benjamin, b. 1767; d. 6, 8, 1767.
- 773. Sarah, b. 6, 10, 1770; d. young.
- 774. Benjamin, b. 9, 7, 1771; d. 9, 14, 1858; m. Jane Mercer, 10, 17, 1798; (2) Hannah Dobson. No further record.

**THE TAYLOR FAMILY.** "Joseph Taylor, son of Abel of Dorken, in Berkshire, England, bound himself to a carpenter for seven years from the first day of May, 1699, but was married March 16, 1700, to Elizabeth Haines, of Harewell, in same county. They came to Pennsylvania in 1708, and 1711 purchased 700 acres of land on the West side of the Brandywine, at and below 'the Forks.' In 1724 he bought 103 acres adjoining on Pocoposon Creek, where he built a mill, and died there, 3, 30, 1744. His wife Elizabeth died there, 6, 21, 1743."

Children: (1) Joseph, b. 10, 7, 1701; d. 6, 2, 1740; m. Catherine Baxter. (2) Richard, b. 11, 26, 1702; d. 9, 2, 1744; m. Eleanor —. (3) Jeremiah, b. 8, 27, 1704; d. 1732; m. Mary

— (4) John, b. 12, 27, 1705; d. young. (5) Hannah, b. 7, 7, 1708; m. William Temple. (6) Benjamin, b. 1, 27, 1710; d. 7, 1, 1775; m. Sarah Nooks, 5, 5, 1773. (7) Sarah, b. 12, 1, 1711; d. 1775; m. John Jones. The wife of Phineas Harlan (No. 288), was a dau. of John and Sarah (Taylor) Jones. Also Cordelia, the wife of Ezekiel Webb (No. 205). Benjamin Taylor (farmer, miller, Friend), was b. in Kennet Twp. (now in) Pocopson. His first wife was Sarah Nooks; his second was —. His children were all b. to the first wife, and were: (i) Isaac, b. 11, 10, 1734/5; d. 1, 16, 1813; m. Hannah Arnold, 11, 13, 1755. (ii) Benjamin, b. 4, 11, 1737; d. 10, 18, 1781; m. Rebecca Webb (No. 204). (iii) Elizabeth, m. Emor Jefferies. (iv) Hannah, m. Samuel Morton, 5, 10, 1764. (v) Ann, b. 10, 17, 1749; d. 2, 26, 1803; m. Joseph Cope, of East Bradford.—Cope's *History of Chester Co., Pa.*

205. **Ezekiel Webb** \* (William \* Rebecca †), farmer, Friend, b. 6 Mo., 1747, Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 20, 1820; bur. at "Old" Kennet Meeting Burying Grounds. He m. 1, 7, 1773, in Friends' Meeting at Birmingham Meeting House, **Cordelia Jones**, whose date of birth has not been preserved; b. Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 6, 27, 1785, in Kennet Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House; a dau. of John Jones and Sarah Taylor. (See Taylor and Jones families.)

Ezekiel, m. (2) 10, 25, 1787, at Kennet Meeting, **Elizabeth Hollingsworth**, b. 2, 1, 1766, in Kennet Twp.; d. there, 6, 7, 1825; bur. at "Old" Kennet Meeting; a dau. of Christopher Hollingsworth, b. 3, 15, 1742, and Elizabeth Chandler, b. 11, 1, 1743, in Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del. Ezekiel had issue:

775. Elizabeth, b. 9, 10, 1773; d. 2, 24, 1853; m. Jacob Baile, 1790; (2) Joseph Pierce.

776. Rebecca, b. 8, 16, 1775; d. 5, 26, 1776.

777. Sarah, b. 3, 2, 1777; d. 7, 19, 1859; m. George Copeland, 1, 9, 1797.

778. Hannah, b. 3, 1, 1779; m. 10, 23, 1794, Israel Harlan (No. 341).

779. Thomas, b. 3, 10, 1781; d. 9, 14, 1860; m. Hester Paxson, 12, 11, 1800.

780. John, b. 3, 8, 1783; d. 3, 19, 1783.

781. Ezekiel, b. 6, 4, 1784; d. 2, 20, 1790.

782. Rebecca, b. 4, 17, 1789; d. 12, 9, 1822; m. 6, 11, 1807, Eli Lamborn (No. 1868).

783. Susanna, b. 3, 3, 1791; d. 4, 7, 1791.

784. Ezekiel, b. 3, 8, 1792; d. 8, 12, 1869; m. Sarah Paxson, 11, 25, 1813.

785. Jane, b. 2, 21, 1794; d. 3, 10, 1840; m. 2, 6, 1817, Cyrus Lamborn (No. 1867).

786. Christopher H., b. 8, 3, 1796; d. 6, 28, 1878; m. Hannah Pierce; (2) Sarah Pyle.

787. Mary, b. 1, 26, 1798; d. 8, 3, 1799.

788. William, b. 3, 8, 1888; m. Abigail Chase. No further record.

789. Samuel, b. 4, 4, 1802.

790. Susanna, b. 10, 7, 1804; d. 4, 8, 1803; m. John Morris; (2) Isaac Harlan (No. 1292).

791. Stephen, b. 12, 5, 1806; d. 5, 16, 1886; m. 2, 4, 1841, Sarah C. Passmore (No. 4391).

207. **Isaac Harlan** \* (John, James †), blacksmith, Methodist, b. about the year 1747 in Frederick, (now in) Washington Co., Md. There is no further information to be obtained concerning him beyond the fact that he m. and d. in

North Carolina, and was the father of nine children, seven only of whom could be named by the compiler's informant. Neither is there any information to be obtained concerning the wife. The parents were both d. before the children were grown:  
Issue:

792. Joshua, m. Asenath Davis; (2) Mary Ann Brown.

793. David, m. Rachel Haworth. No further record.

794. George, m. — Mamon. No further record.

795. Elijah, m. Elizabeth Dunn.

796. John, d. 11, 22, 1833; m. Mary Dunn.

797. Isaac, d. 4 Mo., 1855; m. Elizabeth Smith.

798. Jane, m. — McClure. No further record.

208. **John Harlan** \* (John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. about the year 1750 in Frederick, (now in) Washington Co., Md. He m. there about the year 1770, **Jemima Wright**, b. there, 1752; a dau. of Elijah Wright (farmer and mechanic), b. in Ireland, 1725, and Lucinda Messer, of that county. About the year 1782 John Harlan, accompanied by his wife and four children, em. to Lincoln Co., Ky., a county that at that time embraced nearly or quite one third of that now great commonwealth. His place of settlement was (after the several subdivisions of Lincoln were made) in Mercer Co., where he remained until 1818, when he moved into Barren, (now in) Monroe Co., and entered a tract of 200 acres of land near the present town of Tompkinsville. Jemima d. there in 1832, and John in March, 1835, and both were bur. in the b. g. at Tompkinsville. Issue:

799. Aaron, b. 2 Mo., 1771; d. 10, 18, 1847; m. Nancy Combs.

800. Jacob, b. 12, 25, 1773; d. 8, 19, 1839; m. Sarah Combs.

801. John, b. 5, 15, 1776; d. 5, 19, 1851; m. Frances Huffman.

802. William, b. 1778; d. 1845; m. —. (See the seventh generation.)

803. George Barton, b. 10, 14, 1783; d. 10, 6, 1861; m. Mary Ann Kelley.

804. Thomas, b. 1785; m. Elizabeth Kelley.

805. Nancy, b. 1785; d. in infancy. (Twin to Thomas ?)

806. Joel Wright, b. 1793; d. 6, 7, 1839; m. Mary Mulkey, 1817.

807. Elijah Wright, b. 1, 22, 1797; d. 5, 17, 1876; m. Margaret M. Hogan, 1818.

808. Hannah, b. 1800; m. John Hagan; removed to Missouri, and d. there.

She had: (i) Jemima. (ii) Bennet. (iii) Arthur. (iv) John.  
(v) Elizabeth, m. Daniel Elkins, and at one time were residing at Mount Vernon, Mo.

**THE COMBS FAMILY.**—Stephen Combs was b. probably in Loudoun Co., Va., where he m. Barbara Allen. He was a farmer and mechanic, and remained there in that county at least until after their first child was b., when they removed to North Carolina. In 1794 they had settled in Lincoln Co., Ky., and later into Barren (now in) Monroe Co., same state, where they d., the dates not known, and were probably bur. in the b. g. near Tompkinsville.

Children: (1) Sarah, b. 1775; d. 5, 8, 1840; m. Jacob Harlan (No. 800). (2) Nancy, d. 1859; m. Aaron Harlan (No. 799). (3) William. (4) Elizabeth, m. James Reed. (5) Letta. (6) Jane, m. — Wilcher. (7) John. (8) Hetty. (9) Margaret. (10) Mary Ann. (11) Stephen, b. 1, 28, 1794; d. 8, 6, 1869; m. Susan Barber; (2) Mary Alley; (3) Cynthia Spiva.

209. **Sarah Harlan** \* (John,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. about the year 1748 in Frederick, (now in) Washington Co., Md.; d. there, and was bur. in that county. She m. about the year 1767, **George Sexton**, b. it is supposed in that county; d. and was

bur. there, though there are no dates that could be found. George Sexton was a son of George, of Hopewell, New Jersey. Issue:

809. James, b. 2, 12, 1768; d. 12, 29, 1845; m. Hannah Ashbaugh.

810. Joshua, d. Gallatin Co., Ill.

811. George, b. 6. 6, 1775; d. 3 Mo., 1850; m. Sarah Burke, 1798.

812. Daniel, d. Desha Co., Arkansas, 1843; m. —. No further record.

813. A dau., who m. — Martin. No further record.

Reason R. Harlan (No. 229) in his journal:

"4th of the week and 9th of the month [Nov., 1825]: "I am now in Calloway County, [Missouri] I am 75 miles from Saint Charles . . . While at breakfast along came the mail stage, and he [the driver] took me in and came 10 miles and stoped for breakfast . . .

"The 5th of the week and 10th of the month . . . I am in Boone County at a relations that I knew not of George Sexton, his grandmother was a Harlan, my first cousin, though he and his wife are on a visit to Alabama, but the family found me out and they are very kind and respectful and I am overjoyed for I never expected to see or hear of them again in this world. Yesterday the stage drove 60 miles and I rode 45 miles. I am now 25 miles from Franklin. How strange it was that I should be all day yesterday in company with a relation and know it not until night.\*

"The third of the week and sixth of the month [Dec., 1825]: I am still at George Sexton's, and yesterday to my unspeakable joy the Old Man and his wife came from Tennessee and Alabama . . . I was overjoyed to greet my dear cousin George as I had not seen him since he was a sucking babe. . . .

"February 28, 1826: I am at George Sexton's, this is the last day that I can ever enjoy the blessed company of this family. May the Lord direct us to make such suitable preparation as shall insure us a happy meeting at the right hand of God. . . .

[He intended leaving these relations the next day, but the stage was loaded and he did not go.]

"March 3, 1826: I am at George Sexton's waiting the stage to return.

"March 5, 1826: I am still at George Sexton's. . . .

"March 6, 1826: I am still at George Sexton's, and the waters are so high that the stage cannot pass for sometime.

"March 7, 1826 [Still there, but he says]: Tomorrow I must take my farewell of these dear relations to see them no more in this world. The stage has come in.

"March 8, 1826. I am at Paris Ellison's waiting the arrival of Isham Sexton the stage driver. Yesterday I came here. . . ."

210. Joel Harlan [John, James's], farmer, b. about the year 1752 in Frederick Co. Md. The county having been since subdivided, the place is now in Washington Co. He m. there about the year 1767, Ruth Bonham, of whom

\* The driver of the stage was Isham Sexton (No. 2218), the eldest son of George Harlan Sexton.

nothing more could be obtained. About the year 1801 the family em. to and settled in Lincoln Co., Ky., near the present town of Danville, in Boyle Co. They both d. there, and were "buried in a country grave yard in [then] Lincoln county." Issue:

814. James, b. 9, 13, 1760; d. 5, 2, 1820; m. Mary Wood, 4, 14, 1791.

815. Polly, m. — Stull. No further record.

816. A dau., who m. — Miller. No further record.

817. Sarah, b. 4, 6, 1774; d. 1, 1, 1861; m. Levi Bentley, 1790.

818. A dau., who m. — Hughes. No further record.

819. Bonham, b. 1780; d. 1840; m. Jane Baxter.

"My grandparents and great-grandparents came from Maryland to Kentucky at the same time, I think about the year 1801. My father was eight years of age at the time and he was born in 1793. Our house was burned in 1864 and all books and papers were destroyed, together with my mother's and grandmother's family bibles, so that all records we might have had were lost.

"In regard to Joel and Ruth, I can relate nothing further. They lived and died so many years ago that now there is no one living that I can go to for information. I do not know when or where they were born, nor married, and not exactly when they came to Kentucky. If not at the time when my grandparents came, that they followed two or three years afterwards is my best impression. As to the sisters of my grandmother, who married Hughes and Miller, I cannot think what became of them or their families."—BETTY BENTLEY [No. 7171], 8, 29, 1891.

**211. Hannah Harlan** <sup>a</sup> (John,<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup>), b. about the year 1760 in Frederick, (now in) Washington Co., Md.; m. there, about 1780, **William Forwood** (farmer), b. in Pennsylvania or Maryland, 1753. Some years later they removed to Kentucky, and in time settled in Louisville, where William d. 12, 28, 1816, and Hannah, 1829; both were bur. there.

William and Hannah had one child:

820. Samuel, b. 1782; d. 3, 2, 1863; m. Susan Scott.

"You had no account of my great-aunt Hannah when you wrote. I have found her. Some years ago there was quite a nice old gentleman living in Louisville by the name of Samuel Forwood. He was an own cousin to my grandmother; his mother was a Harlan and must have been a sister to grandmother's father, Joel Harlan, and I verily believe her name was Hannah. It seems to me that I have heard cousin Samuel say so."—BETTY BENTLEY, 8, 20, 1891.

**212. Jehu Harlan** <sup>a</sup> (George,<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup>), farmer, Friend by birth-right, b. 10, 13, 1746, in Berkley Co., (now in) W. Va.; d. there, 2, 23, 1806; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds at Falling Waters Meeting House. He m. about the years 1767, 8, in Berkley Co., **Sarah Johns**, b. there, 6, 5, 1740; d. there, 6, 8, 1805; bur. beside the husband. The names of her parents could not be secured. Issue:

821. George, b. 7, 19, 1769; d. 1, 27, 1823; m. Elizabeth Eliason, 5, 4, 1795.

822. Daniel, b. 2, 17, 1771; d. 1826; m. Esther Ford.

823. Samuel, b. 12, 26, 1773; d. 3, 22, 1774.  
 824. Elijah, b. 5, 5, 1775; d. 7, 27, 1843; m. Christiana Harlan (No. 865), 1803; (2) Elizabeth (Simms) Tinsley, 1811.  
 825. Anna, b. 6, 25, 1777; d. 12, 5, 1777.  
 826. Sarah, b. 2, 27, 1778; d. 11, 30, 1778.  
 827. Silas, b. 9, 10, 1779; d. 4, 9, 1780.  
 828. Silas, b. 10, 18, 1781; d. 11, 13, 1852; m. Margaret Evans.  
 829. James, b. 10, 1, 1785; d. young.  
 830. Madomsallie, b. 11, 4, 1786; d. 3, 9, 1787.  
 831. Jehu, b. 10, 18, 1788; d. 5, 4, 1847; m. Nancy Evans, 1820.

213. **Elijah Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (George, <sup>5</sup> James <sup>4</sup>), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 10, 17, 1748, in Berkeley Co., (now in) W. Va.; d. there, 11, 18, 1789; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds at Falling Waters Meeting House. He m. in that county about the years 1774 '5, **Mary Porterfield** (Presbyterian), b. in the County of Donegal, Ireland; d. 8, 20, 1818, in Christian Co., Ky.; bur. there; a dau. of William and Martha (Alexander) Porterfield (farmers), and natives of the County of Donegal, Ireland. (See page 40.)

After the death of Elijah, and between the years 1806 and 1809, the widow and her children em. to and settled in Christian Co., Ky. Issue:

832. George, b. 2, 16, 1776; d. 5, 1, 1851; m. Sarah Vance, 3, 23, 1802; (2) Susanna Shaw, 3, 9, 1815; (3) Margaret King, 6, 15, 1824.  
 833. William, b. 10, 8, 1777; d. 6, 26, 1844; m. Mary Harlan (No. 841), 8, 28, 1809.  
 834. Jehu, b. 10, 10, 1779; d. 10, 27, 1834; m. Fanny Wrench.  
 835. Silas, b. 1, 5, 1782; d. 11, 9, 1844; m. Elizabeth C. Messick, 9, 10, 1829.  
 836. James, b. 3, 17, 1784; d. 10, 16, 1854; m. Mary Orick, 3, 12, 1812.  
 837. Elijah, b. 9, 15, 1786; d. 4, 6, 1853; m. Mary Porterfield, 9, 15, 1815.  
 838. Mathew, b. 3, 13, 1789; d. 10 Mo., 1852; m. Mary Roberts.

This Indenture made this 17th. day of February one thousand seven hundred & eighty nine between John Durham and Martha Durham his wife of the county of Mercer and state of Virginia of the one part and Elijah Harling of the county of Berkeley and state aforesaid of the other part, Witnesseth, that the said John Durham and Martha his wife for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and twenty five pounds current money of the state to him in hand paid by the said Elijah Harling the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, the said John Durham and Martha his wife hath granted bargained and sold, and by these presents doth grant bargain sell alien and confirm unto the said Elijah Harling, his heirs and assigns forever, a certain tract or parcel of land containing Seven hundred acres, situate lying and being in the County of Bourbon, on the north side of Main Licking, and bounded as follows to wit:—

Beginning at two hickories and sugar trees on the Bank of Main Licking, on a line of William Linn, James Barker, and John Williams, one quarter of a mile below the Upper Blue Lick. Then running down the river as it meanders, North twenty four poles, North five degrees East twenty eight poles, North twenty degrees West thirty six poles, North eight degrees West fifty poles, North three degrees East twenty five poles, North twenty degrees East forty four poles, North eight degrees East thirty four poles, North forty four poles, North fifty degrees West thirty two poles, North eighty seven degrees West forty two poles, North fifty four degrees West forty four poles, South forty degrees West twenty six poles, South sixty degrees West thirty poles, South eighty five degrees West

twenty four poles, to two beeches and poplar on the river bank. Thence North forty five degrees East five hundred and seventy poles to two hicores and white oak. Thence South forty five degrees East one hundred and twenty poles to two black walnuts poplar and black locust in William Goris line. Thence South forty five degrees West two hundred and thirty poles to a white oak spanish oak and sugar tree, corner to said Goris. Thence South forty five degrees East 174 poles with another of the said Goris lines to a beech and white oak in a bottom. Thence South forty five degrees to the beginning.

To have and to hold the said tract of land with its appurtenances unto the said Elijah Harling his heirs and assigns forever, to and their only proper use and behoof. And the said John Durham and Martha his wife for themselves their heirs & administrators doth hereby engage to warrant and defend the aforesaid bargained premises with the appurtenances unto the said Elijah Harling his heirs and assigns forever against the claim of us our heirs executors and administrators and every other person or persons laying claim to the aforesaid bargained premises by or under any authority whatsoever.

In witness whereof we the said John Durham and Martha his wife hath hereunto set our hands and affixed our seals this day and year first above written.

JOHN DURHAM. (Seal.)

MARtha DURHAM. (Seal.)

At a Court held in and for Bourbon County at the Court House on Tuesday the 17th day of February 1789:

This Indenture of bargain and Sale from John Durham and Martha his wife to Elijah Harling was acknowledged by said Durham and ordered to be recorded.

Test: JOHN EDWARDS Cl. B. C.

In testimony that the foregoing is truly copied from the records of my office I Thomas P. Smith, the present Clerk of said County Court, have hereunto set my hand this 21st, day of May 1819.

THO. P. SMITH. Cl. of B. C. C.

"The foregoing deed is on file in the suit of John Durham vs. Robert Creighton and others, as No. 3106 in the Fleming [Ky.] Circuit Court, Clerk's office, and the same lands were in litigation in the same Court in the suits of Elijah Harlan's heirs vs. John Finley, as No. 4038, and again as George Harlan & others as heirs of Elijah Harlan vs. Nathaniel Kirk & others as Case No. 3107, and also the suit of Harlan's heirs vs. Joseph Madden & others as Case No. 1828."

215. Silas Harlan " (George's James'), farmer in time of peace, b. 3. 17. 1753, in Berkeley Co., Va., (now in) W. Va. Killed in battle with the Indians at "Blue Lick Springs," now in Nicholas Co., Ky.; bur. on the field of battle. He was never m.

"In the month of May 1774, James Harlan [No. 216], then aged 19 years, and his brother Silas [No. 215], two years his senior, joined a company of adventurers from Virginia, and Pennsylvania, then being raised by Captain James Harrod. He [Silas] at once took an active part in the battles and skirmishes with the Indians. He commanded a company under General Rogers Clark, in the Illinois campaigns in 1779, and proved himself a most active, energetic, and efficient officer. General Clark, said of him: 'He was one of the bravest and most accomplished soldiers that ever fought by my side.'

"About the year 1778, assisted by his brother James, he built a stockade fort on Salt River, 7 miles above the present town of Harrodsburg [Ky.], which they

called *'Harlan Station.'* He was a major at the battle of Blue Lick Springs, in Kentucky [with the Indians], and fell August 19, 1782, in that memorable contest, at the head of a detachment commanded by him. In stature he was about 6 feet 2 inches, of fine personal appearance, and when he was killed, was about 29 years and 6 months old. He was regarded as a brave, generous, and active man."\*

216. James Harlan<sup>†</sup> (George, James<sup>†</sup>), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 9, 8, 1755, in Berkeley Co., Va., (now in) W. Va.; d. 8, 7, 1816, in Mercer Co., Ky.; bur. on the "old farm," in Boyle Co., same state. He m. about the year 1785 in then Lincoln Co., Ky., Sarah Caldwell, b. 1762 in Prince Edward Co., Va.; d. 12, 28, 1831, on the "old homestead," and was bur. beside the husband. She was the dau. of Henry and Martha Caldwell (farmers), and residents, at that time, of Lincoln Co., having gone there from Prince Edward Co. prior to their daughter's marriage.

Issue:

839. George, b. 1786; d. unm.

840. Silas, b. 1788; m. Mary May. No further record.

841. Mary, b. 1789; d. 3, 10, 1833; m. William Harlan (No. 833).

842. Elijah, b. 4, 5, 1792; d. 11, 26, 1813; m. Sarah Moore, 10 Mo., 1815.

843. Jehu, b. 9, 15, 1794; d. 6, 27, 1868; m. Clarissa Black, 3, 27, 1822.

844. John Caldwell, b. 3, 25, 1797; d. 2, 8, 1854; m. Maria Anderson, 3, 8, 1821.

845. James, b. 6, 22, 1800; d. 2, 18, 1863; m. Eliza S. Davenport, 12, 23, 1822.

846. Isabella Caldwell, b. 12, 28, 1801; d. 4, 23, 1831; m. Robert I. Moore, 2, 28, 1823.

847. Davis Caldwell, b. 1803; m. Patsey Pruitt. No further record.

"In the month of May, 1774, James Harlan, then aged 19 years, and his brother Silas, two years his senior, joined a company of adventurers from Pennsylvania and Virginia, then being raised by Captain James Harrod.

"They embarked in perouges, or canoes, on the Monongahela and Ohio rivers, and thence to the mouth of the Kentucky River, which they ascended to the mouth of a creek, called (from that fact) 'Landing Run,' now Oregon in the lower end of the present county of Mercer, east of the village of Salvisa; thence across to Salt River, at 'McAfee's Station,' and up that river to Mountain Blue, and to the place where Harrodsburg now stands."\*

James Harlan, in the War of 1812, was a Captain of Infantry.

\* Dec. 9, 1820: At John Harlan's (No. 844) in Todd County. Dec. 12: Came 37 miles yesterday. Dec. 14: Started before day from Mr —, came through the little town of Perryville, and then to the widow Harlan's (widow of No. 216). Yesterday we came 30 miles, crossed the Rolling Fork, at Salt River, and slept at Mr McAfee's, eat dinner in a little town called New Market, in Washington county, and near night through another called Lebanon. Dec. 15: At cousin James Harlan's old habitation in company with his dear old widow, a very agreeable and worthy Christian woman, and this morning I seen her son Jehu (No. 843) and they are all kind and good. Dec. 16: I am still with these dear relations, and this

\* Collin's History of Kentucky.

morning I had the happiness to meet Silas [No. 840] and James [No. 845] a Lawyer, a thing that was very unexpected to me, as I had never heard that cousin James had a lawyer in his family. Dec. 17: I am still with my blessed relations, last night I stayed with Jehu, and am much pleased with his blessed wife and beautiful children. After breakfast I came to the widows'. Dec. 18: I am still with this blessed family. . . . Yesterday was the Sabbath, and I went to visit the grave of cousin James, and wept over it for sometime, and a serious melancholy rested upon me all day. Dec. 27: I am at the widow Harlans' Dec. 29: I am still with these dear people."—From the Journal of R. R. HARLAN (No. 229).

**218. George Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (James,<sup>s</sup> James<sup>a</sup>), farmer, b. about the year 1750 in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He moved with his father (his mother then deceased) to Berkeley Co., Va., prior to 1760. When the Revolutionary War opened he entered the American army as a "wagon boy," and served a term in that capacity. After the war (his father having remarried), the family moved to and settled in Lincoln Co., Ky. George m. while yet in Virginia, **Mary Wright**, a sister to the wife of John Harlan (No. 208), b. 1761 in Maryland or Virginia; a dau. of Elijah and Lucinda (Messer) Wright, of Berkeley Co. After a residence of some years in Kentucky, accompanied by his wife and family, he came to Ohio and settled in Montgomery Co., where he d. about the year 1815, and was bur. in a country grave yard near the present city of Dayton. After his death Mary and her children removed to Wayne Co., Ind. Mary d. 7, 7, 1845, at the home of her son Elijah, near Leesburg, Kosciusko Co., Ind., and was bur. near that place. Issue:

848. James; d. in infancy.

849. Nancy; d. in infancy.

850. William, b. 1798; d. 1831; m. Sarah Johnston, 10, 17, 1817.

851. Samuel, b. 1, 11, 1800; d. 12, 22, 1842; m. Matilda Matinlee; (2) Elizabeth Adney.

852. George, b. 1, 1, 1802; d. 7, 8, 1850; m. Elizabeth Duncan; (2) Catherine (Fowler) Hargrave.

853. John Mulkey, b. 6, 26, 1804; d. 7, 7, 1840; m. Vica Rumbley.

854. Elijah, b. 4, 13, 1806; d. 1, 27, 1856; m. Elizabeth Rumbley.

855. Elizabeth, d. 1850 in Bond Co., Ill.; m. James Matinlee. No further record.

856. Mary, d. 1844 in Missouri; m. Peter Wiesner. No further record.

857. Jacob, b. 1811; d. 1843, Bond Co., Ill.; unm.

**219. Phebe Harlan** <sup>a</sup> (Jacob,<sup>s</sup> James<sup>a</sup>), b. about the year 1750 in Berkeley Co., Va., or Frederick Co., Md. She m. in the latter, about 1770, **Elijah Bonham**, who d. and was bur. in that county. She em. about 1785 to 1790 in company with her children, her brother and sister and their families, into Lincoln Co., Ky. She m. (2) — **Carr**, and with him em. to Cooper Co., Mo., and d. there. By the first husband she had issue:

858. Deborah, b. 6, 23, 1773; d. 9, 21, 1842; m. Benjamin H. Peck.

859. Ruth, d. in Missouri; m. Thomas Cox. No further record.

860. Mary, d. in Lyon Co., Mo., — Creston. No further record.

861. Harlan, d. in Texas.

862. Daniel, d. in Texas.

863. Elizabeth, d. in Indiana; m. — Richards. No further record.

864. Celia, b. 3, 10, 1782; d. 10, 27, 1868; m. John Durham, 12, 10, 1801.

220. George Harlan<sup>2</sup> (Jacob,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 6, 21, 1761, in Cumberland Co., Pa.; removed with his parents about the years 1767/8 into Frederick Co., Md., where he remained until the close of the Revolutionary War, or about the year 1782, when he in company with others moved to and settled in Lincoln Co., (now in) Boyle Co., Ky. He m. soon after reaching there, and at "Daugherty's Station," Catherine Pope, b. 12, 14, 1763, in Lincoln Co., N. C.; d. 2, 26, 1841, in Boyle Co., Ky.; bur. in b. g. near the town of Danville, in Boyle Co.; a dau. of George Pope, a farmer at that time in Lincoln Co., that state. George, d. 1, 24, 1837, in Boyle Co., and was bur. near Danville. Issue:

865. Christiana; d. 1808; m. Elijah Harlan (No. 824), 1803.

866. Jacob, b. 4, 14, 1786; d. 7, 22, 1866; m. Elizabeth Michener, 11, 10, 1842.

867. Henry, b. 5, 19, 1790; d. 1 Mo., 1855; m. Elizabeth Bryan, 1815.

868. Jeremiah, m. — Milner; (2) Nancy Simms; went to Texas, where it is said he was killed by the Indians. No further report.

869. Mary, b. 8, 15, 1795; d. 8, 15, 1851; m. Charles Fleece.

870. George Pope, b. 2, 13, 1797; d. 9, 7, 1845; m. Joanna Helm, 1820.

871. James, m. Polly Milner.

872. Joseph, b. 7, 28, 1801; d. 7, 15, 1872; m. Pauline Fisher.

873. Benjamin, b. 10, 28, 1804; d. 6, 18, 1887; m. Sarah Harlan (No. 2960), 10, 14, 1844.

874. Susan, b. 3, 15, 1807; d. 6, 27, 1889; m. Robert McGee, 1825.

875. John, b. 7, 7, 1811; d. 7, 2, 1896; m. Sarah D. Beyers, 10, 15, 1835.

"When George Harlan and Catherine thought that it was safe to do so, they removed to and settled upon the 'Rolling Fork,' a branch of Salt River, now in Mercer Co. After living there about two years the fear of the Indians caused them to abandon the place, as the entire family of one of their nearest neighbors had been killed. They removed to near Danville, where they lived the remainder of their days, a period of more than 50 years."—K. L. H. (No. 3099).

Mrs. Ella Webster (No. 3030), whose mother was Celia Bonham, a first cousin to George Harlan (No. 220), in a letter to the compiler in 1891, said in speaking of him: "Mother said that uncle Harlan was a splendid swimmer. She used to tell about him and another man being pursued by the Indians at one time. They were not far from a river, and the Indians were fast gaining upon them, so fast indeed that he told his companion that the only chance for their lives would be to swim the river. His companion could not swim, and begged him to save him (as he could not) and save his own life too. So when they reached the water he swung in and dived, the Indians all the time shooting at him when he would come to the surface. He would remain under the water as long as he could, and the Indians shouted as they viewed he dived. He at last reached the land in safety, but his companion was killed."

"December 18, 1826: I am still with this blessed family, and this day Davis [No. 847] and I are going to see cousin George, uncle Jacob's son whom I have not seen in 50 years [1776—Ed.]. December 19, 1826: I am at cousin George Harlan's, and am much pleased with him and his blessed wife and family. They are very rich, and although they are, they showed me great love and kindness. December 20: Cousin George, his wife and I went to see his daughter Polly who is married to Charles Fleece. They were pleased to see me. December 21: This day George and I are going to see his daughter Susanna, who lives about 6 miles off. December 25: I am now starting to the widow Harlan's [No. 216] and part with these dear relatives with great reluctance. This day at parting with my dear little cousin George both him and I wept."—From REASON R. HARLAN's *Journal*.

**221. Elizabeth Harlan** (i. Jacob; James ?), b. 6, 10, 1765, in Cumberland Co., Pa.; em. 1782 to Lincoln Co., Ky.; d. there about 1837, in (now) Boyle Co.; bur. in h. g. near the village of Perryville. She m. soon after reaching Kentucky, possibly before going there, or about 1782-3, **Jeremiah Briscoe** (farmer), b. 10, 14, 1760; d. 1, 12, 1823, in Lincoln, (now in) Boyle Co., Ky.; bur. near Perryville.

Through reading the silent pages of Reason R. Harlan's *Journal*, now yellow with age, the compiler has been permitted, as it were, to catch glimpses of the life and character of Elizabeth Harlan Briscoe. He regrets that more of her life's doings have not been preserved to us all, and especially to her descendants. But for the silent pages of this old journal her life would have ended without one word of testimony to her worth of character having been preserved. "Betty" Briscoe was one of the best of women. Kind to all, and with a heart beating in full sympathy with the poor and afflicted and distressed mankind. Many people in her day could rise up and say: "God bless 'Betty' Briscoe!" for she was one of God's noble Christian women.

Children:

876. Phebe, b. 2, 20, 1784; m. James Warren; em. about the year 1834 to the state of Illinois. No further report.

877. Silas, b. 9, 6, 1786.

878. George Harlan, b. 6, 20, 1788; d. 12, 5, 1817; m. Eliza Kennedy Ewing, 1, 11, 1814.

879. John, b. 7, 15, 1790; d. 12, 19, 1831; m. Margarite Boone. No further record.

880. Casander, b. 6, 16, 1792; d. near Perryville, Ky.; m. Abraham Irwin. No further record.

881. Sarah, b. 8, 25, 1796; d. 11, 8, 1825, near Perryville, Ky.; m. Abraham Faulkner (farmer), and had issue: (i) Elizabeth Briscoe, b. 3, 15, 1815. (ii) Sarah E., b. 12, 26, 1816; d. in infancy. (iii) Horace S., b. 4, 28, 1818; d. 4, 5, 1891; m. — McBride, 2, 28, 1844. (iv) William, b. 11, 12, 1819. (v) Abram, b. 7, 26, 1821. (vi) Harriet A. M., b. 6, 2, 1824; d. 3, 4, 1844. (vii) Sarah Briscoe, b. 11, 22, 1825; m. 12, 4, 1845, Samuel Hart, and in 1891 was residing in Perryville, Ky.

882. Elizabeth, b. 8, 21, 1802; m. James Fisher. No further record.

883. Nancy, b. 1804; d. 5, 26, 1827; m. George Warren. No further record.

222. **Jesse Harlan** \* (Stephen, <sup>2</sup> James <sup>1</sup>), farmer, miller, b. about 1760 in Berkeley Co., Va. (now in W. Va.) ; d. Morgan Co., Va. ; bur. there. He m. in the latter county, **Mary Ambrose** (—), b. Chester Co., Pa., date unknown ; a dau. of Jesse Ambrose. The compiler could not determine whose widow she was. Mary d. in Morgan Co. By her first husband she had a dau., Nancy, who lived with her mother and step-father. Jesse had issue :

884. Aaron, b. — ; d. 1855 ; m. Catherine Bechdole and Eleanor Vanausdale.

885. Achsah, b. 1, 15, 1790 ; d. 9, 6, 1865 ; m. Joseph Bechdole, 6, 14, 1813.

886. Phebe, b. — ; d. 9, 21, 1828 ; m. Friend Biggerstaff. At the time of her death she was a resident of the state of Ohio. No further record.

887. Stephen, b. — ; m. Catherine Unger. No further record.

The neighborhood to which Jesse Harlan moved in Morgan Co., Va., was then thinly settled. Where he lived we are told that the mountains came near to the river's edge on both sides, and that it was rather an undesirable place. Jesse Harlan was unfortunate. He first built a powder mill, which proved to be a failure. He then built a saw mill. Water was his motive power, and it seems that he did not build his dams in the proper manner, for every spring freshet would wash them out. At the time of his death he was badly in debt, and his son Aaron, by building properly, put the lumber business in order and paid off the father's debt. The son was a great man to push business, and kept the mill moving day and night.

Nancy Harlan was never m. After Aaron's first wife d., she kept house for him. At the time of his second marriage her earnings enabled her to purchase a farm in Ohio, where she lived and d.

225. **James Harlan** \* (Stephen, James <sup>1</sup>), farmer, b. 4 Mo. 1769, in Berkeley Co., (now in) W. Va. ; d. 1, 19, 1829, in Madison Co., Ala. ; bur. there at Huntsville. He m. 10, 2, 1793, in Berkeley Co., Va., **Rachel Palmer**, b. 3, 13, 1773, in Pennsylvania ; d. 12, 14, 1858, in Morgan Co., Ala. ; bur. in Somerville Burying Grounds. The names of her parents could not be learned by the compiler. With the exception of the youngest three, their children were b. in Berkeley Co., Va. The youngest three were b. in Madison Co., Ala. Issue :

888. Nancy Ann, b. 6, 15, 1794 ; d. 1887, in Texas ; unm.

889. Mary, b. 3, 9, 1797 ; d. Madison Co., Ala. ; unm.

890. Elizabeth, b. 3, 19, 1799 ; d. Madison Co., Ala. ; m. William Hathaway. No further record.

891. Sarah, b. 10, 28, 1801 ; d. Madison Co., Ala. ; unm.

892. Rachel, b. 9, 21, 1803 ; d. Madison Co., Ala. ; unm.

893. Enos, b. 8, 21, 1805 ; d. Madison Co., Ala. ; unm.

894. Kate, b. 9, 14, 1806 ; removed with her parents to Madison Co., Ala., about the year 1807, where she m. 11, 11, 1835, at Huntsville, Huchens Benton (farmer), b. 11, 19, 1789, in North Carolina ; d. 8, 10, 1838, near Tusculumbia, Ala. ; was bur. there on his farm, three miles west of that place. She m. (2) 2, 19, 1843, at Tusculumbia, E. W. Mathews, and removed with him to Mississippi in 1847 and settled on a farm near Tupelo, Lee Co., and where she d. 9, 13, 1890,

and was bur. upon her home farm, five miles northwest of Tupelo. By her first husband she had: (i) John W., b. 9, 14, 1830; m. Mullen. (ii) Elizabeth, b. 3, 4, 1838; m. John Roberts. By her second she had: (iii) Ann, b. 2, 4, 1844; m. LaFayette Rains. (iv) Fenlon, b. 8, 31, 1850; d. 1, 9, 1866; unm. (v) Samuel A., b. 8, 31, 1850; m. ——— Smith.

895. Delia, b. 7, 2, 1809; d. Madison Co., Ala.; unm.

896. James Madison, b. 1, 9, 1812; d. 5, 18, 1888; m. Huldah Evans, 1, 9, 1839.

897. Leroy L., b. 9, 8, 1814; d. 1, 24, 1892; m. Lucinda Evans, 11, 30, 1841.

**229. Reason Rawlings Harlan** ("Moses," James?), harness maker. Metho-  
dist, was b. 6, 28, 1758, in Berkeley Co., Va., (now in) W. Va.; d. about the years  
1835 to 1838 at the home of his cousin, "Bettie" Briscoe (No. 221), near the  
village of Perryville, Mercer Co., Ky., and was bur. in a b. g. near that village.

From the fragments of a journal kept by him through the greater part of the  
last quarter of a century of his life, and from "what mother has told us," two things  
of importance have been gleaned. The first is, that he was entirely without hearing  
in the last years of his life, and that all communication with him was by writing  
and making signs. That he had not always been so is apparent from the fact that  
a portion of his life was spent as a soldier in the American Army in the War for  
Independence, as will appear later on in this memoir. He in all his writings, so far  
found, gave no explanation of it. The second is, that while he had been at one  
time m., his wife had long been d. The compiler is forced to say that he has no  
information as to who she was, where she was b., where she d., or where she was  
bur. In all his writings there is nothing concerning her. She was deceased prior  
to 1826, and had been for many years. She had borne him at least two children:  
a son and a dau. The former had d. in childhood, the latter, who while then living  
was somewhere beyond his financial ability to go to her, notwithstanding his  
oftimes repeated desire so to do. This desire extends through all the pages of  
this now yellow old journal, and yet he never speaks of her as m. or unm. His  
relations on both sides of his family were numerous and were scattered from  
Virginia, through Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Missouri, Kentucky, Tennessee and  
Alabama.

Reason Rawlings Harlan was by trade a harness and saddle maker, and in the  
last 25 years of his life was itinerate in his character and habits, that is, he spent his  
days going from home to home among his kinspeople, working when it pleased  
him to do so, and thence on to another, as he felt the desire. He was industrious  
and energetic, and was the best contented when diligently employed or when  
reading some good book. He was for his day and time and opportunities a well  
educated man: the writings in his journal bearing out this assertion. A great  
reader, he spent many hours reading and enjoying the writers of history and  
religious works. And while by birth-right a member of the Society of Friends, his  
old age found him a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. And again,  
while his birth place had been in a slave state, and his people resided throughout  
a greater portion of the slave section and were the holders and owners of slaves in

many instances, he was nevertheless an earnest and outspoken anti-slavery man himself, and this and by his having the faith of his convictions quite frequently made his welcome cold and his stay short by his remarks upon that subject.

At some time and place in his life he had been made a Master Mason, but he only refers to it in one or two places in his writings. In one instance he mentions that while travelling through the city of Baltimore, Md., the brethren, unsolicited on his part, made him a very substantial donation in money, which gave him great happiness and caused him to record some very pleasant remarks about them in this old journal.

Reason R. Harlan was a Rawlings upon his mother's side. He was a great grandson of William Rawlings, one of four brothers, William, Aaron, John and Jehosaphat, who came from England prior to Lord Baltimore, and settled in Maryland, not far from where Annapolis now stands. The name of his grandfather is not certainly known—it was probably Reason Rawlings, for whom Reason, the younger, was named.

In 1826, Reason R. Harlan was visiting at the home of Sarah Harlan, the widow of James Harlan (No. 216), in Boyle Co., Ky. While there he was induced to write an account of the early history of the Harlan family. The following was left at the "old homestead", and a copy sent to the compiler. "At that time there being a great persecution of the people called Quakers, and the family being of that denomination they were in great danger. Four brothers concluded to come to Pennsylvania, and left all their property in Yarmouth and took ship at Liverpool, bound for America. The eldest two had families; the others were single. They were as follows: George, Michael, Henry, and James."

"Soon after they had put to sea a storm came on which wrecked the vessel so much, indeed, that they were obliged to put back to land, and being nearest to Ireland, landed there. James, the youngest, was so terrified that he would not enter again, but stayed in Ireland. The other three came to America and settled in Pennsylvania on the Delaware River."

"Michael's family mostly went to New York. How many sons he had I do not know. Henry died childless. We are all of George's branch, who had six sons. . . . The James of Salt River, Kentucky, is of George's family. The two Methodist preachers, John and Barton, of Barren Co., [Ky.] are of John's family. [That is, John, the grandson of George, the elder.] . . . The Harlans of Ohio are of Yarmouth George's family."

The above is not all accurate, but the writings of Reason R. Harlan have on the whole been a great aid in the compilation of this history.

236. Sinai Harlan \* (Moses, James?), Methodist, b. 3. 28, 1797, in Berkeley Co., Va., (now in W. Va.); d. 3. 28, 1832, near Tollisboro, Lewis Co., Ky.; bur. near that village. She in about the year 1785 in Berkeley Co., **Michael Moores** (farmer), whose date of birth and death the compiler could not secure. He d. at the home of his son Harlan, in Bath Co., Ky., subsequent to the death of his wife.

He was the son of Benjamin and Mary (Britton) Moores, farmers in Berkeley Co., Va. Issue:

898. Eleanor, b. 1, 24, 1787; d. 6, 4, 1866; m. John Deskin.

899. Moses, b. 9, 1, 1788.

900. Martha, b. 6, 12, 1792; m. John Linnville. No further record.

901. Sarah, d. in infancy.

902. Mary, b. 3, 8, 1794; d. 2, 1, 1865; m. Enos G. Moore and Jeremiah Sullivan.

903. Ruth, b. 5, 4, 1798; d. 9, 7, 1881; m. David Teagar, 5, 25, 1825.

904. George, b. 1, 18, 1801; d. 4 Mo., 1862; m. Elizabeth Collins, 1821.

905. Susan, b. 1, 5, 1803; m. Jacob Stealey and — Fisher.

906. Louisa, b. 12, 23, 1805; d. 11, 29, 1893; m. Jacob Teagar, 10, 1, 1830.

907. Silas, b. 11, 27, 1807; d. 6, 15, 1887; m. Paulina Collins, 3, 9, 1830.

908. Harlan, b. 10, 16, 1809; d. 10, 19, 1889; m. Mary Stone, 5, 1, 1834.

"January 23, 1832: I am with my dear sister Sinai, whom I have not seen in 37 years."

"March 29, 1832: Last night my dear sister Sinai's spirit took its flight to join the Heavenly hosts, to Praise God to all Eternity. She died between seven and eight o'clock in the evening; and appeared to die easy, rather like going to sleep, than dying. Glory to God!"—From REASON R. HARLAN's *Journal*.

The following is furnished by the United States Pension Department:

"Enlisted in Berkeley County, Virginia, on the 25th. day of February 1777, in the 12th Virginia Regiment, Commanded by Colonel Grayson, and in Captain Jacob Mitchell's company. Served three years, and was discharged at Philadelphia on the 4th day of February 1780. He also served two terms, of three months each, under Colonel Mulenburg, and was discharged March 4th 1781. Enlisted under Captain Lehart, and served until peace was declared, when he was discharged. His pension was issued April 7th. 1819."

**237. George Robinson** <sup>a</sup> (George,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth <sup>4</sup>), Friend before marriage, b. 1743, it is supposed in Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; d. there prior to February 21, 1786, at which time Isaac Grubbs and William Talley appeared in the Orphans' Courts of New Castle Co., and were appointed guardians for his children. He m. about the year 1767, **Elizabeth Salkeld**, b. 8, 31, 1745; a dau. of "John Salkeld of Chester, Pa," and Elizabeth Warrall. Issue:

909. George.

910. Mary.

911. Margaret.

912. John.

913. Joseph.

914. Elizabeth.

915. Salkeld.

**238. Robert Robinson** <sup>a</sup> (George,<sup>5</sup> Elizabeth <sup>4</sup>), b. it is supposed in Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; d. 3, 15, 1793, and was bur. on the 17th in Friends' Burial Grounds at Concord Meeting House in Delaware Co., Pa. He

m. 1. 11. 1770. by ceremony of Friends at Chichester Meeting, in that county. **Susanna Larkin** (a Friend), b. 1747; d. 7. 10. 1821, "aged 74 years"; bur. in Friends' Burial Grounds at Concord Meeting House, on "the 20th"; a dau. of "John Larkin of Bethel" and Esther Shelley. Issue:

916. Esther, b. 10. 18. 1770. Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; d. 9. 1. 1797, at Upper Chichester, Delaware Co., Pa.; bur. probably at Chichester Burying Grounds. She m. 9. 17, 1794, at Chichester Meeting, John Burke, a son of Isaac and Catherine of Philadelphia. Issue: (i) Robert, b. 7. 14. 1796.

917. Mary, b. 12. 20. 1772, same; m. Nehemiah Broomall. No further record.

918. Aaron, b. 1. 29. 1777, same.

919. Susan, b. 2. 8. 1787, Upper Chichester Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 1. 21. 1870; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Chichester Meeting House. She m. there, 6. 5. 1809, Thomas Dutton, b. 3. 31. 1786; d. and was bur. at Chichester Meeting House; a son of Jonathan Dutton and Martha Beeson, b. 5. 25. 1750. Thomas and Susan at the time of their marriage were residing in Upper Chichester. Issue: (i) Aaron, b. 5. 28. 1813; d. 6. 2. 1880; m. Anna G. James. (ii) Jesse, b. 3. 16. 1816; d. 8. 10. 1890; m. Emily L. Horne. (iii) Emily, b. 5. 10. 1818; m. Garret Hannum. (iv) Charles, b. 9. 13. 1821; m. Hannah H. Horne. (v) Sidney, b. 8. 9. 1824; d. 12. 27. 1893; m. Lewis B. Hickman. (vi) Susan Ann, b. 4. 5. 1827; m. William B. Hannum.

**239. Betty Gregg** <sup>6</sup> (Ann.<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>), b. about 1740, it is supposed in Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Del. She m. 10. 20. 1760, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Centre Meeting, **Jacob Wilson**, who d. prior to 1768 in White Clay Creek Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; a son of Thomas Wilson of that hundred and his wife Mary, both natives of Ireland.

Betty m. 12. 9. 15. 1768, at Wilmington Meeting, **Jonathan Woodnutt**, b. 3. 17. 1731, at Salem, N. J.; a son of Richard and Ann. Betty m. (3) — **Jones**. Issue:

920. Mary, b. 1761 in Brandywine Hundred; m. 10. 25. 1787, at Wilmington Meeting, Thomas Robinson, b. 12. 16. 1759, probably in Brandywine Hundred; a son of James Robinson, b. 1718 in Ireland and Elinor West, b. 2. 11. 1721 in Concord Twp., Chester, (now in) Delaware Co., Pa. Issue: (i) Samuel, b. 6. 15. 1788; d. 5. 15. 1790. (ii) John, b. 2. 8. 1790. (iii) William, b. 4. 4. 1792. (iv) Elizabeth, b. 3. 26. 1794. (v) Thomas Wilson, b. 8. 6. 1799. (vi) Mary, b. 3. 20. 1802. (vii) Elinor, b. 12. 28. 1805. (viii) James, b. 2. 8. 1808.

921. Betty, b. 1764 (?) in Brandywine Hundred; m. 7. 21. 1785, in Friends' Meeting at Wilmington, James Robinson, b. 1. 27. 1757, probably in that hundred; a son of James and Elinor. James at the time of his marriage resided in Wilmington, Del. Betty Robinson, d. 11. 15. 1786, probably in Brandywine Hundred, and doubtless was bur. at Wilmington Friends' Burying Grounds. They had one child: (i) Jacob, b. 7. 8. 1786.

922. Hannah Woodnut.

" Betty, the mother, took a certificate from Kennet Monthly Meeting, 4, 16, 1761, to Wilmington Monthly Meeting, and brought one from Salem, New Jersey, to Kennet, 10, 11, 1770, name now Woodnutt.

" Hannah, the daughter, took certificate with her mother, produced 10, 11, 1770.

" Hannah took certificate to U'wchlan, 8, 14, 1777, removed with her mother.

" Hannah took certificate to Nottingham, 7, 6, 1780.

" Betty Woodnutt, complained of by Center Mo. Meeting, for marriage by a magistrate to one not a member. Disowned 2, 17, 1774, name now Jones."

**240. Sarah Gregg** <sup>o</sup> (Ann,<sup>s</sup> Elizabeth <sup>4</sup>), Friend, b. 6, 6, 1743, in Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; d. 11, 21, 1801, in Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds at Birmingham Meeting House. She m. 12, 1, 1762, in Friends' Meeting at Center Meeting House, **Gideon Gilpin** (farmer, Friend), b. 10, 14, 1738, in Chester, (now in) Delaware Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 20, 1825; bur. at Birmingham Meeting; a son of Joseph Gilpin (farmer), b. 1, 21, 1703, and Mary Caldwell, b. same about 1705. Issue:

923. Bernard, b. 10, 27, 1763; d. 4, 8, 1847; m. Sarah Thomas, 8, 21, 1793; (2) Letitia (Canby) Gilbert, 8, 24, 1807.

924. Samuel, b. 3, 26, 1765; d. 8 Mo., 1793; unm.

925. Alban, b. 2, 1, 1768, in Concord Twp., Chester, (now in) Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 9, 26, 1838, in Bowling Green, Ky., and it is said that he was the father of 17 children, each of whom d. unm.

926. Hannah, b. 3, 20, 1770; d. 11, 25, 1858; m. Moses Palmer, 10, 10, 1804.

927. Joshua, b. 8, 11, 1772; d. 9 Mo., 1777.

928. Lydia, b. 9, 4, 1775; d. 1, 18, 1810; m. Samuel Smith, 4, 16, 1794.

929. Joseph, b. 5, 17, 1780; d. 3, 29, 1858; m. Sarah Pierce.

930. Ann, b. 12, 31, 1787; d. 11, 12, 1816; m. Samuel Hewes, 4, 24, 1811.

At the battle of Brandywine, fought in Sept., 1777, General LaFayette established his headquarters in the home of Gideon Gilpin. The residence was then, and is now (1897), on the state road near Chads Ford. The compiler visited the house in Aug., 1807, and stood in the room where many times there were gathered the great General Washington and his subordinates, and among these, LaFayette. The latter was carried here wounded from the second day's fight near Birmingham Meeting House.

**241. Samuel Gregg** <sup>o</sup> (Ann,<sup>s</sup> Elizabeth <sup>4</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 1752, in Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 1, 12, 1830; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Centre Meeting House. He m. 11, 24, 1773, in Friends' Meeting at "Old" Kennet, **Dinah Chandler**, b. 10, 30, 1754, in Christiana Hundred; d. there, 3, 11, 1830; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Thomas Chandler (farmer), b. there, and his wife Ann —, b. Brandywine Hundred, same county and state. Issue:

931. Ann, b. 7, 20, 1775; d. 8, 25, 1797; m. Thomas Hoopes, 11, 25, 1795.

932. Mary, b. 4, 19, 1777; m. John Robinson. No further record.

933. Thomas, b. 4, 1779, in Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; removed to western Pennsylvania; d. there, 1, 3, 1857, at Connellsville; bur. in b. g. near that place. He m. Margaret Moore, who d. 1, 14, 1867, at the same place; bur. in same b. g. He was an iron master and a member of the Episcopal Church. They had, it is said, 18 children. The following were furnished the compiler:

(i) Joseph, b. at Connellsville, Fayette Co., Pa.; was a Methodist minister; d. 1 Mo., 1887, at Reading, Berks Co., Pa.; bur. at Wilmington, Del. He m. 1856, in Philadelphia, Alice Shields (Friend), b. Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10, 16, 1858, at Wilmington, Del.; bur. there; a dau. of William and Lydia (Jeffers) Shields. They had: (a) Ella. (b) Elizabeth. (c) Joseph; all unm. (1890) and residing at Columbia, Pa.

(ii) John, m. Mary Delaplane. (iii) Susan, whose second husband was John Tighlman, and resided, 1890, at Connellsville, Pa. (iv) Albert. (v) Samuel. (vi) George. (vii) Margaret. (viii) Emeline. (ix) Julia.

934. Samuel, b. 12, 18, 1781; d. 8, 14, 1849; m. Ann Catherine Walraven; (2) Sarah Sutton, 3, 11, 1819.

935. Jesse, b. 7, 18, 1788, Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 3, 17, 1858; bur. there. He m. 8, 17, 1813, Mary Walraven; (2) Hannah Simmons, 2, 1, 1827. By his first wife he had one child; by his second there was no issue.

(i) John, m. — Delaplane, and had: (a) Lavina, who d. unm. (b) Thomas; d. in the army, in the war of 1861/5.

244. Sarah Mendenhall\* (Rachel, Elizabeth?), Friend, b. about 1748, in Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; removed to and d. in York Co., Pa., the date of death not known. She m. 10, 11, 1764, in Friends' Meeting at Nottingham Meeting House, John Edmunson, b. Nottingham, Pa.; d. York Co.; bur. there; a son of Caleb Edmunson of Warrington, York Co., and Esther Underhill of Bucks Co. Caleb and Esther were m. 4, 16, 1730, at Nottingham and moved to Warrington in 1749. Sarah m. (2) 12, 16, 1784, Samuel Cookson. Issue:

936. Rachel, b. 11, 11, 1765; d. 9, 8, 1777, in York Co., Pa.

937. Joseph, b. 4, 11, 1769; m. Elizabeth Marsh, 1, 12, 1792. No further record.

938. Esther, b. 2, 24, 1771; m. William Haines, 4, 9, 1792.

939. Thomas, b. 3, 8, 1773, in York Co., Pa.; d. in Frederick Co., Md., and was probably bur. at Pipe Creek, Friends' Meeting Burying Grounds. He m. 1803, Elizabeth Morsell, of whom nothing more is known. He was complained of for marrying "out of meeting," to which he made no acknowledgment and thereby retained his membership. In 5, 21, 1818, the parents and seven children, each of whom was b. in York Co., took out a certificate to Pipe Creek Monthly Meeting in Frederick Co., Md. Children: (i) Mary, b. 5, 24, 1804. (ii) Rachel, b. 1, 7, 1806; d. 1, 7, 1809. (iii) Hannah, b. 10, 2, 1807. (iv) Esther, b. 5, 11, 1810. (v) William, b. 11, 21, 1812. (vi) Thomas. (vii) Maria.

940. Sarah, b. 7, 13, 1775, in York Co., Pa. She m. 4, 15, 1795, at Warrington Meeting, Daniel Cookson, a son of Samuel and Mary, and had: (i)

Elizabeth, b. 11, 30, 1795. (ii) Mary, b. 4, 6, 1797. (iii) Samuel, b. 11, 24, 1798; d. 11, 24, 1805. (iv) John, b. 11, 26, 1800. (v) Sarah, b. 10, 11, 1802. (vi) Eli, b. 8, 18, 1806. (vii) Ruth, b. 12, 12, 1808. (viii) Esther, b. 3, 22, 1812; m. Stephen Haines. (ix) Hannah, b. 3, 20, 1814. (x) Rachel, b. 4, 6, 1816. (xi) Daniel, b. 9, 16, 1818.

941. John, b. 12, 24, 1777, York Co., Pa.; m. Ann Marsh, 1797, and removed to what is now Butler Co., Ohio. John and Ann were complained of by Warrington Monthly Meeting, 4, 8, 1797, for marrying out of meeting. They made an acknowledgment, 5, 12, 1797, and retained their membership. They took a certificate from Warrington Monthly Meeting, 9, 13, 1806, for themselves to Middletown, Ohio. Children: (i) Jonathan. (ii) Eli. (iii) Sarah.

942. Rachel, b. 3, 6, 1780, York Co., Pa.; m. — Hollepeeler, 1798.

"8, 11, 1798: Rachel Edmunson, (now) Hollepeeler, complained of for marrying out to one not a member. 10, 13, 1798: Disowned." No further record.

246. Joseph Kirk<sup>a</sup> (Mary, Elizabeth<sup>b</sup>), farmer, a Friend, b. 5, 25, 1747, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. 12, 30, 1807, in Bloomfield Twp., Fayette Co., Pa.; bur. there. He m. 6, 8, 1769, at East Nottingham Meeting, Judith Knight, a dau. of William and Elizabeth, and who d. it is supposed in same township. Issue:

943. Elizabeth, b. 4, 9, 1770, Cecil Co.; d. Fayette Co., Pa.; m. Robert Lapine, and resided at Redstone, in that county, and had issue: (i) Samuel. (ii) Rachel, m. William Todd. (iii) Ann, d. 11, 2, 1835; m. 1, 9, 1820, John Starbuck. (iv) Robinson, b. 8, 12, 1802; m. 8, 11, 1828, —, and resided at Jeffersonville, Wayne Co., Ohio. (v) Montgomery.

944. Sarah, b. 2, 17, 1772, same; d. 1, 16, 1861; m. Isaac Cope, 12, 10, 1789, a son of John and Mary, and resided at Brownsville, Fayette Co., Pa. Issue: (i) Mary, b. 4, 30, 1791; d. 11, 18, 1826; m. 7, 7, 1814, Thomas Price. (ii) Joseph, b. 1, 6, 1793; d. 3, 4, 1825; m. 10, 30, 1816, Elizabeth Fisher, a dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth. They resided at Bedford Co., Pa., where she d. 3, 10, 1851. (iii) John, b. 9, 8, 1795; d. 9, 11, 1849; m. 1819, Sarah Smith. (iv) Judith, b. 1, 15, 1798; d. 7, 1, 1843; m. 1, 4, 1821, Moses Pennock. They removed to Stark Co., Ohio, where Moses d. 9, 12, 1847. (v) Sarah, b. 8, 12, 1800; m. 5, 24, 1821, Michael Hoganman, and removed to Michigan. (vi) Anna, b. 12, 4, 1802; d. 2, 15, 1828; unm. (vii) Isaac, b. 12, 23, 1804; m. 12, 12, 1827, Rachel Embree, b. 11, 2, 1810; d. 10, 1, 1857; a dau. of Moses and Abigail. Isaac, m. (2) Rachel VanCoyoe. (viii) Kirk, b. 5, 19, 1807; d. 5, 21, 1807. (ix) Ruth, b. 4, 30, 1809; m. 8, 22, 1827, Aaron VanCoyoe. (x) Jesse, b. 3, 10, 1812; m. 12, 6, 1833, Elizabeth McGrew; a dau. of James and Rebecca of North Huntingdon Twp., Westmoreland Co., Pa.

945. Mary, b. 1, 17, 1774, same; d. 5, 3, 1849; m. John Taylor, b. 8, 6, 1770; d. 3, 20, 1826, Crawford Co., Pa. Mary, d. at New Baltimore, Ohio, at the home of her son. Issue: (i) Samuel, b. 4, 17, 1794; m. — Pyle; (2) Rebecca Morris. (ii) Abigail, b. 11, 1, 1797; m. Nathan Price. (iii) Joseph, b. 2, 20, 1799; m. Hannah Hatton. (iv) Aaron, b. 2, 15, 1802. (v) Judith, b. 5, 31, 1804; m. Alexander Maxwell. (vi) Amy, b. 12, 12, 1806; m. Joseph Winder. (vii) Sarah, b. 12, 3, 1809; d.

- 6, 25, 1854; m. 9, 28, 1834, Wilkinson Elliott. (viii) Levi R., b. 11, 21, 1811; m. Rosater Yankey, and removed to Forsythe Co., Mo. (ix) John, b. 9, 28, 1814; m. — Craig. (x) Abner, b. 10, 29, 1818; d. 6, 18, 1844; m. — Werner.
946. Judith, b. 3, 18, 1776; m. David Smith; nothing else known.
947. Ann, b. 5, 4, 1779, same; d. 11, 2, 1860; m. James Winder, who d. 2, 3, 1861. They resided at Bloomfield, Crawford Co., Ohio, and had: (i) Joseph, b. 4, 22, 1805; m. 6, 10, 1828, Amy Taylor. (ii) James, b. 6, 27, 1806; m. 10, 20, 1829, Mary Swena, b. 5, 10, 1813. (iii) William, b. 2, 2, 1808; m. Sybil Harrison. (iv) Sarah, b. 2, 27, 1810; m. Charles Shreve. (v) Judith, b. 4, 16, 1812; m. 1837, David Nash. (vi) Eliza, b. 12, 26, 1813; m. 1835, Lemuel Swena. (vii) Hannah, b. 10, 5, 1815; m. 5, 26, 1842, Alfred Green. (viii) Mary, b. 6, 25, 1817; m. 1, 8, 1837, Azzam Gillett. (ix) Knight, b. 5, 8, 1819; d. 4, 25, 1839. (x) Susan, b. 2, 14, 1822; m. 8, 24, 1838, Madison Alderman, 8, 26, 1813.
948. Deborah, b. 2, 4, 1781, same; m. Abraham Fernington. Nothing more known.
949. William, b. 4, 17, 1783, same; m. 10, 8, 1837, Elizabeth Jordon, who d. 12, 7, 1867. Issue: (i) Priscilla, b. 5, 5, 1804; m. Abner Davis, 12, 31, 1820. (ii) Joseph, b. 12, 12, 1805; m. 8, 2, 1827, Janet Emmons. (iii) Jane, b. 2, 6, 1809; m. 12, 15, 1831, Thomas B. Jones. (iv) Edward J., b. 3, 2, 1812; m. 10, 9, 1834, Lucinda Northcot. (v) Sarah, b. 8, 3, 1816; m. 3, 19, 1835, John C. Hinton. (vi) Eleanor M., b. 8, 3, 1820; m. 10, 19, 1837, John F. Simmons. (vii) Eliza, b. 12, 7, 1821; m. 2, 21, 1841, George Muse. (viii) William G., b. 5, 5, 1826; m. Julia Benton.
950. Susanna, b. 7, 18, 1787, same; m. Lewis Bloomfield, 6, 26, 1805. No further record.
248. **Abner Kirk** (Mary, Elizabeth's), farmer, b. 11, 1, 1749, Cecil Co., Md.; d. there, 4, 10, 1809; bur. it is supposed at West Nottingham Burying Grounds in that county. He m. 10, 17, 1770, at West Nottingham ("Brick Meeting House"), **Ann Allen** (a Friend), b. 8, 14, 1753, Cecil Co.; d. there, 2, 4, 1785; bur. at West Nottingham; a dau. of William and Rachel. Abner m. (2) **Sarah Chandler**. Issue:
951. Rachel, b. 7, 4, 1771, Cecil Co.; m. David White, and had: (i) Ann, d. unm. (ii) Mary, m. William Plum. (iii) Absalom. (iv) Jonathan. (v) Hannah. (vi) David, b. 1, 22, 1806. (vii) Absalom K. (viii) Catherine, m. Henry Daugherty. (ix) Rachel M., m. Isaac Nolan. (x) Elizabeth, m. David Gilmore. (xi) Rebecca.
952. Mary, b. 7, 4, 1771, same; d. 2, 6, 1802; m. Elisha England, 5, 19, 1791, of Nottingham, Md. They resided near the "Brick Meeting House" on a farm and had issue: (i) Ann, b. 5, 20, 1791; d. 2, 2, 1821; m. William M. Kirk. (ii) Sarah, b. 12, 16, 1792; m. Jehu Brown. (iii) George, b. 12, 4, 1795; m. Mary Kirk. (iv) Elizabeth, b. 1, 23, 1798; m. Isaac Brown. (v) John, b. 2, 8, 1800; m. Mary Kirk, 6, 22, 1826, and resided near Rising Sun, Md.
953. William (fuller or clothier), b. 2, 4, 1773, same; d. 12, 4, 1862. He m. 6, 4, 1795, Lydia Job, b. 2, 14, 1776; d. 3, 10, 1804, Cecil Co.; a dau. of

David and Mary. William, m. (2) 3, 26, 1807, Elizabeth Haines, b. 2, 16, 1783; d. 6, 1, 1852, Cecil Co.; a dau. of Job and Esther (Kirk) Haines, of Nottingham. William Kirk was a well known citizen of Nottingham Twp., and was for many years an Elder with Friends. He resided upon a part of the lands "taken up" by his early ancestors in Cecil Co. Issue:

(i) Mary, b. 3, 26, 1796; d. 2, 8, 1855; m. Nathan Griffith, 9, 17, 1818; a son of William and Alice. Issue: (a) Lydia, b. 6, 17, 1819; m. Ulemson Brown, 2, 21, 1844; a son of Caleb and Edith, and were the parents of Kirk Brown, of Baltimore, Md., b. 1, 4, 1845; m. 4, 10, 1873, M. Leila Hatch, b. 10, 23, 1848; a dau. of Charles B. and Ruthanna (Jones) Hatch.

(ii) Ann, b. 9, 16, 1797. (iii) Abner, b. 1799; d. 1806. (iv) Hannah, b. 9, 24, 1801. (v) Jacob, b. 1, 24, 1804; d. 12, 1, 1857; m. Hannah Brown. (vi) Lewis, b. 12, 20, 1807; d. 10, 3, 1847; m. Jane Hollingsworth, 3, 23, 1836; a dau. of Joshua and Hannah. (vii) Job, b. 1, 10, 1809; m. Lydia Wilson, b. 10, 14, 1806; a dau. of Samuel and Phebe. (viii) Joseph, b. 3, 19, 1810; d. 12, 15, 1864; m. 8, 25, 1836, Jane S. Kirk, a dau. of Abner and Sarah. (ix) Lydia, b. 6, 11, 1811; d. 11, 24, 1832. (x) William A., b. 12, 18, 1812; m. 5, 23, 1846, Lydia Spencer; (2) Jane Hollingsworth Kirk, 4, 22, 1850. (xi) Reuben, b. 3, 20, 1814; m. 4, 22, 1841, Hannah C. Brown, b. 2, 9, 1821; d. 7, 27, 1868, Cecil Co. Reuben was a farmer and resided near Rising Sun, Md. (xii) Esther, b. 7, 25, 1815, Cecil Co.; d. Rising Sun; bur. at West Nottingham Meeting House. She m. 1, 21, 1847, John Kirk. He was a machinist and blacksmith, and lived at Rising Sun. (xiii) Mira, b. 1, 19, 1817; m. 4, 19, 1849, Alphonsus C. Kirk, a son of William and Sarah (Haines) Kirk. (xiv) Rachel, b. 3, 2, 1821; m. Elwood Brown. She m. (2) Jacob Job. (xv) Abner, b. 9, 3, 1822; m. Mary England, who d. 8, 2, 1863. He m. (2) 4, 15, 1864, Hannah Donaho. (xvi) Emeline, b. 12, 26, 1825; m. 12, 31, 1863, Samuel Brown, b. 9, 22, 1821.

954. Joseph, b. 11, 18, 1774, same; m. Susan McGarrigan. No further record.

955. Hannah, b. 12, 11, 1776, same; m. William Miller. No further record.

956. Elizabeth, b. 3, 21, 1779, same; m. William Brown. No further record.

957. Ann, b. 3, 29, 1781; d. unkm.

958. Abner, b. 3, 24, 1783, same; m. Sarah Stevenson, 1808; (2) Mary McCrea. No further record.

249. **William Kirk**\* (Mary,\* Elizabeth<sup>1</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 3, 1, 1751, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. there it is supposed, and was bur. at West Nottingham Meeting House. He m. **Ann White**, b. 2, 9, 1747; d. 7, 7, 1775, and was probably bur. at the same place. Issue:

959. William, b. 3, 4, 1771, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. there, 8, 7, 1846. He m. there, 5, 16, 1793, Elizabeth Howell, who d. probably about 1802. He m. (2) 9, 13, 1803, Sarah Haines, b. 4, 5, 1777; d. 6, 11, 1857; a dau. of Jacob and Mary (Marshall) Haines. William was a farmer and blacksmith. Children: (i) Ann, b. 11, 14, 1794; d. 3, 30, 1806. (ii) Howell, b. 12, 4, 1797; m. Lydia Harris, 6, 10, 1822. Issue: (a) Theodore, b. 1, 30, 1826. (iii) Elizabeth, b. 3, 17, 1799; d. 8, 25, 1800.

(iv) John, b. 1, 16, 1801, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. 2, 22, 1881, in Harrisville, that county; bur. at West Nottingham Meeting House. He m. Esther Reynolds, who d. 10, 27, 1840, at Rising Sun, Md.; bur. at West Nottingham. He m. (2) 1, 21, 1847, Esther E. Kirk, b. 7, 25, 1815, in Cecil Co.; d. there, and was bur. at West Nottingham; a dau. of William Kirk (No. 953) and Elizabeth Haines. John was a blacksmith. Children: (a) Esther, b. 1, 4, 1830. (b) William, b. 1, 9, 1831. (c) Sarah E., b. 12, 12, 1831; m. Jonathan McCardle, 1, 27, 1853. (d) Ann Elizabeth, b. 4, 1, 1835; m. Haines Reynolds, 6, 7, 1864. (e) Mary Jane, b. 8, 28, 1836; m. John Thompson. (f) Esther J., b. 10, 15, 1838; m. Thomas Foster, 5, 22, 1862. (g) Margaret R., b. 10, 27, 1840; m. Augustus Bloomfield, 10, 28, 1858. (h) William Penn, b. 12, 22, 1847; m. Catherine Hannam, 1, 14, 1869. (i) Eri, b. 1, 14, 1849; d. 6, 8, 1849. (j) Clarinda E., b. 2, 17, 1850; m. George Reynolds. (k) John, b. 1, 15, 1855; d. 12, 31, 1858. (l) Lewis. (m) Elmira.

(v) Nathaniel, b. 12, 1, 1802; d. 9, 23, 1869; m. Mary Cameron.

(vi) Mary, b. 1, 11, 1805; d. 5, 8, 1841; m. John England, 6, 22, 1820.

(vii) Lydia, b. 11, 2, 1806; d. 4, 29, 1885; m. William Mitchell, 10, 8, 1846. (viii) Hannah, b. 6, 23, 1809. (ix) Jacob W., b. 9, 27, 1810;

d. 2, 19, 1866; m. Annie Reynolds, 11, 4, 1836. (x) Elizabeth, b. 5, 5, 1812; m. Job Gatchell, 3, 10, 1842. (xi) William Haines, b. 8, 12, 1813; m. Sarah Brown, 4, 20, 1836; (2) Mary E. House, 12, 5, 1850;

resided, 1894, Nottingham, Md. (xii) Rufus M., b. 6, 5, 1815; d. 9, 11, 1893; m. Mary Brown, 6, 14, 1836; m. (2) Mary M. Long, 8, 9, 1855. (xiii) Alphonsus C., b. 6, 12, 1818; m. Mira Kirk, 4, 19, 1849.

960. Lydia, who m. Jehu Brown. No further record.

252. **Jacob Kirk** (Mary, Elizabeth?), farmer, Friend, b. 7, 22, 1758, Cecil Co., Md.; d. there; bur. at West Nottingham Meeting House. He m. **Rachel Allen**, of whom nothing more is known beyond the fact that she was the dau. of William and Rachel Allen. Issue:

961. William, b. 12, 14, 1780; d. young.

962. Mary, b. 11, 27, 1782; d. young.

963. Elisha, b. 8, 15, 1784, Cecil Co., Md.; d. there, 10, 28, 1868. He m. in that county, Elizabeth Wollison, and lived south of the "Brick Meeting House." Children: (i) William, b. 4, 9, 1808. (ii) Jacob, b. 10, 22, 1809; m. 1, 23, 1838, Frances Whittaker, who d. 10, 25, 1840; (2) Clarissa Whittaker, 6, 25, 1844. (iii) Ann, b. 4, 4, 1811. (iv) Abner, b. 10, 14, 1813; m. Mary E. Miller, 7, 31, 1843. (v) George, b. 7, 10, 1815; d. 10, 15, 1851. (vi) Maria, b. 2, 16, 1818. (vii) Elizabeth, b. 7, 30, 1820; m. Augustus G. Pierson, 9, 3, 1840. He was b. 8, 31, 1817, and the son of Benjamin and Nancy.

964. Nancy, b. 6, 1, 1786; d. young.

965. Deborah, b. 4, 9, 1788, Cecil Co., Md.; d. there (?). She m. 1, 22, 1807, Thomas I. Slicer, and had issue: (i) Joseph, b. 1, 8, 1808; d. 7, 6, 1828. (ii) Elizabeth, b. 10, 24, 1809; m. Samuel Harris, and resided near the "Brick Meeting House." (iii) Rachel, b. 8, 10, 1811; d. 5, 5, 1847; m. Hugh Armor. (iv) Sarah Ann, b. 7, 17, 1813; m. 6, 12, 1845, "Captain" William Wilson, who d. 11, 30, 1861. Sarah Ann

m. (2) John C. Hamer, 10, 27, 1864. (v) Deborah, b. 10, 14, 1815; m. Allen Kirk, a son of Elisha and Mary. (vi) Mary, b. 2, 6, 1820; m. Rosewell Wakeman, 6, 28, 1842. He was b. 9, 14, 1812, Chenango Co., N. Y. (vii) Samuel, b. 5, 14, 1822; m. Priscilla Pyle, a dau. of Jesse and Sarah, of Cecil Co., Md. (viii) Jacob, b. 5, 29, 1824; m. 2, 12, 1858, Mary E. Nichols, of Cecil Co. (ix) John I., b. 10 31, 1826; m. 10, 2, 1851, Martha Jane Reed, who was b. 1, 8, 1828. (x) Elisha, b. 3, 20, 1829; d. 3, 10, 1860; unm.

966. Rachel, b. 11, 30, 1790, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. there, 5, 12, 1871. She m. Levi Kirk, a son of Roger and Rachel, and had: Jacob L. who resided at Glen Roy, Pa.

967. Roger, b. 1, 17, 1792; d. unm.

968. Jacob, b. 8, 31, 1794, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. there, it is supposed. He m. Sophia Brown. Issue: (i) Allen, b. 5, 12, 1812; d. young. (ii) Rebecca, b. 12, 17, 1814; m. 6, 29, 1837, Joseph Miller, "murdered, 1, 2, 1852, near Stemmer's Run Station, on the Philadelphia, Wilmington & Baltimore Railroad, eight miles east of Baltimore, Md., by pro-slavery assassins." (iii) Rachel, b. 11, 13, 1816; unm., 1872. (iv) Levi, b. 12, 11, 1818. (v) Jesse B., b. 2, 10, 1820; m. Sabena Wright. (vi) Mary B., b. 1, 23, 1824. (vii) Hannah A., b. 8, 26, 1826. (viii) Jacob A., b. 9, 28, 1828; m. Jane Pollock. (ix) Sophia C., b. 5, 19, 1834; m. Lewis McElraith.

969. Hannah, b. 3, 25, 1796, Cecil Co.; m. David Wright. Issue: (i) Sabena, b. 7, 10, 1815; m. Israel Pierce; (2) Jesse B. Kirk.

970. Mary, b. 7, 5, 1798, same; m. George England. Issue: (i) Rachel, m. Charles Gamble. (ii) Hannah, d. in infancy. (iii) Mary, m. Jonathan Brown. (iv) Kirk, m. Maria Pierson. (v) Haines, unm. (vi) Townsend, m. Eliza Grant. (vii) Sarah, m. Taylor Janney.

253. **Elisha Kirk** <sup>6</sup> (Mary, <sup>5</sup> Elizabeth <sup>4</sup>), farmer, b. 3, 17, 1761, Cecil Co., Md.; d. there, 11, 20, 1807; bur. there. He m. **Mary Allen**, a dau. of William and Rachel Allen and sister to the wife of Jacob Kirk. Issue:

971. Allen, b. 1, 11, 1789, Cecil Co., Md. He m. Martha McCollough. Issue: (i) Evander, b. 5, 26, 1814; d. 8, 27, 1823. (ii) James R., b. 1, 4, 1815; d. 2, 23, 1850. (iii) Benjamin F., b. 4, 8, 1817; m. Elizabeth Carrothers. (iv) Rebecca, b. 2, 15, 1819; m. 6, 11, 1839, James Cameron. (v) Elijah, b. 8, 27, 1820; d. 5, 5, 1850. (vi) Jesse A., b. 6, 22, 1822; m. 3, 21, 1856, Hannah Mount. (vii) Martha Jane, b. 1, 21, 1834; d. 3, 28, 1852. (viii) William H., b. 3, 28, 1826; d. 1, 1, 1850. (ix) Lemuel, b. 3, 15, 1827; d. 6, 22, 1827. (x) Mary Ann, b. 3, 27, 1828; d. 10, 20, 1837. (xi) John, b. 9, 24, 1829; m. 10, 20, 1853, Margaret Carrothers. Allen, m. (2) Deborah Slicer, and had: (xii) Joseph T., b. 4, 29, 1853. (xiii) Isaac N., b. 5, 21, 1854; d. 3, 22, 1863. (xiv) Nathan, b. 3, 11, 1856; d. 4, 24, 1861. (xv) Delia, b. 7, 29, 1859.

972. Jonathan, m. Mary Thompson, 2, 9, 1815, and had: (i) William T., b. 11, 13, 1815; m. M. Louisa Riddelle, b. 5, 17, 1821. (ii) Jonathan H., b. 8, 31, 1817; m. Marcella Dennis, b. 3, 18, 1819. (iii) Elisha A., b. 3, 19, 1818; m. Rachel Dennis, b. 1, 28, 1824.

973. William, b. 6, 25, 1794, same; d. 11 Mo., 1860, at Rising Sun, Md. He m. 1, 8, 1822, Catherine Seileimer, who d. 11, 25, 1825. He m. (2) 7,

- 31, 1833, Rachel Pierson. Issue by second wife: (i) William A., b. 10, 30, 1835; d. 3, 3, 1839. (ii) Henry B., b. 1, 29, 1838. (iii) Elisha, b. 4, 3, 1840; d. 8, 8, 1845. (iv) Mary R., b. 11, 29, 1841; d. 7, 20, 1845. (v) William T., b. 9, 10, 1843; d. 9, 24, 1843. (vi) Ann, b. 9, 24, 1844; d. 9, 24, 1844. (vii) Mary E., b. 10, 5, 1845. (viii) William, b. 7, 8, 1849; d. 6, 15, 1850.
974. Joseph, b. 10, 22, 1796, same; d. there. He m. Eliza Scott. Issue: (i) Mary E., b. 5, 30, 1820; m. Samuel Blackburn. (ii) James Scott, b. 12, 20, 1822; m. 5, 11, 1868, Martha J. Neep. (iii) Amanda, b. 9, 9, 1825; m. Ephriam Blackburn. (iv) William T., b. 3, 7, 1828; m. 1, 19, 1871, — Brown. (v) Margaret A., b. 8, 10, 1830. (vi) Rachel T., b. 9, 4, 1833; m. John T. Kimble. (vii) John, b. 5, 4, 1836; d. young. (viii) Elisha, b. 5, 7, 1839, unm. (ix) Hannah A., b. 10, 13, 1842; m. William T. Fulton, b. 2, 27, 1835, in West Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He studied law in the office of Thaddeus Stephens; commanded a regiment at the battle of Antietam, Md., in the Union Army.
975. Nathan, b. 3 Mo., 1802; m. Catherine Wright, and had: (i) Edwin R., b. 3, 17, 1837; m. Mary Sawyer. (ii) Charles, b. 5, 13, 1836; d. 11, 23, 1863. (iii) E. Granville, b. 2, 27, 1839; m. Alice A. Kirk. (iv) Cornelia, b. 4, 20, 1841; m. James Thomas. (v) John M., b. 10, 23, 1843; d. 6, 21, 1845. (vi) Ellis, b. 5, 21, 1846. (vii) Mary, b. 9, 27, 1847. (viii) Nathan Allen, b. 10, 20, 1849. (ix) William W., b. 11, 24, 1852. (x) Eveline, b. 3, 16, 1856. (xi) Eunice, b. 7 Mo., 1858.
976. Elisha, b. —; d. unm.
977. Hannah, who m. Elisha Harris. No further record.
978. Rachel, who m. William K. Brown. No further record.

254. **Joseph Mendenhall** (Martha, Elizabeth?), b. 11, 20, 1746, Chester Co., Pa. He removed to and d. in Greene Co., that state; bur. there. He m. in Chester Co., **Jane Collins**, of whom the compiler could learn nothing more, but is of the opinion that she accompanied her husband to Greene Co. and d. there. Issue:

979. Thomas.
980. Isaac.
981. Ann.
982. Jane, who m. Daniel Johnson.
983. Martha, who m. William Jefferies. No further record.
984. Esther, who m. William Jefferies, Jr. No further record.
985. Joseph.
986. John.

255. **Isaac Mendenhall** (Martha, Elizabeth?), farmer, Friend, b. 5, 10, 1748, Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 30, 1810; bur. probably at Kennet Meeting Burying Grounds. He m. about the year 1773 or 1774, **Lydia Heald**, a dau. of Jacob; b. 10, 27, 1711, a granddaughter of Samuel and Mary (Bancroft) Heald, of Kennet Twp.

There is no further information to be obtained regarding Isaac and Lydia Mendenhall. Issue:

987. Benjamin, b. 3, 13, 1775; d. 12, 13, 1775.
988. Aaron, b. 9, 2, 1776; m. Deborah Brown. No further record.
989. Phebe, b. 2, 22, 1778, Chester Co., Pa.; d. there is supposed. She m. 5, 19, 1803, in Friends' Meeting at Kennet, Joshua Pennock (farmer) b. 8, 8, 1757, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 15, 1854, in Marlborough Twp.; a son of William Pennock, b. Chester Co.; d. there, 10, 3, 1763, and Alice Mendenhall, b. 2, 16, 1720, in same county. Issue:
- (i) Lydia, b. 5, 21, 1804, in Chester Co.; m. 3, 15, 1827, at Kennet Meeting, William Brosious, b. 2, 26, 1798; a son of Henry and Mary. Issue: (a) Pennock, b. 11, 21, 1827; d. 11, 5, 1860. (b) Levi, b. 8, 13, 1829; m. Sarah Wright. (c) Phebe Ann, b. 9, 17, 1831; d. 10, 19, 1838. (d) Jesse, b. 9, 9, 1833; m. 3, 15, 1854, Elizabeth Taylor, dau. of Jacob and Ann. (e) William P., b. 12, 2, 1835; d. 7, 20, 1848. (f) Joshua, b. 11, 12, 1838. (g) Allen, b. 8, 24, 1840. (h) Adaline, b. 6, 21, 1844.
  - (ii) William, b. 6, 19, 1805; d. 2 Mo., 1807. (iii) Alice, b. 10, 8, 1806. (iv) Mary, b. 12, 24, 1807; d. 1, 31, 1830. (v) Sidney, b. 8, 9, 1809. (vi) Joshua, b. 10, 23, 1812; d. 10, 16, 1884; m. Mary Ann —. (vii) Phebe, b. 9, 20, 1814; d. 3, 10, 1861.
  - (viii) Eber, b. 6, 15, 1817; m. Ann, a dau. of Samuel Way, and had children: (a) Eliza Jane, b. 1, 21, 1847. (b) Eber, b. 2, 15, 1849.
  - (ix) Orpha, b. 5, 5, 1819.
  - (x) Ann, b. 11, 18, 1821; d. 12, 7, 1864; m. 11, 5, 1846, Alban Way, a son of Joshua and Sidney, and had children: (a) Henry H., b. 7, 26, 1848; m. 5, 9, 1878, at Kennet Meeting, Trephina Pound, and had: a) Asa P., b. 4, 18, 1879. b) Estella, b. 7, 31, 1880. (b) Elwood J., b. 4, 20, 1852; m. D. Emma Martin, and had: a) Alice, b. 11, 9, 1875. b) Anna D., b. 12, 8, 1878. c) Sarah M., b. 2, 11, 1880. d) Emma Mabel, b. 8, 15, 1885. e) Louis Henry, b. 3, 16, 1888.
990. Israel, b. 1, 19, 1780, Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 6, 9, 1837; bur. there, probably at Kennet Meeting House. He m. 2, 17, 1814, at Kennet Meeting, Sarah Michener, b. 11, 27, 1791, Chester (?) Co., a dau. of Barak and Alice (Day) Michener. They had children:
- (i) Phebe, b. 12, 31, 1814; m. George Young; b. 10, 13, 1797, and had: (a) Thomas M., b. 8, 19, 1834. (b) Sarah Jane, b. 3, 27, 1836. (c) William Henry, b. 8, 8, 1837. (d) Anna M., b. 9, 8, 1838. (e) George W., b. 3, 22, 1840. (f) Isaac N., b. 10, 3, 1842. (g) Milton I., b. 12, 12, 1843. (h) Edward G., b. 6, 25, 1846.
  - (ii) Isaac, b. 2, 14, 1817; m. Rachel Brown, b. 11, 7, 1821, and had: (a) Sarah, b. 7, 21, 1844. (b) Mary, b. 10, 19, 1846.
  - (iii) Hannah, b. 3, 11, 1818; m. 1836, Josiah Cameron, b. 4, 5, 1805, and had children: (a) William, b. 5, 4, 1837; d. 3, 29, 1841; (b) Edward, b. 10, 9, 1838. (c) Albert, b. 12, 20, 1840. (d) Hiram, b. 7, 12, 1843. (e) Sarah Jane, b. 4, 18, 1847.
  - (iv) Asenath, b. 2, 11, 1821; m. 1843, Elisha Packer, b. 10, 30, 1821, and had children: (a) Milton, b. 11, 6, 1844. (b) Aaron, b. 1, 23, 1846. (c) John, b. 11, 12, 1848. There were two others.
  - (v) Milton, b. 1, 24, 1823; m. Sarah Tubby, 1844. She was b. 8, 27, 1825. (vi) Israel, b. 1, 10, 1825; m. 1847, Ann Reeder. (vii) Pennock, b. 4, 26, 1827. (viii) Evan, b. 8, 13, 1830. (ix) John M., b. 12, 2, 1831.

991. Lydia, b. 3, 12, 1782; d. 6, 12, 1782.

992. Mary, b. 3, 2, 1783; m. John Way (see No. 558); no children.

993. Chalkley, b. 12, 25, 1784; d. 12, 25, 1790.

994. Ann, b. 2, 11, 1787; m. John Chapman. No further record.

995. Orpha, b. 7, 3, 1791; d. 1, 8, 1872; m. Levi Bolton. No further record.

996. Isaac, b. 1, 30, 1798; d. 8, 18, 1799.

257. **Thomas Mendenhall** <sup>6</sup> (Martha, <sup>5</sup> Elizabeth <sup>4</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 11, 8, 1752, in Kennet, (now in) Pocoposon Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 1, 17, 1827; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 10, 30, 1777, at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Ruth Davis**, b. 3, 9, 1758, in Uwchlan Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1, 13, 1795, in Kennet, (now in) Pennsbury Twp.; bur. at Kennet Meeting; a dau. of Amos Davis (farmer), b. 3, 1, 1728, in Uwchlan Twp., and Elizabeth Meredith, b. 9, 18, 1736, in Vincent Twp., Chester Co.

Thomas, m. (2) 11, 28, 1805, in Friends' Meeting, at Middletown Meeting House, **Priscilla Hawes** (Friend), b. 8, 25, 1777, in Middletown Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 8, 25, 1845, in Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co.; bur. at "Old" Kennet Meeting; a dau. of James Hawes and Hannah Broomall, of Upper Providence, Delaware Co., Pa. Issue:

997. Elizabeth, b. 10, 28, 1778; d. 2, 12, 1824; m. Joseph Woodward (No. 1121), 2, 21, 1809.

998. Martha, b. 2, 24, 1781, Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, William Kennet, and had issue: (i) Kendall, m. Sarah Ann—. (ii) Thomas, m. Hannah Minstead. (iii) Davis. (iv) Eveline. (v) William. (vi) Ruth, m. Aaron Votaw. (vii) Mary Ann, m. Isaac Bailly.

999. Hannah, b. 9, 5, 1783; d. 9, 17, 1854; m. Samuel Iddings, 3, 31, 1808.

1000. Davis, b. 1, 25, 1785; d. 1, 25, 1812; unm.

1001. James W., b. 3, 20, 1807; m. Hannah Jane Mendenhall, 3, 13, 1834.

1002. Joseph R., b. 5, 1, 1800; d. 10, 21, 1880; m. Hannah Taylor, 10, 13, 1836.

258. **Noah Mendenhall** <sup>6</sup> (Martha, <sup>5</sup> Elizabeth <sup>4</sup>), b. 1, 30, 1754, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; removed to and settled in Columbia Twp., Greene Co., Pa., where he d. He m. 7, 27, 1774, in Chester Co., by a "priest," **Esther Stanley**, of whom nothing else is known by the compiler. Issue:

1003. Lydia, m. Valentine Hollingsworth. No further record.

1004. Joseph, m. Naomi Johns. No further record.

1005. Sarah, m. William Edwards. No further record.

1006. Benjamin Seal.

1007. James, m. Catherine Smith. No further record.

1008. Isaac, m. Lydia Crosby. No further record.

1009. Noah, m. Ann Gray. No further record.

1010. Jane, m. William Reese. No further record.

1011. Aaron.

1012. Ann, m. Job Faddis; (2) Alex Sprowl. No further record.

1013. Esther.

**262. Aaron Mendenhall** <sup>r</sup> (Martha,<sup>s</sup> Elizabeth <sup>1</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 2, 20, 1760, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 9, 11, 1827, in Pennsbury Twp.; bur. at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 11, 10, 1803, at Middletown Meeting, in Delaware Co., **Sarah Woollas**, b. 11, 11, 1774, in Willistown Twp.; d. 4, 3, 1805, "ae. 90. 4. 16." and was bur. in Longwood Cemetery in Kennet. She was a dau. of Nicholas Woollas (blacksmith), and Hannah Heacock. They resided at the time of their daughter's marriage in Edgemont, (now in) Delaware Co., Pa. Aaron and Sarah had issue:

- 1014. Ann, b. 10, 27, 1804; d. 3, 9, 1885; m. Stephen Darlington, 9, 15, 1825.
- 1015. Isaac, b. 9, 29, 1806; d. 12, 22, 1882; m. Dinah Hannum, 5, 12, 1831.
- 1016. Elwood, b. 1, 8, 1808; d. 4, 2, 1894; m. Sidney Cox, 1, 27, 1831; (2) Lydia Gamble, 11, 5, 1862.
- 1017. Hannah, b. 4, 2, 1810; d. 9, 26, 1887; m. James Trimble, 5, 31, 1838. No issue.
- 1018. Sarah, b. 11, 17, 1813; d. 4, 9, 1878; m. Chalkley Way, 5, 12, 1836.
- 1019. Martha, b. 12, 25, 1816; d. 3, 4, 1869, in Chester Co.; unm.

**266. Rebecca Harlan** <sup>a</sup> (Joseph,<sup>s</sup> Joshua <sup>1</sup>), b. 9, 22, 1750, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa., where about the year 1760 she m. **Job Green**, of whom nothing more could be secured. Issue:

- 1020. Joshua, b. 2, 2, 1770.
- 1021. Edith, b. 1, 23, 1772, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5, 18, 1842, in Wilmington, Del. She m. about 1802/3, Nathan Simmons, b. Chester Co.; a son of William and Ruth (Glancy) Simmons. They had issue:
  - (i) Joshua, b. 1, 14, 1804, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 1, 20, 1863; m. 10, 24, 1831, Sarah Simmons, b. 1, 21, 1810, in that county; d. there, 4, 20, 1842; a dau. of George and Ruth (Evans) Simmons. Joshua was a lumber dealer. They had issue: (a) Mary Ellen, b. 1, 21, 1833, in New Castle Co.; d. there, 5, 1, 1884; bur. there. She m. 6, 22, 1857, Edward Pusey, b. 8, 29, 1831, in that county; a son of Jacob and Hannah (Mendenhall) Pusey. Edward Pusey was a cotton goods manufacturer. They had issue: a) Helen S., b. 5, 13, 1859; d. 3, 13, 1860. b) Edward Harold, b. 9, 29, 1862; d. 8, 3, 1863. c) Mary Edith, b. 11, 16, 1863. d) Alice, b. 1, 28, 1870; d. 4, 15, 1870. e) Ethel, b. 10, 13, 1871. All in Wilmington, Del. (b) Sophia, b. 1, 28, 1835, Wilmington; living in 1890; m. there, 6, 12, 1860, William T. Porter, b. 4, 12, 1829, Beaufort Co., N. C.; a son of John and Mary (Talbird) Porter. They had issue: a) Mary, b. 7, 7, 1861; m. George P. Whittaker. b) Ella S., b. 8, 24, 1864. c) Julia, b. 3, 31, 1868. d) Mabel K., b. 7, 15, 1877. (c) George S., b. 8, 16, 1837, Wilmington, Del.; m. Naomi Pedrick; (2) Jane ——. (d) Henry, b. 6, 29, 1840, Wilmington; m. Catherine Platt.
  - (ii) Thomas. (iii) Mary, b. —; d. 1 Mo., 1879; unm.

1022. Rebecca, b. 3, 28, 1774.

**267. Joshua Harlan** <sup>a</sup> (Joseph,<sup>s</sup> Joshua <sup>1</sup>), farmer, miller, b. 3, 24, 1754, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 26, 1823; bur. in Friends' Burying

Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 1773, at Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, by Episcopal ceremony, **Mary Wiley** (Friend), b. 7, 21, 1753, in Kennet Twp.; d. there, 9, 22, 1784; bur. at "Old" Kennet Meeting House; a dau. of William and Susan (Prue) Wiley. Joshua m. (2) **Lydia Clark**; (3) **Susanna** —. Issue:

- 1023. Rebecca, b. 7, 12, 1773; d. 8 Mo., 1820; m. Samuel Carleton (No. 419).
- 1024. Samuel, b. 7, 20, 1775; d. 5, 3, 1860; m. Sarah Cox.
- 1025. Edith, b. 3, 23, 1778; d. in childhood.
- 1026. Susanna, b. 7, 16, 1780; m. Joshua Wilson.
- 1027. Thomas, b. 10, 17, 1782; d. 9, 4, 1854; m. Beulah Gould.

- 1028. Ellis Clark, b. 1798; d. 5, 4, 1826, in Ridley, Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 3, 5, 1824, Ann Crosley Morton, b. 8, 2, 1804; d. 3 Mo., 1866, a dau. of John S. Morton; b. 2, 21, 1780, and Susanna Crosley, b. 2, 16, 1786; no issue.

- 1029. John, of whom nothing more is known.

Joseph Harlan in his will said: "... and the other part of this my plantation, I give to my son Joshua Harlan, his heirs and assigns forever, & in case of my son Joshua dying before he becomes to age or issue, that then his part to be divided between Samuel and Caleb."

Joshua settled upon these lands, situated in Kennet Twp., on the road near "Old Kennet Meeting House."

**THE WILEY FAMILY.**—William, son of Allen Wiley, m. 9, 12, 1735, at "Old" Kennet Meeting; Susanna, the dau. of Caleb and Hannah Prue, and their children were recorded in the Records of Kennet Meeting. His Will was approved 1, 11, 1785, with his sons Caleb and Joshua as his executors. They were the parents of: (1) Sarah, b. 11, 5, 1735; (2) Hannah, b. 8, 28, 1738, m. Benjamin Sharp, 2, 3, 1762, at Kennet; (3) Caleb, b. 3, 4, 1741; m. Deborah Scarlet, b. 12, 25, 1742, d. 3, 9, 1783; (4) Joshua, b. 5, 1, 1743; (5) William, b. 12, 12, 1745; m. 8, 4, 1779, Margaret White (No. 294); (6) Susanna, b. 4, 13, 1748; m. Joseph West, 4, 26, 1760, at "Old" Kennet; (7) Martha, b. 11, 3, 1750; (8) Mary, b. 7, 21, 1753; d. 9, 22, 1784; m. 1773, Joshua Harlan (No. 267); (9) Thomas, b. 8, 17, 1758; d. 5, 7, 1759; (10) Samuel, b. 6, 16, 1760; d. 7, 26, 1764; (11) Allen, b. 2, 2, 1764.

268. **Samuel Harlan** (Joseph, Joshua), farmer, Friend, b. 8, 3, 1750, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 26, 1818; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting. He m. about the year 1778, by ceremony contrary to the usages of Friends, **Orpha Webb** (No. 505), Friend, b. 4, 25, 1760, in Kennet; d. there, 2, 5, 1786; bur. in b. g. at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. She was the dau. of Daniel Webb (No. 125) and Christiana Hoopes.

Samuel, m. (2) 6, 28, 1787, at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Elizabeth Passmore** (Friend), b. 4, 9, 1759, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 9, 1850, in Kennet Twp.; bur. at Kennet Meeting; a dau. of Enoch Passmore (farmer), b. 12, 28, 1735, in Chester Co., and Mary Laughlin, b. on the ocean en route to America from Ireland in 1731. She d. 11, 29, 1835, in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

1030. Sarah, b. 12, 22, 1770; d. 7, 31, 1735, Chester Co., Pa.; unm.  
 1031. Joseph, b. 9, 10, 1781; d. 8, 2, 1850; m. Hannah Pierce, 10, 17, 1810; (2) Mary Ann Barber, 12, 20, 1812.  
 1032. Hannah, b. 9, 29, 1783; d. 10, 29, 1783.  
 1033. Orpha, b. 4, 21, 1785; d. 3, 11, 1786.  
 1034. Mary, b. 12, 28, 1788; d. 8, 30, 1850, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm.  
 1035. Enoch, b. 11, 30, 1790; d. 9, 8, 1796.  
 1036. Edith, b. 5, 5, 1793; d. 3, 1, 1871; m. Thomas Jenkinson, 10, 16, 1817.  
 1037. Samuel, b. 4, 23, 1796; d. 6, 23, 1860; m. Ann Perkins; no issue; (2) Hannah Jane Pass, 12, 25, 1850.  
 1038. Elizabeth, b. 2, 6, 1798; d. 6, 25, 1884; m. George Gilpin, 11, 4, 1822.  
 1039. George Passmore, b. 6, 26, 1799; d. 7, 31, 1878; m. Eliza Thatcher, 4, 5, 1832; (2) Lydia (Harvey) James, 9, 10, 1861.

The old stone house on the right, just after leaving Hamorton on the road to Kennet Square, is the old homestead of Samuel Harlan (No. 268).

Samuel Harlan was disowned by Kennet Monthly Meeting, 5, 4, 1758; the charges against him were: "8, 4, 1757, Samuel Harlan complained of for accompanying a woman, who was a member, in her marriage by a priest. Also neglecting meetings for worship." His first wife was complained of by Kennet Monthly Meeting, 11, 28, 1778, for her marriage by a priest, to one not a member, and was disowned by that meeting, 1, 14, 1779.

"Kennet Monthly Meeting, 12, 25, 1780: Samuel Harlan requests to be received into membership." And at the same meeting, "Orpha Harlan, formerly disowned, offers her acknowledgment, which is accepted." Both were on that day readmitted to membership at Kennet Monthly Meeting.

From the records of Kennet Monthly Meeting:

"2, 13, 1783: Samuel Harlan appointed on Committee in suffering cases, from warlike measures. 11, 17, 1796: Samuel Harlan appointed to visit persons within the limits of Kennet monthly meeting, who were disowned, and since then not members. 3, 16, 1797: Appointed an overseer in the place of Robert Lamborn. 1, 6, 1807: Appointed to have the oversight of funerals. 3, 3, 1812: Requests to be released from the care of funerals. 2, 2, 1813: Samuel Harlan reports having visited twenty families, who stood disowned, or never had membership.

"2, 14, 1817: Our beloved friend, Samuel Harlan, mentioned in this meeting that he stood resigned to perform a religious visit to some or all, the meetings of Friends, in North Carolina, and a few Friends under our name in South Carolina, and some meetings on his return from thence, which was left under consideration. 3, 4, 1817: There does not appear a freedom in the meeting to set him at Liberty at this time, to pursue his prospects.

"2, 2, 1819: In answer to the first annual Query: 'our ministers' towit: Our beloved friend Samuel Harlan, departed this life the 20th of 7th month last, in the 61st year of his age, a member of Kennet particular meeting."

270. **Ann Harlan** \* (Joseph, Joshua \*), b. 5, 7, 1761, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3, 19, 1845, in London Grove Twp., same county; bur. probably in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House. She m. 11, 14, 1782, by Episcopal ceremony at Chester, Delaware Co., Pa., **Nathaniel Newlin** (farmer and trader), b. 8, 20, 1760, in New Castle Co., Del. He is "supposed to have been murdered, about 1789, near Cant—'s Bridge, in New Castle Co. His body was never found." He was the son of John Newlin (farmer), b. 9, 20, 1718, and Phebe Lewis, b. 2, 26, 1722.

Ann, m. (2) by magistrate, about the year 1791 '2, **Jonathan Travilla**, b. 12, 13, 1751, Chester Co.; d. there, 12, 18, 1820, in London Grove Twp.; bur. in private b. g. on his own farm; a son of Thomas and Mary (Chalfant) Travilla, farmers in Chester Co. Issue:

1040. Edith, b. 1, 28, 1784; d. in childhood.

1041. Joseph, b. 2, 10, 1785; d. 7, 4, 1867; m. Sarah Taggart, 1811.

1042. Dinah, b. 12, 20, 1786; d. 5, 29, 1863; m. Thomas Parker, 4, 12, 1824. No further record.

1043. Phebe, b. 2, 14, 1789; d. 1862; m. John Clayton.

1044. Mary, b. 1793; d. 3, 31, 1825; m. Isaac H. Bailey; no issue.

1045. Rebecca, b. 1794; d. 2, 13, 1856; m. Emmor Worth, 2, 6, 1812.

1046. Jonathan, b. 1797; d. 11, 18, 1827; m. Hannah Battin, 1, 7, 1819.

1047. Hannah, b. 3, 17, 1801; m. Samuel Marshall, 1, 25, 1821.

1048. Thomas, b. 6 Mo., 1803; d. 9, 8, 1875; m. Hannah W. Smith, 3, 27, 1823.

273. **Mary Harlan** \* (Joshua, Joshua \*), b. 6, 15, 1750, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 4, 20, 1853, in Brownsville, Fayette Co., same state; bur. there. She m. 11, 24, 1773, at Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del. **Evan Phillips**, b. 8, 12, 1741, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 12, 23, 1806, Bedford Co., same state; bur. there; a son of James Phillips, b. 6, 25, 1718, in Chester Co., and Ruth —, b. same, 11, 21, 1721. Evan and Mary em. first into Washington Co., Pa., thence to Bedford Co., where he d., and Mary went into Washington Co., where she d. Issue:

1049. Ruth, b. 4, 17, 1775; d. 2, 15, 1857, in Jefferson Co., Ind.; unm.

1050. Abigail, b. 10, 28, 1776; d. 2, 12, 1856, Jefferson Co., Ind.; unm.

1051. Joshua, b. 2, 21, 1779; d. 6, 7, 1860; m. Mary Cloud.

1052. James, b. 4, 12, 1781; d. 1, 22, 1816, Fayette Co., Pa.

1053. Henry, b. 11, 5, 1783; d. 12 Mo., 1830; m. Elizabeth Snider, 1830. No further record.

1054. Sarah, b. 3, 31, 1786; d. 5, 11, 1870; m. Stephen Gidgell, 9, 17, 1808.

1055. Hannah, b. 4, 2, 1789.

1056. Evan, b. 6, 9, 1791; d. 10, 15, 1848; m. Sarah Chalfant, 2, 26, 1814.

1057. Eli, b. 8, 13, 1796; d. 1, 31, 1881; m. Jemima Oliver, 10 Mo., 1824.

All the children, except the youngest, were b. in Chester Co.

274. **Abigail Harlan** \* (Joshua, Joshua \*), b. 6, 24, 1752, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10, 13, 1790, probably in Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.; bur. it is supposed at London Grove Meeting. She m. at Holy Trinity (Old Swedes)

Church, at Wilmington, Del., **Benjamin McCall**, of whom the compiler could learn nothing more. Abigail, m. (2) **Jonathan Harlan** (No. 443), a son of Jonathan and Deborah. For her children by second marriage see Jonathan's record. Issue by first marriage:

- 1058. Mary, b. 5, 17, 1771.
- 1059. William, b. 9, 25, 1774.
- 1060. Joshua, b. 1, 12, 1776.
- 1061. Benjamin, b. 6, 2, 1777.

**276. Deborah Harlan** \* (Joshua,<sup>2</sup> Joshua<sup>1</sup>), b. 3, 28, 1757, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10, 28, 1790, at Pennsville, that county. She m. about 1782, **Valentine Hollingsworth**, b. 1748; a son of James and Mary (Harvey) Hollingsworth. Issue:

- 1062. Mary, b. 9, 20, 1783; d. 12, 11, 1863; m. Israel Loller, 8, 29, 1802.
- 1063. Sarah, d. unm.
- 1064. Joshua, d. unm.

**277. Elizabeth Harlan** \* (Joshua,<sup>2</sup> Joshua<sup>1</sup>), b. 9, 20, 1759, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, about the year 1789, **Isaac Pyle**, and em. to Cecil Co., Md. They were residing there in 1823. No further information could be obtained. Issue:

- 1065. Abigail, b. 9, 23, 1790.
- 1066. Sarah, b. 11, 19, 1792.
- 1067. Isaac, b. 11, 8, 1794.
- 1068. Joshua, b. 4, 4, 1797.
- 1069. Harmon, b. 1, 3, 1798.

The compiler could not find the descendants of these people.

In a letter dated June 10, 1823, from John Harlan (No. 1071) to Eli Phillips (No. 1057), we read: "Brother Joshua was at Aunt Betsey Pyles not long since and they are all well."

**279. Caleb Harlan** \* (Joshua,<sup>2</sup> Joshua<sup>1</sup>), farmer, b. 1, 30, 1795, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 1788, **Margaret Cloud**, b. about 1768, in Chester Co.; d. 9, 3, 1820, in New Castle Co., Del.; bur. there at Ebenezer (Baptist) Church. In 1812, or after the birth of each of the children, they removed to and settled in New Castle Co., Del. Caleb d. there, 10, 20, 1820, and was bur. at Ebenezer Church Burying Grounds. Margaret was the dau. of William Cloud (tailor) and Ruth Buckingham. Issue:

- 1070. Lewis, b. 12, 11, 1791; d. 8, 4, 1820; m. Sarah Jackson, 7, 20, 1817.
- 1071. John, b. 2, 12, 1794; d. 11, 19, 1874; m. Lydia Woodward (No. 3561), 9, 9, 1818.
- 1072. Sarah, b. 4, 3, 1796; d. 10, 2, 1842; m. William McKeever, 1812.
- 1073. Harmon, b. 4, 28, 1798; d. 11, 2, 1820, New Castle Co., unm.; bur. there.
- 1074. Ruth (Friend), b. 7, 25, 1800, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 11, 3, 1820; bur. at Ebenezer (Baptist) Church. She m. 1815, Joshua Williamson (blacksmith), and had: (i) Caleb. (ii) Robert. (iii) Lot, b. 8, 20, 1820, at Pennsville, Chester Co.

1075. Joshua, b. 3, 19, 1803; d. 6, 24, 1892; m. Ann Woodward (No. 3564), 2, 22, 1827.  
 1076. Mary, b. 6, 11, 1805; d. 7 Mo., 1851; m. William Houston.  
 1077. Margaret, b. 3, 3, 1811; living in 1891; m. Joseph Evans, 5, 17, 1832.

281. Aaron Harlan<sup>6</sup> (Joshua,<sup>5</sup> Joshua<sup>4</sup>), farmer, b. 8, 8, 1770, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 12, 20, 1812, near Centreville, New Castle Co., Del.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. about 1797, in Chester Co., Eleanor Galbraith, b. 2, 28, 1777, in Chester Co.; d. there, 8, 20, 1849; bur. at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. It is not known whose dau. she was. Eleanor m., after the death of Aaron, a man whose last name was Miller. Aaron and Eleanor removed from Chester Co. to New Castle Co. 3, 25, 1812. Issue:

1078. Lydia, b. 1, 31, 1708; d. 8, 5, 1862; m. Thomas Milson, 10, 12, 1820.  
 1079. Elizabeth, b. 12, 6, 1700; d. 4, 23, 1871; m. Thomas Kent, 8 Mo., 1821.  
 1080. Joshua Greene, b. 8, 9, 1803; d. 7, 3, 1815.  
 1081. Abigail, b. 3, 13, 1805; m. William Wooters.  
 1082. John James, b. 1, 25, 1807; d. 1858; m. Margaret Pennington, 12, 23, 1830; (2) m. Hannah L. Black, 6, 23, 1844.  
 1083. George Greene, b. 2, 25, 1800, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 4, 10, 1886, in Mifflin Co., that state; unm.

283. George Harlan<sup>7</sup> (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup>), miller, b. 2, 16, 1766, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3, 2, 1808, in Baltimore City, Md.; bur. there. He m. about 1793, in Cumberland Co., Pa., Elizabeth Thompson, b. there, 12, 28, 1771; d. 1842, in Baltimore City, Md., as the widow of Joseph Simson, to whom she was m. in 1814, leaving by her last husband three children, two sons and a dau. George and Elizabeth had issue:

1084. Hannah, b. 2, 27, 1794; d. 6, 19, 1796.  
 1085. Samuel, b. 12, 7, 1795; d. 6, 28, 1862; unm. "Little Sam."  
 1086. Sarah, b. 10, 3, 1797; d. Baltimore City, Md.; m. Thomas Williams. No further record.  
 1087. Elizabeth, b. 8, 1, 1800; d. 1820, in Baltimore City, Md.; unm.  
 1088. George, b. 9, 8, 1802; d. 1837, near Philadelphia; unm.  
 1089. Mary, b. 12, 22, 1804; d. 1822, Baltimore, Md.; unm.  
 1090. John, b. 7, 14, 1808; d. 2, 26, 1846; m. Jane McElwee, 9 Mo., 1835.

285. Susanna Harlan<sup>8</sup> (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Joshua<sup>6</sup>), b. 12, 28, 1773, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. Samuel House: "lived and died in Baltimore City, Md." Susanna d. 4, 28, 1884. Issue:

1091. William, b. 4, 18, 1803.  
 1092. Ann Eliza, b. 7, 17, 1805.  
 1093. Samuel, b. 12, 26, 1807.  
 1094. Thomas, b. 1, 9, 1810.  
 1095. Susanna, b. 1812.  
 1096. Oliver Perry, b. 8, 28, 1814; d. 12, 31, 1848, at Bendersville, Pa.; m. 5, 21, 1844, — Weaver, a dau. of William Weaver. There is no further record.

**286. Samuel Harlan** \* (Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Joshua<sup>1</sup>), b. 8, 9, 1776, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 4, 23, 1859, in Adams Co., Pa.; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds at Menallen Meeting House. He m., date unknown, **Mary Leech** ("Polly"), who d. 7, 30, 1833. "eleven o'clock in the evening," in Adams Co., Pa.; bur. at Menallen Meeting House. Issue:

1097. Ann Eliza, b. 9, 17, 1812; d. 9, 13, 1834; mm. bur. at Menallen Meeting House.

1098. —, b. 1814; d. 1816.

Extracts from the diary of William B. Wilson, of Bendersville, Adams Co., Pa.:

"July 31, 1833: Polly Harlan died about eleven o'clock last night.

"Sept. 13, 1834: Ann Eliza Harlan died this morning, buried at Menallen.

"Oct. 15, 1834: J. Harlan married.

"Apr. 21, 1835: John Harlan's wife died.

"Nov. 22, 1838: Samuel Harlan married.

"Sept. 23, 1837: Wm. Harlans started to the state of Tennessee.

"May 21, 1844: Oliver F. House married a daughter of George Weaver.

"Oct. 24, 1847: W. Harlan & S. Eyster married.

"June 28, 1862: Samuel Harlan (commonly called little Sam) died aged 66.

"Jan. 23, 1866: Heard of Wm. Harlan's death."

**288. Phinehas Harlan** \* (John,<sup>2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. about the year 1741, in Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1795, St. George's Hundred, New Castle Co., Del. He m. 9, 24, 1766, by Friends' ceremony at Birmingham Meeting House, **Elizabeth Jones**, b. East Bradford (?) Twp.; d. 1811, Port Penn, New Castle Co.; a dau. of John Jones, yeoman, b. in England, and Sarah Taylor. (See under No. 204.) At the time of marriage, Phinehas was residing in Newlin Twp., Chester Co. They had issue:

1099. Sarah, b. —; m. — Scott. No further record.

1100. Cordelia, b. 1769; d. 2, 17, 1773, Philadelphia.

1101. Elizabeth, b. —; m. — Webb. No further record.

Bradford Monthly Meeting record:

"6, 21, 1759: Certificate of Phineas Harlan to Newark as an apprentice. 2, 14, 1765: Certificate of Phineas Harlan from Kennet. 8, 15, 1766: Certificate of Phineas Harlan to Concord to marry Elizabeth Jones. 2, 17, 1769: Certificate of Phineas Harlan to Wilmington."

Phinehas Harlan was residing in Philadelphia in June 29, 1778, at which time he took the oath of allegiance to the United Colonies.

**289. Jesse Harlan** \* (John,<sup>2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), miller, Friend, b. about the year 1743, in Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He m. Sept. 10, 1764, by Episcopal ceremony at Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del., **Sarah Harlan** (No. 265), b. 7, 25, 1748, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co.; a dau. of Joseph Harlan and

Edith Pyle. After the birth of their children they em. into Maryland, and from thence into Albemarle Co., Va., where they d. and were bur. Issue:

- 1102. Joseph, b. 1765; d. 6, 15, 1856; m. Tabby Goolsby.
- 1103. Samuel, b. —; d. 1851; m. Jennie Goolsby and Isabella Pennell.
- 1104. Thomas, b. 5, 12, 1778; d. 5, 20, 1857; m. Sarah Eubanks.
- 1105. Jesse, b. 5, 8, 1781; d. 1, 21, 1847; m. Abigail Morris, 1808.
- 1106. Nancy, b. —; d. near Nashville; m. — Golden. No further record.

290. **Thomas Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (John, <sup>5</sup> George <sup>4</sup>), stone mason, farmer, b. about the year 1750, in Chester Co., Pa.; removed 1783 into Frederick Co., Md., and from thence into Hawkins Co., Tenn., where he d. and was bur. He m. there, about the years 1790-1, **Elizabeth Carmack**, who was b. in that county; d. there, 1854; bur. there on their farm; a dau. of Cornelius Carmack, b. 1750, and Mary Cookston. The children were b. in Hawkins Co., Tenn. Issue:

- 1107. Mary, b. 11, 24, 1794; d. 3, 20, 1875; m. Jacob Groves.
- 1108. John, b. 1796; d. 1860; m. Elizabeth Forgey.
- 1109. Thomas, b. 1798, Hawkins Co., Tenn.; d. there, 8 Mo., 1873; bur. there. He went to Clinton Co., Ind., 1832, where he m. Sarah Malone, and resided there for sometime. "They had one child. The child and its mother d. there. He returned to Tennessee. There are no dates."
- 1110. Rachel, b. 11, 11, 1801; d. 1, 6, 1866; m. John Gray, 9 Mo., 1823.
- 1111. Cornelius, b. 1, 12, 1807; d. 8, 8, 1843; m. Martha Tate, 1, 16, 1834.

294. **Margaret White** <sup>6</sup> (Rebecca, <sup>5</sup> George <sup>4</sup>), b. about the year 1745, in Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there probably, and was bur. at Bradford Friends' Meeting House Burial Grounds. She m. 6, 4, 1770, by Episcopal ceremony, at Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del., **William Wiley**, b. 12, 12, 1745, Chester Co., Pa.; a son of William and Susanna (Prue) Wiley. So far as found they had issue:

- 1112. Stephen, b. 1771, Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.
- 1113. Hannah, b. 1776; d. 1870 or 1871.
- 1114. Susanna, b. 1778; d. 10 Mo., 1812; m. Samuel Wilson.

THE WILSON FAMILY.—Mrs. Ephriam Wilson, the youngest in the family of Samuel and Susanna Wilson, in conversation with Mrs. Hettie Lamborn (No. 1126) in 1888—she d. in 1891—said: "Samuel, Joshua, Jesse, Susanna and Lydia Wilson were the children of John Wilson, who came from Manchester, England. He was a wool-comber, and settled near London Grove. He had three wives: (1) Elizabeth Jackson. (2) Mary Faulkner. (3) — Chandler, a widow, and the mother of William Chandler. Samuel and Joshua m. first cousins."

From another source we learn that: John Wilson, b. Manchester, England, m. there, 10, 24, 1741, Elizabeth Jackson. He m. second, Mary Faulkner, and third — Chandler. By his first wife he had: (i) John. (ii) Ephriam, m. Elizabeth Johnson, 1776. (iii) William. By second wife he had: (iv) Susanna. (v) Lydia. (vi) Joshua, m. Susanna Harlan (No. 1026). (vii) Jesse. (viii) Samuel, m. Susanna Wiley (No. 1114).

Ephriam Wilson, son of John and Elizabeth (Jackson) Wilson, m. 10, 16, 1776, at London Grove Meeting House, Elizabeth Johnson, and had: (i) Elizabeth. (ii) Phebe. (iii) Rachel. (iv) Joel. (v) Rebecca. (vi) Mary. (vii) Ephriam, m. 3 Mo., 1820, Susanna Wiley. (viii) Lydia. (ix) Anne.

**296. Rebecca Martin** \* (Hamah,<sup>2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. about the year 1742 in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 12, 30, 1831; bur. at Bradford Meeting House, (now) Marshalton. She m. 11 Mo., 1760, at Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del., **Joseph Woodward** (farmer), b. 11, 4, 1737, in West Bradford Twp.; d. there, 5, 31, 1812; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Bradford Meeting House; a son of James Woodward (farmer), b. Bradford Twp.; d. there, May 25, 1748, and Ann Pyle, b. Chester Co.; d. there, 10, 21, 1760.

"Like his ancestors he was a farmer, and owned a tract of one hundred and four acres, lying south of the Strausburg road, and a part of the original one thousand acres." \* Issue:

1115. James, b. 2, 1, 1761; d. 4, 21, 1841; m. Sarah Cloud.

1116. Hannah, b. 1, 9, 1763; d. 4, 13, 1843; unm.

1117. Abner, b. 3, 17, 1765; d. 4, 10, 1840; m. Mrs. Elizabeth (Clark) Harlan.<sup>†</sup>

1118. Ann, b. 3, 27, 1767; d. 10, 5, 1841; m. Joseph Clark. No further record.

1119. Lydia, b. 5, 6, 1769; d. 3, 3, 1843; m. Abraham Martin.

1120. Jane, b. 8, 13, 1771; d. 6, 14, 1825; m. William Stevens. No further record.

1121. Joseph, b. 10, 12, 1773; d. 11, 5, 1833; m. 2, 21, 1800, Elizabeth Mendenhall (No. 997).

1122. Rachel, b. 12, 5, 1775; d. 8 Mo., 1796; unm.

1123. Rebecca, b. 2, 27, 1779; d. 8, 20, 1870; m. James Walton, 10, 17, 1830. No further record.

1124. Jacob, b. 8, 31, 1781; d. 1, 22, 1846; m. Lydia Woodward (No. 1137), 2, 15, 1806.

THE WOODWARD FAMILY.—Richard Woodward, the founder of the family, purchased, 1 (March), 6, 1687, from John Simcox, a tract of land containing two hundred and thirty acres, in Thornbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa., as appears by later deeds.

John Simcox had purchased from William Penn, before leaving England, five thousand acres in Pennsylvania, and of this one thousand three hundred and fifty were laid out in one tract, in the western part of Thornbury, in the year 1684. Upon this part Richard Woodward settled and some of his children were b. there. In those days deeds were acknowledged in open court, and a note thereof made by the clerk.

"December 4th. 1688.—John Simcox made over a deed dated 'y<sup>e</sup> 6th day of y<sup>e</sup> 1st month 1687,' for two hundred and thirty acres of land lying in Thornbury, unto Richard Woodward, by his attorney, John Hodskins (Hoskins).

"August (6th month) 1689: 'Ordered that Richard Woodward be supervisor of y<sup>e</sup> High Ways for y<sup>e</sup> township of Thornbury for y<sup>e</sup> next ensuing yeare.'"

Richard Woodward, II, was probably b. in England, as he was of marriageable age in 1695. He m. Esther Davis, they having declared their intentions at Concord Monthly Meeting, 1, 11, and 3, 13, 1695, but the marriage certificate was never recorded. Richard obtained from his father, Dec. 10, 1698, one hundred and thirty acres of land in Thornbury, and afterwards purchased from Jacob, a son of John Simcox, one hundred acres more, by deed of September 9, 1708. His first wife dying, he m. Deborah Stanfield, a dau. of Francis and Grace, who came from Garten, in Cheshire, in the "Endeavor," of London, arriving 7, 20, 1683. Deborah was probably the mother of most of his children.

\* Woodward Family Genealogical History.

<sup>†</sup> See No. 352.

By deed of lease and release, dated May 23 and 24, 1724, he and his wife, Deborah, conveyed 222 acres in Thornbury to George Townsend, of Oyster Bay, Long Island, New York, and by a deed of June 3, 1724, he obtained one thousand acres in what is now West Bradford Twp., the south and east borders of the tract now forming the south and east lines of the township, it being the southeast corner of said township.

This tract was patented Dec. 8, 1690, to Daniel Smith, of Marlboro, in Wiltshire, England, from whom it descended to his grandson, John Smith, son of Daniel Smith, Jr. The deed is still in existence, well preserved, and in the possession of George Martin, of Marshalton. It is too lengthy to insert a copy of it here in full, there having been greater exactness in the description of land in the early days than at present, but the following is a part:

"This Indenture tripartite made this third day of June in the fourth year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord George of Great Britian France & Ireland, King, the Defender of the Faith Anno Dom. 1724, between John Smith, of London, in the Kingdom of Great Britian of the first part, Thomas Chaikley of the city of Philadelphia in the province of Pennsylvania, of the second part, and Richard Woodward of the county of Chester the third part yeoman. Whereas Samuel Carpenter, Wilham Markham, Robert Turney, and John Goodson, the former commissioners of William Penn, Esq., late proprietor of sd province by a certain grant or patent under the hands & seal of the said province bearing date on or about the 8th day of December Anno Dom 1690 for the consideration therein named did grant and convey unto Daniel Smith formerly of Marlborough in the county of Wiltshire, a certain tract or parcel of land situate lying and being in the said county of Chester beginning at a black oak being a corner of Thomas Langhams land, thence east northeast by the same land four hundred poles to a corner, thence north northwest four hundred perches to a corner, thence west southwest four hundred perches to a corner, thence southeast four hundred perches to the place of beginning containing one thousand acres to hold him the said Daniel Smith his heirs or assigns forever he paying thereto the property or his heirs at or upon the first day of March in every year at the town of Chester, and English silver shilling or value thereof in coyn currency for each one hundred acres of said land to such person or persons as may be appointed to receive the same, &c."

Upon their removal to their new purchase they obtained the following certificate from the Monthly Meeting of Concord to that of Newark:

"From our Monthly Meeting held at Chechester the second day of y<sup>e</sup> 9th month 1724, to the Monthly Meeting of Newark, sendeth Greeting. Whereas Richard Woodward, his wife and family late of Thornbury being removed and settled within the verge of your meeting having requested of us a certificate in order to be joyned to you. This may therefore Certify you that they have been of an orderly life and conversation and diligent in keeping to meetings and as for their worldly affairs they are settled to a general satisfaction as far as we can understand so we recommend them to your christian care. Earnestly desiring their groth and prosperity in the blessed truth in which we remain your friends Brethern and sisters.

Signed by order of and in behalf of sd meeting by us.

BENJ. MENDENHALL,

PHILIP ROMAN,

JOSEPH GILPIN,

HENRY OBORN,

WILLIAM BRINTON,

BENJ. MENDENHALL JR.

ELIZABETH HURFORD.

MOSES KEY,

THOMAS WEST,

EDWARD DUTTON,

ROBERT PYLE,

ELIZABETH YEARSLEY,

HANNAH GILPIN.

ELIZABETH KEY,

ANN MENDENHALL,

MARY PENNELL,

MARY WEST,

HANNAH OBORN,

LYDIA MENDENHALL,

MARY WHITAKER."

In their new home they were members of Bradford Meeting, which was then a branch of Newark (now Kennet) Monthly Meeting.

Newark Monthly Meeting, 4th Month 3d 1727: "Bradford Preparative meeting presents Richard Woodward for an Elder in the place of Peter Collins to the consideration of this monthly meeting, which is approved of till further order."

In 1737 Bradford Monthly Meeting was established with its two branches of Bradford and Caln, and Richard Woodward was reappointed an Elder for Bradford at the first meeting held 3, 10, 1737. Being again a widower he obtained a certificate to Newark, 8, 18, 1739, to marry Susan Cretton, of New Castle Co., Del., a widow. The marriage, however, was accomplished at Bradford Meeting, 9, 29, 1739. Susan procured a certificate to Bradford, dated 12, 2, 1739, and was appointed an overseer for Bradford Meeting, 8, 16, 1740, in place of Mary Marshall. She was an active member while she lived. Her death occurred between 9, 19, 1741, and 2, 15, 1742. Richard's fourth and last marriage was on the 30th of 9 Mo., 1743, at Kennet meeting, to Martha, widow of John Heald of Kennet. His widow d. about 1755.

**297. Caleb Martin** <sup>6</sup> (Hannah,<sup>6</sup> George <sup>1</sup>), farmer, b. about the year 1743, in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1824, near Media, Delaware Co., Pa.; bur. there in Media Friends' Burying Grounds. He m. 5, 2, 1765, in Friends' Meeting at Bradford, **Hannah Pierce**, b. in Newlin Twp.; d. near Media, in 1824; bur. there in Media Friends' Burying Grounds; a dau. of George Pierce, "of West Bradford." Issue:

1125. Joshua, b. 3, 22, 1766.

1126. Joseph, b. 12, 27, 1767; d. 1817; m. Hannah Malin, 5, 8, 1788.

1127. George, b. 11, 12, 1770; d. 3, 11, 1835; m. Naomi Taylor.

1128. Warwick, b. 2, 24, 1773; d. 7, 2, 1853; m. 10, 6, 1796, Ruth Miller (No. 1140).

1129. Lydia, b. 11, 10, 1775; m. William Robinson. No further record.

1130. Caleb, b. 10, 27, 1778.

1131. Hannah, b. 8, 25, 1781; d. 3, 10, 1858; m. --- Longacre. No further record.

1132. Ruth, b. 3, 12, 1784.

1133. Elizabeth, b. 8, 12, 1789; d. 3, 5, 1885; m. John Carr. No further record.

**299. Lydia Martin** <sup>6</sup> (Hannah,<sup>6</sup> George <sup>1</sup>), b. 2, 13, 1745, in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11, 13, 1840, near Coatesville, that county; bur. at Bradford Meeting House (now Marshalton). She m. about 1773, **John Woodward** (farmer), b. 4, 30, 1749, in West Bradford Twp.; d. there, 6, 20, 1808, from an accident—his death resulting from a fall from a wagon loaded with grain. He was bur. in Bradford Meeting Burying Grounds (now Marshalton); a son of William Woodward (farmer), and Eliza Marshall, who were m. 3, 24, 1733, at Bradford Meeting. Eliza was the dau. of Abraham and Mary Marshall.

William's father conveyed to him, June 16, 1734, one hundred and fifty-three acres off the southeast corner of the one thousand acres.\* Issue:

1134. George, b. 9 Mo., 1774; d. 10, 8, 1842; m. Alice Burlington, 6, 30, 1796.

1135. Joel, b. 3, 17, 1775; d. 12, 11, 1815; m. Elizabeth Nutt.

1136. William, b. 2, 28, 1779; d. 4, 28, 1827; m. Lydia Seeds, 6, 13, 1805.

1137. Lydia, b. 3, 10, 1782; d. 3, 22, 1843; m. Jacob Woodward, 2, 15, 1806.†

1138. John, b. 1783; d. 6, 10, 1873; m. Elizabeth Woodward, 7, 16, 1807.

1139. Rachel, b. 3, 25, 1784; d. 5, 11, 1829; m. James Woodward.

All these were b. in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co.

\* Woodward Family Genealogical History.

† See No. 1124.

300. **Hannah Martin** <sup>9</sup> (Hannah,<sup>2</sup> George <sup>1</sup>), b. 7, 19, 1753, in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3, 19, 1840, in Westchester; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Bradford Meeting House (now Marshalton). She m. 7, 30, 1771, by Episcopal ceremony at Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del., **Benjamin Miller**, b. 12, 19, 1752, in Caln Twp., Chester Co.; d. 2, 15, 1840, at West Chester; bur. at Bradford Meeting House; a son of Robert Miller (farmer), b. 3, 3, 1703, Chester Co., and Ruth Haines, b. same, 8, 29, 1709. Issue:

1140. Ruth, b. 1, 29, 1772; d. 1, 17, 1850; m. Warwick Martin (No. 1128), 10, 6, 1796.

1141. Joseph, b. 1, 7, 1774; d. 4, 24, 1873; m. Rachel Baily, 12, 28, 1797.

1142. Rebecca, b. 12, 13, 1776; d. 3, 15, 1777.

1143. Mary, b. 10, 22, 1778; d. 7, 22, 1852; m. James Chamberlain.

1144. Pamela, b. 9, 19, 1781; d. 6, 21, 1868; unm.

1145. Abner, b. 5, 23, 1787; d. 7, 8, 1851; m. Lavina Hoopes, 10, 21, 1813. No further record.

1146. Benjamin, b. 4, 6, 1792; d. 6, 26, 1840; m. Violetta Bones. No further record.

Benjamin Miller was a hotel keeper in West Chester prior to 1800. At one time he was the keeper of the "Washington" hotel, and at another time the "Green Tree" hotel.

THE MILLER FAMILY.—Gayen Miller, with his wife Margaret, was among the first to settle in Kennet Twp., where he purchased lands in 1702. Their children were: (1) James, b. 11, 5, 1666; m. Rachel Fred, 4, 20, 1721. (2) William, b. 8, 30, 1668; m. Ruth Rowland, 7, 30, 1724. (3) Robert, b. 3, 3, 1703; m. Ruth Haines. (4) Sarah, b. 9, 1, 1704; m. Joshua Johnson. (5) Mary, b. 2, 7, 1707; m. William Beverly. (6) Patrick, b. 12, 1, 1708; m. Patience Haines. (7) Samuel, b. 4, 14, 1711; m. Margaret Holliday, 4, 29, 1732. (8) Elizabeth, b. 5, 7, 1713; m. Joseph Dickenson. (9) Joseph, 7, 14, 1715; m. Jane Kirk, 2, 18, 1738. (10) Benjamin, b. 6, 4, 1717; m. Martha Walter, 10, 7, 1738. (11) John, b. 11, 6, 1720; m. Margaret Smith, 8, 28, 1741. (12) George, b. 5, 19, 1723, "married out of meeting."

(3) Robert Miller (Gayen), farmer; b. 3, 3, 1703, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co. He m. Ruth Haines; settled in East Caln Twp. and had: (1) Margaret, Solomon, Dorothy, Patience, Hannah, Hannah,<sup>2</sup> Warwick, Isaac, Jacob, Rebecca, Rachel, Joseph, Rachel,<sup>2</sup> Sarah, Benjamin, and James.

301. **Joseph Martin** <sup>9</sup> (Hannah,<sup>8</sup> George <sup>1</sup>), b. 11, 19, 1758, in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 1, 1, 1815; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Bradford Meeting House. He m. about the years 1780-1, **Hannah Baily**, b. 2, 25, 1763, in Chester Co.; d. there, 2, 18, 1834, in West Bradford Twp.; bur. there at Bradford Meeting House; a dau. of Joel Baily, b. 12, 16, 1732, and Elizabeth Marshall, b. 3, 6, 1741; both in Chester Co., Pa. Children were all b. in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

1147. Elizabeth, b. 8, 14, 1782; d. 5, 7, 1851; m. Benjamin Ford, 2, 26, 1801.

1148. Margaret, b. 7, 18, 1783; d. 9, 23, 1807.

1149. Joshua, b. 12, 23, 1784; d. 9, 30, 1854; m. Rachel Minns, a widow. No further record.

1150. Joel, b. 3, 22, 1786; d. 2, 13, 1857; m. Margery Townsend, 1, 13, 1825.

1151. Caleb, b. 10, 3, 1787; d. 1, 8, 1855.

1152. Rachel, b. 4, 17, 1789; d. 10, 10, 1878; unm.
1153. Joseph, b. 11, 23, 1790; d. 9, 7, 1802.
1154. Hannah, b. 7, 22, 1792; d. 12, 26, 1870; m. Samuel Breckenridge. No further record.
1155. Abraham, b. 10, 13, 1794; d. 8, 11, 1814.
1156. Mary, b. 9, 10, 1796; d. 9, 10, 1802.
1157. Jacob, b. 3, 10, 1799; d. 8, 28, 1802.
1158. Maria, b. 9, 15, 1802; d. 4, 9, 1867; m. William Clayton, 1823; (2) William Bonnor, 1837. No further record.
1159. Emmor, b. 12 Mo., 1805.
302. Dinah Harlan<sup>6</sup> (Joel,<sup>5</sup> George<sup>4</sup>), b. 7, 16, 1747, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3, 22, 1824, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; bur. there, in Penn Hill Burying Grounds. She m. 5, 20, 1768, in Friends' Meeting at Bradford Meeting House. **Joseph Richardson**, b. 10, 3, 1743, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 10, 1814; bur. at Penn Hill Burying Grounds; a son of Lawrence and Mary (Jones) Richardson, of that county. Issue:
1160. Joel, b. 8, 14, 1769.
1161. Samuel, b. 6, 22, 1771; m. 11, 6, 1794, at Little Britian Meeting, Lancaster Co., Pa., Rebecca Webster, b. 8, 21, 1775; a dau. of William and Mary (Coppock) Webster.
1162. Hannah, b. 2, 8, 1773; m. 5, 11, 1796, at West Grove Meeting, Chester Co., Pa., Samuel Embree. They resided in Bradford Twp., and had: (i) Lydia, b. 3, 29, 1797. (ii) Joseph, b. 11, 25, 1798.
1163. John, b. 12, 12, 1775; d. 3, 24, 1803; m. Margaret Paxson. No further record.
1164. Joseph, b. 4, 22, 1778; m. Ann S. —. No further record.
1165. Mary, b. 2, 22, 1780; d. 1 Mo., 1819; m. 3, 1, 1798, at Little Britian (Friends') Meeting, Lancaster Co., Joshua Webster, 7, 27, 1768; a son of William and Ann (Smith) Webster.
1166. Lydia, b. 5, 16, 1785; d. 6, 8, 1845; m. David Parry, 5, 16, 1817.
1167. Isaac, b. 4, 16, 1788.
1168. Caleb, b. 12, 8, 1792; d. 4, 13, 1820.
- The eldest two of the above were b. in Chester Co., Pa.; the others in Lancaster Co., same state.

303. Ruth Harlan<sup>6</sup> (Joel,<sup>5</sup> George<sup>4</sup>), b. 11, 30, 1750, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 9 Mo., 1837, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Marlborough Meeting House. She m. 5, 18, 1775, in Friends' Meeting at Bradford. **Job Pyle** (farmer, Friends), b. 7, 28, 1751, in Chester Co.; d. there, in East Marlborough Twp., 5, 28, 1830; bur. at Marlborough Meeting; a son of Isaac Pyle (farmer) and Elizabeth Darlington; both b. in Chester Co., Pa.

At the time of their marriage Ruth resided in Newlin Twp., and Job in Marlborough Twp. Issue:

1169. Elizabeth, b. 6, 9, 1770; d. 1832; m. 9, 14, 1820, by ceremony of Friends, Samuel Pusey, b. 1, 29, 1773, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 11, 24, 1843; a son of Joshua Pusey, b. 9, 19, 1738, and Mary Miller, b. 7, 19, 1740; both in Chester Co., Pa. No issue.

1170. Isaac, b. 5, 3, 1777; d. 11, 27, 1842; m. Sarah E. Chalfant.  
 1171. Joshua, b. 6, 4, 1778; m. <sup>Joel's</sup> Speakman. No further record.  
 1172. Joel, b. 10, 27, 1779; d. 12, 25, 1842; m. Olive Cherrington, 5, 21, 1810.  
 1173. William, b. 7, 4, 1781; d. 2, 2, 1858, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm.  
 1174. John, b. 10, 28, 1783; d. 8, 31, 1845; m. Hannah Baker. No further record.  
 1175. Ziba, b. 11, 1, 1785; d. 2, 4, 1851; m. Miriam Good.  
 1176. Mary, b. 11, 4, 1787; m. Jonathan Reynolds. No further record.  
 1177. Job, b. 6, 14, 1789; d. 5, 10, 1868; m. Elizabeth Mulberry.  
 All these were b. in Chester Co., Pa.

304. **Mary Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (Joel.<sup>5</sup> George <sup>4</sup>), a Friend, b. 3, 5, 1753, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11, 18, 1829, in West Grove Twp., that county; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at West Grove. She m. 11, 2, 1775, by ceremony of Friends at Bradford Meeting, **John Jackson** (farmer, Friend), b. 11, 9, 1748, in Chester Co.; d. there, 11, 20, 1821, in West Grove Twp.; bur. at West Grove; a son of William and Catherine (Miller) Jackson, farmers in Chester Co. (See page 58.)

"John Jackson was a very successful farmer, and cultivator of curious plants; a respectable botanist, and one of the most gentle and amiable of men." \* Issue:

1178. Joel, b. 10, 20, 1776; d. 9, 21, 1857; m. Alice Morris, 9, 8, 1802.  
 1179. Israel, b. 7, 4, 1779; d. 9, 11, 1822; m. Sarah Taylor, 5, 14, 1807.  
 1180. Isaiah, b. 12, 3, 1781; d. 11, 9, 1813; unm.  
 1181. Hannah Jane, b. 7, 17, 1784; d. 4, 11, 1809; m. James Monaghan, 6, 7, 1804.  
 1182. Lydia, b. 7, 6, 1787; d. 3, 14, 1846; m. Enoch Lewis, 5, 11, 1815.  
 1183. William, b. 11, 7, 1789; d. 10, 20, 1864; m. Rebecca Taylor, 5, 12, 1819.  
 1184. Catherine, b. 1, 27, 1792; d. 12, 17, 1872; m. Benjamin Webb, 10, 19, 1815.

305. **Caleb Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (Joel.<sup>5</sup> George <sup>4</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 5, 9, 1755, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 6, 1834; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Bradford Meeting House. He m. by ceremony of Friends, 11, 8, 1781, at West Grove Meeting, **Hannah Edwards**, b. 7, 10, 1758, Chester Co.; d. there, 10, 21, 1826, in Newlin Twp.; bur. at Bradford Meeting House; a dau. of William and Martha (Foulke) Edwards.

Caleb Harlan's father left him "the house wherein I now live, with the barns, stables, and out houses, except the privileges left to his mother during her life time, together with the moiety or half part of all my lands with the appurtenances thereunto belonging. . . ."

Henry Kirk Harlan, a great-grandson, resided in the old homestead of Joel Harlan in 1897. Caleb and Hannah had issue:

1185. Mary, b. 2, 9, 1783; d. 12, 15, 1783; bur. at Bradford Meeting House.  
 1186. Levi, b. 3, 20, 1785; d. 9, 4, 1870; m. Hannah Sheldon, 6, 11, 1807.  
 1187. Martha F., b. 6, 8, 1787; d. 8, 9, 1832; unm.; bur. at Bradford.  
 1188. Lydia, b. 10, 20, 1789; d. 6, 16, 1872; m. John Trimble, 11, 24, 1814.  
 1189. Caleb, b. 6, 9, 1792; d. 10, 16, 1876; unm.; bur. at Bradford.  
 1190. Hannah, b. 1, 9, 1795; d. 3, 27, 1849; m. Robert Ingram, 11, 19, 1818.  
 1191. Joel, b. 8, 26, 1800; d. 10, 4, 1885; m. Margaretta Baily, 12, 27, 1832.

\* Cope's *History of Chester Co., Pa.*

**306. Joshua Harlan** \* (Joel,<sup>5</sup> George<sup>4</sup>), farmer, merchant, b. 7, 7, 1757, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11, 29, 1839, in Philadelphia; bur. at Friends' Burying Grounds, corner Fourth and Arch Streets, that city. He m. 12, 20, 1782, in Friends' Meeting, at Woodbury, N. J., **Sarah Hinchman** (a Friend), b. 1761 in Burlington Co., N. J.; d. 4, 22, 1812, in Philadelphia; bur. in same b. g. as the husband; a dau. of James and Sarah Hinchman, of Burlington, that state.

Bradford Monthly Meeting, 1, 18, 1782: "Joshua Harlan, to Eversham Meeting, N. J."

Haddonfield Monthly Meeting Records, in New Jersey: "Joshua Harlan, son of Joel and Hannah, and Sarah Hinchman, daughter of James and Sarah, and both of Deepford, Gloucester Co., in New Jersey, were married 12, 20, 1782, at Woodbury Meeting." They had issue:

1192. Anna, b. 9, 19, 1783; d. 8 Mo., 1863, in Philadelphia; unm.

1193. James H., b. 1785; d. it is supposed on an English man-of-war, 1812-1815.

1194. Charles, b. 7, 29, 1787; d. in South America; unm.

1195. Sarah, b. 2, 21, 1789; d. 9, 27, 1859, in Philadelphia; unm.

1196. Mary, b. 1, 19, 1791; d. 1862, in Philadelphia; unm.

1197. Joshua, b. 11, 14, 1792; d. 7, 20, 1819, in Philadelphia; unm.

1198. William, b. 9, 2, 1794; d. 8, 15, 1838, Lancaster Co., Pa.; unm.

1199. Richard, b. 9, 19, 1796; d. 9, 30, 1843; m. Margaret Hart Howell.

1200. Josiah, b. 6, 12, 1799; d. 1871; m. Elizabeth Baker (No. 2630), 5, 1, 1849.

1201. Edward, b. 9, 29, 1803; d. 12, 3, 1875, in Philadelphia; unm.

**307. Joel Harlan** \* (Joel,<sup>5</sup> George<sup>4</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 8, 16, 1764, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 29, 1812; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds, at Bradford (now Marshalton) Meeting House. He m. 5, 3, 1798, at Willistown Meeting, **Lydia Smedley** (Friend), b. 4, 27, 1767, Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, in Newlin Twp.; bur. at Bradford Meeting House; a dau. of Thomas and Lydia (James) Smedley, farmers, in Willistown Twp., Chester Co. Issue:

1202. Thomas, b. 2, 1, 1799; d. 4, 10, 1818; bur. at Bradford Meeting House.

1203. Mary, b. 8, 20, 1803; d. 7, 4, 1855; m. John Jackson Monaghan (No. 3681), 5, 9, 1832.

**308. Hannah Harlan** \* (Michael,<sup>5</sup> George<sup>4</sup>), a Friend, b. 6, 18, 1768, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1, 8, 1839, in London Grove Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Ercildoun Meeting House. She m. 2, 10, 1790, in Friends' Meeting at Doe Run Meeting House, **Aaron Baker** (farmer, Friend), b. 8, 14, 1767, in West Marlborough Twp.; d. 8, 12, 1853, in London Grove Twp.; bur. at Ercildoun Meeting House; a son of Aaron Baker (farmer) and Sarah Hays; both b. in Chester Co. Issue:

1204. Lewis, b. 11, 26, 1790; d. 10, 12, 1836; m. Dinah Jackson, 3, 16, 1820.

1205. Reuben, b. 7, 11, 1792; d. 9, 25, 1837; m. Ruth Davis, 12, 10, 1820; (2) Rachel Russell, 1836.

1206. Susanna, b. 12, 20, 1794; d. 11, 15, 1874; m. William Davis, 12, 15, 1831.

1207. George, b. 11, 19, 1790; d. 12, 1, 1861; unm.  
 1208. Jacob, b. 1, 13, 1799; d. 11, 21, 1878; m. Lydia Lamborn, 12, 1, 1824.  
 1209. Thomas, b. 4, 12, 1801; d. 8, 4, 1882; m. Ann Rakestraw, 6, 14, 1827.  
 1210. Samuel, b. 4, 20, 1803; d. 10, 3, 1867; m. Mary Rakestraw, 9, 13, 1832.  
 1211. Aaron, b. 10, 10, 1805; d. 10, 6, 1890; m. Malvina Ottey; (2) Elizabeth Hunt.  
 1212. Hannah, b. 2, 10, 1808; d. 10 Mo., 1830; unm.  
 1213. Harlan, b. 4, 11, 1810; d. 6, 11, 1892; m. Hannah E. Eastburn, 12, 12, 1835.

309. **Sarah Harlan** \* (Michael,\* George \*), b. 3, 28, 1770, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 12, 21, 1840, in West Marlborough Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House. She m. 4, 15, 1807, in Chester Co., **Obediah Bonsall** (farmer, Friend), b. 1763 in Chester Co.; d. there, 6, 26, 1837, in East Marlborough Twp.; bur. at London Grove Meeting House. They had a child:

1214. Susan, b. 4, 10, 1812, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 1 Mo., 1892, near Doe Run village; unm.; aged nearly 80 years, and was bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House.

"She was one of the kindest of women in sickness; a good neighbor; and spent her long life in doing the Master's work."

310. **Mary Harlan** \* (Michael,\* George \*), a Friend, b. 6, 25, 1772, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 11, 25, 1815; bur. at London Grove Meeting House. She m. 12, 11, 1793, in Meeting at London Grove, **Aaron Skelton** (farmer, Friend), b. 10, 18, 1767, in Chester Co.; d. there, 2, 5, 1844, on his farm in West Marlborough Twp.; bur. at London Grove Meeting House; a son of Alexander Skelton (farmer), b. on a farm north of Downingtown, Chester Co., and Rachel Maris, b. on a farm in the vicinity of Bradford Meeting House. Aaron and Mary were each residing in West Marlborough Twp. at the time of their marriage. Issue:

1215. Thomas, b. 10, 10, 1794; d. 10, 29, 1794.  
 1216. Lydia, b. 6, 9, 1796; d. 11, 9, 1825; m. John Commons, 1, 22, 1823.  
 1217. Isaac, b. 4, 6, 1799; d. 3, 22, 1882; m. Rebecca P. Davis, 1830.  
 1218. Eli, b. 8, 14, 1802; d. 6, 19, 1828; unm.  
 1219. Lewis, b. 6, 28, 1804; d. 12, 6, 1857; m. Hannah B. Wickersham, 1, 14, 1851.  
 1220. Aaron, b. 12, 30, 1806; d. 1, 29, 1807.  
 1221. Rachel, b. 8, 29, 1808; d. 9, 14, 1808.  
 1222. Susanna, b. 10, 15, 1809; d. 5, 22, 1847; unm.  
 1223. Mary, b. 11, 27, 1812; d. 12, 4, 1812.  
 1224. Ann, b. 6, 18, 1814; d. 6, 18, 1834; unm.

Children all b. in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa., and those who d. unm., in same township, and were bur. at London Grove Friends' Meeting House Burying Grounds.

311. **Susanna Harlan** \* (Michael,\* George \*), a Friend, b. 1, 3, 1770, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 12, 1810, in East Fallowfield

Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Fallowfield (now Ercildoune) Meeting House. She m. 4, 8, 1800, in Friends' Meeting, **Thomas Walton** (farmer, Friend), b. 11, 7, 1772, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1848 at Upper Oxford; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds; a son of Benjamin and Abigail, farmers in East Fallowfield Twp. They had issue:

1225. Ann, d. young.

1226. Sarah, b. 12, 16, 1802; d. 12, 4, 1859; m. Enoch Harlan (No. 1701), 8, 27, 1824.

1227. Levi, b. 4, 12, 1805; d. 1861; m. three times.

1228. Rachel, b. 9, 26, 1807; d. 8, 19, 1888; m. Joshua Perry, 1829.

1229. Joshua, b. 1808; d. young.

**312. Hannah Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (George,<sup>5</sup> George <sup>4</sup>), Friend before marriage, b. 7, 27, 1751, near Doe Run village, West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 9, 20, 1841, in New Garden Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House. She m. 1774, by magistrate (and was disowned by Friends), **George White** (No. 293), stone mason, Friend, b. 1741 in Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; d. 12, 11, 1832, in New Garden Twp.; bur. at London Grove Meeting House; a son of Stephen White and Rebecca Harlan (No. 69).

George White at the time of his marriage resided in London Grove Twp., and Hannah at her father's home near Doe Run village. Issue:

1230. Rebecca, b. 12, 31, 1774; d. 5 Mo., 1775, London Grove Twp.

1231. Susanna, b. 3, 2, 1776; d. 2, 12, 1861; m. Thomas Pusey, 5, 11, 1803.

1232. Hannah, b. 12, 9, 1778; d. 10, 12, 1859; m. Samuel Pyle, 10, 8, 1800.

1233. Elizabeth, b. 8, 29, 1781; d. 10, 17, 1853; unm.

1234. Reuben, b. 1, 15, 1784; d. 3, 10, 1873; m. Lydia Chandler, 4, 12, 1820. No issue.

1235. Ezekiel, b. 1, 15, 1786; d. 3, 2, 1860; m. Amelia Dicks, 12, 4, 1817.

1236. Rebecca, b. 1, 16, 1789; d. 8, 27, 1834; m. Ellis Allen, 11, 12, 1806.

The above were all b. in Chester Co., Pa.

**313. Silas Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (George,<sup>5</sup> George <sup>4</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 3, 26, 1754, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 1, 1837, near the village of Doe Run; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House. He m. 2, 1, 1780, by ceremony of Friends at Marlborough Meeting House, **Hannah Buller** (No. 487), b. 2, 1, 1761, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, in West Marlborough Twp., 2, 13, 1825; bur. at London Grove; a dau. of John Buller (farmer), b. in Chester Co., and Hannah Harlan (No. 110). At the time of their marriage Silas and Hannah were each residing in West Marlborough Twp. Issue:

1237. Susanna, b. 7, 29, 1781; m. David Baily. No issue.

1238. John, b. 4, 11, 1784; d. 7, 23, 1784.

1239. Hannah, b. 2, 26, 1787; d. 12, 13, 1807; m. Jeremiah Underwood, 6, 3, 1813.

1240. Marib, b. 2, 16, 1790; d. 12, 2, 1872; bur. at London Grove; unm.

1241. Ruth, b. 11, 20, 1792; d. 2, 17, 1881; m. James Steen. No further record.

1242. William, b. 7, 10, 1800; d. 7, 21, 1836; bur. at London Grove; unnm.  
 1243. Ezekiel, b. 5, 11, 1804; d. 2, 8, 1868; m. Hannah M. Buller (No. 1839),  
 1, 8, 1828.  
 All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

315. **Mary Harlan** \* (George,\* George<sup>+</sup>), a Friend, b. 1, 17, 1759, in Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 1835; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Fallowfield (now Ercildoun) Meeting House. She m. 6, 8, 1796, by ceremony of Friends at London Grove Meeting, **Jacob Taylor** (farmer, Friend), b. 4, 12, 1759, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 1828; bur. there, at Fallowfield (now Ercildoun) Meeting House; a son of Jesse Taylor and Ann Way. Issue:

1244. George, d. in infancy.  
 1245. Jesse, b. 9, 25, 1801; d. 1, 25, 1851; m. Susanna Pusey, 9, 14, 1837; a dau. of Caleb and Hannah Pusey. No issue.  
 1246. Ezekiel, d. in infancy.  
 1247. Ezekiel, d. in infancy.  
 1248. George, d. in infancy.

THE TAYLOR FAMILY.—Jesse Taylor, b. 1726; d. 1810, and his wife, Ann Way, b. 4, 25, 1730, had a son Jacob, b. 4, 12, 1759, who m. Elizabeth Jones, 6, 18, 1783; (2) Mary Harlan (No. 315). By the first wife he had: (i) Ann, b. 3, 20, 1784. (ii) Mary, b. 2, 17, 1786. (iii) Joseph, b. 3, 25, 1788; m. 10, 12, 1820, Sarah Harlan (No. 549). (iv) Isaac, b. 7, 31, 1790. (v) Jacob, b. 10, 9, 1792. (vi) Elizabeth, b. 11, 19, 1794.

317. **Eli Harlan** \* (George,\* George<sup>+</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 3, 10, 1763, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5, 4, 1808, in Fallowfield Twp.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Fallowfield (now Ercildoun) Meeting House. He m. 11, 25, 1790, in Friends' Meeting at Bradford Meeting House, **Elizabeth Vernon** (Friend), b. 1768 in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 29, 1845, in East Fallowfield Twp.; bur. probably at Fallowfield Meeting House; a dau. of Edward Vernon and Mary McNabb of West Cain (?) Twp., Chester Co. Issue:

1249. Esther, b. 1791; d. young.  
 1250. Oborn, b. 5, 26, 1794; d. 12, 30, 1876; m. Mary Pyle (No. 3800), 1824.  
 1251. Aaron, b. 6, 21, 1800; d. 1, 7, 1883; m. Edith G. Burson, 9, 11, 1828.  
 1252. Abner Vernon, b. 10, 8, 1802, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11, 23, 1889, in Madison Co., Ind.; bur. there in cemetery at Pendleton. He m. 2, 14, 1850, at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., Rachel Clemson, b. in that county; d. 8, 10, 1881, in Madison Co., Ind.; bur. at Pendleton Cemetery; a dau. of John and Elizabeth (Alford) Clemson (farmers), natives of Chester Co., Pa. No issue.  
 1253. Susanna, b. 1, 1, 1805; d. 5, 9, 1882; unnm.  
 1254. Mary E., b. 1808; d. 3, 4, 1879; unnm.  
 All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

322. **Isaac Sharp** \* (Mary,\* Abigail<sup>+</sup>), farmer, b. 12, 16, 1760, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there 12 Mo., 1824; bur. probably at New Garden Meeting House. He m. 10, 1, 1781, by Episcopal ceremony at Holy

Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, at Wilmington, Del., **Margaret Johnson**, b. in New Garden Twp.; a dau. of Caleb and Margaret (Bennet) Johnson. Issue:

1255. Lydia, b. 2, 26, 1782; d. in New Garden Twp.; m. William Girtler (a chairmaker), b. in Chester Co.; d. there, and both were bur. at New Garden Meeting House. He was a son of Jacob Girtler, farmer. Issue: (i) Lydia, b. in New Garden; d. Odessa, Del.; m. Edward Thomas. (ii) Eli, b. and d. in New Garden; m. Ann Williams. (iii) Mary, b. same; d. in Kennet; m. Joseph Russell.
1256. Abigail, b. 1, 9, 1783, in New Garden Twp.; d. 1, 9, 1871, in New Castle Co., Del.; bur. probably at New Garden Meeting House. She m. 3, 8, 1814, James Crossen (farmer), b. 1, 12, 1792; d. 9, 25, 1844, in New Castle Co.; bur. there in Red Clay Creek Cemetery; a son of John. Issue: (i) John R., b. 7, 18, 1815; m. Margaret Morrison. (ii) Isaac S., b. 12, 21, 1816; d. 5, 31, 1885; unm. (iii) Eli, b. 12, 6, 1818; m. Elizabeth Lovett. (iv) James, b. 6, 21, 1820; m. Elizabeth M. Crossen, 3, 2, 1852. (v) Lewis H., b. 4, 17, 1822; m. Elizabeth Betherage. (vi) Anna S., b. 3, 28, 1826; unm. All b. in New Castle Co., Del.
1257. Elizabeth, b. 11, 10, 1785, New Garden Twp.; d. Wilmington, Del.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at New Garden Meeting House. She m. at Wilmington, Del., Eli Sharp, b. in Chester Co.; d. at Wilmington; bur. at New Garden; a son of Jesse Sharp. Issue: (i) George, b. 7, 12, 1807; d. 11, 8, 1844; m. Rebecca Moore. (ii) Jesse, b. 5, 25, 1809; d. 12, 29, 1873; m. Elizabeth Rowan. (iii) Thomas, b. 1, 31, 1811; d. 3, 13, 1875; m. Sarah Jane Allen. (iv) Sybilla, b. 3, 31, 1815; d. 1830. (v) Joseph, b. 10, 16, 1816; d. 10, 29, 1886; unm. All b. in Wilmington.
1258. Mary, b. 1787; d. in infancy.
1259. Samuel, b. 12, 29, 1789, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; removed to Kansas City, Kans., and d. there, 2, 3, 1872; bur. there; m. in Lancaster Co., Pa., Catherine Ferry. Catherine was bur. beside the husband. Issue: (i) Isaac, m. Emeline Armstrong. (ii) Lewis, m. Ann Robinson.
1260. Margaret, b. 1, 21, 1792, in New Garden; d. 2, 8, 1874, in Wilmington; bur. there in Delaware Avenue Cemetery. She m. 12, 26, 1811, at her home in New Garden, Aaron Brackin (farmer), b. 1791, in New Castle Co.; d. there, 1819; bur. probably at New Garden Meeting House; a son of William Brackin, farmer. Margaret m. (2) 9, 20, 1825, James Kerns, b. 9, 27, 1800, in New Castle Co. (?); d. there, 9, 27, 1866; bur. there beside the wife; a son of Benjamin Kerns, farmer. By her first husband she had: (i) Adeline, b. 9, 30, 1812; d. 8, 21, 1873, in Indianapolis, Ind.; m. Samuel L. Lefever. (ii) Ann, b. 8, 12, 1814; d. 2, 9, 1815, Wilmington, Del. (iii) Elizabeth E., b. 6, 21, 1816; d. 1889; m. David Rice. (iv) Margaret J., b. 3, 23, 1818; m. Isaac Starr, 12, 16, 1838; resided, 1898, in Wilmington, Del. By the second husband she had: (v) Catherine, b. 1, 7, 1827; d. Wilmington, Del., aged 18 months. (vi) Cassandra, b. 7, 1, 1828; d. 1854, in Wilmington; m. Charlostine Rollins. (vii) J. Henry, b. 11, 25, 1830; d. 4, 12, 1863; unm. (viii) Virginia, b. 4, 19, 1833; m. William Davidson; resided, 1898, Wilmington, Del. All b. in Wilmington.

1261. Hannah, b. 11, 20, 1793, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co.; d. there, date not furnished compiler. She m. about 1814/15, William Quarell (merchant), b. Chester Co.; d. Columbia, Pa.; bur. there; a son of William and Lydia (Maul) Quarell, farmers in New Garden. Issue: (i) Joseph S., b. 9, 12, 1816; m. Sarah Vanderveer; resided, 1897, at Toughkenamon, Pa. (ii) Augustus, b. 9, 11, 1818, Columbia, Pa.; d. 4, 1, 1889, at New Garden, Pa.; unm. (iii) Anna E., b. Columbia; d. there in infancy.
1262. Isaac, b. 9, 4, 1795; d. 1850; unm.
1263. Phebe, b. 7, 10, 1797; m. Eli Sharp, the husband of her sister Elizabeth. No further record.
1264. Caleb, b. 11, 15, 1799; d. 1823; unm.
1265. Mary, b. 5, 23, 1801, in New Garden; d. there, 10, 6, 1866; bur. at New Garden Meeting House. She m. about 1830/31, Lewis Hatton (farmer), b. 2, 11, 1803, in Chester Co.; d. there, in New Garden, 7, 28, 1833; bur. at New Garden Meeting House; a son of Isaac and Hannah (Kell) Hatton, farmers. Issue: (i) Adelaid B., b. 8, 9, 1832; m. John Springer, 2, 24, 1864; in 1897 was residing at Toughkenamon, Pa. No issue.
1266. Anna, b. 1, 25, 1803; d. 1842; unm.

330. **Dinah Flower**\* (Richard,<sup>2</sup> Abigail<sup>1</sup>; also of Alice,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), a Friend, b. 8, 5, 1764, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1, 3, 1852, in West Chester, that county; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Birmingham Meeting House. She m. 11, 13, 1788, in Friends' Meeting at West Grove, **Abraham Sharpless** (farmer, Friend), b. 10, 16, 1758, in Goshen Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 30, 1849, at West Chester; bur. at Birmingham Meeting House; a son of Abraham Sharpless (farmer), b. 1, 7, 1720, in Middletown Twp., Chester Co., Pa., and Ann Young, b. about the year 1731. Abraham and Ann were m. at Concord Meeting. Issue:

1267. Lewis, b. 7, 22, 1789; d. 7, 2, 1865; m. Ann Jefferies, 11, 24, 1824.
1268. Ann, b. 12, 21, 1794; d. 7, 1, 1889, in Chester Co.; unm.
1269. Jesse, b. 5, 15, 1796; d. 8, 22, 1875, at West Chester; unm.
1270. Alice, b. 7, 7, 1802; d. 8, 29, 1887, at West Chester; unm.

334. **Isaac Harlan**\* (Isaac,<sup>1</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), farmer, cooper, carpenter, Methodist, b. 7, 22, 1743, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 12, 30, 1830, in Steubenville, Jefferson Co., Ohio; bur. there. He m. about 1765/6, by magistrate in Chester Co., **Sarah Baily**, b. in that county; d. it is supposed in Baltimore Co., Md.; bur. there, near Ellicott's Mills; a dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Bentley) Baily, farmers in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.

Isaac, m. (2) 1, 4, 1775, near Ellicott's Mill, **Margaret Talbot**, b. 6, 27, 1757, in Baltimore Co., Md.; d. 9, Mo., 1838, in Steubenville, Ohio; bur. there; a dau. of Samuel Talbot (miller) and — Todd.

Isaac Harlan was raised on a farm in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He learned the trades of carpenter and cooper. Went to Maryland and settled in Baltimore, afterwards at Ellicott's Mills (upon which buildings he worked as a

carpenter), and from thence, in 1811, to Brooks Co., (now in W. Va.; in 1813 to Jefferson Co., Ohio, and lastly settled in Steubenville. Children:

- 1271. Joseph, b. 1, 25, 1755.
- 1272. Thomas, b. 7, 22, 1757.
- 1273. James, b. 8, 18, 1759.
- 1274. William, b. 7, 14, 1772.

- 1275. Hannah, b. 11, 5, 1778; m. John Bell. No further record.
- 1276. Nancy, b. 12, 14, 1781; d. 8, 13, 1844; m. Stephen Cooper.
- 1277. Ruth, b. 2, 9, 1784.
- 1278. Samuel Dorsey, b. 8, 9, 1786; m. Nancy Cox.
- 1279. Rhesa, b. 9, 15, 1789; d. 1812, in New Orleans, La.; unm.
- 1280. Joshua, b. 2, 1, 1792; d. 6 Mo., 1860; m. Elizabeth Pitner, 1816.
- 1281. John, b. 8, 22, 1794; d. 9, 11, 1866; m. Catherine Fagg, 1, 25, 1815.
- 1282. Eli Todd, b. 10, 7, 1796; d. 4, 3, 1862; m. Julia Tarleton, 6, 13, 1816.
- 1283. Margaret, b. 8, 1, 1799; d. 6, 22, 1888, in Jefferson Co., Ohio; m. Theodore Clifton, 3, 2, 1832. No further record.

The compiler has never been able to find any information that would lead to living descendants, if any, of the four sons by the first wife. It is said that "they went south," but nothing more.

**336. James Harlan** \* (Isaac<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), carpenter, farmer, Friend, b. 1, 2, 1750, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 13, 1819, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds at Eastland Meeting House. He m. 10, 25, 1779, at Kennet Meeting, **Elizabeth Swayne** (Friend), b. 4, 16, 1758, in Kennet Twp.; d. 2, 22, 1832, near Eastland, Lancaster Co.; bur. there at Eastland Meeting House; a dau. of Jonathan and Mary White (No. 134) Swayne, of Kennet. Issue:

- 1284. Elwood, b. 11, 9, 1780; d. 10, 11, 1810; m. Rachel Paxson, 3, 12, 1807.
- 1285. Hannah, b. 11, 24, 1782; d. 6, 24, 1806; m. Joseph Paxson, 11, 2, 1803.
- 1286. Mary, b. 4, 5, 1785; d. 9, 25, 1825; m. Richard Reynolds.
- 1287. Benjamin, b. 9, 12, 1788; d. 10, 31, 1840; m. Ann Gray, 1812; (2) Mary (Ballance) Miller.
- 1288. Milton, b. 1, 7, 1790; d. about 1828, at Cadiz, Ohio; unm.
- 1289. Jonathan, b. 8, 16, 1794; d. 9, 13, 1835; m. Elizabeth Thompson.
- 1290. Sarah, b. 6, 12, 1798; d. 8, 12, 1835; m. Isaac Paxson.

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 2, 17, 1774: "James Harlan complained of for accompanying several marriages before a priest, one or more of them being Friends." Disowned, 10, 13, 1774. "His residence at a considerable distance."

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 12, 11, 1777: "James Harlan being desirous to make up with Friends, offered a paper to condemn his misconduct." His acknowledgement was accepted, 3, 12, 1778.

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 12, 17, 1778: "Certificate for James Harlan to Duck Creek."

Kennet Monthly Meeting: "James Harlan returns his certificate of 12 month last endorsed by Duck Creek Meeting."

Kennet Monthly Meeting: "James Harlan son of Isaac and Hannah, and Elizabeth Swayne, daughter of Jonathan and Mary, declare their intentions 9, 16, and 10, 14, 1779."

Kennet Monthly Meeting (held at Center), 10, 16, 1783: "James Harlan requests a certificate for self, and wife Elizabeth, and children, Elwood, and Hannah, to Wilmington Meeting, in Delaware."

338. **Thomas Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 11, 13, 1759, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 26, 1824; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Old Kennet Meeting House. He m. 2, 28, 1799, by ceremony of Friends at Kennet Meeting, **Elizabeth Harry** (a Friend), b. 1770, in Kennet Twp.; d. there, 6, 25, 1852; bur. at Kennet Meeting House Burying Grounds; a dau. of Thomas and Rachel (Way) Harry, farmers in and natives of Chester Co. Issue:

1291. Rachel, b. 3, 31, 1800, in Kennet; d. 9, 29, 1887, at Hamorton, Chester Co.; bur. there at "Old" Kennet. She m. 3, 27, 1845, in Philadelphia, Garrett Lewis, b. in Chester Co.; d. there, and was bur. at Goshen. No issue.

1292. Isaac, b. 6, 7, 1801, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co.; d. 1, 8, 1884, at Hamorton; bur. at "Old" Kennet. He m. at Philadelphia, date not furnished, Susanna (Webb) Morris (No. 790), b. 10, 7, 1804, in Kennet; d. 4, 8, 1893, Vermont, Fulton Co., Ill.; bur. there. No issue. He was a farmer and Friend.

1293. Mary, b. 1, 25, 1803, in Kennet; d. 1, 27, 1890, in Philadelphia; bur. at "Old" Kennet. She m. (date not furnished) Bowman Taylor, b. 5, 2, 1807, in Providence, Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 6, 25, 1877, at Hamorton; bur. there at "Old" Kennet; a son of Israel Taylor (farmer), b. 1748, and Ann Malin. Bowman and Mary were residing at Hamorton at the time of their marriage. No issue.

1294. Phebe, b. 7, 28, 1804; d. 9, 20, 1836; m. Elwood Doane, 6, 18, 1825.

1295. Thomas, b. 7, 18, 1806; d. 12, 7, 1887; m. Hannah Vernon, 5, 20, 1827.

1296. Sarah Jane, b. 6, 6, 1808; m. Joshua R. Fell, 6, 16, 1831.

341. **Israel Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (Thomas,<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup>), farmer, b. 1, 17, 1765, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 4, 14, 1844, in East Marlborough Twp.; bur. at "Old" Kennet. He m. 10, 23, 1794, in Friends' Meeting at "Old" Kennet, **Hannah Webb** (No. 778), b. 3, 1, 1779, in Kennet, Chester Co.; d. 5, 27, 1848, in Philadelphia; bur. at "Old" Kennet; a dau. of Ezekiel Webb (No. 205) and Cordelia Jones. Issue:

1297. Lydia, b. 12, 6, 1795; d. 5, 22, 1796.

1298. Mary, b. 5, 15, 1797; d. 2, 8, 1823, in Kennet; unm.

1299. Lydia, b. 1, 5, 1799; d. 1840; unm.

1300. Ezekiel Webb, b. 5, 15, 1801; d. 7, 31, 1868; m. Margaretta Baker, 1821.

1301. Elizabeth, b. 6, 9, 1804, Kennet; d. 11, 19, 1880, at Oxford, Chester Co.; m. Jabez Giles, b. 11, 22, 1802; d. 7, 23, 1860, in Susquehanna Co., Pa. Issue: (i) Mary E., b. 2, 14, 1829; d. 1, 25, 1842; unm. (ii) Fanny, b. 11, 28, 1832; d. 9, 16, 1843. (iii) Hannah M., b. 10, 25, 1840; d. 1, 24, 1842.

1302. Benjamin Jones, b. 3, 12, 1808; d. 8, 7, 1861; m. Phebe Stern, 1, 6, 1831.

1303. Israel, b. 1, 25, 1811; m. Anna Sprowl, 2, 23, 1837. No issue.

1304. Hannah Ann, b. 8, 14, 1813; d. unm.

1305. William S., b. 4, 23, 1819; d. 3, 14, 1881; m. Margaret Seeds, 7, 17, 1845.

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 12, 15, 1768: "Thomas, Lydia, and Israel Harlan, certificate to Concord with their mother, (now) Mary Mendenhall."

New Garden Monthly Meeting: "A Certificate received from Concord, dated 7, 9, 1777 for Israel Harlan a minor."

New Garden Monthly Meeting, 4, 7, 1787: "Certificate for Israel Harlan to Bradford."

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 8, 14, 1788: "Israel Harlan produced a certificate from Bradford."

Kennet Monthly Meeting: "Israel Harlan, son of Thomas and Mary, and Hannah Webb, declare their intentions, 9, 11, and 10, 16, 1794."

#### WILL OF ISRAEL HARLAN.

Be it known that I Israel Harlan, of East Marlborough Township, County of Chester, State of Pennsylvania being far advanced in life, & weak in body, but perfect in mind and memory, thanks be to God. Therefore calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last Will & Testament.

That is to say principally and first of all I give and recommend my Soul into the hands of God who gave it, and for my body I recommend to be buried in a plain and decent manner, and as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I Give, devise and dispose of the same, in the manner following.

Imprimis: It is my will and I do order that in the first place all my just debts and funeral charges be paid and satisfied.

Item: I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Hannah Harlan one third part of my whole estate both real and personal, of whatever kind the same may be, and the remaining two thirds of my Personal Estate, I give and bequeath to my son William S. Harlan.

Item: I give and bequeath to my son Ezekiel W. Harlan, the sum of Fifty dollars, to be paid in one year after my decease.

Item: I give and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth W. Giles, the sum of Fifty dollars to be paid in one year after my decease.

Item: I give and bequeath to my grand daughter, Mary Harlan, the sum of Five hundred dollars, to remain in the hands of my Executors as hereinafter named, for the term of seven years after my death, they paying her the said Mary Harlan lawful interest for the same, thirty dollars yearly commencing one year after my decease. But if she should die before the expiration of the seven years, the five hundred dollars to be equally divided amongst three of my children, namely, Benjamin J., Hannah Ann, and William S. Harlan, share and share alike.

Item: I give and bequeath the residue and remainder of my estate to be equally divided amongst three of my children namely, Benjamin J., Hannah Ann, and William S. Harlan, share and share alike, and

Lastly, I do hereby nominate and appoint two of my sons Benjamin J. Harlan, and William S. Harlan to be the Executors of this my last Will & Testament, hereby revoking all other Wills, Legacies and Bequests by me heretofore made and declaring this and no other to be my last Will and Testament.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this fourteenth day of the first month in the year of our Lord one thousand and eight hundred and forty three, A. D. 1843.

Signed & Acknowledged in  
our presence.

ISRAEL HARLAN. (Seal.)

JOHN TAGGART.

W<sup>m</sup>. CHALFANT.

**344. Harlan Cloud** \* (Ann,<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup>), b. about 1760 in Upper Chichester Twp., Chester, (now in) Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 12, 7, 1814, in Philadelphia; bur. there. He m. 12, 25, 1783, at Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del., **Deborah Canby**, b. 10, 19, 1762, in New Castle Co., Del.; a dau. of Benjamin and Susanna (Littler) Canby. Issue:

1306. Sarah Ann, m. Thomas Chaloner, and had: (i) Daniel, d. of small-pox in Philadelphia. (ii) Elizabeth, m. William McNair. (iii) William, m. Emma Ruhl, and was killed in a railroad disaster.

1307. Susan, m. — Shaw; d. 3, 27, 1864, in Philadelphia. No further record.

1308. Deborah, b. 6, 3, 1794; d. 4, 9, 1887; m. Daniel Chaloner, 7, 23, 1816.

**345. Ann Cloud** \* (Ann,<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup>), b. 3, 23, 1775, in Concord Twp., Chester, (now in) Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 9, 10, 1849, in Philadelphia; bur. there. She m. 3, 8, 1798, in Friends' Meeting at Concord Meeting House, **Evan Peters**, (brick mason, Friend), b. 10, 18, 1773; d. 4, 4, 1827, in Philadelphia; bur. there; a son of William and Sarah Peters. Issue:

1309. Sarah, b. 10, 14, 1799; m. Ayers W. Thompkins, 1833 (?). No further record.

1310. Ann, b. 1, 7, 1801; m. Henry Choate, 1827 (?). No further record.

1311. Jesse Kersey, b. 3, 22, 1803; d. 6, 21, 1828; m. Ann Myers. No further record.

1312. Mordecai Cloud, b. 6, 8, 1805; d. 5, 15, 1824, in Philadelphia; unnm.

1313. Charlotte, b. 10, 22, 1806; living in 1895; m. William Elliott Ewing, 1826. No further record.

1314. Catherine, b. 7, 7, 1808; m. — Lauderbeck; (2) William Jonas. No further record.

1315. David, b. 11 Mo., 1811; m. Mary Jane Griffith, 1846. No further record.

1316. Wharton S., b. 12, 15, 1813. (Twin to Rebecca.)

1317. Rebecca Harlan, b. 12, 15, 1813; d. 7, 30, 1843; m. Joseph Harbaugh, about 1836. No further record.

1318. Mary, b. 7, 7, 1817; d. 2, 8, 1843; unnm.

Of these, the first five were b. in Delaware Co., Pa.; the others in Philadelphia. They were disowned by Friends for marrying contrary to the usages of that society, as follows: Charlotte, 6, 21, 1826; Ann, 1, 20, 1828; Sarah, 6, 19, 1833; Rebecca, 6, 15, 1836; Wharton, 7, 22, 1840; David, 7, 22, 1840.

**346. Susanna Brown** \* (Susanna,<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup>), b. about 1757, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11, 16, 1802, in Washington Co., Pa.; bur. there. She m. 10, 15, 1783, by Episcopal ceremony at Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del., **Absalom Baird** (physician and surgeon), b. about 1755 in Kennet Twp.; d. 10, 27, 1805, in Washington Co., Pa.; bur. there; a son of John Baird (physician and surgeon), b. in England, and Catherine McLean (or McClean), whom he m. in Philadelphia. Absalom and Susanna had issue:

1319. John, b. 7, 26, 1784; d. 1836; m. — Davis. No further record.

1320. George, b. 10, 28, 1785; d. 11, 2, 1860; m. Jane Wilson, 10, 25, 1811.

1321. Thomas Harlan, b. 11, 15, 1787; d. 11, 22, 1866; m. Nancy McCollough.  
 1322. William, b. 7, 24, 1789; d. 10, 6, 1834; m. Agnes Mitchell, 4, 1, 1822.  
 1323. Sarah, b. 3, 11, 1793; d. 5, 10, 1833; m. William Hodge.  
 1324. Susan, b. 10, 4, 1796; d. 7, 9, 1824, at Uniontown, Fayette Co., Pa.; m. Hugh Campbell, of that place, 8, 5, 1823. No issue.

"John Baird, born in Scotland about the year 1730, was an officer in the British Army. He crossed the Atlantic Ocean with General Braddock in 1755. He married Catherine McLean, or McClean, in Philadelphia, and lost his life at 'Grant's Fort,' near the now city of Pittsburg, Pa., after the defeat of General Braddock. His widow, who is supposed to have had relatives in that neighborhood, made her home near Kennet Square, Chester Co., Pa., and it is believed supported herself by teaching, while her son grew up and studied medicine." \*

"Absalom Baird was commissioned Surgeon, March 26, 1782, in Colonel Jeduthan Baldwin's Regiment of Artificers of Pennsylvania. This corps as it was called at first, was raised by the directions of General Washington, in the summer of 1777. Benjamin Flower, formerly Commissary of Military Stores of the Flying Camp in 1776, was made Colonel, and Commissary of Military Stores. Captain Jesse Roe's company was one of the original companies. Companies were stationed at Carlisle, and Philadelphia, and their duties were to cast cannon, bore guns, and prepare ammunition for the army." †

"He was also a Judge of the Common Pleas Court of Washington County, Pa., to which he was appointed, March 3, 1789." ‡

WASHINGTON [PA.], 27th June 1794.

Sir:—I have completed the draft required by your orders of the 21st May, and wish to know whether it will be proper to employ them for guarding the frontiers, if it should be necessary, or call the other Militia to that service. I had made a draft to march to Presqu' Isle, and the men has rendezvoused before your orders to Countermand it arrived.

The suspension of the law for laying out the town on the lake has created considerable uneasiness in the Country, especially since the people are convinced that the Northern Indians are hostility disposed. Our frontiers have been hitherto safe, and Captain Seals has exerted himself much to prevent any apprehension of Danger. He has a fine Company and well disciplined.

I am with great respect,

Your most obedient servant,

A. BAIRD.

Inspector 1st Washington Brigade.

To His Excellency Governor Mifflin.

347. Sarah Brown \* (Susanna,<sup>5</sup> Thomas<sup>4</sup>), b. about the year 1760, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. at Mount Carmel, Franklin Co., Ind., date not known. She m. 5, 16, 1778, at Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, New Castle Co., Del., Caleb Seal, b. Chester Co., Pa.; d. at Mount Carmel, Ind.; both bur. there; a son of William Seal (farmer), b. 10, 17, 1726, and Susanna Temple, b. 5, 21, 1737, both in Chester Co., Pa.

\* Cope's *History of Chester Co., Pa.*

† Pennsylvania Archives, vol. xi, p. 257.

‡ Pennsylvania Archives, vol. iii, p. 770.

Caleb Seal and wife went from Kennet Twp., Chester Co., to Fairfax Co., Va., Aug. 30, 1787, and from there to Winchester, Frederick Co., that state, and lastly to Franklin Co., Ind. They had the following children, but they are not known to be in their regular order:

1325. William, who d. unm.

1326. George, b. Chester Co., Pa.; lived a short time in Winchester, Va.; unm.

1327. Susan, b. 11, 28, 1785, in Chester Co.; m. John Chenoweth of that place and had:

(i) Sarah Brown, who m. Thomas M. Brooks, about 1828, and had children: (a) Caroline. (b) Robert L. (c) Amanda. (d) James. (e) John. (f) Thomas. (g) Thomas. (h) Henry. (i) Flora. (j) Maria.

(ii) Catherine, who m. George S. Collier, and had children: (a) John C. (b) William. (c) William. (d) Martha. (e) Jonathan. (f) Jacob. (g) Susan. (h) Harriet. (i) Rebecca.

Susan, m. (2) William Means, of Paris, Ill., and had: (iii) Nancy. (iv) Mary. (v) Thomas. (vi) Elizabeth; all of whom, except the eldest, were living in 1871 and had children.

1328. Reuben, who m. Mary Davidson, and both d. in Winchester, Va., about 1842, leaving children: (i) Alfred, who was killed in the Confederate Army, leaving wife and children. (ii) George, who m., lived and d. at Winchester, Va. (iii) William, who d. leaving a family. (iv) James. (v) Susan.

1329. Lydia, who m. David Bradley, and both d. at Manchester, Ohio, leaving two sons, who were m., but of whom we have no further record.

1330. Sarah, who d. young.

1331. Hannah, b. Winchester, Va.; d. 5, 14, 1818, at Paris, Ill.; m. William —, who d. at same place leaving a family. No further record.

1332. Caleb, b. 1, 21, 1792, Winchester, Va.; d. Brookville, Ind. He m. 8, 16, 1827, Sarah Sanders: a dau. of Thomas and Susan, of Kentucky. They went to Pickering Plains in 1817; thence to Manchester, Ohio, and from there to Brookville. Children: (i) Francis M., b. —; m. Sarah Grant; lived and d. at Burnt Prairie, Ill. (ii) Eliza, b. —; d. unm., 1871. (iii) John B., b. —; m. Emily Moncrieff, of Sardinia, Ind., and in 1871 was living at Alert, but letters of 1892 were returned unclaimed. (iv) Elizabeth, b. William B. Fox, and in 1871 was living at Burnt Prairie, Ill. (v) Harriet, m. Jeremiah Grant. (vi) Caroline, m. John S. Mayer. (vii) George, unm., 1871. (viii) Sarah, unm., 1871. George and Sarah living at Liberty, Ind.

THE SEAL AND TEMPLE FAMILIES.—William Seal, who it is supposed, came from England, settled in Brownstown Twp., Chester Co., Pa., and m. 8, 31, 1718, Hannah Gilpin, dau. of Joseph and Hannah Gilpin, of that township. He d. in 1742, and his widow and eldest two children in 1749. Issue: (i) Rachel, b. 7, 19, 1719. (ii) Joseph, b. 11, 16, 1720. (iii) Hannah, b. 6, 2, 1724; m. John Bennett. (iv) William, b. 10, 17, 1726; m. Susanna Temple and Rachel Darlington. (v) Joshua, b. 8, 4, 1729. (vi) Caleb, b. 7, 17, 1731; m. Lydia Temple.

William Temple came from England, 1714, and, 1, 18, 1725, m. Hannah Taylor, b. 7, 7, 1708, Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 1, 5, 1768; bur. at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. She was a dau. of Joseph Taylor (carpenter), and Elizabeth Haines, both b. in Berkshire, England. Issue: (i) Thomas, b. 10, 10, 1728; d. 6, 21, 1808; m. Jane Brinton, 4, 29, 1796. (ii) Hannah, b. 9, 14, 1727; m. Isaac Miller. (iii) Susanna, b. 9, 9, 1730; m. William

Seal. (iv) William, b. 2, 3, 1733. (v) Elizabeth, b. 1, 27, 1735; m. Benjamin Hutton. (vi) Lydia, b. 5, 24, 1737; m. Caleb Seal. (vii) Sarah, b. 12, 25, 1740-41; m. John P. L. (viii) Alice, b. 9, 17, 1743; m. Benjamin Jones. (ix) Benjamin, b. 12, 3, 1745; m. Hannah Jones.

William Seal (William) was b. in Birmingham Twp. and d. in Kennet (now Pennsylvania), 10, 9, 1760. He was probably bur. at Birmingham Meeting House. He m. Susanna Temple, b. Chester Co., 7, 7, 1708, and Rachel Darlington. By his first wife he had: (i) William, m. Hannah Hunt. (ii) Joseph. (iii) Caleb, m. Sarah Brown (No. 347). (iv) Benjamin. (v) Hannah. (vi) Rachel. (vii) Thomas.

Caleb Seal (William) was b. in Birmingham Twp. He m. Lydia Temple, date unknown. a dau. of William Temple. They had issue: (i) William, b. 10, 3, 1767; d. 10, 9, 1767. (ii) Thomas, d. young. (iii) Joshua, b. 9, 5, 1759; d. 10, 29, 1809; m. Lydia Richards (No. 400). (iv) Thomas.<sup>2</sup> (v) Sarah. (vi) Hannah. (vii) Caleb, d. young. (viii) Hannah, d. young. (ix) Lydia. (x) Rachel. (xi) William. (xii) Caleb.

**351. Solomon Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (Stephen,<sup>5</sup> Stephen<sup>4</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. about 1760/1, in Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1827 in Fallowfield Twp., same county; bur. at Fallowfield Meeting House Burial Grounds. He m. about the years 1790 to 1795, by ceremony of Friends, **Abigail Clayton**, b. in that county; d. there, and was bur. at Fallowfield Meeting Burial Grounds; a dau. of William Clayton (farmer), b. in Chester, (now in) Delaware Co., and Abigail Woodward, the latter b. probably in Bradford Twp. Issue:

1333. Lewis, b. —; d. 1824, unm., at Marshalton.

1334. Stephen, b. 9, 25, 1795; d. 8, 8, 1871; m. Elizabeth Torrence, 1824.

1335. Ezekiel, b. —; d. at Philadelphia; m. Nancy Comer. No further record.

1336. Deborah, d. 3, 15, 1847; m. Ephriam Speakman, 3, 7, 1822.

1337. Ruth, b. 3, 4, 1802; d. 10, 5, 1888; m. Jonas Fry, 7, 9, 1822. No further record.

1338. Mary, d. at Philadelphia, 1838, unm.

1339. Solomon, b. 9, 16, 1806; d. 2, 28, 1882; m. Mary Ann Kinney, 1833. No further record.

1340. Hannah, m. Lewis Barnes. No further record.

1341. Abigail, d. in Maryland, 1854; m. Joshua Chapman. No further record.

**352. Stephen Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (Stephen,<sup>5</sup> Stephen<sup>4</sup>), teamster, b. about 1762, in East Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6, 13, 1795, in East Marlborough Twp., same county; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Bradford Meeting House. He m. about the year 1787, **Elizabeth Clark**, b. 9, 13, 1706, in Chester Co.; d. 9, 18, 1844, in Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hockessin Meeting House; a dau. of John and Sarah (Ford) Clark, of West Bradford. Issue:

1342. William, b. —; d. 8, 10, 1851; m. Sarah Hewlett.

1343. Sarah, b. 5, 13, 1792; d. 5, 14, 1834; m. Joseph Mitchell, 2, 15, 1810.

Elizabeth (Clark) Harlan, m. (2) Abner Woodward (No. 1117).

#### "CHESTER COUNTY.

"An Inquisition Indented, Taken at the Home of Fanny Gooding, in the Township of East Marlborough in y<sup>e</sup> County Afforesaid y<sup>e</sup> 13th Day of June 1795 Before me the Subscriber one of y<sup>e</sup> Justices of y<sup>e</sup> Peace in & for y<sup>e</sup> County Afforesaid upon y<sup>e</sup> view of y<sup>e</sup> Body of

Stephen Harlan Junior Then & There Laying Dead. Upon y<sup>e</sup> Affirmation of Gideon William-son, Solomon Mercer, William Smith, George Harlan, Hadley Baldwin, Caleb Pennock, Samuel Pennock, Enoch Wickersham, Joshua Pennock, James Pyle, George Pierce, David Windle, Lawful men of said County who being Qualified And Charged to Enquire on the Part of the Common Wealth—When where How & After what manner the said Stephen Harlan Came to end or Death—Doth say upon their Solemn Affirmation that on the Night of y<sup>e</sup> Twelveth Day of June 1795.—The aforesaid Stephen Harlan was Halling a Load of Iron from Doe Run Forge to Wilmington & upon y<sup>e</sup> Evidence of William Nichols, Isaac Taylor, Esq. who sayeth that the Aforesaid Stephen Harlan was Riding in the waggon upon the Iron, Hercin Loaded Also & by an Accident the waggon Overset and the Iron Chiefly fell on him y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Stephen Harlan By which Mortal Weaound he came to his End. As sayeth the Jurors upon their Affirmation that the Aforesaid Stephen Harlan came to his Death & not otherwise.

In Witness whereof y<sup>e</sup> Jurors sign y<sup>e</sup> Day & Date aforesaid.

DAVID WINDLE,  
GEORGE PIERCE,  
ENOCH WICKERSHAM,  
SAMUEL PENNOCK,  
JAMES PYLE,  
JOSHUA PENNOCK.

GIDEON WILLIAMSON,  
SOLOMON MERCER,  
WILLIAM SMITH,  
GEORGE HARLAN,  
HADLEY BALDWIN,  
CALEB PENNOCK.

We the Jurors Make no Charge and Desire there may None be received.

353. **Deborah Harlan** (Stephen, Stephen<sup>4</sup>), b. about 1764 in Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. in Highland Twp., same county, date not known; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Bradford (now Marshalton) Meeting House. She m. about 1782, **William Windle** (farmer, Friend), b. Chester Co., but of whom nothing more is known beyond the fact that he d. in Highland Twp., Chester Co. Issue:

1344. Stephen.

1345. Moses, b. 3, 20, 1788; d. 1834; m. Sarah Young, 1816 or 1817.

1346. Lewis, b. —; m. Mary Stroude, 1810.

355. **Lewis Harlan** (David, Michael<sup>4</sup>), farmer, b. 5, 13, 1760, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3, 13, 1825, in Cecil Co., Md.; bur. there in Cromwell Family Cemetery. He m. about 1800, 10, **Louisa Ann Matilda Cromwell**, b. 1, 1, 1774, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. there, 11, 11, 1826; bur. in Cromwell cemetery. A son of John Hammond Cromwell and Mary Dorsey, of Cecil Co. Issue:

1347. Alice Hannah, b. 3, 4, 1811; d. 11, 6, 1881; m. Patrick Boyle, 12, 28, 1828.

1348. Mary Hammond, b. 10, 14, 1813; d. 10, 24, 1887; m. Andrew Nickel, 3, 17, 1830.

1349. John Cromwell, b. 4, 18, 1815; m. Lydia Ann White.

1350. Oliver, b. 1817; d. 1820.

356. **Jeremiah Harlan** (David, Michael<sup>4</sup>), farmer, b. 10, 10, 1762, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5, 16, 1838, in Harford Co., Md.; bur. there, in Walnut Dale Burying Grounds. He m. in that county, 9, 10, 1800, **Esther Stump**, b. there, 9, 9, 1774; d. there, 3, 21, 1861; bur. there, in Walnut Dale Bury-

ing Grounds: a dau. of Henry Stump (farmer), b. 9, 5, 1731, in Cecil Co., Md., and Rachel Perkins, b. in Baltimore, Md. Issue:

1351. Henry Stump, b. 10, 18, 1801; d. —; unm.; bur. in Harford Co., Md.

1352. Rachel Stump, b. 8, 23, 1803; d. 11, 8, 1834; m. Anthony B. Cleveland, 8, 1, 1833. No further record.

1353. Alice Stump, b. 7, 16, 1805; d. 1, 28, 1868; m. Philip W. Silver, 12, 18, 1832.

1354. Hannah, b. 9, 9, 1807; d. 8, 9, 1872.

1355. David, b. 11, 30, 1800; d. 7, 12, 1893; m. Margaret R. Herbert, 3, 3, 1846.

1356. Reuben Stump, b. 9, 15, 1811; d. 2, 27, 1858; m. Elizabeth H. Schaeffer, 7, 28, 1842.

1357. Margaret, b. 1, 6, 1815; d. 9, 12, 1822.

All were b. in Harford Co., Md.

Nottingham Monthly Meeting, 3, 10, 1796: "Whereas Jeremiah Harlan hath had a birthright amongst us the people called Quakers, but not duly regarding the Grace of God in his heart he has almost wholly neglected the attendance of our meetings, attending diversions and consenting to have his name entered as a Light Horseman, for which libertine conduct he has been tenderly dealt with in order for his restitution, but our endeavors not having the desired effect we hereby testify that the said Jeremiah Harlan hath no longer a right of membership amongst us, until he experiences true repentance."

THE STUMP FAMILY.—John Stump and his wife Mary were Prussians of wealth and culture, who em. from Prussia to Maryland about the year 1700. The name of his European ancestors is said to have been spelled Stumpf. John Stump was a cousin of Baron Frederick von der Trenck (the younger of the two famous kinsmen of that name), who figured conspicuously during the reign of Frederick the Great. John Stump purchased a large tract of land, near the present town of Perryville, Cecil Co., Md., where he d. 1747, having divided his property between his only surviving children, John and Henry.

In 1751 Henry Stump removed to the valley of Deer Creek (then a part of Baltimore Co.), where he purchased the "Walnut Dale Farm," which has ever since remained in the family; it now (1887) belonging to his grandson Dr. David Harlan [No. 1353]. He resided on this farm until his death, and with his brother John was bur. in the family b. g., which they established there.

Henry Stump m. about the year 1755. Rachel Perkins, of Baltimore, Md., some of whose ancestors are said to have come over in the Mayflower. Very little is known of her family. Three of her brothers—Reuben, William, and Elihu—were residents of what is now Harford Co., Md., and in 1772/3 Reuben Stump bought of one Thomas Miller 200 acres of land, which he sold two years afterwards, and removed to "Ten Mile Creek." Reuben Perkins owned a tract of land on Susquehanna, bearing the unfathomable name of "Eight Rap" (which might well be taken for, "A trap," to catch the unwary philologist), on which Lapidum now stands.\*

John Stump (John) was a merchant, and the owner of a number of mills in Baltimore, Virginia, and Harford Co., Md. By the extensive business in which he was engaged and the numerous commercial ventures, he acquired a fortune which was immense for those days—his property shortly after his death being valued at \$1,317,000. An interesting episode of his career was the building of a vessel at Rock Run, Harford Co., Md., in 1803, as this was probably the only ocean-going vessel ever built there. He called the vessel "Hetty," in honor

\* From a paper entitled: "The Oldest Stumps of Harford and Cecil Counties, Md.," read before the Historical Society of Maryland, January 15, 1887, by Doctor George W. Archer.

of his cousin Esther, dau. of his uncle, Henry Stump, who three years before had m. Jeremiah Harlan [No. 356]. The "Hetty" was a fleet, staunch little craft. She was mostly employed in the West Indian trade, and by the large returns she brought her owner well repaid his exceptional enterprise in building her. Esther Harlan was present at the launching of her namesake and herself performed the act of christening her. As the vessel glided into the water, she broke a bottle of wine over her bow and uttered this couplet:

"From rocks and sands, and enemies' hands,  
May God preserve thee, Hetty."

The children of Henry and Rachel (Perkins) Stump were: (i) John, b. 1756; m. Hannah Stump. (ii) Mary; m. Hugh Smith. (iii) Reuben, b. 1760; d. 1841; m. Margaret Wilson. (iv) Henry; d. 1815, unm. (v) William; m. Duckett Cooper. (vi) Elizabeth; d. unm. (vii) Hannah; m. John Carter. (viii) Esther, b. 9, 9, 1774; d. 3, 23, 1861; m. Jeremiah Harlan (No. 356), 9, 10, 1800. (ix) Samuel; m. Martha Stone.

**358. Elisha Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (David,<sup>5</sup> Michael<sup>4</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 2, 18, 1767, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He went to Cecil Co., Md., about 1786, where he m. **Rachel Harris** (a Friend), b. in that county; a dau. of John Harris. Elisha, d. 10, 3, 1846, on a farm near Porters Bridge in that county; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at West Nottingham Meeting House. The compiler could find no further information concerning the wife. Issue:

1358. John Harris, b. 11 Mo., 1796; d. 6, 7, 1868; m. Margaret A. Porter, 7, 16, 1822.

1359. David, b. 1798; d. 1, 2, 1866; m. Mrs. Julianna Miller, 1842.

1360. Rebecca, b. 2, 24, 1806; d. 3, 1, 1856; m. David Marshall, 10, 18, 1837.

1361. Hannah, b. 8, 3, 1811, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. in Camden, N. J.; unm.

**360. Rebecca Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (David,<sup>5</sup> Michael<sup>4</sup>), a Friend, b. 8, 14, 1773, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11 Mo., 1819, in Philadelphia; bur. there. She m. 6, 14, 1798, by ceremony of Friends at Deer Creek Meeting, Harford Co., Md., **John Carter** (miller, Friend), b. 5, 19, 1773, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5, 14, 1805, in Philadelphia; bur. there; a son of John Carter and Hannah Cope, farmers, and natives of Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage, Rebecca was residing in Harford Co., Md., and John on Rock Run, in the same county. Issue:

1362. John, b. 11, 28, 1800; d. 6, 3, 1877; m. Sarah Shoemaker, 7, 8, 1834.

1363. Henry, b. 4, 18, 1804; d. 4, 1, 1896; m. Mary Ann Jackson (No. 3666), 3, 3, 1826.

Deer Creek Monthly Meeting: "At a meeting held 4, 26, 1798, John Carter and Rebecca Harlan appeared here and declared their intentions of taking each other in marriage; their mothers not being present their consent will be expected at next meeting. John Wilson & Joshua Husband are appointed to enquire into John's clearness in regard to marriage engagements with others."

At a meeting held 5, 24, 1798: "John Carter and Rebecca Harlan appeared here, and signified their continued intentions of taking each other in marriage; they produced a few lines from their mothers, expressing their consent, the enquirers find nothing to obstruct their marriage according to good order. Joshua Husband and Samuel Hopkins are appointed to see the same to be orderly accomplished, and return the marriage certificate to be recorded."

Deer Creek Monthly Meeting, 6, 28, 1798: "The Friends appointed to attend the marriage of John Carter and Rebecca Harlan, report it was orderly accomplished."

The certificate was signed as follows:

JOHN CARTER  
REBECCA CARTER

Alice Ann Wilson	Samuel Hopkins	Alice Harlan	John Carter Jr.
Susanna Dutton	David E. Pine	Ann Carter	Isaac Coate
Sarah Warner	James Mills	Hannah Harlan	George Hopkins
John Worthington	Elizabeth Coate	Susanna Wilson	Mary Churchman
Peter Wilson	William Coate	Samuel Carter	Grace J. Hopkins
Isaac Wilson	Amelia Hopkins	Lewis Harlan	Elizabeth Stump
Henry Stump Jr.	Samuel Coate	Jeremiah Harlan	Lydia Hoopes
Thomas Wilson	Nicholas Cooper	John Carter	Sarah Wilson

363. **Catherine Harlan**<sup>a</sup> (Caleb,<sup>b</sup> Michael<sup>c</sup>), a Friend, b. 4, 25, 1763, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 12, 6, 1819, in Philadelphia; bur. there, corner 4th and Arch Streets. She m. 1787 in New Castle Co., Del., **Thomas Canby** (miller), b. 6, 9, 1765, in Chester Co. There is no data found of his death, nor where it occurred, nor where he was bur. He was a son of Benjamin and Susanna (Littler) Canby. Issue:

1364. **Isaiah**, b. 4, 20, 1788; d. 7, 26, 1862, in Philadelphia.

1365. **Caleb Harlan**, b. 12, 6, 1789; d. 4, 9, 1852; m. Jane Claypole, 7, 2, 1818.

1366. **Charles**, b. 1, 18, 1792; d. 1, 15, 1882; m. Ann Richards (No. 1471), 10, 11, 1821.

1367. **Ann**, b. 7, 23, 1794; d. 4, 17, 1885, in Wilmington, Del.; unm.

1368. **Sarah**, b. 9, 25, 1796; d. 2, 3, 1874, in Wilmington, Del.; unm.

THE CANBY FAMILY.—Benjamin and Susanna (Littler) Canby had children: (i) Deborah, b. 10, 19, 1762. (ii) Thomas, b. 6, 9, 1765; m. Catherine Harlan (No. 363). (iii) Hannah, b. 10, 17, 1768; d. 4, 2, 1769. (iv) Joshua, b. 10, 15, 1771. (v) Benjamin b. 10, 30, 1775. (vi) Susanna, b. 1, 1, 1781.—Wilmington, Del., Friends' Meeting Records.

364. **William Harlan**<sup>a</sup> (Caleb,<sup>b</sup> Michael<sup>c</sup>), merchant, b. 9, 24, 1765, in Chester Co., Pa.; removed to New Castle Co., Del., and thence to Philadelphia. He d. there, 3, 1, 1833. He m. about 1806/7, in Philadelphia, **Annabella Elliott**, b. there, 1786; d. there, 9, 23, 1814; bur. there; a dau. of Samuel Elliott of that city.

William, m. (2) **Sarah Wessells**, of whom there is nothing further that could be learned. Issue:

1369. Samuel Elliott, b. 11, 30, 1807; d. 9, 12, 1881, in Philadelphia.

1370. **Charles**, who d. in infancy.

366. **Caleb Harlan**<sup>a</sup> (Caleb,<sup>b</sup> Michael<sup>c</sup>), merchant, miller, farmer, b. 12, 30, 1770, near Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 8, 1840, at Mill Town, New Castle Co., Del.; bur. at Stanton Friends' Burying Grounds in that county. He m. 12, 23, 1803, in Friends' Meeting at Wilmington, Del., **Edith Ferris** (a Friend), b. 4, 18, 1778, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 4, 20, 1827, at Mill Town; bur. beside the husband. She

was the dau. of Ziba Ferris (farmer), b. 8, 24, 1743, at New Milford, Conn., and Edith Sharpless, b. at Middletown, Delaware Co., Pa., but at the time of their daughter's marriage were residing in New Castle Co.

Caleb Harlan was raised upon a farm, and also learned the milling business under his father at the old stone mill near Chatham, in Chester Co. The business not agreeing with him he turned his attention to storekeeping at Mill Town, near where he owned a farm. Issue:

- 1371. John Ferris, b. 2, 23, 1805; d. 11, 5, 1823; unm.; bur. at Wilmington.
- 1372. Ann Jackson, b. 8, 11, 1808; d. 4, 9, 1896; unm.; bur. at Wilmington.
- 1373. Edith, b. 7, 10, 1812; d. 12, 31, 1885; unm.; bur. at Wilmington.
- 1374. Mary A., b. 8, 31, 1813; d. 1, 20, 1896; unm.; bur. at Wilmington.

367. **John Harlan** \* (Caleb,\* Michael \*), miller, farmer, Friend, b. 8, 31, 1773, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 12, 24, 1851, at Mill Town; bur. at Stanton Friends' Burying Grounds. He m. 11, 3, 1813, by Friends' ceremony in Hunterdon Co., N. J., **Elizabeth Quinby** (a Friend), b. 1, 18, 1786, in that county; d. 11, 10, 1814, at Mill Town; bur. at Stanton Friends' Burying Grounds; a dau. of Moses Quinby, b. 6, 2, 1759, at Armwell, Hunterdon Co., N. J., and Jane Fell, b. 10, 24, 1761, place not known. John and Elizabeth had a child:

- 1375. Caleb, b. 10, 13, 1814; d. 6, 13, 1902; m. Eliza (Foote) Montgomery, 8 Mo., 1842.

369. **Sarah Harlan** \* (Caleb,\* Michael \*), a Friend, b. 2, 8, 1780, in Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 4, 17, 1869, in the city of Wilmington; bur. there in Brandywine Cemetery. She m. 10, 22, 1800, at Stanton Friends' Meeting, **John Ferris** (physician, Friend), b. 10, 12, 1775, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 11, 4, 1862, at Wilmington, Del.; bur. there, in Brandywine Cemetery; a son of Ziba and Edith (Sharpless) Ferris. (See No. 366.) At the time of their marriage, Sarah was residing at her home at Mill Town, and John Ferris in Wilmington, Del. They had issue:

- 1376. John, b. 9, 21, 1801, in Wilmington, Del.; d. there, 9, 2, 1882; bur. there, in Brandywine Cemetery. He was never m.

370. **Joshua Harlan** \* (Caleb,\* Michael \*), miller, farmer, b. 4, 8, 1783, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 2, 18, 1854, at Mill Town; bur. at Stanton Friends' Meeting House in that county. He m. 11, 7, 1822, by ceremony of Friends in Hunterdon Co., N. J., **Ann Quinby** (a Friend), b. there, 2, 10, 1795; d. 6, 21, 1837, at Mill Town; bur. at Stanton Meeting House; a dau. of Moses Quinby, b. 6, 2, 1759, and Jane Fell, both b. in Hunterdon Co., N. J. No children.

375. **Michael Harlan** \* (Stephen,\* Michael \*), farmer, b. 6, 15, 1776, in Randolph Co., N. C.; d. there about 1827; bur. there at Holly Springs Burying Grounds. He m. about 1805, in that county, **Jane Brown**, who was a native of Randolph. She d. there, 8, 20, 1808, and was bur. at Holly Springs; a dau. of Henry Brown and Mary Smith. Michael, m. (2) in 1815, **Elizabeth Ferguson**,

also a native of that county; d. there about 1825; bur. at Holly Springs; a dau. of Richard Ferguson. Issue:

1377. James, b. 4, 2, 1806; m. Rachel York; (2) — Routh. No further record.

1378. Lewis, b. 9, 20, 1807; m. Hannah Hinshaw, 9 Mo., 1832.

1379. Stephen, b. 12, 21, 1822; m. Dinah Campbell, 3, 20, 1845.

1380. Emsley; went to California in 1848 and d. en route.

1381. Lydia, m. — Sanford. No further record.

1382. Elizabeth.

377. **Rebecca Starr** \* (Sarah,<sup>5</sup> Michael<sup>4</sup>), b. 12 Mo., 1766, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 7, 15, 1819, in Centre Co., Pa., "aged 59 years"; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Half Moon Meeting House. She m. 4, 24, 1781, by ceremony of Friends at East Sadsbury Meeting, **Thomas Downing** (farmer, Friend), b. 3, 25, 1759, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 6, 26, 1827, in Centre Co., Pa.; bur. there at Half Moon Meeting House; a son of William Downing (farmer, miller), b. 3, 24, 1722, and Ellen John, b. 2, 26, 1718; both in Chester Co., Pa. Thomas and Rebecca em. to Centre Co. in 1789. Issue:

1383. Moses, b. 6, 20, 1783; d. young.

1384. William, b. 6, 21, 1785.

1385. Jeremiah, b. 6, 6, 1787; d. 3, 15, 1864, in Centre Co., Pa.; unm.

1386. Samuel, b. 11, 1, 1789; d. 5, 3, 1864; m. Jane Wilson. No further record.

1387. Sarah, b. 1, 19, 1792; d. 11, 18, 1837; m. Andrew Thompson.

1388. Hannah, b. 5, 29, 1794; d. 12, 18, 1879; m. Thomas Wilson, 1, 18, 1821.

1389. Margaret, b. 4, 29, 1797; d. 1863, in Centre Co., Pa.; m. Washington Fenton. No further record.

1390. Rebecca, b. 4, 15, 1800; d. 4, 20, 1850; m. George Engles. No further record.

1391. Thomas, b. 3, 27, 1803; d. 10, 11, 1855; unm.

1392. Jacob, b. 6, 6, 1807; d. 6, 9, 1862; m. Jane Underwood.

#### "THE SOCIETY OF FRIENDS IN HALF MOON TOWNSHIP.

"As early as 1795, journals of travelling Friends indicate that there was quite a settlement of Friends in Half Moon.

"The name of Wilson is mentioned among others. As early as 1800, a house of worship was erected. Conspicuously prominent among the promoters of the church enterprise were Thomas Downing, George Wilson, Caleb Way, Isaac Moore, John Spencer, Thomas Moore. Descendants of these people are still among the leading spirits of the organization, which has enjoyed an uninterrupted and prosperous history since its foundation. There is in existence a Meeting Book, which records the deaths, and marriages performed among the Quakers of Half Moon Valley, and it bears date in the beginning of 1804."\*

378. **Jeremiah Starr** \* (Sarah,<sup>5</sup> Michael<sup>4</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 9, 10, 1762, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 12, 1816; bur. there in Friends'

\* History of Center Co., Pa.

Burying Grounds at New Garden Meeting House. He m. about 1787/8, by ceremony of Friends at New Garden Meeting, **Ann Whitson** (a Friend), b. it is supposed in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 5. 4. 1818, in New Garden Twp.; bur. at New Garden Meeting House; a dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Whitson. Issue:

- 1393. Deborah, b. 3, 31, 1789; d. 5 Mo., 1869; m. Levi Kearns, 11, 19, 1806.
- 1394. Moses, b. 5, 24, 1791; d. 3, 16, 1874; m. Rachel Pennington, 8, 15, 1816.
- 1395. Samuel, b. 5, 14, 1793; d. 8, 26, 1822; m. Hannah Gray, 12, 17, 1818.  
No further record.
- 1396. Thomas, b. 1795; d. in infancy.
- 1397. Jeremiah, b. 7, 5, 1798; d. 4, 17, 1876; m. Mary Thompson, 10, 11, 1827.
- 1398. Marianna, b. 5, 19, 1805; m. Samuel Moore, 3, 13, 1828; (2) Samuel Pennington, 8, 20, 1835.

379. **Hannah Starr** \* (Sarah,<sup>5</sup> Michael<sup>4</sup>), Friend, b. 2, 3, 1765, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 4, 20, 1836, Christiana, Lancaster Co., that state; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds at East Sadsbury Meeting House. She m. 10, 31, 1787, in Friends' Meeting at East Sadsbury Meeting House, **Thomas Whitson** (farmer, Friend), b. 9, 27, 1760, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 6, 1, 1826, in Sadsbury Twp.; bur. at "Old" Sadsbury Meeting House; a son of Thomas and Elizabeth Whitson, and brother to the wife of Jeremiah Starr. Issue:

- 1399. Samuel, b. 11, 10, 1788; d. 8, 21, 1863; m. Rachel Moore, 3, 13, 1811.
- 1400. Micah, b. 2, 20, 1791; d. 10, 3, 1874; m. Mary Mercer, 3, 13, 1816; (2) Esther Cooper, 2, 14, 1839; (3) Hannah Mercer, 6, 16, 1864.
- 1401. Sarah, b. 9, 8, 1793; d. 7 Mo., 1863; m. Joseph Evans.
- 1402. Thomas, b. 2, 7, 1796; d. 11, 27, 1804; m. Martha Hobson, 5, 17, 1827.
- 1403. Moses, b. 8, 24, 1798; d. 2, 14, 1853; m. Elizabeth Taylor, 3, 13, 1828.
- 1404. Hannah, b. 4, 14, 1801; d. 1847; m. Andrew Moore, 3, 12, 1835.
- 1405. Joseph, b. 1, 28, 1804; d. 9, 28, 1826; unm.
- 1406. Jeremiah, b. 5, 14, 1807; m. Ann Owens; (2) Elizabeth Newbold.

382. **Susanna Willis** \* (Betty,<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup>), a Friend, b. 8, 19, 1756, in York Co., Pa.; d. 8, 30, 1816, in Baltimore, Md.; bur. there. She m. 4, 16, 1777, by ceremony of Friends at Warrington Meeting, **Samuel Fisher** (a Friend), b. about 1741; place of birth not known; d. 3, 26, 1832, in York Co.; bur. there at York Meeting House; a son of James and Alice Fisher of that county.

At Warrington (Pa.) Monthly Meeting, 3, 7, 1804, Samuel Fisher and wife Susan, and each of the following children, except the eldest, are mentioned in a certificate from that monthly meeting to Gunpowder Monthly Meeting in the state of Maryland. Samuel Fisher, after the death of Susanna, returned to York Co., Pa. Of the following children there is no further record:

- 1407. William, b. 1, 20, 1778.
- 1408. Betty.
- 1409. Ruth.
- 1410. Lydia.
- 1411. Elisha.
- 1412. Joel, b. 4, 19, 1759; m. Mary ———.
- 1413. Seth.

**383. Hannah Willis** <sup>a</sup> (Betty,<sup>b</sup> James <sup>1</sup>), b. 9, 7, 1759, in York Co., Pa.; d. 6, 7, 1829, in Knox Co., Ohio; bur. there. She m. 2, 12, 1783, at Warrington Friends' Meeting, **James Speakman**, a son of Joshua and Ann, of York Co. She m. (2) 1795, by "a Priest," **Samuel Wilson**. The compiler has no record of the children, if any, by the last marriage. Issue by first marriage:

1414. Willis.

1415. Elizabeth.

The following is taken from Menallen and Warrington Monthly Meetings:

"2, 3, 1796: Hannah Wilson, formerly Speakman, complained of 8, 8, 1795, for marriage by a priest, and disowned. (Warrington Monthly Meeting.)

"3, 12, 1796: Hannah Wilson declares her intention to appeal.

"12, 10, 1796: Meeting granted Hannah Wilson a hearing.

"4, 8, 1797: Hannah Wilson offered her acknowledgment, which was accepted.

"2, 13, 1802: Hannah Wilson requests a certificate for her self and son Willis Speakman to Menallen.

"6, 12, 1802: Hannah Wilson, wife of Samuel, requests a certificate for herself and daughter Elizabeth Speakman, to Pipe Creek Monthly Meeting.

"6, 18, 1812: Willis Speakman, has been treated with by Short Creek Monthly Meeting in Ohio, for marrying out, but not disposed to condemn, was disowned from Menallen."

**385. Joel Willis** <sup>a</sup> (Betty,<sup>b</sup> James <sup>1</sup>), b. 8, 23, 1764, in York Co., Pa.; d. 9, 24, 1842, in North Eastern Ohio; bur. there. He m. 12, 12, 1787, by ceremony of Friends at York Meeting, **Hannah Jessup**, b. probably in York Co.; d. 9, 13, 1847, in North Carolina; bur. in Ohio; a dau. of Thomas and Ann.

Ann Jessup brought a certificate, with her children, from New Garden Monthly Meeting, in North Carolina, to York Monthly Meeting, prior to the marriage of her dau. with Joel Willis. Hannah probably returned to North Carolina after the death of Joel. At the time of Joel and Hannah's marriage they resided within the borough of York, York Co., Pa.

Joel Willis, and wife Hannah, and children Lydia and Jonathan, took a certificate from York Monthly Meeting to New Garden Monthly Meeting in North Carolina, 12, 8, 1790. Children:

1416. Lydia.

1417. Jonathan.

**386. Joseph Harlan** <sup>a</sup> (Solomon,<sup>b</sup> James <sup>1</sup>), millwright, merchant, a Friend, b. 2, 6, 1768, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11, 4, 1843, in Cecil Co., Md.; bur. there in Zions (Baptist) Church Burying Grounds. He m. about 1796, **Gilgal Boggs**, a dau. of James and Jane, of that County. She d. in the year 1800, and was probably bur. at Zions Church Burying Grounds. He m. (2) 10, 25, 1803, **Amelia Abrams**, b. 2, 3, 1775; d. 6, 11, 1824, and was bur. probably at Zions Church. He m. (3) 3, 28, 1828, in Cecil Co., Md., **Mrs. Margaret (White) Scott**,

who survived him, and d. 10, 25, 1852; a dau. of Abner White, and the widow of William Scott. There was no issue by the second and third marriages: Issue by first marriage:

1418. Mary, b. 12, 25, 1798; d. 6, 28, 1877; m. Nathan Lackland, 12, 3, 1816.

Joseph Harlan was 18 years of age when his parents removed from London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa., and settled in Cecil Co., Md.

Nottingham Monthly Meeting, 2, 29, 1796:

"Another attempt having been made by the Committee to visit Joseph Harlan, without success, they have prepared a Testimony, having informed him thereof by letter, which is approved and signed."

Nottingham Monthly Meeting, 7, 29, 1797:

"The Committee in the case of Joseph Harlan, having attended to their appointment, now offer a testimony which is approved and signed.

"Whereas Joseph Harlan, a son of Solomon Harlan, had a right of membership amongst the people called Quakers, but for want of attention to the manifestations of Divine Grace in his heart, which would have preserved him from error, gave way to unwatchfulness, and a lukewarmness in disposition so much as to neglect the attendance of our religious meetings, and has also married a woman not professing with us, by the assistance of a hireling minister.

"We therefore after endeavoring to convince him of his weakness, do testify that we do not own him as in membership with us untill he may be favored with a sense of his outgoing, and with a more circumspect walk be enabled to condemn the same to the satisfaction of this meeting, which is our desire that he may.

"JOHN CHURCHMAN, Clerk."

Joseph Harlan was disowned by Friends upon his first marriage, and it is presumed that he was not at any time after that a member of that society.

387. **John Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (Solomon, <sup>5</sup> James <sup>4</sup>), millwright, b. 3, 8, 1770, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 9, 23, 1823, at Richmond, Va.; bur. there in Henrico Cemetery. He m. 1, 22, 1801, at her father's home in Richmond, **Elizabeth Liggan**, b. 10, 13, 1780, in Henrico Co., Va.; d. there, 1, 16, 1823, in Richmond; bur. in Henrico Cemetery; a dau. of John and Ruth Liggan. John Harlan em. from Chester Co., Pa., to Cecil Co., Md., and from there to Richmond, Va. Children:

1419. John, b. 1, 19, 1802; d. 7, 7, 1802, in Richmond, Va.

1420. Ruth, b. 2, 21, 1803; d. 7, 12, 1820; unm.; bur. in Richmond, Va.

1421. David, b. 4, 18, 1805; m. Eliza Perkerson. No further record.

1422. Mary, b. 12, 9, 1807; d. 4, 7, 1808, in Richmond, Va.; bur. there.

1423. Benjamin Franklin, b. 3, 5, 1810; d. 11, 13, 1865; m. Elizabeth Hays, 2, 15, 1837.

1424. Eliza Ann, b. 8, 31, 1812; unm. Resided in 1891 in Richmond, Va.

1425. Virginia, b. 2, 21, 1815; d. 1862; m. John Wood. No further record.

1426. Elizabeth, b. 4, 18, 1818, in Washington Co., Va.; unm. in 1891.

1427. Joseph, b. 10, 8, 1820; d. 6, 17, 1891; m. Louvina Bowen.

1428. Sarah, b. 12, 27, 1822; d. 12, 29, 1822, in Richmond, Va.

**388. Amor Harlan** \* (Solomon,<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup>), b. 8, 25, 1772, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. about 1847, at Petersburg, Va.; bur. there. He m. about 1816 or 1817, **Sallie (Warren) Fallwell**, of whom nothing more could be learned, and before settling in Petersburg resided for a time in Cecil Co., Md. Issue:

- 1429. Ellwood Fallwell, b. 1, 19, 1818; d. in infancy.
- 1430. Lewis Henry, b. 5, 15, 1820; d. in infancy.
- 1431. Mary Ann, b. 1, 5, 1822; d. 3, 2, 1882, unm.
- 1432. John S., b. 1, 10, 1827; d. in infancy.
- 1433. Charles M., b. 12, 31, 1828; d. in infancy.
- 1434. Jane Eliza, b. 1, 17, 1831; m. — Butler. No further record.
- 1435. Joseph, b. 2, 26, 1833; d. in infancy.

**390. Lewis Harlan** \* (Solomon,<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup>), b. about 1776, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He removed with his parents into Cecil Co., Md., about the year 1786; d. there, 10 Mo., 1818. He m. in that county, **Esther Boyd**, of whom nothing could be learned beyond what is here stated. Issue:

- 1436. Marshall, d. in childhood.
- 1437. A dau. who m. and removed to Iowa. No further information of her could be obtained.

**392. George Harlan** \* (Solomon,<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup>), miller, b. 4, 19, 1780, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6, 14, 1824, in Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co., Va.; bur. there. He m. 5, 5, 1808, in that city or in Richmond, **Elizabeth Dilworth**, who d. 6, 14, 1863, at Staunton, Augusta Co., Va., and of whom nothing more could be learned. Issue:

- 1438. Henry, b. 5, 1, 1810; d. 5, 10, 1813.
- 1439. John, b. 10, 21, 1813; d. 1, 25, 1850; m. Sarah D. Hunter, 5, 23, 1837.
- 1440. Joseph, b. 6, 1, 1816; d. 9, 30, 1818.
- 1441. Charles, b. 5, 14, 1818; d. 9, 19, 1819.
- 1442. George, b. 11, 26, 1821; d. 8, 6, 1888; m. Jane S. Ball, 6, 5, 1851.

George Harlan removed to Cecil Co., Md., in 1786, and from there to Petersburg, Va.

Nottingham Monthly Meeting, 4, 30, 1803:

"George Harlan, son of Solomon, has much neglected the attendance of meetings, and has resided a considerable time near Richmond, Va., without a certificate, on his return to these parts he was treated with on the occasion, but has gone back to reside in like manner. George Churchman, and Hewitt Hutton are appointed to write to some suitable Friend of that place to inform him of his situation, and the circumstances."

Nottingham Monthly Meeting, 6, 3, 1804: \*

"George Harlan, being by birthright a member of our society, has manifested a disposition, and great indifference toward the duties of attending our meetings for divine worship for several years. Tender endeavors being used to convince him of

\* Nottingham Monthly Meeting, in Cecil Co., Md.

the propriety of observing the good order established and privileges of religious society, has appeared to disregard the same.

"Wherefore after deliberate consideration we discontinue him a member in religious fellowship until by taking heed to the manifestations of Divine Grace in his own heart he may exhibit a conduct which will be more consistent with the truth which is our desire.

"Signed in and on behalf of said meeting."

**393. Margaret Harlan** \* (Henry,<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup>), b. in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; removed to and d. in Fayette Co., that state, 10, 12, 1834; bur. in Sandy Hill Burying Grounds, three miles west of Uniontown, in that county. She m. 4, 21, 1791, by Episcopal ceremony at Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del., **Silas Baily**, b. in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2, 14, 1820, in Fayette Co., that state; bur. beside the wife; a son of William and Hannah (Johnson) Baily, of Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

1443. Phebe, b. 2, 19, 1792; d. 1, 10, 1865, in Uniontown, Pa.; unm.

1444. Milcah, b. 12, 17, 1793; d. 4, 16, 1885; m. William Barclay. No further record.

1445. Evan Thomas, b. 7, 3, 1796; d. in infancy.

1446. Milton, b. 4, 23, 1779; d. 7 Mo., 1859, at Sidney, Ohio.

1447. Amanda, b. 9, 3, 1801; d. 4, 6, 1838; m. Hardestey Walker. No further record.

1448. Lucretia, b. 4, 14, 1804; d. 1, 22, 1881; m. Hugh Thompson. No further record.

1449. Samuel A., b. 10, 30, 1806; d. in infancy.

1450. Clarrissa, b. 9, 22, 1808; d. in infancy, at Uniontown, Pa.

1451. Emilie, b. 9, 22, 1808 (twin); d. 8, 12, 1882; m. Dorcas Nixon, 4, 30, 1833. No further record.

1452. William, b. 4, 5, 1810, at Uniontown, Pa.

1453. Ellis, b. 6, 1, 1812; m. Elizabeth Springer. No further record.

1454. Reuben, b. 9, 24, 1816; m. Elizabeth Moreland. No further record.

**394. Samuel Harlan** \* (Henry,<sup>5</sup> James<sup>4</sup>), miller and farmer, b. 7, 29, 1783, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3, 13, 1850, in Baltimore, Md.; bur. there. He m. 3, 19, 1820, in that city, **Eleanor Gatchell**, b. 8, 9, 1794, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. 4, 6, 1872; a daughter of David Gatchell, b. 1760, in Cecil Co., and Elizabeth Anderson, b. same about 1763. While in Baltimore Samuel Harlan followed his trade, that of a miller. Issue:

1455. Henry, b. 1830, in Baltimore, Md.; d. there, 1830.

1456. Louis Gatchell, b. 7, 26, 1831; m. Isabella Grant, 1853.

1457. Elizabeth Gatchell, b. 1834, in Baltimore, Md.; d. there, 1836.

**395. Thomas Richards** \* (Mary,<sup>5</sup> Dinah<sup>4</sup>), farmer, surveyor, Friend, b. 1755, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2, 8, 1837, in Cecil Co., Md.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at West Nottingham Meeting House. He m. 9, 23, 1779, in Friends' Meeting at Uwehlan Meeting House, **Hannah Cox** (Friend), b. 1753, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 7, 1823, in Cecil Co., Md.; bur. in West Nottingham

Burying Grounds; a dau. of Lawrence and Sarah Cox. Thomas and Hannah had issue:

- 1458. Sarah, b. 2, 18, 1781; d. 1, 14, 1828; m. William Moore, 5, 18, 1797. No further record.
- 1459. Isaac, b. 1, 8, 1783; d. 12, 15, 1832; m. Lydia Wood. No issue.
- 1460. Hannah, b. 9, 10, 1785; d. 11, 25, 1850; m. Samuel Taylor, 12, 8, 1810.
- 1461. Thomas, b. 11, 11, 1787; d. 10, 9, 1868; m. Orpha Stubbs.
- 1462. Mary, b. 5, 7, 1790; d. 2, 14, 1828; m. Abraham Metcalf, 9, 15, 1819. No further record.
- 1463. Jacob, b. 9, 4, 1793; d. 3, 8, 1881; m. Sarah B. Taylor, 11, 4, 1819.
- 1464. Rachel, b. 11, 15, 1798; d. Mount Pleasant, Ohio; m. Mahlon McMillan, 10, 22, 1823, at Nottingham Meeting House. He was b. 2, 2, 1800, in York Co., Pa.; a son of Thomas and Ruth (Moore) McMillan.

Thomas Richards was a well educated man: a surveyor by profession, and correct in his surveys; a most excellent penman. He removed with his small family from the old homestead, now near Toughkenamon Station, in Chester Co., to a farm of several hundred acres in Cecil Co., Md., two and one-half miles West of Rising Sun, where now lives (1) John G. Richards, (2) heirs of Stephen Richards, (3) Milford Richards, (4) heirs of Amos Moore, et al.

THE RICHARDS FAMILY.—Joseph Richards (mason), and his wife, Jane, came from Newgate, in the Parish of Whitney, in the County of Oxford, England, and settled in Chester (now in), Delaware Co., Pa., near Village Greene. The exact date is not known to the writer, but it was prior to 1682, as we find the old maps and land records give as deeded to him on June 26, 1682, five hundred acres, situated on the west side of Chester Creek. They had children: (i) Joseph. (ii) Nathaniel; d. 1700; m. Mary Mason. (iii) Ann, m. Anthony Weaver. (iv) Susanna, m. James Lownes.

Nathaniel (ii) was a blacksmith. Children: (a) William. (b) Nathaniel, m. Margaret Wiley (see Wiley Family). (c) Elizabeth. (d) Mary, m. Roger Kirk.

396. Nathaniel Richards <sup>6</sup> (Mary,<sup>5</sup> Dinah<sup>4</sup>), b. 1750, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5, 25, 1850, in Wilmington, Del.; bur. there. He m. about 1785, Lydia Pritchett, b. 1761; d. 8, 2, 1822, in Wilmington; bur. there. The names of her parents not found. The children were b. in Wilmington. Issue:

- 1465. Mary, b. 10, 15, 1786.
- 1466. John, b. 4, 26, 1788; d. 12, 5, 1789.
- 1467. Rachel, b. 6, 24, 1790; d. 10, 9, 1818.
- 1468. Isaac, b. 7, 24, 1792; d. 10, 4, 1833.
- 1469. Betsey, b. 6, 20, 1794; d. 10, 28, 1794.
- 1470. William, b. 7, 15, 1795.
- 1471. Ann, b. 11, 1, 1797; d. 10, 2, 1826; m. Charles Canby (No. 1366), 10, 11, 1821.
- 1472. Jesse, b. 11, 27, 1799.
- 1473. Lydia Pritchett, b. 9, 25, 1801; d. 10, 20, 1887; m. James Webb, 11, 14, 1822.

397. Isaac Richards <sup>6</sup> (Mary,<sup>5</sup> Dinah<sup>4</sup>), farmer, b. 4, 18, 1750, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 22, 1854; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at New Garden Meeting House. He m. 12, 21, 1785, by ceremony of

Friends at London Grove Meeting. **Ann Pusey**, b. 2, 14, 1765, in Chester Co.; d. there, 6, 5, 1796, in New Garden Twp.; bur. at New Garden Meeting; a dau. of Joshua Pusey, b. 9, 19, 1738, and Mary Miller, b. 7, 19, 1740; both in Chester Co., Pa.

Isaac, m. (2) **Tamazen Hoopes**, a dau. of David and Esther (Townsend) Hoopes. Issue:

1474. Joshua, b. 6, 20, 1788; d. 9, 3, 1824; m. Phebe Baker, 11, 11, 1812.

1475. Samuel E., b. 8, 30, 1791; d. 3, 23, 1799.

1476. William, b. 11, 22, 1793; m. Lydia Seal; (2) Elizabeth (Spencer) Hughes. No further record.

1477. Ann, b. 4, 29, 1800; d. 11, 6, 1888; m. Caleb Brinton, 11, 15, 1832.

1478. John, b. 4, 8, 1804; d. 12, 7, 1881; m. Phebe Thompson, 3, 21, 1833.

1479. Phebe, b. 5, 11, 1806; d. 11, 27, 1816, in Philadelphia.

399. **Mary Richards**\* (Mary, Dinah<sup>1</sup>), b. 3, 1, 1762, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2, 10, 1834, in Beaver Co., Pa.; bur. there, at New Brighton. She m. 10, 16, 1788, by ceremony of Friends at New Garden Meeting. **Thomas Hoopes**, b. 2, 16, 1767, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10, 10, 1835, in Beaver Co., Pa.; bur. there, at New Brighton; a son of David and Esther (Townsend) Hoopes. Thomas and Mary had issue:

1480. Esther, b. 5, 16, 1789; d. 2, 7, 1845; m. Persifor Taylor, 8, 9, 1810.

1481. David, b. 1, 16, 1791; d. 12, 9, 1866; m. Elizabeth Townsend, 5, 27, 1819.

1482. Sarah, b. 1, 7, 1792; d. 5, 8, 1888; m. John Boyd.

1483. Rebecca, b. 1, 20, 1795; m. Benjamin Marshall. No further record.

1484. Isaac, b. 6, 4, 1797; d. 1, 14, 1802.

1485. Susanna, b. 3, 7, 1800; m. Levi McConnell. No further record.

1486. John R., b. 8, 15, 1802; d. 8, 4, 1873; m. Lydia Gibbons.

1487. Joshua, b. 3, 15, 1805; d. 5, 7, 1815, at Beaver Falls, Pa.

400. **Lydia Richards**\* (Mary, Dinah<sup>1</sup>), a Friend, b. 3, 1, 1762, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 12, 16, 1842, at Wilmington, Del.; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds at 4th and West Streets. She m. 5, 15, 1783, by Episcopal ceremony at Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del., **Joshua Seal** (merchant, Friend), b. 9, 5, 1759, in Chester Co.; d. 10, 29, 1809, at Wilmington; bur. there in same b. 2, as the wife; a son of Caleb Seal (farmer) and Lydia Temple.\* Lydia Richards, m. (2) date unknown, **William Chandler**. Issue:

1488. Caleb, b. 4, 19, 1784; d. 3, 8, 1789.

1489. Isaac, b. 7, 11, 1786; d. 1810; m. Hannah Fenton, 1800. No further record.

1490. Joshua, b. 11, 21, 1788; d. 1, 21, 1790.

1491. William, b. 12, 19, 1790; d. 1794.

1492. Thomas, b. 3, 1, 1793; d. 10, 30, 1871; m. Martha Justiss, 1818; (2) Esther Townsend.

1493. Mary R., b. 9, 5, 1795; d. 12, 12, 1891; m. Mahlon Betts, 11, 8, 1818.

1494. Lydia, b. 5, 29, 1798; d. 6, 23, 1882; unm.

1495. Eliza, b. 10, 5, 1801; d. young.

1496. Eliza (II), b. 10, 21, 1803; d. young.

All b. in Wilmington, Del.; all children of Joshua Seal.

\* See Seal Family.

**401. William Gregg** \* (Michael,<sup>2</sup> Dinah<sup>1</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 6, 1, 1756, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. it is supposed in Lancaster Co., Pa., date not known; bur. there. He m. 6, 20, 1782, by ceremony of Friends at Goshen Meeting, **Mary Yarnall** (a Friend), a dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth. It is supposed that Mary was b. in Bradford Twp., and that she, too, d. in Lancaster Co. William Gregg, at the time of his marriage, was residing in Marlborough Twp., and Mary in Bradford Twp. Issue:

- 1497. Elizabeth, b. 12, 23, 1783; d. 8, 17, 1840; m. Thomas Harlan.\*
- 1498. Jesse, b. 10, 9, 1785; m. Mary (Clark) Nelson, 1808.
- 1499. Albina, b. 7, 29, 1787; d. 12, 20, 1854; m. John C. Philips.
- 1500. Abraham, b. 12, 28, 1789; d. 1, 7, 1790.
- 1501. Abraham (II), b. 2, 19, 1791; d. 9, 2, 1875; m. Rebecca Lake, 1818.

William Gregg m. (2) 3, 10, 1802, **Sarah Reynolds**, of whom there is no further information at hand.

**405. Dinah Gregg** \* (Michael,<sup>2</sup> Dinah<sup>1</sup>), a Friend, b. 2, 13, 1764, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 3, 1837; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House. She m. 12, 25, 1793, by ceremony of Friends at Kennet Meeting, **Nicholas Hurford** (farmer, a Friend), b. 3, 14, 1754, in New Garden Twp.; d. there, 3, 28, 1838; bur. at London Grove Meeting House; a son of John Hurford (farmer, Friend), b. 5, 14, 1712, and Hannah Fairlamb, b. 8, 19, 1711, both of whom were b. in Chester, (now in) Delaware Co., Pa. Dinah at the time of her marriage resided in London Grove Twp., Nicholas in New Garden Twp. Issue:

- 1502. Michael, b. 9, 29, 1794; d. 8, 27, 1882; m. Rebecca Pyle (No. 3801), 4, 11, 1832; (2) Sarah Allen, 9, 18, 1862. (See No. 3812.)
- 1503. Mary, b. 2, 3, 1796; d. 4, 5, 1889; m. Charles Booth.
- 1504. Jesse, b. 2, 13, 1798; d. 2, 11, 1884, at Chatham, Chester Co.; unm.
- 1505. Joel, b. 11, 11, 1800; d. 3, 27, 1876; m. Mary Ann Davis. No further record.
- 1506. Eber, b. 10, 10, 1802; d. 11, 26, 1894; m. Hannah Allen (No. 3813), 9, 17, 1829.
- 1507. Samuel, b. 1, 5, 1805, in New Garden Twp.; living in 1890. He m. 9, 2, 1830, at West Chester, Phebe Swayne, who d. in East Fallowfield. Samuel was a tailor. Issue: (i) Hannah E., who m. John Woodward. (ii) Elwood. (iii) Lavina.
- 1508. Isaac, b. 3, 10, 1807, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co.; m. 8, 9, 1838, at West Chester, Mary Ann Murphy, who d. in New Garden, and was bur. at London Grove Meeting House. No issue.

**THE HURFORD FAMILY.**—John Hurford with his family were among those who em. from England about the close of the 17th century, and settled in the vicinity of Chester. He brought to Philadelphia a certificate from Callupton Monthly Meeting, bearing date 2, 29, 1700, which included a son John.

John Hurford (2) m. for his first wife Elizabeth Brown, who bore him a son, whom they called John. In 1732 John Hurford (3) m. Hannah Fairlamb, a dau. of Nicholas and Hannah.

\* Thomas Harlan, above mentioned, was descended from Thomas, a brother of George and Michael. He was a son of George, who m. Mary Harris. See George Harlan's line in the Appendix.

and in that year settled in New Garden Twp. upon lands purchased of John Thompson. At the time they were members of London Grove Meeting.

406. **Albina Gregg** <sup>6</sup> (Michael,<sup>5</sup> Dinah<sup>4</sup>), a Friend, b. 2, 28, 1768, in Kennet Township, Chester Co., Pa.; d. in Hillsborough, Loudoun Co., Va., after 2 Mo., 1787, and prior to 3, 4, 1795; bur. near that place. She m. 4, 19, 1786, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Elisha Janney** (miller), b. in Bucks Co., Pa., date not known; d. in Hillsborough, Va.; bur. near there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Waterford Meeting House; a son of Jacob Janney and Hannah Ingle-due of Bucks Co. Elisha and Albina had one child:

1509. Sarah, b. 2 Mo., 1787, at Alexandria, Loudoun Co., Va.; d. there, 7, 2, 1840; m. 10 Mo., 1815, Anthony Grover, and had: (i) Mary Albina, d. unm. (ii) Jane, d. unm. (iii) Caroline, d. unm. (iv) Cornelia, b. 4, 21, 1823, in Loudoun Co., Va.; unm. in 1891. and resided in Loudoun Co., Va.

408. **Sarah Gregg** <sup>6</sup> (Michael,<sup>5</sup> Dinah<sup>4</sup>), b. 6, 30, 1771, on the old farm in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 31, 1847; bur. at Longwood Cemetery. She m. 4, 13, 1794, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Thomas Marshall** (farmer, Friend), b. 4, 22, 1769, on a farm in Kennet Twp.; d. on the same farm, 2, 2, 1851; bur. at Longwood Cemetery; a son of John Marshall and Susanna Lamborn; the latter b. 4, 7, 1749, in Chester Co. Issue:

1510. Susanna, b. 8, 30, 1795; d. 12, 23, 1886; m. Benjamin Peirce, 11, 16, 1815.  
 1511. Phebe, b. 6, 6, 1797; d. 11, 4, 1873, at West Chester; unm.  
 1512. Hannah, b. 7, 6, 1799; d. 8, 22, 1876, in Kennet Twp.; unm.  
 1513. John, b. 9, 1, 1801; d. 6, 21, 1873; m. Malinda Worthington, 10, 18, 1827.  
 1514. Sarah, b. 11, 2, 1804; d. 4, 5, 1883, in Kennet Twp.; unm.  
 1515. William, b. 4, 6, 1807; d. 10, 3, 1883; m. Martha Walters, 1847.  
 1516. Thomas, b. 7, 18, 1809; m. Elizabeth Plankinton, 3, 13, 1845.  
 1517. Joshua, b. 5, 3, 1812; d. 12, 6, 1812.  
 1518. Carpenter, b. 10, 11, 1813; d. 10, 23, 1885, in Kennet Twp.; unm.  
 1519. Neban, b. 8, 13, 1815; d. 8, 20, 1887, in Kennet Twp.; unm.

Carpenter and Neban were carpenters and builders. All b. in Kennet.

410. **Michael Gregg** <sup>6</sup> (Michael,<sup>5</sup> Dinah<sup>4</sup>), farmer, miller, birthright with Friends, b. 6, 11, 1775, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there on his farm, 2, 25, 1847; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hockessin Meeting House, in New Castle Co., Del. He m. (probably in that county) **Ann Dixon**, b. 7, 13, 1778, in Chester Co.; d. there on the farm, 8, 20, 1850; bur. at Hockessin Meeting House. Children:

1520. John, b. in Kennet Twp.; d. before 1847; m. Sarah A. Harkins, and had: (i) Isaac, who m. and was residing in Nebraska in 1876. (ii) Edwin, who was residing in Ohio in 1876. (iii) Franklin. (iv) John. (v) William.  
 1521. Lydia, b. in Kennet Twp.; d. before 1847; m. Horatio Miller; resided in Sadsbury, Chester Co., and had: (i) Phebe Ann, who m. George Sharp. (ii) William.

1522. William, b. 1805 in Kennet Twp.; d. 1875 (?), at the old homestead; unm.  
 1523. Mary, b. in Kennet Twp.; d. before 1847; m. Thomas P. Wollaston (a miller), and had: (i) Sarah Ann. (ii) Joseph. (iii) Susanna.  
 1524. Phebe, b. 10, 27, 1809, in Kennet Twp.; d. 6, 29, 1877; m. John Heald (No. 2048), 1836.  
 1525. Sarah, b. in Kennet Twp.; d. in infancy.

**414. Hannah Carleton** \* (Lydia,<sup>5</sup> Dinah<sup>4</sup>), b. 5, 28, 1758, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 29, 1785; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. She m. 7, 1, 1784, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **William Passmore** (farmer, Friend), b. 5, 1, 1761, in Kennet Twp.; d. there, 9, 12, 1828; bur. at "Old" Kennet Meeting House; a son of Enoch Passmore, b. at the Passmore homestead, Chester Co., 12, 28, 1735, and Mary MacLachlan, b. 1731, and native of Scotland. William Passmore had one child:

1526. Carleton, b. 3, 29, 1785; d. 5, 2, 1861; m. Mary Mather, 4, 12, 1812.

**419. Samuel Carleton** \* (Lydia,<sup>5</sup> Dinah<sup>4</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 2, 5, 1767, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1, 1, 1849, in Philadelphia; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. in Chester Co., Pa., date not known, **Rebecca Harlan** (No. 1023), b. 7, 12, 1773, in Chester Co.; d. there 8 Mo., 1820; bur. at "Old" Kennet. Issue:

1527. Mary, b. 4, 11, 1874, in Philadelphia; unm.  
 1528. Lydia, d. 3, 15, 1879, in Philadelphia; unm.  
 1529. Susan W., d. 7, 26, 1843; m. 4, 23, 1835, Pancost Roberts, Jr.  
 1530. Joshua, m. Catherine Crawford. No further record.  
 1531. Harlan.  
 1532. Thomas, m. Anna Lake. No further record.  
 1533. Samuel.  
 1534. Rebecca, m. in Philadelphia, William L. Cox, and d. there. They had:  
 (i) Mary Ann, b. 8 Mo., 1839. (ii) Thomas Harlan (physician), b. in Philadelphia; d. in Kalamazoo, Michigan; bur. in Trenton, N. J. He m. Martha Guthrie, who d. in Chester Co., and was bur. at Trenton, leaving two children. (iii) Gulielma. (iv) William. (v) Samuel. (vi) Susanna. (vii) Howard.

1535. John, b. in Chester Co., Pa.; m. Margaret Lynk. No further record.

**421. Lydia Carleton** \* (Rebecca,<sup>5</sup> Dinah<sup>4</sup>), a Friend, b. 7, 7, 1772, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. 11, 28, 1793, **Abner Mendenhall** (farmer), b. 10, 22, 1769, in Chester Co.; a son of Samuel Mendenhall (farmer), b. 1, 28, 1697, in Chester Co., and Mary (Baily) Harlan, widow of Thomas Harlan (No. 81), Issue:

1536. Joshua, who m. Susan Detrick, and had: (i) Lydia, d. unm. (ii) Eli, m. Matilda Knorr. (iii) Elias, m. Mary Borton. (iv) Emily, d. young. (v) Elma, m. James Kester. (vi) Clinton, m. Margaret Mc—. (vii) Ellen, d. young. (viii) Mary, unm. (ix) Martha, m. Rodman Drinker. (x) Theodore, m. Amanda Davis. (xi) Erasmus, d. young. (xii) Charles, d. young.  
 1537. Mary, m. Baltis Leeman, and had: (i) Julia. (ii) Abner. (iii) Lydia. (iv) Elizabeth. (v) Maty. (vi) Anne. (vii) James.

1538. Eli, m. Elizabeth Edgar, and had: (i) Lorenzo Dow. (ii) Carleton. (iii) Anaminta. (iv) Elizabeth.
1539. Thomas, m. Ann Lundy, and had: (i) William S., who m. Mary S. Warner, and Sarah Heacock. (ii) Narcissa V., d. aged 27 years; m. 9, 26, 1844, Parvin Master. (iii) Phebe. (iv) Ellis Yarnall, d. young. (v) Esther Lundy, m. Nathan H. Edgarton. (vi) Lydia E. (vii) Susan Margaret.
1540. Mark, m. Barbara Evans, and had: (i) Henry S., m. Mary Funston, who d. in 3 weeks; (2) Sarah C. Eban; (3) Anna Barbara Frontz. (ii) Frances Anna.
1541. Martha, m. William Brown, and had: (i) Theodore, d. young. (ii) Mary Elizabeth, m. Daniel Everhart. (iii) Richard Carleton, m. Hannah Barnes. (iv) Abner Harlan, m. Bessie Webb. (v) Euphemia, m. Roland Berkwater.
1542. Abner, m. Martha Manville; d. in California, and had: (i) William Ellis, m. Artimisa Sweetbriar.
1543. Lydia, m. Andrew Ives. No further record.
1544. James, m. Margaret Rice, and had: (i) Willoughby Carleton. (ii) Ida, m. Fred Hammond. (iii) Delos.
1545. Samuel, b. 1, 14, 1816; m. Matilda W. Menoch, 1845, and had: (i) Mark. (ii) William. (iii) Arthur. (iv) Charles. (v) Clara. (vi) Mary Carleton.

The original record of the family of Abner and Lydia Mendenhall is in the possession of Samuel Troth, of Philadelphia, but no date is attached. Mr. Troth does not know who compiled it.

**427. Stephen Wilson** (1 Amy, 2 Dinah), farmer, b. 9, 30, 1762, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 8, 23, 1820, at Hockessin; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hockessin Meeting House. He m. 5, 14, 1790, by ceremony of Friends at London Meeting, **Lydia Pusey** (1a Friend), b. 11, 10, 1772, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11, 1, 1810, at Hockessin; bur. there at Hockessin Meeting House; a dau. of David and Sarah Pusey. Children:

1546. David, b. 10, 20, 1795; d. 6, 25, 1869; m. Sarah Hadley, 10, 18, 1821.
1547. Jonathan, b. 5, 13, 1798; d. 2, 26, 1850; m. Sarah M. Jackson, 9, 21, 1824.
1548. Pusey, b. 9, 13, 1800.
1549. Sarah Pusey, b. 9, 5, 1803; d. 6, 24, 1846; m. Jacob Heald (No. 2042), 4, 13, 1826.
1550. James, b. 4, 28, 1806; d. 5, 31, 1808.

Stephen Wilson, m. (2) 3, 11, 1813, **Alice Jackson**, b. 5, 26, 1775, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. it is supposed at Hockessin, New Castle Co., Del.; bur. there, at Hockessin Meeting House; a dau. of James Jackson, b. 11, 3, 1736, in Chester Co., and Mary Jackson, b. same, 3, 27, 1738; a dau. of Joseph and Susanna (Miller) Jackson. Issue:

1551. Josiah, b. 8, 9, 1817; d. 8, 12, 1889; m. Mary Price, 12, 30, 1840.

Alice (Jackson) Wilson, m. (2) Jesse Chandler, 1, 14, 1830, a son of Jesse and Martha Chandler, of Centre, Del. She was an approved minister in the Society of Friends.

**428. Lydia Wilson** <sup>6</sup> (Amy,<sup>5</sup> Dinah<sup>4</sup>), a Friend, b. 5, 14, 1764, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. probably in Center Co., Pa.; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds at Half Moon Meeting House. She m. 10, 12, 1786, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Isaac Moore** (farmer, Friend), b. 5, 8, 1764, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 9, 27, 1844, in Center Co., Pa.; bur. at Half Moon Meeting House; a son of Andrew Moore and Rebecca Starr. Issue:

- 1552. Dinah.
- 1553. Amy.
- 1554. Naomi.
- 1555. Sarah.
- 1556. Samuel.

**429. Dinah Wilson** <sup>6</sup> (Amy,<sup>5</sup> Dinah<sup>4</sup>), a Friend, b. 11, 2, 1767, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6, 25, 1860, in Center Co., Pa.; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds at Half Moon Meeting House. She m. 8, 18, 1790, by Friends' ceremony at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Thomas Moore**, b. 5, 9, 1766, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 12, 28, 1851, in Center Co., Pa.; bur. there at Friends' Meeting at Half Moon Meeting House; a son of Andrew and Rebecca (Starr) Moore. Issue:

- 1557. Hannah, b. 4, 5, 1803; m. Robert Way. No further record.

**432. Jesse Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (William,<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 6, 3, 1751, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, near Doe Run village, about 1824; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House. He m. 5, 11, 1774, by ceremony of Friends at London Grove Meeting, **Lydia Baily** (Friend), b. about 1752/3, in West Marlborough Twp.; d. there, date not known; bur. it is supposed at London Grove Meeting House; a dau. of Josiah Baily (farmer), b. in Chester Co.; d. there, 3, 14, 1791, and Sarah Marsh, b. same, 3, 20, 1791. Jesse and Lydia had issue:

- 1558. David, b. 1776; d. 5, 20, 1809; m. Hannah Livergood.
- 1559. Jehu, b. 10, 23, 1782; d. 1, 6, 1847; m. Hannah Fisler, 6, 12, 1823.

**437. Abigail Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (William,<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 11, 3, 1767, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 4, 20, 1818, in Wilmington, Del.; bur. there. She m. 12, 15, 1793, **John Mitchell**, b. 3, 19, 1765, in Monmouth Co., N. J.; d. 9, 29, 1824, in Wilmington, Del.; bur. there beside the wife, in Friends' Burying Grounds. John Mitchell was by trade a master builder, and a member of the Presbyterian Church. Issue:

- 1560. Mercy, b. 10, 29, 1794; d. 1800.
- 1561. Jesse, b. 12, 11, 1796; m. Ellen Reed. No further record.
- 1562. Hannah, b. 12, 25, 1798; m. Albert Green; (2) Phineas Baker. No further record.
- 1563. William, b. 4, 1, 1801; d. young.
- 1564. Mary Ann, b. 1, 10, 1804; m. William Baker, 4, 3, 1826.
- 1565. John, b. 6, 7, 1807; d. young.

**438. William Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup>), miller, Friend, b. about 1747, probably in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, near Doe Run

village; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House. He m. about 1765, **Elizabeth Rankin**, who d. 1810 at or near Doe Run village; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Octoraro Meeting House; a dau. of William and Elizabeth (Few) Rankin. Issue:

- 1566. Lydia, b. 7, 13, 1766; d. 5, 25, 1849; m. Thomas Mercer, 6, 3, 1802.
- 1567. Beazer, d. in Philadelphia; bur. there; unm.
- 1568. William, was "a sea captain."
- 1569. Jonathan, "went to the Wabash [Indiana] country; married an Indian woman."
- 1570. David. (See the eighth generation.)
- 1571. Jane, m. Wilder Bevans. No further record.
- 1572. Deborah, m. — Robinson. No further record.

439. **Susanna Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Jonathan, <sup>6</sup> William <sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, probably. She m. **Tristram Moore**, b. in that county. Issue:

- 1573. Margaret, m. Mathew Anderson; no issue.
- 1574. Elizabeth, m. Uriah Clark; (2) Samuel Penegar.
- 1575. William.
- 1576. Deborah, b. 1793; d. 6, 3, 1890, in Philadelphia, aged more than 97 years; unm..
- 1577. Hannah, m. Robert Crozier.
- 1578. Abisha, d. unm.

All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

443. **Jonathan Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Jonathan, <sup>6</sup> William <sup>5</sup>), miller, farmer, b. 1755, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6 Mo., 1841, in Scott Twp., Lawrence Co., Pa.; bur. there in Baptist Church Burying Grounds near the village of Harlansburg. He m. 10, 24, 1781, at Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church in Wilmington, Del., by Episcopal ceremony, **Abigail (Harlan) McCall** (No. 274), b. 9, 24, 1752, in Kennet Twp.; d. there, 10, 13, 1790; bur. there; a dau. of Joshua Harlan (No. 63) and Abigail Green. Abigail Harlan, at the time of her marriage to Jonathan Harlan, was the widow of Benjamin McCall. (See her record as his wife.) Jonathan Harlan, m. (2) by magistrate in Chester Co., about the year 1790, **Elizabeth Fawcett**, b. there, 1765; d. 2, 6, 1852, in Scott Twp., Lawrence Co., Pa.; bur. there in Baptist Burying Grounds near Harlansburg; a dau. of George and Isabella Fawcett, of Chester Co., Pa. Jonathan Harlan had issue:

- 1579. Abigail, b. 1782; m. William Norritt, 9, 8, 1808.
- 1580. Caleb, b. Chester Co., Pa.; went with his father to western Pennsylvania; returned later to Chester Co. Nothing more known of him.
- 1581. Jesse, b. Chester Co., Pa.; removed with his father to western Pennsylvania; enlisted in the United States Navy in the War of 1812; killed at the battle on Lake Erie on Perry's Flagship; unm.
- 1582. Lydia, b. 6, 30, 1792; d. 10, 6, 1868; m. John Vogan; (2) William Emery.
- 1583. Mary, b. 1, 1, 1794; d. 4, 12, 1874; m. William Vogan; (2) William Dean.





1584. Jonathan, b. 1706; d. 1850; m. Jane Hogue.  
 1585. Sarah, b. 1798; d. 3, 18, 1874; m. William Wilkins.  
 1586. Betsey, b. 1800; d. 3 Mo., 1851; m. James Stoughton.  
 1587. Rachel, b. 12, 25, 1801; m. John Palmer.  
 1588. Amos, b. 3, 7, 1804; d. 11, 29, 1833; m. Julia Gillispie.  
 1589. Jacob, b. 1808; d. 7, 28, 1881; m. Elizabeth Gillispie.

"Jonathan Harlan left Chester Co., Pa., in 1792, and em. to what is now Allegheny Co., in same state, where he resided until 1797. He then removed into what is now Scott Twp., Lawrence Co., and settled upon 400 acres of land under Dr. Peter Lowrey, which included the present site of Harlansburg. The old homestead was situated upon the hill just above where the 'Burnside House' now stands, and where it could have been seen with the original 'Harlan House' yet standing (a cabin of round logs), as late as 1840. From this settler the village takes its name.

"Jonathan Harlan built the first Grist mill, and distillery, within the county of Lawrence; the ruins of which can yet be seen, near the village of Harlansburg." \*

**444. Mary Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (James,<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup>), b. 3, 29, 1749, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 1, 1791; bur. it is supposed at London Grove Meeting House. She m. 2, 8, 1768, at Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del., **Anthony Baldwin** (farmer), b. in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there; a son of Anthony and Margery (Hannum) Baldwin. Issue:

1590. Worthal, b. 1768; d. 6, 11, 1857; m. Mary Bair.  
 1591. William, b. 2, 6, 1770; m. Ann McGuire. No further record.  
 1592. Joseph, b. 8, 2, 1771.  
 1593. Elizabeth, b. 4, 19, 1773; m. Caleb Woodward.  
 1594. Robert, b. 2, 27, 1775; m. Phebe Baldwin (his cousin), and had: (i) Amanda. (ii) Harlan. (iii) Eliza. All deceased, and bur. at Fallowfield, (now Ercildoun) Meeting House.  
 1595. George W., b. 9, 22, 1777; m. Margaret Dean. No further record.  
 1596. Ezekiel, b. 3, 7, 1780.  
 1597. Rachel, b. 3, 25, 1782.  
 1598. Anthony, b. 4, 25, 1784; d. 7, 12, 1867; m. Maria Bowman.  
 1599. Harlan, b. 2, 14, 1786; d. unm.  
 1600. Mary, b. 5, 31, 1790.

"Mary Harlan, Dau. of James & Elizabeth Harlan, b. 3, 29, 1749, and died 8mo. 1&2 1794."

The above is the Bible record of Mary Harlan Baldwin, who was the ancestress of a large family of good, and well to do people, many of whom are to-day residing in Chester and Lancaster counties, and Philadelphia.

**447. Joseph Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (James,<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup>), b. 1757, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11, 15, 1815, in Philadelphia; bur. there. He m. 1, 7, 1791, in Willistown Twp., Chester Co., Pa., **Hannah Pugh**, b. there, 2, 19, 1768; d. 4, 9, 1844, in Philadelphia; bur. there; a dau. of Hugh and Mary (Litter) Pugh.

\* *History of Lawrence County, Pennsylvania.*

Joseph and Hannah. at the time of their marriage, resided in Willistown Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

1601. Elizabeth, b. 7, 29, 1791, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 15, 1865, in Philadelphia; bur. there. She m. 10, 21, 1813, Samuel Smith (farmer and butcher), b. 10, 10, 1787; d. 10, 6, 1826; a son of William Smith. Children:

(i) Hannah, b. 7, 19, 1816; m. 1, 4, 1837, Philip S. Esray (farmer), b. 11, 25, 1812, in Delaware Co., Pa.; a son of John Esray, b. 11, 15, 1776, and Rebecca Watson, b. 8, 20, 1776; both in Delaware Co. Philip and Hannah in 1890 were living in Philadelphia. Children: (a) Samuel S., b. 7, 4, 1837. (b) Martha W., b. 11, 11, 1841.

(ii) Elizabeth, b. 9, 6, 1818; d. 10, 26, 1822. (iii) William, b. 2, 23, 1821; d. 10, 7, 1822. (iv) Martha W., b. 3, 9, 1823; d. 2, 10, 1835.

(v) George W., b. 1, 6, 1825; m. 4, 13, 1848, Henrietta D. Rose, b. 5, 11, 1829; d. 7, 17, 1888. Children: (a) Elizabeth Rose, b. 2, 1, 1849. (b) William Rose, b. 1, 4, 1851; d. 9, 20, 1852. (c) George Edward, b. 12, 27, 1852; d. 10, 27, 1853. (d) Hannah Esray, b. 5, 20, 1854; d. 2, 8, 1884; m. James P. Rowbotham, 6, 15, 1882. (e) Harry S., b. 8, 23, 1856; m. 10, 6, 1880, Minnie A. Tumbleston. (f) Anne Rebecca, b. 9, 21, 1859. (g) Sallie Bunker, b. 2, 12, 1862. (h) Samuel McMurray, b. 4, 16, 1866.

(vi) Samuel, b. 3, 10, 1827; m. 1, 1, 1852, Isabella McNamee, b. 3, 24, 1830; a dau. of John and Mary (Wilson) McNamee. Samuel is a blacksmith, and in 1890 was residing in Philadelphia. Children: (a) Samuel F., b. 10, 19, 1852; d. 11, 17, 1886; m. 11, 17, 1874, Amelia Jane Schull. (b) Georgianna, b. 8, 31, 1854; m. 11, 29, 1888, John E. Balsbaugh. (c) Harry P., b. 8, 2, 1856; m. 7, 1880, Amanda Redenbaugh. (d) Kate, b. 1, 8, 1858. (e) Bella W., b. 5, 25, 1859. (f) Wilson N., b. 7, 10, 1865. (g) Lillie, b. 10, 28, 1869.

1602. Thomas, b. 8, 23, 1792.

1603. William, b. 8, 7, 1793.

1604. John, b. 4, 23, 1796; m. Elizabeth Tirance. No further record.

1605. Jacob, b. 4, 21, 1798; unm.

1606. Mary, b. 12, 21, 1800; m. John Foreman. No further record.

1607. Rebecca, b. 3, 13, 1803.

1608. George, b. 1, 13, 1807; m. Mary Kreeps. No further record.

448. Stephen Harlan<sup>2</sup> (James, William<sup>3</sup>), stone-mason, Presbyterian, b. in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1836, in Cumberland Co., Pa.; bur. there in Presbyterian Burying Grounds at Newville. He went, when a young man, into Franklin Co., Pa.; m. there, 1788, Catherine Wright, a native of that county. They settled in Cumberland Co., where he d. as stated, and where she d. in 1842 or 1843. She was the dau. of Jacob Wright. Issue:

1609. Jacob Wright, b. 6, 10, 1789; d. 12, 19, 1820; m. Ruth McKim, 6, 10, 1817.

1610. James, b. 10, 30, 1791; d. 6, 21, 1832; m. Mary Ferguson, 1826.

1611. George, b. 1, 12, 1794; d. 3 Mo., 1873; m. Elizabeth Nicholson, 1830.

1612. Elizabeth, b. 10, 2, 1796; d. 1843; m. George Auxen, 1824. No further record.

1613. John, b. 8, 17, 1803; d. 11, 6, 1880; m. Jane Kingsbury, 7, 31, 1827.

**449. Jonathan Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (James,<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup>), b. in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; removed, when grown, to Fayette Co., same state, and from there to Brown Co., Ohio, in 1821. While residing there he made a voyage to New Orleans by flat boat, and near Point Flee-isse, Ark., was drowned; the body was never recovered. He m. in Brownsville, Fayette Co., Pa., **Margaret Neiper** (Presbyterian), b. 1760 (?), place not known; d. 3, 1, 1837, in Ripley, Brown Co., Ohio; bur. there; a dau. of Joseph Neiper. Issue:

1614. Joseph Neiper, b. 5, 13, 1794; d. 5, 4, 1833; m. Lydia Rape.

1615. David Rankin, b. 1796; d. 4, 10, 1852; m. Maria Barber.

1616. Jesse, b. 1, 20, 1800; d. 4 Mo., 1850; m. Elizabeth Collins, 9, 29, 1829.

1617. Maria, d. 5, 26, 1830, in Brown Co., Ohio, in young womanhood.

**450. David Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (James,<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup>), blacksmith, b. 1767, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He m. in that county, 1818, **Elizabeth (Hare) Nutt**, b. there; d. 8, 4, 1851, in Manayunk, Pa.; a dau. of John and Ellen (Marsh) Hare. It is not known whose widow she was at the time of her marriage to David Harlan. David and Elizabeth had issue:

1618. Carpenter Marsh, b. 11, 30, 1820; m. Sarah A. Willard, 8, 4, 1841.

1619. German Hare, b. 1, 7, 1823; living in 1890; unm.

1620. Jane Ann, b. 6, 24, 1825; d. 1888; m. John Silverthorn. No further record.

1621. Thomas Worth, b. 12, 3, 1827; d. 12, 10, 1887; m. Eliza Anderson, 12, 10, 1854.

1622. Mary Elizabeth, b. 9, 15, 1830; d. 1832.

**451. Elizabeth McMinn** <sup>7</sup> (Sarah,<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup>), b. 7, 26, 1749, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. in Hampshire Co., Va. (date not known); bur. there, at Patterson's Creek Burying Grounds near Frankfort. She m. about 1770, in Chester Co., Pa., **Stephen Chandler** (farmer), b. in Chester Co., d. 7, 26, 1824, in Hampshire Co., Va.; bur. at Patterson's Creek Burying Grounds. Issue:

1623. Ellis, b. 1, 4, 1772, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5, 11, 1850, in Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Ohio; bur. there. He m. about 1794/5, in Frankfort, Va., Deborah Barton, b. 4, 5, 1772, in Fauquier Co., Va.; d. 7, 20, 1857, in Portsmouth, Ohio; bur. there, in "French Grant" Burying Grounds; a dau. of Kimber Barton, of Pennsylvania, and Deborah —, of Fauquier Co., Va. At the time of their marriage Ellis and Deborah were each residing near Frankfort, Va. Children: (i) Elizabeth, b. 1, 21, 1796; d. 10, 28, 1859; m. Samuel McCormack, and settled in Greenup Co., Ky. (ii) Stephen, b. 6, 17, 1798; d. 11, 12, 1842, in "French Grant," Scioto Co., Ohio; m. Lavisa Fort, who d. there. (iii) Matilda, b. 10, 26, 1801; d. 7, 26, 1826, in Scioto Co.; m. John B. Powell. (iv) Cynthia, b. 4, 9, 1805; d. 8, 18, 1835, in Scioto Co.; m. Lewis B. Day. (v) Naomi, b. 6, 17, 1810; d. 2, 26, 1840; m. Wilson Morrow. (vi) Rachel, b. 6, 24, 1812; m.

Wilson Morrow, and resided in Duquoin, Ill. (vii) Joseph B. b. 10, 14, 1815; d. 8, 18, 1828, in Scioto Co., Ohio; unm.

(viii) Charles P., b. 8, 2, 1817, in Scioto Co., Ohio; m. 10, 10, 1840, in Scioto Co., Agula G. Miles, b. 7, 18, 1822, in Belpre, Washington Co., Ohio; d. 8, 21, 1876, in Galesburg, Ill.; bur. there; a dau. of Barzilla T. Miles, b. in the fort at Marietta, Ohio, and Sally Eastman, b. in Vermont. Charles removed to Missouri in 1841; to Illinois in 1866; residence, 1890, McComb, McDonough Co., Ill. He is a merchant and has the following children: (a) Ellis, b. 2, 10, 1846; d. 9, 5, 1847. (b) Deborah, b. 9, 29, 1848; d. 9, 29, 1887; m. Charles G. Chandler. (c) Sally Miles, b. 9, 5, 1851; m. Mathew M. Sloan. (d) Joseph Barton, b. 6, 20, 1854. (e) Lucy, b. 4, 10, 1857; m. George R. Miles. (f) Charles P., b. 1, 17, 1860. (g) Stephen, b. 4, 1, 1862. (h) Harriet, b. 5, 26, 1868.

1624. Rachel, b. 1774, in Chester Co., Pa.; removed with her parents to Hampshire Co., Va.; d. there on Patterson's Creek, 3, 12, 1843; bur. there. She m. in that county, George Rhinehart (farmer), who d. there, 10, 10, 1830; bur. beside the wife: a son of Absalom Rhinehart. Children: (i) Abraham, m. Margaret Hollenbeck; d. in Knox Co., Ohio. (ii) Sarah, b. 2, 14, 1798, in Hampshire Co., Va.; d. there; unm. (iii) Ellis, who m. Maria Hollenbeck; d. in Tippecanoe, Ind. (iv) Ann, m. David Randle; d. in Henry Co., Mo. (v) Elizabeth, m. John Reese, d. in Pulaski Co., Ill. (vi) Margaret, d. in childhood. (vii) Elijah, b. 5, 21, 1811; m. Charity Hollenbeck, and in 1890 was residing at Foote, Mineral Co., W. Va. (viii) Enoch, b. 8, 17, 1815, in Hampshire Co., Va.; m. Elizabeth Parker; (2) Isabel Moore; resided, 1890, in Delphi, Carroll Co., Ind.

1625. Sarah, b. 1780, in Chester Co., Pa.; removed with her parents to Hampshire Co., Va.; d. there, 4, 18, 1851, on Patterson's Creek; bur. at Ensebria Church Burying Grounds. She m. in that county, Abraham Hollenbeck (farmer), b. probably in that county; bur. there, on Patterson's Creek in Hollenbeck Family Burying Grounds; a son of Thomas Hollenbeck, farmer. Child: (i) Zimri, b. 1803, in Hampshire Co.; d. there, 8, 31, 1843; m. Charity Johnson.

1626. Elizabeth, b. 4, 10, 1785, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 7, 8, 1805, on Patterson's Creek, in Hampshire Co., Va.; unm.

452. Martha McMinn: (Sarah,<sup>8</sup> William<sup>8</sup>), a Friend, b. 5, 3, 1752, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 9, 1849; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds, at London Grove Meeting House. She m. 10, 15, 1772, in Chester Co., by magistrate, Joel Bailly (farmer, Friend), b. 2, 14, 1735, in Chester Co.; d. there, 12, 23, 1825; bur. at London Grove Meeting House: a son of Josiah Bailly (farmer), and Sarah Marsh, of West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

1627. Hannah, b. 8, 11, 1773; d. 4, 6, 1862; m. Jonathan Travilla.

1628. David, b. 5, 4, 1777; d. 1, 27, 1850; m. Susanna Harlan (No. 1237).

1629. Joel, b. 4, 10, 1780; d. 1, 21, 1842; m. Margaret May.

1630. Robert, b. 10, 27, 1782; d. 1, 22, 1836; unm.

1631. Sarah, b. 5, 18, 1780; d. 3, 10, 1850; m. Joshua McCracken. No further record.

1632. Mary, b. 3. 2, 1790; m. Jesse Chalfant; (2) — Butler. No further record.

1633. Elizabeth, b. 1. 10, 1794; d. 9. 19, 1867; unm.

1634. Susanna, b. 11. 13, 1797; d. 4. 18, 1847; unm.

455. **Joseph McMinn**<sup>7</sup> (Sarah,<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup>), member of the first General Assembly of Tennessee; senator; governor; b. 6. 22, 1758, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. about 1824, in McMinn Co., Tenn.; bur. in a country graveyard near Calhoun, that county. The name of his first wife is unknown. They were m. prior to 1789, and she d. 2. 27, 1811. In a few years he m. (2)

**Rebecca** —, b. —; d. 1. 11, 1815, probably in Hawkins Co., Tenn. He m. (3) 8. 4, 1816, a widow, — **Williams**, b. 4. 22, 1770; d. —. By his first wife:

1634-a. Jenny, b. —; d. 2. 1, 1815. She was twice m., but left no issue.

Joseph McMinn was a very prominent man of affairs. In 1789 he was elected Orderly Sergeant in the company in which he lived. Later he commanded the company, and in 1799 was put in command of the entire regiment. He resigned his command in 1807. He was a member of the first General Assembly of the state of Tennessee, and was chosen (March, 1796) to bear the constitution to congress. About the same year he was elected a member of the Senate and held that position until 1811.

In the summer of 1815, Joseph McMinn was elected to the governorship of Tennessee, and the following September moved to Nashville, the capital. His public life was always a very busy one; he spent the entire winter of 1820 in the city of Washington. He closed his public service at the expiration of his term of office, Sept. 27, 1821.

Joseph McMinn had only one child. He and his first wife raised Hetty, the dau. of his brother John, the mother having d. when she was but a few days old. His "brother Robert's oldest son of full age" also lived with him, though whether as a boy is unknown. Joseph was at one time tavernkeeper, and farmer of about 100 acres of land. His estate was very valuable, and he was the owner of a score of negro slaves.

The following letters, written by Joseph McMinn, are of interest:

[Addressed]

To Mr. JOEL BAILY,

Chester County, Pennsylvania,

Chatham Post Office, Londongrove.

KNOXVILLE, TENN., 6th February, 1817.

Dear Brother & Sister.

Your esteemed favor of 24 July, 1814 came safe to hand about the first of September following. My wife Rebecca and myself read the contents with much pleasure.

I had delayed giving you an answer until about the time she took sick which put a period to her life and also to writing the letter. My wife took sick on the 13th of December 1814 and died on 11 January 1815. On the same died a young negro man whom I had raised from a child. A young man who lived in my family and procured the coffin for my wife was himself buried three weeks after. Two other young men who lived at my house took sick, both went home to their father's and died. A third shared a very dangerous fate, tho did not

die. Jenny my only child on the first day of February same year, leaving not quite three weeks between her and her stepmother's death. My family of black people, twelve in number, all lying sick at the same time, some speechless and nearly all senseless. As the grown ones afterward told me, they knew nothing of the sickness and death of their mistress nor fellow servants who died. During the whole of these scenes it pleased God to continue me in perfect health . . . without the slightest change.

Upon the return of spring my family began to recover, which invigorated my body and mind, and having lost considerable by breaking up house on the death of my first wife, I determined not to fall into the same snare again, and commenced a very large crop of corn, and resumed housekeeping without a single soul to assist me except my negroes, to whom . . . it pleased God to bestow a very liberal share of good health.

I wished to spend the balance of my days in retirement. But to my utter astonishment on the 6th of July, a very lengthy address was handed me from a large and respectable class of my fellow citizens soliciting me to offer for Governor of Tennessee. Having been frequently divided for leaving my country's service, I thought I would give my name, and did so and wonderful to tell I was elected in twenty six days after receiving the address alluded to, without having the wish or expectation of being elected.

In answer to this please give me the latest and best accounts of our people to whom I wish to be remembered in the language of friendship, and to each of your family in particular. Please answer this on receipt and be assured of a constant correspondence.

Your affectionate brother,

JOSEPH McMINN

I have not paid the postage,\* as I know that letters are more frequently attended to when not paid. When you address your letter to me do it as follows.

JOSEPH McMINN

Governor of the State of Tennessee,  
Knoxville.

NEW CANTON, Hawkins County, Tennessee.

4 January 1823.

*Your Brother or Sister,*

Your very much esteemed letter of 2 of September 1821 came to hand by due course of mail and would have been answered long since had not a variety of causes combined to prevent it being done. First I was in a day or two of retiring from the office of Governor when your letter came to hand, which I had held during the period proscribed by the Constitution of the state, and secondly I enjoyed a very delicate state of health and had to travel 275 miles to my residence where I arrived on the 19 November 1821.

I am truly sorry to hear the situation of Uncle George and Aunt Sarah, who have both witnessed better times, and indeed it always fills my heart with sympathy to see or hear that any portion of my fellow beings are spending the evenings of their lives in poverty and distress. The charge lies at the door of by far the greater part of those afflicted, nor does He withhold from any the means of providing a comfortable support.

I have on a former occasion † advised you of my marriage to third wife and now I have the painful task of stating to you that we are separated, by her resolving to remain in Nashville with her relatives instead of coming to this place; upon which I returned her every article of property which came into my hands by marriage, and gave her \$20000 out of my

\* The postage was fifty cents and was collected upon delivery.

† In a letter dated March 24, 1821.

own estate. . . . Immediately upon my arrival here I applied to one of John McMinn's daughters (Hetty by name) who was raised by my first wife and myself, her mother having died when this young woman was but a few days old, and since which time she has kept house for me and is a fine promising girl, and if she continues to please me until my death or some other change takes place . . . I have proposed to make her more deeply interested in my estate than any of her cousins.

My brother Robert's oldest son of full age lives with me but he is not well calculated to live and conduct so large a business as mine . . . if your son Robert or any of your children, married or unmarried, think proper to come here, I will place them upon the same footing as Hetty my niece stands, and give a share of the proceeds of the farm, or standing wages as they might choose. I live in a very public place and keep a tavern for the accomodation of travellers and also a grocery for purchasing supplies for the house, and am making money pretty fast, hard as the times are. I cultivate about 100 acres of Land, and have about twenty negroes.

In conclusion . . . as we cannot have the pleasure of conversing face to face, let us avail ourselves of the next best opportunity of writing to each other. . . . Give my love to your family and relatives . . . whilst I remain your affectionate Brother,

JOSEPH McMINN.

**461. Elizabeth Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Stephen,<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup>), b. in Chester Co., Pa., about the year 1762; removed with her parents, 1768-69, to Cumberland Co., N. C., and from there to Randolph Co., same state; d. there, date and place unknown. She m. in Guilford Co., N. C., **Eleazer Kersey**, b. 8, 27, 1762; d. Guilford Co., date unknown; a son of William Kersey, b. 1722, and Hannah Hunt, b. 1730, both in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

1635. Stephen, em. to Indiana and located near White Lick.

1636. Enoch, em. to Parke Co., Ind., about 1828.

1637. Alice, m. Seth Beason. No further record.

1638. Jesse.

1639. William.

1640. Eleazer, em. to Parke Co. at the time of his brother.

1641. Elizabeth.

1642. Moses.

1643. Esther, m. Abram Wolfington. No further record.

**462. Alice Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Stephen,<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup>), b. 7, 22, 1764, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa. She em. when about three years of age, or about the years 1767-8, with her parents to North Carolina, and settled in Cumberland Co., and later with them into Randolph, where she m. about 1785-6, **Moses Robbins** (farmer, Methodist), b. 1, 26, 1765, in Randolph Co.; a son of John Robbins (Baptist minister), b. 1741, in Wales, England; d. 5, 8, 1834, in Wayne Co., Ind.; bur. there in Robbins Family Burying Grounds. In 1816, Moses and Alice and their family em. to Wayne Co., Ind., and settled on lands near the present town of Centerville, where she d. 6, 17, 1835, and Moses d. 3, 28, 1850; both were bur. in Robbins Family Burying Grounds. Issue:

1644. Margaret, b. 2, 10, 1787; d. in Miami Co., Ind.; m. — Izard; (2) Moses Martindale. No further record.

1645. James, b. 1, 7, 1789; d. in Clinton Co., Ind.; m. Miriam Davis. No further record.

1646. Rachel, b. 4, Mo., 1781; d. 6, 23, 1799, in Randolph Co., N. C.; bur. there.  
 1647. Mary, b. 10, 27, 1793; d. 10, 27, 1855; m. Jehu Wickersham, 4, 29, 1813.  
 1648. Elizabeth, b. 9, 3, 1796; d. 1888 in California; m. James Crawford. No further record.  
 1649. Harlan, b. 5, 4, 1800; d. 10, 11, 1842, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. Susan Fender.  
 1650. Ruth, b. 8, 8, 1802; d. 10, 25, 1887; m. Solomon Madden, 3, 11, 1819.  
 1651. Moses, b. 10, 29, 1804; d. —; m. Elizabeth Long, 11, 18, 1824.  
 1652. John Carter, d. in Noble Co., Ind.; m. Sarah Fender. No further record.  
 The children of Moses and Alice were b. in Randolph Co., N. C.

**463. Margaret Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Stephen,<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. in Guilford Co., N. C., date unknown. She m. there about 1810, **Obed Barnard** (farmer), b. in Nantucket, Mass. About 1834 they em. to and settled in or near Centerville, Wayne Co., Ind., where they both d. At the time of their marriage they were each residing in Guilford Co., N. C. They had one child:

1653. Mary Carter (Orthodox Friend), b. 11, 15, 1812, in Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 9, 10, 1890, in the village of Greens Fork, Wayne Co., Ind.; bur. near there. She m. about 1826, in that county, John Bond, b. there; d. there, 1867. He was the son of Jesse Bond, farmer, b. in Grayson Co., Va., and Phebe Commons (No. 1820). Children: (i) Margaret Harlan, b. 11, 22, 1828, in Wayne Co.; m. there, 2, 3, 1844, Andrew S. Bell. (ii) Phebe Jane, b. 5, 5, 1830, same; d. there, 5, 9, 1859, in Richmond. (iii) William Harlan, b. 11 Mo., 1834, same; d. there, 4, 16, 1876, at Greens Fork; m. Ellen Ebersole. (iv) Elizabeth Olinda, b. 12, Mo., 1851, in Wayne Co.

**464. Edith Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Stephen,<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup>), b. in Randolph Co., N. C.; d. and was bur. there. She m. in that county, **William Hill** (farmer), who d. in that county, and of whom there is no further information. They had one child:

1654. Ann, b. in Randolph Co.; d. there. She m. 1839, Samuel Farlow, and had: (i) Alpheus. (ii) Mary Jane. (iii) Edith. (iv) William. (v) Delphina. (vi) Sewell. (vii) Jabez. (viii) Samuel. (ix) Margaret. (x) Rodema.

**465. Stephen Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Stephen,<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup>), farmer, b. 1, 25, 1772, in Cumberland Co., N. C. He removed with his parents thence to Randolph Co., same state, where he m. about 1795, **Alice Smith**, b. 1, 5, 1778, Grayson Co., Va.; a dau. of Daniel and Hannah (Farlow) Smith, farmers in Randolph Co. About 1800 to 1803, Stephen removed to Guilford Co., same state, and in 1834, em. from there and settled upon lands in Hendrix Co., Ind. Alice d. 2, 13, 1837, in that county, and was bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds, at Mill Creek Meeting House. Stephen d. 7, 6, 1860, in same county, and was bur. beside his wife. Issue:

1655. Hiram, b. 12, 10, 1796; d. 1, 31, 1842; m. Sarah Hodson.  
 1656. Enoch, b. 8, 27, 1798; d. 7, 8, 1840; m. Rachel Osborn, 7, 16, 1820.  
 1657. John, b. 12, 12, 1800; m. Rebecca Hill. No further information could be obtained, even after persistent efforts.  
 1658. Nathan, b. 3, 5, 1803; m. Rachel Jordan. The same must be said of him.

1659. William, b. 4, 20, 1805, in Guilford Co.; d. there, 5, 11, 1823.  
 1660. Ahi, b. same, 4, 28, 1807; d. there, 5, 11, 1823.  
 1661. Eleazer, b. 6, 6, 1809; d. 4, 20, 1891; m. Rebecca Hodson, 10, 26, 1834.  
 1662. Eli, b. 4, 27, 1811, in Guilford Co.; d. 1838, in Missouri; unm.  
 1663. Alice, b. 9, 26, 1813; d. 11, 13, 1879; m. Hadley Johnson. No issue.  
 1664. Carter Smith, b. 2, 19, 1816; d. 3, 12, 1873; m. Nancy Yates.  
 1665. Mary, b. 3, 20, 1819, in Guilford Co., N. C.; unm., 1890; residence, Stilesville, Hendrix Co., Ind.  
 1666. Jesse, b. 9, 27, 1821; d. 8, 12, 1851; m. Elizabeth Bordon. No further record.

**466. Enoch Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Stephen,<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup>), farmer, b. 3, 17, 1776, in Randolph Co., N. C.; d. there, 6, 9, 1863; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Marlborough Meeting House. He m. in that county, in 1805, **Abigail Jones**, b. there, 11, 26, 1783; d. there, 7, 11, 1865; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Marlborough Meeting House; a dau. of David and Sarah Jones, farmers. Issue:

1667. Nancy, b. 4, 9, 1806, in Randolph Co.; d. there, 1, 18, 1885; bur. at Marlborough Meeting House. She m. 1827, Samuel Sawyer, and had: (i) Abigail. (ii) Thomas. (iii) Mary. (iv) Enoch. (v) Sarah.  
 1668. Jonathan, b. 10, 31, 1807, in Randolph Co. (farmer); d. there, 11, 11, 1873; bur. at Marlborough Meeting House. He m. 1834, in that county, Elizabeth Coltrane, and had: (i) Isaac J. (ii) Enoch L. (iii) Rachel A. (iv) William Coltrane.  
 1669. Moses, b. 6, 27, 1809; d. in infancy.  
 1670. Ruth, b. 3, 16, 1811; d. there, 12, 3, 1851; unm.  
 1671. Mary, b. 5, 31, 1816; d. there, 6, 3, 1866; unm.  
 1672. Sarah, b. 8, 30, 1818; d. there, 5, 26, 1846; unm.  
 1673. Enoch, b. 2, 5, 1821; m. there, 7, 26, 1860, Nantipe Bulla. No further record.  
 1674. Abigail, b. 7, 10, 1825; d. there, 1, 10, 1885; unm.  
 The children were all b. in Randolph Co., N. C.

**467. Mary Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Stephen,<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 9, 12, 1779, in Randolph Co., N. C. She m. there, about 1801, **William Morrison** (farmer, Friend), b. 9, 15, 1779, in Orange Co., N. C.; a son of Robert Morrison (farmer), b. 7, 1, 1742, in Chester Co., Pa., and Hannah White, b. 1, 23, 1757, in Orange Co., N. C. About 1830, William and Mary, with their family, em. to Parke Co., Ind., and settled upon a farm, where he d. 2, 28, 1838; bur. in b. g. near Bloomingdale, that county. Mary d. there, 5, 22, 1841, and was bur. in same b. g. Issue:

1675. Enoch, b. 10, 25, 1802; d. 4, 8, 1833; m. Mary Newlin.  
 1676. James, b. 4, 4, 1804; d. 10, 10, 1873; m. Catherine Thompson; (2) Ellen Jones; (3) Eleanor Thomas.  
 1677. Stephen, b. 7, 7, 1806; d. 7, 2, 1876; m. Elizabeth Thompson.  
 1678. Hannah, b. 6, 11, 1808; d. 1, 19, 1831, in Parke Co., Ind.; unm.  
 1679. Dianah, b. 1, 29, 1813; d. 12, 4, 1834, in Parke Co., Ind.; unm.  
 1680. Edith, b. 8, 8, 1815; d. 2, 25, 1848; m. Joseph Woody, 7, 27, 1834.  
 1681. Robert, b. 6, 6, 1818; d. 1855; m. Mary Jane Dickson. No further record.  
 1682. Harlan, b. 12, 26, 1822; d. 1, 23, 1824.

469. **Ruth Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Stephen,<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup>), b. in Randolph Co., N. C.; d. there. She m. in that county, **George Criscow**, who d. in Randolph Co.; both were probably bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Marlborough Meeting House. There is no further record of the following children:

- 1683. James.
- 1684. John.
- 1685. Stephen.
- 1686. Elizabeth.
- 1687. William.
- 1688. Enoch.
- 1689. Mary.
- 1690. George.
- 1691. Rebecca.

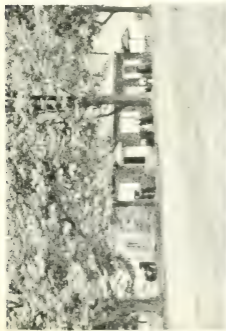
470. **Ezekiel Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (George,<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 1770, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; removed from there (1818) to Muskingum Co., Ohio. He d. 4, 25, 1830, in Muskingum Co.; bur. there, in Rural Dale Burying Grounds. He m. while yet residing in Chester Co., Pa., **Elizabeth Marsh**, of whom nothing more could be learned. He m. (2) in Muskingum Co. (date not known), **Margaret (Passmore) Dickinson**, b. 1701, in Chester Co., d. 9, 10, 1867, at the home of her son, Enoch C. Harlan, in Wayne Co., Mich.; bur. there, in Dearborn Cemetery. The name of her parents could not be learned, nor the name of her first husband, she being a widow at the time of her marriage to Ezekiel Harlan. Issue:

- 1602. George Marsh, b. 11 Mo., 1706; d. 2, 15, 1879; m. Sarah Wallace, 9, 15, 1825.
- 1603. Ezekiel Jefferson, b. 2 Mo., 1709; d. 2, 6, 1861; m. Sarah McCune, 4, 20, 1824.
- 1604. Samuel, b. 6, 21, 1825; d. 12, 1, 1872; m. Elizabeth Carter, 12, 16, 1851. No issue.
- 1605. Enoch C., b. 10, 16, 1827; d. 2, 10, 1875; m. Margaret Wood, 1, 1, 1856.
- 1606. Elizabeth, b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio; d. there, aged 13 years.

471. **Enoch Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (George,<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup>), farmer, b. 1772, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 12 Mo., 1832, in Muskingum Co., Ohio; bur. there in Rural Dale Burying Grounds. He m. about 1791, near the village of Doe Run in Chester Co., **Hannah Gibbons**, b. 8, 20, 1771, in that county; d. there, 3, 6, 1860; bur. in cemetery near West Chester; a dau. of Joseph Gibbons, who d. 1796, and Margery Hannum, who d. 11, 30, 1814, both in Chester Co., Pa.

Enoch and Hannah em. from Chester Co., Pa., to Muskingum Co., Ohio, in 1818, where they remained on a farm until his death. Some years after his death, Hannah returned to Chester Co., and d. there as stated. The children were each b. in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

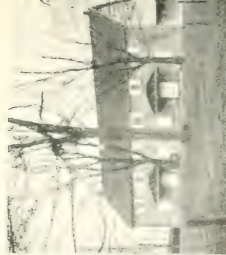
- 1607. Joseph Gibbons, b. 11, 17, 1793; d. 11 Mo., 1822; m. Hannah Clark. No further record.
- 1608. Harriet A., b. 8, 20, 1795; d. 8, 1, 1883; m. Samuel Steer, 12, 26, 1822.



PERMINGHAM, PA.



KENNEL SQUARE, PA.



DUNDON CROVE, PA.



COCHTOWN, PA.



NEW GARDEN, PA.



LEWIS CHRISTIAN, PA.



1699. William C., b. 3, 1, 1796; d. 9, 25, 1870; m. Anna C. Rigg.  
 1700. Eliza A., b. 12, 23, 1798, in Chester Co.; d. there in infancy.  
 1701. Enoch, b. 1, 10, 1801; d. 5, 27, 1872; m. Sarah Walton (No. 1226), 5, 27, 1824.  
 1702. John M., b. 10, 26, 1802, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there; unm.  
 1703. George W., b. 7, 6, 1804; d. 9, 11, 1878, in Hamilton Co., Ohio; bur. there, in Spring Grove Cemetery, Cincinnati.  
 1704. Humphrey M., b. 5, 10, 1806, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 11, 9, 1837; unm.  
 1705. Gibbons, b. 2, 16, 1808; d. 8, 1, 1883; m. Rebecca Fox.  
 1706. Samuel, b. 7, 7, 1810; d. 10, 9, 1886; m. Sarah Ann Elliott, 3 Mo., 1839; (2) Mary Wightman, 6, 10, 1874.  
 1707. Rebecca, b. 1, 12, 1812; d. 4, 12, 1874; m. Isaac Hayes, 3, 17, 1831.

**472. Elizabeth Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (George,<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup>), b. 9, 7, 1775, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; removed to Delaware Co., that state; d. there, 3, 7, 1859; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Chichester Meeting House. She m. 4, 21, 1796, near Doe Run village, Chester Co., **Eli Rigby** (mail maker), b. 4, 22, 1771, in Delaware Co.; d. there, in Concord Twp., 4, 13, 1859; bur. at Chichester Meeting; a son of James Rigby (teacher), b. in England, and Hannah Brown, b. in Chichester Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.

James and Elizabeth were each residing near Doe Run at the time of their marriage. They had issue:

1708. William Harlan, b. 9, 14, 1797; d. 8, 14, 1873; m. Lydia Chandler (No. 2310), 2, 11, 1821.  
 1709. James, b. 11, 2, 1799, Chester Co.; d. there, 6, 20, 1835; unm.  
 1710. Seth, b. 8, 25, 1802; d. 5, 26, 1875; m. Lydia John, 4, 17, 1829.  
 1711. Elizabeth, b. 6, 9, 1805, in Chester Co.; d. 11, 6, 1875, in Delaware Co., Pa.; m. Robert Logan. No further record.  
 1712. George W., b. 8, 7, 1807; d. 1, 9, 1879; m. Ann Vernon.  
 1713. Eli, b. 4, 29, 1810, in Chester Co.; d. 2, 6, 1854, in Delaware Co., unm.  
 1714. Harlan, b. 6, 26, 1812, in Chester Co.; d. 11, 19, 1873, in Savannah, Ga.; unm.  
 1715. Eber, b. 7, 3, 1815; d. 5, 29, 1888; m. Amy C. Sager, 12, 3, 1840.

**473. Nathan Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Enoch,<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup>), by birthright a Friend, mechanic, farmer, b. 1, 29, 1770, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 8, 1841, in Harveysburg, Warren Co., Ohio; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House. He removed with his parents from Chester Co. to Randolph Co., N. C., when a child. He m. 1, 13, 1801, in Guilford Co., that state, **Sarah Hunt** (a Friend), b. there, 8, 24, 1778; a dau. of Nathan Hunt (farmer, and minister with Friends) and Martha Ruckman, both natives of that county. Nathan at the time of his marriage was residing in Randolph Co.; Sarah in Guilford. In 1804 they em. to and settled in Mason Co., Ky., and the year following to Clinton Co., Ohio, where he purchased lands and where he d. as stated, at the home of one of his children. His widow went to the state of Indiana with some one of her children and d. there, 12, 6, 1861, at Burnett's Creek, White Co., and was bur. there in b. g. near that place.

Their eldest three children were b. in Guilford Co., N. C., the others in Clinton Co., Ohio. Issue:

- 1716. Martha, b. 2, 15, 1802; d. 1, 9, 1876; m. James Haynes, 2, 26, 1824. No further record.
- 1717. Edith, b. 6, 12, 1803; d. 6 Mo., 1879; m. Jacob Rich, 12, 9, 1851. No further record.
- 1718. Lydia, b. 10, 30, 1804; d. 5 Mo., 1878; m. William Sabin, 5, 14, 1827.
- 1719. Nathan, b. 8, 29, 1806; d. 9, 16, 1877; m. Charlotte Haynes, 10, 3, 1828.
- 1720. Enoch, b. 1, 29, 1808; d. 8, 28, 1835; m. Elizabeth Young, 4, 18, 1833.
- 1721. Prudence, b. 10, 27, 1809; d. 8, 28, 1862; m. William Dale, 3, 19, 1835. No further record.
- 1722. Jabez, b. 7, 29, 1811; d. 7, 11, 1862; m. Sarah Howland; (2) Hannah Marble. No further record.
- 1723. Asenath, b. 10, 21, 1812; d. 6, 6, 1819.
- 1724. John Carter, b. 5, 15, 1814; d. 10, 28, 1878; m. Sarah Doxey, 12, 28, 1843.
- 1725. William, b. 6, 20, 1816; d. 6, 16, 1819.
- 1726. Hannah, b. 10, 11, 1817; m. Frederick Lucas, 9, 16, 1840.
- 1727. Nathaniel, b. 10, 22, 1819; d. 11, 1, 1820.

474. **William Harlan** (Enoch,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>3</sup>), farmer. Friend, b. 10, 6, 1771, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa., on the homestead farm of his grandfather, William Harlan, and not far from the present village of Doe Run. About 1773, his parents returned to Randolph Co., N. C., and later into Rowan Co., same state. He m. about 1795-6, in the last named county, **Charity Kimbrough**, (a Baptist), b. 1, 1, 1771, in Rowan Co., N. C.; a dau. of Thomas Kimbrough (farmer) and Susanna —, of Rowan Co.

In 1805, William and Charity, with six children, em. to and settled in (now) Clinton Co., Ohio, their place of residence being east of the road leading from "Dakin's Corner" to Clarksville, and about two miles south of the first named point. On this farm William d. 5, 3, 1845, and was bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House, located now in Adams Twp., Clinton Co. Charity d. 5, 25, 1854, at the home of her son Nathaniel and was bur. beside her husband at Springfield Meeting House. Issue:

- 1728. Margaret, b. 1796, in Rowan Co., N. C.; d. 8, 3, 1844, in Chester Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House in Adams Twp., same county. She m. in Clinton Co., Martin Ryan, who d. about the same year that she did, and both were bur. at Springfield Burying Grounds. No issue:
- 1729. Mary, b. 1797, in Rowan Co.; d. there in infancy.
- 1730. Enoch W., b. 5, 12, 1798; d. 9, 23, 1872; m. Lucinda Buck.
- 1731. Ruth, b. 2, 16, 1801; d. 9, 8, 1873; m. Ethan Griffith, 1825.
- 1732. David Kimbrough, b. 1, 1, 1803; d. 11, 11, 1889; m. Guelma Howland, 8, 2, 1827.
- 1733. Nancy, b. 11, 9, 1804; d. 2, 1, 1873; m. William Varner, 4, 27, 1824.
- 1734. Henry, b. 1806; d. in infancy.
- 1735. Susan, b. 1808; d. in infancy.
- 1736. Edith Carter, b. 3, 19, 1810; d. 2, 25, 1873; m. John G. Oyler, 3, 18, 1834.
- 1737. William, b. 2, 12, 1811; d. 12, 23, 1876; m. Elizabeth Moore, 11, 15, 1832.
- 1738. Nathaniel M., b. 7, 10, 1813; d. 2, 20, 1880; m. Lydia Dakin, 11, 11, 1835.

This Indenture made and done, this 30th day of July, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and eleven, by and between Preserved Dakin, and Betsey C. Dakin, of the County of Clinton, and state of Ohio, of the one part, and William Harlan, of the County of Clinton, and state aforesaid of the other part, Witnesseth, that they the said Preserved Dakin and Betsey his wife, for and in consideration of the sum of three hundred dollars, to them in hand paid, by the said William Harlan, at and before the sealing and delivering of these presents, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, by the said Preserved Dakin and wife, have given, granted, bargained, sold, confirmed, and by these presents doth give, grant, bargain, sell, alien, enfeof, convey, confirm, unto the said William Harlan, his heirs and assigns forever, a certain tract or parcel of land, situate, lying, and being on the waters of Todd's Fork in the county and state aforesaid, and bounded as follows to-wit: Beginning at a hickory and white walnut in said Preserved Dakin's Southwest corner, and corner to William Haynes. Thence North 60 Degrees West 35 poles, to a stake or stone. Thence South 6 Degrees East 99 poles to a stake and Dogwood in Joshua Nickerson's line. Thence South 80 Degrees, 14' West 129 poles to a stake. Thence North 6 Degrees West 72 poles to the beginning, and containing by computation, one hundred acres of land.

To have and to hold said tract or parcel of land, with all and singular the appurtenances thereunto belonging, or in any wise appertaining to the only proper use, benefit, and behoof of him the said William Harlan, his heirs and assigns forever. And they the said Preserved Dakin, and wife for themselves, their heirs and assigns, shall and will, well and truly by these presents, Warrant and forever defend from them, the said Preserved Dakin, and his wife, their heirs, executors, administrators, and assigns, and from all and every other person, or persons whatsoever, to him the said William Harlan, and his heirs and assigns forever.

In Witness whereof they the said Preserved Dakin and Betsey C. Dakin, have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year above mentioned.

Signed, Sealed, & Delivered

in presence of

WILLIAM HAINES,

DAVID NICKERSON,

PRESERVED DAKIN. (Seal)

BETSEY C. DAKIN. (Seal)

STATE OF OHIO }  
CLINTON COUNTY } s. s.

Personally appeared Preserved Dakin, and Betsey C. Dakin, his wife, and acknowledged the within written instrument of writing to be their hands and seals, their act and deed for the special purpose therein contained. And the said Betsey C. Dakin, being separtatly and apart from her said husband examined, declare the same to be done of her own free will, and voluntary act, and not through fear or threat of her said husband.

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 30th day of July 1811.

WILLIAM HAINES, Justice of the Peace.

#### WILLIAM HARLAN'S WILL.

I William Harlan, of Clinton County and State of Ohio, do make and publish this my last Will and Testament.

Item. I give and bequeath to my beloved wife in lieu of her dower, the sum of three hundred dollars, to be paid out of my personal estate.

Item. I devise and bequeath to my son Nathaniel M. Harlan, the farm upon which I now reside, containing one hundred and ninety six acres. Also my two horse wagon and gears, and all my farming utensils, provided he shall maintain my wife during her life.

Item. I give and bequeath to my daughter Ann H. Varner, one hundred and seventy nine dollars.

Item. I give and bequeath to my daughter Edith Oyler, one hundred and six dollars.

Item. I devise and bequeath to my four sons, Enoch, David, William, and Nathaniel, my stock in the Goshen, Wilmington, and Columbus Turnpike, equally between them.

Item. I devise and bequeath to William Varner and John G. Oyler, my stock in the Cincinnati, Montgomery, Hopkinsville, Rochester, and Clarksville Turnpike equally between them.

All the rest and residue of my personal estate I give and bequeath to all my heirs, to be equally divided between them.

Item. I do hereby nominate and appoint my four sons, Enoch, David, William and Nathaniel Harlan, executors of this my last Will and Testament.

I do hereby revoke all former wills by me made.

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand & seal this 22 day January, in the year of our Lord, 1844.

his  
WILLIAM X HARLAN. (Seal)  
mark

Signed sealed and acknowledged by William Harlan,  
as his last will & Testament in our presence, and  
signed by us as witnesses in his presence.

JAMES DAKIN.

HORACE DAKIN.

THE STATE OF OHIO, }  
CLINTON COUNTY, } s. s.

COURT OF COMMON PLEAS. July 29th. A. D. 1845.

Personally came in open Court, James Dakin & Horace Dakin, subscribing witnesses to the last Will & Testament of William Harlan, late of the said County deceased, who being duly sworn, say that they were present at the execution of said will. That they saw the testator sign and heard him acknowledge the same as his last Will & Testament, and that at the time of the execution thereof the said testator was of full age; of sound mind and memory and not under apparent restraint.

Sworn to and subscribed in open Court the day and year above written.

JAMES DAKIN.  
HORACE DAKIN.

And it appearing to the satisfaction of the Court that the said William Harlan, at the time of executing said Will, was of full age; of sound mind and memory, and not under apparent restraint. And therefore on motion of Enoch Harlan, David Harlan, William Harlan and Nathaniel M. Harlan, the executors, who therefore gave Bond, with William Varner, and James Dakin, the securities, whom the Court approves in the penalty of one thousand dollars, conditional according to law. And therefore the Court appoints Horace Dakin, John Green and Archibald Haynes, appraisers of the personal estate of said deceased.

L. T. CARROTHERS, Clerk.

475. Ann Harlan<sup>2</sup> (Enoch,<sup>3</sup> William<sup>4</sup>, Friend, b. in Randolph Co., N. C., 10, 10, 1773; d. in Randolph Co., Ind., 7, 3, 1857; m. by Friends' ceremony in Guilford Co., N. C., 1 Mo., 1798. Nathan Mendenhall (farmer, wagon maker, Friend), b. in Guilford Co., 2, 22, 1774; d. in Randolph Co., Ind., 10, 3, 1847; son of Stephen Mendenhall (farmer) and Elizabeth Rich. At the time of marriage Nathan Mendenhall resided in Guilford and Ann Harlan in Randolph Co., N. C. In 1804 they em. from near Greensboro, Guilford Co. to Ohio; spent about three months near the present town of Hillsboro in (now) Highland Co.; then settled "near the

waters of Todd's Fork of the Little Miami." They em. to Randolph Co., Ind., 9, 8, 1837. Both are bur. at Unionport, that county. Issue:

1739. Edith, b. 7, 25, 1799; d. 12, 31, 1888; m. Amos Cowgill.

1740. Hiram, b. 2, 20, 1801; d. 6, 30, 1852; m. Martha Hale (No. 1043).

1741. Olive, b. 7, 11, 1803; d. 11, 19, 1840; m. Jonathan Hadley.

1742. Maris, b. 1 Mo., 1805; d. 2, 14, 1872; m. James Hartman.

1743. Elizabeth, b. in Highland Co., 12, 7, 1806; em. with her parents to Clinton Co., 1807; to Randolph Co., Ind., 1837; d. there, 11, 11, 1874; bur. there, in Bear Creek Cemetery; m. there, 1858, Walter Ruble (she being his second wife), b. 12, 25, 1798; d. 12, 8, 1878; bur. in Randolph Co. No issue.

1744. Nathan, b. 4, 18, 1809; d. 4, 27, 1861; m. Maria Beech.

1745. Hannah, b. 6, 15, 1811; d. 9, 20, 1892; m. Littleberry Diggs.

1746. Rebecca, b. 10, 11, 1813; d. 8, 31, 1901; m. David C. Lewis.

476. **Nathaniel Carter Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Enoch,<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup>), farmer, raised a Friend, b. 10, 19, 1775, in Randolph Co., N. C.; d. 6, 7, 1824, in New Orleans, La.; bur. there. He em. when a young man (1795) into Mason Co., Ky., where he settled, and 11, 15, 1801, m. **Elizabeth S. W. Berry**, b. 12, 22, 1780, in the state of Virginia; d. 3, 24, 1866, in Wilmington, Clinton Co., Ohio; bur. there in Sugar Grove Cemetery; a dau. of Benjamin and Lucy (Wren) Berry, farmers in Mason Co., Ky., and natives of Virginia.

Nathaniel C. Harlan, after his marriage, continued to reside in that county, where aside from farming, made a number of trips to New Orleans by flat boat, carrying down to that market the products of his own farm and that of others. It was while so engaged that he was smitten, and d. of yellow fever and was bur. there.

In 1825, Elizabeth disposed of her property in Mason Co., and settled on a farm in Clinton Co., Ohio, adjoining that of her brother in law, William Harlan (No. 475), where the compiler remembers to have visited when a small boy, and who was known among the relations as "Aunt Betsey." After her children had m. and gone from home she went to live with her dau., Mary Strickle (No. 1752), and where she was living at the time of her death. Children:

1747. Rowena S., b. 12, 15, 1802; d. 12, 30, 1843; m. Joseph Hale (No. 1944), 6, 14, 1827.

1748. Nicholas W., b. 9, 22, 1804; d. 6, 24, 1881; m. Abigail Haines, 1, 27, 1830.

1749. Carter Berry (lawyer), b. 8, 1, 1806, in Mason Co., Ky.; d. 6, 10, 1840, in Philadelphia, Pa.; bur. there. He grew to manhood in (now) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio; received his education in the country schools of that day. He studied law in the office of Judge Thomas Hinkson in Wilmington, and was admitted to the bar in 1832. In 1834 he was elected a member of the XXXIII General Assembly of Ohio (vice Benjamin Hinkson, resigned), and in 1835 was elected a member of the XXXIV General Assembly. In 1836 he was elected by that Assembly, Secretary of State, and in 1840 was re-elected. He was serving his second term at the time of his death, and was in Philadelphia on some business connected with his office. His death was caused by consumption. He was never m.

1750. David M., b. 1, 31, 1809; d. 11, 30, 1891; m. (1) Susanna Harlan (No. 1769); (2) Margaret Harlan (No. 1770), 6, 10, 1841.
1751. George Wren, b. 2, 28, 1811, in Mason Co., Ky.; d. 8, 8, 1838, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. Ann Wilson, 8, 25, 1835. No further record.
1752. Mary Meggs, b. 6, 30, 1813, in Mason Co., Ky.; d. 9, 16, 1883, Wilmington, Ohio; bur. there, in Sugar Grove Cemetery. She m. 10, 25, 1832, Jacob Strickle (blacksmith), b. 6 Mo., 1812, in Pennsylvania; d. 4, 25, 1869, in Wilmington, Ohio; bur. there, in Sugar Grove Cemetery. No issue.
1753. Elizabeth, b. 8, 29, 1815, in Mason Co., Ky.; d. 10, 15, 1835, in Clinton Co., Ohio; unnm.
1754. Lucy Wren, b. 12, 17, 1817; d. 5, 16, 1893; m. Jonathan Harlan (No. 1763).
1755. Nathaniel C., b. 2, 8, 1820, in Mason Co., Ky.; d. in Clinton Co., Ohio; unnm.
1756. Edith A., b. 6, 16, 1822; d. 1, 23, 1892; m. Hiram Cowgill (No. 4825), 6, 2, 1847.
1757. Rebecca C., b. 5, 2, 1824, in Mason Co., Ky., d. unnm.

477. **Jonathan Harlan** (Enoch, William?), farmer, raised a Friend, b. 9, 7, 1777, in Randolph Co., N. C.; d. 4, 26, 1850, in Chester (now) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House. He m. 9, 1, 1808, in Clinton Co., by magistrate, **Hannah Morrison**, a Friend, b. 9, 14, 1788, in Orange Co., N. C.; d. 12, 11, 1863, in Adams Twp.; bur. at Springfield Meeting House; a dau. of Robert Morrison (farmer), b. 7, 1, 1742, Chester Co., Pa., and Hannah White, b. 1, 23, 1757, in Orange Co., N. C. Robert Morrison was a son of James and Mary Morrison of Chester Co., Pa.

Jonathan Harlan came to Ohio in the fall of 1805 and spent his first winter in now Highland Co., near the present town of Hillsboro. In the spring of 1807 he came to Clinton Co. and m. and settled upon lands afterwards in Adams Twp., where he was residing at the time of his death and where Hannah also died. Issue:

1758. David S., b. 11, 27, 1809; d. 4, 21, 1884; m. Mary A. Cowman, 6, 27, 1833.
1759. Jane Ann, b. 9, 18, 1811; d. 1, 15, 1865; m. Thomas Phillips, 8, 24, 1845.
1760. Solomon, b. 5, 23, 1813; d. 1, 23, 1819.
1761. Andrew Jackson, b. 3, 29, 1815; m. Delilah Hendrix, 9, 18, 1839.
1762. Isaiah Morrison, b. 1, 17, 1817; d. 8, 3, 1864; m. Melissa Oppey, 8, 17, 1843; (2) Mary Connitt, 11, 29, 1849.
1763. Jonathan P., b. 12, 6, 1818; d. 12, 4, 1897; m. Lucy Wren Harlan (No. 1754), 1847.
1764. Mary, b. 12, 10, 1820; m. Jesse Van Duser, 1849.
1765. Rebecca, b. 12, 24, 1823; d. 3, 1, 1897; m. Isaac Spray, 7, 17, 1846.
1766. Robert Morrison, b. 3, 5, 1826; d. 3, 1, 1888; m. Mary Downard, 5, 18, 1852.
1767. James, b. 4, 30, 1828; d. 8, 20, 1847, in the army in Mexico; bur. there; unnm.
1768. Catherine C., b. 11, 18, 1831; m. William Downard, 9, 11, 1851.

Jonathan Harlan was elected Sheriff of Clinton Co., Ohio, in 1810, he being the first to hold that office in the county, and which he held for four years.

May 19, 1810: \* "Proceeded and took the bond of Jonathan Harlan for his faithful performance as Sheriff of the County of Clinton, towit:

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That we Peter Dicks and Preserved Dakin, are held and firmly bound unto the Commissioners of Clinton County, or their successors in office, in the personal sum of Four thousand dollars, which sum well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, and executors, administrators, and assigns, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals, and dated this 19th day of May in the year of our Lord 1810.

The condition of the above obligation is such, that if the above bonded Jonathan Harlan, doth well and truly, faithfully and impartially, discharge the duties of Sheriff for the County aforesaid, then this obligation to be void, otherwise to remain and continue in full force and virtue in Law.

Signed in our Presence.

AUSTIN TIZER.

JAMES DAKIN.

JONATHAN HARLAN. (Seal)

PETER DICKS. (Seal)

PRESERVED DAKIN. (Seal)

† "At a Special Court of Common Pleas, held at the house of Jesse Hughes, on the 28th day of March in the year of our Lord, 1810. Present:—the Honorable Francis Dunlavy Esqr. presiding Judge; Jesse Hughes, Thomas Hickenson Esqrs. associates. The other officers of the Court were Jonathan Harlan, Sheriff, Etc.,

"The Grand Jury was impaneled for the term June 1810, and an Indictment against Cornelius Quick, was the only one found, and that was for horse stealing. This was returned on the 19th day of June 1810, and Quick was placed on trial the next day, and was found guilty as indicted. The sentence was: the thief to receive fifty stripes upon his naked back, on Saturday the 27th day of June 1810, at 2 o'clock in the afternoon, and pay a fine of \$2000 & costs; also to be imprisoned for 10 days.

"During the trial the defendant was confined to an apple tree,—which was near at hand—by a log chain. After the verdict was rendered, Quick requested the Sheriff—Jonathan Harlan—to retire with him for a short time. This seemed a reasonable request, and it obtained a ready consent. As they walked away he manifested considerable more numbness of step than had been noticed before, until a step or two in advance was secured when he bounded away and was soon beyond the reach of successful pursuit in the heavy timber that then surrounded the present County seat. It is suspected now, and was then, that Quick owed his escape to the tender heart of the Quaker Sheriff."

Prior to his election as Sheriff he was Tax Collector for the County; the following being in the possession of an old family in the county.

"Received of Caleb Lucas, for his state and county tax, 1 dollar & 34 cents this 18th day of October 1809 by me.

"JONATHAN HARLAN."

478. David Harlan<sup>2</sup> (Enoch,<sup>3</sup> William<sup>4</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 1, 28, 1780, in Randolph Co., N. C.; d. 2, 11, 1871, in Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House. He m. in 1808, in Randolph Co., N. C., Elizabeth Brummell (Methodist), b. 1790, in that county; d. 2, 4, 1834, in now Adams Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House; a dau. of Jacob and Susanna (Little) Brummell, farmers, and it is supposed that they were natives of Chester Co., Pa. "Uncle David and

\* Court Records, Clinton Co., Ohio.

† Judge Robert B. Harlan's (No. 2259) notes in the *History of Clinton County, Ohio*, 1882.

his wife and one child came to Clinton county, Ohio, in 1813, and in time settled upon a farm on Todd's Fork, of the Little Miami River, in [now] Adams Twp., where each were living at the time of their deaths." They had issue:

1769. Susanna, b. 6, 7, 1811; d. 10, 6, 1836; m. David M. Harlan (No. 1750). No issue.

1770. Margaret, b. 9, 21, 1814; d. 8, 29, 1885; m. David M. Harlan (No. 1750), 6, 10, 1841.

1771. Alexander Brummell, b. 10, 8, 1816; d. 9, 22, 1892; m. Eleanor Millikan.

1772. Zadia, b. 6, 22, 1818; d. —.

1773. Amanda M., b. 12, 25, 1821; d. 7, 30, 1889; m. — Edwards. No further record.

1774. Mary M., b. 1, 22, 1826; d. 3, 14, 1861; m. Eleazer J. Gorham, 1845. No further record.

**479. Solomon Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (Enoch,\* William\*), farmer, cooper, Universalist, b. 2, 13, 1782, in Randolph Co., N. C.; came to Clinton Co., Ohio, in 1812, and settled in now Adams Twp.; d. there, 11, 2, 1899; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House. He m. 9, 10, 1815, in Warren Co., Ohio,

**Jane Ferris** (Methodist), b. 10, 17, 1796, in Berkeley Co. (now in W. Va.); d. 4, 27, 1840, near Wilmington, Ohio; bur. there in Friends' "Old" Burying Grounds. Her remains were many years afterwards re-interred beside that of her husband at Springfield Burying Grounds; a dau. of David Ferris (farmer, wheelwright), b. in Ireland, and Elizabeth Hendricks. Solomon and Jane had issue:

1775. Rebecca, b. 8, 12, 1816; d. 4, 5, 1902; m. Lewis M. Walker; no issue.

1776. John M., b. 2, 18, 1818, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. there, 9, 21, 1846; unm.

1777. David Ferris, b. 12, 25, 1819; d. 5, 29, 1900; m. Martha Sanders, 8, 1, 1846.

1778. William Ferris, b. 12, 29, 1821; d. 1905; m. Ruth Jenkins, 4, 1, 1852.

1779. Rachel Ferris, b. 2, 19, 1824; d. 3, 12, 1902; unm.

1780. Jonathan E., b. 3, 26, 1826; d. 4, 6, 1892; m. Elizabeth Nixon, 10, 10, 1855.

1781. Solomon Haines, b. 8, 27, 1831; d. 4, 5, 1893; m. Eliza Jane Findlay, 9, 5, 1852.

1782. Jane Ferris, b. 4, 22, 1840, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. there, 8, 11, 1840.

**480. Hannah Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (Enoch,\* William\*), a Friend, b. 3, 20, 1784, in Randolph Co., N. C.; d. suddenly in the night of 10, 2, 1843, of erysipelas, in Chester, now in Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House. She m. 3, 15, 1810, in that county, **Eli Madden** (farmer, Friend), b. 5, 13, 1779, in Orange Co., N. C.; d. 12, 22, 1871, in Adams Twp. (on the farm whereon he settled in 1810), and was bur. beside the wife; a son of George Madden, farmer, and native of Pennsylvania, and Edith Harvey.

Children:

1783. Harlan, b. 10, 26, 1811; d. 8, 27, 1901; m. Margaret Osborn, 2, 24, 1836.

1784. John, b. 3, 15, 1813; d. 10, 21, 1887, at the old homestead; unm.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House.

1785. George, b. 9, 3, 1814; d. 3, 30, 1895, same; unm.; bur. at Springfield.

1786. Rowena, b. 2, 12, 1817; d. 4, 6, 1895; same; unm.; bur. at Springfield.  
 1787. Rebecca, b. 1, 5, 1819; d. 4, 22, 1902, at the home of her nephew, Hon. A. W. Madden, in Wilmington, Ohio; bur. at Springfield; unm.  
 1788. Hiram, b. 7, 13, 1823; d. 11, 19, 1884; m. Hannah Harvey.

"Grandfather Madden was in Philadelphia on the 4th day of July, 1776, and helped to fire the cannon that was being used to celebrate that great event. Our Great-grandfather Madden was an English soldier under Braddock. His name has been forgotten."

It was at the old homestead of these people, in the fall of 1881, surrounded by John, George, Rowena, and Rebecca, that the compiler of this history began his labors of collecting material. It was here that he secured the first information that made possible the results herein contained.

**481. Enoch Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Enoch,<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. in Rowan Co., N. C., 2, 26, 1786; d. in Massie Twp., Warren Co., Ohio, 7, 26, 1866; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds, Springfield Meeting House; m. "at her father's home on Todd's Fork," Clinton Co., Ohio, 6, 10, 1814, **Elizabeth Harvey** (Friend), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., 7, 17, 1792; d. in Massie Twp., 5, 9, 1875; a dau. of Isaac Harvey (farmer, Friend), b. 4, 8, 1764, and Lydia Dicks, b. 5, 6, 1766, both in Randolph Co. Edith Harvey em. to Clinton Co. with her parents in 1806. They began housekeeping on a farm in Clinton Co., and remained there for about 13 years, when they settled on a farm in Warren Co., the "old homestead," upon which they resided for more than 50 years. Issue:

1789. Lydia, b. in Clinton Co., 10, 23, 1815; d. at the "old homestead," 11, 30, 1884; bur. at Springfield Meeting House.  
 1790. Mahlon, b. in Clinton Co., 10, 31, 1817; d. at the "old homestead," 2, 15, 1893; bur. at Springfield Meeting House.  
 1791. Carter Berry, b. 9, 13, 1819; d. 2, 8, 1903; m. Maria Harvey.  
 1792. Mary Ann, b. in Clinton Co., 3, 15, 1821; d. at the "old homestead," 8, 27, 1839; bur. at Springfield Meeting House.  
 1793. John, b. 2, 14, 1823; d. 12, 23, 1906; m. Elizabeth Wilson.  
 1794. Nathaniel F., b. 4, 22, 1825; d. 8, 4, 1905; m. Sarah Ann Hussey.  
 1795. Isaac Harvey, b. at the "old homestead," 3, 1, 1827; d. there, 1, 28, 1849; bur. at Springfield Meeting House.  
 1796. Samuel, b. 10, 16, 1829; d. 1, 29, 1906; m. Hannah Bean.  
 1797. Aaron, b. at the "old homestead," 3, 23, 1832; d. there, 8, 20, 1839; bur. at Springfield Meeting House.  
 1798. Wilson, b. 5, 10, 1834; m. Sarah F. Bean; resided in 1912 at Warren Co., Ohio.

**482. John Carter Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Enoch,<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 5, 9, 1790, in Rowan Co., N. C.; d. 3, 24, 1876, in Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House. He came with his widowed mother, brothers and sisters from North Carolina to Clinton Co., Ohio, in 1806, having lived a short time in what is now Highland Co., Ohio. His brother Enoch and sisters Hannah and Rebecca, accompanied them. He settled with his widowed mother in Adams Twp. (then a part of Chester), and m. there, 8, 23,

1816, by magistrate, **Lydia Hale** (No. 1941), a Friend, b. 3, 18, 1799, in Randolph Co., N. C.; d. 8, 8, 1875, at the old home in Adams Twp.; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Jacob Hale (No. 528).

In the spring of 1848, "Uncle Johnny" purchased of the compiler's father the farm in Adams Twp. upon which he and "aunt Lydia," lived out their long lives. He was a great lover of children, and was very solicitous of their happiness and welfare. Children:

1799. Maria, b. 6, 3, 1817; d. 6, 30, 1837; unm.; bur. at Springfield Meeting.  
1800. Asenath, b. 1819; d. 1819.

1801. Mary, b. 1821; d. 1821.

1802. Nathaniel, b. 1823; d. 1823.

1803. Jacob, b. 1, 1, 1824; d. 4, 29, 1912; m. Sarah Smith, 9, 20, 1844.

1804. Rebecca, b. 2, 14, 1825; m. Simeon Dakin, 12, 7, 1842.

1805. Elizabeth, b. 1827; d. 1827.

1806. James Birdsall, b. 9, 30, 1829; unm. James purchased the old home of his father, and he and his widowed sister, Rebecca, have resided there for many years.

1807. Louisa, b. 1831; d. 1831.

1808. Warren Dakin, b. 11, 16, 1833; d. 1838.

1809. Macajah, b. 1835; d. 1835.

Children all b. in Clinton Co., Ohio. All those deceased were bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House.

483. **Rebecca Harlan** (Enoch, William), a Friend, b. 8, 30, 1792, in Rowan Co., N. C. She came with her widowed mother, Edith Harlan, and her younger brothers, John and Enoch, and a sister, Hannah, to Clinton Co., Ohio, about the year 1806, having remained with them a short time in what is now Highland Co., same state, and settled in (now) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio. She m. there, 12, 24, 1818, **Abraham Hampton** (farmer), b. 10, 26, 1789, in Fayette Co., Pa.; a son of Jacob Hampton (farmer), b. 2, 25, 1759, in Essex Co., N. J., and Eunice Dunham, b. same, 7, 28, 1765. In the year 1825 Abraham and Rebecca em. to and settled in Wayne Co., Ind., and from there, in 1847, to Lee Co., Ia., where Abraham d. 3, 27, 1877, and was bur. there in the b. g. at La Crew. Rebecca d. there, 5, 7, 1889, and was bur. beside the husband. They had issue:

1810. John, b. 12, 17, 1819; d. 4, 11, 1850; m. Lydia DeHaven, 10, 5, 1844.

1811. Mary, b. 2, 8, 1821; d. 8, 27, 1909; m. Daniel W. Hiatt, 10, 15, 1840.

1812. Elwood, b. 5, 4, 1822; d. 9, 11, 1891; m. Hannah Votaw, 1, 31, 1843.

1813. Andrew, b. 7, 17, 1823; d. 5, 20, 1868; m. Rachel M. Rich, 5, 20, 1847.

1814. Hannah A., 1, 11, 1825; d. 10, 18, 1899; m. Samuel Stephenson, 10, 4, 1849.

1815. Margaret R., b. 5, 31, 1826; d. 3, 8, 1899; m. Lewis Taylor, 6, 27, 1852.

1816. Elizabeth H., b. 9, 25, 1827; living in 1912; m. Jos. A. Lupton, 4, 20, 1848.

1817. Jonathan V., b. 11, 15, 1829; d. 2, 6, 1901; m. Jane B. Clawson, 10, 10, 1854.

1818. Rebecca Jane, b. 5, 1, 1831; living in 1912; m. Alvah Galusha Seamans, 2, 9, 1854.

485. **Ruth Hayes** <sup>†</sup> (Hannah,\* Ezekiel <sup>2</sup>), birthright Friend, b. in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. in Centreville, Wayne Co., Ind.; bur. there. She m. 11, 16, 1780, in Chester Co., Pa., **Robert Commons**, b. 1748, in Ireland; d. 12, 19, 1837, near Centreville, Ind.; bur. in graveyard at that place.

"Robert Commons \* came to Chester Co., Pa., when an infant; married Ruth Hayes, and removed to Virginia, in 1792, and from there to Wayne Co., Ind., in 1812, and settled one and one-half miles north-west of Centreville, where he resided until his death, December 19, 1837, aged 89 years." Children:

1819. Lydia, who m. Adam Davis, in the state of Virginia; removed to North Carolina, and thence, in 1818, to Washington Co., Ind.; later to Mercer Co., Ill.

1820. Phebe, who m. Jesse Bond, b. in Grayson Co., Va. They were m. in North Carolina. In 1807 they em. from Grayson Co., Va., to Indian Territory, (now) Indiana, and settled upon lands which are now owned and occupied by Earlham College, at Richmond. In 1813 they removed to and settled upon lands near the present town of Washington, Wayne Co., where he d. 4, 11, 1862. He was a member of the Society of Friends, and from his youth a minister.

1821. Isaac, b. probably in Chester Co., Pa.; em. with his parents to Grayson Co., Va., and from thence to and settled on "Whitewater," in Wayne Co., where he m. Mary, a dau. of John Townsend, and in 1810 had settled 7 miles north of the present city of Richmond, now in Franklin Twp. Children: (i) Jonathan. (ii) Hannah, who m. Samuel Nicholson. (iii) John M. (iv) Lydia, who m. Daniel Kitzelman. (v) Robert, who m. Elizabeth Cooke. (vi) Elvira, d. unm. (vii) Joseph. (viii) Isaac, m. and resided in Richmond, Ind.

1822. William, b. 8, 30, 1786, probably in Chester Co.; em. with his parents to Grayson Co., Va., in 1792, and from there to Whitewater, in Wayne Co. in 1810. He d. there, 5, 23, 1848. He m. there, in 1815, Sarah Brady, and settled one and one-half miles northwest from the village of Centreville, and in 1823 removed one mile north of that village. He it was who built the first court house and jail (of logs) in Wayne Co., (now) Indiana. He was esteemed for his moral worth. A friend to the poor and ever ready to contribute to their relief. His wife d. 5, 24, 1863. Children: (i) Ruth, m. Lewis Jones. (ii) David B. (iii) Rebecca, m. William Beverlin and Israel Lewis, and d. probably in Parke Co., that state. (iv) Reason, m. Mary Wood, and removed to Iowa. He enlisted in the Union army and d. at Louisville, Ky. (v) Charity, m. John Wolf and Simpson Chandler. (vi) Eliza, m. Washington Henderson. (vii) Ellen, m. Joseph P. Boyd. (viii) Nathan, who went to California. (ix) Robert, m. and removed to Iowa, and thence to California. (x) Francena, m. Mallory Norman and George Blackleach. (xi) Washington, d. young. (xii) Isaac, m. Martha A. Jones.

1823. John, b. probably in Chester Co. Removed with his parents to Grayson Co. in 1792, and thence to Wayne Co. in 1810, where he m. Elizabeth Mote, and em. and settled in Wapello Co., Ia.

---

\* History of Wayne Co., Indiana, 1872.

1824. Ezekiel, b. probably in Chester Co.; em. to Grayson Co., Va., and thence to Wayne Co., Ind., where he d. in 1831, having m. there, Sarah Julian and was the father of three sons and three daughters.
1825. Hannah, b. probably in Grayson Co., Va.; m. there, Greenbury Cornelius, and em. to Wayne Co., Ind., and both d. there in Centre Twp., in 1824. They were the parents of two sons.
1826. Nathan, b. in Grayson Co., Va.; em. to Wayne Co., Ind.; m. there, Martha Beard. No further record.
1827. David, b. 7, 18, 1810, in Grayson Co., Va.; was the youngest in his father's family, and came when 12 years of age with his parents to Centre Twp., Wayne Co., Ind. He m. there, in 1824, Rachel Mote, and had two sons. He m. (2) Bethany Carter, who was the mother of seven of his children. Issue: (i) John M., m. Eliza Jane Boyd. (ii) Philip S., m. Hannah Ann Maxwell. (iii) Sarah Ann, m. Thomas Jordon, merchant in Indianapolis, and d. there. (iv) William, d. aged 19 years. (v) Isaac L., m. Martha Boyd. (vi) Robert D., m. Olive Jane Harvey. He served 3 years in the 8th Regiment Indiana Volunteers. (vii) Joseph A., m. Amanda Beeson. (viii) Mary E. (ix) Walter S.

David Commons, in his lifetime, held the office of Township Trustee, County Commissioner, and in 1847 and 1848, represented the County of Wayne in the General Assembly of Indiana. After his father's death he occupied the old home-  
stead, and where it is presumed he d.\*

486. **Rachel Hayes** <sup>†</sup> (Hannah,<sup>6</sup> Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 9, 1, 1753, probably in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11, 16, 1821, in Newlin Twp., same county; bur. probably in Friends' Burying Grounds, Newlin Meeting House. She m. 3, 15, 1773, at Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del., **Joshua Pierce** (a farmer), b. 1742, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3, 16, 1820, in Newlin Twp.; bur. probably at Newlin Meeting House; a son of Joshua Pierce (farmer), b. 1, 5, 1684, Somerset, England; d. 8, 15, 1742, in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

1828. George, b. 11, 2, 1775; d. 9, 15, 1843; m. Jane Young, 6, 20, 1805.
1829. Rachel, b. in Newlin Twp.; m. Eli Pyle. No further record.
1830. Mary, b. 2, 9, 1779; d. 11, 9, 1840; m. Samuel Jackson, 1799.
1831. Isaac, b. 3, 22, 1781; d. 6, 2, 1859; m. Lydia Pyle, 1806.
1832. Joshua, b. in Newlin Twp.; d. there; m. Lydia Young, who d. in Newlin; a dau. of John Young.
1833. Lydia, b. in Newlin Twp.; d. there; m. Parker Wickersham; b. 12, 24, 1773; a son of Peter and Kezia (Parker) Wickersham, and had: (i) Job, who m. Malinda Jefferies. (ii) Peter, who d. unm. (iii) Hannah, who m. George Orr, 3, 20, 1830. (iv) Abigail, who d. unm. (v) Ruth, who m. George Kimble, 3, 28, 1833.
1834. Hannah, d. 3, 4, 1854; m. John White.
1835. Ruth, who m. Knight Bailey, a son of William and Phebe (Woodward) Bailey, and had: (i) Knight, b. 1806; d. 2, 22, 1838. Ruth, m. (2) Enoch Wickersham.
1836. Orpha, m. Israel Windle, 2, 11, 1807.
1837. David, who d. unm.

All b. in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.

\*The foundation of the Commons history, was taken from "*The History of Wayne County, Indiana*, 1872."—Ed.

**493. William Buller** <sup>7</sup> (Hannah,<sup>6</sup> Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>), farmer, merchant, Friend, b. 5, 7, 1776, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 22, 1821, at Maytown, Lancaster Co., same state; bur. there. He m. 9, 8, 1803, in Lancaster City, Pa., **Mary Brenneman** (German Reformed), b. 10, 17, 1783, in that county; d. there at Maytown, 2, 6, 1850; bur. there; a dau. of John Brenneman (provision dealer) and Mary Neff. Issue:

1838. John, b. 9, 12, 1804; d. 4, 30, 1887; unm.

1839. Hannah Marib, b. 2, 23, 1806; d. 3, 19, 1895; m. Ezekiel Harlan (No. 1243), 1, 8, 1828.

1840. Abram, b. 12, 30, 1807; d. 5, 14, 1887; unm.

1841. Richard, b. 1, 30, 1809; d. 8 Mo., 1821.

1842. William B., b. 12, 24, 1811; m. Annie Gorner; (2) Anna Kirk. No further record.

1843. George W., b. 1, 14, 1814; m. Elizabeth Sowards. No further record.

1844. Nathan Neff, b. 11, 9, 1815; d. 8 Mo., 1821.

1845. Adam Henry, b. 2, 2, 1818; d. in infancy.

1846. Mariah Mary, b. 5, 8, 1819; m. John Sohens. No further record.

1847. James Harlan, b. 5, 30, 1821; d. 8 Mo., 1821.

All b. in Lancaster Co., Pa.

**497-A. Nancy Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Ellis,<sup>6</sup> Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>), b. in the Cherokee Nation, Tenn., date unknown; d. in the Cherokee Nation, West, 1841; m. in Tennessee, date unknown, **Caleb Starr** (farmer, Friend), b. in Chester Co., Pa.; d. in Flint District, Cherokee Nation (near Evansville, Ark.); a son of Alexander Starr of Chester Co. Caleb Starr em. to Tennessee with Joseph McMinn (No. 455). Of the children, except Joseph McMinn Starr, there is no further record. Issue:

Mary Pauline, m. Charles Austin Rider.

James, d. in Flint District, 11, 9, 1845; m. Nellie Maugh and Susie Maugh.

Thomas, m. Nannie Wolf.

Ruth, d. in Tennessee, 12, 25, 1799; m. John Bean.

Ezekiel, m. Mary Upshaw.

Sallie, b. in Tennessee, 7, 4, 1804; d. in Cherokee Nation, 7, 2, 1892; m. Jesse Mayfield.

George Harlan, b. in Tennessee, 5, 4, 1806; d. in Cherokee Nation, 9, 28, 1879; m. Nellie Carr and Nannie Bell.

Joseph McMinn, b. 1, 1, 1808; d. 8, 10, 1864, at Boggy Depot, Choctaw Nation; m. in the Cherokee Nation, 7, 20, 1831, Delilah Adair (Methodist, as was Joseph), b. in Tennessee, 7, 26, 1814; d. in Washington Co., Ark., 11, 16, 1862; bur. there; a dau. of Edward Adair (farmer, Baptist minister) and Elizabeth —, both b. in the Cherokee Nation. Issue: (i) Nannie, b. 9, 27, 1836; d. 6, 9, 1894; m. William Duncan and Charles Duncan. (ii) George Harlan, b. 10, 1, 1837; d. 10, 27, 1862. (iii) Joseph McMinn, b. 8, 30, 1842; m. Sarah Crittenden and Susie Shell. (iv) Martha, b. 10, 20, 1839; d. 3, 11, 1875; m. George Crittenden. (v) Walter Adair (see following paragraph), b. 3, 26, 1845; d. 1, 1, 1906; m. Ruth Ann Thornton (Alberty) and Ella E. Christie. (vi) Sallie E., b. 4, 16, 1848; m. Frank Howard. (vii) Edward, b. 4, 2, 1850; d. 5, 18, 1882; m. Rachel P. Henry. (viii) Clement Vann, b. 8, 2, 1854; d. 11, 16, 1879. (ix) Caleb Wilson, b. 10, 7, 1857.

Walter Adair (fifth child above), b. in Canehill, Washington Co., Ark., 3, 26, 1845; d. in Claremore, Rogers Co., Okla., 1, 1, 1906; bur. there; m. in Going Snake District, Cherokee Nation, 2, 19, 1869, Ruth Ann Thornton (Alberty), b. in Illinois District, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory, 11, 20, 1844; d. in Claremore, 8, 18, 1892; bur. there; a dau. of William Thornton (farmer) and Elizabeth Phillips, both b. in the Cherokee Nation. Walter Adair Starr was a farmer; both were members of the Methodist Church. Issue: (a) Emmet, b. 12, 12, 1870. (b) George Colbert, b. 6, 17, 1877; d. 9, 20, 1812. (c) Mary Bell, b. 9, 27, 1879; m. 12, 31, 1905, Dr. Wade H. Vam. (d) Lettie Boyd, b. 12, 24, 1881. (e) Joseph McCracken, b. 12, 18, 1884. Walter Adair Starr m. (2), date unknown, Ella Elizabeth Christie. Issue: (a) Nannie J., b. 6, 26, 2895; m. A. Lee Allison. (b) Caleb Leroy, b. 8, 13, 1896.

Nancy, m. Samuel Lattimore.

Deborah, m. Richard Newlan and Dr. William Sloan.

Ellis, d. 1862; m. Delilah Johnson.

**498. Ellis Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Jonathan,<sup>6</sup> Ezekiel <sup>5</sup>), farmer, b. 11, 19, 1804, in the state of Georgia; removed from there in 1833 into Mississippi, and from there in 1835 into Hardeman Co., Tenn., where he d. 1837, and was bur. there. He m. 1826, in the last county named, **Cynthia Sweeton** (Baptist), b. 1807, in Franklin Co., Tenn.; d. 11, 1, 1880, in Hardin Co., same state; bur. in family b. g. on her farm in that county; a dau. of Dreton Sweeton (farmer), b. in Franklin Co., Tenn., and Rachel Martin, whose place of birth could not be ascertained. Issue:

1848. Felix Grundy, b. 1827; d. 11, 22, 1876; m. Hannah Pickens, 10, 12, 1859.

1849. Christopher C., b. 1, 14, 1829; m. Viola W. Valentine, 1865.

1850. Dreton Sweeton, b. 9, 5, 1831, in Hardeman Co., Tenn.; d. in New Orleans, La., 2, 28, 1847; bur. there; a soldier en route to Mexico.

1851. Alexander R., b. 5, 2, 1833; d. 1, 1, 1862; m. Melissa Dickinson. No further record.

1852. Joseph B., b. 2, 13, 1836; d. 2, 22, 1880; m. Julia A. Watson, 6, 3, 1860.

**500. Mary Webb** <sup>7</sup> (Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Mary <sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 3, 2, 1750, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1, 10, 1818, in York Co., Pa.; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds at York Meeting House. She m. 10, 27, 1768, in Friends' Meeting at "Old" Kennet, **Jesse Harry** (farmer, Friend), b. 2, 21, 1747, in Kennet Twp.; d. 12, 16, 1810, in York Borough, York Co.; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds; a son of Hugh Harry, b. probably in Chester Co., and Elizabeth Wickersham, b. 11, 13, 1708 or in East Marlborough Twp. Elizabeth Wickersham was a dau. of the immigrant, Thomas Wickersham, of Bolney, in Sussex, England. Jesse and Mary removed to York Co., Pa., but the date of their going is not known. They had issue:

1853. Christiana, b. 11, 28, 1760; d. 10 Mo., 1834; m. Nathaniel Baily. No further record.

1854. Rebecca, b. 10, 22, 1771; d. 10, 30, 1771.

1855. Ruth, b. 10, 24, 1772; d. 5, 6, 1831; m. Samuel Smith, 11, 17, 1800.

1856. Elizabeth, b. 3, 11, 1775; d. 10, 6, 1823; m. Ephriam Smith, 2, 9, 1790.

1857. Naomi, b. 6, 25, 1777; d. 11, 11, 1853; m. David Pusey, 11, 7, 1798.

1858. Mary, b. 12, 25, 1779; d. 4 Mo., 1844; unm.  
 1859. Joseph, b. 4, 9, 1782; d. 11, 11, 1820; m. Martha Clark, 7, 22, 1805.  
 1860. David, b. 6, 26, 1784; d. 7, 27, 1820; m. Esther Vaglesong. No further record.  
 1861. Orpha, b. 5, 11, 1788; d. 7, 25, 1819; unm.  
 1862. Lewis, b. 7, 27, 1791; d. 1856; m. Maria Griffith, 5, 24, 1820; (2) Sarah Comly, 1832.

**501. Naomi Webb** <sup>†</sup> (Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Mary<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 1, 24, 1752, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 6, 16, 1801; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. She m. 11, 22, 1770, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **John Lamborn** (farmer, Friend), b. 1, 15, 1733, in Chester Co.; d. there in Kennet, 12, 2, 1800; bur. there, at "Old" Kennet Meeting House; a son of John Lamborn (farmer), b. about 1667 in England, and Sarah Swayne, b. same. She was probably his second wife. John and Naomi had issue:

1863. Thomas, b. 1, 9, 1772; d. 3, 19, 1854; m. Sarah Stern, 5, 16, 1811.  
 1864. Susanna, b. 1, 24, 1774; d. 7, 17, 1840; m. Jonathan Pyle, 12, 4, 1795.  
 1865. Daniel, b. 4, 15, 1776; d. 3, 14, 1850; m. Elizabeth Smith, 12, 11, 1799.  
 1866. Aquilla, b. 3, 14, 1779; d. 6, 1, 1856; m. Margaret Hoopes.  
 1867. Cyrus, b. 8, 9, 1783; d. 12, 24, 1876; m. Jane Webb (No. 785), 2, 6, 1817.  
 1868. Eli, b. 2, 10, 1786; d. 9, 20, 1825; m. Rebecca Webb (No. 782), 6, 11, 1807.  
 1869. William, b. 3, 19, 1790; d. 7, 31, 1861; m. Rachel Taylor, 11, 29, 1811; (2) Charlotte Simpson, 7, 20, 1824; (3) Lydia (Reed) Mills, 7, 2, 1835.

**504. Thomas Webb** <sup>†</sup> (Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Mary<sup>5</sup>), saddle-tree maker, farmer, Friend, b. 2, 28, 1758, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 1, 25, 1822; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 12, 31, 1778, in Chester Co., Pa., **Betty Swayne** (a Friend), b. 1, 8, 1758, in Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; d. 12, 18, 1790, in Kennet Twp.; bur. there in Kennet Burying Grounds; a dau. of Francis Swayne, b. 12, 18, 1722, in Chester Co., and Betty Baily. (See Baily Family.)

Thomas m. (2) in Chester Co., **Mary Way**, b. there, 8, 6, 1773; d. there, 2, 2, 1854, in Marlborough Twp.; a dau. of Abel Way (seaman), b. in Chester Co., and Sarah —. The children by both wives were b. in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

1870. Phebe, b. 12, 20, 1779; d. 9, 15, 1829; m. John Broomall, 10, 23, 1800. No further record.  
 1871. Naomi, b. 7, 20, 1781, in Chester Co.; d. there, 2, 22, 1848; unm.  
 1872. Orpha, b. 9, 26, 1786; d. 4, 1, 1868; m. Jacob Broomall. No further record.  
 1873. Ruth, b. 7, 15, 1789, in Chester Co.; d. there, 6, 13, 1790; bur. there.  
 1874. Ann, b. 4, 20, 1796; d. 5, 23, 1873; m. Samuel Brinton, 9, 20, 1821; (2) John Robinson.  
 1875. Sarah, b. 3, 17, 1802; d. 6, 15, 1827; m. John Broomall, 8, 9, 1826. No further record.

1876. Edna, b. 7. 8, 1806; d. 8. 13, 1884; m. John Marshall, 4. 27, 1828.  
 1877. Thomas D., b. 1. 12, 1810; m. Mary H. James, 7. 3, 1839; (2) Emma Darlington (No. 3264).

**515. Mary Hatton** <sup>7</sup> (Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>), b. 4. 2, 1756, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 4. 21, 1796, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Concord Meeting House. She m. 12. 21, 1775, by ceremony of Friends at Concord Meeting, **John Humphreys**, b. 2. 20, 1746, in Chester, (now in) Delaware Co., Pa.; d. there, 11. 11, 1806, in that township; bur. at Concord Meeting House; a son of Solomon Humphreys and Mary Parker, who were m. 7. 27, 1738, at Sadsbury Meeting. John and Mary had issue:

1878. Susanna, b. 10. 16, 1778; d. 9. 15, 1852; m. Richard McIlvain, 5. 22, 1806. No further record.  
 1879. Mary, b. 9. 23, 1782, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 4. 26, 1820; unm.  
 1880. Elizabeth, b. 1. 21, 1785; d. 8. 22, 1869; m. John Oakford.  
 1881. Solomon, b. 12. 16, 1786; m. Ann Oakford, 5. 7, 1812. No further record.  
 1882. John, b. 4. 2, 1791; d. 8. 7, 1840; m. Sarah Widdifield; (2) Rebecca Clark, 1827.  
 1883. Daniel, b. 3. 30, 1794; d. 10. 1, 1807.  
 1884. Hatton, b. 4. 15, 1796; d. 4. 27, 1796.

**516. Hannah Hatton** <sup>7</sup> (Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 5. 30, 1758, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11. 24, 1791, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Concord Meeting House. She m. there, 10. 16, 1776, by ceremony of Friends at Concord Meeting House, **Samuel Yarnall** (farmer, Friend), b. 1749, in Chester Co., Pa., (now in) Delaware Co.; d. there, 2. 16, 1814; bur. there, at Concord Meeting House; a son of Nathan Yarnall (farmer), b. 12. 27, 1707, in Chester Co., and Rachel Jackson. Hannah Hatton accompanied her mother into Concord Twp. after the latter's marriage with Benjamin Mendenhall. Samuel and Hannah had issue:

1885. Nathan, b. 7. 12, 1777; d. 6. 10, 1850; m. Elizabeth Sugar, 4. 14, 1808; no issue.  
 1886. John, b. 12. 1, 1778; d. in infancy.  
 1887. Elizabeth, b. 1. 31, 1780; d. 8. 24, 1822; unm.  
 1888. Hatton, b. 4. 4, 1784; d. in infancy.  
 1889. Ellis, b. 2. 22, 1788; d. 10. 7, 1867; m. Mary R. Morgan, 12. 6, 1821.  
 1890. Rachel, b. 9. 25, 1789; d. 7. 29, 1831; unm.  
 1891. Hannah, b. 10. 27, 1791; d. 11. 7, 1791.

All b. in Concord Twp., Chester, (now in) Delaware Co., Pa.  
 All deaths were in Concord Twp., with burials at Concord Meeting House.

**517. Elizabeth Mendenhall** <sup>7</sup> (Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 7 Mo., 1763, in Concord Twp., Chester, (now in) Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 6. 1, 1851, in Chichester Twp., that county; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Concord Meeting House. She m. about 1793-4, at Concord Meeting, **William Huston**

(farmer), b. Aug., 1764; d. Oct. 2, 1851, in Chichester Twp.; bur. at Concord Meeting. The eldest two children were b. in the state of Virginia; the others in Pennsylvania. Issue:

- 1892. Robert M., b. 5, 19, 1795; d. 8, 3, 1864; m. Hannah West, 10, 6, 1819.
- 1893. Ann B., b. 12, 2, 1797; d. 3, 1, 1874; unm.
- 1894. Elizabeth, b. 1 Mo., 1800; d. 8 Mo., 1816.
- 1895. James, b. 1 Mo., 1802; d. 9, 29, 1871; m. Elizabeth Hancock, 1, 29, 1832.  
No further record.
- 1896. Rebecca, b. 7, 4, 1803; d. 7 Mo., 1807.
- 1897. Mary, b. 6 Mo., 1805; d. 10, 29, 1874; m. William H. Grubb, 3, 28, 1829.  
No further record.

**518. William Mendenhall** <sup>2</sup> (Elizabeth,<sup>2</sup> Elizabeth <sup>1</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 12, 17, 1765, in Concord Twp., Chester (now in) Delaware Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 2, 1843; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Concord Meeting House. He m. (it is presumed) at Concord Meeting, 3, 10, 1791, **Cecelia Lewis**, b. 3, 3, 1771, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11, 29, 1839, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Concord Meeting House; a dau. of Abner Lewis. Issue:

- 1898. Jane L., b. 2, 15, 1792; d. 3 Mo., 1793.
- 1899. Margaret, b. 1, 27, 1795; d. 9 Mo., 1849; m. Worrall Pierce and Nathan Lewis.
- 1900. Eliza, b. 8, 26, 1796; m. Thomas Williamson, 11, 26, 1835. No further record.
- 1901. William W., b. 8, 3, 1799; d. 12, 13, 1869; m. Margaret Churchman, 1, 1, 1827.
- 1902. Hannah L., b. 11, 9, 1802; d. 9, 20, 1866; unm.
- 1903. Mary L., b. 1, 8, 1807; d. 12, 12, 1884; m. Eli T. King, 1, 16, 1836.
- 1904. Phebe, b. 10, 16, 1808; d. 2, 28, 1858; m. James Tyson, 5, 15, 1850. No further record.
- 1905. Robert, b. 3, 23, 1811; m. Edith King, 1, 16, 1836.
- 1906. Abner L., b. 8, 27, 1813; d. 12 Mo., 1813.
- 1907. Anna, b. 2, 9, 1816; d. 1, 25, 1834.  
All b. in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.

**519. Adam Mendenhall** <sup>2</sup> (Elizabeth,<sup>2</sup> Elizabeth <sup>1</sup>), b. 10, 29, 1769, in Chester, (now in) Delaware Co., Pa.; removed to (and probably d. in) South Carolina, where all trace of him is lost. He m. 3, 25, 1794, in Chester Co., Pa., **Eliza Allen**, who d. there, 10, 19, 1798; a dau. of Chambers Allen. He m. (2) in Chester Co., before his em., **Amelia Broadhurst**, of whom nothing more is known. Issue:

- 1908. Elizabeth, who m. Zane Marshall, 10, 23, 1811. No further record.
- 1909. Caroline, who m. Samuel Marshall. No further record.
- 1910. William.
- 1911. George.
- 1912. John.
- 1913. Aaron.
- 1914. Thomas.

**520. Phebe Mendenhall** <sup>7</sup> (Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 7, 7, 1770, in Concord Twp., Chester, (now in) Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 1, 19, 1875, in Wilmington, Del., "aged 104 years, 6 months"; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Concord Meeting House. She m. 5, 17, 1792, by ceremony of Friends at Darby Meeting, **Gideon Thomas** (shoemaker, farmer, Friend), b. 11, 28, 1759, at Newton, Delaware Co., Pa.; d. there, 11 Mo., 1823; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds; a son of Hezekiah Thomas, b. 12 Mo., 1728, and Sarah Camin, b. 2, 2, 1736.

"Phebe was very active; she drove alone her horse and old style chair after she was 96 years old, and when they deprived her of this pleasure it was to her great discomfort."—G. P. H. Gideon and Phebe had issue:

1915. Sarah, b. 5, 2, 1793; d. 2, 19, 1829; m. William Llewellen, 4, 4, 1821.

No further record.

1916. Robert M., b. 1, 10, 1794; d. 3, 30, 1863; m. Eliza Larkin, 5, 5, 1824.

No further record.

1917. Ann, b. 1, 10, 1797; d. 9, 1, 1871; m. Nathaniel Speakman, 4, 7, 1819.

**521. Sarah Swayne** <sup>7</sup> (Mary,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 7, 13, 1756, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 6, 14, 1815; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. She m. 7, 25, 1782, at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Benjamin Mason** (farmer, Friend), b. 12, 4, 1736, in England; d. 9, 26, 1826, in Chester Co., Pa.; bur. in New Lynn Burying Grounds; a son of George and Jane Mason. Issue:

1918. George.

1919. Jane.

1920. Sarah, who d. 1, 11, 1880.

1921. Benjamin, b. 5, 17, 1785, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 4, 11, 1855, in Huntington Co., Ind.; bur. there. He m. Sarah Stubbs; (2) Grace Bernard; (3) Rebecca Jane Edwards. The last wife was b. in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1, 27, 1874, at Cambridge, Ind.

1922. Mary, b. 1, 3, 1791; d. 9, 21, 1862; m. Samuel Coale, 11, 15, 1820.

**524. Sarah Seeds** <sup>7</sup> (Alice,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 1, 6, 1773 (probably in Kennet Twp.), Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10, 21, 1811, at Wilmington, Del.; bur. in Brandywine Hundred Burying Grounds. She m. 10, 30, 1799, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Jacob Carpenter** (mechanic, Friend), b. 1774, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 10, 12, 1863, in Wilmington, Del.; bur. in Brandywine Hundred Burying Grounds; a son of Samuel Carpenter, b. 1745; d. 9, 29, 1819, and Rachel Dingee, b. 1754; d. 3, 20, 1828; m. 6, 17, 1773. Jacob and Sarah had issue:

1923. Eliza, b. 10, 25, 1800.

1924. Julian, b. 9, 24, 1801.

1925. Samuel, b. 11, 28, 1802.

1926. Jacob, b. 5, 14, 1804.

1927. Joseph, b. 9, 12, 1805.

1928. Rebecca, b. 4, 14, 1807.

1929. Sarah, b. 4, 14, 1807; d. 5, 31, 1807.

1930. Adam, b. 4, 6, 1808.

1931. James, b. 2, 1, 1810; d. 4, 26, 1811.

**525. William Seeds** <sup>7</sup> (Alice,<sup>6</sup> Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>), b. about 1775 to 1780, probably in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa., where he m. 1803 (?), **Hannah Carpenter**, a dau. of Samuel and Rachel (Dingee) Carpenter.

"William Seeds resided in Chichester Twp., Delaware Co., Pa., and em. with his family to Baltimore, Md., prior to 1812, where in that year he joined the American army, then in war with England, and was never again heard of. His wife and four children returned to Chichester. In 1817, Joseph C., the eldest child went to Wilmington, Del., to learn his trade, and his brother learned his (that of carpenter) with the same person afterwards." William and Hannah had issue:

- 1932. Joseph Carpenter, b. 7, 4, 1801; d. 12, 21, 1801; m. Mary J. Milligan, 5, 6, 1824; (2) Marianna Wilson, 3, 19, 1843.
- 1933. William, who m. Elizabeth Steers. No further record.
- 1934. Henry.
- 1935. Phebe, who m. Aquilla Thomas. No further record.

**528. Jacob Heald** <sup>7</sup> (Ruth,<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup>), farmer, miller, Friend, b. 9, 4, 1763, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He moved with his mother and step-father (Allen Langley), about 1785-6, from Chester Co. to Randolph Co., N. C. He m. in the last named county, about 1786, **Martha Harvey** (Friend), b. 4, 16, 1766, in Randolph Co.; a dau. of William Harvey (farmer), b. in Chester Co., Pa., and Elizabeth Carter, b. 8, 16, 1736, in same county. (See Carter Family.) In 1806 Jacob Hale and family settled in what is now Adams Twp., in Clinton Co., Ohio, where they remained during life. Jacob, d. 9, 5, 1851, and Martha, 6, 23, 1859, and both were bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House. Issue:

- 1936. Samuel, b. 2, 14, 1787; d. 2, 14, 1879; m. Mary West. No further record.
- 1937. Elizabeth, b. 2, 26, 1789; d. 1, 24, 1867; m. James Massey. No further record.
- 1938. William (farmer), b. 9, 27, 1790, in Randolph Co., N. C.; d. 7, 15, 1887, in Wilmington, Clinton Co., Ohio; bur. near there in Sugar Grove Cemetery. He m. 1, 15, 1817, in Wilmington, Maria Sabin, b. 3, 3, 1797, in Dutchess Co., N. Y.; d. 12, 25, 1884, in Wilmington; bur. in Sugar Grove Cemetery; a dau. of Elijah Sabin, who d. 8, 25, 1845, aged 90 years, and Mary Salmons, who d. 2, 3, 1839, aged 83 years, both natives of the state of New York. William Hale and wife were members of the Society of Hicksite Friends, and their children were b. in Clinton Co., Ohio. Children: (i) Eliza Jane, b. 2, 22, 1818; d. 10, 8, 1898; m. Elias Shewalter. (ii) Emily, b. 4, 17, 1819; m. Henry West. (iii) Mary, b. 10, 12, 1820; living in 1902; m. George Brindle. (iv) Martha, b. 10, 21, 1822; d. 9, 13, 1902; m. James Johnson. (v) Samuel H., b. 12, 23, 1824; d. 3, 25, 1850; m. Martha Taylor. (vi) William, b. 8, 21, 1827; living in 1902; m. Lucy Bentley. (vii) John H., b. 9, 7, 1831; m. Martha McDonald. In 1902 he was residing in Wilmington, Ohio, a retired merchant. (viii) Edward M., b. 5, 5, 1835; living in 1902; m. Fanny Varnote (?). (ix) Henry M., b. 11, 5, 1836; living in 1902; m. Mary Bitenger.

1939. Eli, b. 12, 29, 1794; d. 8, 16, 1849; m. Ann Hadley.  
 1940. Ruth, b. 3, 3, 1797; d. 9, 18, 1861; m. John Hadley, 11, 29, 1817.  
 1941. Lydia, b. 3, 29, 1799; d. 8, 18, 1875; m. John Harlan (No. 482), 8, 23, 1819.  
 1942. Jacob, b. 6, 23, 1801; d. 2, 13, 1849; m. Hannah Andrews.  
 1943. Martha, b. 6, 23, 1801; d. 8, 5, 1880; m. Hiram Mendenhall (No. 1740), 11, 27, 1821.  
 1944. Joseph, b. 7, 9, 1804; d. 2, 21, 1890; m. Rowena Harlan (No. 1747), 6, 14, 1827.  
 1945. Armonia, b. 9, 21, 1806; d. 9, 6, 1900; m. Elizabeth Edwards.  
 1946. Mary, b. 9, 26, 1810; d. 12, 15, 1863; m. Isaac Roseberry. No further record.

Jacob Hale (the family name then and now) was one of the earliest settlers upon Todd's Fork. In 1805, accompanied by John Hadley and Isaac Harvey, he came to view the country. They travelled on horseback, coming through Highland Co. (Ohio). They found it a "goodly land." They returned to North Carolina, resolved to part with their possessions there and remove with their families to Ohio as soon as possible. Jacob Hale was largely engaged in business there, and owning considerable land, it took him sometime to close up his affairs.

The three were brothers-in-law, Jacob Hale having m. Martha Harvey, and John Hadley, Lydia Harvey, who were sisters to Isaac Harvey. They selected a tract of land upon Todd's Fork (a branch of the Little Miami River), then owned by Robert Pollard, as suitable for making them a home, as also others of their people, who were expected to come with them. The tract of land contained over two thousand acres and was purchased by Isaac Harvey and his brother Eli jointly from the owner in Richmond, Va.

In 1807, Jacob Hale came with his family to Ohio and settled upon three hundred acres of this tract of land. His children, except the youngest, were b. in Randolph Co., N. C. About this time Allen Langley and his wife, Ruth, came to Ohio and settled on these lands, where she d. in 1828. Allen survived her, and went to Indiana, where he d. at the home of one of his sons by his first wife.

538. Ezekiel Harlan<sup>2</sup> (Joseph<sup>1</sup> Joseph<sup>1</sup>), cooper, Friend, b. 10, 15, 1775, in London Grey, Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10, 19, 1839, in Sadsbury Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Fallowfield, (now) Ereldoun Meeting House. He moved with his parents from Chester to Lancaster Co. when a child and remained there during life. He m. 10, 23, 1806, by ceremony of Friends at Little Britain Meeting in Lancaster Co., **Hannah Heston** (a Friend), b. v. 30, 1770, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2, 17, 1867, in Farmington, Oakland Co., Mich.; bur. in the cemetery at that place; a dau. of John Heston (farmer, tanner, merchant, Friend) and Hannah Jarrett. Issue:

1947. Mary Heston, b. 8, 14, 1807; d. 5, 17, 1884; m. Patrick Gallaher, 4, 19, 1849. No further record.  
 1948. Hannah, b. 12, 17, 1808; d. 8, 24, 1883; m. William Pusey; (2) Martin Spaulding, 7, 4, 1857. No further record.

1949. David J., b. 4, 28, 1810; d. 7, 29, 1819, in Bucks Co., Pa.; bur. there.  
 1950. Sarah, b. 5, 26, 1812; d. 5, 6, 1871; m. William P. Roberts, 3, 5, 1829.  
 No further record.  
 1951. John Heston, b. 4, 11, 1814; d. 5, 29, 1873; m. Mary Baily, 4, 17, 1834.  
 1952. Joseph, b. 7, 6, 1816; m. Sarah Jane Cowan, 7, 7, 1840; (2) Charlotte Knight, 10, 25, 1847.  
 1953. Hannah, b. 1, 22, 1819; m. Benjamin Moore, 11, 20, 1839.

Little Britain Monthly Meeting: "At a meeting held 8 mo. 9, 1806, Ezekiel Harlan, and Hannah Heston, appeared here and declared their intentions of marriage with each other. His mother's consent was expressed and he is to produce woman's mother's consent in writing to the next meeting if she does not appear. Joseph Stubbs, and Aaron Quinby, are to enquire into the young man's clearness from other engagements and report to the next meeting."

Little Britain Monthly Meeting, 10, 11, 1806: "The Friends Report Respecting Ezekiel Harlan, that they found no objections in the way of his proceeding in marriage, and the young woman's mother's consent appearing they are left at liberty to accomplish their marriage according to the Discipline and Joseph Stubbs, and Aaron Quinby are appointed on behalf of men's meeting to take the oversight thereof, and care of the certificate."

Little Britain Monthly Meeting, 11 Mo., 8, 1806: "Aaron Quinby Reported that he and two women Friends attended the marriage of Ezekiel Harlan, and Hannah Heston, and agreed to report that it was orderly accomplished, and the certificate handed to the Recorder. The other Friends gave reasons for not attending."

Hannah Heston Harlan em. with her family, except the eldest dau., to Oakland Co., Mich., in the spring of 1845. For many years she was familiarly and lovingly known as "Blind Grandmother."

**540. John Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup>), cooper, farmer, Friend, b. 11, 20, 1777, in Little Britain Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. He went from there, about the year 1802, and settled in Harford Co., Md., where he d. 4, 10, 1821; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Fallston Meeting House. He m. 9, 20, 1803, by ceremony of Friends at Little Falls Meeting House, Harford Co., **Hannah Amoss** (Friend), b. 5, 21, 1779, in that county; d. there, 5, 5, 1834, at Fallston; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Fallston Meeting House; a dau. of William Amoss (farmer), b. 8, 20, 1750, in Harford Co., Md.; d. 1, 11, 1833, and Susanna Howard, b. 7, 1, 1756, in same county; d. 1, 28, 1795. Issue:

1954. Joseph, b. 7, 3, 1804; d. 1, 12, 1888; m. Abigail Ann Carter, 3, 7, 1860.  
 No further record.  
 1955. William Amoss, b. 2, 16, 1806; d. 3, 8, 1884; m. Sarah Benson, 5, 17, 1832.  
 1956. Caleb, b. 8, 20, 1808; d. 12, 4, 1864; m. Pamela Benson, 5, 11, 1837.  
 1957. Susanna, b. 8, 11, 1811; d. 3, 19, 1847, in Harford Co., Md.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Fallston Meeting House; unm.

1958. Elizabeth, b. 11, 8, 1813; d. 3, 21, 1887, in Hardford Co., Md.; bur. there, in Fallston Meeting Burying Grounds.; unm.  
 1959. Hannah Ann, b. 1, 26, 1818; living, 8 Mo., 1897, at Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa.; unm.  
 1960. John Lewis, b. 2, 27, 1820; d. 5, 30, 1871; m. Elizabeth Atkinson, 1, 14, 1845.

From Baltimore Monthly Meeting records the information is gained that John Harlan at the time of his marriage was residing in the city of Baltimore. The eldest two children were b. there, which indicates that it was there that they began housekeeping.

**541. Mary Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Joseph,<sup>8</sup> Joseph<sup>9</sup>), Friend, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., 7, 30, 1770; d. there, 9, 2, 1813; m. there, at Little Britain Meeting, 3, 17, 1808, **Lewis Smedley** (Friend), b. at Willistown, Chester Co., Pa., 3, 14, 1785; d. in Lancaster Co., 1, 8, 1841; bur. at Little Britain. He was the oldest son of Joseph Smedley, b. in Chester Co., 7, 8, 1757, and Rebecca Lewis, b. 10, 28, 1759. After Mary's death Lewis Smedley m. Tacy Heston, the dau. of David Heston and Rachel ——. For further record the reader is directed to the "Smedley Genealogy," by Gilbert Cope of West Chester, Pa. Lewis and Mary had no issue.

Little Britain Monthly Meeting, 12, 12, 1807: "A certificate was produced from the women's meeting for Mary Harlan, from London Grove Mo. Mtg., Chester Co., Pa., dated the 6<sup>th</sup> inst. which was read and received."

Little Britain Monthly Meeting, 2, 6, 1808: "Lewis Smedley, son of Joseph Smedley and Rebecca his wife, and Mary Harlan, daughter of Joseph Harlan and Hannah his wife (the former deceased), appeared here and declared their intentions of marriage with each other, the parents' consent appearing, which was allowed of, and James King and Aaron Quinby are appointed to enquire into the young man's clearness from others on this account and report to the next meeting."

Little Britain Monthly Meeting, 3, 12, 1808: "The friends report they found no obstruction in the way of Lewis Smedley proceeding with Mary Harlan in marriage. The women informs the same report of her. They are left at liberty to accomplish their marriage according to our discipline, and James King and Aaron Quinby are appointed to attend and report to our next meeting."

Little Britain Monthly Meeting, 4, 9, 1808: "The friends respectfully report they attended the marriage of Lewis Smedley and Mary Harlan, which was orderly accomplished."

**542. Joseph Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Joseph,<sup>8</sup> Joseph<sup>9</sup>), teacher, farmer, Friend, b. 10, 11, 1783, in Little Britain Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 8, 10, 1855, at Ercildoun, Chester Co., Pa.; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds at Fallowfield (now Ercildoun) Meeting House. He m. 9, 10, 1807, by ceremony of Friends at London Grove Meeting, **Lydia Mann**, Friend, b. 7, 18, 1786, in Chester Co.; d. there, 7, 28,

1854; bur. at Fallowfield; a dau. of John and Lydia Mann, farmers in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co. Issue:

1961. John Mann, b. in Philadelphia, 7, 3, 1808; d. in Potter Co., Pa., 10 Mo., 1855; unm.

Joseph and Lydia Harlan took a certificate from London Grove Monthly Meeting to Philadelphia Monthly Meeting, which was received at the latter place, 12, 3, 1807, and a certificate from there back to London Grove, 5, 3, 1810, for themselves and a son, John.

THE MANN FAMILY.—John and Lydia Mann were the parents of the following children: (i) Levi, b. 9, 7, 1782. (ii) John, b. 8, 21, 1784; d. 1855. (iii) Lydia, b. 7, 18, 1786; d. 7, 28, 1854; m. Joseph Harlan (No. 542). (iv) Mary, b. 3, 20, 1788. (v) Abigail, b. 7, 7, 1790; d. 1854. (vi) Margaret, b. 9, 24, 1792. (vii) Isaac, b. 12, 28, 1794.

**543. Lewis Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (Joseph,<sup>8</sup> Joseph<sup>†</sup>), merchant, Friend, b. 2, 19, 1787, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 10, 3, 1843, in Carlisle, Cumberland Co., Pa.; bur. there. He em. to York Co., Pa., and m. there, 2, 17, 1814, **Rebecca Nebinger**, b. 4, 26, 1784, in Lewisberry, York Co.; d. 2, 23, 1859, in Carlisle; bur. beside the husband. There is no record showing they moved to Cumberland Co. It was about the year 1823. They had issue:

Ann, b. 5, 21, 1815, in Lewisberry; d. there, 9 Mo., 1816.

1962. Mary, b. 1, 27, 1818; d. 2, 11, 1889; m. Frederick Kennedy.

Joseph, b. 5, 3, 1820, at Lewisberry; d. there, 5, 11, 1820.

Martha, b. 7, 18, 1821, at Lewisberry; d. 7, 26, 1841, at Carlisle; bur. there. She m. 9, 29, 1840, Henry Anderson. "The mother and child were buried in one grave."

1963. Rebecca, b. 4, 29, 1825, in Cumberland Co.; d. 10, 23, 1880; m. Charles W. Reed.

Lewis Harlan is described as having been a tall, well proportioned man, of commanding presence and sterling qualities and great business abilities. He resided in Maryland for some time in his early manhood, but appears to have left there about the latter part of 1800. For many years he resided at Carlisle, and was a successful merchant at that place. He was one of the chief officials of the Cumberland Valley Railroad. He was at one time a member of the Society of Friends, but late in life united himself with the Presbyterian Church.

**544. Hannah Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (Joseph,<sup>8</sup> Joseph<sup>†</sup>), a Friend, b. 6, 11, 1780, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 11, 27, 1845, in Chester Co.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Caln Meeting House. She m. 9, 25, 1807, by ceremony of Friends at Little Britain Meeting House, **Isaiah Meredith** (shoemaker, farmer, Friend), b. 9, 12, 1786, in Chester Co.; d. there, 12, 6, 1864; bur. there, at Caln Meeting; a son of John Meredith (farmer), b. 4, 29, 1747, in that county; d. there, 9, 3, 1828, and Elizabeth Kirk, b. 11, 24, 1756, same county; d. there, 6, 21, 1794. Issue:

1964. Louisa, b. 1, 8, 1809, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 11, 17, 1812.

1965. Elizabeth Kirk, b. 3, 17, 1810; d. 2, 9, 1880; m. John Johnson, 11, 10, 1831.

1966. Lydia Harlan, b. 9, 25, 1811; d. 9, 11, 1883; m. Abraham Jones, 3, 23, 1827. No further record.
1967. Harlan, b. 6, 2, 1813, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, Elizabeth Fulton. They removed to and settled in Stark Co., Ohio, about 1856; d. there, 1, 2, 1873; bur. near Alliance. He was by trade a carpenter. They had: (i) Mary Ann, who m. ——— McCanley.
1968. John, b. 3, 9, 1815; d. 8, 3, 1893; m. Mary Ann Wiley, 11, 23, 1837.
1969. Lewis, b. 3, 14, 1817, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 3, 1822.
1970. Pamela Kirk, b. 2, 10, 1819, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 6, 29, 1822.
1971. Phebe Ann, b. 5, 25, 1821, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 2, 1888; bur. there. She m. John B. Lammey, 5, 27, 1841. No further record.
1972. Ruth Ann, b. 3, 29, 1824; m. Abraham Syphard, 11, 17, 1853.

**546. Sarah Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (Joseph,<sup>†</sup> Joseph<sup>†</sup>), a Friend, b. 4, 29, 1793, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 6, 2, 1874, near Bad Axe, Vernon Co., Wis.; bur. in Burying Grounds near the village of Liberty Pole in that county. She m. 10, 12, 1820, by ceremony of Friends at Fallowfield Meeting, Chester Co., Pa., **Joseph Taylor** (farmer, Friend), b. 3, 25, 1788, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. near Bad Axe, Wis.; bur. near the village of Liberty Pole; a son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Jones) Taylor. (See foot-note under No. 315.)

Joseph and Sarah em. to and settled in Vernon Co., Wis., in 4 Mo., 1852, and remained there during the balance of their lives. At the time of their marriage Joseph resided in Sadsburyville, and Sarah in Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

1973. George Passmore, b. 2, 12, 1823, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, and was bur. in Fallowfield Burying Grounds. He was three times m., and in 1892 had descendants living in Vernon Co., Wis.
1974. Mary Ann, b. 7, 30, 1825, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. Andrew Evenson, 1842; (2) Andrew Briggs, 3, 5, 1853. She d. 8, 12, 1886, in Chester Co.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Sadsbury Meeting House.
1975. Pamela Kirk, b. 10, 11, 1827; m. William Todd, 2, 5, 1846.
1976. Phebe Harlan, b. 5, 5, 1828, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 9, 1828.
1977. Joseph Harlan, b. 6, 21, 1830, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 21, 1830.
1978. Hannah Harlan, b. 4, 1, 1832, in Chester Co., Pa. (a Friend, living in 1898); m. LeRoy Bundy, in Vernon Co., Wis., and in that year residing at Lone Grove, Indian Territory. Children: (i) George Passmore. (ii) Mary Ann. (iii) Pensla Kirk. (iv) Hannah Harlan.
1979. Mark, d. in infancy.
1980. Charles, d. in infancy.

**547. Phebe Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (Joseph,<sup>†</sup> Joseph<sup>†</sup>), a Friend, b. 12, 23, 1794, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 8, 7, 1872, in Jennings Co., Ind.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Sycamore Meeting House. She m. 8, 30, 1821, probably at Fallowfield Meeting House, **George Passmore** (miller, farmer, Friend), b. 12, 29, 1800, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5, 9, 1873, in Jennings Co., Ind.; bur. there, at Sycamore Meeting House; a son of George Passmore. George and Phebe em. in 1836 from

Chester Co., Pa., to Columbiana Co., Ohio, and from there, in 16 Mo., 1853, to Jennings Co., Ind., where they remained during the balance of their lives. Issue:

- 1981. Hannah, b. 8, 16, 1825, in Chester Co., Pa.; removed with her parents to Columbiana Co., Ohio, and thence with them to Jennings Co., Ind.; m. there, Milton Heacock, and in 1887 was residing at Emerson, Neb.
- 1982. Joseph Harlan, b. 9, 18, 1827, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 12, 1, 1853, Elizabeth F. Colvin, and in 1887 was residing in North Vernon, Ind.
- 1983. Lyndley, b. 6, 26, 1829, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. in infancy, in Mahoning Co., Ohio.
- 1984. Pamela, b. 2, 7, 1831, m. Hiram Smith; resided, 1887, in Syracuse, Otoe Co., Neb.
- 1985. Phebe, b. 2, 2, 1833; m. Joseph Hemmingway. No further record.
- 1986. George M., b. 10, 24, 1834.
- 1987. Mansel, b. 8, 9, 1836; d. in childhood, in Jennings Co., Ind.

**551. Joseph Leonard** <sup>2</sup> (Ezekiel,<sup>6</sup> Ruth<sup>5</sup>), farmer, iron master, b. 1786, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 1, 19, 1822; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 4, 6, 1816, in Chester Co., by John Graves, Esq., **Sarah Edwards**, b. 2, 27, 1788, probably in Chester Co.; d. there, at West Chester, 1877; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Middletown, Delaware Co., Pa.; a dau. of John Edwards and Hannah Pennock, the latter b. 9, 9, 1747. Issue:

- 1988. John Edwards, b. 2, 17, 1818, Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 1893; m. Mary Lamborn, 1, 23, 1839. She d. 2, 3, 1851. He m. (2) Sarah Bradley, who d. 9, 21, 1862. He m. (3) Emeline Nield, who d. 1892.
- 1989. Pennock E., b. 5, 19, 1820, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 30, 1889; m. 1850, Mary Ann Horn; no issue.
- 1990. Ezekiel, b. 1822; d. in infancy.
- 1991. Joseph, b. 1822; d. in infancy.

**552. Joseph Leonard** <sup>2</sup> (Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Ruth<sup>5</sup>), carpenter, farmer, b. 4, 23, 1768, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 8, 1823; bur. there, probably in Friends' Burying Grounds at Kennet Meeting. He m. about 1793, **Mary Pyle**, b. 12, 25, 1770, in Chester Co.; d. there, 8, 18, 1821; bur. at "Old" Kennet Meeting (?); a dau. of Joseph Pyle, b. 1730; d. there, 3, 20, 1793, and Ruth Hayes, b. 1737, same; d. 8, 24, 1813; both bur. probably at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. Issue:

- 1992. Olive, b. 12, 25, 1795, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 11, 1828; bur. there, in East Marlborough Twp.; m. John Logan, who d. there. They had: (i) Leonard, who d. unm. (ii) Amy, who d. unm. (iii) Jacob, b. 2, 26, 1826, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. Mary A. Shrock; (2) Elmira H. Barr, and resided, 1892, at Avondale, Chester Co., Pa.
- 1993. Lewis, b. 10, 21, 1791; m. Orpha Conner; no issue.
- 1994. Ruth, b. 6, 12, 1800; d. 9, 30, 1805.
- 1995. Mary, b. 1, 18, 1804; d. 8, 15, 1890; m. Albert Michener.
- 1996. Ruth Anna, b. 2, 9, 1806; d. 5, 4, 1888; m. Patrick Burns, 8, 20, 1839.

1997. Jacob, b. 3, 30, 1808; went west; nothing further known.

1998. Alice, b. 8, 18, 1810, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 11, 17, 1858; m. Aaron Baker. No further record.

1999. Lot Evans, b. 6, 15, 1813; d. 11, 12, 1878; m. Jane E. Best, 5, 2, 1844.  
All b. in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.

**553. Ezekiel Leonard** <sup>2</sup> (Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Ruth<sup>5</sup>), farmer, b. 7, 23, 1775, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 15, 1825; bur. there. He m. 3, 10, 1796, by Thomas Chenny, Esq., **Ann Massey**, b. 8, 8, 1771, in Chester Co.; d. 12, 13, 1839, at Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co., Pa. The children were all b. in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co. Issue:

2000. Mary, b. 10, 12, 1796; d. 2, 10, 1870; m. Phineas L. Whittaker, 2, 28, 1822.

2001. Susanna, b. 7, 27, 1799, in West Bradford Twp.; d. there, 9, 14, 1820; unm.

2002. Samuel M., b. 1, 27, 1801, in West Bradford Twp.; d. 9, 12, 1885, at Keokuk, Ia.; m. Sarah Hamet. No further record.

2003. Hannah, b. 5, 3, 1804; d. 3, 25, 1889; m. Joseph Entrekim, 11, 21, 1822.

2004. Rachel, b. 10, 7, 1806, in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.

2005. Thomas, b. 2, 17, 1810; d. 2, 4, 1880, at Wellsville, Columbiana Co., Ohio; bur. there. He was by trade a plasterer, and went to Columbiana Co. in 1832. He m. there, 9, 7, 1835, at Lisbon, Elizabeth A. Figgins, b. there, 9, 8, 1819; d. 10, 26, 1846; a dau. of Samuel and Hettie (Morrison) Figgins, farmers. He m. (2) Hannah Stuckman. Children: (i) Esther A., b. 11, 26, 1836; m. 12, 24, 1863, W. G. Wells. (ii) Martha R., b. 2, 2, 1842; m. L. T. Foulk. (iii) Elizabeth. (iv) Thomas. (v) Ellen. (vi) Hannah. (vii) Charles. (viii) Frank. (ix) Mary.

2006. Lydia, b. 7, 4, 1813, in West Bradford Twp.; d. 10, 11, 1888, at Pennsgrove, N. J.; unm.

2007. Ann, b. 4, 4, 1816; d. 5, 14, 1886; m. Benjamin Tomb, 5, 11, 1835.

2008. Massey, b. 7, 21, 1819; d. 1, 20, 1890; m. Frederick Bender, 9, 15, 1850.

**556. Mary Leonard** <sup>2</sup> (Daniel,<sup>6</sup> Ruth<sup>5</sup>), b. 3, 6, 1782, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 27, 1865; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove (?) Meeting House. She m. about 1800-1, **Pusey Pennock** (farmer), b. 5, 5, 1777, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 21, 1848; bur. at London Grove (?) Meeting House; a son of Joseph and Mary (Pusey) Pennock, farmers in Chester Co. Issue:

2009. Hannah, b. 7, 8, 1802; d. 3, 8, 1881; m. John Miller. No further record.

2010. Lewis, b. 9, 16, 1804; d. 2, 23, 1879; m. Sarah Wollaston.

2011. Daniel, b. 6, 6, 1806; d. 5, 20, 1889; m. Susan Butler, 6, 28, 1837.

2012. Mary, b. 3, 27, 1808; d. 4, 24, 1886, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm.

2013. Sarah Ann, b. 12, 19, 1809; d. 9, 1, 1868; m. Andrew Boyer.

2014. Pamela, b. 1, 21, 1812; d. 1, 11, 1884, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm.

2015. Eliza, b. 6, 8, 1814; d. 8, 26, 1894; m. Enos Hughes, 3, 17, 1845.

2016. Susan, b. 1, 14, 1816; d. 2, 26, 1877; m. Joseph Eastburn, 5, 11, 1837.

2017. Lydia, b. 12, 13, 1817; unm. in 1890; residence, Unionville, Chester Co., Pa.

2018. Minerva, b. 4, 11, 1820; m. Thomas Wollaston.

2019. Ann, b. 1, 23, 1822; d. 2, 26, 1843, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. John Buckingham. No further record.

2020. Elvina, b. 9, 2, 1824; m. James Robinson.  
All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

**557. Esther Leonard** <sup>2</sup> (Daniel,\* Ruth <sup>1</sup>), b. 9, 20, 1786, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 6, 22, 1848; bur. probably in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. She m. 2, 9, 1811, in Chester Co., before Moses Marshall, Esq., **Joseph Palmer** (cooper), b. 2, 6, 1788, in that county; d. there, 2, 14, 1875. Issue:

2021. Daniel, b. 5, 6, 1811, in Chester Co., Pa.; deceased; m. Sarah McElhenny, and lived in Ohio. No further record.

2022. Mifflin, b. 6, 21, 1813, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 12, 25, 1837, Catherine Dalby and did reside at Salt Lake City, Utah. No further record.

2023. Ezekiel, b. 5, 6, 1815, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 11, 1860; m. Sarah Arters.

2024. Pusey, b. 7, 6, 1817, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. young.

2025. William H., b. 7, 4, 1819, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. and d. in Illinois. No further record.

2026. Joseph L., b. 3, 11, 1822, in Chester Co., Pa.; deceased; m. twice. No further record.

2027. Thomas, b. 2, 22, 1826, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. young.

**558. Hannah Heald** <sup>2</sup> (Mary,\* Ruth <sup>1</sup>), a Friend, b. 11, 7, 1773, in Kennet, (now in) Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 12, 1820; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at New Garden Meeting House. She m. 1, 22, 1795, in Friends' Meeting at "Old" Kennet, **John Way** (farmer, Friend), b. 2, 11, 1772, in Kennet Twp.; d. 8, 17, 1848, in that county; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at New Garden Meeting House; a son of Jacob Way (farmer), b. 10, 19, 1737, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 3, 1812, and Phebe Pennock, b. there, 7, 5, 1741; d. there, 9, 21, 1821. John Way, m. (2) Mary Mendenhall (No. 992), a dau. of Isaac and Lydia (Heald) Mendenhall. No children by last wife. Issue:

2028. Phebe, b. 2, 7, 1796; d. 8, 16, 1848; m. Pusey Harvey, 11, 12, 1818.

2029. Jacob, b. 7, 27, 1797; d. 12, 2, 1848; m. Mary Jackson, 12, 16, 1819.

2030. Joseph, b. 9, 22, 1799, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 25, 1876, at Hamorton. He m. 11, 14, 1821, by ceremony of Friends at Marlborough Meeting House, Lydia P. Cook (a Friend), b. 9, 20, 1803; d. 3, 18, 1848; a dau. of Job Cook, b. 7, 7, 1775, and Mary Pyle, b. 3, 24, 1781; no issue. He m. (2) 10, 17, 1850, Sarah Canby, b. 1, 3, 1799; d. 4, 30, 1874, at Hamorton; a dau. of Jonas and Sarah Canby; no issue.

2031. Mary, b. 8, 23, 1801, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 12, 14, 1841; unm.

2032. Samuel, b. 10, 5, 1803; d. 12, 6, 1871; m. Mary Scarlet, 12, 16, 1830.

2033. John, b. 3, 5, 1806; d. 10, 7, 1872; m. Eliza Hoopes; (2) Mary Pennington.

2034. Chalkley, b. 3, 7, 1808; d. 6, 13, 1885; m. Sarah Mendenhall (No. 1008), 5, 12, 1836.

*N*

2035. Hannah, b. 9, 1, 1810, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 7, 1847; m. there, 11, 11, 1830; m. Obed Eachus, who d. 8, 7, 1854, "aged 58 years, 9 months, and 22 days."

2036. Ruthana, (m) 10, 11, 1812, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 1, 7, 1814.

2037. Orpha, b. 1, 21, 1814; d. 4, 18, 1861; m. Washington Coalin. No further record.

2038. Pennock, b. 1, 21, 1817; d. 8, 24, 1876; m. Emeline S. Klair, 1, 8, 1843.

559. **Ruth Heald** <sup>2</sup> (Mary,<sup>6</sup> Ruth<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 4, 26, 1775, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 1, 30, 1838; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. She m. 10, 21, 1813, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Samuel Levis** (farmer, Friend), b. 12, 12, 1752, in Chester Co.; d. there, 1, 27, 1818, in Kennet Twp.; bur. there, in "Old" Kennet Burying Grounds; a son of Samuel Levis (farmer), b. 9, 18, 1725, in Kennet, and Elizabeth Gregg. Samuel and Ruth had issue:

2039. William, b. 11, 2, 1814, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 3, 1851; unm.

2040. Samuel, b. 5, 11, 1816, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 25, 1852; m. Maria (Brown) Boland. No further record.

560. **Joseph Heald** <sup>2</sup> (Mary,<sup>6</sup> Ruth<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 6, 14, 1777, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5, 6, 1823, in New Castle Co., Del.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hockessin Meeting House. He m. 12, 23, 1797, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Hannah Mendenhall** (a Friend), b. 1, 5, 1770, Kennet Twp.; d. 12, 14, 1864, in New Castle Co., Del.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hockessin Meeting House; a dau. of Caleb and Susanna (James) Mendenhall. Children all b. in New Castle Co., Del. Children:

2041. Caleb, b. 8, 26, 1798; d. 7, 6, 1885; m. Martha M. Scarlet, 11, 13, 1828.

2042. Jacob, b. 9, 13, 1800; d. 1, 11, 1887, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. Sarah P. Wilson, 4, 13, 1826; (2) Sarah A. Tyson, 10, 17, 1852.

2043. Eli, b. 1, 14, 1803; d. 6, 25, 1853; m. Eliza Moore, 11, 28, 1822.

2044. Ruth, b. 3, 24, 1805; d. 10, 21, 1877; m. Thomas Jackson, 10, 12, 1826. No issue.

2045. Mary Ann, b. 8, 4, 1807; m. Benjamin Taylor, 10, 11, 1827; m. (2) William Way, 6, 11, 1840.

2046. Joseph, b. 1, 1, 1810; d. 1, 28, 1868; m. Hannah Taylor.

2047. Hannah, b. 7, 3, 1812; d. 4, 11, 1884; m. James Dixson, 1, 14, 1832.

2048. John, b. 10, 31, 1814; d. 10, 21, 1888; m. Phebe Gregg, 9, 1, 1836; (2) Martha L. Wirt, 10, 24, 1870.

2049. Orpha, b. 12, 4, 1817; m. Lewis Pyle, 11, 15, 1838.

2050. Joshua T., b. 5, 26, 1821; d. 7, 22, 1887; m. Hannah Pusey, 4, 18, 1844. No further record.

561. **Lydia Heald** <sup>2</sup> (Mary,<sup>6</sup> Ruth<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 3, 13, 1770, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 12, 1863; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. She m. 4, 11, 1816, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Caleb Mendenhall** (cabinet-maker, Friend), b. 1, 1, 1780, in Kennet Twp.; d. there, 9, 6, 1855, in (now) Pennsbury Twp.; bur. at "Old"

Kennet Meeting; a son of Caleb Mendenhall (farmer), b. 11, 3, 1746, and Susanna James, both natives of Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

- 2051. Joshua, b. 2, 2, 1817, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 2, 21, 1853; m. Susanna Hollingsworth, and had: (i) Ella. (ii) Eliza. (iii) Clara. (iv) Charles.
- 2052. Ellis, b. 5, 22, 1818, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10 Mo., 1882, at Wilmington, Del.; m. Rebecca Vickers. No further record.
- 2053. Jacob, b. 2, 10, 1822, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6, 12, 1885; unm.
- 2054. Ruth, b. 2, 14, 1824; m. M. T. Hewes, 12, 30, 1847. No further record.

**567. William Reed** <sup>†</sup> (Ruth,<sup>†</sup> Ruth<sup>†</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 1779, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 11, 1836, in West Chester; bur. there in Friends' Cemetery. He m. 9, 13, 1804, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Mary Branson** (a Friend), b. 3, 13, 1780, in Chester (?) Co.; d. 9, 12, 1872, in Philadelphia; bur. in cemetery at West Chester; a dau. of James and Elizabeth Branson, farmers. Issue:

- 2055. David, b. 10, 14, 1805.
  - 2056. Ruth, b. 9, 5, 1807; d. 3, 21, 1885; m. Caver Worthington, 1, 22, 1828.
  - 2057. Eliza, b. 11, 13, 1809; m. Joel Matlock. No further record.
  - 2058. Joseph. b. 12, 12, 1811.
  - 2059. Branson, b. 4, 18, 1813.
  - 2060. William, b. 9, 24, 1816.
  - 2061. Mary, b. 12, 27, 1818.
  - 2062. Abigail S., b. 8, 22, 1824; m. James Moore. No further record.
- All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

**574. Jehu Moore** <sup>†</sup> (Hannah,<sup>†</sup> Enoch<sup>†</sup>), farmer, merchant, Friend, b. 10, 8, 1757, in Baltimore Co., Md.; d. 11, 30, 1841, at Pipe Creek, Carroll Co., that state; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Pipe Creek Meeting House. He m. 3, 23, 1796, by ceremony of Friends at Pipe Creek Meeting, **Hannah Hibberd** (a Friend), b. 3, 26, 1768, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5, 2, 1863, at Pipe Creek; bur. at Pipe Creek Meeting House; a dau. of Joseph Hibberd, b. 12, 10, 1738, at Willistown, Chester Co., Pa., and Jane James, b. 6, 1, 1742, at Westtown, same county, but at the time of the daughter's marriage were residing in Carroll Co., Md.

"Jehu Moore was in early life a storekeeper, but after his marriage was a farmer on his own farm near the Friends' Meeting House at Pipe Creek. He was a consistent Abolitionist, and an unswerving advocate of temperance." Jehu and Hannah had issue:

- 2063. Ann, b. 2, 3, 1801; d. 6, 22, 1822, in Carroll Co., Md.; bur. there; unm.
- 2064. Joseph, b. 9, 26, 1802, in Carroll Co.; d. there, at Union Bridge, 9, 24, 1885; bur. at Pipe Creek Meeting House. He m. 6, 8, 1871, at Troy, N. Y., Hannah Page Lord (a Friend), b. 10, 3, 1837, in Colchester, Crittenden Co., N. Y. (living, 1 Mo., 1898); a dau. of Elias Lord (farmer and lumberman), b. at Lebanon, York Co., Maine, and Mary Bryant, b. 2, 22, 1806, at Ticonderoga, N. Y.; living at the time of the daughter's marriage in Burlington, Vt. Children: (i) Mary Hannah, b. 7, 3, 1873, in Burlington, Vt.; m. 4, 4, 1896, Charles H. Snyder; resided, 1896, at Washington, D. C. (ii)

- Archer Joseph, b. 7, 20, 1876, at Union Bridge, Md.; d. there, 5, 23, 1877. (iii) Helen Page, b. 2, 8, 1882, at Union Bridge.  
 2065. Mary, b. 8, 9, 1804, in Carroll Co., Md.; m. 3, 24, 1847, Evan McKinstry; (2) 8, 14, 1872, Isaac Dixon. No issue by either marriage. Mary was living, 1, 27, 1898, in Baltimore, Md.

**576. Jehu Hollingsworth** (Jehu, Enoch?), b. it is supposed in New Castle Co., Del., about the year 1750; d. in Philadelphia. He m. about 1787, **Hannah Shallcross**, b. 8, 9, 1758, in New Castle Co.; d. there, in Wilmington, with yellow fever; a dau. of Joseph Shallcross, b. 8, 17, 1731, and Orpha Gilpin, b. in Chester, (now in) Delaware Co., Pa.

"Jehu was a merchant and resided for many years on the English Island of Saint Eustalia, West Indies. Both father and son were Tories, and refused to take the oath of allegiance to the United States. Jehu, Sr., was thrown into prison at Lancaster, Pa.; in consequence his estate, which was large, was confiscated." Jehu and Hannah had issue:

2066. Samuel, b. 4, 30, 1789; d. 10 Mo., 1856; m. Jane P. Smith, 1812.  
 2067. Thomas, b. 4, 16, 1791; d. 10, 19, 1864; m. Hannah P. Wharton, 10, 14, 1813.  
 2068. Annie Maria, b. 3, 29, 1796; d. 1, 24, 1865; m. Charles Wharton, Jr., 6, 15, 1815.  
 2069. Ann Caldwell, who d. in infancy.

**600. John Blackburn** (Thomas, Rebecca?), farmer, b. 7, 5, 1760, in Menallen Twp., (now in) Adams Co., Pa. He removed in 1770 with his parents to Bedford Co., Pa., where he d. 1844; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds at Spring Hope Meeting House. He m. about 1790, in Bedford Co., Pa., **Sarah Dalton**, b. there, 1770; d. there, 1850; bur. at Spring Hope Meeting House; a dau. of John and Margaret (Townsend) Dalton, natives of England. Issue:

2070. Elizabeth, b. 11, 20, 1791, in Bedford Co., Pa.; d. there, 12, 25, 1859; unm.  
 2071. William, b. 10, 22, 1793; d. 8, 1, 1873; m. Julianna Kegg, 2, 14, 1832.  
 2072. John Dalton, b. 11, 24, 1795; d. 9, 22, 1862; m. Sarah Otto.  
 2073. Margaret, b. 3 Mo., 1798; d. 9 Mo., 1843; m. Jacob Otto.  
 2074. Joseph, b. 4 Mo., 1800; d. 1868; m. Elizabeth Cable; no issue.  
 2075. Rachel, b. 4, 17, 1802; d. 1874, in Bedford Co., Pa.; unm.  
 2076. Lydia, b. 4, 9, 1804; d. 8, 14, 1876; m. William Border.  
 2077. Samuel, b. 5, 5, 1806; d. 1827, in Bedford Co., Pa.; unm.  
 2078. Jacob Dalton, b. 1808; d. 1849, in Bedford Co., Pa.; m. about 1830, Rachel Hammond, b. 1808; d. 1886; a dau. of John and Mary (Deider) Hammond. (See No. 595.) Children: (i) Samuel H., b. 1831. (ii) Nathan, b. 1833; d. 1852. (iii) John, b. 1836; d. 1857; m. Mary McKibben. (iv) Elizabeth, b. 1839; d. 1872; m. Samuel Lowrey. (v) Mary, b. 1841; d. 1858. (vi) Margaret, b. 1843; m. Thomas Fisher. (vii) Jacob, b. 1845; m. Ann Seaford. (viii) George, b. 1848; m. Martha Murdock.  
 2079. Sarah, b. 1811; d. 1849; m. Duncan McGregor. No further record.

**601. Elizabeth Blackburn** <sup>2</sup> (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Rebecca<sup>5</sup>), b. 1771, in Bedford Co., Pa.; d. there, 1843; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Spring Hope Meeting House. She m. 6, 9, 1794, in Bedford Co., **John Wisegarver**, and was the mother of eleven children, each of whom lived to man and womanhood, and m. Issue:

2080. Elizabeth, m. John Longfelter, and had: (i) Thomas, m. Elizabeth Mock, and had: (a) John. (b) George, m. Sarah E. Garrettson. (c) Watson. (ii) Elizabeth, m. Conrad Ickes, and had: (a) Daniel. (b) Adam, m. Ellen Harbaugh. (c) William. (d) Richard W., m. Julia Harbaugh. (e) Mandilla. (iii) Mary. (iv) John W.

2081. Thomas B., m. Ruthana Walker. No further record.

2082. John, m. Elizabeth Crissman, and had: (i) John C., m. Mary A. Sleek. (ii) Washington, who d. 1847, in Mexico, in the United States Army; unm. (iii) Rebecca, m. George Hushberger. (iv) Eva, and (v) Elizabeth (twins). (vi) Joseph.

2083. Rebecca, m. Samuel Blackburn (No. 641).

2084. Margaret, m. William Crissman, and had: (i) Rebecca, b. 1817; d. 1883; m. William Shinner. (ii) John W., m. Margaret Blackburn. (iii) William H., m. Elizabeth Bouzer, and resided at Buda, Ill. (iv) Eliza, m. David Ickes, and resided at Alum Bank, Pa. (v) Andrew Jackson, m. Emma Moore. (vi) Eva, m. Solomon Beegle. (vii) Samuel, m. Elizabeth Claycomb. (viii) Daniel, m. Mary Steek; (2) Hannah Ake; (3) Margaret Blackburn. (ix) Moses, m. Mary Ake. (x) Miranda, m. John Riddell. (xi) Joseph, m. Mary Jane Ferry.

2085. Ann, m. Henry Waters. No further record.

2086. Eva, m. Abner Griffith. No further record.

2087. Mary, m. Adam Ickes. No further record.

2088. Moses, m. Eve Crissman. No further record.

2089-a. George B., m. Mary Blackburn (No. 2148); a dau. of Thomas M. Blackburn (No. 620).

2089-b. Daniel B., m. Hannah Ragan. No further record.  
All b. in Bedford Co., Pa.

**602. Thomas Blackburn** <sup>2</sup> (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Rebecca<sup>5</sup>), b. in Bedford Co., Pa., 1773; d. there, 1813; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Spring Hope Meeting House. He m. in that county, date not known, **Rebecca Jones**, and was the father of a large family, each of whom reached man and womanhood, and m. Issue:

2090. Margaret, b. in Bedford Co., Pa.; d. there, 1831; bur. there. She m. about 1816/17, Nathan Wolf (a son of No. 594), b. 1795; d. 1866, and had children: (i) Thomas, b. 1818; d. 1824.

(ii) John, b. 1819; m. Elizabeth Hancock and Mary Russell, and had: (a) Margaret, m. David Wisegarver. (b) Richard, b. 1846; m. Margaret Croyle. (c) Edmund, m. Clara Smith. (d) Samuel, m. Sarah Thompson. (e) Sarah, m. James Barefoot. (f) John H., m. Ann Dull. (g) Nathan, m. Anna Stonaker. (h) Rebecca, m. Job Barefoot. (i) Mandilla, m. William Morgan. (j) Mary Ella, m. George C. Otto. (k) Frank, m. Elizabeth Crist. (l) Albert, m. Dollie Way. (m) Elmer, d. 1873; unm.

(iii) George, b. 1821; m. Mary Snowden, and had: (a) Angelina, m. William Earnest. (b) Charles, m. Ellen Kirk. (c) Wilson, m. Carrie Cartwright. (d) Emma, b. 1847; m. Albert A. Schroder. (e) Henrietta, d. young. (f) Hermon, d. young. (g) Rebecca, b. 1856; m. William Blattenburger. (h) Ellen, m. John Croyle. (i) Hannah, m. Silas Ringler. (j) James.

(iv) William, b. 1822; m. Mary Rouzer, and had: (a) Lavina, b. 1845; d. 1847. (b) Philip, b. 1847; d. 1849. (c) Minerva, b. 1849. (d) Levi, b. 1850; d. 1851. (e) William S., b. 1852; m. Dorothea Stiffle. (f) Jacob E., b. 1854; d. 1856. (g) Charlotte, b. 1856; d. 1864. (h) Mary M., b. 1858; d. 1859. (i) Sarah R., b. 1859; d. 1864. (j) Elizabeth, b. 1861; d. 1863. (k) Juliana, b. 1863. (l) Franklin, b. 1864; m. Charlotte Rose. (m) Sidney S., b. 1865; m. Samuel Mansfield. (n) George E., b. 1868; d. 1879.

(v) Julia Ann, b. 1823; m. Valentine Riseling, and had: (a) Scott, m. Mary Adams. (b) Nathan, m. Anna Moore, a dau. of Abraham and Mary (Blackburn) Moore.

(vi) Zachariah, b. 1825; m. Mary Snowden.

(vii) Josiah, b. 1827; m. Elizabeth Keagy, and had: (a) Elizabeth. (b) John. (c) Abraham, and others.

(viii) Sarah Ann, b. 10, 27, 1828, in Bedford Co., Pa.; m. 10, 31, 1850, Elias Way (farmer), b. 9, 5, 1829, in Bedford Co., Pa.; a son of Samuel Way, b. 12, 18, 1789, in York Co., Pa., and Alice Blackburn, b. 2, 6, 1791, in Adams Co., Pa. In 1855, Elias and Sarah removed to Greely, Ia. P. O. 1891, Greely, Ia. They have had: (a) Nathan Wolf, b. 9, 8, 1851; m. Eva Cummings, 11, 25, 1883. (b) Richard M. C., b. 5, 7, 1853; m. Jennie L. Smith, 12, 31, 1876. (c) Maggie E., b. 2, 25, 1855; d. 2, 17, 1860. (d) Samuel E., b. 2, 18, 1857; m. Cora Edmunds, 10, 24, 1880. (e) Alice, b. 11, 22, 1862; d. 9, 13, 1864. (f) James H., b. 10, 3, 1864; d. 3, 2, 1867. (g) Carrie E., b. 2, 26, 1867; m. Earnest B. Hess, 6, 10, 1885. (h) Charles R., b. 8, 2, 1868.

(ix) Rebecca, b. 10, 27, 1828; d. 1829. (x) Thomas, b. 1829. 2091. Elizabeth, m. John Crissman. No further record.

2092. Rebecca, m. George Wisenger, and had: (i) Alexander. (ii) Hettie, m. John Marsh. (iii) Rebecca, m. Isaac Hoerner. (iv) Elizabeth. (v) Hiram. (vi) Sylvester. (vii) George. (viii) Archibald. All b. in Bedford Co., Pa.

2093. Thomas Jefferson, b. 1796; m. Sarah Stiffler, and had: (i) Caroline, b. 1821; m. John Dull and Nathan Carson. (ii) Maria, b. 1822; d. 1869; m. John Rodgers. (iii) Martin, b. 1824; m. Mandilla Wertz. (iv) Moses, b. 1826; m. Agnes McFarlan. (v) Susana, b. 1828; m. Jeremiah Blackburn. (vi) Nathan, b. 1830; d. 1853. (vii) Henry, b. 1833; m. Sarah Stiffler. (viii) Elizabeth, b. 1836; d. 1854.

2094. William N., b. 1798; d. 1843, in Bedford Co., Pa.; m. there, Orpha P. Sink, and had: (i) David, b. 1827; d. 1880; m. Catharine Nickodemus; no issue. (ii) Cavilla, b. 1830; d. 1890; m. Thomas Oliver; no issue. (iii) Joseph, b. 1832; d. 1864; m. Susan Repp. (iv) Levi, b. 1835; d. 1862; unm. (v) Andrew, b. 1837; d. 1858; unm. (vi) Edmund, b. 1842; m. Amanda Souser. All b. in Bedford Co., Pa.

2005. Ann, m. James Clark, and had: (i) Maria, m. Wesley Allen. (ii) Elizabeth. (iii) Joseph. All b. in Bedford Co., Pa.
2006. Joseph S., m. Susan Wonders, and had: (i) Moses, d. young. (ii) Emanuel, d. young. (iii) Maria, b. 1827; m. John McFarlan. (iv) Elizabeth, d. young. (v) Mary Ann, m. William Shaffer. (vi) Rebecca, m. Joseph Holsinger. (vii) Catherine, m. Aaron Rose.
2007. Moses, m. Sarah Adams. No further record.
2008. Maria, m. John M. Smith, and had: (i) Josiah, m. Mary Hoover. (ii) Mary, m. Christopher Holsinger. (iii) Robert. (iv) John. (v) Jacob, d. young. (vi) Samuel, m. Rebecca Whittaker.
2009. John B., m. Catherine Gates. No further record.

**604. Anthony Blackburn**: (Thomas, Rebecca), farmer, Justice of the Peace, Friend, b. 1778, in Bedford Co., Pa.; d. there, 1843. He m. there, about 1800, **Hannah Moore**, b. 1778; d. 1841. They were the parents of a large family, each of whom were b. in Bedford Co., Pa. Issue:

2100. Thomas M., b. 1802; d. 1874; bur. at Spring Hope Burying Grounds. He m. in Bedford Co., Susan Smith, b. 1803; d. 1873; bur. beside her husband. Children: (i) Elmira J., b. 1828; d. 1886; m. Samuel Moses. (ii) Abraham, b. 1830; d. 1830. (iii) Josiah, b. 1831; d. 1846. (iv) Mary H., b. 1834; m. Conrad Icks. (v) Hannah, b. 1837; d. 1852. (vi) Emily S., b. 1841; d. 1868; unm. (vii) Annie M., b. 1845; m. Charles Miller; resided, 1893, in Fishertown, Pa. These children were all b. in Bedford Co., Pa.
2101. Mary, b. 1804, in Bedford Co., Pa.; d. there; unm.
2102. Abraham, b. 1806; d. 1868, in Bedford Co.; m. there, Barbara Wright, and had children, all of whom were b. in Bedford Co. (i) George W., b. 1834; m. Martha Conley. (ii) Laura Vickroy; resided, 1893, in New Paris, Pa. (iii) Rebecca, b. 1837; d. 1865; unm. (iv) Hannah, b. 1840; d. 1850. (v) Augustus A., b. 1842; m. Julia Davis, and Matilda Hancock; resided, 1893, in Altoona, Pa. (vi) Lavina, b. 1844; d. 1850. (vii) Ruth A., b. 1846; m. William Davis; resided, 1893, in Alum Bank, Pa. (viii) Maria, b. 1849; d. 1869. (ix) Isaac W., b. 1851, m. Rosa Cramer; resided, 1893, in Washington, D. C. (x) Julia E., b. 1854; m. Ezra R. C. Blackburn; resided, 1893, in Altoona, Pa. Of the above, Isaac W., is a physician and an artist and employed in the U. S. Surgical Rooms, Washington, D. C.
2103. Joseph, b. 1809; m. — McGregor; (2) Mary Garrettson, and had: (i) Martha Jane. (ii) Sarah A. (iii) Herman, m. Nannie Ayre. (iv) Ella, who m. Samuel Graybill.
2104. William M., b. 1811; d. 1851, in Bedford Co., Pa. He m. there, Ruth Garrettson, and had: (i) Anthony G., m. Louisa A. Hammar, 2, 4, 1869. (ii) Amy, b. 1845; m. David Mann. (iii) Nathan. (iv) Joseph. (v) Sarah, d. young. (vi) Emeline, d. young. (vii) Louisa, d. 1861. All b. in Bedford Co., Pa.
2105. Anthony M., b. 1813; d. 1893; m. Sidney Penrose; no issue.
2106. James, b. 1815; d. 1875; m. Hettie Blackburn (No. 2164); (2) Letitia Hefner; all b. in Bedford Co., Pa. Children: (i) Josiah, d. young. (ii) Ellen, m. Josiah Garrettson. (iii) George, d. young. (iv)

Mary Jane, d. young. (v) Tillie, d. 1892; m. Silas White. (vi) Margaret, d. young. (vii) Susan, m. Henry Sawner.

- By second wife: (viii) Cora, b. 1870. (ix) James, b. 1874.  
 2107. John, b. 1818; d. 1887; m. Maria Miller, and Ruth Smith, by whom he had: (i) Ealy, b. 1842; m. Ruth McCleary. (ii) Sarah E., b. 1845; m. Robert C. Smith. (iii) Maria, b. 1848; m. Robert Way. (iv) Annetta, b. 1849; m. Oliver Bryan. (v) Richard, b. 1851; m. Margaret Parsons. (vi) Abel S., b. 1853; m. George A. Johnson; all b. in Bedford Co., Pa. (vii) Phebe J., b. 1855; m. Adam Way. (viii) Mary C., b. 1857. (ix) Samuel D., b. 1859. (x) James M., b. 1860; m. Olive Chapman. (xi) Susan E., b. 1862. (xii) Elmira, b. 1864. (xiii) Anthony T., b. 1867; these last b. in Centre Co., Pa.

607. **Joseph Blackburn** (Thomas, Rebecca), farmer, b. 1793, in Bedford Co., Pa.; d. there, 9. 20. 1845; bur. there, in Spring Hope Burying Grounds. He m. about 1810, in that county, **Margaret Winegardner**, who it is presumed also d. in that county. Their children were b. in Bedford Co. Issue:

2108. Mary, b. 1812; d. 1892; m. Thomas Harbaugh; a son of John and Rachel (Hammond) Harbaugh (No. 597), and had: (i) Joseph, who m. Mahala Heck. (ii) Elizabeth, d. unm. (iii) Josiah. (iv) Mary, m. John Grace. (v) Margaret, who m. John Jones. (vi) Sarah, m. William Thompson. (vii) Rachel. (viii) John.

2109. Thomas W. (miller), b. 1814; d. 1857; m. Eliza Crisman; a dau. of Andrew and Elizabeth. Children: (i) Mary E., b. 1840; d. 1861. (ii) Joseph O., b. 1842; m. Emma Griffith and Delia Morehead. (iii) Andrew Jackson, b. 1844; m. Annie Baltzley. (iv) J. Edward, b. 1847; m. Alice Hener and Annie M. Bowder. (v) George W., b. 1850; m. Emma Shaffer. (vi) Delila, b. 1855; m. Dr. James B. Statter.

2110. Elizabeth, b. 1816; m. Alexander Miller, and had: (i) Margaret, b. 1837; d. 1839. (ii) Harman, b. 1839; m. Elta Fisher. (iii) Joseph, b. 1840; m. Sarah Eckemoth. (iv) Sarah E., b. 1841; m. William Gehert. (v) Wireman S., b. 1843; d. 1863 in the Union Army at Chancellorsville, Va. (vi) Richard W., b. 1845. (vii) Edmund S., b. 1849. (viii) Franklin P., b. 1852; m. Ruth Norton.

2111. Ann, b. 1819; d. unm.

2112. Margaret, b. 1822; m. John W. Crisman, her second cousin. Children: (i) William, m. Anna Miller. (ii) Jane, m. Louis Ferry. (iii) David F., b. 1846; d. 1849. (iv) Rebecca, m. David Holderbaum. (v) Leander, m. Louisa King. (vi) Eva E., b. 1851; d. 1862. (vii) John E., b. 1853; m. Emma O. Keininger. (viii) Anna, m. Harry Kauffman. (ix) Thomas, m. Mary Kinsley. (x) Samuel.

2113. Catherine, b. 1824; d. 1882, in Bedford Co., Pa.; m. Peter Studebaker, and had: (i) Anna M., b. 1845; m. Robert S. McCrary. (ii) William, b. 1847; d. 1870. (iii) T. Randolph, b. 1849; m. Jennie Dull. (iv) Henrietta, b. 1851; m. William Mowery. (v) Wesley W., b. 1853; m. Mary Suter. (vi) Howard, b. 1856; d. 1890; m. Laura Hackenberry. (vii) Lucinda, b. 1861; d. 1861. (viii) Carrie, b. 1863; d. 1867.

2114. John W., b. 1827; d. 1839.

2115. Hannah, b. 9, 20, 1829, in Bedford Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 28, 1876; bur. there. She m. there, 2, 10, 1853, Daniel Griffith, b. 2, 21, 1830; d. 9, 8, 1862. She m. (2) 2, 22, 1866, Hugh Kenton, who d. 8 Mo., 1882. She had: (i) Richard S., b. 1, 28, 1854; m. Rachel Core, 4, 13, 1876. (ii) Fremont, b. 4, 9, 1856; d. 7, 30, 1862. (iii) Margaret, b. 1, 31, 1858; d. 8, 27, 1862. (iv) Carrie, b. 7, 31, 1869; m. and went west; residence not known.

2116. Sarah, b. 1, 25, 1832; m. William Kirk.

2117. Rebecca, b. 1837; m. Thomas G. Miller, about 1854.

**608. Eve Blackburn** <sup>†</sup> (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Rebecca<sup>5</sup>), b. in Bedford Co., Pa.; d. there. She m. **Benjamin Vore**, and had the following issue:

2118. Elizabeth, m. Ephriam Adams. No further record.

2119. Margaret.

2120. Rebecca, m. John Otto; no issue.

2121. Sarah; m. Daniel Hess (farmer), and had: (i) Rebecca, m. Thomas Ash. (ii) Hannah; m. John Hall. (iii) Benjamin, b. 1814; d. 1885; m. Eliza Beaver.

2122. Ann, d. unm.

2123. Anthony, d. unm.

2124. Hannah, m. Luther Davis. No further record.

2125. Thomas, m. Eliza Taylor. No further record.

**614. Rebecca Blackburn** <sup>†</sup> (Moses,<sup>6</sup> Rebecca<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 1774, in Menallen Twp., Adams Co., Pa.; m. there, 4, 26, 1795, in Menallen Meeting, by ceremony of Friends, **Thomas Megrail** (farmer), b. 1775, in Adams Co., Pa.; a son of Thomas and Elizabeth Megrail, natives of Adams Co., Pa.

In 1804, Thomas and Rebecca removed to and settled in the "Redstone Settlement," a part of which is now Bedford Co., Pa. From there they em. to Jefferson Co., Ohio, where Thomas d. 9, 22, 1842, at Smithfield; bur. there. Rebecca, d. same place, 1, 10, 1854, and was bur. beside the husband. Issue:

2126. Mary, d. 11, 8, 1842; unm.

2127. James, b. 2 Mo., 1798; d. 1, 12, 1874; m. Mary Ernsshaw, 1, 2, 1823.

2128. Ann, d. 2, 11, 1873; m. Thomas Hammond, 12, 25, 1846. No further record.

**615. Ann Blackburn** <sup>†</sup> (Moses,<sup>6</sup> Rebecca<sup>5</sup>), b. 11, 11, 1788, in Bedford Co., Pa.; removed to, d. and was bur. at Smithfield, Jefferson Co., Ohio. She m. 12, 30, 1805, in Bedford Co., **Finley Ong**, b. 2, 19, 1787, probably in Bedford Co.; d. 1871, in Jefferson Co., Ohio; bur. beside the wife; a son of Jacob and Mary (McGrew) Ong, formerly of Adams Co., Pa. Issue:

2129. Jacob, b. 10, 26, 1806.

2130. Mary, b. 9, 10, 1808.

2131. Moses Harlan, b. 10, 15, 1810.

2132. Matilda, b. 4, 21, 1813; m. James M. Newlin. No further record.

2133. Lewis, b. 3, 15, 1815.

2134. Rebecca, b. 4, 15, 1817.

2135. Mifflin, b. 6, 7, 1819.

2136. Eliza, b. 5, 14, 1821.

2137. Emily, b. 8, 15, 1824.

2138. Rachel, b. 4, 15, 1834.

**616. Mary Blackburn** \* (Moses,\* Rebecca \*), b. in Menallen Twp., Lancaster, (now in) Adams Co., Pa.; m. there by ceremony of Friends at Menallen Meeting, 8, 12, 1795. **John Megrail**, a son of James and Elizabeth, of Adams Co., Pa. There were present at their marriage, and signed the certificate, these among others: John, Thomas, Finley, Rebecca, and Sarah Blackburn; Thomas, Elizabeth, and Finley Megrail. In 1804, they removed to and settled in "Redstone Settlement," where Mary d. in Allegheny Co., Pa. Issue:

- 2139. Moses, who m. Sarah Manes, and d. in Morgan Co., Ohio. No further record.
- 2140. Elizabeth.
- 2141. Mary.
- 2142. Sarah, who m. Israel Lappen, and d. at New Cumberland, Ohio. No further record.
- 2143. Deborah.
- 2144. Isabel, who m. John Talbot, and d. at Richmond, Ohio. No further record.
- 2145. Rebecca, who m. William Taylor, and d. in Allegheny Co., Pa. No further record.
- 2146. Rachel, who m. Jacob Keys, and d. at New Cumberland, Ohio. No further record.

**620. Thomas M. Blackburn** \* (Anthony,\* Rebecca \*), farmer, Friend, b. 1781, in Bedford Co., Pa.; d. there, 1828; bur. there, in Spring Hope Burying Grounds. He m. 12, 2, 1801, by ceremony of Friends at Dunning Creek Meeting, Bedford Co., **Elizabeth Bowen** (a Friend), b. in Bedford Co.; d. there, 1853; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Jonathan and Ann (Blackburn) Bowen. Children all b. in Bedford Co., Pa. Issue:

- 2147. Ann, b. 1803; m. Allen Rose. No further record.
- 2148. Mary, b. 1805; m. George B. Wisegorver (No. 2080); a son of John and Elizabeth, and had: (i) Thomas, who m. Margaret Chilcut. (ii) William, who m. Maria Hetrick. (iii) Elizabeth, who m. Jesse Sleek. (iv) Rebecca. (v) Ann.
- 2149. Rebecca, b. 1807; m. Marshall Stratton. No further record.
- 2150. Jonathan, b. 1810; m. Rebecca Cooper and Polly Lewis. No further record.
- 2151. Eliza, b. 1812; d. young.
- 2152. Anthony, b. 1814; m. Esther A. Rose. No further record.
- 2153. Rachel, b. 1816; m. Warren Smith. No further record.
- 2154. Eva, b. 1820; d. in infancy.
- 2155. Jehu, b. 12, 25, 1825; d. 1879; m. Julia A. Jamison, 1848; (2) Susan Jamison, 1853.
- 2156. Elias Hicks, b. 6, 1, 1827, in Bedford Co., Pa.; m. 3, 3, 1847, at Council Bluffs, Ia., Sarah Jane Goff, b. 3, 22, 1831, in Howard Co., Md.; d. 12, 28, 1891, at Loa, Wayne Co., Utah; bur. there; a dau. of James and Mary. He went to Utah in 1849. He is a physician and a member of the Church of Latterday Saints. P. O., Loa, Utah. Children: (i) Elias Platte, b. 7, 22, 1849, at Platte River, Iowa Territory; m. Malinda Busenberk. (ii) Sarah Jane, b. 2, 10, 1851,

in Utah; m. Frank Richards, 1870. (iii) Orson H., b. 6, 3, 1854, same; m. Hannah Gibbons, 1882. (iv) Thomas, b. 7, 18, 1858, same; m. Juliet Marfield, 1880. (v) Annie L., b. 8, 29, 1863; d. 12 Mo., 1863. (vi) James Elisha, b. 4, 29, 1865; m. Emma Oiler, 1888. (vii) Alice, b. 9, 6, 1867; m. George Richardson, 1889.

**621. Elizabeth Blackburn** <sup>†</sup> (Anthony,<sup>6</sup> Rebecca <sup>†</sup>), b. in Bedford Co., Pa.; d. there, 1853; bur. there. She m. there, 1800, **Peter Rouzer**, and had children, all of whom were b. in Bedford Co., Pa. Issue:

2157. Mary, who m. Henry Gebhart (farmer), and had: (i) Peter, who m. Catherine Vance. (ii) John, who m. Jane Deipe and Jane Beegle. (iii) William, who d. in the Union Army; unm.

2158. Rebecca, b. 1802, in Bedford Co., Pa.; d. there, 1881; m. John G. Blackburn.

2159. Margaret, m. James Carson, and had children, all of whom were b. in Bedford Co., Pa. (i) John, b. 1836; d. young. (ii) —, b. 1838; d. young. (iii) Samuel, b. 1840; d. 1888; m. Edith D. Bain. (iv) Elizabeth, b. 1842, m. Eli Nunnemaker. (v) Catherine, b. 1844; m. William W. Grimes. (vi) William, b. 1848; d. 1852. (vii) George W., b. 1852. (viii) Rebecca Hinton. (ix) Ealy R., b. 1853; d. 1893.

2160. Elizabeth.

2161. William, m. Elizabeth Beaver. No further record.

2162. Peter, m. Ann Blackburn, and had: (i) John. (ii) Wilson. (iii) Elizabeth. (iv) Sarah. (v) Sarah.

2163. Jesse, m. Rosann Taylor, and had: (i) William, m. Ellen Thompson. (ii) Lucinda, who m. Alexander Findley.

**625. Jesse Blackburn** <sup>†</sup> (Anthony,<sup>6</sup> Rebecca <sup>†</sup>), farmer, b. 1785, in Bedford Co., Pa.; d. there, 1867; bur. there, in Spring Hope Burying Grounds. He m. in that county, about 1813, **Margaret Blackburn** (No. 6381), b. 1793, in Bedford Co.; d. there, 1861; bur. there. Children all b. in Bedford Co., Pa. Issue:

2164. Hettie, b. 1814; d. 1863; m. James Blackburn (No. 2106).

2165. Anthony, b. 1816; d. 1818.

2166. Mary, b. 1817; d. 1819.

2167. Samuel, b. 1819 (living, 1890), in Bedford Co., Pa.; carpenter, miller, and millwright; residence, New Paris, Pa. He m. there, Hannah M. Blackburn, and had: (i) Winfield Scott, b. 1852. (ii) Fillmore. (iii) Margaret. All three unm. in 1892. (iv) M. E. Bell, b. 1866; m. Mary E. Tawney.

2168. John F., b. 1821; d. 1887; unm.

2169. Joseph F., b. 1824; living, 1890. He is a carpenter and farmer. He m. Sarah Jane Shepherd and Eliza Ringer, and had children, who were all b. in Bedford Co., Pa. (i) Shepherd M., b. 1854; m. Susan Conner. (ii) Eliza V., b. 1856; m. John G. Mickel; no issue. (iii) Eliza R., b. 1859; m. John Hammer.

2170. George, b. 1827; m. Sarah McCrarey, and had: (i) Johnson. (ii) Ellsworth. (iii) Mary E., m. George Coole. (iv) Josephine, m. Joseph Banks. (v) Annie. (vi) Belle. P. O., 1892, Florence, Kans.

2171. James, b. 1829; d. 1831.

2172. Barclay, b. 1832; m. Mary E. Birch. No further record.

2173. Rebecca Jane, b. 1834; m. Lewis Suters. No further record.

2174. Margaret, b. 1836; m. Levi Carpenter. No further record.

2175. Mary S., b. 1836 (twin); d. 1863; m. John T. Noble; no issue.

**652. Ann Hackney** <sup>2</sup> (Joseph, <sup>6</sup> Charity <sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 11, 23, 1769, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. 3, 3, 1848, in Warren Co., Ohio; bur. there, in "Old Burying Grounds," now a part of Miami Cemetery, near Waynesville. She m. 5, 7, 1792, by ceremony of Friends at Hopewell Meeting, Frederick Co., Va., **John Antram** (farmer, Friend), b. 1, 31, 1770, in New Jersey; d. 4, 25, 1846, in Warren Co., Ohio; bur. beside the wife; a son of John Antram (farmer) and Elizabeth Foster, both b. at Foster's Mills, in New Jersey. John Antram, Sr., was a son of John and Sarah Antram, of New Jersey. After his marriage to Elizabeth Foster he removed to and settled in Stafford Co., Va., near Falsmouth. From there he moved to and settled in Frederick Co., near Green Springs. From here he removed to and settled in Washington Co., Pa., and while there were members with Friends at Westmoreland Meeting. From here he removed to Fayette Co., Pa., to reside with his son Caleb, and d. there in 1816. While residing in Frederick Co., Va., his son John was m. to Ann Hackney at Hopewell Meeting.

It is said that John and Ann em. to Clinton Co., Ohio, in 1815, and to Warren Co., same state, in 1817. They had issue:

2176. Lydia, b. 4, 29, 1793; m. James Nedry. No further record.

2177. James, b. 11, 8, 1794; d. 8, 8, 1866; m. Nancy Pratt. No further record.

2178. Joseph, b. 11, 25, 1796; d. 3, 31, 1862; m. Mary Fallis; (2) Esther Babb. No further record.

2179. Hiram, b. 1, 30, 1799; d. 5, 28, 1867; m. Sarah Whitson, 1828. No further record.

2180. John, b. 1, 31, 1801; d. 1898; m. Deborah Whitson. No further record.

2181. Joshua, b. 11, 30, 1802; d. 8, 7, 1836; m. Elizabeth Van Doren. No further record.

2182. Elizabeth, b. 8, 24, 1804; d. 6, 12, 1890; m. Haines Moore.

2183. Aaron L., b. 10, 23, 1807; d. 1897; m. Martha Harvey, 4, 1, 1829.

2184. Edmund, b. 2, 20, 1808; d. 12, 17, 1848; m. Zalinda Macy. No further record.

2185. Charity Ann, b. 7, 6, 1813; d. 1, 9, 1907; m. George B. Scroggy, 1, 21, 1835.

**653. Joseph Hackney** <sup>2</sup> (Joseph, <sup>6</sup> Charity <sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 7, 15, 1770, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. 8 Mo., 1846, in Vermillion Co., Ill.; bur. there, near Georgetown. He m. 6, 12, 1805, in Friends' Meeting at Hopewell Meeting House, Frederick Co., Va., **Lydia Sidwell** (a Friend), b. 2, 10, 1788, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3, 10, 1861, in Frederick Co.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hopewell Meeting House; a dau. of Samuel Sidwell and Sarah Wilson, farmers, in Frederick Co., Va., and natives of Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

2186. Samuel, d. 1833, in Frederick Co., Va.; unm.

2187. Mary Ann, b. 3, 17, 1807; d. 11, 30, 1885; m. James W. Trimble.

2188. Sarah, d. in Frederick Co., Va.; unm.  
 2189. Martha, d. in Frederick Co., Va.; unm.  
 2190. Aaron H., b. 12, 18, 1815; d. 1, 18, 1870; m. Sarah Hetrick, 2, 17, 1842.  
 2191. Charity, d. 12 Mo., 1832, in Frederick Co., Va.; unm.  
 2192. Lydia, b. 11 Mo., 1817; d. 1, 19, 1889, in Frederick Co., Va.; unm.  
 2193. Hannah, m. William Rowland. No further record.  
 2194. Joseph, b. 12, 21, 1821; living, 1890, at White Hall, Va.; unm.  
 2195. Rachel, b. 1, 2, 1825; d. 1, 25, 1893; m. Richard Snowden. No further record.  
 2196. Richard, d. young.  
 2197. Rebecca Jane, b. 4, 15, 1830; living, 1890, at White Hall, Va.; unm.  
 2198. Sarah Elnora, b. 1832; d. 12, 27, 1892, in Frederick Co., Va.; unm.  
 All b. in Frederick Co., Va.

The story goes that Joseph Hackney visited relatives in the state of Illinois in 1846, and that it was upon the occasion of this visit that his death occurred. He was upon horseback, and as his horse returned to the place where he had been stopping without his rider, friends went in search and found his body upon the bank of a small stream. He had probably dismounted for a drink. A few years later one of his sons had his body removed to Georgetown, Vermillion Co., Ill.

**654. Charity Hackney** <sup>2</sup> (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Charity<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 11, 2, 1771, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. there, 6, 26, 1800; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Gainsborough Meeting House. She m. 4, 15, 1791, by ceremony of Friends at Hopewell Meeting, **Richard Sidwell** (saddler, Friend), b. 10, 14, 1765, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10, 6, 1805, in Frederick Co., Va.; bur. at Gainsborough Meeting House; a son of Samuel and Sarah (Wilson) Sidwell, farmers, in Frederick Co., and natives of Chester Co., Pa. Issue.

2199. Hugh, b. 2, 15, 1794; d. 12, 14, 1868; m. Thamasin Haines, 3, 10, 1819.  
 2200. Martha, b. 4, 30, 1797; d. 9, 24, 1836; m. Jonah H. Lupton, 4, 17, 1817.

**THE SIDWELL FAMILY.**—Hugh Sidwell, with his wife Elizabeth, came from Letcomb Regis, Berkshire, England, and settled in West Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., Pa., where he died in the summer of 1729. He was the father of: (i) Richard, b. 2, 9, 1704, at the homestead in England; d. 9, 10, 1740, in West Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., Pa. To him the father devised the homestead (in America), on which were situated "A brick house and barn." (ii) John, who had a dau. Mary, who married Richard Griffith, 10, 6, 1738; and a son who m. Hannah Berry, 8, 28, 1741. (iii) Hugh, who d. 9, 8, 1740, leaving a wife Ann, and children: (a) Henry. (b) Richard, m. 8, 4, 1740, Ann Job, and was the father of: a) Elisha. b) Job. c) Lydia. d) Abraham, b. 1755; d. 10, 12, 1836; m. 6, 10, 1789, Hannah Brown. (c) Hugh, b. 7, 25, 1725; m. 1, 7, 1750/1 Ann Haines; a dau. of Joseph, of West Nottingham, and had a son Job, b. 10, 11, 1768; m. 11, 4, 1790, Rebecca Wilson, a dau. of Benjamin and Lydia Wilson, of East Nottingham. (iv) Abraham. (v) Isaac. (vi) Jacob. (vii) Ann. (viii) Joseph. (ix) Mary.

The compiler is satisfied that Samuel who m. Sarah Wilson (the parents of Richard Sidwell), was the son of Hugh and Ann (Haines) Sidwell, and that the wife, Sarah Wilson, was the dau. of Benjamin and Lydia Wilson, of East Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., Pa.

**655. Aaron Hackney** <sup>2</sup> (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Charity<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 11, 10, 1773, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. 9, Mo., 1853, in Blackford Co., Ind.; bur. there. He m.

in Frederick Co., 9, 13, 1708. **Hannah Bond** (a Friend), b. 2, 3, 1774, probably in that county; d. there, 4 Mo., 1823; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hopewell Meeting House; a dau. of Edward Bond and Eleanor Williams, farmers, in that county. Aaron Hackney em. to Clinton Co., Ohio, 1827; to Blackford Co., Ind., 1850, and d. there as stated. Issue:

- 2201. Joseph, b. 12, 10, 1799; d. 10 Mo., 1862, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. Deborah Morgan.
- 2202. Eleanor, b. 9, 23, 1801; d. 9, 1, 1865, in Clinton Co., Ohio; unm.
- 2203. Charity, b. 9, 1, 1803; d. 9, 17, 1881, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. Daniel Collett. No further record.
- 2204. Samuel B., b. 3, 22, 1805; d. 7, 9, 1895, in Clinton Co., Ohio; bur. there, in Jonah's Run Baptist Church Burying Grounds; unm.
- 2205. Lewis, b. 3, 7, 1807; d. 8, 8, 1845, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. Louisa Babb. No further record.
- 2206. James, b. 11, 26, 1809; d. 3 Mo., 1832, in Clinton Co.; unm.
- 2207. Mary S., b. 3, 2, 1812; d. 2, 18, 1891; m. Nathan H. Collett, 10, 12, 1836. No further record.
- 2208. Aaron, b. 4, 6, 1814; m. Hannah Cain. No further record.
- 2209. Edward Bond, b. 10, 30, 1818; d. 2, 14, 1901; m. Mary E. McKay, 12, 14, 1843.
- 2210. Amos, b. 10, 30, 1818; m. Ann Jones. No further record.
- 2211. William, b. 8, 30, 1821; m. Susan Canby. No further record.
- 2212. Hugh Sidwell, b. 1, 25, 1823; d. 10 Mo., 1851, in Clinton Co., Ohio; unm. All b. in Frederick Co., Va.

**657. Rachel Hackney** (Joseph, Charity ), a Friend, b. 12, 6, 1780, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. there, 3, 20, 1803, on "Apple Pie Ridge"; bur. near there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hopewell Meeting House. She m. 4, 15, 1801, by ceremony of Friends at "Lower Ridge Meeting," in that county, **John Griffith** (farmer, Friend), b. 9, 16, 1778, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. there, 3, 19, 1870, on "Apple Pie Ridge"; bur. at Hopewell Meeting House; a son of John Griffith (farmer), b. 8, 24, 1737, in York Co., Pa., and Mary Faulkner, b. same, 1746. The home of Rachel Hackney, at the time of her marriage, was at or near Green Spring Mills, in Frederick Co., Va. Issue:

- 2213. Aaron Hackney, b. 3, 11, 1802; d. 2, 8, 1877; m. Mary P. Hollingsworth, 4, 15, 1830.
- 2214. Mary, b. 5, 27, 1804; d. 1, 8, 1892; m. David Wright, 12, 12, 1822.
- 2215. Martha A., b. 2, 22, 1806; d. 11, 8, 1894; m. Samuel F. Balderston, 11, 11, 1835.
- 2216. Joseph Hackney, b. 12, 16, 1809; d. there, 3, 13, 1870; unm.
- 2217. James H., b. 2, 3, 1812; m. Jane R. Lupton, 5, 6, 1841.
- 2218. Lydia H., b. 8, 17, 1814; d. 5, 11, 1897; m. Jesse Wright.
- 2219. John W., b. 9, 17, 1816; m. Keziah Smith, 1, 24, 1844.
- 2220. Richard Sidwell, b. 5, 27, 1819; m. Mary Newbold, 6, 2, 1858.
- 2221. Robert D., b. 8, 19, 1821; unm. 1890; residence, Frederick Co., Va.
- 2222. William Penn, b. 3, 8, 1824; m. Mary Banning, 1866. Residence, 1890, Shepherdstown, W. Va. All b. in Frederick Co., Va.

THE GRIFFITH FAMILY. John Griffith (farmer), m. 8, 31, 1734. Mary John, and had (i) William, b. 3, 20, 1730. (ii) John, b. 6, 13, 1737.

(ii) John Griffith (farmer, Friend), b. 6, 13, 1737, in York Co., Pa.; m. there 12, 11, 1768, by ceremony of Friends, Mary Faulkner, b. there 12, 18, 1746; a dau. Jesse and Mary, and had: (a) Martha, b. 8, 22, 1769; m. Joseph Morgan. (b) Mary, b. 6, 26, 1771; m. Asa Hoge. (c) Labetta, b. 2, 10, 1774; d. unm. (d) Jesse, b. 8, 30, 1776; d. 2, 26, 1777. (e) John, b. 9, 16, 1778; d. 3, 19, 1870; m. Rachel Hackney (No. 657), 4, 15, 1801.

**658. James Hackney** <sup>7</sup> (Joseph, <sup>6</sup> Charity <sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 2, 24, 1783, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. there; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Lower Ridge Meeting" House. He m. in that county, contrary to the usages of Friends (and for so doing was disowned), **Jane Boyd**, b. in that county; d. there and was bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Robert Boyd, farmer in Frederick Co. Issue:

2223. Joseph B., b. in Frederick Co., Va.; d. there at Winchester, 5, 29, 1859; m. Rebecca Keer.

2224. Robert, m. Susan Sibert; d. in Washington, D. C. No further record.

2225. Harriet, b. in Frederick Co., Va.; d. in Cincinnati, Ohio; m. David Curl. No further record.

2226. James William, b. in Frederick Co., Va.; d. there; m. Ann Sumptin; No issue.

**661. Martha Hackney** <sup>7</sup> (Joseph, <sup>6</sup> Charity <sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 12, 24, 1796, in Frederick Co., Va. She m. there about 6 Mo., 1800, contrary to Friends' usages (and was disowned at Hopewell Monthly Meeting, 7, 3, 1800). **Robert A. Daniels** (farmer), b. 7, 4, 1786, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; a son of Andrew Daniels (farmer), b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., 1753, and Hannah Downing, b. same, 1754.

In 1838 Robert and Martha em. to and settled on a farm in Clinton Co., Ohio, where he d. 5, 9, 1859; bur. in (Hicksite) Friends' Burying Grounds at Harveysburg, Warren Co., Ohio. Martha d. 3, 14, 1869, in Clinton Co.; bur. beside the husband.

At the time of their marriage, Robert resided in Berkeley, and Martha in Frederick Co., Va. They have issue:

2227. Andrew, b. 1810 (?), in Frederick Co.; d. at Port William, Clinton Co., Ohio; m. Hester Daniels; a dau. of Robert, and had among others: (i) Martha. (ii) Robert. (iii) Andrew.

2228. Joseph H., b. 9, 30, 1811; d. 10, 26, 1860; m. Maria Shaffer, 6, 10, 1837. No further record.

2229. Mary Ann, b. 8, 24, 1813; d. 5 Mo., 1877; m. William Daniels, 2, 28, 1832.

2230. Hannah M., m. William Daniels. No further record.

2231. Rachel G., b. 1818; m. Joel Reed. No further record.

2232. William F., b. 1820; d. in Clinton Co., Ohio; unm.

2233. Sarah, b. 1822; d. in infancy.

2234. Martha Jane, b. 1824; m. James Howard. No further record.

2235. Robert Bond, b. 1827; m. Olive Hazard. No further record.

2236. Lydia E., b. 1829; unm., 1890; residence, Waynesville, Ohio.

2237. Rebecca Ann, b. 1832, in Berkeley Co., Va.; unm., 1890; residence, Waynesville, Ohio.

With the exception of the youngest, all were b. in Frederick Co., Va.

**670. Joshua Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (George,<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup>), hotelkeeper, lawyer, Friend, b. 3, 13, 1763, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 4 Mo., 1828, at Connersville, Fayette Co., Ind.; bur. there. He m. about 1788, in Bracken Co., Ky., **Sarah Rice**, of whom nothing more could be learned than that she d. 10 Mo., 1828, at Connersville; bur. there.

Joshua Harlan em. with his parents from Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa., to Chatham Co., N. C., in 1766; and again with them to Fayette Co., Pa., in 1783. In 1787 he left home and settled in Bracken Co., Ky., where he m. as stated. In 1811, accompanied by his wife and family, he settled in Connersville, where he conducted a hotel and practised law. Issue:

- 2238. Enos, b. 11, 9, 1789; d. 1846; m. — and Rachel Foster. No further record.
- 2239. George, b. 4 Mo., 1794; d. 4 Mo., 1873; m. Emily Miller.
- 2240. Nathan, b. 1, 26, 1798; d. 10, 19, 1846; m. Martha S. Reid.
- 2241. Rachel, b. 9, 20, 1802; d. 2, 26, 1882; m. Martin M. Ray.
- 2242. Cynthia, b. 1803; d. 1821; m. William Crumm, 1821. No further record.
- 2243. Samuel W., b. 3, 27, 1806; d. 12, 23, 1872; m. Narcissa Howe and Juliet A. Buffey.

**671. Aaron Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (George,<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa., 7, 3, 1765; d. in Montgomery Co., Ind., 10, 5, 1851; bur. there; m. in Bracken Co., Ky., 6, 18, 1793, **Elizabeth Gregg** (Friend), b. in Loudoun Co., Va., 6, 18, 1774; d. in Warren Co., Ohio, 9, 10, 1850; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds, Miami Meeting House, Waynesville. She was a dau. of John and Sarah (Gregg) Gregg, farmers in Loudoun Co., Va. Issue:

- 2244. Keziah, b. 4, 17, 1794; d. 9, 14, 1875; m. Mahlon Wilkenson.
- 2245. Sarah, b. 4, 16, 1796; d. 11, 30, 1858; m. John Alexander.
- 2246. George, b. 10, 25, 1798; d. 9, 18, 1869; m. Ruth Gregg.
- 2247. Margery, b. 2, 16, 1801; d. 11, 30, 1869; m. Daniel Bonebrake. No further record.
- 2248. Aaron Gregg, b. 1, 31, 1803; d. 5, 17, 1834; m. Eliza Flemming.
- 2249. John Gregg, b. 7, 24, 1805; d. 5, 1, 1858; m. Eliza Gregg.
- 2250. Samuel Gregg, b. 9, 10, 1808; d. 6, 30, 1853; m. Nancy Bean, 11, 17, 1833. No further record.
- 2251. Mary Ann, b. 12, 17, 1811; d. 12, 28, 1893; m. David Noggle.
- 2252. Joshua Baker, b. 12, 30, 1815; d. 12, 11, 1897; m. Lucinda Bonebrake and Mary Jane Bedford.

Aaron Harlan em. with his parents to Chatham Co., N. C., in 1766, to Fayette Co., Pa., in 1783, and with other young men to Bracken Co., Ky., in a few years. In 1796, with wife and two children, he moved to Ohio and settled in what is now Warren Co., where he remained until after the death of Elizabeth. He then went to Montgomery Co., Ind., to live with one of his children, where he remained until his death.

**672. George Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (George,<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. in Chatham Co., N. C., 9, 1, 1767; d. in Warren Co., Ohio, 12, 21, 1846; bur. at Miami Meeting House, Waynesville, that county. He m., 11, 10, 1796, near Lexington, Ky.,

**Esther Eulass**, b. in Rockingham Co., Va., 10, 15, 1788; d. in Warren Co., 12, 20, 1858; bur. beside her husband. She was a dau. of Jacob Eulass, farmer, of Dutch descent, and native of the Shenandoah Valley, having settled there in 1787. Issue:

2253. Betsey, b. 9, 17, 1797; d. about 1836; m. William B. Archer.

2254. Jacob, b. 2, 18, 1799; d. 8, 7, 1836; m. Nancy Chenoweth, 11, 7, 1822.

2255. Justin, b. 12, 6, 1800; d. 3, 12, 1879; m. Lucinda Hogue, 3, 3, 1822.

2256. Aaron, b. 9, 8, 1802; d. 1, 8, 1868; m. Clarissa Higbee Whiteman, 9, 16, 1830; (2) Amanda (Stroufe) Baum.

2257. Eliza, b. 9, 14, 1804; d. 7, 28, 1851; m. Joseph Wilkenson.

2258. Cornelia, b. 12, 13, 1806; d. 8, 29, 1880; m. Edwin A. Vickroy, 5, 15, 1823.

2259. Robert Barclay, b. 7, 31, 1808; d. 9, 1, 1877; m. Maria Morris; (2) Caroline Haworth.

2260. Moses, b. 9, 30, 1810; d. 3, 26, 1885; m. Sarah T. Smith, 1, 1, 1840.

2261. Newton, b. 12, 26, 1812; d. 9, 28, 1877; m. Sarah A. Helvey, 6, 8, 1837.

2262. Howard, b. 9, 17, 1816; d. 11, 27, 1868; m. Caroline Beyers, 2, 25, 1851; (2) Minerva Zane Beyers.

George and Esther Harlan em. in 1796 from Fayette Co., Ky., into the Northwest Territory, stopping for a short time at Columbia (which is now Cincinnati), and the next year proceeding further into that portion of Hamilton Co. now embraced within the limits of Warren Co., and north of Cincinnati. Here they made their home, and here they lived for half a century. Here, also, in after years, the substantial brick house, now standing, was built. The farm is owned and occupied by the sons and daughters of Moses Harlan (No. 2260). It lies about two and one-half miles northeast from the village of Ridgeville.

George Harlan was the first sheriff of Warren Co. He was for some years one of the earlier commissioners of that county. He was a Justice of the Peace and an Associate Judge of the Common Pleas Court. He was a member of the General Assembly of Ohio from 1807 to 1809.

Reason R. Harlan in his journal says:

"April 11, 1829: . . . came 26 miles to-day through mud to George Harlan's.

"April 12, 1829: This is the Sabbath, and I shall spend it reading at the home of my blessed relative, George Harlan; and such a blessed family I have never seen before in all my life.

"April 14, 1829: . . . yesterday George and I went to see Samuel [No. 676] and his family.

"April 15, 1829: George and I went to see Aaron [No. 671] and family, and spent the day very agreeably with them."

**674. Sarah Harlan**<sup>7</sup> (George,<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup>), b. 6, 5, 1774, in Chatham Co., N. C.; d. in Warren Co., Ohio; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Miami Meeting House near Waynesville. She m. 1793, in Fayette Co., Pa., contrary to the usages of Friends (and was disowned). **Richard Lackey** (farmer), b. 11, 3, 1770, in that county; d. 4, 3, 1848, on his farm in Warren Co., Ohio; bur. in Miami Cemetery; a son of Thomas Lackey, farmer in Fayette Co., Pa.

Richard and Sarah em. to Ohio at the time her parents did, and settled upon lands in Warren Co., and remained there during life. Issue:

- 2263. Thomas, b. 8, 23, 1794; m. Nancy McDaniel. No further record.
- 2264. Reason, b. 11, 7, 1796; m. Patsey McDaniel. No further record.
- 2265. Hannah, b. 10, 8, 1798; m. Vincent Roberts. No further record.
- 2266. Margery, b. 8, 29, 1800; d. unm.
- 2267. Enos, b. 10, 21, 1802; d. 4, 4, 1884; m. Matilda Irwin.
- 2268. Jehu, b. 9, 17, 1804; d. young.
- 2269. Sarah, b. 9, 24, 1806; d. young.
- 2270. Mary, b. 9, 8, 1808; m. William Hillman. No further record.
- 2271. Richard, b. 2, 15, 1811; d. 7, 9, 1890; m. Parmelia Dyche. No further record.
- 2272. John, b. 5, 11, 1813; m. Mary Stiles. No further record.
- 2273. Aaron, b. 6, 12, 1815; d. in infancy.

675. **Samuel Harlan** (George, George<sup>2</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. in Chatham Co., N. C., 2, 13, 1777; d. in Crawford Co., Kans., 2, 27, 1868; bur. there; m. in Warren Co., Ohio, 2, 24, 1806. **Drusilla Gregg** (Universalist), b. in Loudoun Co., Va., 2, 2, 1785; d. in Warren Co., 12, 9, 1806; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds, Miami Meeting House; a dau. of John and Sarah (Gregg) Gregg, of Loudoun Co., Va. Issue:

- 2274. Samuel, b. in Warren Co., 11, 24, 1806; d. there, 11, 20, 1828; unm.

Samuel Harlan m. (2) in Warren Co., 1, 15, 1814. **Bathsheba Nutt** (Baptist), b. in Monmouth Co., N. J., 2, 2, 1795; d. in Parke Co., Ind., 11, 19, 1866; bur. there. She was the dau. of Aaron Nutt (farmer), b. 7, 17, 1758, and Mary Archer, b. 1756, both in Monmouth Co. Samuel Harlan had em. in 1783, with his parents from Chatham Co., N. C., to Fayette Co., Pa., and thence to (now) Warren Co., Ohio. In 1828 he moved with his family to Parke Co., Ind., remaining there until the death of his wife, when he went to live with his son, Israel, in Crawford Co., Kans. Issue:

- 2275. Aaron, b. 2, 1, 1815; d. 4, 14, 1838; m. in 1832, Sarah Harlan (No. 2734).
- 2276. Ann, b. 5, 22, 1817; d. 8, 6, 1852; m. Samuel Wade, 7, 30, 1840.
- 2277. Joshua, b. 11, 14, 1818; d. 1855; m. Sarah Mattox, 1837.
- 2278. Israel Gregg, b. 9, 20, 1820; d. 12, 11, 1888; m. Mary Hunt, 8, 4, 1842.
- 2279. Oliver G., b. 11, 5, 1822; m. Asenath Hunt, 1843.
- 2280. Edwin, b. 10, 25, 1824; d. 10, 5, 1854, in Douglass Co., Ore.; unm.
- 2281. Seneca, b. 9, 17, 1826; d. 8, 17, 1859; m. Elmira Mullen, 11, 14, 1848. No further record.
- 2282. Mary, b. 4, 2, 1828; m. John Mitchell, 9, 27, 1849.
- 2283. Franklin, b. 2, 25, 1830; d. 6, 18, 1854; m. Ellen Mitchell, 6 Mo., 1853. No further record.
- 2284. Sarah E., b. 4, 2, 1832; d. 3, 20, 1866; m. Isaac Newton Mitchell, 1, 15, 1850.
- 2285. George B., b. 3, 4, 1834; d. 11, 17, 1856; m. Lucinda Ann Cook, 1853.

676. **Moses Harlan** (George, George<sup>2</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. in Fayette Co., Pa., 8, 5, 1786; d. in Peoria, Ill., 9, 2, 1842; bur. there in cemetery at Radnor; m.

near (now) Ridgeville, Warren Co., Ohio, 1, 28, 1813. **Ann Jennings**, b. place unknown, 8, 28, 1791; d. in Warren Co., 8, 25, 1824; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds, Miami Meeting House, near Waynesville; dau. of John and Sarah (Hopkins) Jennings. Issue:

2286. George Baker, b. 9, 27, 1813; d. 11, 15, 1885; m. Sarah Cornelison.

2287. Sarah Hopkins, b. 3, 2, 1815; living, 1899; m. Aaron G. Wilkinson.

2288. John, b. 12, 30, 1816; living, 1887; m. Caroline Pleas.

2289. Phebe, b. 6, 14, 1818, in Warren Co., Ohio; d. date unknown, in Peoria Co., Ill.; m. date unknown, David D. McMillan. There is no further record.

2290. Milton, b. in Warren Co., Ohio, 11, 14, 1819; d. in Peoria Co., Ill., 9, 10, 1844; bur. near Radnor, that county; m. Susan Gilkenson; no issue.

2291. Lewis, b. 8, 17, 1823; living, 1887; m. Eveline Chapin.

Moses Harlan m. again in Warren Co., 7, 2, 1827, **Mary Butler**, b. in Jefferson Co., Va., 8, 9, 1797; d. in Henry Co., Ill., 11, 21, 1876; bur. near Kewanee. Her parents' names could not be obtained. Issue:

2292. Joseph, b. 10, 6, 1830; d. 5, 11, 1911; m. Araminta Hadsell.

2293. Thomas, b. in Peoria Co., Ill., 9, 23, 1834; m. Sarah E. Sterns and Marietta Ginger. There is no further record.

2294. Mary Ann, b. in Peoria Co., Ill., 9, 7, 1837; unm., 1912.

2295. Margery, b. 3, 7, 1840; living, 1912; m. Ross F. Schoonover.

**677. Silas Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (George,<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Episcopal Methodist, b. 3, 26, 1792, in Fayette Co., Pa.; em. in 1806 with his grand-parents, George Harlan and Margery Baker, to Ohio and settled in what is now Warren Co. He m. there, 1, 20, 1818, **Mary Conley** (Episcopal Methodist), b. in Warren Co., Md., 3, 20, 1796; d. in Parke Co., Ind., 7, 15, 1896, "aged 100 years, 3 months and 25 days"; bur. there, in Blake Cemetery. She was the dau. of James Conley (mason and plasterer), b. in Ireland, and of Margaret Boyd of the state of Maryland. Silas d. 3, 31, 1868, in Parke Co., Ind.; bur. in Blake Cemetery. Issue:

2296. Margery, b. 11, 25, 1818; d. 4, 24, 1898; m. John Strange and David Reeder.

2297. James, b. 8, 25, 1820; d. 10, 5, 1899; m. Ann Eliza Peck.

2298. Lydia, b. 2, 22, 1822; living, 1901; m. George C. Snow.

2299. Jane, b. 1, 25, 1823; d. 10, 4, 1889; m. John W. Whitford.

2300. Margaret Catherine, b. 2, 2, 1825; d. 3, 1, 1828.

2301. Moses, b. in Parke Co., 8, 21, 1826; d. 9, 9, 1826.

2302. Aaron, b. there, 10, 4, 1829; d. 9, 30, 1837.

2303. Mary, b. there, 5, 7, 1832; d. 10, 30, 1837.

2304. Cyrus, b. there, 7, 13, 1834; d. 7, 30, 1837.

2305. Mary Ellen, b. 2, 13, 1840; living, 1901; m. John T. Brown.

**679. Jehu Chandler** <sup>†</sup> (Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup>), b. 8, 17, 1766, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, in Beaver Valley, 1, 10, 1842; bur. there. He m. in that neighborhood, **Lydia Jefferies**, of whom nothing more is known. Issue:

2306. Benjamin, deceased; resided in Harrisburg, Pa.

2307. Mary, who m. John Heathcote, and resided in Ohio. No further record.

2308. Sarah Jane, m. — McCollough; (2) Reese Perkins. No further record.

2309. Harlan, deceased; lived in Ohio.

2310. Lydia, b. 1, 28, 1802; d. 12, 14, 1877; m. William Harlan Rigby (No. 1708); 2, 11, 1821.

2311. John, b. 11, 30, 1803; d. 9 Mo., 1880; m. Eliza Ann Smith, 2, 7, 1828.

2312. Jehu, b. 8, 2, 1807; d. 11, 2, 1890; m. Abigail Mancell, 2, 22, 1837.

**686. Amor Chandler** (Elizabeth,<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 8, 21, 1785, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 6, 27, 1863, in Beaver Valley; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Centre Meeting House. He m. 1816, at Kennet Square, Chester Co., Pa., **Sarah Hollingsworth**, b. 5 Mo., 1795, in New Castle Co.; d. there, 2, 20, 1853, in Beaver Valley; bur. at Centre Meeting House; a dau. of Abner Hollingsworth, b. 1750, and Phebe Hall, of New Castle Co. Issue:

2313. Eli, b. 9, 27, 1817, in Beaver Valley, New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 11, 8, 1842; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House.

2314. Hayes, b. 10, 27, 1821; d. 3, 29, 1886; m. Rachel Garrett, 12, 18, 1856.

**688. Samuel Harlan** (George,<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. in Union District, S. C., 5, 31, 1778; d. near Gamaliel, Monroe Co., Ky., 3 Mo., 1847; bur. there in Gamaliel Burying Grounds. He m. about the year 1800, in Union District, S. C., **Nancy Fitzpatrick** (Baptist), b. there, date unknown; d. in Monroe Co., Ky., 9 Mo., 1854; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Alexander Fitzpatrick, farmer in Union District. Immediately after their marriage, Samuel and Nancy settled in that part of Kentucky now embraced by Monroe Co., where the children were b. It should be noted that some of the children and grandchildren of the above spell the name "Harlin," and "Harling." Samuel and Nancy had issue:

2315. Jane, b. 9, 14, 1801; d. 11 Mo., 1862; m. Richard Welch. No further information concerning this family.

2316. George, b. 6, 25, 1804; d. 5, 28, 1852; m. Ruth Springer.

2317. Sarah, b. 8, 17, 1806; deceased; m. Jesse Springer. He was a farmer; was b. in Union District, S. C., date unknown; a son of John Springer, farmer, b. in Union District, and Elizabeth Belew, b. there, 12, 14, 1787. Both Sarah and Jesse resided in Monroe Co. at the time of their marriage. A correspondent in 1901 mentioned a son in Arkansas and a dau., but further information is lacking.

2318. Isaac, b. 8, 11, 1808; d. 9, 4, 1851; m. Nancy Comer.

2319. James H., b. 3, 20, 1810; d. 12, 7, 1891; m. Mary Crawford. No further record.

2320. Alexander F., b. 5, 31, 1812; d. 4, 1, 1866; m. Matilda Fraim and Priscilla Ray.

2321. Stephen H., b. 4, 17, 1814; m. Letetia Goodall. No further record.

2322. John C., b. 7, 14, 1816; d. 2, 11, 1894; m. Mary Meadow (or Meadon). No further record.

2323. Lucinda, b. 2, 18, 1818; d. 3, 11, 1872; m. John Comer. No further record.

2324. Calvin, b. 5, 20, 1820; living, 1912; m. Eliza Ann Welch.



ELIZABETH HARTMAN SCHÖNGÖR

1840-1900  
 (Portrait of a woman, 1840-1900)



MARY ANN HARTMAN

1840-1900  
 (Portrait of a woman, 1840-1900)



**703. Samuel Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (Aaron,<sup>6</sup> Aaron <sup>5</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. in Chatham Co., N. C., 4, 19, 1772; d. in Fayette Co., Ind., 4, 18, 1858; bur. there in Village Creek Cemetery. He m. with his parents (date unknown) to Laurens District, S. C., where he m. 4, 2, 1797. **Nancy Brown** (Baptist), b. there, 11, 27, 1778; d. in Fayette Co., 1, 12, 1871; bur. in Village Creek; a dau. of Mathew Brown, of English descent. In 1816 Samuel and Nancy, accompanied by ten children, em. to Fayette Co. and settled upon lands which in time became a fine farm. Issue:

- 2325. Jane, b. 1, 9, 1798; d. 10, 20, 1881; m. Thomas Thomas.
- 2326. Jacob, b. 8, 11, 1799; d. 9, 28, 1876; m. Polly Simmons.
- 2327. Stephen, b. 6, 9, 1801; d. 4, 19, 1877; m. Mary Sparks.
- 2328. Mathew, b. 3, 14, 1803; d. 11, 19, 1900; m. Jemima Milner.
- 2329. George, b. 1, 20, 1805; d. 11 Mo., 1805; m. Sarah Martin and Adelia Barnum.
- 2330. Elizabeth, b. 1, 25, 1807; d. 9, 19, 1879; m. John Sparks.
- 2331. Aaron, b. 2, 7, 1809; m. Martisha Selby. No further record.
- 2332. Hiram, b. 12, 10, 1810; m. Polly Sparks. No further record.
- 2333. Amos, b. 9, 7, 1813; d. in Wabash Co., Ind., 1804; m. Nancy Woods and Elizabeth Bradford.
- 2334. Samuel, b. 9, 18, 1815; d. 4, 27, 1868; m. Jemima Meranda.
- 2335. Joseph, b. 6, 25, 1817; d. Fayette Co., 1, 28, 1873; unm.
- 2336. Enoch, b. 6, 20, 1819; d. 2, 28, 1851; m. Mary Honeywell.
- 2337. Alfred, b. 7, 21, 1821; d. 5, 1, 1873; m. Mary Jackman and Caroline Clark.
- 2338. Mary Ann, b. 1, 10, 1825; m. Albert Honeywell.

**704. Sarah Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (Aaron,<sup>6</sup> Aaron <sup>5</sup>), Baptist, b. in Chatham Co., N. C., 10, 13, 1775; removed with her parents to Laurens District, S. C., where she m. 10, 26, 1792. **Charles Crow** (farmer, minister), b. in Chatham Co., 1770; d. in Perry Co., Ala., 6, 12, 1845. Charles and Sarah moved to Perry Co. in 1819. Most of the children were b. in Laurens District. Issue:

- 2339. Betsey, b. in Laurens Dist., 12, 15, 1797; m. Solomon Smith. No further record.
- 2340. Patsey, b. 3, 30, 1800; m. — Meredith. No further record.
- 2341. Silas Harlan, b. 5, 7, 1803. No further record.
- 2342. Jane, b. 5, 9, 1805; m. Wyatt Jackson. No further record.
- 2343. Mary, m. — Billingsly. No further record.
- 2344. Joshua B., b. 11, 10, 1810; d. 8, 15, 1866; m. Lavina West.
- 2345. Joseph W. W., b. 2, 7, 1813; d. 11, Mo., 1864; m. Elizabeth Hopper.
- 2346. Jonathan Jackson, b. 4, 15, 1815; d. 10, 19, 1806; m. Nancy McAdams, Caroline Carmichael and Sarah Davenport.
- 2347. Rebecca, b. 6, 9, 1817; d. 2, 7, 1890; m. Abraham Greer.
- 2348. Jesse, m. Melissa Hopper. No further record.

"Charles Crow was a Missionary Baptist minister of considerable note in Perry county. He was from home a good part of the time, preaching and holding protracted meetings. He was very active in mission work, and preached largely to the poorer classes when he could reach them."

The following is a part of the inscription upon the tombstone: "Ordained August 30. A. D. 1807: . . . was taken to Immanuel's bosom on the 12th of June, 1845, and now lies in this silent grave. . . He was eminent in piety, of humane, benevolent and charitable disposition. He departed this life in the seventy fifth year of his age:

'And like his Master, was by some despised;  
Like Him, by many others loved and prized.  
Servant of God, well done. Thy glorious warfare past.  
The battle fought, the race is run, and thou art crowned at last.'

705. **George Harlan** ("Aaron," Aaron?), farmer, Baptist, b. 1, 7, 1779, in Chatham Co., N. C. He em. with his parents into Laurens District, S. C., when a child. He m. there, about 1800, **Catharine Brown** (Baptist), b. there, 7, 10, 1783; d. 12, 30, 1875, near Wilsonville, Van Buren Co., Ia.; bur. there, in Spencer Burying Grounds; a dau. of Mathew and Jane Brown, farmers in Laurens District. After the birth of their children, George and Catharine em. to and settled upon lands in Union Co., Ind., in 1808, where he d. about 1815. See John Harlan (No. 739). Issue:

2349. Elizabeth ("Bettie"), b. 9, 14, 1799; d. 4, 2, 1826; m. Valentine Harlan (No. 735).

2350. Joseph, b. 6, 13, 1802; d. 11, 27, 1807; m. Elizabeth Leviston, 1823.

2351. Aaron, b. 6, 17, 1805; d. 4, 24, 1803; m. Lucetta Conway, 6, 2, 1824.

2352. Naney, b. 6, 2, 1808; d. 5, 4, 1885; m. James Harlan (No. 742), 2, 26, 1824.

2353. Sarah, d. aged about 12 years.

706. **Joshua Harlan** ("Aaron," Aaron?), farmer, mechanic, Baptist, b. 2, 12, 1781, in Chatham Co., N. C.; d. 3, 26, 1820, in Union Co., Ind.; bur. there in Brownsville Burying Grounds. He removed with his parents from Chatham Co. to Laurens District, S. C., when a small boy, and m. there, about 1804, **Sarah Word** (Baptist), b. 6, 12, 1782, in Laurens District; d. 11 Mo., 1814, in Union Co., Ind.; bur. in Brownsville Burying Grounds; a dau. of Thomas and Sarah Word.

Joshua Harlan m. 20, 1816, **Elizabeth Hammer**, of whom nothing more is known. Of his children by the last wife the names only could be obtained. Issue:

2354. Ellis, b. 9, 6, 1805; d. 11, 6, 1848; m. Louisa Shortridge, 6, 14, 1827.

2355. Anna, b. 7, 14, 1808; d. 6, 10, 1873; m. Joseph Ruby, 7, 9, 1826.

2356. Mary, b. 12, 8, 1809; d. 2, 23, 1885; m. James McCray, 12, 8, 1820.

2357. Aaron Word, b. 11, 15, 1811; d. 4, 30, 1911; m. Eunice Briggs, 8, 16, 1838.

2358. Jane, b. 12, 17, 1813; d. 6, 13, 1894; m. Riden D. Owens, 1, 2, 1834.

2359. Joseph.

2360. Joshua.

2361. Sarah.

2362. Barbara.

At the age of 21 Joshua Harlan became a member of the Baptist Church, and adhered to that faith through life. He was a good farmer, and was a natural

mechanic. It has been said of him that he usually made his own pocket knives, etc. He invented and made the first Daymond plow. It was sold at his deceased sale near Brownsville, Union Co., Ind., in 1825. Joshua Harlan em. into the Northwest Territory in 1807-8. He then settled in Indiana Territory. "We were first in Dearborn County; then new counties were organized and we were in Wayne. Another change was made and we were in Franklin. Then Fayette County was organized and we lived in that county, and lastly the legislature took territory from Wayne, Franklin, and Fayette, and made little Union County, and thus we lived in five counties and all the time in the same log cabin."—A. W. H.

**707. Jane Harlan** <sup>2</sup> (Aaron, Aaron<sup>2</sup>), Baptist, b. 2, 20, 1783, in Chatham Co., N. C.; em. when a child with her parents into Laurens District, S. C.; where she m. 9, 22, 1803, **Bartlett Milam** (farmer, Baptist), b. 1775, in Virginia; d. 8 Mo., 1820, in Laurens District; bur. there; a son of Bartlett Milam and Elizabeth Guinn, farmers in that district. After the death of her husband, Jane em. with her children to Laurens Co., Ala., where she d. 5, 15, 1870, and was bur. there in Moulton Burying Grounds. The children were b. in Laurens District, S. C. Issue:

2363. Aaron, b. 1804; d. in Pontotoc Co., Miss.; bur. there; m. Letta McCrary.

2364. Mary, b. 1806; d. 12 Mo., 1881, in Laurens Co., Ala.; bur. there; m. 4, 12, 1824, Isham Milam. No further record.

2365. Sarah, b. 11, 14, 1808; living, 1893, and was residing at Camp Spring, Ala.; m. William A. Milam, 3, 20, 1824. No further record.

2366. Almond, b. 1810; d. in Laurens Co., Ala.; bur. there; m. Martha Vaughn. No further record.

2367. Emily, b. 5, 11, 1812; m. Henry Harlan (No. 2371), 1, 20, 1831.

2368. Elizabeth Ann, b. 1814; d. 1 Mo., 1872, in Laurens Co., Ala.; bur. there; m. Isham Fuller. No further record.

2369. Martha, b. 1818; d. Laurens Co., Ala.; bur. there; m. John Vaughn. No further record.

2370. Rebecca, b. 12, 18, 1819; d. Laurens Co., Ala.; m. William Appleton. No further record.

**708. James Harlan** <sup>2</sup> (Aaron, Aaron<sup>2</sup>), planter, minister, Baptist, b. 2, 21, 1786, in Laurens District, S. C.; d. 2, 11, 1865, in Tallapoosa Co., Ala.; bur. there in Providence Church Burying Grounds. He m. 9, 3, 1807, in Laurens District, S. C., **Margaret Langston** (Baptist), b. 1790, in that district; d. 2, 4, 1868, in Tallapoosa Co., Ala.; bur. there, in Providence Church Burying Grounds; a dau. of Henry Langston and Sarah Murphy (the latter b. in Ireland), planters in Laurens District.

In 1839, James Harlan and wife, with their children, em. from Laurens District, S. C., to Tallapoosa Co., Ala., and settled near the present town of Hackneyville, on a farm, where they spent the remainder of their days. They had issue:

2371. Henry Langston, b. 12, 7, 1808; d. 5, 5, 1879; m. Emily Milam (No. 2367), 1, 20, 1831.

2372. Elias, b. 10, 17, 1810; d. 5, 12, 1885; m. Sarah Toland, 4, 6, 1837.

2373. Sarah, b. 4, 14, 1813; d. 1, 7, 1877; m. Jesse Burke, 2, 2, 1830.  
 2374. Aaron, b. 11, 25, 1816; d. 7, 25, 1897; m. Aramesa Dunn, 12, 24, 1843.  
 2375. John, b. 4, 19, 1818. Nothing further known.  
 2376. Elizabeth, b. 5, 20, 1820; m. Mathew Cunningham, 1840.  
 2377. Mary, b. 11, 30, 1822. Nothing more known.  
 2378. George, b. 8, 18, 1825; d. 9, 24, 1893; m. Mary Milam, 12, 17, 1852.  
 2379. Rebecca Jane, b. 10, 2, 1828; m. David A. Bryan, 12, 24, 1848. No further record.  
 2380. Thomas D., b. 6, 1, 1831; m. Rebecca C. Jackson, 7, 31, 1853.  
 2381. James W., b. 12, 14, 1833; m. Nettie C. Jones, 7, 22, 1860.

709. **Mary Harlan** <sup>?</sup> (Aaron,<sup>?</sup> Aaron<sup>?</sup>), Christian, b. 4, 5, 1780, in Laurens Co., S. C.; d. 5, 25, 1824, in Anderson Co., that state; bur. there. She m. 11, 19, 1807, in Laurens Co., **Samuel L. Smith** (farmer, Christian), b. 2, 16, 1784 (county and state unknown to the compiler); d. 1, 7, 1841, in McDonough, Henry Co., Ga.; bur. near that place. His parents' names were not preserved. Issue:

- 2381-a. Eliza, b. 10, 14, 1808; d. in Laurens Co., S. C.; unm.  
 2381-b. Aaron Stuart, b. 4, 5, 1810; d. 7 Mo., 1861, in Smith Co., Texas; m. Lucinda Willis.  
 2381-c. Selina, b. 12, 5, 1811; d. 1, 6, 1887, in Oconnee Co., S. C.; m. Edmund Herndon.  
 2381-d. John B., b. 2, 25, 1814; d. 3, 31, 1859; m. Mary Caroline Dean, 12, 28, 1837.  
 2381-e. Miranda, b. 1, 24, 1816; d. 1, 21, 1872; m. Wesley Kay, 1837. No further record.  
 2381-f. Elizabeth, b. 2, 21, 1818; d. 11, 28, 1884; m. John S. Travis, 9, 29, 1845.  
 2381-g. Jane, b. 11, 7, 1819; m. Joel Dean. No further record.  
 2381-h. Louisa Caroline, b. 3, 15, 1822; d. in Anderson Co., S. C.; unm.

710. **Aaron Harlan** <sup>?</sup> (Aaron,<sup>?</sup> Aaron<sup>?</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. 6, 10, 1792, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. there, about 1813, **Juliet Jackson** (Baptist), b. there, 2, 24, 1794; d. 2, 17, 1860, Parke Co., Ind.; bur. there. The names of her parents could not be secured by the compiler. In 1819, accompanied by his wife and two children, Aaron em. to and settled upon lands in Union Co., Ind., and later into Greene Twp., Parke Co., same state, where he d. 6, 27, 1853; bur. there. Issue:

2382. Anna, b. 9, 10, 1814; d. 2, 22, 1881; m. James Seybold, 9, 16, 1833.  
 2383. Elizabeth, b. 10, 20, 1815; d. 3, 1, 1884; m. Asa Sutherland, 12, 27, 1834.  
 2384. John, b. 2, 11, 1820, in Union Co., Ind.; m. Ann Edgeman, 3, 5, 1840. No further record.  
 2385. George, b. 11, 19, 1821, in Union Co., Ind.; m. Para Edgeman, 12, 9, 1841. No further record.

711. **Joseph Harlan** <sup>?</sup> (Aaron,<sup>?</sup> Aaron<sup>?</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. 2, 18, 1796, in Laurens District, S. C.; d. 7, 21, 1844, in Robertson Co., Texas; bur. there. He m. 11, 25, 1819, in Laurens District, **Nancy Craig** (Baptist), b. there, 10, 22, 1800; d. 12 Mo., 1823, in that district, and was bur. there on the farm; a dau. of William and Jane (Logan) Craig. He m. (2) in that district, **Delilah Burke** (Baptist),

b. 10, 3, 1804, in Laurens District; d. 5, 18, 1884, in Milan Co., Texas; bur. there, at Little River Burying Grounds; a dau. of James Burke (farmer), b. 12, 12, 1787, and Jane Dillard, b. 9, 17, 1786, both in Laurens District, S. C.

In 1837 Joseph and wife and family em. into and settled upon lands in Robertson Co., Texas, where he d. as stated. Issue:

2386. William Craig, b. 3, 13, 1822; d. 1, 30, 1843, in Robertson Co., Texas; unm.; bur. in Little River Church Burying Grounds.

2387. Jane Elizabeth, b. 12, 21, 1823; m. Logan A. Stroud, in Robertson Co., Texas.

2388. Martha, b. 3, 16, 1827; d. 1, 1, 1842, in Robertson Co., Texas; bur. there; m. Amory Stroud.

2389. Eliphalet, b. 1, 1, 1829; d. 11, 13, 1906; m. Elizabeth Jefferies, 5, 30, 1854.

2390. Alpheus, b. 1, 8, 1830; m. Margaret Powell, 7, 7, 1858.

2391. Isaiah, b. 11, 4, 1831; removed with his parents to Robertson Co., Texas. Enlisted from there in the Confederate Army; killed, 5, 25, 1864, in battle at New Hope Church, Ga.; unm.

2392. Mary, b. 7, 26, 1833; d. 4, 8, 1850, in Robertson Co., Texas; bur. there; m. John Patrick. No further record.

2393. Sarah, b. 6, 20, 1835; d. 11, 12, 1852, in Robertson Co., Texas; bur. there; m. M. T. Stevens. No further record.

2394. Joseph, b. 7, 11, 1838, in Robertson Co., Texas; d. there, 7, 21, 1844. Children all b. in Laurens District, S. C., except Joseph.

712. **Isaiah Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (Aaron,<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup>), planter, Baptist, b. 5, 4, 1798, in Laurens District S. C.; m. there, 12, 12, 1817. **Nancy Henry** (Baptist), b. about the year 1800, upon a sailing vessel on the Atlantic Ocean, en route to America from Ireland. She d. 4, 10, 1856, in Montgomery Co., Texas; bur. there in Danville Burying Grounds; a dau. of Mathew and Elizabeth (Hunter) Henry, farmers in Laurens District, and natives of Ireland. About 1819, Isaiah and wife, accompanied by the eldest child, em. to and settled upon lands in Parke Co., Ind., and in 1837, to Robertson Co., Texas, and from there into Montgomery Co., where he d. 1, 29, 1846, and was bur. in Danville Burying Grounds. Issue:

2395. Martha, b. 12, 8, 1818; d. 3, 8, 1887; m. Memory Mitchell, 8 Mo., 1837.

2396. Mary, b. 1, 22, 1820; m. Sanford Millerman, 8, 27, 1840.

2397. Eliza, b. 1822, in Parke Co., Ind.; d. there, 8 Mo., 1830.

2398. Minerva, b. 1824, in Parke Co., Ind.; d. 1837, in Robertson Co., Texas.

2399. Silas, b. 9, 11, 1825; d. 10, 4, 1888; m. Annie E. Lester, 6, 27, 1854.

2400. Jonathan, b. 10, 2, 1828; m. Emily George; (2) Mary Wright, 1867.

2401. Amos; d. 1837, in Robertson Co., Texas.

2402. James, d. in Montgomery Co., Texas, in boyhood.

2403. Julia, d. 1837, in Robertson Co., Texas.

2404. Charles, b. 6, 2, 1833; d. 6, 22, 1869; m. Martha Long, 6, 7, 1861.

2405. George, b. 2, 2, 1835; m. Pauline McCabb, 7, 25, 1859. No further record.

2406. Jane, b. 1837, in Robertson Co., Texas; d. there, 1838.

"Isaiah Harlan was the youngest of the family of Aaron and Elizabeth Harlan. His father died while he was a child, leaving to him, when he should arrive to manhood, the homestead and other property. (See Aaron's will.) He graduated while quite young. At school he was remarkable for his brilliancy, inclining to the sciences and languages, in Latin, Greek, and Hebrew. He was a good scholar. He chose the profession of physician which, while owning large landed estates, he practised during life. After his marriage he resided at the 'old homestead' for a short time, but soon after em. into Parke Co., Ind., and from there to Texas in 1837, settling first in Robertson Co., but later removed into Montgomery Co. He was elected to the State Legislature of Texas, but declined to serve, not having a taste for public life. At the time of his death he owned ten thousand acres of land in Robertson and Montgomery counties."

714. **Mary Harlan** ? (Samuel, Aaron ?), Baptist, b. 3, 30, 1783, in Edgefield District, S. C.; em. from there to Union District; d. there prior to 4 Mo., 1829; bur. there. She m. in Union District, **James Gibbs** (farmer, Baptist), b. in that district, a son of Zachariah Gibbs. Of the children other than given there is no further record. Issue:

2407. Sarah Ann, m. Fenton Cummings, and at last accounts was residing at Covington, Ga.

2408. Elizabeth, b. in Union District, S. C.; went to Texas.

2409. William, b. same; m. there; went to Texas.

2410. Mary, b. same; m. — Carter; went to Texas.

715. **Nathan Harlan** ? (Samuel, Aaron ?), latter, farmer, Baptist, b. 11, 10, 1785, in Edgefield District, South Carolina; removed with his parents into Union District, same state, where he d. 3, 10, 1834, and was bur. there in "Harlan Family" Burying Grounds, near Union Court House. He m. there, about 1812, **Jane Putnam** (Baptist), b. in Union District; d. there about 1845, and was bur. there in the "Harlan Family" Burying Grounds; a dau. of the Reverend — Putnam (farmer and Baptist minister). All the children were b. in Union District. Issue:

2411. Eliza, b. in Union District; d. there, 9, 30, 1864; bur. there in Harlan Family Burying Grounds. She m. there, John Gibbs, who d. there, 12, 2, 1865; bur. beside the wife. Children: (i) Louisa Jane, b. in Union District; d. there, 12, 13, 1851. (ii) Laura, b. same; m. 12, 28, 1866, William Betsell. (iii) Dora, b. same; m. 1, 17, 1871, Joseph Betsell. (iv) Eugenia, b. same; d. there, 6, 27, 1884; m. 12 Mo., 1865, Thomas W. Giles. (v) Willie, b. same; d. there.

2412. Jane, b. about 1810; m. William Smith, and removed to Panola Co., Miss.; both d. there. They had one child: (i) Willie, killed at the battle of Atlanta, Ga., 1864. A soldier in the Confederate Army. He was never m.

2413. Caroline, b. 1, 13, 1820, in Union District; d. there, 10, 7, 1853; bur. there. She m. there, 8, 16, 1841, Sanford Faut; b. there, 10, 1, 1815; d. same, 1859; a son of George Faut. They had children: (i) Josephine, b. 9 Mo., 1843, in Union District; d. 10, 30, 1852.

(ii) Napoleon, b. same, 9 Mo., 1845; m. 1, 12, 1871, in Houston, Texas, Kate Moffatt, b. 12, 18, 1852; d. 1, 12, 1891; residence, 1892, Faut, Texas. They had: (a) Carrie, b. 11, 5, 1871. (b) Haskell, b. 10, 1, 1874. (c) Jessie, b. 9, 5, 1876. (d) Samuel, b. 4, 3, 1884. (e) Charlotte, b. 4, 3, 1884.

(iii) John, b. 8 Mo., 1847.

2414. William, b. 8, 3, 1823; d. 4, 7, 1869; m. Eliza Palmer, 8, 14, 1850.

2415. Sarah, b. in Union District, S. C.; unm.

716. **Aaron Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. 9, 6, 1788, in Union District, S. C.; removed to Tennessee, 1834; d. there. He m. in Union District, **Charlotte Holcomb**, b. in Union District; d. in Tennessee. The name of her father was not secured. Her mother was Sarah Steddom. Children all b. in Union District, S. C. Issue:

2416. Nathan.

2417. David.

2418. Samuel.

2419. Sarah Breede.

2420. Aaron.

The compiler would be pleased if at any time in the future a descendant of Aaron Harlan should read this record, that he put himself in correspondence with the compiler or his successor to the end that when, if ever, the work is revised, the line would appear.

717. **Elizabeth Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup>), Baptist, b. 1, 3, 1792, in Union District, S. C.; d. there, prior to 4 Mo., 1829; bur. there in Harlan Family Cemetery, near Union Court House. She m. there, **Robert McCollough**. Issue:

2421. Jane, b. in Newberry District, S. C.; d. there.

2422. Sarah, b. same; m. Peter Brightop. No further record.

718. **Sarah Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup>), Baptist, b. 6, 19, 1794, in Union District, S. C.; m. there, **Harvey Drake** (merchant, potter), b. there. They removed to Edgefield District, same state, and from there to Tennessee, where all trace of them was lost. Issue:

2423. Laura, b. in Edgefield District; m. Jasper Gibbs; removed to and d. in Louisiana.

2424. Harvey.

2425. Abner.

2426. Sarah Harlan.

719. **James Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. 11, 24, 1801, in Union District, S. C.; m. there (and removed to Panola Co., Miss.), **Betsey Ezell** (Baptist), b. in Union District; a dau. of Thomas and Nancy Ezell, farmers, in that district. Nothing more could be found for these people, and they may have gone from there into Texas, at a very early date, and d. there. So far as found they had two children:

2427. Thomas.

2428. Julia.

721. **George Harlan** (Samuel, Aaron), planter, miller, Baptist, b. 4, 24, 1806, in Union District, S. C.; d. there, 11, 25, 1879; bur. there, in Putnam Church (Baptist) Burying Grounds. He m. there, 7, 11, 1841, **Elizabeth M. Whitlock** (Baptist), b. 2, 1, 1821, in Union District; d. there, 11, 22, 1879; bur. there, in Putnam Church Burying Grounds; a dau. of Bennet Whitlock (farmer), b. 5, 9, 1760, and Nancy —, b. 12 Mo., 1795; both in Union District. George and Elizabeth had issue:

2429. Samuel B., b. 8, 13, 1842; m. Elmira Gregory, 8, 24, 1865.

2430. Sarah A., b. 2, 11, 1844, in Union District; m. there, 4, 11, 1865, Alexander Pruitt (farmer), b. 9, 15, 1836, in Spartanburg District, S. C.; living, 1892; a son of Alexander and Frances Pruitt, farmers in that district. P. O., Gibbs, S. C. Children: (i) Elizabeth, b. 1, 28, 1866; m. Webster Wilborn, 12, 23, 1884. (ii) Edwin, b. 2, 10, 1868; m. Lela Smith, 11, 24, 1892. (iii) Addie, b. 8, 2, 1870. (iv) Harlan, b. 11, 29, 1873.

2431. Emma, b. 1846; d. 1849.

2432. Amanda (Baptist), b. 4, 7, 1848, in Union District; m. there, 12, 17, 1872, Henry Smith (farmer), b. 12, 6, 1850, in Spartanburg District; a son of Leonard Smith (farmer), b. 7, 18, 1825, and Hester A. Pruitt, b. 4, 20, 1829. P. O., West Spring, S. C. No children.

2433. Julia (Baptist), b. 7, 25, 1850, in Union District; m. there, 12 Mo., 1882, John M. Smith (farmer), b. 2, 9, 1850, in Spartanburg District; a son of Aaron M., b. there, 8, 17, 1813, and Nancy A. Roundtree, b. same, 8, 10, 1827. P. O., 1892, Dutchman, S. C. Children: (i) Maude F., b. 10, 29, 1883. (ii) George M., b. 11, 4, 1884. (iii) James M., b. 3, 10, 1886; d. 5, 31, 1887. All b. in Spartanburg District, S. C.

2434. Hannah, b. 11 Mo., 1852; m. Leonard M. Parsons, 12 Mo., 1876.

2435. Harriet A., b. 2, 12, 1854, in Union District; m. there, 12, 13, 1879, Benjamin Franklin Lambert (farmer), 3, 8, 1850, in Charleston, S. C.; a son of James Lambert (farmer), b. Copiah Co., Miss., and Jane E. DeHay, b. 11, 6, 1806, in Charleston, S. C. P. O., Landrum, S. C. Children: (i) Alexander F., b. 1, 26, 1881. (ii) Fannie L., b. 12, 5, 1882. (iii) George Harlan, b. 4, 13, 1884. (iv) —, b. 2, 14, 1886. (v) Daniel B., b. 4, 13, 1888. (vi) Banner G., b. 9, 2, 1891.

2436. Virginia, b. 10 Mo., 1857; d. 10 Mo., 1862.

2437. Elizabeth, b. 5, 1, 1859; d. 11 Mo., 1862.

2438. Carrie A. (Baptist), b. 5, 28, 1861, in Union District, S. C.; m. 5 Mo., 1884, in Spartanburg District, Brooks Pettitt (farmer), b. there, 8, 29, 1857; a son of Benjamin F. Pettitt, b. 1, 27, 1827, and Parmelia A. Johnson, b. 7, 21, 1834. P. O., 1892, Hebron, S. C. Child: (i) Broadus Yates, b. 8, 22, 1890.

2439. Mason, b. 5, 20, 1864, in Union District; m. Addie Parsons, 11, 25, 1890. No further record.

722. **Jacob Harlan** (Samuel, Aaron), farmer, Baptist minister, b. 5, 15, 1808, in Union District, S. C.; d. 7, 1, 1865, in Panola Co., Miss.; bur. there in Belmont Church Burying Grounds. He m. 1833, in Union District, **Dorcas Smith**

(Baptist), b. there, 2, 20, 1815; d. in Pocola, Indian Territory, 1891; bur. there; a dau. of Fleet Smith and Sarah Williams, farmers in Union District. In 1842, Jacob and his wife and family em. to and settled in Panola Co., Miss., where he d., and some years later the widow with her children removed into Indian Territory, where she d. as has been stated. They had issue:

2440. William (farmer, Missionary Baptist), b. 10, 20, 1833, in Union District, S. C.; removed with his parents to Panola Co., Miss., 1842; d. there, 12, 29, 1878; bur. there. He m. 8, 24, 1865, in that county. Mary Adeline Towles, b. 11, 16, 1847, in Lee Co., Ala. (living, 1892); a dau. of Milledge Towles (farmer), b. 8, 7, 1818, and Mary Avery Mitchell, b. 12, 19, 1823; both in South Carolina. Children: (i) Mary Dorcas, b. 12, 19, 1867; m. 12, 6, 1885, James T. Pitman. (ii) Morta Franklin, b. 10, 13, 1870; m. Jessie Legge. (iii) Igene Gertrude, b. 2, 18, 1873; m. Charles Legge. (iv) Luther Montgomery, b. 8, 31, 1875. (v) Oscar Sylvester, b. 3, 9, 1878. All b. in Panola Co., Miss. All residing there near Batesville, 1892.
2441. Robert, b. 5, 12, 1836; d. 1877, in Cross Co., Ark.; m. Susan Jones, 12, 25, 1866.
2442. Jane, b. 6, 22, 1838; d. 7 Mo., 1872, in Panola Co., Miss.; m. Elijah Moore. No further record.
2443. Mary, b. 4, 1, 1840; m. Bennet South, 9, 7, 1858. No further record.
2444. Monroe, b. 10, 21, 1848; m. Louie Allen. No further record.
2445. Elijah, b. 9, 9, 1851; m. Lucy James. No further record.

729. **Joseph Gist Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup>), farmer, saddle and harness-maker; member of the Methodist Episcopal Church (South), b. 3, 3, 1822, in Union District, S. C.; d. there, 12, 30, 1884, at Union Court House; bur. there. He m. 1, 30, 1844, in that district, **Elizabeth B. Mitchell** (Methodist), b. there, 3, 12, 1820; d. there, 5, 28, 1860; bur. in cemetery at Union Court House; a dau. of James B. Mitchell, b. Hanover Co., Va., and Mary Lavina Norrel, farmers in Union District. The children were all b. in Union District. Issue:

2446. Sarah F., b. 11, 4, 1844; living, 1912; m. James A. Inabinette.
2447. Mary Lavina, b. 3, 15, 1846; living, 1912; unm. Residence, Union Court House, S. C.
2448. William S., b. 8, 30, 1847; d. 10, 8, 1910; m. 12, 25, 1889, Etta Powell. No issue.
2449. George R., b. 9, 30, 1850; d. 8, 25, 1853.
2450. Josephine H., b. 6, 2, 1852; d. 6 Mo., 1865.
2451. Brooks, b. 9, 23, 1856; d. 10 Mo., 1867. "Josephine and Brooks died at Jamison, Orangeburg Dist., S. C., and were buried in the family cemetery near by."

Joseph Gist Harlan's advantages for an education were limited, but he attended the country school, studied well, read a good deal and took advantage of every opportunity to improve himself. He lived on his father's old farm on Fair Forest Creek, Union District, S. C. He was modest and unpretentious, and a law-abiding citizen. About 1856, he and his family moved to Union where he conducted a boarding house, and a saddlery and harness shop. He was generous,

even to a fault. He was fond of fine horses and dogs, and was a good judge of both. His wife was a fitting companion, heartily sympathizing with him in all his pleasures and later in his misfortune.

Before the Civil War he was a colonel in the militia. When the war broke out he enlisted in the Holcombe Legion, and after that raised a company of his own cavalry, of which he was captain—Co. K, 5th Reg., Confederate Cavalry, it was—and formed a part of the famous Hampton Legion, which served so gallantly in many battles. He was a true and faithful soldier, without reproach among his comrades. He was wounded in the summer of 1864, and was at home when the war ended. He remained in the saddlery business until his death in 1884, but never fully recovered from his wound.

He was a good Mason and held a high office in the lodge. He was a faithful Christian; was a loyal supporter of the cause of education.

"Father was one of the best of men—so upright, conscientious and good. . . . Our home in the country was an ideal home. Our home here was one of the prettiest in the city [Union], but father had to sell it when he came home from the war, as most people were bankrupt then. Later on he bought this lot on which I now live, built a cottage on one corner and we were very comfortable in our own home again after boarding so long. We had a nice young orchard. . . . I taught school for years, also music, painting and fancy work. . . . and with it all we have a right happy life."—M. L. H.

730. **Elizabeth Harlan** (George; Aaron?); Baptist, b. 8, 10, 1778, in Union District, S. C.; d. there, 6, 6, 1848; bur. there at Union Church Burying Grounds. She m. 12, 29, 1801, in that district. **David Murrell** (farmer, carpenter, Baptist), b. 10, 25, 1772, in that district; d. there, 5, 25, 1822; bur. there, at Union Church Burying Grounds; a son of Drury Murrell, farmer. Children all b. in Union District. Issue:

2452. John, b. 11, 16, 1802; d. 12, 3, 1847; m. Rhoda Gibson, 3, 3, 1842.

2453. Nancy, b. 5, 12, 1804; m. 11, 30, 1832, Thomas White, and em. to Franklin Co., Ga., where it is supposed they d. Children: (i) Franklin. (ii) Martha. (iii) Monroe. (iv) Madison. All b. in Union District, S. C.

2454. George, b. 7, 28, 1800; em. to Walton Co., Ga.; m. there, 7, 24, 1834, at Monroe, Amanda Stone, and had among others: (i) Pennie. (ii) Indiana.

2455. Luenda, b. 12, 20, 1808; m. Jesse Robinson, 6, 28, 1836. No further record.

2456. Harriet, b. 10, 21, 1810; m. Thomas Fincher, 9, 13, 1836. No further record.

2457. Densy, b. 9, 17, 1812; nothing more known.

2458. Martha, b. 7, 15, 1814; m. 9, 23, 1841, Madison Bagwell, b. in Spartanburg District, S. C.; a son of William and Sarah (Holcomb) Bagwell, farmers. They went to Carnesville, Ga., and it is supposed that

they d. there. Children: (i) John. (ii) Virginia. (iii) Emma, d. young. (iv) Sarah. (v) Joseph. (vi) Ann. (vii) George.

2459. Joseph, b. 12, 27, 1816.

2460. Elizabeth, b. 1, 9, 1819; d. 7, 19, 1860; m. Joseph Robinson, 11, 9, 1837.

2461. David, b. 3, 4, 1821; d. 12, 30, 1822, in Union District, S. C.

733. **Joseph Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (George,<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. 11, 2, 1794, in Union District, S. C.; m. there, about 1825, **Charlotte Saunders** (Baptist), b. there, 8, 17, 1804; d. 7, 8, 1870, in Gibson Co., Tenn.; bur. there at Mount Pleasant Baptist Church Burying Grounds.

In the year 1834, Joseph and wife and family em. to and settled upon a farm in Gibson Co., Tenn., where he d. 8 Mo., 1841, and was bur. at Mount Pleasant. The children were all b. in Union District. Issue:

2462. Martha Ann, b. 12, 29, 1826; m. 1844, in Gibson Co., Tenn., John Jordon. No further record.

2463. George W., b. 8, 6, 1829; d. 11 Mo., 1829.

2464. Sarah Jane, b. 11, 14, 1830; d. 11 Mo., 1886, in Gibson Co., Tenn.; m. there, 1848, Benjamin T. Hillsman. No further record.

2465. Eugene, b. 1, 24, 1833; d. 10, 14, 1833.

2466. Reuben E., b. 9, 26, 1834; m. 1856, in Gibson Co., Tenn., Sarah S. Lansden; b. 12, 8, 1834, in Cannon Co., that state; a dau. of Robert Wilson Lansden (farmer) and Mary Marshall. He is a farmer. P. O., Milan, Tenn. Children: (i) Caroline E., b. 11, 25, 1857; m. George H. Martin, 1880. (ii) Joseph Robert, b. 9, 12, 1859. (iii) Levi Swineburn, b. 9, 1, 1861. (iv) Rufus Edward, b. 9, 7, 1863; m. J. F. White, 1887. (v) Martha Ann, b. 9, 7, 1867. (vi) Wallace Brinkley, 8, 28, 1869. All b. in Gibson Co., Tenn.

734. **Anna Matilda Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (George,<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup>), Methodist, b. 1801, in Union District, S. C. She m. there, **Robert Stokes**, a carpenter. They had two children, names not known, who were burned to death in their parent's home in Union District. Robert and Matilda, about 1834, em. to and settled in Gibson Co., Tenn., where he d. and was bur.

Matilda, m. (2) **Thomas Coley** (farmer, Baptist), b. 1792, in Virginia; d. 3, 14, 1862, in Gibson Co., Tenn.; bur. in Milan Burying Grounds in that county. Matilda, d. there, 11, 30, 1860, and was bur. in same b. g. Issue by last husband:

2467. Joseph Robert, b. 1842, in Gibson Co., Tenn.; d. there, 8, 12, 1861; bur. at Milan.

2468. William Henry (druggist, Baptist), b. 1847, in Gibson Co.; m. there, 5, 18, 1869, Queen Victoria Bishop (Baptist), b. 1849, at Milan; a dau. of William and Mary Ann (Bryant) Bishop, farmers, in Carroll Co., Tenn. Children: (i) Robert Lee, b. 3, 15, 1870, in Gibson Co. (ii) Maude Ann, b. 3, 21, 1872, same. (iii) Neva May, b. 11, 24, 1875, same.

2469. Mary Ann, b. 1849, in Gibson Co.; d. 2, 11, 1881, in Saint Albans, W. Va.

735. **Valentine Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Jacob,<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Disciple of Christ, b. 4, 18, 1796, in Union District, S. C.; d. 1, 9, 1850, in Darke Co., Ohio; bur. in Bethel

Cemetery, Wayne Co., Ind. He m. 12, 23, 1814, in Darke Co., Ohio, **Sarah Hollingsworth**, b. 10, 22, 1792, in Chatham Co., N. C.; d. 5, 26, 1820, in Darke Co., Ohio; bur. in Bethel Cemetery; a dau. of Jonathan Hollingsworth. He m. (2) about 1821, in Fayette Co., Ind., **Elizabeth Harlan** (No. 2349), b. 9, 14, 1799, in Union District, S. C.; d. 4, 2, 1826, in Darke Co., Ohio; bur. at Bethel Cemetery. He m. (3) 10, 1, 1827, in Darke Co., **Mrs. Elizabeth (Polly) Jackson**, b. 2, 15, 1805, in Barren Co., Ky.; d. 5, 14, 1865, in Lee Co., Iowa; bur. at Pleasant Grove Meeting House (Bales' Cemetery), near Hillsboro, in Henry Co.; a dau. of William and Jemima (Kelso) Polly, farmer, and natives of Kentucky. Valentine Harlan accompanied his mother from South Carolina into Barren Co., Ky., when he was less than ten years old, and from there into Darke Co., Ohio, where he spent the remainder of his days engaged in farming and the ministry. Issue:

2470. Jacob, b. 2, 14, 1816; d. 8, 27, 1876; m. Pharabe Horn; (2) Mary A. Buckley.

2471. Howard, b. 1, 31, 1818; d. 1, 25, 1899; m. Abigail Tillson.

2472. Polly, b. 5, 3, 1822, in Darke Co., Ohio; d. there, 5, 8, 1835.

2473. Julia, b. 5, 2, 1824; d. 9, 17, 1880; m. George Harlan (No. 25221), 9, 8, 1841.

2474. Miriam, b. 6, 28, 1828, in Darke Co., Ohio; d. there, 6, 20, 1834.

2475. Lucinda, b. 6, 15, 1830; d. 1, 3, 1860; m. Michael Wolf. No further record.

2476. Cyrus, b. 4, 26, 1832; d. 2, 3, 1899; m. Martha Anderson (No. 62551), 5, 1, 1851.

2477. Eber, b. 7, 29, 1834; m. Catherine Hubbard, 11, 1, 1855; m. (2) Jane (Anderson) VanNuys. (See her line.)

2478. Mary, b. 9, 18, 1836; d. 3, 6, 1865; m. Peter Hott, 1857. No further record.

2479. Isabel, b. 9, 23, 1839, in Darke Co., Ohio; removed to Iowa, 1851; m. there, 1873, in Van Buren Co., Riley Y. Brown, b. 7, 29, 1833, in Ohio. She d. in that county, 6, 19, 1880; bur. there in Cedar Cemetery, Lee Co. Children: (i) Orville. (ii) Charles.

2480. Alexander Campbell (physician), b. 6, 2, 1843, in Darke Co., Ohio; m. 8, 28, 1873, Caroline L. Rice, b. 10, 7, 1840, in Cattaraugus Co., N. Y.; a dau. of Clark Rice, b. 1800, in Vermont, and Emily Mills, b. 1806, in the state of Maine. P. O., 1900, McCook, Neb. Children: (i) Ada L., b. 1, 4, 1877.

2481. Nathan Valentine, b. 10, 22, 1846; d. 6, 19, 1911; m. Vina Carmean, 1871.

736. **Valentine Harlan** (James, Aaron?), farmer, Disciple of Christ, b. 5, 31, 1787, in Union District, S. C.; d. 1, 24, 1861, at Union City, Randolph Co., Ind.; bur. in cemetery near that place.

In 1796 he accompanied his parents from Union District to Barren Co., Ky., now in Monroe Co., where he m. about 1809 10, **Desire Springer**, b. 1, 3, 1780, in Union District; d. 7, 19, 1857, in Union City, Ind.; bur. there; a dau. of Ezekiel Springer (farmer) and Rebecca Collins, both natives of Union District, S. C.

though at the time of their daughter's marriage were residing in Barren, (now in) Monroe Co., Ky.

In 1817, with their two children, Valentine and Desire em. to and settled upon lands in Wayne Co., Ind., not far from the present village of Bethel. In 1835, they removed to and settled in Kosciusko Co., and in 1839, returned to Wayne Co., and again in 1841, removed, this time into Randolph Co., where they ever after made their home. Issue:

- 2482. Nancy, b. 11, 23, 1811; d. 12, 17, 1875; m. Silas Gist, 5, 21, 1829.
- 2483. Aaron, b. 1, 19, 1813; d. 10, 22, 1898; m. Jemima Polly, 11, 8, 1832.
- 2484. Rebecca, b. in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. in Randolph Co., Ind.; bur. probably at Bethel Cemetery. She m. 12, 7, 1832, in Wayne Co., by Valentine Harlan (No. 735), to John Pedon (farmer), b. 1815, in Hamilton Co., Ohio. Child: (i) Edith, b. 1833; m. Nodiah Potter.
- 2485. Edith, b. in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. David Brown; (2) Alfred Ayers. No further record.
- 2486. John M., b. in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. in Kosciusko Co., Ind.; m. Nancy Ashby. No further record.
- 2487. Ezekiel Springer, b. 1821; m. Nancy Polly.
- 2488. Barton Stone, b. 4, 19, 1823; d. 8, 10, 1869; m. Jane Ayers, 2, 8, 1843.
- 2489. Joshua, b. 6, 25, 1825; d. 6, 2, 1891; m. Lucinda Dixon, 12, 10, 1846.
- 2490. James, b. 8, 25, 1827; d. in Marshall Co., Iowa, 8, 5, 1884; m. Hannah Frazier.
- 2491. Valentine, b. 1830; d. in Hardin Co., Iowa, 1864; m. Martha Adams. No further record.

**737. Elihu Harlan** <sup>2</sup> (James, <sup>3</sup> Aaron <sup>4</sup>), farmer, mechanic, Disciple of Christ, b. 3, 16, 1789, in Union District, S. C. He removed with his parents, when but nine years of age, from that district into Barren, (now in) Monroe Co., Ky., where he grew to manhood, and m. 4, 19, 1810, **Anna Gist**, b. there, 3, 12, 1791; a dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Breede) Gist, farmers and natives of Union District, though at the time of their daughter's marriage were residing in what is now Monroe Co., Ky.

In 1815, accompanied by his wife and two children he em. to and settled in Butler Co., Ohio, where they remained but a few months, and then removed and settled upon a claim of 160 acres, in now Franklin Twp., Wayne Co., Ind., where they spent many, many years, and where Elihu d. 5, 8, 1872, and Anna, 6, 23, 1872, and both were bur. in Bethel Cemetery, less than one-half mile east of their home.

Elihu Harlan was one of the solid citizens of Franklin Twp., and one of the most benevolent men in that section of the county. It is a matter of fact that after he had raised a crop in the new territory, he refused to sell any of his surplus to those who had the money to pay for it, but reserved it for those who were not so well supplied, and gave them the corn without the money, trusting to their paying when they became able to do so. Children:

- 2492. Lucinda, b. 2, 7, 1811; m. William Anderson, 12, 27, 1827.
- 2493. Edith, b. 6, 1, 1813; d. 12, 13, 1832; m. William Polly, 7, 30, 1828.
- 2494. Hannah, b. 1, 3, 1816; d. 7, 1, 1860; m. George D. Thompson, 11, 1, 1832.

2495. Joseph Gist, b. 10, 14, 1818; d. 9, 30, 1885; m. Mary Ann Poarch, 11, 7, 1839.
2496. John, b. 1, 24, 1821; m. Martha Godfrey, 8, 11, 1842; (2) Mary E. Ruby Harlan.
2497. Mary, b. 6, 16, 1823, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. there, 4, 28, 1839; bur. there, in Bethel Cemetery.
2498. Elizabeth, b. 1, 6, 1826; m. Peter Nickum, 10, 3, 1842.
2499. Margaret, b. 12, 30, 1828; m. Hosea C. Tillson.
2500. Nathan, b. 9, 16, 1831; m. Sarah Tillson, 1, 18, 1849.
2501. Stephen, b. 8, 13, 1834, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. there, 10, 11, 1855. Delany Chance (Disciple), b. there, 2, 5, 1838; d. there, at Bethel, 12, 8, 1856; bur. in Bethel Cemetery; a dau. of Lemuel Chance, farmer. Stephen was a farmer and is a member of the Church of Christ. For many years he has resided within the little village of Bethel, true to the memory of the wife of his youth. No children came of his short married life to comfort and bless him in his old age, but he is surrounded by many of his kindred and others, by whom he is loved and respected, and by each and all greeted as "Uncle Steve."
2502. Anna, b. 5, 31, 1837; m. Reuben Tillson, 10, 16, 1853.

738. **Joshua Harlan** (James, Aaron), farmer, Disciple of Christ, b. 7, 6, 1791, in Union District, S. C. Removed from there with his parents to Barren, now in Monroe Co., Ky., 1796, where he grew to manhood and m. 5, 13, 1813. **Margaret Thompson** (Disciple), b. there, 10, 28, 1793; d. 12, 10, 1877, in Wayne Co., Ind.; bur. in cemetery at Bethel; a dau. of John and Mary (Wilson) Thompson, farmers in Monroe Co., Ky.

In 1817 they removed to and settled upon lands now in Franklin Twp., Wayne Co., Ind., and not far from the present village of Bethel, where they remained during life. Joshua, d. there, 9, 4, 1878, and Margaret, 12, 10, 1877, and both were bur. in Bethel Cemetery. Issue:

2503. Mary, b. 7, 24, 1814; d. 8, 11, 1846; m. David Anderson, 1, 3, 1833.
2504. James, b. 9, 4, 1817; d. 2, 17, 1893; m. Margaret Wolf, 6, 7, 1838.
2505. John, b. 9, 18, 1820; d. 9, 26, 1895; m. Martha E. Harlan (No. 2540), 8, 17, 1843.
2506. Jane, b. 6, 27, 1833; m. Curtis Wiggs, 8, 26, 1849. No further record.

739. **John Harlan** (James, Aaron), farmer, Disciple of Christ, b. 3, 6, 1794, in Union District, S. C. Removed with his parents from there into Barren, now in Monroe Co., Ky., in 1796, and from there, in 1815, to and settled in (now) Union Co., Ind. He m. there, about 1816, **Mrs. Catherine (Brown) Harlan** (Baptist), b. 7, 10, 1783, in Union District, S. C.; a dau. of Mathew and Jane Brown, and widow of George Harlan (No. 705), of Union Co., Ind.

John and Catherine remained upon a farm in Union Co. until 1851, when they are to Van Buren Co., Ia., and settled near Wilsonville, where they remained the balance of their lives. John d. there, 7, 6, 1875, and Catherine, 12, 30, 1875, and both were bur. there in Spencer Burying Grounds. Issue:

2507. Anna, b. 3, 18, 1817; d. 9, 7, 1876; m. Alexander Martin, 9, 3, 1833.  
 2508. George, b. 11, 14, 1818; m. Malinda Stevens, 11, 17, 1841.  
 2509. Nathan, b. 1, 20, 1821; d. 12, 25, 1904; m. Nancy McGreer, 3, 18, 1852.  
 2510. Elihu, b. 11, 3, 1823; m. Matilda Murdock, 4, 21, 1853.  
 2511. Mathew, b. 12, 20, 1825; d. 11, 13, 1866; m. Mary E. Ruby (No. 6024),  
 12, 20, 1849.  
 2512. Edith Jane, b. 3, 23, 1828; d. 2, 27, 1868; m. Samuel Veatch, 12, 19, 1848.

**740. Jacob Harlan**<sup>2</sup> (James,<sup>1</sup> Aaron<sup>1</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. 10, 11, 1796, while his parents were encamped on Big Pidgeon River, in Tennessee, en route to Barren, (now in) Monroe Co., Ky., where they settled in that year. In 1815 he em. with his parents into Ohio and settled with them upon lands in Darke Co., where he d. 4, 8, 1839; bur. in Bethel Cemetery. He m. about 1816, in Darke Co., Ohio, **Elizabeth Harrison** (Christian), b. 6, 1, 1798, in Barren Co., Ky.; d. 5, 15, 1856, at Bethel, Wayne Co., Ind.; bur. there in Bethel Cemetery; a dau. of Jesse and Mary (Gist) Harrison, farmers and natives of Union District, S. C. Issue:

2513. James, b. 8, 5, 1817; d. 6, 7, 1907; m. Susanna Wiley, 10, 23, 1834.  
 2514. Harrison, b. 7, 27, 1819, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. there, in infancy.  
 2515. Joseph, b. 9, 28, 1821, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. there, in infancy.  
 2516. Lavina, b. 7, 6, 1823; d. 5, 10, 1886; m. Ferris Hyatt.  
 2517. Sarah, b. 10, 15, 1825; m. Nathan Anderson, 12, 9, 1847.  
 2518. Joseph Gist, b. 11, 12, 1827; m. Rachel Ann French.  
 2519. Edith, b. 6, 14, 1831; m. Elihu Anderson (No. 6253), 10, 26, 1848.  
 2520. Cornelius V., b. 8, 30, 1834; d. 12, 13, 1900; m. Elizabeth Tillson, 1, 9, 1852.  
 2521. Elizabeth, b. 8, 9, 1838, in Darke Co., Ohio; d. there, 8, 30, 1839.

**741. Nathan Breede Harlan**<sup>2</sup> (James,<sup>1</sup> Aaron<sup>1</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. 1, 27, 1799, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. 10, 27, 1864, in Hillsboro, Henry Co., Ia., "Aged 95 years, 9 months," and was bur. in Pleasant Church Burying Grounds (also known as Bales' Cemetery), in Henry Co. He m. 5, 17, 1821, in Wayne Co., Ind., **Sarah Anderson** (Christian), b. 5, 24, 1801, in Barren Co., Ky.; d. 8 Mo., 1839, in Wayne Co., Ind.; bur. there, in Bethel Cemetery; a dau. of Nathan and Elizabeth Anderson, farmers.

He m. (2) 2, 27, 1841, in Darke Co., Ohio, **Isabella Polly** (Christian), b. there, 5, 21, 1814; d. 1, 1, 1884, in Hillsboro, Henry Co., Ia.; bur. there in Bales' Cemetery; a dau. of William and Jemima (Kelso) Polly, farmers and natives of Kentucky.

In 1815 Nathan B. Harlan accompanied his parents from Monroe Co., Ky., to Darke Co., Ohio. In 1851, in company with his second wife and children, he em. to and settled in Henry Co., Ia., where he spent the remainder of his days. Nathan and Sarah had issue:

2522. George, b. 4, 14, 1822; d. 4, 25, 1888; m. Julia Harlan (No. 2473), 9, 8, 1841.  
 2523. Jacob, b. 10, 18, 1823, in Darke Co., Ohio; d. there, 10, 18, 1830.  
 2524. Edith, b. 4, 18, 1824, in Darke Co., Ohio; d. there, in infancy.  
 2525. Elizabeth, b. 8, 1, 1825, in Darke Co., Ohio; d. there, 1, 1, 1847; unm.  
 2526. Nathan Anderson, b. in Darke Co., Ohio; d. in Moulton, Ia.; unm.

2527. Jane, b. in Darke Co., Ohio; d. in Parsons, Kans.; m. William McIntosh. No further record.
2528. Anna, b. in Darke Co., Ohio; m. Nathan Garrettson. No further record.
2529. David, b. in Darke Co., Ohio; m. Emily Jane Harlan (No. 6200).
2530. Amos, b. in Darke Co., Ohio; d. in infancy.
2531. Elihu, b. 3, 10, 1837; m. Araminta Roberts, 12, 3, 1883. No further record.
2532. Joshua, b. 7, 13, 1838; m. Martha Fender, 9, 14, 1862.
2533. Enos, b. 6, 13, 1842; m. Mary E. (Ruby) Harlan (No. 6024), 1, 2, 1868.
2534. Hiram Ashley, b. 2, 27, 1844; m. Ann Johnson, 12, 25, 1870.
2535. Whitson K., b. 6, 22, 1847; unm., 1899; residence, Hillsboro, Ia.
2536. Miriam, b. 8, 17, 1850; m. Turner Wheatley, 2, 12, 1889.
2537. Rufus, b. 9, 18, 1853; m. Cornelia DeSouchet, 11, 6, 1879.
2538. Howard M., b. 2, 10, 1856; m. Alice Cox, 7, 19, 1879. No further record.

742. **James Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (James, <sup>6</sup> Aaron <sup>5</sup>), farmer, Disciple of Christ, b. 5, 1, 1801, in Barren, (now in) Monroe Co., Ky.; d. 12, 8, 1860, in Wilsonville, Van Buren Co., Ia.; bur. near there, in Spencer Burying Grounds. He em. in 1817 with his parents from there into Darke Co., Ohio. He m. 2, 26, 1824, in (now) Union Co., Ind., **Nancy Harlan** (No. 2352), b. 6, 2, 1808, in Wayne, (now in) Union Co., Ind.; d. 5, 4, 1885, at Wilsonville; bur. there, in Spencer Burying Grounds; a dau. of George Harlan (No. 705) and Catherine Brown. In the year 1851 James and Nancy, accompanied by the greater number of their children, em. to and settled in Lee Co., Ia., and in 1866, into Van Buren Co., where they ever after made their home. Issue:

2539. John, b. 1, 19, 1825; d. 10, 3, 1889; m. Asenath Hubbard, 11, 26, 1846.
2540. Martha E., b. 3, 25, 1827; m. John Harlan (No. 2505), 8, 17, 1843.
2541. Silas, b. 7, 2, 1828; d. 9, 15, 1889; m. Isabella Polly, 1847.
2542. Nathan Worley, b. 8, 14, 1830, in Darke Co., Ohio; d. there, 9, 16, 1834; bur. at Bethel Cemetery.
2543. Levi, b. 7, 13, 1832; m. Mary Anderson (No. 6254), 8, 31, 1851.
2544. Wilson, b. 3, 8, 1835, in Darke Co., Ohio; d. there, 7, 18, 1840; bur. at Bethel Cemetery.
2545. Mary, b. 4, 14, 1838; d. 3, 31, 1866; m. Isaac Hott, 10, 26, 1854.
2546. Cynthia Ann, b. 1, 10, 1842; m. David Aaron Blanchard.
2547. Benjamin Franklin, b. 10, 10, 1844, in Darke Co., Ohio; went with his parents in 1851 to Lee Co., Ia., and in 1861 enlisted from there in the Union Army. He was killed in battle, 12, 7, 1862, at Pine Grove, Ark.; bur. there. He was never m.

"James Harlan joined the Church of Christ about the year 1821 at 'Old' Bethel Church, in Wayne Co., Ind., and about the year 1830 was made a Deacon, and continued to act as such until he removed to Lee Co., Ia., in 1851. In Sept., 1853, Aaron Harlan [No. 2351] held a meeting on Little Cedar [Creek] in Lee Co., Ia.; a Church of Christ was organized and James Harlan was chosen an elder at that organization, and held the office until his removal to Big Cedar [Creek], in Van Buren Co., in 1866. He entered the church at that place at once, and was

soon made an elder there, and continued to discharge the duties of that office up to the date of his death. His great power for good was his high moral qualities and spiritual devotion, his character being free from taint or blur. His pathetic exhortations and fervent prayers will long be remembered by his congregation and acquaintances. Nancy, the wife, joined the church soon after their marriage, and remained a faithful servant of Christ until her death, her life running out in acts of kindness to the poor and afflicted, her generous impulses permeating the hearts she came in contact with and blending her life with theirs for a higher moral and Christian elevation."

**743. Edith Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (James,<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup>), Disciple of Christ, b. 9, 3, 1803, in Barren, (now in) Monroe Co., Ky.; removed with her parents in 1817 into Darke Co., Ohio, and settled with them upon a farm. She m. there, 12, 24, 1818, **Samuel Thompson** (farmer, brick-mason, Christian), b. 1, 1, 1795, in Union District, S. C.; a son of John Thompson (farmer), b. 9, 13, 1768, and Mary Wilson, b. in Union District. In 1834 Samuel and Edith removed into Wayne Co., Ind., where she d. 2, 24, 1839, and was bur. at Bethel Cemetery. Samuel d. there, 12, 15, 1834, and was bur. in same b. g. They had issue:

2548. Mary Ann, b. 2, 2, 1823; d. 5, 25, 1867; m. Thomas B. Wiley, 1, 3, 1839.

2549. James Harlan, b. 11, 17, 1824; d. 4, 15, 1898; m. Sarah Ann Wiley, 6, 13, 1845.

2550. John Harlan, b. 11, 13, 1826; d. 4, 25, 1877; m. E. L. Hamilton, 1857. No further record.

2551. Valentine, b. 10, 10, 1828; m. Rebecca Jane Wiley, 5 Mo., 1850.

2552. George W., b. 4, 11, 1831; m. Elizabeth J. Wiley, 8, 28, 1849. No issue.

He is an elder in the Church of Christ; was for many years a practising physician. During the Civil War he was a member of the 92d Indiana Volunteer Infantry.

**744. Polly Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (James,<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup>), Disciple of Christ, b. 11, 7, 1805, in Barren, (now in) Monroe Co., Ky.; d. 9, 23, 1848, at Bethel, Wayne Co., Ind.; bur. there in Bethel Cemetery. She m. 9, 9, 1824, in Darke Co., Ohio, **Gideon Harrison** (farmer, Disciple), b. 5, 25, 1802, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. 11, 20, 1857, near Bethel; bur. there in Bethel Cemetery; a son of Jesse Harrison (farmer), b. 1776, and Mary Gist, natives of South Carolina.

Gideon and Polly, at the time of their marriage, were each residing in Darke Co., Ohio, and from there moved into Wayne Co., Ind., where they made their home. Issue:

2553. Howard, b. 8, 13, 1825, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. there, 2, 12, 1856; unm.; bur. at Bethel Burying Grounds.

2554. Harlan (physician, Disciple of Christ), b. 10, 28, 1827, in Bethel village, Wayne Co., Ind.; residence, 1899, Union City, Ind. He m. 1, 21, 1858, in Darke Co., Ohio, Mary Ellen Seamans (Disciple), b. 9, 16, 1838, in Randolph Co., Ind.; d. there, in Union City, 6, 26, 1889; bur. in the cemetery near that place; a dau. of David Seamans (Methodist minister) and Rebecca Bowen, of Darke Co.,

- Ohio. Children: (i) Geneva, b. 3, 10, 1860, at Bethel, Ind.; m. 5, 8, 1884, J. F. Runnells, M. D.; residence, 1898, Chicago, Ill. (ii) Rollin D., b. 2, 14, 1866, at Fountain City, Ind.; m. 12, 23, 1891, Gertrude Cowdry; residence, 1898, Bismarck, N. Dak. (iii) Ona Ellen, b. 10, 3, 1870, at Union City, Ind.; m. 2, 11, 1888, J. F. McClure; residence, 1898, Union City, Ind.
2555. Hannah, b. 8, 17, 1830, in Bethel, Wayne Co., Ind.; d. there, 3, 14, 1850; bur. there, in Bethel Cemetery; m. there, William Hiatt, 5, 20, 1849. No further record.
2556. Matilda, b. 6, 10, 1832, same; d. 9, 20, 1890, at Richmond, Ind.; bur. there. She m. 3, 10, 1853, at Bethel, William Chance, who d. prior to her at Richmond; bur. near there. Child: (i) Morton, who d. in boyhood.
2557. Anna, b. 5, 10, 1834, same; residence, 1898, Fountain City, Ind.; m. 10, 11, 1855, at Bethel, Nathan White (farmer), b. 1, 4, 1834, in Wayne Co.; d. there, 5, 25, 1887; bur. in Bethel Cemetery; a son of James and Jane (Boswell) White. Children: (i) Zelma A., b. 11, 9, 1861; d. 9, 24, 1862. (ii) Alpha, b. 6, 8, 1864; m. 1, 24, 1884, James Clemments; residence, 1890, Fountain City, Ind.
2558. Samuel, b. 6, 11, 1836, same; d. there, 7, 25, 1861; unm.; bur. in Bethel Cemetery.
2559. Eliza Jane, b. 5, 5, 1840, same; d. there, 10, 5, 1848; bur. at Bethel Cemetery.
2560. Martha, b. 10, 31, 1849, same; d. 2 Mo., 1870, in Wayne Co.; bur. there, at Fountain City. She m. there, 1, 23, 1868, Henry Clark (painter), b. 9, 24, 1841, in that county (living, 1898); a son of William H. and Susan T. (Price) Clark, farmers. Children: (i) Jessie L., b. 1, 22, 1870; m. Charles Davis; residence, 1898, Bethel.
2561. Joseph Gideon, b. 3, 12, 1840, at Bethel, Ind.; d. 12, 13, 1896, at Elgin, Ore.; bur. there. He m. 1, 23, 1868, in Darke Co., Ohio, Jane Gibson, b. there, 10, 12, 1847 (living at the time of Joseph's death); a dau. of Nathan Gibson (farmer), b. 8, 28, 1803, in South Carolina, and Susan Brown, b. 2, 24, 1810, in Bedford Co., Pa. No children.

The records of Joseph Gideon Harrison were first furnished the compiler in 1887. He was then residing at Redwood Falls, Minn.

“UNION CITY, IND., January 14, 1899.

“My brother Joseph Gideon Harrison was a faithful, devoted, and talented minister, and was loved by all who knew him. But that dread disease—consumption—caused him to go to California for his health; and from there to Oregon, where he died and was buried.”—HARLAN HARRISON.

745. **Anna Harlan** (James, Aaron), b. 11, 3, 1808, in Barren Co., Ky.; em. from there with her parents into Darke Co., Ohio, in 1817. She m. in the latter county, 3, 9, 1826, **Joseph Anderson** (farmer), b. 2, 15, 1799, in Barren Co., Ky.; d. 12, 23, 1866, in Wayne Co., Ind.; bur. there, in Bethel Cemetery; a son of Nathan Anderson (farmer), b. 6, 9, 1767, and Elizabeth Forkner, b. 10, 13, 1776, farmers, and natives of Virginia. Joseph Anderson, at the time of his marriage, resided in

Wayne Co., Ind., on the farm where Anna d. 2, 9, 1847; she, too, was bur. at Bethel Cemetery. Children:

- 2562. William, b. 5, 25, 1827; m. Hannah Payne, 12, 26, 1847. No further record.
- 2563. Cynthia, b. 11, 4, 1829, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. there, 10, 29, 1848; bur. at Bethel.
- 2564. Mary, b. 2, 18, 1831, same; d. there, 8, 17, 1869; unm.; bur. at Bethel.
- 2565. Calvin, b. 3, 7, 1835, same; d. 1, 31, 1861; m. Sarah Chance, who d. 1, 5, 1862. No further record.
- 2566. Jane, b. 5, 4, 1837, same; m. Solomon Van Nuys. No further record.
- 2567. Hosea, b. 7, 23, 1839, same; m. Margaret Doss. No further record.
- 2568. James, b. 10, 30, 1842, same; d. there, 8, 24, 1843; bur. at Bethel.
- 2569. Robert, b. 7, 6, 1844, same; d. 11, 3, 1880; m. Sarah Davis, 12, 24, 1864. No further record.

**746-a. Valentine Harlan** <sup>2</sup> (Valentine, "Aaron"), farmer, carpenter, Methodist, b. in South Carolina, 3, 30, 1790; d. in White Co., Ark., 5, 5, 1874; bur. there; m. (1) Laurens District, S. C., 2, 16, 1815. **Polly Word** (Methodist), b. there, 4, 26, 1799; d. in Coweta Co., Ga., 6, 18, 1838; bur. there; dau. of John Word and Elizabeth Vance. At time of marriage, Valentine Harlan resided in Laurens District, S. C. They em., date unknown, to Coweta Co., Ga., where their children were b. He m. (2), that county, 12, 5, 1839. **Aley Vance** (Methodist), b. in Laurens District, 1, 18, 1806; d. in White Co., Ark., 11, 18, 1878; bur. there; dau. of Joseph Vance (farmer) and Penina Rainey. Aley Vance resided, at the time of her marriage, in Laurens District. They settled in Coweta Co. In 1857 they em. to White Co., Ark. Issue:

- 2570-a. James P., b. 11, 15, 1816; d. 8, 7, 1888; m. Emily Fleeman.
- 2570-b. Elizabeth J., b. 9, 30, 1818; d. 9, 20, 1861; m. — Spreadlin.
- 2570-c. Sarah, b. 5, 25, 1820; d. 5 Mo., 1883; m. Allen Cockerel.
- 2570-d. Aley, b. 3, 18, 1822; d. 2, 7, 1890; m. John Maddox.
- 2570-e. William T., b. 1, 5, 1824; d. 10, 2, 1873; m. Vashti Miller.
- 2570-f. John R., b. 10, 9, 1827; d. 7, 4, 1863; m. Emeline Barnett. No further record.
- 2570-g. Don S., b. 9, 27, 1829; d. 10, Mo., 1861; m. Lucinda Morgan.
- 2570-h. Mary C., b. 7, 3, 1831; d. 8, 25, 1890; m. Alfred Connell.
- 2570-i. Gabriella (Missionary Baptist), b. in Coweta Co., Ga., 3, 31, 1833; d. there, 7, 28, 1855; bur. at Newnan, that county; m. 1 Mo., 1855, Andrew Grogan (brick-mason). No issue.
- 2570-j. Samuel Valentine, b. 1, 30, 1836; d. in Coweta Co., Ga., 12, 23, 1854. No further record.
- 2570-k. Charles, b. 4, 15, 1838; d. in Coweta Co., 5, 28, 1838.
- 2570-l. Martha, b. 6, 2, 1841; living, 1912; m. James Foreman.
- 2570-m. Richard, b. in Coweta Co., 1843; d. in White Co., Ark., 5, 18, 1863. No further record.
- 2570-n. Eugenia, b. in Coweta Co., 12, 30, 1845; d. in White Co., 2, 14, 1864. No further record.
- 2570-o. Ann, b. in Coweta Co., 9, 15, 1848; d. there, 1, 17, 1849.
- 2570-p. Joseph W., b. 3, 9, 1851; living, 1912; m. Susie Maddox.

**747. Samuel Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Valentine,<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Universalist, b. in Jackson Co., Ga., 3, 2, 1801; d. in Gordon Co., Ga., 1, 17, 1878; bur. in Harlan Family Burying Ground near Decora; m. in Jackson Co., 1, 15, 1826, **Charlotte Sissons** (Methodist), b. there, 8, 10, 1810; d. in Gordon Co., 11, 26, 1884; bur. beside her husband; dau. of John Sissons and Susan Deal, farmers and natives of South Carolina. Samuel Harlan and family em. from Jackson to Gordon Co., Ga., in 1854. Issue:

- 2570. James M., b. 1, 24, 1827; d. 8, 17, 1905; m. Mildred McKinney.
- 2571. Aaron, b. in Jackson Co., 6, 20, 1829; d. on the Pacific, en route to California, 1, 12, 1852; bur. at sea; unm.
- 2572. Valentine, b. 12, 30, 1831; d. 4, 17, 1863; m. Martha Sanders.
- 2573. George, b. in Jackson Co., 11, 4, 1834; d. in Gordon Co., 2, 19, 1869; bur. there, in the family b. g.; unm. George Harlan was a member of Co. E, 40th Georgia Confederate Infantry.
- 2574. Julia, b. 3, 31, 1837; d. 12, 5, 1856; m. Willis Humphrys.
- 2575. John, b. in Jackson Co., 2, 19, 1840; d. in Knoxville, Tenn., 11, 16, 1862; bur. there; unm. John Harlan was a member of Co. E, 40th Georgia Confederate Infantry.
- 2576. Eliza, b. 12, 4, 1842 (living, 1912); m. Henry Willingham.
- 2577. Sarah, b. 8, 2, 1845; d. 5, 15, 1910; m. George N. Brogdon.
- 2578. Mary, b. in Jackson Co., 2, 15, 1848; unm., 1912; residence, Decora, Ga.
- 2579. Columbus C. (merchant, Methodist), b. in Jackson Co., 12, 2, 1850; m. at Calhoun, Gordon Co., Martha Freeman (Methodist), b. in Alabama; d. in Calhoun, 9, 23, 1893; bur. there; dau. of Beverly Freeman (lawyer) and Mary Murray. He m. (2) Ida Johnson. No issue. Residence, 1912, Calhoun, Gordon Co., Ga.
- 2580. Henry Clay, b. in Gordon Co., 6, 11, 1855; d. there, 11, 14, 1878; unm.

**748. James Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Valentine,<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup>), farmer, b. in Jackson Co., Ga., 8, 15, 1803; d. in Randolph Co., Ala., 1, 10, 1876; m. in Gwinnett Co., Ga., date unknown, **Elizabeth Snow** (Methodist), b. in Jackson Co., 7, 4, 1804; d. in Randolph Co., 8, 15, 1885; dau. of Mark Snow (farmer), b. in Greenville District, S. C., 1764, and Elizabeth Tarrant, b. there, 1762. Elizabeth Snow was a sister to Mildred Snow (No. 200). James Harlan em. to Gwinnett Co. in 1823; later to Dekalb Co., Ala., and in 1830 to Randolph Co. Both are bur. in Hurrican Cemetery, Clebourne Co., Ala. Issue:

- 2581. Margaret, b. 5, 7, 1823; d. 3, 23, 1856; m. William Crumpton.
- 2582. Samuel W., b. 1, 13, 1827; d. 5, 7, 1884; m. Mora Blake.
- 2583. Mary, b. 9, 13, 1828; d. 12, 8, 1883; m. Jehu Crumpton.
- 2584. Valentine, b. in Carroll Co., Ga., 4, 20, 1831; killed in battle at Gettysburg, Pa., 7, 2, 1863; member of the Confederate Army; unm.
- 2585. Joshua, b. 8, 24, 1834 (living, 1891); m. Addie Mayfield.
- 2586. Willard, b. 11, 18, 1836; killed in battle at Seven Pines, near Richmond, Va., 5, 31, 1862; unm.
- 2587. Mildred, b. 8, 25, 1840 (living, 1912); m. William E. Eubank.
- 2588. Elizabeth, b. 9, 2, 1841; m. 8, 15, 1860, Andrew McElroy. No further record.
- 2589. Martha Jane, b. 8, 23, 1847 (living, 1912); m. John H. Crider.

**750. Martha Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (Valentine,<sup>b</sup> Aaron<sup>†</sup>), Methodist, b. in Jackson Co., Ga., 3, 12, 1811; d. in Whitfield Co., same state, 8, 16, 1860; bur. at Dunagan Chapel; m. 1828. **John Dunagan** (Methodist, farmer), b. in Jackson Co., date unknown; d. in Whitfield Co., 1857; bur. at Dunagan Chapel. Issue:

Adeline, b. 1, 11, 1829; m. Manson Easley.

Benjamin Sanford, b. 3, 24, 1830.

Harlan, b. 7, 7, 1831.

Elizabeth, b. 2, 12, 1832; m. William Edwards.

John Brice, b. 7, 14, 1833; m. Sarah Alexander.

George Washington, b. 6, 27, 1835; m. Lizzie Parman.

Louisa Jane, b. 2, 22, 1837; m. William Thompson.

Jackson, b. 6, 23, 1840; m. Anna Davis.

Joshua, b. 1842.

Josephine, b. 11, 15, 1844; m. 3, 26, 1878, James Wellborn.

Mary Palestine, b. 1848; m. Jesse Whilt.

Lenora, b. 1852; m. James Dunagan.

**753. George Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (Valentine,<sup>b</sup> Aaron<sup>†</sup>), Protestant, Methodist minister, b. in Jackson Co., Ga., 5, 20, 1814; d. in Stockbridge, Henry Co., Ga., 5, 23, 1893; bur. there, in Dunagan Burying Grounds; m. in that county, 11, 22, 1848. **Fanny S. Griffin** (Methodist), b. in that county, 11, 23, 1825; d. in Dallas, Paulding Co., Ga., 10, 25, 1903; bur. there; a dau. of William Griffin (farmer), of Powhatan Co., Va., and Mary B. Barnett, of Clark Co., Ga. At the time of marriage, George Harlan resided in Heard Co. and Fanny Griffin in Henry Co. They settled in the former. Issue:

2590. Emma A., b. in Heard Co., 10, 6, 1850; unm., 1912. Residence, Rock Mart, Polk Co., Ga.

2591. Eugenia, b. 9, 23, 1855; m. George Kennedy.

2592. Fanny, b. 7, 31, 1860; m. William W. Henderson.

2593. George William, b. 8, 5, 1865; d. 8, 9, 1885; unm.

**754. Joshua Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (Valentine,<sup>b</sup> Aaron<sup>†</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. in Jackson Co., Ga., 4, 4, 1822; d. in Whitfield Co., Ga., 3, 26, 1877; bur. in that county; m. there, 5, 3, 1847. **Annie Harelson** (Methodist), b. in Walker Co., Ga., 4, 27, 1827; d. in Whitfield Co., 4, 6, 1896; bur. there; dau. of Harendon Harelson (farmer), of Walton Co., Ga., and Lucy English, of Virginia. Joshua Harlan em. into Walker Co. with his parents in 1836. Annie Harelson lived in Whitfield Co. and settled in the latter. Issue:

2594. Hemison, b. 2, 23, 1849; d. 6, 18, 1902; m. William Fields. No further record.

2595. Valentine V., b. 9, 27, 1851; d. 11, 14, 1897; m. Marrie Birch. No further record.

2596. George J. F., b. 3, 24, 1854; d. in Whitfield Co.; unm.

2597. Julia, b. 5, 16, 1857; d. 1894; m. Frank Smith.

2598. Charles, b. 7, 28, 1859; m. (1) Roena Hassler; (2) Maggie Isonhower; (3) Anna Connally.

2599. Aaron M., b. 10, 12, 1862; d. in Early Co., Ga., 5 Mo., 1864.

**756. Joseph Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (Valentine,<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup>), mechanic, Episcopalian, b. in Jackson Co., Ga., 6, 26, 1827; d. in Columbus, Muskogee Co., Ga., 12, 20, 1894; bur. there; m. in Catoosa Co., Ga., 3, 21, 1855, **Eliza Brown** (Episcopalian), b. in Bibb Co., Ga., 3, 21, 1828; d. in Columbus, Ga., 12, 11, 1909; bur. beside husband; dau. of Dwight Brown (machinist), b. 2, 22, 1801, in Connecticut, and Emily Crawford, b. in Dublin Co., Ga. Joseph Harlan was living in Whitfield Co. at the time of marriage. The next year they em. to Walker Co., and in 1859 to Muskogee Co. Issue:  
2600. Millie, b. 9, 10, 1856; m. George B. Chalmers..

**757. Isaiah Hollingsworth Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (Valentine,<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup>), physician, Methodist, b. in Jackson Co., Ga., 9, 30, 1829; d. at Tunnell Hill, Whitfield Co., Ga., 5, 28, 1902; bur. there; m. in Walker Co., Ga., 11, 15, 1853, **Mary Bird** (Methodist), b. in Taliaferro Co., Ga., 7, 11, 1834; d. at Tunnell Hill, 5, 27, 1894; bur. there; a dau. of Buford Bird (farmer) and Mary Keelin. Isaiah Harlan em. with his parents into Walker Co. in 1836. Both were living there at time of marriage. They settled in Whitfield Co. Issue:

- 2601. Richard, b. in Whitfield Co., 12, 27, 1854; d. there, 8, 2, 1857.
- 2602. Laura, b. there, 10, 7, 1857; d. there, 8, 14, 1858.
- 2603. Elizabeth L., b. there, 8, 11, 1858; d. in Clay Co., Ala., 9, 25, 1864.
- 2604. Eugenia M., b. 3, 10, 1860; d. 3, 31, 1891; m. A. C. Millican.
- 2605. Achsah, b. 8, 10, 1862 (living, 1912); m. Carlyle Calloway.
- 2606. Robert Lee, b. 11, 12, 1865; m. Maude Foster.
- 2607. Thomas A., b. in Whitfield Co., 4, 28, 1867; d. there, 10, 27, 1889; unm.
- 2608. Annie B., b. 4, 23, 1869 (living, 1912); m. William S. Jordan.
- 2609. Cornelia L., b. in Whitfield Co., 5, 20, 1871; unm., 1912. Residence, Tunnel Hill, Ga.
- 2610. Gussie, b. 6, 30, 1874 (living, 1912); m. Jefferson D. Strickland.
- 2611. Ruth, b. 6, 24, 1878 (living, 1912); m. Middleton C. Foster.

**758. Jane Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (Valentine,<sup>6</sup> Aaron<sup>5</sup>), Methodist, b. in Jackson Co., Ga., 10, 15, 1833; living, 1889, at Hackett City, Ark.; m. in Whitfield Co., Ga., 12, 23, 1857, **Olmstead Leek** (farmer, Methodist), b. in Laurens District, S. C., 10, 27, 1823; d. in Sebastian Co., Ark., 7, 28, 1881; son of Moses Leek (farmer) and Doreas Holland, natives of Laurens District. Jane Harlan em. with her parents to Whitfield Co., Ga. In 1878 the family settled upon a farm in Sebastian Co., Ark. Olmstead Leek is bur. at Fort Smith, that county. Children all b. in Whitfield Co., Ga. Issue:

- 2612. Florence J., b. 9, 17, 1858; m. 1, 30, 1887, Andrew Jackson Aikin. No further record.
- 2613. Emma D., b. 7, 28, 1860; d. at Fort Smith, 5, 27, 1887; bur. there.
- 2614. Capers William, b. 3, 3, 1862.
- 2615. Edward A., b. 11, 28, 1864.
- 2616. Joseph A., b. 12, 12, 1866.
- 2617. Oyland H., b. 1, 4, 1869.
- 2618. Pierce H., b. 2, 4, 1871.
- 2619. Gertrude C., b. 3, 1, 1873; d. 6, 20, 1887; bur. at Fort Smith.
- 2620. Charles G., b. 5, 27, 1876.
- 2621. Mary Dorcas, b. 5, 9, 1879.

**760. William Webb** <sup>†</sup> (Stephen,<sup>a</sup> William<sup>b</sup>), farmer, a Friend, b. 3, 24, 1768, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 9, 1, 1823, near Parkersville, that county; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. about 1790, in Chester Co., **Jane Carpenter** (a Friend), b. there, 9, 24, 1772; d. there, near Parkersville, 4, 29, 1852; bur. at "Old" Kennet; a dau. of John Carpenter, b. 1734, and Hannah Walter, b. 8, 30, 1741; both in Chester Co., Pa. (See No. 1191.) William and Jane had issue:

2622. Alban, b. 11, 20, 1792; d. 6, 20, 1869; m. Hannah Darlington, 11, 10, 1819.

2623. Rebecca, b. 2, 3, 1795; d. 3, 12, 1841; m. John Parker, 3, 20, 1828.

2624. Minerva, b. 4, 3, 1797; d. 7, 22, 1865; m. Joseph Carter, 4, 13, 1817.

2625. Hannah, b. 7, 5, 1799, in Chester Co.; d. there, 9, 1, 1843; m. 2, 19, 1829, Ziba Darlington. No further record.

2626. William, b. 7, 20, 1802; d. 4, 7, 1884; m. Ann Massey, 1830; (2) Ann Eliza Darlington, 3, 9, 1848.

2627. Carpenter, b. 11, 7, 1807, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 12, 1892, at Parkersville; unm.

**762. Rebecca Webb** <sup>†</sup> (Stephen,<sup>a</sup> William<sup>b</sup>), a Friend, b. 9, 14, 1772, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 4, 16, 1859, in West Bradford (?) Twp.; bur. at Marshallton Friends' Meeting House Burying Grounds. She m. 6, 19, 1794, in Chester Co., **Richard Baker** (farmer), b. there, 8, 21, 1765; d. there, in West Bradford Twp., 4, 14, 1814; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Bradford Meeting House; a son of Richard Baker (farmer), b. 3, 17, 1721, in New Castle Co., Del., and Rachel Carter, b. 1719, in Chester Co. Issue:

2628. William Webb, b. 6, 7, 1795; d. 7, 31, 1838; m. — Snyder. No further record.

2629. Hannah, b. 3, 1, 1797; m. James J. Brindley. No further record.

2630. Rachel, b. 6, 26, 1799; d. 7, 30, 1891; m. Lownes Taylor (No. 2647), 9, 14, 1820.

2631. Ann, b. 10, 26, 1801; d. 9, 13, 1888, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm.

2632. Elizabeth, b. 3, 5, 1804; d. 11, 6, 1804.

2633. Richard, b. 9, 7, 1805; d. 1824, in Chester Co., Pa.

2634. Rebecca, b. 6, 10, 1809; d. 11, 29, 1886; m. John S. Caldwell, 6, 10, 1835.

2635. Stephen, b. 11, 18, 1810; d. 3, 27, 1883; m. Louisa Sharp, 12, 31, 1839.

2636. Elizabeth, b. 11, 18, 1810; d. 4, 17, 1874; m. Josiah Harlan (No. 1200), 5, 1, 1849.

2637. George K., b. 3, 31, 1813; d. 1862; m. Elizabeth Gordon. No further record.

**763. Ann Webb** <sup>†</sup> (Stephen,<sup>a</sup> William<sup>b</sup>), a Friend, b. 8, 13, 1774, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 12, 1, 1855, in Pennsbury Twp.; bur. probably in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. She m. 11, 22, 1792, in Friends' Meeting at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Isaac Bennett** (farmer, Friend), b. 5, 11, 1764, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 23, 1835, in Pennsbury Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet; a son of James and Hannah (Gilpin) Bennett, farmers in Chester Co. Issue:

2638. Edith, b. 10, 20, 1793; d. 1, 27, 1825; m. Robert Lamborn, 5, 15, 1823.

2639. Gilpin, b. 11, 29, 1795; d. 10, 14, 1849, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm.

**THE BENNETT FAMILY.**—James Bennett (farmer), b. 9, 10, 1734, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 24, 1825. He m. 12, 13, 1761, probably at "Old" Kennet Meeting, Hannah Gilpin, b. 6, 20, 1741, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 1, 29, 1794; bur. probably with the husband at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. James Bennett was the son of John and Sarah (Maris) Bennett. Sarah Maris was a sister to Hannah Maris, the wife of Michael Harlan (No. 18). Children:

(i) Mary, b. 11, 29, 1762; d. 9, 2, 1807; m. Cheney Jefferies. (ii) Isaac, b. 5, 11, 1764; d. 10, 23, 1835; m. Ann Webb (No. 763). (iii) Sarah, b. 5, 2, 1766; d. 2, 4, 1842; m. Abraham Pennock. (iv) James, b. 7, 10, 1768; d. 8, 13, 1818. (v) Joseph, b. 3, 19, 1771; d. 1, 28, 1773. (vi) Jacob, b. 9, 10, 1773; d. 12, 31, 1801. (vii) Hannah, b. 5, 6, 1776; d. 10, 18, 1853. (viii) Susanna, b. 4, 17, 1778; d. 1, 26, 1851; m. Joseph Pierce. (ix) Joseph, b. 2, 7, 1781; d. 8, 24, 1818; m. Lydia Baily.

**764. Stephen Webb** <sup>7</sup> (Stephen,<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 11, 29, 1776, in Kennet, (now in) Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10, 20, 1853, in Pennsbury; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Parkersville, Chester Co. He m. 10, 18, 1798, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Mary Harvey** (Friend), b. 12, 9, 1779, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 17, 1839, in Pennsbury Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Parkersville; a dau. of Amos Harvey (farmer), b. 4, 21, 1752, in Chester Co.; d. there, 3, 31, 1807. Stephen m. (2), date unknown, **Margaretta Butler**, of whom we have no further information. Issue by first marriage:

2640. Harlan, b. 11, 5, 1801; d. 2, 3, 1848; m. Ann Hoopes, 11, 14, 1827; (2) Hannah Way, 1843.

2641. Amos, b. 12, 29, 1804; d. 10, 19, 1812.

2642. Ellis, b. 7, 22, 1807; d. 8, 3, 1858, in Chester Co.; unm.

2643. Hannah Harlan, b. 11, 10, 1810; d. 8, 5, 1890; m. Thomas Savery, 11, 13, 1834.

2644. Stephen A., b. 6, 18, 1815; d. 4, 6, 1884; m. Margaretta Worth, 9, 20, 1838; (2) Deborah Brooks.

2645. Mary Ann, b. 9, 11, 1820; d. 5, 3, 1888; m. Nicholas Newlin, 3, 11, 1847. No further record.

**THE HARVEY FAMILY.**—William Harvey was b. 9, 5, 1678, in the Parish of Lyd, in Worcestershire, England, from whence he came into the Province of Pennsylvania, in 1712, bringing with him a certificate from Friends at Worcester, which was received by Philadelphia Monthly Meeting, 7, 26, 1712. He was m. 6, 12, 1714, to Judith Osborn (widow of Peter), who had come over in the same vessel. She was b. at Bilson, Stratfordshire, Eng., in 1683. William, by occupation, was a malster, and in 1714, purchased 300 acres of land upon Brandywine Creek, in Kennet, (now in) Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., upon which they settled the following year. William, d. 6, 20, 1754, and his wife 5, 1, 1750. Children:

(i) Hannah, b. 6, 18, 1715; m. Jacob Way. (ii) William, b. 2, 9, 1717; d. 4, 24, 1813; m. Ann Evitt. (iii) Isaac, b. 9, 21, 1718; d. 11, 3, 1802; m. Martha Newlin; went to the south. (iv) Amos, b. 10, 3, 1721; m. Keziah Wright. (v) James, b. 6, 21, 1723; d. 10, 9, 1784.

The children of William (ii) were: (a) Judith, m. Francis Lamborn. (b) William, b. 6, 3, 1744; m. Susanna Pusey; (2) Mary Chandler. (c) Caleb, b. 1746; d. infancy. (d) Amos, b. 4, 7, 1749; d. 4, 15, 1825; m. Hannah Pusey. (e) Peter, b. 10, 20, 1751; d. 9, 13, 1824; m. Jane Walton. (f) Caleb.

The children of Amos (d) and Hannah Pusey were: a) Joshua, b. 11, 26, 1769; m. Susanna House. b) Ellis, b. 7, 1, 1771; d. 1772. c) Eli, b. 12, 29, 1772; d. 1, 10, 1846; m. Mary

Painter; (2) Rachel (Hollingsworth) Harvey. d) William, b. 1, 2, 1775; d. 8, 26, 1850; m. Sarah Marshall. e) Mary, b. 12, 9, 1779; d. 4, 17, 1839; m. Stephen Webb (No. 764). f) Ann, b. 5, 31, 1783; m. Jesse Sharpless. g) Phebe, b. 6, 17, 1787; m. Evan Phillips. h) Lydia, b. 11, 19, 1789; m. Joel Jones. i) Hannah, b. 11, 29, 1793; m. John Phillips.

**769. Joseph Taylor** <sup>7</sup> (Rebecca,<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend; b. 12, 27, 1760, in Kennet, (now in) Pocoposon Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 16, 1826; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 9, 27, 1787, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet, **Mary (Lownes) Levis** (Friend), b. 3, 25, 1761, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 7, 19, 1846, in Chester Co.; bur. probably at "Old" Kennet Meeting House; a dau. of Benamiel Lownes and Alice Williamson, who were m. 6, 29, 1744, at Newton Meeting, Delaware Co., Pa. Mary Lownes, at the time of her marriage to Joseph Taylor, was the widow of William Levis, of Springfield Twp. (now in) Delaware Co., Pa. Joseph and Mary had issue:

- 2646. Sarah, b. 9, 3, 1788; d. 1, 30, 1865; m. Israel Jackson (No. 1179), 5, 14, 1807.
- 2647. Lownes, b. 2, 17, 1791; d. 7, 28, 1833; m. Rachel Baker (No. 2630), 9, 14, 1820.
- 2648. Joseph L., b. 3, 5, 1795; d. 4, 10, 1889; m. Phebe James, 3, 1, 1820.
- 2649. Rebecca, b. 10, 18, 1798; d. 9, 25, 1872; m. William Jackson (No. 1183), 5, 12, 1819.

Joseph Taylor removed from the old homestead on Pocoposon Creek to West Goshen, about one mile north of West Chester, where the compiler presumes they were living at the time of their decease.

**770. William Taylor** <sup>7</sup> (Rebecca,<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup>), b. 11, 30, 1762, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 17, 1805; bur. there. He m. about the year 1782 '3, in that county, **Mary Osborne**, b. 9, 19, 1766, in Chester Co.; d. there, it is presumed; a dau. of Peter Osborne and Elizabeth Hunt of that county. Issue:

- 2650. Rebecca, b. 8, 5, 1784; d. 9, 7, 1861; m. Jacob Chamberlin, 9, 22, 1802.
- 2651. Benjamin, b. 9, 26, 1786; d. 1808; m. Ruth Baldwin. No further record.
- 2652. Joseph, b. 10, 9, 1788; m. Mary Weston. No further record.
- 2653. Isaac, b. 9, 15, 1790; d. 9, 8, 1826; m. Mary Marshall, 2, 19, 1812.
- 2654. William, b. 11, 2, 1792; m. Mary Marshall. No further record.
- 2655. Thomas, b. 2, 14, 1798; m. Julia —. No further record.
- 2656. Enmor, b. 3, 19, 1804, in Chester Co.; d. there, 1, 19, 1844; m. Lydia P. Temple, b. 12, 24, 1799, in Chester Co.; a dau. of Thomas and Wilmoth (Dotty) Temple. Children: (i) William G., b. 5, 19, 1826; d. in Westchester; m. —. (ii) Mary Jane, b. 7, 29, 1828; m. Cyrus L. Webb (No. 2684), 10, 28, 1847.

**775. Elizabeth Webb** <sup>7</sup> (Ezekiel,<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 9, 10, 1773, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2, 24, 1853, in Centreville, New Castle Co., Del.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. She m. about 1790, in Kennet Twp., **Jacob Baily**, b. there, 3, 23, 1770; d. there, 4, 15, 1799; bur. at Bradford Meeting House; a son of Joel Baily, b. 12, 16, 1732, and Elizabeth Marshall, both of Chester Co. Elizabeth, m. (2) about 1801, **Joseph Pierce**, of

whom the compiler has no further information than the fact that he d. in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., and was bur. at "Old" Kennet Burying Grounds. Issue:

2657. Mary, b. 2, 24, 1791; d. 8, 16, 1815; m. Mathew Pritchard.  
 2658. Ezekiel, b. 1, 21, 1793; d. 8, 30, 1858; m. Mary Paxson, 1812; (2) Margaret Marshall, 6, 10, 1824.  
 2659. Elizabeth, b. 3, 22, 1795; d. 9, 11, 1846; m. Ezra Lamborn.  
 2660. Marshall, b. 1, 29, 1798; d. 8, 7, 1820; unm.  
 2661. Hannah Webb, b. 5, 5, 1802; d. 4, 4, 1863; m. John Entrekin, 9, 9, 1819.  
 2662. Rebecca Webb, b. 4, 27, 1805; d. 2, 24, 1844; m. Israel Bonsall, 10, 22, 1822.  
 2663. Joseph S., b. 1, 28, 1811; d. 4, 12, 1886; m. Priscilla Hoopes, 11, 12, 1835.  
 2664. Jonathan, b. 10, 5, 1812; d. young.  
 2665. Thomas, b. 9, 21, 1815; d. young.

THE BAILY FAMILY.—(See George Harlan, No. 14). Joel<sup>2</sup>, (Joel<sup>1</sup>), b. 12, 17, 1697, in Wiltshire, England; d. about 1775, in Chester Co., Pa. He m. there, 8, 28, 1724, Betty Caldwell. (See Caldwell Family.) Children:

(i) Betty. (ii) Hannah. (iii) Ann. (iv) Joel, b. 12, 16, 1732; d. 10, 29, 1797; m. 10, 11, 1759, Elizabeth Marshall, of West Bradford Twp., who was the mother of his children. (v) Ruth. (vi) Mary. (vii) Phebe. (viii) Isaac. (ix) Joshua. Among the children of (iv) were Abraham, b. 9, 5, 1760, and Jacob, b. 3, 23, 1770. Jacob m. Elizabeth Webb (No. 775).

777. **Sarah Webb**<sup>2</sup> (Ezekiel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>), Friend, b. in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa., 3, 2, 1777; d. in Philadelphia, Pa., 7, 19, 1859; m. in Chester Co., 1, 9, 1797. **George Copeland** (stock-farmer, Presbyterian), b. in Chester Co., date unknown; d. in Philadelphia, 10, 1, 1823. George Copeland was a great admirer of fine race horses. Both resided in Chester Co. at time of marriage, and it is probable that Sarah, at least, is bur. there, in "Old" Kennet Burying Grounds. Issue:

2666. Elizabeth, b. 4, 22, 1798; d. 10, 20, 1826; m. John G. Evans, 1, 21, 1816. No further record.  
 2667. Rachel, b. 12, 2, 1799; d. 1, 25, 1837; m. John Comstock, 8, 20, 1815. No further record.  
 2668. Ezekiel Webb, b. 7, 7, 1802; d. 1, 7, 1809.  
 2669. George, b. 4, 19, 1805; d. 12, 17, 1874; m. Susan D. Parker, 3, 20, 1840.  
 2670. Cordelia, b. 10, 19, 1807; d. 2, 4, 1880; m. William L. McMinn, 5, 20, 1830.  
 2671. Thomas, b. 4, 15, 1810; d. 8, 25, 1875; m. Sophia Jacoby.  
 2672. John Webb, b. 5, 5, 1812; d. 11, 17, 1892; m. Elizabeth Fisher.

779. **Thomas Webb**<sup>2</sup> (Ezekiel<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>), farmer, miller, Friend, b. 3, 10, 1781, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. in that county, 9, 14, 1860, at Unionville; bur. there. He m. 12, 11, 1800, by ceremony of Friends at New Garden Meeting. **Hester Paxson** (a Friend), b. 7, 19, 1781, in Bucks Co., Pa.; d. 7, 4, 1868, at Unionville; bur. there, a dau. of Henry Paxson (shoemaker), b. 8, 17, 1750, and Matilda Kemble, b. 1753. Issue:

2673. Matilda, b. 6, 14, 1803; d. —; m. Samuel Walter, 12, 26, 1822.  
 2674. Ezekiel, b. 11, 25, 1804; d. 5, 19, 1843; m. Mary Orr, 3, 5, 1820.  
 (Appendix, No. 22.)  
 2675. Henry, b. 4, 15, 1806; d. 4, 19, 1887; m. Eliza Griffith.  
 2676. Elizabeth, b. 12, 20, 1807; m. Joshua Pierce, 1, 5, 1826. (See his line.)  
 2677. Mary, b. 11, 8, 1800; d. 6, 22, 1847; m. Caleb Woodward (No. 4532),  
 3, 4, 1830.  
 2678. Jane S., b. 1811; m. William Taylor; both deceased. No further record.  
 2679. Thomas J., b. 9, 15, 1813; d. 10, 5, 1890; m. Mary Addleman, 12, 28,  
 1843.  
 2680. Esther, b. 7, 3, 1815; d. 9, 20, 1885; m. Ruel N. Jefferies, 11, 28, 1838.  
 2681. Sarah, b. 1817; m. James Cloud, 11, 13, 1839.  
 2682. William, b. 7, 25, 1820; m. Sarah Jane Coates, 10, 14, 1841; (2) Phebe  
 Pownall, 4, 8, 1852.

**784. Ezekiel Webb** <sup>†</sup> (Ezekiel,\* William<sup>†</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 3, 8, 1792, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, on his farm, 8, 12, 1869; bur. in cemetery at Longwood Meeting House in Kennet Twp. He m. 11, 25, 1813, by magistrate, at Chester, Delaware Co., Pa., **Sarah Paxson** (a Friend), b. 1794 (?) in New Garden Twp., Chester Co.; d. 1830, in Kennet Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Kennet Meeting House; a dau. of Henry and Matilda (Kemble) Paxson. Issue:

2683. Rebecca, b. 1816 (?); d. in Kennet Twp.; bur. at "Old" Kennet; unm.  
 2684. Cyrus L., b. 10, 16, 1821; m. Mary Jane Taylor, 10, 28, 1847. (See No. 2656.)

"There were seven other children, all dying in infancy, and we have no record of their names; we suppose all were bur. at "Old" Kennet Meeting House."

**786. Christopher Harlan Webb** <sup>†</sup> (Ezekiel,\* William<sup>†</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 8, 3, 1796, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, about 1810, **Hannah Pierce**, b. there, 3, 5, 1799; d. 11, 16, 1821, in Kennet Twp.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House; a dau. of Daniel and Isabella (Baily) Pierce. He m. (2) 4, 10, 1823, in Chester Co., by Samuel Miller, Justice of the Peace, **Sarah Pyle**, b. 5, 2, 1805, in that county; d. 1, 10, 1866, in Waveland, N. J.; bur. in Parkersville Cemetery, Chester Co., Pa.; a dau. of James Pyle, b. 3, 22, 1765, and Mary Bunnell. After the death of his wives he went to Battle Creek, Mich., and spent the remainder of his days with his son. He d. there, 6, 28, 1878; bur. at Parkersville Cemetery, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

2685. Eliza Jane, b. 9, 13, 1820; m. Marshall Baily (No. 6593), 3, 12, 1840.  
 2686. Daniel, b. 1821; d. in infancy.  
 2687. Ezekiel, b. 1821; d. in infancy; twin to Daniel.

2688. Hannah P., b. 7, 14, 1826; d. 12, 9, 1887; m. Townsend Eachus, 1, 31, 1855.

2689. Philena P., b. 1, 8, 1829; m. William Hickman Cheyney, 2, 14, 1850.

2690. James Elwood, b. 11, 28, 1830; m. Agnes Baily (No. 6595), 2, 28, 1855.

2691. C. Bennett, b. 7, 18, 1833; d. 8, 17, 1891; m. Margaretta Wilkinson, 10, 18, 1860.

2692. Mary E., b. 7, 2, 1836; d. 9, 23, 1846, in Chester Co., Pa.

790. **Susanna Webb** <sup>7</sup> (Ezekiel,<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup>), b. 10, 7, 1804, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 4, 8, 1893, at Vermont, Fulton Co., Ill.; bur. there. She m. in Chester Co., **John Morris** (a farmer), who d. there. She m. (2) date not known, in Philadelphia, **Isaac Harlan** (No. 1292). She d. at the home of her dau. in Vermont, Ill. The dau. by the first husband.

2693. Andrew Anna, b. 3, 16, 1828, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, at Hamorton, 8, 15, 1860, Edward Hamer (merchant, Friend), b. 9, 30, 1816, in Delaware Co., Pa.; son of Abram Hamer (farmer, tailor, merchant), b. 12, 29, 1788, in Edgemont, Delaware Co., and Mary Hinkson, b. 10, 15, 1796, in Middleton, in same county. At the time of their marriage Andrew Anna resided at her mother's home in Hamorton, and Edward Hamer in Fulton Co., Ill., to which place they removed some years later. Children: (i) Susanna Morris, b. 7, 15, 1861, in Chester Co.; m. 6, 20, 1883, in Vermont, Ill., Clover Amrine, b. 1, 1, 1857, in McDonough Co., Ill.; a son of Milton and Roxanna (Litchfield) Amrine, of Fulton Co. (ii) Mary Hinkson, b. 3, 12, 1863, in Chester Co.; m. 5, 20, 1885, at Vermont, Marcus L. Parrott, b. 4, 2, 1858, in Schuyler Co., Ill.; a son of Josiah and Catherine A. Scripps, of Rushville, Ill.

791. **Stephen Webb** <sup>7</sup> (Ezekiel,<sup>6</sup> William<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 12, 5, 1806, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 16, 1886; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 2, 4, 1841, in Chester Co., Pa., **Sarah C. Passmore** (No. 4301), a Friend, b. there, 7, 28, 1815; d. there, 12, 18, 1886; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting; a dau. of Carleton Passmore (No. 1526). Sarah and Stephen had a son:

2694. Charles C., b. 4, 24, 1845, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 26, 1885; bur. there; m. 11, 6, 1883, Eva Saint John Hadley; a dau. of Theodore Hadley, of Kennet Square, Pa.; no issue.

792. **Joshua Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Isaac,<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup>), hatter, teacher, b. probably in Frederick Co., Va. He d. in Jefferson Co., Ky., and was bur. there near Louisville. He m., probably in North Carolina, **Asenath Davis**, of whom nothing more could be learned. It is said that Isaac Harlan, the father of Joshua, together with his wife and some of their children, em. from Virginia and settled in North Carolina, where he d., and that the children were "bound out," as was the custom at that day. The widow at some time in her life returned to Virginia and d. there.

Joshua and Asenath were the parents of five children, of whom only one could be traced. Joshua m. (2) **Mary Ann Brown**, of whom there is no further information. Issue by first marriage:

2695. David.

2696. James, b. 10, 20, 1798; d. 2 Mo., 1859; m. Catherine Crooks.

2697. Zambuda.

2698. Zambia.

2699. Amy.

**795. Elijah Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Isaac,<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup>), chair-maker, wheelwright, b. probably in Frederick Co., Va., and from there em. with his parents to North Carolina, where he m. his first wife, whose name has not been preserved, and who probably d. in that state. His second marriage was to **Elizabeth Dunn**, a sister to the wife of his brother John. This last marriage, however, could not have been in Kentucky, for the Dunn family, of which she was a member, em. about the same time into that state. In 1824, Elijah and his wife and family em. to and settled in White Co., Ill., where he d. about 1844 and was bur. there in the Dunn Family Burying Grounds. The wife d. at Mill Shoals, same county, and was bur. beside the husband. The date of her death could not be obtained. Issue:

2700. David, who m. Mary Smith. No further record.

2701. John W., who m. Lucretia Gamblin. No further record.

2702. Nathaniel, b. 4, 16, 1818; d. 2, 6, 1872; m. Barbara Taylor.

2703. Jenny, m. Robert Crissip. No further record.

2704. Louisa, m. Joseph Renfro. No further record.

2705. Mary, m. Peter Staten. No further record.

2706. Martha, m. Edward Jones. No further record.

2707. Eliza Ann, m. Henry Gamblin. No further record.

**796. John Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Isaac,<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup>), blacksmith, Episcopal Methodist, b. it is supposed in Frederick Co., Va., about the year 1760. From there he em. with his parents into North Carolina, where it is said he m., about the year 1795, **Mary Dunn**, b. in that state in 1771. Accompanied by four children they, in 1804, em. to and settled in what is now Butler Co., Ky., and again in 1823 into Wayne Co., Ill., where John d. 11, 22, 1833, and was bur. near there in Scottsville Burying Grounds in Wayne Co. Mary d. 1843, in Jefferson Co., Ill., and was bur. at Mount Vernon. Names of her parents unknown. Issue:

2708. Elizabeth, b. 1793; d. 11 Mo., 1820, in Butler Co., Ky.; m. James Crissip. No further record.

2709. Isaac, b. 8, 6, 1798; d. 8 Mo., 1884; m. Margaret R. Clarke and Eliza J. Patterson.

2710. James Dunn, b. 11, 16, 1800; d. 10, 16, 1852; m. Annie Elms.

2711. Mary Ann, b. 1803; m. John Holmes. No further record.

2712. Matilda, b. 6, 22, 1808; d. 6, 2, 1852; m. James M. Massey, 8, 15, 1826.

2713. Eliza, b. 4, 16, 1810; d. —; m. Daniel Risley. No further record.

2714. Sarah, b. 6, 7, 1812; d. 11, 9, 1896; m. John Bovee, 3, 27, 1833.

2715. Clarrissa, b. 12, 1, 1816.

2716. John, b. 8, 4, 1819; d. —; m. Elizabeth Friend, deceased. No further record.

**797. Isaac Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Isaac,<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup>), teacher, cabinet-maker, b. probably in North Carolina, date not known. Removed, it is said with his foster father, from there into Lincoln Co., Tenn., and from there, in 1830, into Howard Co., Mo., and the same year into Randolph Co., that state, where he d. in April, 1855; bur. there, in Eldad Burying Grounds. He m. about 1802, while residing in Lincoln Co.,

Tenn., **Elizabeth Smith**, who d. about 1850, in Randolph Co., Mo.; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Josiah Smith. Issue:

- 2717. Washington, b. 11, 24, 1803; d. 9, 9, 1879; m. Margaret Houston, 1826.
- 2718. Isaac, b. 11, 20, 1805; d. 10, 30, 1879; m. Mary Houston, 2, 10, 1832.  
No further record.
- 2719. Mary, d. in Davis Co., Ia.; m. Joseph Wallace. No further record.
- 2720. John, d. in Randolph Co., Mo.; m. Minerva Beard. No further record.
- 2721. William, d. in Randolph Co., Mo.; m. Vina Holman. No further record.
- 2722. James L., d. 1882, in Randolph Co., Mo.; m. Mary Doke. No further record.
- 2723. Josiah S., b. 10, 6, 1817; d. 11, 24, 1872; m. Elizabeth Cooper, 1840.
- 2724. Jane, d. in Randolph Co., Mo.; m. William Beard. No further record.
- 2725. Lee S., b. 9, 4, 1825; d. 9, 2, 1889; m. Sinia Doke, 1849.

799. **Aaron Harlan** (John<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>), farmer, chair-maker, Methodist, b. 2 Mo., 1771, in Berkeley Co., (now in) W. Va.; d. 10, 18, 1847, in Monroe Co., Ky.; bur. there, in Stephens' Meeting House Burying Grounds. He m. about the year 1796, in Marion Co., Ky., **Nancy Combs** (Methodist), b. 1775, in North Carolina; d. 7, 1, 1861, in Monroe Co.; bur. there, at Stephens' Meeting House; a dau. of Stephen Combs (farmer), b. 1750, in North Carolina, and Barbara Allen, b. 1749, in the state of Virginia. Aaron em. to Lincoln Co., Ky., in 1872, to Barren, (now in) Monroe Co., 1803, where he settled upon lands and remained there during life.

"In his early days Aaron Harlan was considered an expert with a team of horses. It was said by those who knew him in those early days that he could play a tune with his whip. He was a land-owner in Barren Co., Ky."

Aaron and Nancy had issue:

- 2726. Enos, b. 4, 19, 1798; d. 1, 15, 1843; m. Charity Park, 1818.
- 2727. John, b. 3, 5, 1801; d. 6, 17, 1836; m. Elizabeth O'Neal.
- 2728. Jacob, b. 8, 23, 1802; d. 1884; m. Rachel White.
- 2729. Reuben, b. 7, 16, 1804; d. 1863; m. Susan Quigley, 1828.
- 2730. William Harvey, b. 11, 6, 1807; m. Mary Bartley.
- 2731. Parmelia, b. 7, 8, 1806; m. Henry Bray, 7, 8, 1826.
- 2732. Louvisa, b. 7, 24, 1809; d. 12, 4, 1884; m. James White, 1829.
- 2733. Thomas Milton, b. 12, 22, 1811; d. 6, 20, 1852; m. Hannah Bray, 3, 11, 1832; (2) Jemima Bybee, 1845.
- 2734. Sarah, b. 6, 20, 1812; d. 2, 20, 1887; m. Aaron Harlan (No. 2725); (2) William Clemmons.
- 2735. Alvira, b. 7, 21, 1814; m. Stephen Harlan (No. 2740), 1, 17, 1851.
- 2736. Barton, b. 7, 12, 1815; m. Clara Holloway, 1840. No further record.
- 2737. Francis A., b. 7, 14, 1819; m. Nancy Lawrence, 12, 18, 1840.

**THE COMBS FAMILY.**—Among the earliest pioneers into Kentucky, from North Carolina, were Stephen Combs and his wife Barbara Allen. From the best information obtainable, Stephen Combs and wife had gone from Loudoun Co., Va., into North Carolina, and from there into Lincoln Co., Ky. At that time Lincoln was one of the few counties into which the state was divided. His going into Lincoln, was prior to the birth of his youngest child, or in 1793. There is but little that could be found about Stephen Combs. His birth is given as that of 1750, but of the wife Barbara, no date was given the compiler. It is presumed

that they died in that part of Lincoln that afterwards became Monroe Co., and were bur. in Tompkinsville Burying Grounds. Children:

(i) Sarah, b. 1775; d. 1840; m. Jacob Harlan (No. 800). (ii) Nancy, m. Aaron Harlan (No. 799). (iii) William. (iv) Elizabeth, m. James Reed, a physician. (v) Letta. (vi) Jane, m. — Wilcher. (vii) John. (viii) Hettie. (ix) Margaret. (x) Mary. (xi) Stephen, b. 1, 28, 1794, in Lincoln Co., Ky.; d. 8, 6, 1869, in Sullivan Co., Ind.; m. Susan Barber; (2) Mary Allen; (3) Cynthia Spiva.

**800. Jacob Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup>), farmer, millwright, Methodist, b. 12, 25, 1773, in Berkeley Co., (now in) W. Va.; em. to Lincoln, (now in) Mercer Co., Ky., about 1782; to Barren, (now in) Monroe Co., Ky., about 1807, where he m. **Sarah Combs** (Methodist), b. 1775, in Loudoun Co., Va. After the births of their children they em. to and settled in McDonough Co., Ill., where Jacob d. 8, 19, 1839, and Sarah d. 5, 8, 1840, and both were bur. in b. g. near Pennington Point, in that county. Sarah was the dau. of Stephen and Barbara (Allen) Combs, at the time of her marriage farmers in Barren Co., Ky.

"Jacob Harlan, while in Kentucky, was a millwright and the owner of two horse mills and one water mill. His home was a preaching place, and was known far and near as the home of some of the handsomest girls in the state of Kentucky. He was a man small of stature, and was a truly good man." Issue:

2738. Nancy, m. Ezekiel Springer.

2739. Elizabeth, m. John Greenup. No further record.

2740. Stephen Combs, b. 10, 31, 1801; d. 1, 22, 1867; m. Mary Bybee; (2) Alvira Harlan (No. 2735).

2741. Abner, m. Martha Means.

2742. Wesley, b. 1, 15, 1805; d. 1, 17, 1874; m. Nancy Greenup.

2743. Susanna, m. Washington Hammer. No further record.

2744. Fletcher, m. Sarah Jane Bryant. No further record.

2745. Lucinda, d. 11 Mo., 1854; m. Sanford White. No further record.

2746. Jemima Wright, m. — Woodward; (2) John Dice. No further record.

2747. Aaron, b. 9, 4, 1812; d. 11 Mo., 1888; m. Susan Smith, 1829.

2748. Phebe A., b. 1814; m. Arthur B. Jackson. No further record.

2749. Elijah M., b. 9, 12, 1816; m. Jane Combs.

**801. John Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup>), farmer, minister in Christian Church, b. 5, 15, 1776, in Berkeley Co., (now in) W. Va. He em. from there, about 1783, and settled with his parents in that part of Lincoln Co., Ky., now embraced in Mercer, and later into (now) Barren Co., where he m. about 1799, **Frances Huffman**, a native of Virginia and dau. of Ambrose and Mary (Railsback) Huffman, farmers and natives of that state. About 1812 they em. to and settled upon lands in Preble Co., Ohio. In 1824 they moved into Montgomery Co., Ind., and in 1829 from there into Clinton Co., that state, where Frances d. 8, 9, 1832, and was bur. on their farm near Frankfort. John d. 5, 19, 1851, in Montgomery Co.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Darlington Meeting House. Issue:

2750. James, b. 11, 7, 1800, in Barren Co., Ky.; m. Sarah Mote; (2) Hannah Alred. No further record.

2751. Jehu, b. 1, 30, 1803; d. 2, 19, 1873; m. Rachel Sutton.  
 2752. Ambrose, b. 4, 25, 1805; d. 7 Mo., 1872; m. Sarah Messick, 1828; m.  
 (2) Ann Holmes, 1836.  
 2753. Asa, b. 7, 3, 1807; d. 5, 7, 1874; m. Hannah Mote, 8, 6, 1829.  
 2754. Olley, b. in Barren Co., Ky.; d. in Fulton Co., Ill.; m. Robert Hughes.  
 2755. George W., b. 7, 20, 1812; d. 7, 16, 1873; m. Margaret Watt, 1833.  
 2756. John, b. in Preble Co., Ohio; d. 9, 5, 1836, in Montgomery Co., Ind.; m.  
 Hannah Messick, and had: (i) Clarinda.  
 2757. Mariah, b. 4, 13, 1817; d. 2, 3, 1856; m. James Hodgen.  
 2758. William G., b. 9, 3, 1819; m. Amanda McCollough, 2, 15, 1842.  
 2759. Armstead H., b. 11, 24, 1821; m. Margaret Bailey, 1845.  
 2760. Emeline, b. 9, 14, 1823; d. 7, 12, 1872; m. William Barnhart, 9, 28, 1843.  
 2761. Miriam, b. 4, 3, 1826; m. Samuel Hutton, 2, 9, 1843.  
 2762. Alzina, b. 9, 6, 1829; d. 2, 9, 1849; m. Mahlon Barnhart. No further record.

A majority of the family of John, including himself, spelled the name "Harland." The brothers of John, with the exception of William and Joel, retained the name, "Harlan."

From the journal of Reason R. Harlan (No. 229):

"July 30, 1829: I am now 17 miles from Crawfordsville. . . . Came to one Schooleys', a dear old Quaker, 8 miles from Crawfordsville, and just as I dismounted from my mare it began to rain, and they fed my mare, and I ate dinner, and they would not charge me anything. Came on to Crawfordsville, and stoped at Mr. Ristens, and they used me very kind, and did not charge me. Came on ten miles up Sugar Creek, to John Harlan, son of cousin John [No. 208], Grandson of uncle John [No. 44], and brother, to Barton Harlan [No. 803] and I was overjoyed to see them. They live in Montgomery County, and are quite well off. He has a numerous family, and was once a preacher. [Member of the Disciples of Christ.—Ed.]

"August 1, 1829: I am at Cousin John's. Three of his children are sick. I am much pleased with them, for they are a blessed industrious family. But I am sorry that John does not preach any more, the cause I do not know. I went this day to see Jehu, Ambrose, and James, and stayed all night with Jehu, and was well pleased with his nice economy, and industry.

"August 3, 1829: Still at Cousin John's, and on the 6th of this month, his son Asa is to be married to a Quaker girl of the name of Mote, and I am urged to stay to the wedding.

"August 7, 1829: . . . . Yesterday we went to James', and saw Asa and his bride joined together. There was a large collection of very decent people who behaved well, and there I got acquainted with Asa's wife's mother: very nice old Quaker woman, her name is Mote, and she is from Georgia.

"August 8, 1829: Still here . . . . Yesterday the weddingers came here.

"August 10, 1829: At Cousin John's. This day a dear old Quaker by the name of Cox, and his son, and his wife, came here. They have bought John's farm, and have come to close the bargain and pay the money.

" August 11, 1829: . . . John and his wife have gone to close up their trade with Friend Cox, and make him the deed and receive the money.

" August 15, 1829: Still here, and I have consented to go with John and see a large Prairie, that he is going to purchase.

" August 24, 1829: I am now starting from John Harlans'. . . Came 30 miles and staid all night at Isaiah Harlans' [No. 712], from South Carolina, brother to Samuel [No. 703], near Connersville, Indiana. This is Parke County, on little Raccoon Creek, nine miles from Rockville. He is a very well looking man, and has seven children. . . I find him like many others, a cold professor in the Baptist faith. He received us with joy, and showed us great kindness, as a christian, and relation.

" August 25, 1829: Started from Isaiah Harlans', and came 12 miles to Isaiah Motes, and found a kind Friendly man and woman."

**802. William Harlan**<sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup>), farmer, b. about 1778, in Berkeley Co., (now in) W. Va. He em. with his parents to that part of Lincoln Co. now embraced in Mercer Co., Ky.; from there into Barren Co., where he m., but the name of his wife could not be learned. From Barren Co. he em. (prior to 1810) and settled in Wayne Co., Ind.; from there into Pulaski Co., same state, and again and lastly into Kosciusko Co., Ind., where he d. 1845, and was bur. in Palestine Burying Grounds.

The history of Wayne Co., Ind. (1872), says:

" March 25, 1812, William Harlan(d), was appointed a Judge."

The marriage records of Wayne Co. mention the following, but the relationship is not with certainty known:

2763. Nancy Harlan, to John Summers, 6, 29, 1814. No further record.

2764. Sarah Harlan, to Jesse Draper, 10, 29, 1829. No further record.

It is said that he had a daughter:

2765. Jemima, who m., but the name of her husband could not be learned.

**803. George Barton Harlan**<sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup>), minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church, farmer, b. 10, 14, 1783, in Lincoln Co., Ky.; removed from there with his parents into Barren Co., same state, about 1800; d. there, in now Monroe Co., 10, 6, 1861; bur. there in Glasgow Burying Grounds. He m. 3, 3, 1802, in Barren, now in Monroe Co., **Mary Ann Kelley** (Methodist), b. 1, 21, 1786, in Norfolk Co., Va.; d. 6, 21, 1875, in Chesterfield, Macoupin Co., Ill.; bur. there in Keller Family Burying Grounds; a dau. of John Kelley (teacher), b. in Ireland, and Elizabeth Bybee, b. in Norfolk Co., Va.; residents at the time of their daughter's marriage in Barren Co., Ky. Issue:

2766. Malinda M., b. 5, 15, 1803, in Barren Co., Ky.; m. there, 1, 29, 1823, John A. Murphy. No further record.

2767. John Milton, b. 6, 19, 1805, same; d. there, 3, 12, 1809.

2768. Eliza Bybee, b. 8, 6, 1807, same; d. there, 2, 15, 1809.

2769. William Kelley, b. 2, 27, 1810; d. 8, 5, 1837; m. Sarah P. Goodson, 11, 8, 1836.

2770. Leven L., b. 3, 19, 1812; d. 12, 5, 1893; m. Elizabeth Stuart Smith, 12, 16, 1830.
2771. Harriet, b. 6, 15, 1814; m. Carey A. Snoddy, 11, 15, 1832. No further record.
2772. Lorenzo Dow, b. 6, 30, 1816, in Barren Co., Ky. He was a minister in the M. E. Church, and d. in the autumn of 1874, at Memphis, Tenn., whither he had gone as a nurse in a yellow fever epidemic; d. with that disease; bur. there. He m. Mary (Baker) Bard, a widow, now deceased, and had a dau. Clara, who d. in Cincinnati, Ohio, unm.
2773. Clarisa C., b. 4, 6, 1819; m. William A. Huffman, 12, 31, 1840. No further record.
2774. George Barton, b. 9, 24, 1820; m. Eliza Ann Tolle, 1, 21, 1841.
2775. Neal McCann, b. 9, 18, 1823; d. 12, 20, 1889; m. Esther Frailey and Nancy Wade.
2776. Mary Ann W., b. 1, 28, 1826, in Monroe Co.; d. there, 1, 30, 1848; bur. there, near Tompkinsville. She m. 3, 2, 1847, in that county, William A. Frazier, b. 6, 30, 1818; a son of William and Sarah (Hopkins) Frazier, farmers in Monroe Co., Ky. No issue.
2777. Jemima Stamper, b. 5, 16, 1829; d. 6, 6, 1876; m. Thomas A. R. Frazier, 10, 18, 1847.

**804. Thomas Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (John<sup>†</sup> John<sup>†</sup>), wheelwright, farmer, b. 1785, in Lincoln Co., Ky. He removed with his parents from there into Barren Co. about 1800, where he grew to manhood and m. **Elizabeth Kelley**, b. it is supposed in Norfolk Co., Va.; a dau. of John and Elizabeth, and sister to the wife of his brother, George Barton Harlan. Some years after marriage they em. to and settled in Metcalf Co., where they d. and were bur. Repeated efforts failed to get the information sought regarding him and his family. The following is all now known. Issue:

2778. Louisa.
2779. Anderson.
2780. Thomas.
2781. Maria, m. Thomas Parke.
2782. Cynthia, m. Thomas O'Neal.
2783. John L., d. in Metcalf Co., Ky.; unm.
2784. Aletha, m. Milton Ewing.
2785. Amanda, d. in Metcalf Co., Ky.; unm.
2786. Elizabeth.

**806. Joel Wright Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (John<sup>†</sup> John<sup>†</sup>), carpenter, Methodist, b. 1793, in Barren Co., Ky.; removed from there in 1831 to Clinton Co., Ind.; d. there, 6, 7, 1839, bur. there, in Frankfort Burying Grounds. He m. 1817, in Barren Co., Ky., (now m.) Monroe, **Mary Mulkey** (Christian), b. 2, 11, 1779, in Barren Co.; d. 7, 20, 1875, in Frankfort, Clinton Co., Ind.; bur. there; a dau. of John Mulkey (a Christian minister) and Betsey Hayes, of Tompkinsville, Ky.

Members of this family inform that the mother of Betsey Hayes was a Harlan, but persistent research failed to confirm this information. Joel and Mary had issue:

2787. John Mulkey, b. 10, 31, 1818; m. Sarah Ann Endicott, 7, 27, 1841.
2788. James M., b. 6, 1, 1821; d. 11, 25, 1863; m. Sarah A. Purner, 2, 14, 1850.

2789. Hanah, b. 1823; d. 6 Mo., 1848; m. Baker Miner. No further record.  
 2790. Elizabeth, b. 5, 9, 1826; m. Samuel T. Mills, 8, 18, 1851.  
 2791. Hester A., b. 1827; d. 3 Mo., 1851; m. Robert Breckenridge. No further record.  
 2792. Andrew Jackson, b. 1, 8, 1829; m. Sirene Parvis, 11, 17, 1853.  
 2793. Isaac Newton, b. 2, 11, 1831, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. 7 Mo., 1853, in Clinton Co., Ind.  
 2794. Jemima Wright, b. 6, 11, 1833; m. Silas H. Fawcett, 9, 10, 1851.  
 2795. William F., b. 7, 18, 1835; m. Elizabeth Gray. No further record.  
 2796. Joel Wright, b. 3, 9, 1837; m. Jeannette Sly. No further record.

**807. Elijah Wright Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (John,<sup>†</sup> John<sup>†</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. 1, 22, 1797, in Lincoln Co., Ky.; em. with his parents into Barren (now in) Monroe Co., Ky.; d. there, 5, 17, 1876; bur. there in Tompkinsville Burying Grounds. He m. 1818, in Monroe Co., **Margaret M. Hogan** (Methodist), b. 2, 20, 1803, in Barren Co., Ky.; d. there, 7, 12, 1872; bur. there at Mount Zion Burying Grounds, near Tompkinsville; a dau. of Nathan Hogan (farmer), b. in England, and Jane Means, residents of Barren Co., Ky. Issue:

2797. Jane Means, b. 9, 12, 1819; d. 5, 9, 1889; m. Roden Thompson, 1842.  
 2798. Hiram Hogan, b. 9, 4, 1821, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. 3, 31, 1898. He m. 1, 23, 1876, in that county, Rebecca Fryar, b. there, 10, 19, 1858; a dau. of William and Delia (Rogers) Fryar, farmers in that county. No children. He was a farmer, mechanic, and member of the Methodist Church.  
 2799. Isaac J., b. 10, 17, 1823, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. there, 1, 31, 1847.  
 2800. Elisha, b. 9, 27, 1825, in Monroe Co., Ky.; m. Mary Moody. No further record.  
 2801. David Wright, b. 2, 27, 1828, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. there, 2, 21, 1889; bur. there, in Mount Zion Burying Grounds. He m. Angelina Heston, b. 12, 27, 1843, in Monroe Co.; living 1891; a dau. of Abraham Heston (farmer), b. 2, 8, 1806, in Barren Co., and Eliza Baxter, b. 1, 26, 1811, in Henry Co., both in Kentucky. No children reported.  
 2802. Jonathan S., b. 2, 26, 1830, in Monroe Co., Ky.; m. Nancy Patterson; (2) Nancy Rush.  
 2803. Jemima Wright, b. 4, 15, 1832; m. Emberson Leslie, 12, 19, 1850.  
 2804. Arthur B., b. 9, 15, 1834; m. Irene Gass. No further record.  
 2805. Nancy B., b. 12, 30, 1836; d. 4, 26, 1889; m. Nathan R. Capass, 12, 21, 1865.

"I remember my father, Elijah Harlan, to have been a good man: very pious, straight, and honorable in all his dealings, and of a cheerful nature. I remember also to have heard him give his first religious experience. It was at love-feast, and he dated his conversion from the time of the great earthquake (1812), which aroused his guilty fears, and caused him to return to God's service."—H. H. H.

**809. James Sexton** <sup>†</sup> (Sarah,<sup>†</sup> John<sup>†</sup>), nail-maker, Methodist, b. 2, 12, 1768, in Frederick Co., (now in) Washington Co., Md.; d. 12, 29, 1845, in Huntingdon Co., Pa.; bur. there. He m. there, 1791, **Hannah Ashbaugh** (Methodist), b. 1773,

in that county, probably: d. there, 7, 14, 1822; bur. there: a dau. of William Ashbaugh, it is presumed, from the fact that their youngest child was called William Ashbaugh. James Saxton changed his name from Sexton to Saxton, which accounts for that spelling of the name by this branch of the family. James Saxton em. to Huntingdon Co., Pa., 1785. Issue:

2806. John, b. 9, 28, 1792; d. 4, 16, 1871; m. Margaret Laird, 8, 3, 1815.  
 2807. George, b. 11, 11, 1793, in Huntingdon Co., Pa.; d. 9, 22, 1819, in New York City; unm.  
 2808. Rebecca, b. 12, 10, 1795, in Huntingdon Co., Pa.; d. 10, 1, 1864, in Canton, Starke, Co., Ohio; bur. there. She m. 10, 18, 1831, in Huntingdon Co., Pa., Christian Peightal, d. there, 10, 7, 1836; bur. there. Children: (i) J. Bryon, b. 10, 13, 1864, Orpha Annetta Wright, and resides at Ennis, Texas. (ii) Keturah, b. 9, 19, 1835, in Huntingdon Co., Pa.; m. 4, 29, 1883, Theodore Fockler; residence, Saxton, Pa.  
 2809. Ruth, b. 1, 17, 1798, in Huntingdon Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 1, 1798.  
 2810. Joseph, b. 3, 22, 1799; d. 10, 26, 1873; m. Mary Abercrombie, 4, 16, 1850.  
 2811. Peniniah, b. 9, 7, 1801, in Huntingdon Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 12, 1872; bur. there. She m. 9, 26, 1822, Mordecai Barry, who d. there, 7, 29, 1823, a minister in the Methodist Church. Child: (i) Mordecai Saxton, b. 11, 24, 1823; d. 3, 6, 1872; m. Martha Westbrooke, 9, 2, 1847.  
 2812. Wilson Lee, b. 10, 24, 1803, in Huntingdon Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 24, 1823.  
 2813. James, b. 10, 4, 1805; d. 2, 7, 1873; m. Mary A. Fockler, Catherine Fockler and Emily Brotherline.  
 2814. Joshua, b. 12, 11, 1807; d. 2, 7, 1890; m. Margaret A. Hemphill, 7, 15, 1834.  
 2815. Catherine, b. 1, 30, 1810, in Huntingdon Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 27, 1828; unm.  
 2816. William A., b. 1, 19, 1817; d. 7, 9, 1895; m. Sarah Ambercrombie, 4, 28, 1859.

811. **George Harlan Sexton** + Sarah, (John), farmer, mail contractor, and owner of stage line, b. 6, 6, 1775, in Frederick, (now in) Washington Co., Md. He em. when a young man into Cumberland Co., Ky., where he m. 1798, **Sarah Burke**, a dau. of Isham and Betsey (Simson) Burke, of that county. In 1817, the family em. to Boone Co., Mo., where Sarah d. and was bur., the date of which could not be furnished. George Sexton d. 3 Mo., 1850, in Kansas City, Mo. They were the parents of a large family, but the compiler failed after repeated efforts to secure its record. Issue:

2817. Elizabeth, b. 3, 18, 1801; d. 12, 27, 1890; m. Benjamin Ferguson, 2, 19, 1818.  
 2818. Isham.  
 2819. Nancy.  
 2820. Milton.  
 2821. Maria.  
 2822. Harlan.

2823. Sarah.  
 2824. Evaline.  
 2825. Charles.  
 2826. Juliet.

**814. James Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (Joel,<sup>6</sup> John <sup>5</sup>), merchant, miller, farmer, b. 9, 13, 1769, in Washington Co., Md.; d. 5, 2, 1820, in Lexington, Scott Co., Ind.; bur. there. He m. 4, 14, 1791, in Hagerstown, Md., **Mary Ann Wood**, b. 6, 25, 1772, in Washington Co., Md.; d. 5, 20, 1844, in Lexington, Ind.; bur. there; a dau. of Joseph and Anna (Reed) Wood, of Hagerstown. In 1790, James and wife em. to Lincoln, (now in) Mercer Co., Ky., and in 1818, into Scott Co., Ind., where they d. as stated. Issue:

2827. Eli, b. 1, 7, 1793; d. 8, 21, 1870; m. Nancy Cassell, 2 Mo., 1825.  
 2828. Catherine, b. 5, 14, 1795, in Washington Co., Md.; m. in Scott Co., Ind., Adam Darnell. No further record.  
 2829. Sarah, b. 1, 25, 1797, same; d. in Scott Co., Ind., 1855; bur. there; m. William Norton. No further record.  
 2830. Elizabeth, b. 3, 2, 1799, in Washington Co., Md.; m. John Haines. No further record.  
 2831. Nancy Ann, b. 12, 13, 1801, in Lincoln, (now in) Mercer Co., Ky.; m. in Scott Co., Ind., Lawrence Hollenbeck. No further record.  
 2832. Joel, b. 1, 10, 1804, same; d. in infancy.  
 2833. Ruth, b. 1, 20, 1805, same; em. with her parents to Scott Co., where she m. 1, 25, 1825, Thomas Tucker, and removed to Ripley Co., Ind., where she d. 11, 28, 1881; bur. there. Children: (i) John. (ii) James. (iii) George. (iv) Elvira.  
 2834. Joseph, b. 8, 20, 1807; d. 3, 11, 1879; m. Sarah Kempton, 1, 29, 1829.  
 2835. Ephraim (undertaker, Presbyterian), b. 1, 10, 1810, in Mercer Co., Ky.; removed with his parents to Scott Co., Ind., 1818; m. there, 1839, to a woman whose name was not furnished. He m., second, 11, 17, 1847, at Vernon, Ind., Zerelda Denslow, b. 8, 25, 1819, in Jennings Co., Ind. (living, 1890); a dau. of Chapman Denslow (lawyer, Judge of the Courts), b. in the state of Connecticut, and Sarah Hugabome, b. in the state of New York. Ephraim Harlan d. 9, 30, 1881, in Indianapolis, Ind.; bur. in cemetery at Graham, Jennings Co., Ind. Children (one by each wife): (i) Lavina M., b. 4, 20, 1840; m. Chapman Morin, 12, 15, 1859. (ii) George M., b. 11, 2, 1848; d. 2, 26, 1875, at Sedalia, Mo.  
 2836. George Wood, b. 4, 30, 1812; d. 8, 29, 1882; m. Mary Denslow.  
 2837. Eliza, b. 5, 26, 1816, in Mercer Co., Ky.; m. Harrison Metcalf. No further record.  
 2838. Maria, b. 5, 11, 1819; d. 3, 13, 1862; m. William Hughes, 6, 13, 1839.

**817. Sarah Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (Joel,<sup>6</sup> John <sup>5</sup>), b. 4, 6, 1774, in Washington Co., Md.; d. 1, 1, 1861, in Danville, Boyle Co., Ky.; bur. there. She m. 1790, in Washington Co., Md., **Levi Bentley** (blacksmith), b. 11 Mo., 1765, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 20, 1826, near Danville, Ky.; bur. there, in Ortkies Burying Grounds; a son of Levi and Tamar Bentley.

Levi and Sarah em. from Washington Co., Md., to Lincoln Co., (now in) Boyle Co., in 1801. After the death of her husband—and in 1830—Sarah removed

to Indiana, where she remained for some years, and then returned to Boyle Co. Issue:

- 2839. Elizabeth, b. 1791, in Washington Co., Md.; removed with her parents to Lincoln Co., Ky.; m. there, James Lamb, and afterwards em. to Boone Co., Mo.
- 2840. Ephraim, b. 12, 26, 1793; d. 12, 31, 1864; m. Sarah Birney, 11, 27, 1817.
- 2841. Ruth, b. 1795, in Washington Co., Md.; d. there, in infancy
- 2842. Nimrod, b. 10, 9, 1797; d. 9, 25, 1836; m. Mary Meyers, 12 Mo., 1823.
- 2843. Reuben, b. 1, 5, 1799; m. Sarah Hill, 1822.
- 2844. Susanna, b. 1803, in Lincoln Co., Ky.; m. there, Elijah Cordry; em. to and d. in Cooper Co., Mo.
- 2845. Catherine, b. 1806, in Lincoln Co., Ky.; d. in Rush Co., Ind.; m. Daniel Smith, who d. in Hancock Co., Ind.
- 2846. Eli, b. 1, 30, 1809, in Lincoln Co., Ky.; d. in Bureau Co., Ill.; m. Mary ———.
- 2847. Levi, b. 9, 24, 1813; d. 1844; m. Mary Cain, 1837.
- 2848. Sarah, 8, 1816, in Lincoln Co., Ky.; d. in Hancock Co., Ind.; bur. there. She m. Jeremiah Hadley, farmer. They had one child: (i) Joseph G., b. in Hancock Co., Ind.; d. there.

**819. Bonham Harlan** <sup>2</sup> (Joel<sup>1</sup> John<sup>2</sup>), farmer, Friend by birthright, b. about 1780, in Frederick, (now in) Washington Co., Md.; d. 1840, in Bond Co., Ill.; bur. there on his farm. He em. from Washington Co., Md., to Lincoln, (now in) Mercer Co., Ky., about the years 1799 to 1801, where it is supposed he m. (1806).

**Jane Baxter**, of whose birth, place of birth and parentage nothing is known by her descendants. She d. 1843, in Bond Co., Ill.; bur. there, in the Presbyterian Camp Grounds Grave Yard. Almost immediately after their marriage, Bonham and Jane em. to and settled upon lands in Hickman Co., Tenn., and in 1815, Jane—while Bonham was in the American Army under General Jackson, at New Orleans—removed with his family and stock to Bond Co., Ill., and settled upon the farm upon which they d. Issue:

- 2849. Polly, b. 1807, in Hickman Co., Tenn.; d. 1851, in Menard Co., Ill.; m. in Bond Co., Ill., Elisha Reavis. No further record.
- 2850. Abner (farmer), b. 1808, in Hickman Co., Tenn. He removed with his parents to Bond Co., Ill., 1815; m. there, 12, 10, 1829, Lydia Moore, b. 5, 1, 1812, in Madison Co., Ill.; d. 1, 6, 1852, in Bond Co.; bur. there; a dau. of David and Lydia Moore (farmers), the former b. 2, 8, 1789, and both in Kentucky. Abner d. 1, 1, 1865, in Macoupin Co., Ill., and was bur. near Carmi, White Co., that state. Children: (i) Jane, b. 1831; m. ——— Hill. (ii) Philip W., b. 6, 25, 1837, in Bond Co.; m. Emeline J——, and in 1890 resided in Beaver City, Neb. (iii) David Bonham, b. 1838; resided, 1890, in Arkansas.
- 2851. William, b. 11, 15, 1810; d. 2, 15, 1863; m. Nancy Floyd, 1836.
- 2852. Betsey, b. 1813, in Bond Co., Ill.; d. there, 1866; m. there, James Hooper, and left one son, Thomas K. Hooper, who d. 1879, in Bond Co.
- 2853. Joel, b. 1815, in Bond Co., Ill.; d. there, 1856; m. Frances Phipps, and had:

- (i) Elizabeth, m. Nicholas Huffman, and had: (a) George, (b) John. (c) Joseph, who was murdered, 1806, in Bond Co.  
 (ii) Delila, m. Rudolph Ziles, and in 1867 was residing near Dixon, Ark.

**820. Samuel Forwood** <sup>†</sup> (Hannah,<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup>), contractor, Missionary Baptist, b. 1782, probably in western Pennsylvania, and south of Pittsburg, along the line of Maryland. He em. with his parents to Jefferson Co., Ky., about 1799, and d. there, in the city of Louisville, 3, 2, 1863; bur. in the cemetery near that city. He m. about 1818, **Susan Scott**, b. 2, 11, 1787; d. 7, 14, 1853, in Louisville; bur. in the cemetery near that city. The names of her parents could not be learned. Issue:

2854. William Harlan, b. 3, 17, 1820; d. 11, 23, 1883; m. Elizabeth Kelly, 9, 21, 1854; (2) N. E. Lommon, 3, 4, 1880.  
 2855. Louisa, who d. 2 Mo., 1853, in Louisville, Ky.; m. Hiram Tucker. No further record.

**821. George Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (Jehu,<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 7, 19, 1769, in Berkeley Co., Va., (now in) W. Va. He m. there, 5, 4, 1795, **Elizabeth Eliason**, b. there, 6, 17, 1776. It is not at this day known whose dau. she was. In 1818 George Harlan and wife and family em. to and settled upon lands in Christian Co., Ky. George d. there, 1, 27, 1823, as did also the wife and three children, and were bur. there. Issue:

2856. Levi, m. 1, 25, 1796; d. 3, 21, 1872; m. Frances E. Street and Mary E. Evans.  
 2857. William Ramsey, b. 7, 23, 1800, in Berkeley Co., Va.; d. 5, 15, 1820, in Christian Co., Ky.; bur. there.  
 2858. Sarah, b. 1, 20, 1803, same; d. there, 4, 12, 1807.  
 2859. Amelia, b. 2, 9, 1805, same; d. there, 12, 1, 1806.  
 2860. Mary Ann, b. 7, 10, 1807; d. 11, 22, 1858; m. John P. Wilkinson, 1824. No further record.  
 2861. Jehu John, b. 4, 16, 1810, same; d. 1, 27, 1823, in Christian Co., Ky.  
 2862. Mahala Ann, b. 3, 15, 1814, same; d. 1, 27, 1823.  
 2863. George Boyd, b. 5, 23, 1817, same; d. 1, 27, 1823.

"It is with truly mournful feelings, that we have to record the death of Mr. George Harlan, his wife, and three children. About seven years ago, Mr. Harlan removed from this county to Christian Co., Ky. On the 27th of January last, Mr. H., his wife and three children were attempting to cross the river near his home in a small boat. The boat upset and all were unfortunately drowned. They have a large number of friends and relations in this county to whom their death is an afflicting dispensation."—Martinsburg (Va.) *Gazette*, March 13, 1823.

**822. Daniel Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (Jehu,<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 2, 17, 1771, in Berkeley Co., (now in) W. Va.; d. about 1826, in Richland Co., (now in) Ashland Co., Ohio; bur. there. He m. in Berkeley Co., then in Virginia, **Esther**

**Ford**, and in 1804 em. to and settled upon lands then in Richland, (now in) Ashland Co., Ohio, where he d. 1826, and Esther about 1831; both were bur. there. Issue:

- 2864. Samuel.
- 2865. Jehu, b. 10, 7, 1792; d. 12 Mo., 1855; m. Susanna Moore.
- 2866. Freeloze, m. Solomon Braden. No further record.
- 2867. Elizabeth, m. Joseph Bault. No further record.
- 2868. James, d. in Richland Co., Ohio.
- 2869. Daniel, m. Elizabeth Latimer.

Reason R. Harlan (No. 229) visited these people in 1829, while en route on horseback from Wheeling, (now in) W. Va., to Cincinnati. He says, in his journal:

"February 6th, 1829: . . . I find that I am within ten miles of Daniel Harlan's family.

"February 7th, 1829: . . . This morning I am starting to the widow Harlan's. . . . Came to Solomon Braden's, and saw young Daniel, and James, but Jehu and Samuel, live at Sandusky, 30 miles from here. This is in Richland county, ten miles from Mansfield, the county seat.

"February 8th, 1829: I am with Solomon, and his dear wife, and fine family. Elizabeth will come to see me.

"February 9th, 1829: At Solomon Braden's, and expect to stay some time. . . . Yesterday, Joseph Bault, and Betsey, came to see me, and I was truly glad to see them. She is a beautiful woman, and has a nice child.

"February 22nd, 1829: This is the Sabbath, and Solomon, and his wife, and I, are starting to Sandusky, in the sleigh, to see Samuel and Jehu.

"February 23d, 1829: I am at Jehu Harlan's, near Sandusky, and am well pleased with him and his wife, and Samuel and his. They have good farms, and the most timber on it I ever saw. They live within 6 miles from the place where Colonel Crawford was burned. They live on the head waters of the Scioto River. Samuel has one child, and Jehu has three.

"February 24th, 1829: At Samuel Harlan's, and we are about to start home. The snow is falling, and the weather is cold.

"February 25th, 1829: At Solomon Braden's, and it is well that we came home when we did. It changed to rain in the night, and the snow is almost gone.

"April 5th, 1829: This is the Sabbath. I am prepared to start, and must leave these dear relations, to see them no more until the Ressurrection. . . . Came to Mansfield, fed my mare, and got the direction to Mount Vernon, in Knox county."

The compiler has carefully read the old journal, wherein he speaks of his visit to these people, and fails to find any mention made of his meeting with the widow of Daniel Harlan, though it is said that she d. in 1831, or about two years after this visit. She probably d. earlier than 1831, and was deceased at the time he was there.

**824. Elijah Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Jehu,<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 5, 5, 1775, in Berkeley Co., (now in) W. Va.; d. 7, 27, 1843, in Covington Co., Ala.; bur. there, in Fairfield Burying Grounds. He em. from Berkeley Co. to Lincoln Co., (now in) Mercer Co., Ky., prior to 1800. He m. in that part of Lincoln—now Boyle Co. about 1803, **Christiana Harlan** (No. 805), Methodist, b. in Lincoln Co., Ky.; d. 1808, in Maury Co., Tenn.; bur. there. He m. (2) 1811, in Maury Co., **Mrs. Elizabeth (Simms) Tinsley** (Methodist), b. 3, 27, 1777, in Hanover Co., Va.; d. 8, 25, 1837, in Maury Co.; bur. there; a dau. of Colonel William Simms (planter), in Hanover Co., Va., and widow of ——— Tinsley. Elijah and Christiana removed from that part of Lincoln (now Boyle) Co., to Maury Co., Tenn., in 1806, and after the death of the second wife he went to Covington Co., Ala., where he d. as stated. Issue:

2870. Silas, b. 1804, in Lincoln, (now in) Boyle Co., Ky.; d. 1852, in Franklin Co., Ala. He m. there, name of wife not known. Names of children, if any, unknown.

2871. Eliza, b. 4, 16, 1814; d. 6, 15, 1897; m. Joseph O. Cross, William Tannehill, Samuel M. Dunlap and Nick P. Sims.

2872. Jehu, b. 11, 10, 1817; d. 7, 23, 1885; m. Priscilla Hunter, 12, 6, 1838.

2873. William Simms, b. 1818; d. 6, 6, 1865; m. Mary Ann Hunter, 11, 5, 1844.

**828. Silas Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Jehu,<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 10, 18, 1781, in Berkeley Co., (now in) W. Va.; d. there, 11, 13, 1852; bur. there, it is supposed, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Falling Waters Meeting House. He m. in that county, date not known, **Margaret Evans**, b. 1790, in that county; d. there, 7, 24, 1871; a dau. of Jeremiah Evans (merchant) and Mary Turner, natives of Berkeley Co. Silas and Margaret had one son:

2874. Jehu, who d. in infancy.

**831. Jehu Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Jehu,<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 10, 18, 1788, in Berkeley Co., (now in) W. Va.; d. there, 5, 4, 1847; bur. there, in Falling Waters Burying Grounds on Octoraro Creek. He m. there, 2, 28, 1821, **Nancy Evans** (Presbyterian), b. 1805, in Berkeley Co.; d. there, 8, 15, 1870; bur. in Falling Waters Burying Grounds; a dau. of Jeremiah Evans and Mary Turner. Issue:

2875. Silas Granville (physician, Presbyterian), b. 8, 31, 1821, in Berkeley Co., (now in) W. Va.; d. 3 Mo., 1877, in Stephens Co., Texas; bur. there. He m. 1841, in Hampshire Co., Va., Maria Rector, b. there, 1820; d. there, 1, 11, 1861, at Green Spring Run; bur. at Falling Waters Burying Grounds; a dau. of Convoy and Mary (Copsey) Rector, farmers in that county. He m. (2) 1863, at Old Town, Allegany Co., Md., Hannah Parsons (Methodist), b. 1843, in Hampshire Co.; living, 1901, with residence at Blosser, Saline Co., Mo. She is the dau. of James and Elizabeth (Miller) Parsons, of Romney, that county.

Silas G. Harlan made a trip from Missouri to California overland; was a member of Stewart's Confederate Cavalry in the Civil War, 1861-1863. He went to Missouri in 1841, and to Texas in

1785. Children: (i) Ida Mary, b. 10, 20, 1847, in Jackson Co., Mo.; m. 1, 13, 1864, Nathan DeBree, at Martinsburg, (now in) W. Va.; residence, 1899, Toledo, Ohio. (ii) Rena, b. in Hampshire Co., Va.; d. at Shaw, Kansas; m. Lyle Rice. (iii) Elizabeth, b. same; m. Wint Akers; residence, 1899, Blosser, Mo. (iv) Katherine, b. in Louisville, Ky.; m. John Springer; residence, 1899, Shaw, Kans. (v) Boyd. (vi) May. (vii) Annie, m. John Hieker.
2876. Mary E., b. 8, 7, 1824, in Berkeley Co., (now in) W. Va.; d. there, 12, 30, 1826.
2877. Margaret Ann (Presbyterian), b. 4, 11, 1827, in Berkeley Co.; m. there, 1845, Christian W. Doll (merchant), b. 12, 25, 1820, in Martinsburg, Va.; living, 1901; a son of John and Maria; residence, 1901, Martinsburg, W. Va. Children: (i) John Harlan, b. 1848; m. Mary L. Hunter. (ii) Charles Boyd, b. 1850; m. Juliet Miller. (iii) Harry Lee, b. 1852; m. Millisent Jones. (iv) Frank White, b. 1855. (v) Edward Haven, b. 1857; d. 1858. (vi) Nancy Harlan, b. 1861; m. Nathan Davis.
2878. George Boyd, b. 10, 1, 1820; d. 6, 6, 1880; m. Margaretta Keerl, 6, 26, 1867.
2879. Martha Parke (Presbyterian), b. 3, 13, 1832, in Berkeley Co.; d. there, 11 Mo., 1895, at Martinsburg; bur. in Falling Waters Burying Grounds. She m. Cornelius K. Stribbling, b. in South Carolina; d. at Martinsburg; bur. at Oak Hill Cemetery, Georgetown, D. C. Cornelius K. Stribbling, at the time of his death, was a rear admiral in the United States Navy. No issue.
2880. Mary H., b. 9, 28, 1834, in Berkeley Co., Va.
2881. James B., b. 11, 6, 1836, in Berkeley Co., Va.; d. there, 2, 6, 1854.
2882. John Wilkinson, b. 1, 24, 1839, in Berkeley Co., Va.; unm., 1900; P. O., Martinsburg, W. Va.
2883. William Hunter, b. 1, 24, 1839 (twin to John); unm., 1900; residence, Martinsburg.
2884. Isabella, b. 2, 6, 1841, in Berkeley Co.; m. there, 1866, Lewis T. Hoover (merchant), b. in Augusta Co., Va.; d. there. They removed to Shelby Co., Mo., 1866, and returned to Virginia, 1872. Children: (i) Harry. (ii) Mary Boyd, who m. Norman Reed. (iii) Hunter Harlan. (iv) Nancy, m. Ernest Fisher.
2885. Sarah Ellen, b. 2, 15, 1843, in Berkeley Co.; d. 5, 1, 1877, in Stephens Co., Texas; bur. there. She m. 1865, at Martinsburg, James S. Greenlee (minister, teacher), b. in Rockbridge Co., Va. Children: (i) Hannah. (ii) Belle. (iii) Mary. (iv) Robert G.
2886. Jehu Scott, b. 3, 5, 1846; m. Nannie Eskridge, 5, 26, 1868.

832. **George Harlan** (Elijah, George?), farmer, blacksmith, wagonmaker, Presbyterian, b. 2, 16, 1776, in Berkeley Co., (now in) W. Va.; d. 5, 1, 1851, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; bur. there, near the village of Dorchester. He m. 3, 23, 1802, in Berkeley Co., **Sarah Vance** (Presbyterian), b. there, 7, 18, 1774; d. 12, 4, 1811, in Christian Co., Ky.; bur. there, a dau. of Hugh Vance, farmer and minister. He m. (2) 3, 9, 1815, in Christian Co., **Susanna Shaw** (Presbyterian), b. there, 4, 9, 1780; d. 7, 10, 1822, in that county; bur. there. The names of her parents could not be obtained. George Harlan m. (3) 6, 15, 1824, in Todd Co., Ky., **Margaret**

**King** (Presbyterian), b. there, 8, 29, 1798; d. 12, 3, 1842, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; bur. there, near the village of Dorchester; a dau. of — King and Elizabeth Gray, of Todd Co.

George Harlan, accompanied by his first wife and two children, em. from Berkeley Co., Va., to Christian Co., Ky., 1806, and from there, with his third wife and children, into Macoupin Co., Ill., in the year 1833, where they settled upon lands and opened a farm. Children:

2887. Mary Porterfield, b. 1, 31, 1803; d. 9, 10, 1883; m. James Parks, 7, 24, 1821.

2888. John V., b. 1, 21, 1806, in Berkeley Co.; d. 12, 23, 1822, in Christian Co., Ky.

2889. Elijah, b. 2, 12, 1809; d. 1, 5, 1879; m. Susan Wood, 10, 7, 1837.

2890. Sarah V., b. 11, 7, 1811; d. 4, 17, 1872; m. James Spilman, 12, 13, 1841. No further record.

2891. Silas, b. 2, 24, 1819; d. 9, 11, 1861; m. Sarah Wilson, 3 Mo., 1847; (2) Johanna Wilson, 5 Mo., 1854. No further record.

2892. Elizabeth J., b. 10, 15, 1825, in Christian Co., Ky.; d. there, 8, 27, 1826.

2893. George, b. 6, 25, 1828, in Christian Co., Ky.; d. 12, 29, 1844, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; bur. there.

2894. Rebecca Ann, b. 5, 10, 1831; m. Larkin Peebles, 1849. No further record.

2895. Margaret King, b. 11, 26, 1834; m. Columbus A. V. Quick, 10, 10, 1884. No further record.

2896. Isabella J., b. 9, 7, 1838; m. Sidney Robinson, 8, 20, 1862. No further record.

**833. William Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Elijah,<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 10, 8, 1777, in Berkeley Co., (now in) W. Va.; d. 6, 26, 1844, in Todd Co., Ky.; bur. there, in Trenton Burying Grounds. He m. 8, 28, 1809, in Lincoln, (now in) Mercer Co., Ky., **Mary Harlan** (No. 841), Presbyterian, b. there, 1789; d. 3, 10, 1833, in Todd Co.; bur. there, in Trenton Burying Grounds; a dau. of James Harlan (No. 216) and Sarah Caldwell.

William Harlan em. from Berkeley Co., (now in) W. Va., about the year 1800, going first into Greene Co. At the time of his marriage he was residing in (now) Mercer, and after 1814, had gone into Todd Co., where they settled upon a farm and remained there during life.

From letters in the possession of the compiler, and written by William Harlan to John Durham (No. 864), he was a man of more than average intellectual ability, and as a farmer was above the majority of his neighbors. The compiler corresponded for several years with his daughter, Catherine (No. 2902), and found her like her father, a woman of more than the average in education and intellect. Children:

2897. Sarah Ann, b. 5, 22, 1810, in Mercer Co., Ky.; d. there, 7, 11, 1811; bur. there.

2898. James, b. 4, 16, 1812, in Mercer Co., Ky.; d. there, 5, 3, 1814; bur. there.

2899. Isabella, b. 7, 22, 1814; d. 5, 19, 1879; m. John Caldwell, 4, 30, 1834.  
 2900. Elizabeth, b. 4, 27, 1817, in Todd Co.; d. there, 6, 14, 1843; m. Robert Grady, 8 Mo., 1841. Children: (i) Mary Ann, b. 5, 16, 1843; d. 7, 1, 1843. (ii) William, b. 5, 16, 1843; d. 7, 8, 1843.  
 2901. John, b. 9, 30, 1819, in Todd Co., Ky.; unm., 1893.  
 2902. Catherine Ann, b. 4, 1, 1822; d. 12, 21, 1890; m. Thompson Bradley, 1, 12, 1842.

**834. Jehu Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (Elijah, "George"), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 10, 10, 1779, in Berkeley Co., (now in) W. Va. He em. about 1806 from there into Christian Co., Ky., where he m. about 1808, **Fanny Wrench**, b. at Hagerstown, Washington Co., Md.; d. in Christian Co., Ky.; bur. there. Jehu d. 10, 27, 1834, in Christian Co., Ky.; bur. there. Issue:

2903. Catherine, b. 5, 1, 1809; d. 7, 15, 1845; m. James Wheeler.  
 2904. Elijah, b. 12, 22, 1810, in Christian Co., Ky.; removed to and settled in Macoupin Co., Ill.; d. there, 4, 7, 1880, at Carlinville; bur. there. He m. 2, 23, 1865, Emily Wooten, who with one child, a dau., survived him, and in 1890 was living at Carlinville.  
 2905. William, b. 11, 25, 1811, in Christian Co., Ky.; removed to Macoupin Co., Ill., 8, 14, 1844, near Carlinville; bur. there. He was never m.  
 2906. Eliza, b. 9, 18, 1814; d. 2, 4, 1859; m. John Foster. No further record.  
 2907. Rachel, b. 1816, in Christian Co., Ky.; d. 1840-1850, at Dry Fork, Macoupin Co., Ill.; m. Henry Fishback. No further record.  
 2908. Jehu, b. 5, 10, 1820; d. 11, 23, 1851; m. Emily Wadsworth, 1843. No further record.

**835. Silas Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (Elijah, "George"), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 1, 5, 1782, in Berkeley Co., (now in) W. Va. He em., 1816, into Christian Co., Ky., and in 1827 into Sangamon Co., Ill., where he d. 11, 9, 1844; bur. there, near Auburn. He m. there, 9, 10, 1829, **Elizabeth Crow Messick** (Presbyterian), b. 3, 26, 1809, in Rockingham Co., Va.; d. 6, 5, 1883, near Auburn, Sangamon Co.; bur. there; a dau. of Abraham Messick (farmer), b. probably in Rockingham Co., Va., and Maria McDaniels, b. on the ocean while her parents were en route to America. At the time of their marriage, Silas and Elizabeth were each residing near Auburn. Issue:

2909. George, b. 7, 20, 1830, in Sangamon Co., Ill.; d. there, 11, 1, 1850; bur. there, near Auburn; unm.  
 2910. Mary Jane, b. 7, 21, 1832; d. 3, 3, 1863; m. Hugh M. Aldridge, 2, 15, 1848. No further record.  
 2911. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 2, 8, 1836; m. Francis M. Cook, 2, 13, 1851.  
 2912. Silas William, b. 12, 31, 1837, in Sangamon Co.; d. there, 9, 23, 1861; bur. there, near Auburn; unm.  
 2913. Rachel A. C., b. 2, 6, 1840; m. James Irwin, 9, 19, 1854.  
 2914. Laura Ann, b. 3, 10, 1843, in Sangamon Co.; d. there, 7, 1, 1843.

**836. James Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (Elijah, "George"), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 3, 17, 1784, in Berkeley Co., (now in) W. Va. He m. there, 3, 12, 1812, **Mary Orick** (Presbyterian), b. there, 12, 16, 1791; a dau. of Charles Orick and Catherine Davenport, farmers in Berkeley Co., Va. The same year of their marriage, James and Mary

removed from there into Christian Co., Ky., and in 1834, from there and settled upon lands in Tazewell Co., Ill. James d. 10, 16, 1854, in Montgomery Twp., Woodford Co., that state; bur. there, in a cemetery near Washington. Mary d. 5, 29, 1862, at Washington, and was bur. beside her husband.

"James Harlan was a farmer by occupation; em. from Berkeley Co., Va., to Christian Co., Ky., in 1812. In the fall of 1834 he moved to Illinois, and spent the winter in Sangamon Co. In March, 1835, he moved to Tazewell Co. (since struck off into Woodford Co.). He was a member of the Presbyterian Church at Washington, in Tazewell Co., and his wife a member of Deer Creek, who after his death (in 1855) moved to Washington with her children."—S. I. H. (No. 2923).

Children:

2915. Catherine Ann, b. 11, 29, 1814, in Christian Co., Ky.; d. there, 10, 12, 1820.

2916. Elijah, b. 3, 27, 1816, in Christian Co., Ky.; removed with his parents to Illinois in 1834; d. there, 3, 2, 1853, in Woodford Co., Ill.; unm; bur. there.

2917. Charles Orick, b. 7, 11, 1818; d. 8, 30, 1856; m. Nancy McCullum.

2918. Nancy Long, b. 2, 2, 1820, in Christian Co., Ky.; removed with her parents to Illinois in 1834; d. there, at Washington, Tazewell Co., 6, 16, 1887; bur. there. She m. 12, 30, 1869, Mathew Robb, who d. 2, 21, 1871, in McLean Co., that state. No issue.

2919. Samuel Davenport, b. 3, 16, 1822, in Christian Co., Ky.; d. there, 3, 31, 1822; bur. there.

2920. Caroline Ross, b. 3, 18, 1824; d. 4, 24, 1891; m. George Whitfield Kingsbury.

2921. James Newton, b. 7, 12, 1826; d. 4, 18, 1893; m. Margaret Andrews.

2922. Margaret C., b. 2, 12, 1829; m. John Copeland Kingsbury.

2923. Sarah Isabella, b. 5, 10, 1832, in Christian Co., Ky.; unm., 1912; residence, Washington, Ill.

**837. Elijah Harlan** : (Elijah, "George"), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 9, 15, 1786, in Berkeley Co., (now in) W. Va. He m. there, 9, 15, 1815, **Mary Porterfield** (Presbyterian), b. 8, 8, 1794, in Berkeley Co.; a dau. of William Porterfield and Mary Paul, farmers near Martinsburg in that county, and granddaughter of William and Martha (Alexander) Porterfield. The same year they were m. they em. to and settled upon lands in Christian Co., Ky., where most of the children were b. On the 15th of November, 1834, they em. to and settled in Macoupin Co., Ill. Mary d. 9, 6, 1840, near Auburn, Sangamon Co., Ill.; bur. there. Elijah d. 4, 6, 1853, near Girard, Macoupin Co., same state, and was bur. beside the wife. Issue:

2924. William Porterfield, b. 6, 20, 1816, in Christian Co., Ky.; d. 9, 16, 1851, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; bur. there; unm.

2925. Mary Ann, b. 12, 31, 1817; d. 6, 16, 1897; m. David Doty, 4, 19, 1847.

2926. Elizabeth R., b. 3, 24, 1819; d. 7, 26, 1899; m. Samuel A. Smith, 12, 18, 1849.

2927. Mathew, b. 12, 17, 1820; d. 2, 7, 1900; m. Sarah Parks, 2, 29, 1848.

2928. John Alexander, b. 12, 13, 1823; d. 3, 24, 1886; m. Nancy M. McKinney, 9, 23, 1846.  
 2929. Charles, b. 12, 16, 1825, in Christian Co., Ky.; d. 9, 3, 1840, in Sangamon Co., Ill.; bur. there.  
 2930. George, b. 1, 4, 1827, in Christian Co., Ky.; unm., 1890; residence, Ellis, Texas.  
 2931. Lucy Ann, b. 1, 6, 1829, in Todd Co., Ky.; d. 8, 20, 1840, in Sangamon Co., Ill.  
 2932. Isabella Jane, b. 3, 16, 1833, in Todd Co., Ky.; d. 10, 11, 1835, in Montgomery Co., Ill.

**838. Mathew Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Elijah,<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 3, 13, 1780, in Berkeley Co., (now in) W. Va.; d. 10 Mo., 1852, in Carlinville, Macoupin Co., Ill.; bur. there. He em. in 1816 to Christian Co., Ky., where he m. **Mary Roberts**, b. 1792, in North Carolina; d. 9, 1, 1854, in Girard, Macoupin Co., Ill.; bur. there, in Courtney Burying Grounds. Issue:

2933. Silas, b. in Christian Co., Ky.; d. there, aged 6 months.  
 2934. Mahala, b. 12, 13, 1814; d. 10, 13, 1892; m. Martin Dickerson, 1841.  
 2935. Paulina, b. in Christian Co., Ky.; d. 1843, at Girard, Macoupin Co., Ill.; m. there, James Magee. No further record.  
 2936. Martha, b. 11, 23, 1818, in Christian Co., Ky.; removed with her parents to Macoupin Co., Ill.; d. there, 11 Mo., 1852; bur. there, in Wheeler Family Burying Grounds. She m. in that county, 1850, Jehu Wheeler (No. 7301), a son of James Wheeler and Catherine Harlan (No. 2903).  
 2937. Margaret, b. in Christian Co., Ky.; d. there, in infancy.  
 2938. Lucinda, b. in Christian Co.; d. in Macoupin Co., Ill.; m. there, John Adams. No further record.  
 2939. Mathew Newton, b. 2, 11, 1836; m. Susan Greenwood, 7, 4, 1861.

**842. Elijah Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (James,<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup>), farmer, b. 4, 5, 1792, in Lincoln Co., Ky.; d. 11, 26, 1843, in Boyle Co.; bur. there, near Danville. He m. 10 Mo., 1815, in Mercer Co., **Sarah Moore** (Presbyterian), b. 3, 19, 1795, in Westmoreland Co., Va.; d. 8, 31, 1856, in Mercer Co.; bur. there, near Danville; a dau. of Lawson Moore (farmer), b. 1770, and Betsey Rochester, b. 1772; both in Westmoreland Co., Va.

Lincoln Co., Ky., originally comprised about one-third of that state, and among other counties taken from it are the present counties of Mercer and Boyle, of which the latter was taken from Mercer after Mercer was taken from Lincoln. Hence some of those pioneers resided in three counties and remained on the same farm. Elijah and Sarah had issue:

2940. Elizabeth, b. 8, 13, 1817, in Mercer Co.; d. 5, 31, 1852, in Mississippi; m. William Shannon, of Boyle Co., 1832; (2) William Gray, of Bourbon Co., 1838; (3) William Walker, of Mississippi, 1848.  
 2941. Mary, b. 5, 5, 1819, in Mercer Co., Ky.; d. there, 1833; unm.  
 2942. Sarah, b. 7, 9, 1821, in Mercer Co., Ky.; d. 8, 18, 1876, in Hinds Co., Miss.; bur. there. She m. 1840, John B. Hughes, of Warren Co., Miss., and Morrall Hodgdon, of Hinds Co., Miss.

2943. Catherine, b. in Mercer Co., Ky.; d. there, "aged 12 months."  
 2944. Martha, b. —; d. 6, 10, 1863; m. Andrew Crafton, 1843.  
 2945. Isabella, b. 12, 18, 1824; m. William C. Payne, 1, 29, 1846.  
 2946. Emeline, b. in Mercer Co., 4, 5, 1826; d. in Hinds Co., Miss. 6, 30, 1872;  
     m. there, 1846, George Grafton; living, 1890, in that county.  
 2947. James L., b. 12, 26, 1828; m. Letetia Maxwell, 6, 5, 1855.  
 2948. Sophia, b. 7, 4, 1833; m. Jesse S. Taylor, 1, 15, 1852.  
 2949. John R., b. in Mercer Co., 7, 14, 1834; d. in Texas, 1866-67; m. 11, 5,  
     1860, Julia Wallace.

Elijah Harlan took his bride to the old stone house which had been built by his father. It is standing yet, a substantial and respectable dwelling. James Harlan had destined his son, Elijah, for a profession, but he preferred the quiet, independent life of a farmer. Sarah Moore had moved from Virginia into Kentucky with her parents at the age of two.

**843. Jehu Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (James,<sup>6</sup> George <sup>5</sup>), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 9, 15, 1794, in (now) Mercer Co., Ky.; d. 6, 27, 1868, in Boyle Co., Ky.; bur. near Danville. He m. 3, 27, 1822, in Mercer (now in Boyle) Co., **Clarissa Black** (Methodist), b. 3, 1, 1800, in Pennsylvania; d. 3, 27, 1847, in Boyle Co.; bur. near Danville; a dau. of Hugh and Sarah Black, farmers in Mercer Co., and natives of the state of Pennsylvania. Jehu Harlan m. a second time, but the name of his wife was not furnished. Jehu and Clarissa had issue:

2950. Atlanta, b. 2, 9, 1823; d. 10, 15, 1852; m. 2, 22, 1842, Jacob Harlan (No. 3036).  
 2951. James R., b. 10, 17, 1824; d. 9, 25, 1848; unm.  
 2952. William B., b. 8, 3, 1826; d. in Mercer Co., 11, 16, 1847; bur. there.  
 2953. John G., b. 2, 20, 1828; d. 9, 3, 1855, in Boyle Co.; bur. there. He m. 6, 10, 1857, Jane Evans. No issue.  
 2954. Robert H., b. 3, 3, 1830; d. 7, 10, 1855, in Boyle Co.; bur. there; unm.  
 2955. Wellington, b. 1, 21, 1833; d. 10 Mo., 1892; m. Jinkie Taylor, 3, 5, 1867.  
 2956. Jehu, b. 1, 15, 1836; d. 11, 15, 1855, in Davidson Co., Tenn.; unm.  
 2957. Oakley, b. 8, 3, 1838, in Mercer Co.; d. 8 Mo., 1854, in Boyle Co.; unm.

**844. John Caldwell Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (James,<sup>6</sup> George <sup>5</sup>), farmer, merchant, Presbyterian, b. 3, 25, 1797, in Mercer Co., Ky.; d. 2, 8, 1854, in Maury Co., Tenn.; bur. there, in Zions Church Burying Grounds. He m. 3, 8, 1821, in Mercer Co., **Maria Anderson** (Presbyterian), b. 5, 15, 1802, in Greene Co., Tenn.; d. 8, 16, 1886, at the residence of her son-in-law, Benjamin Harlan (No. 873), in Maury Co.; bur. in Zions Church Burying Grounds; a dau. of Pouncey and Ann Anderson, farmers in Mercer Co., Ky.

About the year 1822 John and Maria, with one child, moved from Mercer into Todd Co., and settled near Trenton, where they remained until 1823, at which time they em. to and settled upon a large tract of land in Maury Co., Tenn., and upon which John d. He was a man of great business capacity, and at times in his life was a large dealer in livestock and a packer of hogs. Of these he drove vast numbers of them from his home in Kentucky to Baltimore, Md., market. From

fragments of his life gathered by the compiler, he was a truly useful man in all communities in which he lived, and by his neighbors and acquaintances highly respected and honored. He had issue:

2958. James Pouncy (farmer), b. 1, 22, 1822, in Mercer Co., Ky.; removed, 1843, to Maury Co., Tenn.; m. there, 11, 15, 1855, Mary Ann Caruthers, b. 11, 3, 1839, in Hickman Co., that state; living, 1892; a dau. of William and Maria. James P. Harlan d. 8, 8, 1870, in Maury Co.; bur. there, in Cathey Cemetery. Children: (i) John William, b. 3, 10, 1862; m. Minnie King, 10, 17, 1880. (ii) Alice Rebecca, b. 8, 12, 1864; m. David Kennedy, 5, 7, 1882. (iii) James Milton, b. 11, 6, 1866. (iv) Alexander Campbell, b. 3, 6, 1868. All b. in Maury Co., Tenn.
2959. George Caldwell, b. 6, 8, 1823, in Todd Co., Ky.; d. there, 8, 10, 1827.
2960. Sarah Ann, b. 2, 11, 1825; d. 3, 1, 1868; m. Benjamin Harlan (No. 873), 10, 14, 1844.
2961. John Caldwell, b. 6, 27, 1827, in Todd Co., Ky.; d. there, 8, 16, 1829.
2962. Mary Eliza, b. 1, 9, 1832, in Todd Co., Ky.; removed with her parents to Maury Co., Tenn.; m. there, 6, 18, 1850, William K. Jones (farmer), b. 7, 16, 1826; d. 10, 4, 1886, in Maury Co.; a son of Edward and Catherine. Children: (i) Thomas M., b. 1858. (ii) Maria Louisa, b. 1861. (iii) Mary, b. 1868. (iv) Frank Marion, b. 1874.
2963. John Caldwell, b. 7, 11, 1834, in Todd Co., Ky.; enlisted in the Confederate Army; d. there in hospital from disease; unm.

**845. James Harlan** <sup>1</sup> (James, George <sup>1</sup>), lawyer, Presbyterian, b. 6, 22, 1800, in New Boyle Co., Ky.; d. 2, 18, 1863, in Frankfort, Franklin Co., in that state; bur. in Frankfort Cemetery. He m. 12, 23, 1822, at Danville, Boyle Co., **Eliza Shannon Davenport** (Presbyterian), b. 10, 25, 1805, in Boyle Co.; d. 5, 9, 1870, at Frankfort; bur. beside the husband, a dau. of Richard and Elizabeth (Tadlock) Davenport, farmers in Boyle Co., Ky. Issue:

2964. Richard Davenport, b. 10, 15, 1823, in Boyle Co.; d. 7, 6, 1854, in Frankfort; bur. there; unm.
2965. William L., b. 9, 27, 1825, same; d. 3, 23, 1868, in Frankfort; bur. there; unm.
2966. Elizabeth Davenport, b. 3, 5, 1828; m. James G. Hatchett, 1, 11, 1848.
2967. Henry Clay, b. 1, 5, 1830, same; d. 6, 26, 1849, in Frankfort; bur. there; unm.
2968. James, b. 10, 3, 1831; d. 6, 15, 1897; m. Amelia Lane. No further record.
2969. John Marshall, b. 6, 1, 1833; d. 10, 14, 1911; m. Malvina French Shanklin, 12, 23, 1856.
2970. Laura, b. 12, 13, 1835; d. 6, 26, 1870; m. Francis L. Cleveland, 1864.
2971. George, b. 1837, in Boyle Co.; d. there, 1837.
2972. Sallie, b. 9, 20, 1841; d. 5, 11, 1887; m. David P. Hiter, 1, 17, 1860.

James Harlan was b. in "The Old Stone House," at Harlan Station, and was raised on the "old farm." He studied law, and entered upon the practice of his chosen profession while yet a young man. He was a member of the Lower House

of Congress from the Danville (Ky.) District, from 1835 to 1839. In 1840 he was elected Secretary of State, under the administration of Governor Robert P. Letcher. In 1850 he was appointed by Governor Crittenden to be one of the Commissioners to prepare a "Code of Practice in Civil and Criminal Causes" for that state. The next year he was nominated by the Whigs as a candidate for Congress in the Ashland (Ky.) District, but declined the nomination. In 1862, at the earnest request of President Lincoln, he accepted the office of United States District Attorney for Kentucky. He held that position at the time of his death.

Richard Davenport Harlan (No. 2064) was a lieutenant in the Mexican War. He belonged to Colonel Humphrey Marshall's regiment of cavalry, and participated in it with great credit at the battle of Buena Vista.

Henry Clay Harlan (No. 2067) was regarded as a very remarkable young man. In 1847, at the age of 17, he raised a company of men for the Mexican War, but as the quota of Kentucky was full, his company was not accepted.

Henry Clay wrote the following letter to James Harlan:

ASHLAND, KENTUCKY, Oct. 4, 1849

*My Dear Sir:*

I saw in *The Commonwealth*, with sorrow and regret, the death announced of your son, my namesake. I tender to you, on this melancholy occasion, an expression of my sincere sympathy and condolence. I knew enough of him from frequent interviews and conversations with him, to appreciate the great distress which the lamentable event must have brought upon you and Mrs. Harlan and your other children. I have been in my time a great sufferer from the loss of children, and I can justly estimate the great grief which you now feel.

Time and a patient resignation and submission to the Will of Him who, having given us our children, has the right to take them from us when He pleases, can only heal the wounds inflicted, and mitigate the sorrows which the bereavement necessarily excited.

I hope that you and Mrs. Harlan will bear with fortitude and in a true spirit of Christianity, this sad and heavy dispensation.

I am your friend and obedient servant,

H. CLAY

**846. Isabella Caldwell Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (James,<sup>†</sup> George<sup>†</sup>), Presbyterian, b. 12, 28, 1801, Mercer Co., Ky.; d. 4, 23, 1831, in Nashville, Davidson Co., Tenn.; bur. there. She m. 2, 28, 1823, in Mercer Co., **Robert I. Moore** (merchant, Presbyterian), b. 7, 20, 1791, in Lincoln Co., N. C.; d. 12, 19, 1848, in Nashville, Tenn.; bur. there. Issue:

2973. James Harlan, b. 4, 12, 1825, in Davidson Co., Tenn.; m. Adeline J. Fanely, 1850; (2) Rebecca Dulin, 1868. No further record.

2974. Sarah Ellen, b. 7, 16, 1827, same; d. 1849, in Alabama; m. P. P. Gilchrist, 1848. No further record.

2975. Robert Irwin, b. 9, 14, 1829, same; d. there, in Nashville, 7, 10, 1830. No further record.

**850. William Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (George,<sup>†</sup> James<sup>†</sup>), b. 1798, in Lincoln Co., (now in) Barren Co., Ky. He removed with his parents about the year 1806 into the state of Ohio, settling with them in Montgomery Co. After that, and prior to 1816, he was residing in Wayne Co., Ind., where, 10, 17, 1817, he m. **Sarah Johnston**,

a dau. of Enos Johnston of that county. William d. there, in 1831, and was bur. there. His widow d. 1876 in Monterey Co., Cal. Issue:

2976. Nancy, b. 1818, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. in Grant Co., Ind.  
 2977. George W., b. 7, 21, 1820; m. Sarah Harlan (No. 2983), 12, 29, 1845.  
 2978. Pauline, b. 1822, m. E. Conn. and did reside at or near Marion, Grant Co., Ind.  
 2979. William, b. 1824; d. 1876, in Monterey Co., Cal.; m. there, and was the father of four sons.  
 2980. Eliza, b. 1826.  
 All b. in Wayne Co., Ind.

**851. Samuel Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (George, <sup>6</sup> James <sup>5</sup>), farmer, bricklayer, New Light Church, b. 1, 11, 1800, in Lincoln Co., Ky.; d. 12, 22, 1842, in Kosciusko Co., Ind.; bur. there near Galveston. He removed with his parents to Montgomery Co., Ohio, in 1806, and from there to Wayne Co., Ind., where he m. 1821, **Malinda Matinlee**, b. 1801, in the state of Virginia; d. 11, 2, 1830, in Henry Co., Ind.; bur. there. Samuel Harlan m. (2) **Elizabeth Adney**, in Kosciusko Co., Ind., who d. there, but her record could not be secured. Issue:

2981. Jehu, b. 10, 22, 1822; m. Tabitha Hughes, 12, 1, 1842; (2) —.  
 2982. Martha, b. 1824; d. 5, 3, 1849; m. Peter Allen. No further record.  
 2983. Sarah, b. 10, 18, 1820; d. 12, 20, 1881; m. 12, 29, 1845, George Harlan (No. 2977).  
 2984. Jacob Wright, b. 10, 14, 1828; m. Ann Fowler, 12, 22, 1847.  
 2985. Malinda, b. 9 Mo., 1830, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 6 Mo., 1876, in San Jose, Cal.; m. there, P. E. Edmunson, 1852. No further record.  
 2986. George A.  
 2987. Elijah.  
 2988. Mary, who m. John Briggs; resided, 1860, at Angleton, Ind. No further record.  
 2989. —.

In 1832 Samuel Harlan moved to Kosciusko Co., Ind., and settled upon "Turkey Creek Prairie," three miles from Tippecanoe River.

**852. George Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (George, <sup>6</sup> James <sup>5</sup>), farmer, Protestant, b. 1, 1, 1802, in Lincoln (now in) Warren Co., Ky.; d. 7, 8, 1850, at Mission, San Jose Co., Cal.; bur. in Alameda Burying Grounds in Livermore Co., Cal. He removed with his parents into Montgomery Co., Ohio, in 1806, and settled with them near the present city of Dayton. He went from there into Wayne Co., Ind., where he m. 6, 10, 1823, **Elizabeth Duncan** (Protestant), b. 2, 9, 1802, in Pennsylvania.

In 1831, in company with his wife and family he em. into Berrien Co., Mich., where they remained until Oct. 14, 1845, when with his wife, family and three of the children of his brother Samuel, started overland to California. They reached Lexington, Mo., the same fall, and wintered there. In the spring of 1846 they crossed the plains and settled in Santa Clara Co., Cal., where the wife, Elizabeth, d. the same year and was bur. in that county.

He m. (2) 8, 1, 1847, in Sonora Co., that state, **Catherine (Fowler) Hargrave** (Protestant), b. 3, 15, 1821, in Saint Clair Co., Ill.; d. 1, 9, 1862, in Calistoga, Napa Co.; bur. there; a dau. of William Fowler (architect), b. in Albany, N. Y., and Catherine Speed, b. same, 1802. George Harlan, at the time of his second marriage, resided in Santa Clara Co., and Catherine, in Napa Co. Issue:

2990. Rebecca, b. 1824, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 10 Mo., 1847, in California; m. Ira Van Gordon. No further record.

2991. Mary, b. 10, 8, 1826, in Wayne Co., Ind.; removed with her parents to Michigan and thence to California; m. there, at Mission, Henry C. Smith, b. 10, 25, 1824, in Ohio; d. 11, 25, 1875, at Livermore; bur. there; a son of Timothy S. Smith. Mary, in 1890, was residing at Livermore. Children: (i) Julia. (ii) Emma C. (iii) Frank P. (iv) Charles F.

2992. Joel, b. 9, 27, 1828; d. 3, 28, 1875; m. Minerva J. Fowler, 4, 2, 1849.

2993. Samuel, b. in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 1845, in Berrien Co., Mich.

2994. Nancy, b. in Berrien Co., 6, 19, 1833; d. in California, 1856. In 1846 with her parents she removed to California; m. there, date unknown, L. B. Huff. There is no further information at hand.

2995. Elisha, b. 8, 5, 1838; m. Lucy Hobaugh, 9, 14, 1871.

2996. Jacob, b. in Berrien Co.; d. in Santa Clara Co., Cal., 1848.

2997. Sarah Ann, b. in San Francisco, 6, 21, 1848; m. James H. Farley, 12, 16, 1868.

2998. George, b. in Napa Co., Cal., 10, 27, 1850; d. in Kern Co., Cal., 7, 10, 1874; unm.

George Harlan's party built the wagon road from Fort Bridger to Salt Lake. They filled in the rocks at the head of Weber Canon, and let down their wagons after taking them apart, thus making a road for the Donnor party the next winter. Two years later the Mormons from Illinois followed his road to Salt Lake. George Harlan's train was the first that ever crossed the great desert south of the lake.

**853. John Mulkey Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (George,<sup>6</sup> James<sup>5</sup>), b. 6, 26, 1804, in Lincoln, (now in) Barren Co., Ky.; d. 7, 7, 1840, in Kosciusko Co., Ind.; bur. in Leesburg Burying Grounds in that county. He removed with his parents to Montgomery Co., Ohio, in 1806, and on reaching manhood went into Wayne Co., Ind., where he m. **Vica Rumbley**, a dau. of Thomas Rumbley (farmer), b. 1770; d. 6, 28, 1845, and Tabitha —, b. 1774; d. 11, 11, 1843. There is nothing more known about the wife. Issue:

2999. Isaac, b. 3, 16, 1834; d. 5, 11, 1852; unm.

3000. William.

3001. George.

**854. Elijah Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (George,<sup>6</sup> James<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Disciple of Christ, b. 4, 13, 1806, in Montgomery Co., Ohio; d. 1, 27, 1856, in Kosciusko Co., Ind.; bur. there, near Leesburg. He m. 6, 21, 1827, in Henry Co., that state, **Elizabeth Rumbley** (Disciple), b. 5, 1, 1810, in Hamilton Co., Tenn.; d. 6, 10, 1883, in Kosciusko Co.;

bur. near Leesburg: a dau. of Thomas and Tabitha Rumbley. (See No. 853.) Issue:

- 3002. John M., b. 3, 22, 1828, in Henry Co., Ind.; d. 3, 24, 1847, in Kosciusko Co., that state; bur. in Leesburg Burying Grounds.
- 3003. Nancy, b. 3, 22, 1828, in Henry Co., Ind.; d. 8, 22, 1838, in Kosciusko Co., Ind.; bur. in Leesburg Burying Grounds.
- 3004. Mariah, b. 3, 1, 1830, same; d. 4, 23, 1833, in Kosciusko Co.; bur. at Leesburg.
- 3005. Malinda, b. 12, 11, 1831, same; d. 4, 19, 1833, in Kosciusko Co.; bur. there.
- 3006. Mary Ann, b. 4, 16, 1834, in Kosciusko Co.; m. there, 9, 2, 1851, Hiram Stanley. No further record.
- 3007. Margaret Jane, b. 1, 3, 1836, same; m. there, 5, 22, 1853, B. Thomas; deceased. No further record.
- 3008. A son, b. 3, 24, 1838; d. in infancy.
- 3009. A son, b. 11, 5, 1840; d. in infancy.
- 3010. Milton Howard, b. 8, 12, 1842, in Kosciusko Co.; d. there, 10, 17, 1859; bur. there, in Leesburg Burying Grounds.

Elijah Harlan, soon after the close of the War of 1812, removed with his mother, brothers, and sisters into Wayne Co., Ind. His dau. Margaret, in corresponding with the compiler under date of 5, 26, 1892, said: "Grandmother Harlan lived in Ohio, and about the close of the War of 1812 was defrauded out of her farm that was left her by grandfather, so she moved with her family into Wayne Co., Ind., to make a new start in life, and when my father was 18 years old he worked out and succeeded in getting a home in Henry Co., this state, and in Oct., 1832, he with his family removed to Elkhart Co., and theirs was the first little cabin built in that county, and they were the first white family that settled in the county, but there were two other families who came in the same day. The Indians were plenty and not very friendly, it being about the time of the Black Hawk War.

"Elijah Harlan was a farmer; loved and respected by all who knew him."

**858. Deborah Bonham** ? (Phebe, Jacob ?), Baptist, b. 6, 23, 1773, in Frederick, (now in) Washington Co., Md.; m. about 1795, in Nicholas Co., Va., **Benjamin Hensley Peck** (Baptist minister), b. 2, 15, 1773, in North Ireland. In 1797 they em. into Lincoln Co., (now in) Boyle, Ky., where Deborah d. 9, 21, 1842, and Benjamin, 2, 12, 1832, and both were bur. in a country b. g. near Perryville, Boyle Co., Ky. Issue:

- 3011. Elijah, b. 6, 26, 1797, in Nicholas Co., Va.; em. with his parents to Lincoln, (now in) Boyle Co., Ky., 1791. He m. 2, 24, 1824, in Mercer Co., Ky., Elizabeth R. J. Pruitt. They em. to Monroe Co., Mo., where she d. 3, 13, 1858; bur. there. He m. (2) 1, 2, 1859, Eunice Mathias, who d. 8 Mo., 1892, in Adrian Co., Mo.; bur. there. Elijah d. in same county, 3, 13, 1876; bur. there. It is not known to the compiler if there were any children by either marriage.
- 3012. Elizabeth, b. 10, 16, 1800, in Lincoln Co., Ky.

3013. Mary, b. 3, 6, 1803, same; d. 9, 19, 1849, at Danville, Boyle Co., Ky.; unm.
3014. Celia, b. 2, 16, 1805, same; d. 6, 3, 1869, in Palestine, Texas; m. William O. Vannoy. No further record.
3015. Lucinda, b. 2, 16, 1807, same; d. 9, 13, 1855, at Danville, Ky.; bur. there; unm.
3016. Jeremiah Briscoe, b. 1, 16, 1809; d. 11, 22, 1871; m. Sarah Owen Bolling (No. 7462), Jan. 13, 1853.
3017. Willis, b. 1, 12, 1811, same; d. 7, 25, 1872, in Lebanon, Ky.; m. —; (2) Elizabeth Phillips, now deceased. No further record.
3018. George B., b. 12, 20, 1813, same; d. 11, 4, 1855, in Hodgenville, Larue Co., Ky.; unm.
3019. John B., b. 11, 13, 1816, same; d. 11, 28, 1843, in Harrodsburg, Mercer Co., Ky.; unm.

**864. Celia Bonham** <sup>†</sup> (Phebe,<sup>†</sup> Jacob<sup>†</sup>), Methodist, b. 3, 10, 1782, in Nicholas Co., Va. She removed with her mother to Lincoln, (now in) Boyle Co., Ky., 1797; d. there, 10, 27, 1868; bur. there, in a country b. g., near Perryville. She m. 12, 10, 1801, in Lincoln, (now in) Boyle Co., Ky., **John Durham** (farmer, Methodist), b. 4, 16, 1774, in Nicholas Co., Ky.; d. 9, 19, 1855, in Boyle Co.; bur. there, near Perryville; a son of John Durham (farmer), b. 10, 12, 1742, and Nancy Bugg, b. 7, 11, 1747; both in Virginia. Issue:

3020. Phebe, b. 8, 30, 1802; d. 1872; m. Mason Owens, 3, 29, 1821.
3021. Richard, b. 3, 21, 1804, in Lincoln (now Boyle) Co.; d. there, 1, 19, 1806.
3022. Jeremiah B., b. 6, 27, 1806; d. 2, 25, 1882; m. Minerva P. Walker, 1, 22, 1833.
3023. John, b. 9, 16, 1808; d. 5, 3, 1875; m. Mary M. Fields, 10, 29, 1834; (2) Sarah Ann Stubbins, 10, 23, 1847.
3024. James Harlan, b. 1, 9, 1811, in Lincoln (now in Boyle) Co.; d. there, 1, 31, 1831.
3025. Harriet, b. 6, 5, 1813, in Lincoln (now in Boyle) Co.; d. there, 6, 21, 1814.
3026. Samuel, b. 9, 1, 1815, in Lincoln (now in Boyle) Co.; m. Elizabeth McGee; (2) Margaret Elizabeth —. Enlisted in the Confederate Army; killed 2, 4, 1864, at the battle of Rome, Ga. The names of his children, if any, were not furnished.
3027. Elizabeth B., b. 2, 2, 1818; d. 5, 1, 1876; m. Thomas C. Caldwell, 10, 15, 1840.
3028. Jesse Yonce, b. 11, 25, 1820, in Boyle Co., Ky.; m. Martha F. Larkington, 8, 31, 1843; residence, 1890, Waveland, Parke Co., Ind.
3029. Casandra W., b. 4, 30, 1823; d. 1, 20, 1879; m. Alexander B. Williamson, 11, 26, 1846. No further record.
3030. Celia, b. 6, 11, 1826; m. Jeremiah J. Webster, 9, 25, 1851.

**866. Jacob Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (George,<sup>†</sup> Jacob<sup>†</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. 4, 14, 1786, in Lincoln (now in Boyle) Co., Ky.; d. 7, 22, 1866, near Columbia, Maury Co., Tenn.; bur. there, in Zions Church Burying Grounds. He m. 11, 10, 1842, in Sumner Co., Tenn., **Elizabeth Mitchener** (Methodist), b. there, 1, 8, 1818; d. there, 2, 20, 1888.

at Columbia; bur. there, in Zions Church Burying Grounds; a dau. of William Mitchener (farmer) and Elizabeth Cordell; both of Sumner Co., Tenn.

Jacob Harlan, when a young man, em. from Boyle Co., Ky., to Sumner Co., where he remained until his children were b., when he removed into Maury Co., and remained there during life. Issue:

3031. Amanda Bryan, b. 8, 14, 1843; d. 1863; m. Archibald Lipscomb, 5, 12, 1861. No further record.

3032. Henry Clay, b. 8, 28, 1844; m. Josephine Z. Porter, 3, 20, 1867.

3033. William George, b. 7, 18, 1848; m. Lettie Peeler, 5, 12, 1870; (2) Jessie Peeler, 6, 7, 1876.

3034. Jacob, b. 10, 31, 1851; m. Janie Mitchener, 5, 22, 1873.

867. **Henry Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (George,<sup>6</sup> Jacob<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. 5, 16, 1790, in Lincoln (now Boyle) Co., Ky.; d. there, 1 Mo., 1855; bur. there in b. g. at Danville. He m. near Danville, 1815, **Elizabeth Bryan** (Christian), b. 1, 3, 1801, in that county; d. there, 10, 11, 1840; bur. at Danville; a dau. of Robert Bryan (farmer, breeder of race horses), b. 12 Mo., 1775, and Ann Thomas, b. 1, 26, 1781; both supposed to have been natives of the state of Georgia. Issue:

3035. Catherine, b. 10, 4, 1816; d. in Goliad Co., Texas; m. Collins Carter. No further record.

3036. Jacob, b. 5, 1, 1818; m. Atlanta Harlan (No. 2950); (2) Louisa Roberts.

3037. Robert, b. 9, 21, 1819; d. 9, 22, 1901; m. Delitha Robertson; (2) C. Louisa Bidstrup.

3038. George, b. 5, 28, 1821; m. Nancy Cole.

3039. James Pendleton, b. 8, 5, 1823; m. Elizabeth Burton. No further record.

3040. Martha, b. 3, 12, 1825; d. 2, 4, 1848; m. Richard Simpson.

3041. Jeremiah, b. 7, 24, 1826; d. 5, 2, 1905; m. Isabella Robertson; (2) America Myers; (3) Sarah A. Hutchings.

3042. William Baughman, b. 7, 1, 1828; m. Sarah E. Mitchell; (2) Eliza Middleton.

3043. Mary, b. 10, 11, 1820; m. George W. Bentley (No. 7160); (2) Charles B. Neal.

3044. Joseph Benjamin, b. 9, 15, 1831, in Boyle Co., Ky.; d. there, 1849.

3045. John, b. 8, 17, 1834; m. Malinda Neal.

3046. Henry, b. 5, 10, 1836; d. 7, 5, 1862; m. Luvisa McCollough, 3, 10, 1857.

3047. Elizabeth, b. 5, 13, 1838; d. 7, 14, 1861; m. William Streit.

3048. Pauline, b. 9, 20, 1840; d. 2 Mo., 1870; m. 11 Mo., 1857, Harlan Baughman; m. (2) C. P. Armstrong.

869. **Mary Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (George,<sup>6</sup> Jacob<sup>5</sup>), Christian, b. 8, 15, 1795, in (now) Boyle Co., Ky. She m. there, about 1810, **Charles Fleece** (farmer, Christian), b. 1 Mo., 1786, in Virginia; a son of John Fleece, b. in Germany, and Catherine Pope, farmers in Lincoln Co., Ky. In 1830, Charles and Mary em. from Lincoln Co., and settled upon lands near North Salem, Hendricks Co., Ind., where Mary d. 8, 15, 1851, and Charles, 1, 7, 1864. Both were bur. in North Salem Burying Grounds. Issue:

3049. George, b. in Lincoln Co., 5, 31, 1812; d. 1902; m. Sarah Darnell.  
 3050. Harriet, b. same, 12, 25, 1813; d. in Boone Co., Ind., date unknown; m. George Given. No further record.  
 3051. John, b. 11, 7, 1816; d. 2, 12, 1884; m. Elizabeth Davis, 4, 15, 1840; m. (2) 1, 1, 1877, Sarah Owens (No. 7462), a widow of ——— Bolling and Jeremiah B. Peck (No. 3016).  
 3052. Jeremiah, b. 7, 20, 1818; d. 2, 1, 1884, in Hendricks Co., Ind.; m. there, Jane Farmer. No further record.  
 3053. Catherine, b. 12, 18, 1819; d. in Hendricks Co.; m. there, Mathew Mark. No further record.  
 3054. Mary C., b. 11, 18, 1821; m. A. H. Proctor, and in 1860 was residing in Jamestown, Ind.  
 3055. Susan, b. 12, 18, 1823; d. 4, 30, 1884, in Hendricks Co.; m. there, J. H. Clay.  
 3056. James, b. 5, 31, 1825; m. Elizabeth Yates. No further record.  
 3057. Elizabeth, b. 5, 21, 1827; d. 12, 2, 1852; m. John Davis. No further record.  
 3058. Jacob Harlan, b. 6, 4, 1829; d. 11, 2, 1910; m. Lettie Ashley, 10, 11, 1853.  
 3059. Parmelia, b. 1, 20, 1833; m. ——— West, Hendricks Co. No further record.  
 3060. Charles Nicholas, b. 4, 11, 1835; d. 5, 6, 1867, in Hendricks Co.; m. Mary Russell. No further record.  
 3061. Joseph B., b. 4, 29, 1837, in Hendricks Co. Enlisted in the Union Army from Indiana; d. in the service, 12 Mo., 1864; unm.  
 3062. Sarah C., b. 11, 2, 1839; d. 1855.  
 3063. Paulina, b. ———.  
 3064. Christiana, b. ———; d. 1854.

**870. George Pope Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (George,<sup>6</sup> Jacob<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. 2, 13, 1797, in Lincoln (now in Boyle) Co., Ky. He m. there about 1820, **Joanna Helm**, b. there, 5, 22, 1802; a dau. of Joseph Helm (farmer), b. 10, 5, 1755, in Virginia, and Susanna Gaines, b. 2, 14, 1780, in Lincoln Co., Ky.

George and Joanna lived about one year in Shelby Co., and then returned to Lincoln Co., where they remained until 1835, when they em. to and settled upon lands in Cooper Co., Mo., where George d. 9, 7, 1845, and Joanna d. 1, 20, 1852, and both were bur. in b. g. near the village of Clifton, in that county. Issue:

3065. Joseph Helm, b. 5, 9, 1821; m. Grace Barnes, 1855.  
 3066. George W., b. 9, 28, 1823; d. 1, 13, 1891; m. Susan A. Streit, 3, 12, 1857.  
 3067. William H., b. 7 Mo., 1825; d. in California; bur. there; unm.  
 3068. Jacob M., b. 7, 3, 1827; d. 1849, "on the Plains," while en route to California; bur. where he d. He was never m.  
 3069. Benjamin Franklin, b. 8, 20, 1829; d. 6, 6, 1866; m. Sarah Jane Wear, 12, 20, 1851.  
 3070. James H., b. 1, 6, 1832, in Lincoln Co., Ky.; d. there, 1833.  
 3071. Thomas H., b. 11, 17, 1835; m. Mattie Haynes, 2, 22, 1871.  
 3072. John C., b. 7, 8, 1837, in Cooper Co., Mo.; d. there, 2 Mo., 1861, at Otterville; unm.  
 3073. Susan C., b. 11, 17, 1839; m. Thomas Goodin, 5, 20, 1858.  
 3074. Joanna, b. 12, 2, 1841, in Cooper Co., Mo.; d. there, 9, 17, 1844.  
 3075. Ann Mary, b. 9, 14, 1844; d. 8, 18, 1884; m. Marshall Spurlock.

**871. James Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (George,<sup>6</sup> Jacob<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. in Lincoln (now in Boyle) Co., Ky.; m. there, **Polly Milner**, a dau. of Armstead Milner, and had the following issue:

3076. Sarah Jane, who m. John Arnold. No further record.

3077. Armstead, m., says one informant, a Milner; another, that he m. ——— Pope.

3078. Benjamin.

3079. George.

No further information concerning this family could ever be secured. During the Civil War the compiler had a brother, a member of an Ohio regiment, who met on the streets of Shelbyville, Ky., when returning to his regiment from service upon which he was then a detail—a Harlan—who invited him to his home near that village to spend the night. His duty requiring him to push on he was compelled to decline the proffered hospitality, and they parted in the streets of Shelbyville, now more than 50 years ago. The brother further said that this Harlan had at some time in his life lost an eye. The compiler is of the opinion that he was one of the sons as mentioned above.

**872. Joseph Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (George,<sup>6</sup> Jacob<sup>5</sup>), farmer, b. 7, 28, 1801, in Lincoln (now in) Boyle Co., Ky. He removed in 1836 to Sumner Co., Tenn.; d. there, 7, 15, 1872; bur. there. He m. 5, 25, 1825, in Boyle Co., **Pauline Fisher**, who d. in Sumner Co., Tenn.; bur. there, a dau. of Stephen and Susan Fisher. Issue:

3080. Ann Eliza, b. 1, 13, 1827, in Boyle Co., Ky.; m. 12, 10, 1844, in Maury Co., Tenn., W. L. Saunders, of Marion, Ala., and had: (i) Joseph Richard. (ii) William. (iii) Pauline Elizabeth. (iv) Mary Kate. (v) Sue Ermine. (vi) Lovie Lellula. (vii) Jennie. (viii) George Harlan. (ix) Septema.

3081. Stephen Fisher, b. 7, 11, 1828.

3082. Catherine Pope, b. 3, 16, 1830, in Boyle Co., Ky.; m. H. B. Todd, and had an only dau., Kate, who m. ——— Malone, and resided in Galatin, Tenn.

3083. George Benjamin, b. 12, 2, 1831.

3084. Henry, b. 6, 5, 1833.

3085. Joseph Albert, b. 5, 15, 1835.

3086. Susan Bryan, b. 8, 9, 1836.

3087. Pauline, b. 11 Mo., 1837.

3088. Jacob, b. 1, 17, 1839.

3089. William Fisher, b. 3 Mo., 1841.

3090. Peter Hubbard, b. 2, 3, 1842.

3091. Sally Clay, b. 7, 12, 1844.

3092. Elias Fisher, b. 6, 16, 1846.

3093. Mary Ball, b. 11, 12, 1847.

3094. Richard Jeremiah, b. 9, 6, 1849.

**873. Benjamin Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (George,<sup>6</sup> Jacob<sup>5</sup>), farmer, merchant, Christian, b. 10, 28, 1804, in Lincoln (now in) Boyle Co., Ky.; d. 6, 18, 1887, in Maury Co., Tenn.; bur. there, in Zion's Church-Burying Grounds. He m. in Maury Co., 10, 14,

1844. **Sarah Ann Harlan** (No. 2060), b. 2, 11, 1825, in Todd Co., Ky.; d. 3, 1, 1868, in Maury Co., Tenn.; bur. at Zion's Church; a dau. of John Caldwell Harlan (No. 844). Issue:

- 3095. George Henry, b. 8, 4, 1816, in Maury Co.; m. Mary Dorsett; residence, 1912, Hampshire, Tenn.
- 3096. Joseph Benjamin, b. 10, 25, 1848, in Maury Co.; d. there, 5, 25, 1889; bur. at Zion's Church. He was a physician and surgeon. He was never m.
- 3097. John Caldwell, b. 1, 6, 1851, in Maury Co.; d. there, 8, 5, 1875; "killed by the explosion of a steam boiler at a saw mill"; bur. at Zion's Church; unm.
- 3098. Allen Bryan, b. 2, 1, 1853, in Maury Co.; m. Daisy Rone; residence, Columbia, Tenn.
- 3099. Kate Lee, b. 9, 13, 1858, in Maury Co.; unm., 1912; residence, Nashville, Tenn.
- 3100. Paul Scott, b. 2, 1, 1864, in Maury Co.; m. Rebecca Polk; residence, Nashville, Tenn.

Benjamin Harlan's childhood was quiet and unassuming. He spent his summers working upon the farm, and in winter attended "the old field school." After coming of age, his father gave him some little capital, and he began riding into the mountains, buying cattle, sheep and hogs, and taking them to market. For 20 years he almost lived in the saddle, constantly buying stock and driving it into Virginia and Alabama.

His plainness of dress and dislike of all show were noticeable. Upon one occasion he was presented with a gold-headed cane for being the strongest Whig in the state of Tennessee. He hid it in the sleeve of his coat until he reached home, when he quickly laid it away and went on using his hickory stick.

He was the owner of a large estate, but lost very heavily by the war. His home was a large old-fashioned frame, with a long veranda in front. Surrounded by massive trees, it was well named "The Oaks."

**874. Susan Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (George,<sup>6</sup> Jacob<sup>5</sup>), Christian, b. 3, 15, 1807, in Lincoln Co., Ky.; d. 6, 27, 1889, in Sumner Co., Tenn.; bur. there. She m. about the year 1825, in Lincoln Co., **Robert McGee**, farmer, b. 1, 13, 1799, in Jessamine Co., Ky., d. 5, 5, 1875, in Sumner Co.; bur. there; a son of Samuel McGee, farmer. Robert and Susan removed from Lincoln Co. to Garrett Co., Ky., about the year 1827, and to Sumner Co., Tenn., about 1835. Issue:

- 3101. Catherine Pope, b. in Lincoln Co., 1826; d. in Sumner Co.; m. Sylvester Hilton. No further record.
- 3102. Jesse, b. in Garrett Co., 1828; enlisted in the Confederate Army; d. at Kingston, Ga., 1864; unm.
- 3103. George Harlan, b. in Garrett Co., 1830; d. in Sumner Co., 1834.
- 3104. Nathan, b. in Garrett Co., 1832; d. in Sumner Co., date unknown.
- 3105. James, b. in Garrett Co., 1834; d. in Sumner Co., 1868; unm.
- 3106. Robert, b. in Sumner Co., 1837; enlisted in the Confederate Army; killed at the battle of Shiloh, Tenn., 4 Mo., 1862; unm.

3107. Willie, b. 1840; d. in infancy.

3108. John Henry, b. 1843; m. 1847, Nannie Angler; was residing, 1890, at Castillian Springs, Tenn.

3109. Martha, b. 1843; d. in Sumner Co., 1867; m. James W. Haynes.

**875. John Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (George, <sup>6</sup> Jacob <sup>5</sup>), farmer, hotel-keeper, Christian, b. in Boyle Co., Ky., 7, 7, 1811; d. in Coffey Co., Kans., 7, 2, 1896; bur. there. He m. in Garrard Co., Ky., 10, 15, 1835, **Sarah D. Byers** (Christian), b. there, 7, 27, 1818; d. at Burlington, Coffey Co., 11, 27, 1910; bur. there; a dau. of John Byers (blacksmith) and of Harriet Dunn. John Harlan em. to Hendricks Co., Ind., 10 Mo., 1837, and settled at Danville. In 1866 they moved to Coffey Co., Kans. Issue:

3110. George, b. 8, 18, 1836; living, 1912; m. 3, 15, 1859, Sarah Jane Russell

3111. John Byers, b. in Hendricks Co., Ind., 9, 6, 1838; d. there, 11, 7, 1858.

3112. Harriet C. (Christian), b. in Hendricks Co., Ind., 8, 13, 1840; m. there, at North Salem, 10, 6, 1857, Milton T. Russell (Christian, grain merchant), b. 9, 25, 1836, that county; d. 7, 2, 1908, at Oakland, Cal.; bur. at San Francisco; a son of Smith Russell (farmer), b. in Lincoln Co., Ky., 12, 16, 1812, and Elizabeth Richardson, b. in Mercer Co., Ky., 11, 22, 1815. In 1866, Milton T. Russell and wife em. to Polk Co., Ia., and in 1906 to California. Issue: (i) Solla, b. in Hendricks Co., Ind., 8, 13, 1858; m. there, 9, 14, 1882, W. Chester Colle. They have one child, William Burwell, b. 6, 20, 1883; residence, 1912, San Francisco.

3113. Jacob Fleece (Christian, lawyer), b. in Hendricks Co., Ind., 11, 21, 1842; removed to Coffey Co., Kans., 1866; m. there, 8, 2, 1871, Jennie F. Bundy, b. in Henry Co., Ind., 8, 15, 1849; living, 1912; a dau. of Hiram A. Bundy (farmer), b. 3, 18, 1811, in Michigan, and of Maria Van Vleet, b. 4, 27, 1813, at Lebanon, Warren Co., Ohio. Jacob Fleece Harlan em. in 1882 to Pocahontas Co., Ia., and in 1889, to San Diego Co., Cal.; residence, 1912, Los Angeles. Issue: (i) Leona, b. 12, 29, 1872; d. 5, 17, 1875. (ii) Orren, b. 10, 17, 1874. (iii) Lenora, b. 7, 2, 1876. All b. in Burlington, Coffey Co., Kans.

3114. James, b. in Hendricks Co., Ind., 10, 27, 1846; d. there, 1, 24, 1850.

3115. Joseph Simeon, b. same, 1, 21, 1849; unm., 1912; residence, Seattle, Wash.

3116. William Henry (postal service), b. in Hendricks Co., Ind., 1, 21, 1849; m. at Perry, Dallas Co., Ia., 1, 10, 1877, Mattie Corey Lunt, b. 8, 22, 1856, at Findlay, Hancock Co., Ohio; a dau. of Reuben L. Lunt (carpenter), b. at Mendon, Monroe Co., N. Y., and of Sarah M. Palmer, b. 1818, at Saratoga, N. Y. William Henry Harlan em. to Polk Co., Ia., 1885; residence, 1912, Des Moines, that county. Issue: (i) Walter L., b. in Dallas Co., Ia., 1, 25, 1883; m. 9, 20, 1905, C. Pearl Cooper; residence, 1912, Stockton, Rooks Co., Kans. Issue: (a) Maurice Cooper, b. 4, 15, 1908. (b) Edna Lucile, b. 7, 17, 1910.

(ii) Edna Eloise, b. in Calhoun Co., Ia., 8, 13, 1887; unm., 1912; residence, Des Moines. (iii) Robert Byers, b. at Des Moines, 6, 19, 1888; m. 12, 15, 1912, Frances M. Losh; residence, St. Paul, Minn.

3117. Mary Elhora (Christian), b. in Hendricks Co., Ind., 4, 18, 1851; m. 10, 30, 1877, in Dallas Co., Ia., Hamilton M. Hart (farmer), b. 9, 25, 1848, in New York State; a son of Henry H. Hart (farmer), b. in Kirkham Co., N. Y., 7, 19, 1815, and Luany Dake, b. 11, 28, 1818, in the Dominion of Canada. No issue. Residence, 1912, Floydada, Floyd Co., Texas.
3118. Sarah C. (Christian), b. in Hendricks Co., Ind., 10, 1, 1853; m. in Coffey Co., Kans., 7, 5, 1887, Henry F. Jones (Christian), b. same, 11, 8, 1838; a son of Benjamin Jones (shoemaker), b. in Kentucky, and of Nancy Moore, b. same. No issue. Residence, 1912, Los Angeles, Cal.
3119. Jeremiah Armstead (Christian, dentist), b. in Hendricks Co., Ind., 6, 7, 1856; em. with his parents to Coffey Co., Kans., 1866; to Bee Co., Texas, 1889. He m. there, 8, 23, 1899, Effie Rotzein (Christian), b. in Calhoun Co., Texas, 9, 22, 1866; a dau. of Christopher Rotzein (mechanic), b. 10, 22, 1828, in Berlin, Germany, and of Harriet Probst, b. in Howard Co., Mo.; residence, 1912, Lott, Falls Co., Texas. Issue: (i) Chester A., b. 2, 10, 1901. (ii) Rotzein, b. 4, 23, 1902. (iii) Glenn F., b. 5, 2, 1903; d. 2, 9, 1904. (iv) Hazel Dean, b. 9, 13, 1904.
3120. Arabella Clay (Episcopalian), b. in Hendricks Co., Ind., 9, 27, 1858; em. with her parents to Coffey Co., Kans., 1866; m. 9, 24, 1878, Franklin D. Jones (Episcopalian, dentist), b. in Wabash Co., Ind., 7, 11, 1849; a son of Daniel Jones (brickmaker, farmer), b. in Montgomery Co., Ohio, 12, 2, 1821, and of Irena Hutchins, b. same, 4, 18, 1825. Issue: (i) Glenn, b. in Coffey Co., Kans., 10, 14, 1879; m. there, 10, 26, 1905, Sophia Wick. (ii) Josie L. (Episcopalian), b. 9, 3, 1881, in Coffey Co., Kans.; m. there, 10, 26, 1905, Harry O. Wick (Episcopalian, travelling salesman), b. 9, 26, 1881, in Labette Co., Kans.; a son of Alfred Wick (locomotive engineer), b. at Waring, Sweden, and of Anna D. Johnson, b. in Denmark, 2, 24, 1853. Issue: (a) Harlan Alfred, b. 9, 18, 1906. (b) Genevieve L., b. 4, 27, 1909. (c) Winifred Lois, b. 10, 22, 1910. (iii) Edgar Frank, b. in Coffey Co., 10, 13, 1884; m. 1907, Sarah Lysley; residence, 1912, Tulsa, Okla. Issue: (a) Harold Franklin, b. 7, 24, 1909.

878. **George Harlan Briscoe** <sup>†</sup> (Elizabeth,<sup>c</sup> Jacob <sup>†</sup>), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 6, 20, 1783, in Lincoln Co., Ky.; d. 12, 5, 1847, at Huntsville, Schuyler Co., Ill.; bur. there. He m. 1, 11, 1814, at Danville, Boyle Co., **Eliza Kennedy Ewing** (Presbyterian), b. 6, 30, 1790, in Franklin Co., Ky.; d. 12, 2, 1873, in Pulaski Co., Ill.; bur. at Huntsville. The name of her parents could not be furnished. George Harlan Briscoe moved with his wife and children to Illinois in 1834. Issue:

3121. John, b. in Lincoln Co., 1, 13, 1815; d. in Schuyler Co., 11, 2, 1842; unm.
3122. Jeremiah, b. same, 9, 2, 1816; d. in Schuyler Co., 10, 1, 1842; unm.
3123. Letetia Ann, b. same, 2, 4, 1821; m. William W. Dolson, 1843; m. (2) — Moore.
3124. Sarah, b. same, 9, 16, 1823; d. at Bennett, Piatt Co., Ill., 11, 9, 1883; bur. there; m. Everett Briant. No further record.

3125. Phebe Warren, b. same, 9, 16, 1823; m. Alvin G. Bacon, 9, 16, 1845.  
 3126. Mary Jane, b. same, 1825; d. 12, 4, 1891; m. Andrew J. Mead, 12 Mo., 1843.

Huntsville, Ill., 8, 2, 1893: "I am a grandson of Colonel George Harlan Briscoe, and every Decoration Day place a flag upon his grave. . . . I remember that Colonel Briscoe kept a hotel near Perryville, the old home in Kentucky.—R. H. H."

**884. Aaron Harlan** ? (Jesse, Stephen), farmer, owner of saw mill, b. about the year 1785, in Berkeley Co., (now in) W. Va.; d. in the winter of 1855, in Morgan Co., that state; bur. there. He m. about the year 1812, in that county, Catherine Bechdole, a native of Morgan Co., and who d. there. He m. (2) Sarah Eleanor Vanausdale, who d. in that county. Issue:

3127. Samuel (farmer, mechanic), b. 10, 17, 1813, in Morgan Co., Va. He removed to Preble Co., Ohio, 1837, and from there to Montgomery Co., same state, settling in the city of Dayton. In 1884 he em. to and settled in Pawnee Co., Neb., where he d. 3, 4, 1891, at Lewiston, and was bur. there. He m. 1, 14, 1841, in Preble Co., Ohio, Elizabeth Fudge, b. 6, 29, 1825, near Winchester, that county; living, 1891; a dau. of Jacob Fudge (farmer), b. 12, 26, 1779, in Rockingham Co., Va., and Elizabeth Potref, b. same, 2, 13, 1790. Their children were all b. in Preble Co., Ohio. Children. (i) Elizabeth, b. 3, 7, 1842; m. William M. Gifford, 10, 6, 1866; residence, 1891, Lewiston, Pawnee Co., Neb. (ii) Isabella, b. 6, 8, 1845; m. 1882, James P. Odenkirk; residence, 1891, Atzer, New Mexico. (iii) Sidney, b. 9, 21, 1846; d. 4, 25, 1860, in Preble Co., Ohio. (iv) Melissa, b. 3, 20, 1849; residence, 1891, Lewiston, Pawnee Co., Neb. (v) Zariah, b. 12, 25, 1851; d. 7, 30, 1889, at Silverton, Neb. (vi) Zipporah, b. 12, 11, 1853; unm., 1891; residence, Denver, Col. (vii) DeWitt Clinton, b. 10, 29, 1857; d. 8, 22, 1858, in Preble Co., Ohio. (viii) Virginia, b. 11, 1, 1859; unm., 1891; residence, Denver, Col.

3128. Jeremiah, b. 1825, in Morgan Co., Va.; living there, 1887, unm.

3129. Arie.

3130. Jesse, who d. aged about 15 years.

3131. George, who was drowned at the age of 12 years.

3132. Mary, who m. Peter Ambrose, and d. in Morgan Co., Va.

Samuel Harlan, in a letter to the compiler, and in speaking of his father, said: "My father was generous, affectionate, hospitable, and of a lively disposition. He was a captain of the State Militia, Justice of the Peace, and for one term Sheriff of Morgan Co., Va."

**885. Achsah Harlan** ? (Jesse, Stephen), Methodist, b. 1, 15, 1790, in Berkeley Co., (now in) W. Va.; m. there, 6, 14, 1813, Joseph Bechdole (farmer), b. there, 7, 27, 1790, a son of Frederick and Barbara Bechdole, farmers in that county. Joseph and Achsah removed from Berkeley to Morgan Co., Va., soon

after their marriage, and about 1831 from there to Montgomery Co., Ohio, and later to Wabash, Ind., where Achsah d. 9, 6, 1865, and was bur. there. Joseph accompanied his children to Clark Co., Mo., and d. there, 9, 19, 1866, at Waterloo; bur. there. Issue:

- 3133. Stephen, b. 11, 1, 1814, in Morgan Co.; d. 12, 23, 1861, at Springfield, Mo., in the Confederate Army; bur. there; unm.
- 3134. Samuel, b. 10, 2, 1816, same; d. there, 10, 25, 1816.
- 3135. Aaron, b. 9, 15, 1817, same; d. 1870, in Clark Co., Mo.; bur. at Waterloo, that county; unm.
- 3136. Nancy Ann, b. 10, 17, 1819, same; d. 5, 27, 1838, in Montgomery Co., Ohio; bur. there, at Milton.
- 3137. Mary Ann, b. 12, 19, 1821, same; m. Aaron Kearns, 8, 29, 1840. No further record.
- 3138. John, b. 5, 17, 1824, in Morgan Co., Va.; d. 4, 13, 1865, at the United States Insane Asylum, Washington, D. C.; a member of the Fourth United States Artillery.
- 3139. Joseph, b. 2, 27, 1826, same; d. 9 Mo., 1844, in Montgomery Co., Ohio.
- 3140. Edward, b. 4, 7, 1828, in Morgan Co.; d. 5 Mo., 1847, in Montgomery Co., Ohio.
- 3141. Jesse Harlan, b. 5, 16, 1830, same; d. 4, 16, 1889, at Chicago, Ill.; unm.
- 3142. Zachariah, b. 3, 17, 1833, in Montgomery Co., Ohio; m. there, 6, 4, 1856, Mary Jane Brasier, b. 12, 1, 1831, in Sussex Co., Del.; living, 1887. Issue: (i) Eva D., b. 2, 14, 1857, in Preble Co., Ohio; d. 9, 15, 186—, in Sullivan Co., Ind. (ii) Carrie Bell, b. 1, 14, 1859, same; m. Charles H. Stayton. (iii) Joseph Asbery, b. 4, 2, 1862, same. (iv) Leander, b. 4, 6, 1864, same. (v) Charles W., b. 4, 9, 1867, in Clark Co., Mo., d. there, 3, 27, 1868. (vi) Edith Maud, b. 10, 22, 1870. (vii) James Aaron, b. 3, 27, 1874, in Preble Co., Ohio.

**896. James Madison Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (James,<sup>†</sup> Stephen<sup>†</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. 1, 9, 1812, in Madison Co., Ala.; d. 5, 18, 1888, Bandera Co., Texas; bur. in Baptist Cemetery, near that place. He m. 1, 9, 1839, in Morgan Co., Ala., **Huldah Evans**, b. there, 12, 18, 1818; d. 7, 7, 1861, in Wharton Co., Texas; bur. there; a dau. of Josiah Evans (farmer), b. in Jackson Co., Ala., and Mary Denson. They em. to Wharton Co., Texas, 1860, and to Bandera Co., that state, 1882. They were both residents of Morgan Co., Ala., at the time of their marriage. Issue:

- 3143. Rachel A., b. 3, 2, 1843, in Morgan Co., Ala.; d. 7, 27, 1861, in Wharton Co., Texas; bur. there; unm.
- 3144. James W., b. 12, 18, 1845, same; m. 11 Mo., 1870, Jennett Williford, and 1893, resided at Eagle Pass, Texas.
- 3145. Mary A., b. 10, 20, 1848, in Morgan Co.; m. Henry C. Rogers, 8, 20, 1868. No further record.
- 3146. Elvira, b. 6, 2, 1851, same; m. James W. Jenigan, 1, 14, 1875. No further record.
- 3147. Leroy L., b. 7, 28, 1854, same; d. 12, 18, 1873, in Wharton Co., Texas; bur. there; unm.
- 3148. George W., b. 11, 28, 1857, same; m. Nora Winfield, 8, 27, 1889; residence, 1893, Buda, Texas.
- 3149. William S., b. 3, 18, 1860, same; m. Sarah C. Smith, 8, 22, 1888; residence, Utopia, Texas.

**897. Leroy L. Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (James,<sup>6</sup> Stephen<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. 9, 8, 1814, in Madison Co., Ala. He removed to Morgan Co., same state, 1840; d. there, 1, 24, 1892; bur. there, in Summerville Cemetery. He m. there, 11, 30, 1841, **Lucinda Evans** (Methodist), b. 11, 6, 1823; living, 1893; a dau. of Josiah Evans (farmer), b. in Jackson Co., Ala., and Mary Denson, of Morgan Co. Children all b. in Morgan Co., Ala. Issue:

- 3150. Mary Jane, b. 10, 9, 1843; unm., 1893.
- 3151. Rachel P., b. 12, 18, 1846; d. there, 3, 2, 1848.
- 3152. Caledonia, b. 6, 4, 1849; m. Monroe T. Swift, 1873. No further record.
- 3153. Emma, b. 2, 2, 1852; unm., 1893.
- 3154. Henry L., b. 10, 18, 1855; d. there, 6, 19, 1889; bur. there; unm.
- 3155. Josiah Evans, b. 7, 11, 1859; d. there, 1, 18, 1860.
- 3156. Jefferson Davis, b. 5, 23, 1861; d. there, 5, 12, 1888; unm.
- 3157. Helen A., b. 6, 27, 1865; unm., 1893.

**898. Eleanor Moores** <sup>†</sup> (Sinai,<sup>6</sup> Moses<sup>5</sup>), Universalist, b. 1, 24, 1787, in Culpepper Co., Va.; d. 6, 4, 1866, in Randolph Co., Mo.; bur. there in b. g. one mile east of the town of Moberly. She removed with her parents to Lewis Co., Ky., when a child, and m. about the year 1810, in Montgomery Co., that state, **John Deskin** (farmer), b. 1781, in Virginia; d. 12, 25, 1850, in Randolph Co., Mo.; bur. there beside the wife; a son of Daniel and Keziah (Hughes) Deskin, farmers in Bath Co., Ky. After their eldest child was b. they made two trips to Missouri, the second time remaining there. Issue:

- 3158. Moses Harlan, b. 3, 17, 1811; d. 1, 13, 1877; m. Ann Beal, 10, 23, 1840. No further record.
- 3159. Charles H., b. 8, 14, 1813; d. 6, 21, 1892; m. Elizabeth Burton, 3, 16, 1840.
- 3160. Allen, d. 10, 6, 1854, on the Mississippi River, in the state of Louisiana; bur. there at Berry's Landing, St. Launder's Parish; unm.
- 3161. Mary Ann, b. 3, 6, 1817; d. 2, 26, 1876; m. Alexander D. Davidson, 8, 17, 1837.
- 3162. Mark, who m. Harriet Mason. No further record.
- 3163. Joanna (Baptist), b. 4, 17, 1826, in Path Co., Ky. She removed with her parents to Indiana in 1835; to Randolph Co., Mo., 1838. She m. there, 11, 15, 1850, John Terrell (Baptist minister), b. 7, 28, 1827, in Boone Co., Ky.; a son of James Terrell (farmer), b. 12, 8, 1801, in Albemarle Co., Va., and Henrietta Conner, b. same, 1806. Issue: (i) Allen Deskin (farmer), b. 12, 10, 1854, in Randolph Co., Mo.; m. there, Juella Bames, b. there, 9, 2, 1859; a dau. of James B. Bames, b. 2, 9, 1835, in Boone Co., and Hannah R. Davis, b. 2, 7, 1842, in Randolph Co. They were the parents of six children: (a) Enid, b. 10, 23, 1877. (b) Nettie M., b. 6, 22, 1880. (c) Bess Leaf, b. 12, 18, 1882. (d) Stanhope, b. 6, 1, 1885. (e) John Conner, b. 4, 11, 1888. (f) Loring Gibbs, b. 5, 18, 1891.
- 3164. Ruth, b. 6, 19, 1829, in Boone Co., Ky. Removed with her parents to Indiana, 1835, to Randolph Co., Mo., 1837; m. there, 5, 23, 1865, Simeon Stiles (farmer, Baptist), b. 4, 20, 1811, in Springfield, Mass.; d. 11, 14, 1880, Renick, Randolph Co., Mo.; bur. there; a son

of Simeon Stiles (farmer), b. in Westfield, Mass., and of Anna Day. Issue: (i) Zuelma, b. 9, 23, 1866. (ii) Rachel Ann, b. 1, 13, 1868. (iii) Elmer, b. 2, 1, 1871.

902. **Mary Moores** <sup>7</sup> (Sinai,<sup>6</sup> Moses<sup>5</sup>), Methodist, b. 3, 8, 1704, in Culpepper Co., Va.; d. 2, 1, 1865, at Port Fulton, Clark Co., Ind.; bur. there. She em. with her parents to Kenton Co., Ky., 1795, to Oldham Co., same state, 1823; m. there, date unknown. **Enos Gilpin Moore**, of whom there is no further information. Issue:

Enos Gilpin, b. 3, 18, 1817; d. 1857, in Madrid Co., Mo.; m. 12, 25, 1836, Catherine Garrett, b. —; d. 1857. They had issue: (i) John Harlan, b. 12, 25, 1837; d. at Jeffersonville, 8, 12, 1880; bur. at Port Fulton Burying Grounds; m. 3, 10, 1863, Ann McKinney, b. —. They had one son. After the death of John H. Moore, mother and son removed to Canada. Both d. there prior to 1885. (ii) Mary, b. 1, 10, 1839; d. —; m. in Madrid Co., Mo., Anson Richardson.

Mary Moores m. (2) 1, 1, 1824, at Westport, **Jeremiah Sullivan**, b. 8, 2, 1774, "on the eastern shore of Maryland"; d. 7, 1, 1851, in Shelby Co., Ky.; bur. there; a son of Dennis Sullivan (farmer), b. 1749, in Ireland, and of Peggy Ward, b. same, 1752. Issue:

3165. Eliza A. (Methodist), b. 3, 25, 1828, at Westport, Oldham Co., Ky. In 1866 she removed to Randolph Co., Mo., and two years later to Vigo Co., Ind. She m. 5, 18, 1851, at Jeffersonville, Ind., William R. Lampton, b. 9, 30, 1829, at Louisville, Ky.; a son of George W. Lampton (Ohio River pilot), b. 3, 8, 1807, in Clark Co., Ind., and Eliza Cumberland, b. 1, 1, 1808, in New York City.

903. **Ruth Moores** <sup>7</sup> (Sinai,<sup>6</sup> Moses<sup>5</sup>), Christian, b. 5, 4, 1798, in Bath Co., Ky.; d. 9, 7, 1881, at Covington, Campbell Co., same state; bur. there, in Highland Cemetery. She m. 5, 25, 1825, in Lewis Co., Ky., **David Teagar**, b. 12, 31, 1798, in that county; d. there, at Tolesboro, 5, 7, 1866; bur. there; a son of Adam Teagar (farmer), b. 10, 21, 1760, and Mary Raseler, b. 5, 17, 1766. They had one dau.:

3166. Eliza Ann, b. 1827; d. 11, 26, 1874; m. Herman Ebersole, 8 Mo., 1844.

904. **George Moores** <sup>7</sup> (Sinai,<sup>6</sup> Moses<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Universalist, b. 1, 18, 1801, in Bath Co., Ky.; d. there, 4 Mo., 1862; bur. there, at Promagene Cemetery. He m. there, 1821, **Elizabeth Collins**, b. there, 8, 26, 1801; d. there, 8, 26, 1851; bur. there, beside the husband; a dau. of Josiah and Elizabeth Collins, farmers in Bath Co., Ky. Issue:

3167. Juretta, b. 5, 9, 1825; m. Michael Reese; (2) M. R. Yewell.

3168. Silas (carpenter and merchant), b. 2, 16, 1827, in Bath Co., Ky.; removed to Nicholas Co., same state, 1870; m. there, 1, 2, 1872, Susan Barber, b. there; a dau. of Lewis Barber (farmer). Silas d. there, 1, 22, 1872, and was bur. there, in Old Zion Cemetery. No children.

3169. Rawlings, b. 3, 8, 1829; d. 9, 29, 1875; m. Elizabeth M. Doggett.

3170. William Stuben, b. 8, 23, 1833, in Bath Co., Ky. He removed to Randolph Co., Mo., 1855; returned to Maysville, Ky., and thence to Louisville, where he resided in 1893. He m. 3, 18, 1868, in Bath Co., Ky., Ann Aurelia Berry, b. 6, 22, 1833, in Bath Co.; d. 4 Mo., 1890, at Maysville, Ky.; bur. there; a dau. of Joseph Berry (farmer and physician); native of Bath Co. No children. William Stuben Morris is a Doctor of Dentistry.

3171. Jackson, b. 9, 26, 1837; m. Cynthia Ann Doggett, 2, 9, 1856.

905. Susan Moores<sup>7</sup> (Sinai,<sup>6</sup> Moses<sup>5</sup>), b. 1, 5, 1803, in Bath Co., Ky.; m. there, Jacob Stealey, and they lived at one time in southeastern Ohio.

"It has been impossible to gain any information of this family. Hugh Campbell and Eliza Ann, when last heard from (which was prior to the war) lived in Nodaway Co., Mo., but upon inquiry I have been unable to trace them. They had children, one of whom was a namesake of mine. Susan Moores was married second to — Fisher, by whom she had one child, Ursula, who before the war had lived in Greenup Co., Ky."—M. M. T. (No. 3177).

3172. John.

3173. Eliza Ann, who m. Hugh Campbell.

3174. William.

3175. Ursula.

906. Louisa Moores<sup>7</sup> (Sinai,<sup>6</sup> Moses<sup>5</sup>), Christian, b. 12, 23, 1805, in Bath Co., Ky.; d. 11, 20, 1893, in Elizaville, Fleming Co., Ky.; bur. in cemetery near that place. She m. 10, 1, 1830, in Bath Co., Jacob Teagar (farmer), b. 11, 7, 1806, in Lewis Co., that state; d. 4, 20, 1862, at Elizaville; bur. in cemetery near that place; a son of Adam Teagar (farmer), b. 10, 21, 1760, and Mary Raseler, b. 3, 25, 1766; place of birth in each case was not furnished. Issue:

3176. Adaline, b. 7, 7, 1831, in Lewis Co., Ky.; d. there, 9, 25, 1832; bur. there, in Tolesboro Burying Grounds.

3177. Michael Moores, b. 5, 1, 1833; m. Irene E. Stealey, 5, 11, 1871.

3178. Harlan Moores (farmer), b. 12, 3, 1834, in Bath Co., Ky.; unm., 1893; residence, Cottageville, Ky.

3179. Napoleon B. (farmer, teacher), b. 8, 21, 1836, in Bath Co., Ky.; d. there, at his father's home, 9, 14, 1857; bur. in Tolesboro Burying Grounds.

3180. Lucretia Davenport, b. 1, 25, 1843, in Bath Co., Ky.; d. 4, 11, 1859, in Amelia, Brown Co., Ohio; bur. at Tolesboro Burying Grounds.

3181. Luvernia C., b. 12, 14, 1844; m. George W. Jackson, 11, 12, 1872.

3182. Paulina F. S., b. 2, 20, 1852; d. 9, 14, 1878; m. William M. Stealey, 10, 5, 1876.

907. Silas Moores<sup>7</sup> (Sinai,<sup>6</sup> Moses<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. 11, 27, 1807, in Bath Co., Ky.; removed to Greenup Co., that state; d. there, 6, 15, 1887; bur. there. He m. 3, 9, 1830, in Bath Co., Paulina Collins, b. there, 9, 1, 1807; d. 2, 9, 1888, in Greenup Co.; bur. there; a dau. of Isaiah Collins (farmer), b. 5, 2, 1757, in Virginia, and Jureth Bohannon, b. same, and residents of Bath Co., Ky. Issue:

3183. Olivia, b. 12, 30, 1830; m. George Trumbo, 12, 24, 1846.

3184. Elizabeth, b. 4, 30, 1833, in Bath Co., Ky.; d. there. She was twice m. No further record.

3185. Wayne, b. 9, 19, 1840, in Bath Co., Ky.; d. in Texas, during the Civil War; unm.

3186. Louisa Teagar, b. 1, 20, 1845; m. Eli Fletcher Cooper, 9, 8, 1864.

908. **Harlan Moores** <sup>7</sup> (Sinai,<sup>6</sup> Moses<sup>5</sup>), farmer, b. 10, 16, 1800, in Bath Co., Ky.; removed to Caldwell, Sumner Co., Kans., 1887; settled there upon a farm and d. 10, 19, 1889; bur. there, at Caldwell. He m. 5, 1, 1834, in Bath Co., **Mary A. Stone**, b. there, 1, 22, 1819; living, 1889; a dau. of Charles and Matilda Stone (farmer), the former b. 1779; the latter in 1789. The children were all b. in Bath Co., Ky. Issue:

3187. Maria, b. 2, 23, 1835; d. there, 2, 7, 1860; bur. there, in White Oak Church Burying Grounds. She m. Clarke B. Steele, 1858. No children.

3188. Tilford, b. 4, 30, 1836; d. 10, 1, 1884; m. Josephine Powers, 6, 19, 1858.

3189. Newton, b. 7, 10, 1838; m. Lydia Cutshell, 1890. No further record.

3190. Cleventine, b. 11 Mo., 1840; d. there, 1840.

3191. Harvey H., b. 2, 26, 1842; d. there, 1, 10, 1864; bur. there, in Bald Eagle Burying Grounds; unm.

3192. Milton Marshall, b. 5, 15, 1844; d. 12, 28, 1878, at Taylorsville, Christian Co., Ill.; bur. there. He m. 4, 22, 1868, in Bath Co., Ky., Mary Belle Taylor, b. there; a dau. of A. A. Taylor (farmer). Children: (i) Aubry. (ii) Mary P.

3193. Harlan Wren, b. 1, 29, 1848; m. 4, 26, 1870, Elizabeth Trumbo, b. 1, 29, 1849, in Bath Co.; d. there, 9, 3, 1880. He m. (2) Indiana Rhodes, at Caldwell, Sumner Co., Kans., 2, 23, 1883. No children by either wife.

3194. Mary Virginia, b. 2, 8, 1850; m. William M. Robinson. No further record.

3195. Lucy, b. 10, 6, 1858; d. 12, 28, 1888; m. Walter Smith. No further record.

923. **Bernard Gilpin** <sup>7</sup> (Sarah,<sup>6</sup> Ann<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 10, 27, 1763, in Chester Co., Pa. He removed to Montgomery Co., Md., where he d. 4, 8, 1847, at Sandy Spring; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds. He m. 8, 21, 1793, by ceremony of Friends at Sandy Spring Meeting, **Sarah Thomas** (a Friend), b. 11, 26, 1764, Montgomery Co., Md.; d. there, 4, 28, 1805, at Sandy Spring; bur. there, at Sandy Spring Meeting; a dau. of Richard and Sarah (Coale) Thomas, farmers in Montgomery Co., Md. He m. (2) 8, 24, 1807, by ceremony of Friends at Sandy Spring Meeting, **Letitia (Canby) Gilbert** (a Friend), b. 8, 9, 1780, in Bucks Co., Pa.; d. 12, 13, 1858, in Baltimore City, Md.; bur. near there; a dau. of Whitson and Mary (Baker) Canby, and widow of — Gilbert. Issue:

3196. Sarah Thomas, b. 5, 30, 1794, in Montgomery Co., Md.; d. there, at Sandy Spring, 1, 10, 1877; bur. there. She m. there, in Friends' Meeting, 5, 13, 1840, Roger Brooke, b. 11, 24, 1774; a son of Roger and Mary. No children.

3197. Elizabeth, b. 11, 21, 1795, same; d. there, 2, 10, 1823; bur. there. She m. 10, 13, 1816, James P. Stabler, b. 9, 14, 1796; d. 2, 13, 1840; a son of William and Deborah (Pleasant) Stabler. Children: (i) Pleasant, b. 8, 14, 1817. (ii) Joseph, b. 11, 14, 1818; d. young. (iii) Joseph<sup>2</sup>, b. 6, 30, 1820. (iv) Deborah, b. 11, 12, 1821; d. 3, 25, 1822. (v) Ann, b. 1, 26, 1823; d. 11 Mo., 1827.
3198. Ann Robinson, b. 7, 1, 1797, same; d. there, 5, 3, 1882. She m. about 1823, Edward Stabler, b. 9, 26, 1794; a son of William and Deborah. Children: (i) Margaret, b. 11, 19, 1824, in Montgomery Co., Md.; m. there, 5, 7, 1846, James S. Hollowell, and 1892, were residing near Brookville, Mo. Children: (a) Edward, d. young. (b) Annie. (c) Alice. (d) James B. (e) Florence. (f) Julia, d. in infancy. (g) Julia<sup>2</sup>.  
 (ii) Alban Gilpin, b. 5, 9, 1826, same; m. there, Julia D. Bennett. No children. (iii) Catherine, b. 1, 20, 1828.  
 (iv) Samuel Jordon, b. 5, 20, 1830, same: m. there, Alice Fronk, and had: (a) Henry Brooke. (b) Lucy. (c) Kate. (d) Margaret.  
 (v) Philip Thomas, b. same, 9, 31, 1831; m. Cornelia Nicholas.  
 (vi) Bernard Gilpin, b. 2, 2, 1834. (vii) Edward, b. same, 3, 16, 1836; m. Eliza Butler. (viii) Jordon, b. same, 1, 16, 1840; m. Caroline E. Semple. (ix) Arthur, b. 12, 25, 1842; m. Anna McFarland.
3199. Thomas, b. 2, 10, 1799, same; d. there, 5, 12, 1839; unm.
3200. Samuel, b. 3, 28, 1801, same; d. there, 5 Mo., 1849; m. Rachel Gover, of Virginia, and had: (i) Elwood Canby, who m. Annie Feast, 2, 23, 1854. (ii) Frances A., m. Edward J. Lea, 10, 19, 1865. (iii) Mary, m. John Turnbull. (iv) Joseph B. (v) Albert.
3201. Hannah, b. 5, 20, 1803, same; d. there, 3, 21, 1877; bur. there; m. 2, 5, 1835, Andrew Birdsall; a son of Whitson and Rachel Birdsall.
3202. Lydia, b. 4, 16, 1805, same; m. William Brooke, 8, 22, 1832; d. in Ohio, date and place not known; a son of William Brooke, b. 12, 9, 1758, and Sarah Garrigues.
3203. William Henry, b. 3, 10, 1808, at Sandy Springs, Montgomery Co., Md.; d. there, 8, 14, 1879; unm.
3204. Joshua Canby, b. same, 4, 12, 1810; m. Sarah Ann Gilpin (No. 3224), and in 1892 resided at Rockwell, Md.
3205. Mary Canby, b. 6, 24, 1812, same; d. 3, 1, 1843, at Washington, D. C.; m. Noah Wilson. No further record.
3206. Gideon Edward, b. 12, 21, 1814, same; d. 10, 8, 1845, at Frostburg, Md.; unm.
3207. George Fox, b. 4, 4, 1817, same; d. 2, 20, 1891, in Frederick Co., Md.; m. Mary McCullough. No further record.
3208. Charles Canby, b. 11, 11, 1819, same; d. there, 8, 1, 1820.
3209. James Stabler, b. 4, 4, 1821, same; d. 6, 26, 1851, in Baltimore, Md.; unm.
3210. Canby, b. 12, 18, 1823, same; d. there, 12, 14, 1824.
3211. Bernard, b. 3, 6, 1826; m. Mary Bernard, 11, 19, 1851.

**926. Hannah Gilpin** <sup>7</sup> (Sarah,<sup>6</sup> Ann<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 3, 20, 1770, in Chester, (now in) Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 11, 25, 1858, Cincinnati, Ohio; bur. there, in Spring Grove Cemetery. She m. 10, 10, 1804, by ceremony of Friends at Concord Meeting, Delaware Co., Pa., **Moses Palmer** (hatter, farmer, Friend), b. 4, 12, 1757, in Concord Twp., Chester, (now in) Delaware Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 29, 1840; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds at Concord Meeting House; a son of Moses Palmer (farmer), b. 5, 26, 1721, and Abigail (Sharp) Sharpless, b. 4, 28, 1729; both in Chester, (now in) Delaware Co., Pa. After the death of Moses, Hannah went to Cincinnati to reside with her children and d. there as stated. Children all b. in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa. Issue:

3212. Gideon Gilpin, b. 9, 16, 1805; was living, 1892, at Stanhope, N. J.; unm.

3213. Lydia S., b. 5, 21, 1807; d. 7, 5, 1856, at Cincinnati, Ohio; bur. there, in Spring Grove Cemetery; unm.

3214. Hannah P., b. 11, 24, 1808; d. 4, 15, 1883; m. George D. Smith, 5, 7, 1834.

3215. Abigail Sharp, b. 12, 19, 1810; d. there, 9, 17, 1820; bur. at Concord Meeting House.

3216. Moses D., b. 5, 4, 1814; d. 10, 29, 1878, at Avondale, Cincinnati, Ohio; bur. in Spring Grove Cemetery; unm.

**928. Lydia Gilpin** <sup>7</sup> (Sarah,<sup>6</sup> Ann<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 9, 4, 1775, in Concord Twp., Chester, (now in) Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 1, 8, 1810, at Philadelphia; bur. there. She m. 4, 16, 1794, by ceremony of Friends at Concord Meeting House, Delaware Co., **Samuel Smith**, of whom nothing more could be obtained. At the time of her marriage Lydia resided in Birmingham Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

3217. Alban, b. 3, 22, 1795; d. in infancy.

3218. Sarah Gilpin, b. 6, 2, 1797, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; m. there, 5, 15, 1822, in Chester Meeting, Edward B. Garrigues, a son of William and Hannah. Children all b. in Philadelphia: (i) Lydia S., b. 3, 18, 1824. (ii) Henry M., b. 3, 4, 1826. (iii) Samuel Smith, b. 9, 17, 1828. (iv) Rebecca C., b. 5, 25, 1831.

3219. Hannah, b. 8, 29, 1799, same; m. 4, 2, 1823, in Friends' Meeting at Chester, John Stokes, a son of Joseph and Esther, of Burlington Co., N. J.

3220. Joseph, b. 10, 15, 1801, in Delaware Co., Pa.

3221. Milton, b. 12, 21, 1803, same.

3222. Gideon Gilpin, b. 3, 7, 1808, same; m. 11, 26, 1834, at Chester Meeting, Elizabeth C. Cowgill, a dau. of Joshua C. and Martha (Newlin) Cowgill. Gideon at the time of his marriage resided at Nether Providence, Delaware Co., Pa. Children: (i) Sarah Gilpin, b. 10, 31, 1835, in Delaware Co., Pa. (ii) Anna P., b. 8, 18, 1837; d. 9, 11, 1838. (iii) Anna, b. 6, 18, 1839; m. Thomas Warning. (iv) Nathaniel Newlin, b. 9, 20, 1841. (v) Mary.

**929. Joseph Gilpin** <sup>7</sup> (Sarah,<sup>6</sup> Ann<sup>5</sup>), merchant, Friend, b. 5, 17, 1780, in Birmingham Twp., Chester, (now in) Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 3, 29, 1858, at Sandy Springs, Montgomery Co., Md.; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds at Sandy Springs Meeting House. He m. 1802, **Sarah Pierce** (a Friend), b. 5, 22, 1780, in

Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co.; d. 2, 3, 1875, at Sandy Springs; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Joseph Pierce (physician), b. 10, 16, 1725, in Chester Co., and Ann (Marshall) Hope, b. 2, 7, 1740, in West Bradford Twp., same county. At the time of their marriage Joseph resided in Birmingham and Sarah in Pennsbury. Issue:

3223. Samuel, b. 3, 16, 1803, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 14, 1840; unm.  
3224. Sarah Ann, b. 11, 1, 1805; d. 7, 2, 1892; m. Joshua C. Gilpin (No. 3204), 5, 7, 1835.

3225. Ann Matilda, b. 5, 18, 1808, in Chester Co.; d. 7, 27, 1863, at Sandy Springs, Md.; bur. there; unm.

3226. Alban, b. 3, 6, 1810; d. 3, 2, 1884; m. Rachel Ellicott, 8, 5, 1851.

3227. Lydia S., b. 2, 7, 1812; m. Edward Thomas, 4, 15, 1833.

3228. Louisa, b. 12, 11, 1814; m. Edward Painter, 9 Mo., 1834.

3229. Gideon Jaques, b. 5, 29, 1820; m. Sarah B. Levering, 12, 24, 1862.

930. **Ann Gilpin** <sup>†</sup> (Sarah,<sup>6</sup> Ann<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 12, 31, 1787, in Concord Twp., Chester, (now in) Delaware Co., Pa.; d. there, 11, 12, 1816, at Concordville; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds at Concord Meeting House. She m. 4, 24, 1811, by ceremony of Friends at Concord Meeting, **Samuel Hewes**, b. 11, 3, 1785, in Salem Co., N. J.; d. 8, 11, 1874, in Pottsville, Pa., at the home of his son John; bur. at Concord Meeting House; a son of John Hewes (farmer), b. 2, 1, 1754, in New Jersey, and Hannah Page, b. same (?), but at the time of their son John's marriage were residing in Concord Twp., Chester, (now in) Delaware Co., Pa. Issue:

3230. John G., b. 4, 6, 1812; d. 4, 12, 1887; m. Margaret Nichols, 1, 9, 1845.

3231. Sarah Ann, b. 5, 15, 1815; d. 4, 30, 1857; m. Joshua P. Edge, 5, 3, 1837.

931. **Ann Gregg** <sup>†</sup> (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Ann<sup>5</sup>), b. 7, 20, 1775, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 8, 25, 1797, in Goshen Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; bur. probably in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old Centre" Meeting House. She m. 11, 25, 1795, at that meeting, **Thomas Hoopes** (farmer, Friend), b. 10, 7, 1770, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 14, 1826, at West Chester; bur. probably at "Old Centre" Meeting; a son of Thomas and Sarah (Banc) Hoopes, farmers in Goshen, Chester Co., Pa. Thomas and Ann had one son:

3232. Samuel Gregg, b. 2, 4, 1797; d. 8, 13, 1864; m. Jane Roberts, 4, 20, 1826.

934. **Samuel Gregg** <sup>†</sup> (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Ann<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 12, 18, 1781, in Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 8, 14, 1849; bur. in First Presbyterian Church Burying Grounds at Wilmington, Del. He m. about 1808, probably at Wilmington, **Ann Catherine Walraven**, b. 5, 20, 1787, in Christiana Hundred; d. there, 6, 6, 1816; bur. in Old Swedes' Church Burying Grounds in Wilmington; a dau. of Peter and Ann Walraven. Samuel m. (?) 3, 11, 1819, **Sarah Sutton**, who d. 6, 11, 1830, in Christiana Hundred; bur. in First Presbyterian Church Burying Grounds, Wilmington. Issue:

3233. Peter Walraven, b. 8, 9, 1809; d. 2, 10, 1887; m. Mary Ann Shields, 2, 24, 1841.

3234. Ann, b. 7, 26, 1811; d. 3, 27, 1886; m. Bandery Simmons, 2, 17, 1842.

3235. Samuel, b. 3, 11, 1816, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 10, 21, 1835, in Wilmington.

3236. Mary Sutton, b. 8, 18, 1823; d. 4, 13, 1890; m. Charles LeCarpentier. No further record.

938. **Esther Edmundson**<sup>7</sup> (Sarah,<sup>6</sup> Rachel<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 2, 24, 1771, in York Co., Pa.; d. it is supposed in that county, or Carroll Co., Md. She m. 4, 9, 1792, in Friends' Meeting at Warrington Meeting House, York Co., Pa., **William Haines** (farmer), b. 6, 11, 1762, in Frederick, (now in) Carroll Co., Md.; d. there, 1830; bur. there; a son of Nathan Haines, b. 2, 28, 1735, and Sophia Price, b. in Baltimore, Md. The children were all b. in Frederick (afterwards cut off into Carroll Co.), Md. Issue:

3237. Sarah, b. 6, 7, 1794; d. there; m. William Biggs of that county, and had:  
(i) Joshua, who m. Phebe Robinson, and had issue: (a) Bella A.  
(b) Sheridan. (c) Robert. (d) D. Morrison.

3238. Ephraim, b. 10, 16, 1796; d. there; m. there, Mary Switzer, of that county, and had: (i) Susan, who m. Daniel Wolf, and had issue: (a) Minnie. (b) Elmer. (c) Abraham. (d) Ira. (e) Sarah. (f) Frank. (g) Annie. (h) Margaret. (i) Grace. (j) Bessie.

3239. Stephen, b. 3, 2, 1799; d. there; m. Esther Cookson, of York Co., Pa. He m. (2) Catherine Morningstar. By the two wives he had:

(i) Philena, who m. Isaiah Lightner; removed to Nebraska and had issue: (a) Stephen. (b) Esther. (c) Elizabeth.

(ii) Esther, who m. T. Sewall Ball, and had issue: (a) Catherine. (b) D. Haines.

(iii) DeWitt, who m. Elizabeth Ong, of Ohio, and had issue: (a) Charles.

(iv) Cora C., who m. Henry Weity, of Frederick Co., and had issue: (a) Susan.

3240. Ruth, b. 11, 25, 1801; d. there; m. there, Abner Plummer, of Frederick Co., Md., and had issue:

(i) William, who m. Harriet Moore, and had: (a) William.

(ii) Nathan, who m. Louisa Worley, and had: (a) Mary Susan.

3241. Reuben, b. 6, 11, 1804; d. there; m. Sarah Lippincott, of New Jersey. Children: (i) Ellen, who m. Thomas R. Smith, of Loudoun Co., Va., and had: (a) Anna T. (b) Sarah H. (c) Harvey. (d) Russell.

(ii) Joseph L., who m. Elizabeth M. Lupton, of Winchester, Va., and had: (a) Sarah. (b) Lewis. (c) Lawrence. (d) Charles. (e) Maris.

(iii) Beulah L., who m. Francis Thomas, and had: (a) William. (b) Ellen.

(iv) Rebecca, who m. Francis Darby, and had: (a) William. (b) Beulah. (c) Ernest.

(v) Mary, who m. Dr. J. J. Weaver, of Uniontown, Pa., and had: (a) Florence.

3242. John, b. 5, 5, 1807; m. there, Eleanor Farquhar, of that county, and had: (i) William, who m. Thamsin Thomas. (ii) Mary, who m. Edward Lippincott, of Riverton, N. J.

3243. Nathan, b. 7, 3, 1811; m. Beulah Lippincott, of New Jersey; m. (2) Elizabeth Roberts. Children by each wife: (i) Susan, b. 2, 16, 1835; d. 8, 28, 1847. (ii) Portia, b. 10, 18, 1836; d. 10, 9, 1864; m. W. J. Smith. (iii) Ephriam, b. 6, 6, 1839; d. 3, 7, 1873; m. Rebecca Haines; (2) Patty J. Elliott. (iv) Annie, b. 10, 12, 1846; d. 4, 9, 1849. (v) Mary Anna, b. 4, 20, 1850; m. D. O. Mannaker, M. D., of Carroll Co., Md.

**999. Hannah Mendenhall** <sup>7</sup> (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Martha<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 9, 5, 1783, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 9, 17, 1854, in Augusta, Carroll Co., Ohio; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds. She m. 3, 31, 1808, in Chester Co., Pa., **Samuel Iddings** (blacksmith, farmer, Friend), b. 8, 5, 1780, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 2, 4, 1853, in Augusta, Carroll Co.; bur. beside the wife; a son of William Iddings, b. 11, 21, 1749, and Hannah Sharpless, b. 11, 14, 1747-8; both probably in New Castle Co., Del.

In 1810 Samuel and Hannah em. to and settled in Columbiana Co., Ohio, where he carried on his trade of blacksmithing for some years, and then went to a farm, which the compiler presumes was in Carroll Co., Ohio. The children were all b. in Columbiana Co., Ohio. Issue:

3244. William, b. 6, 17, 1810; d. 4, 4, 1877; m. Mary Jane Mitchell; (2) Jane (Anthony) Carder, a widow. No further record.  
 3245. Townsend, b. 7, 2, 1812; m. Harriet Williams, 12 Mo., 1844. No further record.  
 3246. Elwood, b. 10, 8, 1814; m. Elizabeth VanHorn, 11, 14, 1839. No further record.  
 3247. Thomas, b. 3, 1, 1817; m. Emily Sheppard. No further record.  
 3248. Elihu, b. 7, 4, 1819; m. Catherine Boyce, 6, 6, 1842; (2) Sophia L. Ellis, 7, 16, 1863. No further record.  
 3249. Eliza, b. 9, 5, 1821; m. George W. Evans, b. 1, 7, 1843. No further record.  
 3250. Lewis, b. 8, 29, 1825; d. 8, 2, 1830.

**1001. James W. Mendenhall** <sup>7</sup> (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Martha<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 3, 20, 1807, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He m. 3, 13, 1834, by ceremony of Friends at Chester Meeting in Delaware Co., **Hannah Mendenhall** (a Friend), b. 11, 1, 1807, in Chester Co.; d. there, 8, 21, 1872; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House; a dau. of Moses Mendenhall (farmer), b. 9, 15, 1772, and Rachel Woollas, b. 12, 18, 1782, both in Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa. In the year 1800 James W. Mendenhall was residing at Marshallton, Chester Co. Issue:

3251. Thomas, b. 4, 15, 1835; m. Jane Hollingsworth, 1, 26, 1860.  
 3252. Rachel Ann, b. 11, 30, 1836, in Chester Co.; m. there, 8, 17, 1864, at Oxford, John S. Seeds (farmer), b. 5, 27, 1842, in that county; a son of Emmor Seeds (farmer), b. 4, 30, 1812, in that county, and Rebecca L——, b. same, 7, 7, 1812; residence, 1892, Wawaset, Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Harry M., b. 12, 21, 1865. (ii) Howard L., b. 5, 27, 1867. (iii) Emmor G., b. 3, 4, 1869; d. 2, 22, 1888. (iv) Mary H., b. 8, 10, 1873. (v) Bertha E., b. 4, 30, 1875; all b. in Chester Co., Pa., and all unm., 1890.

3253. Angelina, b. 8, 7, 1839, in Chester Co.; unm., 1890.

3254. Emily, b. 2, 5, 1845, same; unm., 1890.

3255. Joseph C., b. 9, 26, 1847, same; m. 9, 1, 1875, at Philadelphia, C. Anna Boyer (a Friend), b. 10, 29, 1847, in Chester Co.; a dau. of Riter Boyer (merchant), b. 8, 15, 1819, in Chester Co., and Hannah Swope, b. 7, 27, 1811, in Gloucester, N. J. Children: (i) Clarence B., b. 9, 26, 1877. (ii) May, b. 6, 2, 1881; both in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1890; residence of all, Milltown, Pa.

1002. **Joseph Robinson Mendenhall** (Thomas<sup>+</sup> Martha<sup>+</sup>), farmer, a Friend, b. 5, 1, 1809, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co.; d. there, 10, 21, 1880, at Hamorton; bur. in Longwood Cemetery. He m. 10, 13, 1836, in Montgomery Co., Pa., **Hannah Taylor** (a Friend), b. 3, 21, 1812, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 9, 30, 1880, at Hamorton; bur. in Longwood Cemetery; a dau. of William and Ann (Mercer) Taylor, farmers. Issue:

3256. Priscilla, b. 1, 24, 1838; m. Alfred Mendenhall (No. 3270), 9, 28, 1859.

3257. William (farmer, a Friend), b. 4, 27, 1840, in Kennet, Chester Co.; d. there, 4, 17, 1867; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 10, 6, 1864, at Centreville, New Castle Co., Del., Hannah Way (No. 3276), b. 5, 1, 1839, in Cecil Co., Md.; a dau. of Chalkley Way (farmer, carpenter) and Sarah Mendenhall (No. 1018), b. 11, 17, 1813. Hannah W. Mendenhall is a physician, and in 1890 was residing at Hamorton, Chester Co., Pa. No children.

3258. Anna Eliza, b. 1, 20, 1842; d. 7, 24, 1873; m. Milton Mendenhall (No. 3271), 1, 16, 1862.

3259. Joseph Townsend (farmer, a Friend), b. 8, 30, 1852, in Chester Co.; m. 5, 30, 1872, at the home of her parents, in Dugdale, Pa., Lydia Merrick (Presbyterian), b. 2, 6, 1853, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; living, 1890; a dau. of Henderson Merrick (drover), b. 1820, in Ireland, and Eleanor Graham, same, 1820. At the time of their marriage, Joseph Mendenhall was a resident of Kennet Twp., and Lydia in Marlborough Twp., both in Chester Co. Children: (i) Ellie, b. 2, 25, 1873. (ii) Annie E., b. 8, 27, 1874. (iii) Robert T., b. 12, 21, 1875. (iv) Alfred W., b. 2, 5, 1878. (v) Mabel M., b. 3, 9, 1880. (vi) Lillie F., b. 6, 23, 1882. (vii) Henderson M., b. 8, 19, 1885. All b. at Mendenhall, Chester Co., Pa.

3260. Hannah M. (a Friend), b. 8, 30, 1852, in Chester Co.; m. 2, 2, 1881, Isaac Webb (farmer), b. 4, 28, 1856, same; a son of Thomas Webb (farmer), b. 2, 18, 1829, and Christiana B. Dilworth, b. 9, 2, 1827. In 1890 Isaac and wife resided at Hamorton, Chester Co., Pa. Child: (i) Norman, b. 11, 21, 1881, Chester Co.

1014. **Ann Mendenhall** (Aaron<sup>+</sup> Martha<sup>+</sup>), a Friend, b. 10, 27, 1804, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3, 9, 1885, in Pocoposon Twp., same county; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Birmingham Meeting House. She m. 9, 15, 1825, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Stephen Darlington** (farmer, a Friend), b. 10, 28, 1799, in Chester Co.; d. there, 5, 16, 1884, in Pocoposon Twp.; bur. at Birmingham Meeting House; a son of George Darlington, b. 8, 22, 1766, and Lydia Barnard, b. 8, 6, 1770, both in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

3261. Fenlon (farmer, Friend), b. 3, 27, 1827, in Chester Co.; d. there, 4, 4, 1883, in Pocopson Twp.; bur. in Birmingham Cemetery. He m. 10, 29, 1857, by ceremony of Friends at Chester Meeting, at Media, Delaware Co., Pa., Hannah G. Tussey (a Friend), b. 12, 10, 1828, in Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; living, 1890; a dau. of Isaac Tussey (farmer), b. 2, 7, 1802, in Kennet, and Jane Shortlidge, b. 4, 16, 1804, in New Garden Twp., both in Chester Co. Children: (i) Lucy, b. 12, 20, 1858. (ii) Jane T., b. 11, 4, 1860. (iii) Whittier, b. 8, 16, 1864; d. 9, 22, 1865. (iv) Annie, b. 10, 26, 1866; m. Isaac A. Passmore, 10, 16, 1890. (v) Emeline, b. 12, 14, 1866, all in Chester Co.
3262. Sarah, b. 9, 20, 1828, same; m. 9, 15, 1875, at West Chester, Pa., Samuel Auge; both living, 1890, at that place. No children.
3263. Louisa, b. 10, 15, 1830, same; unm., 1890.
3264. Emma, b. 9, 16, 1833; m. Thomas D. Webb (No. 1877), 9, 13, 1877.
3265. Lamartine, b. 6, 22, 1849, same; m. 3, 13, 1879, Sarah Sharpless, b. 7, 13, 1860, in New Castle Co., Del.; living, 1890; a dau. of Joel Sharpless (farmer), b. 3, 9, 1810, in Middletown, New Castle Co., and Sarah Ann Green, b. 8, 18, 1823, in Providence, Delaware Co., Pa. No children. He is a farmer and Friend and resided, 1890, at Lenape, Chester Co., Pa.

**1015. Isaac Mendenhall**<sup>7</sup> (Aaron,<sup>6</sup> Martha<sup>5</sup>), farmer, a Friend, b. 9, 29, 1806, in Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 12, 22, 1882, in Kennet Twp.; bur. in Longwood Cemetery. He m. 5, 12, 1831, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, Dinah Hannum (a Friend), b. 10, 15, 1807, in Chester Co.; d. there, in Kennet, 11, 22, 1889; bur. there, at Longwood Cemetery; a dau. of Obadiah Hannum (farmer) and Hannah Taylor, b. 11, 1, 1782. At the time of their marriage Isaac resided in Pennsbury Twp., and Dinah in Kennet, both in Chester Co. Issue:

3266. Anna, b. 3, 23, 1832, in Chester Co.; d. there, 8, 18, 1853, in Pennsbury; bur. at Longwood Cemetery.
3267. Aaron, b. 12, 7, 1833; m. Ella H. Taylor, 9, 23, 1857; (2) Hettie E. Shoemaker, 10, 31, 1867.
3268. Luther, b. 8, 7, 1836, same; m. Ella R. Watson. He lived, 1890, in Duluth, Minn.
3269. Sarah Hannah, b. 3, 18, 1848, same; m. 5, 12, 1885, D. Stuart Robinson, b. 2, 26, 1859, at Philadelphia; a son of John Robinson (lawyer), b. in Letterkenny, Ireland, and Anna M. Best, b. in Danville, Pa. Children: (i) Valentine Best, b. 9, 20, 1888, in Philadelphia; d. there, 11, 23, 1888.

**1016. Elwood Mendenhall** (Aaron,<sup>6</sup> Martha<sup>5</sup>), coal and lumber merchant, b. 1, 8, 1808, in Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co.; d. 4, 2, 1894, in Kennet Twp.; bur. at Longwood Cemetery. He m. 1, 27, 1831, at Unionville, in East Marlboro Twp., Sidney Cox (a Friend), b. 3, 17, 1810, in Chester Co.; d. there, 7, 21, 1858, in Pennsbury; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House; a dau. of John and Hannah (Robinson) Cox, farmers in Chester Co., Pa. Elwood m. 12, 11, 5, 1862, in Philadelphia, Lydia Gamble, b. 5, 8, 1820; living at the

death of Elwood; a dau. of Samuel Gamble (farmer), b. in Ireland, and Susanna Pierson, b. 9, 12, 1780, in New Castle Co., Del. Issue:

3270. Alfred, b. 12, 15, 1831; d. 2, 17, 1874; m. Priscilla Mendenhall (No. 3256), 9, 28, 1859.

3271. Milton, b. 8, 14, 1834; m. Anna Eliza Mendenhall (No. 3258), 1, 16, 1862; (2) Elizabeth M. Thompson, 2, 17, 1870.

3272. Clarkson, b. 8, 27, 1837, in Pennsbury Twp.; m. 2, 17, 1870, in Philadelphia, Mary L. Thomas; a dau. of Edward Thomas. In 11 Mo., 1886, Clarkson removed with his wife and family to Canton, Stark Co., Ohio. He is a manufacturer and a member with Friends. Children: (i) Marion, b. 2, 5, 1871. (ii) Florence T., b. 9, 23, 1872; both in Chester Co.; residence, 1890, Canton, Ohio.

3273. Hannah C., b. 1, 7, 1842, same; m. 5, 11, 1865, in Philadelphia, Wilmer W. Davis, b. 4, 11, 1842, in Chester Co.; a son of Isaac. In 1873 the family removed to Duluth, Minn. Children: (i) Mary E., b. 5, 29, 1868, in Philadelphia. (ii) Elwood, d. 1 Mo., 1871. (iii) Charles Alfred, b. 1, 31, 1874. (iv) Julia Alice, b. 12, 29, 1877.

3274. Sallie Gamble, b. 4, 18, 1864, same; unm., 1890; residence, Mendenhall, Pa.

**1018. Sarah Mendenhall** <sup>7</sup> (Aaron,<sup>6</sup> Martha<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 11, 17, 1813, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 9, 1878, at Hamorton; bur. there, in Longwood Cemetery. She m. 5, 12, 1836, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Chalkley Way** (teacher, a Friend), b. 3, 7, 1808, in Kennet; d. there, 6, 13, 1885, at Hamorton; bur. there, in Longwood Cemetery; a son of John Way (farmer and spinning-wheel maker), b. 2, 11, 1772, and Hannah Heald (No. 558), b. same, 11, 7, 1773. At the time of their marriage Chalkley was residing in Kennet, and Sarah in Pennsbury. Issue:

3275. Melmoth H., b. 2, 6, 1837, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. 1, 26, 1861, at Centreville, New Castle Co., Del.; unm.

3276. Hannah, b. 5, 1, 1839; m. 10, 6, 1864, William T. Mendenhall (No. 3257).

3277. Lucretia, b. 9, 12, 1843, in Cecil Co., Md.; unm., 1890; residence, Hamorton, Pa.

3278. Martha, b. 3, 3, 1846; m. J. Comley Harlan (No. 3296), 10, 11, 1877.

3279. Anna M., b. 12, 31, 1855; m. Robert M. Register, 12, 14, 1876.

**1024. Samuel Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Joshua,<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup>), carpenter, b. 7, 20, 1775, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5, 3, 1860, in Concord, Delaware Co., same state; bur. there. He m. about the year 1800, on Long Island, N. Y., **Sarah Cox**, b. there, 4, 27, 1777; d. 1, 5, 1831, in Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.; bur. at Concord Meeting; a dau. of James Cox, b. 12, 6, 1732/3, in Chester, (now in) Delaware Co., Pa., and Dorothy —, b. 6, 5, 1742, at Buckram, Long Island, N. Y. Issue:

3280. Harriet, b. 8, 6, 1801; d. 10, 18, 1853; m. Henry Wilson, 7, 24, 1830.

3281. Maria, b. 5, 13, 1803, Delaware Co.; d. there, 1808.

3282. Joshua, b. 1, 2, 1805; m. Elizabeth Dent, 1833.

3283. Samuel, b. 11, 22, 1806; d. 2, 6, 1882; m. Susan Fairlamb, 1831.

3284. Benjamin, b. 7, 21, 1809, in Delaware Co.; d. 11, 23, 1841, in Philadelphia; unm.

1026. **Susanna Harlan** <sup>2</sup> (Joshua,<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 7, 16, 1780, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, subsequent to the death of her husband, and was probably bur. at "Old" Kennet Meeting Burying Grounds. She m. in Chester Co., about the year 1801, **Joshua Wilson** (farmer, a Friend), b. there; d. there, 12, 18, 1808; bur. probably at "Old" Kennet; a son of John Wilson (gentleman), b. at Kendall, Westmoreland Co., England, and Mary Falkner (his second wife), b. in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

3285. Lydia, b. 8, 24, 1803, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there (?), 1, 5, 1863; m. 12 Mo., 1840, Joseph Martin, b. 9, 16, 1802; a son of William Martin, b. 8, 13, 1770, and Frances Little, b. 3, 2, 1774; both in Ireland, and had: (i) George Harlan, b. 1, 23, 1844; never m. (ii) Susan F., b. 6, 4, 1848; m. Asa K. Pedrick, 2, 6, 1884, and in 1888 was living at Woodstown, Salem Co., N. J. (iii) Josephine, d. young.

3286. Jesse, b. 1805 (?) in Chester Co.; d. 4, 19, 1853, in West Philadelphia; bur. there. He m. 7, 20, 1843, at Grace Church, Philadelphia, Mary Warrington, b. there, 11, 26, 1817; living, 1888; a dau. of John Warrington (jeweler), b. 1787, in Dover, Del., and Sarah Harrison Richards, b. 2, 12, 1792, in Philadelphia. Children: (i) John, b. 5, 13, 1844; unm., 1888. (ii) Susan Harlan, b. 11, 10, 1846; m. George A. Miller, 10, 17, 1877; residence, 1888, Boston, Mass. (iii) Mary Virginia, b. 9, 23, 1848; unm., 1888. (iv) Emma Lavina, b. 2, 17, 1851; unm., 1888. All b. in Philadelphia.

3287. Joshua, b. —; living, 1808, at the time his father's will was made.

Joshua Wilson, Sr., left a will dated 7, 28, 1808, approved 1, 12, 1809, in which he mentions his wife Susanna, and children, Lydia, Jesse and Joshua.

1027. **Thomas Harlan** <sup>2</sup> (Joshua,<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup>), hatter, b. 10, 17, 1782, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 9, 4, 1854, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Centre Meeting House, New Castle Co., Del. He m. in that county, about the year 1806, **Beulah Gould** (a Friend), b. there, 7 Mo., 1787; d. 3, 8, 1874, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; bur. there, at Concord Meeting; a dau. of Estrange and Rachel (Hicklin) Gould, farmers in New Castle Co., Del. Thomas resided at the time of his marriage near Wilmington. Issue:

3288. Mary, b. 5, 1, 1808; d. 1, 11, 1831; m. George McCullough, 1, 8, 1829.

3289. Rachel Gould, b. 1, 5, 1810, in New Castle Co.; unm., 1888; residence, Centreville, Del.

3290. Beulah G., b. 9, 15, 1821; m. John H. Newlin, 4, 5, 1848.

3291. Rebecca C. (Presbyterian), b. 4, 5, 1824, same; removed with her parents to Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 4, 12, 1859, at Philadelphia, Samuel Armstrong (farmer), b. 2, 3, 1810, in New Castle Co.; a son of William and Jane (Little) Armstrong, farmers in that county. No children.

3292. Thomas, b. 11, 4, 1825; m. Mary Ann (Martin) Pyle, 6, 4, 1856.

**1031. Joseph Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup>), latter, farmer, a Friend, b. 9, 10, 1781, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He m. 10, 17, 1816, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Hannah Pierce** (a Friend), b. same, 9, 26, 1782; d. 9, 14, 1837, in Columbiana Co., Ohio; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at West Meeting House, in Mahoning Co., Ohio; a dau. of Caleb Pierce (farmer), b. in Chester Co., and Priscilla Wickersham, b. same.

Joseph Harlan m. (2) 10, 20, 1842, in Mahoning Co., **Mary Ann Barber** (a Friend), b. 7, 9, 1822, in Columbiana Co., Ohio; d. 8, 7, 1887, in Mahoning Co.; bur. at West Meeting House; a dau. of Isaac and Alice (Shore) Barber, farmers in Columbiana Co. Joseph d. 8, 2, 1850, in Mahoning Co.; bur. there, at West Meeting House. Joseph had issue:

3293. Sarah A., b. 3, 31, 1818; d. 3, 19, 1891; m. John Trago, 8, 22, 1839.

3294. Samuel C., b. 12, 14, 1820; d. 10, 7, 1895; m. Elizabeth Barber; (2) Phebe Armitage; (3) Julia Parkhurst.

3295. Joseph, b. 2, 24, 1822; d. 6, 6, 1910; m. Martha C. Gaskill, 4, 4, 1850.

3296. J. Comley, b. 7, 2, 1843; m. Martha Way, 10, 11, 1877.

3297. Edith, b. 3, 28, 1845; d. 2, 6, 1864; unm.

3298. Hannah, b. 12, 26, 1847; d. —; unm.

**1036. Edith Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 5, 5, 1793, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 1, 1871; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. She m. 10, 16, 1817, at that meeting, **Thomas Jenkinson** (farmer, a Friend), b. 8, 11, 1794, two miles south of Easton, Talbot Co., Md.; d. 12, 1, 1890, in West Chester, Pa.; bur. at "Old" Kennet Meeting; a son of John Jenkinson (farmer), b. 5, 16, 1762; d. 9, 10, 1810, in Talbot Co., Md., and Elizabeth Cox, b. 5, 1, 1763; d. 1799; both in Talbot Co. Issue:

3299. Eliza Harlan, b. 8, 14, 1818, in Kennet, Chester Co.; d. 4, 13, 1871, at Waterville, Delaware Co., Pa.; bur. near there. She m. 10, 15, 1846, in Friends' Meeting at Parkerville Meeting House, John M. Sharpless (a Friend), 8, 1, 1811, in Delaware Co.; d. 12, 23, 1874, at Waterville; a son of Enos Sharpless (manufacturer), b. 3, 1, 1781, in Delaware Co., and Beulah Martin. Children all b. in Delaware Co., Pa.: (i) Mary Jane, b. 7, 17, 1847; d. 12, 10, 1861; unm. (ii) Samuel, b. 7, 10, 1850; d. 4, 27, 1851. (iii) Enos, b. 8, 21, 1855; d. 1, 3, 1859. (iv) Anna, b. 8, 1, 1858; d. 1, 11, 1859. (v) Anna P., b. 8, 9, 1863; unm., 1890; residence, Philadelphia.

3300. Anna, b. 8, 13, 1820; d. 10, 5, 1848; m. Thomas H. Speakman, 10, 16, 1844.

3301. Samuel H., b. 9, 6, 1822, in Kennet, Chester Co., Pa. He m. 5 Mo., 1860, at Philadelphia, Sarah Ellen Bratten, b. in New Castle Co., Del.; a dau. of William and Mary. Samuel is a farmer, and in 1890 was residing at Hamorton, Pa. No children.

3302. Mary M., b. 7, 31, 1828, same; unm., 1890.

**1037. Samuel Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup>), latter, Friend, b. 4, 23, 1796, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 6, 23, 1860, at Hamorton; bur. there, in

Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. for his first wife, **Ann Perkins**, a dau. of Joshua; no children. He m. (2) 12, 25, 1850, in Chester Co., **Hannah Jane Pass** (Methodist), b. 11, 8, 1831, in Chester Co.; d. 6, 20, 1879, at Kane, McKean Co., Pa.; bur. there; a dau. of John and Eliza, the latter b. 9, 15, 1810, near Parksburg, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

3303. **Philander S. P.** (dealer in marine furniture, Baptist), b. 11, 11, 1851, at Hamorton, Chester Co., Pa. He m. 2, 18, 1880, at Media, Delaware Co., Pa., **Susan Shimer** (Baptist), b. 1, 6, 1849, in Montgomery Co., Pa.; living, 1890; a dau. of John Shimer (woollen manufacturer), b. 10, 6, 1800, at West Pikeland, Chester Co., and Emily Deasaux, b. 4, 20, 1817, at Spring Mills, Montgomery Co., same state. No children. Residence, 1890, Erie, Erie Co., Pa.

3304. **John M. S.**, b. 8, 31, 1853, same; unm., 1890; residence, Erie, Pa.

3305. **Taylor G.**, b. 11, 8, 1857, same; unm., 1890; residence, Erie, Pa.

3306. **William M.**, b. 10, 11, 1855, same; d. there, 2, 4, 1858.

1038. **Elizabeth Harlan** (Samuel, Joseph), a Friend, b. 2, 6, 1798, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6, 25, 1881, in New Garden Twp., same county; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds at New Garden Meeting House. She m. 4, 11, 1822, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **George Fox Gilpin** (farmer, Friend), b. 7, 17, 1795, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 11, 10, 1868, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co.; bur. there at New Garden Meeting House; a son of Isaac G. Gilpin (farmer), b. 4, 13, 1757, in Birmingham Twp., and Hannah Darlington, b. 1, 21, 1771, in East Bradford Twp.; both in Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage, George was a resident of Delaware Co. and Elizabeth of Kennet, Chester Co. Issue:

3307. **Ruthanna**, b. 11, 24, 1824, in Delaware Co.; m. 11, 11, 1847, **Elwood Michener** (farmer, Friend), b. 2, 25, 1821, in Chester Co., Pa. No children. Residence, 1887, near Toughkenamon, Chester Co., Pa.

3308. **Joseph**, b. 7, 5, 1827, in Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 3, 4, 1859, **Rebecca Jane Brinton** and had: (i) **Elizabeth**, b. 9, 7, 1861, in Philadelphia; m. there, 10, 30, 1882, **William Ellsworth Moore**, b. 8, 5, 1861, in New Castle Co., Del.; a son of David W. and Elizabeth (Hoagland) Moore. He is (1894) a mercantile agent in Philadelphia, and resides there. Children: (a) **Stella Edith**, b. 4, 9, 1884, in Kennet, Chester Co. (b) **Gilpin Ellsworth**, b. 9, 22, 1886, same. (c) **Mildred Elizabeth**, b. 7, 7, 1893, at Swarthmore, Delaware Co., Pa.

1039. **George Passmore Harlan** (Samuel, Joseph), latter, farmer, Friend, b. 6, 26, 1799, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 31, 1878, at the old homestead; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 4, 5, 1832, by ceremony of Friends at Middletown Meeting in Delaware Co., Pa., **Eliza Thatcher** (a Friend), b. 11, 6, 1811, in that county; d. 2, 6, 1860, in Kennet Twp.; bur. there, in "Old" Kennet Burying Grounds; a dau. of Joseph Thatcher (farmer), b. 1 Mo., 1764, in Delaware Co., and Mary Marshall, b. 5, 22, 1771, in Chester Co.; both in Pennsylvania. He m. (2) 9, 19, 1861, in

Chester Co., **Mrs. Lydia (Harvey) James** (a Friend), b. 9, 17, 1812; living, 1890; a dau. of William and Sarah (Marshall) Harvey, farmers in Chester Co., and widow of Curtis James of that county. No issue by last wife. By first:

3309. Mary Elizabeth, b. 6, 21, 1838; m. C. Henry Lamborn (No. 5161), 9, 30, 1858.

3310. Edward Thatcher, b. 1, 3, 1841; m. Hannah M. Passmore, 9, 28, 1865.

3311. George Passmore, b. 4, 29, 1843; d. 4, 6, 1895; m. Ellen B. Entrekin, 10, 6, 1869.

**1041. Joseph Newlin** <sup>7</sup> (Ann,<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup>), carpenter, farmer, Friend, b. 2, 10, 1785, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 7, 4, 1867, in Wilmington, Del.; bur. there. He m. 1811, by Moses Marshall, Esq., in Chester Co., **Sarah Taggart** (a Friend), b. 7, 19, 1789, in that county; d. 9 Mo., 1860, in Wilmington, Del.; bur. there; a dau. of William Taggart (farmer), b. 11, 14, 1753, and Elizabeth McFarlan, b. 10, 1, 1766; both in Chester Co. They removed to Wilmington, Del., in 1852. Issue:

3312. Mary Ann, b. 8, 10, 1811; d. 11, 7, 1882; m. Allan Gawthorp, 7, 31, 1833.

3313. Albina, b. 12, 20, 1812, in Chester Co.; d. 7, 24, 1886, at Wilmington, Del.; unm.

3314. Jacob Taggart, b. 8, 8, 1814, same; d. there, 4, 24, 1833; unm.

3315. George, b. 12, 11, 1816, same; d. there, 10, 5, 1832; unm.

3316. Edith, b. 7, 13, 1818, same; unm., 1893; residence, Wilmington, Del.

3317. Sarah, b. 12, 22, 1819, same; d. 10, 23, 1881, in Wilmington, Del.; bur. there; unm.

3318. Joseph, b. 3, 28, 1823, same; d. there, 9, 29, 1832.

3319. William, b. 8, 27, 1828, same; d. there, 10, 22, 1832.

**1043. Phebe Newlin** <sup>7</sup> (Ann,<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup>), b. 2, 14, 1789, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 1862, at Unionville; bur. in cemetery at Marlboroughville, Chester Co. She m. about 1815, **John Clayton** (shoemaker), b. 3, 1, 1792, in Chester (?) Co.; d. there, at Unionville; bur. at Marlboroughville; a son of Moses and Susanna. The eldest child was the only one to marry. All b. in Chester Co. Issue:

3320. Harlan, b. 11, 2, 1816; d. 2, 7, 1867; m. Rebecca Emmett, 11, 2, 1843.

3321. Earl, b. 4, 12, 1818.

3322. Ann, b. 9, 18, 1819.

3323. Susanna, b. 4, 24, 1822.

3324. Eliza, b. 11, 17, 1823.

3325. William, b. 7, 9, 1825.

3326. Joseph Newlin, b. 10, 28, 1827.

**1045. Rebecca Travilla** <sup>7</sup> (Ann,<sup>6</sup> Joseph<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 12, 14, 1794, m. Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 2, 13, 1856, in East Marlborough Twp.; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House. She m. 2, 6, 1812, **Emmor Worth** (farmer, merchant and hotel keeper), b. 3, 1, 1787, in Chester Co.; d. there, 4, 1, 1877, in East Marlborough; bur. there, at London Grove Meeting; a son of John Worth, b. 10, 5, 1745, in Chester Co.; d. there, 10, 17, 1790, and Mary

Bentley, b. 12, 15, 1754, in that county; d. there, 12, 30, 1830, farmers in London Grove Twp. Emmor and Rebecca had issue:

- 3327. Mary Ann, b. 1, 1, 1813, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.; d. there, 12, 25, 1840; bur. at London Grove Meeting; unm.
- 3328. Hannah T., b. 12, 10, 1814, same; d. there, 6, 3, 1876; unm.; bur. at London Grove.
- 3329. Elizabeth P., b. 1, 14, 1817, same; d. there, 11, 6, 1818.
- 3330. Jonathan T., b. 11, 14, 1818, same; d. 2, 11, 1882; m. Louisa Walton. No further record.
- 3331. Jacob M., b. 8, 29, 1820; d. 5, 9, 1849; m. Sarah Jane Moore, 1, 24, 1844.
- 3332. Sarah Ann, b. 10, 22, 1822, same; d. there, 10, 23, 1860; unm.; bur. at London Grove Meeting.
- 3333. Emmor, b. 11, 27, 1825, same; d. 5, 11, 1851, in Florida; unm.
- 3334. Isaac B., b. 3, 16, 1828; m. Annie Pennypacker, 1, 27, 1859.
- 3335. Rebecca Ann, b. 5, 24, 1830, same; d. there, 3 Mo., 1831.
- 3336. Paschall, b. 12, 27, 1831, same; d. there, 1, 12, 1851; bur. at London Grove Meeting; unm.
- 3337. Thomas T., b. 7, 10, 1834, same; d. there, 9, 6, 1890; bur. at London Grove Meeting; unm.
- 3338. Charles C., b. 10, 24, 1837, same; unm., 1860; residence, Willowdale, Pa.
- 3339. Margaretta P., b. 8, 12, 1842, same; d. there, 8, 24, 1843.

1046. **Jonathan Travilla** (Ann, Joseph), farmer, b. 1797, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 11, 18, 1827; bur. there. He m. 1, 7, 1810, in that county, by the Rev. Jethro Johnson, **Hannah Battin** (Methodist), b. there, 2, 22, 1794; d. 8, 17, 1860, at Quincy, Ill.; bur. there, a dau. of Marshall Battin and Susanna Stroude. Issue:

- 3340. Marshall Harlan, b. 4, 17, 1820; d. 10, 1, 1872; m. Mary Ann Sylvester.
- 3341. Mary, b. in Chester Co.; d. 11, 21, 1857, at Quincy, Ill.; unm.
- 3342. Ann Eliza, b. same; d. 1848, in Carbon Co., Pa.
- 3343. Susanna B., b. 4 Mo., 1826, in Chester Co.; d. 1850, in Carbon Co., Pa.
- 3344. Jonathan, b. 3, 15, 1828; m. Lydia Ann Fisher, 11, 27, 1856.

1047. **Hannah Travilla** (Ann, Joseph), a Friend, b. 3, 17, 1801, in Chester Co., Pa., living in West Chester, Pa., 2 Mo., 1802; m. 1, 25, 1821, in Chester Co., **Samuel Marshall** (farmer, Friend), b. there, 10, 12, 1793; d. there, 6, 19, 1844, at Faggart's Cross Roads, near Willowdale; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Bradford Meeting House (now Marshallton), a son of Samuel Marshall (farmer), b. 2, 1, 1745, and Rachel Pierce, b. 7, 7, 1749; both in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

- 3345. Isaac B., b. 10, 26, 1821, in Chester Co.; d. 5, 17, 1846, in New Jersey; unm.
- 3346. Jonathan T., b. 8, 12, 1823; d. 6, 5, 1870; m. Jane Peirce (No. 5050), 2, 24, 1848.
- 3347. Mary B., b. 7, 2, 1825; m. George Peirce (No. 5053), 3, 4, 1852.
- 3348. Israel, b. 4, 14, 1827, in Chester Co.; d. 9, 13, 1846, in Delaware Co., Pa.; unm.
- 3349. Edith Ann, b. 8, 23, 1828; m. Norris Pyle, 9, 13, 1848.
- 3350. Rebecca, b. 9, 26, 1830; m. John B. Temple, 8, 15, 1857. No further record.

3351. Lydia P., b. 6, 1, 1832; d. 2, 3, 1892; m. George Temple. No further record.
3352. Samuel P., b. 6, 24, 1834; m. Phebe Huey. No further record.
3353. Thomas T., b. 6, 24, 1834; d. 8, 24, 1834.
3354. Joseph W., b. 8, 21, 1836; m. Hannah Ann Young. No further record.
3355. Emmor W., b. 6, 3, 1838, in Chester Co.; d. there, 3, 20, 1839.
3356. Thomas H., b. 12, 21, 1840, same; d. there, 10, 3, 1843.
1048. **Thomas Travilla** <sup>†</sup> (Ann,<sup>a</sup> Joseph<sup>o</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 6 Mo., 1803, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 8, 1875, in West Chester; bur. there, in Friends' Cemetery. He m. 3, 27, 1823, by ceremony of Friends, **Hannah W. Smith**, b. 1, 24, 1806, in Chester Co.; d. there, 8, 26, 1878, at West Chester; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Joshua Smith (farmer), b. 2, 13, 1774, and Elizabeth White, b. 1 Mo., 1777; both it is supposed in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:
3357. Jonathan, b. 12, 1, 1823; m. Martha E. Newport, 6, 13, 1855.
3358. Joshua S., b. 10, 24, 1825, in Chester Co.; d. about 1861, in Denver, Col. He m. in Chester Co., Pa., Allie E. Rinehart, who bore him two children: (i) Josephine. (ii) Harry.
3359. Lydia, b. 5, 3, 1827, in Chester Co.; m. 1863, in Philadelphia, by ceremony of Friends, Fenton Haines (druggist), b. in New Jersey; d. in Philadelphia, 1865; bur. at West Chester; a son of Joseph and Lucy Ann (Eagle) Haines, farmers in New Jersey. No children.
3360. Elizabeth W., b. 5, 9, 1830, same; m. W. Phipps Walton, a farmer, b. in Chester Co.; a son of John; residence, 1891, near Leonard, Chester Co., Pa. Child: (i) Willard.
3361. Mary S., b. 2, 18, 1832, same; unm., 1891.
3362. Thomas C. (merchant), b. 12, 12, 1834, same; m. 7, 12, 1859, by ceremony of Friends at West Chester, Martha W. Newlin, b. 5, 10, 1834, at West Chester; a dau. of Benjamin and Mary Newlin. Child: (i) Mary N., b. 11, 19, 1862; unm., 1891; residence, 1897, West Chester, with her parents.
3363. Hannah A., b. 4, 23, 1840, same; m. in that county by ceremony of Friends, Joseph M. Bunting (farmer), b. 7, 6, 1838, in Delaware Co., Pa.; a son of Josiah and Martha, farmers. Child: (i) Josiah, b. 3, 31, 1869, in Delaware Co.; unm., 1891. All reside at Glen Mills, that county.
3364. Maurice R., b. 4, 18, 1843, same; m. 3, 21, 1883, in Brooklyn, N. Y., E. Hastings Vodges (Congregationalist), b. 4, 9, 1851, in Farmingham Co., Mass.; a dau. of William Hastings (lumber dealer), b. 1804, and Ann Phipps, b. same, in Farmingham Co., Mass. Maurice R. is a dry goods merchant, member of the Society of Friends, and in 1891 was residing in West Chester, Pa. Children: (i) Florence, b. 4, 12, 1884. (ii) Thomas Hastings, b. 3, 15, 1890; both at West Chester.
1051. **Joshua Phillips** <sup>†</sup> (Mary,<sup>a</sup> Joshua<sup>o</sup>), farmer, b. 2, 21, 1779, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6, 7, 1860, in Jefferson Co., Ind.; bur. there at Saluda. He m. about 1803, in Chester Co., Pa., **Mary Cloud**, who d. 3 Mo., 1836, in Jefferson Co., Ind.; bur. in Saluda Burying Grounds. Issue:
3365. Thomas, b. in Chester Co.; d. at Saluda, Jefferson Co., Ind.

3366. William C., b. same; d. 9, 2, 1845, at Saluda; m. there, Nancy Harris, 4 Mo., 1835.  
 3367. Salam, b. same; d. 8, 14, 1864, in Jefferson Co., Ind.; m. there, John Snider.  
 3368. Caleb Harlan, b. same; d. in Labette Co., Kans.; m. Mary Baker.  
 3369. Evan, b. 11, 11, 1817, same; d. 12, 23, 1875, in Jefferson Co., Ind.

1054. **Sarah Phillips** (Mary; Joshua), a Friend, b. 3, 31, 1786, in Chester Co., Pa.; removed with her parents to Brownsville, Fayette Co., Pa., where she m. 9, 7, 1808. **Stephen Gudge** (farmer), b. 12, 4, 1787, in that state; a son of Daniel Gudge (blacksmith) and Rachel Gause, of Fayette Co., Pa. In 1814 the family removed to Jefferson Co., Ind., and in 1856 to Bureau Co., Ill., where Stephen d. 9, 14, 1870, at Tiskilwa, and Sarah at same place, 5, 11, 1879; both were bur. there. Issue:

3370. Mary P., b. 1, 20, 1810, at Brownsville, Fayette Co., Pa.; m. Jacob Bowman, 5, 21, 1831.  
 3371. James H., b. 11, 15, 1811, same; m. Elizabeth Harner, 4 Mo., 1832; residence, 1892, Adel, Ia.  
 3372. Thornton B., b. 8, 20, 1819, in Jefferson Co., Ind.; d. 7, 22, 1876, at Philadelphia, Pa.; m. Sarah Hughes.

1056. **Evan Phillips** (Mary; Joshua), carpenter, a Friend, b. 6, 9, 1791, in Fayette Co., Pa.; d. 10, 15, 1848, at Waynesburg, Greene Co., Pa.; bur. there, in b. g. at Rices Landing. He m. 2, 20, 1814, in Luzerne Twp., Fayette Co., **Sarah Chalfant**, who d. in Greene Co., Pa., 5, 20, 1846; bur. with the husband; a dau. of Evan and Ruth (Buffington) Chalfant. Evan and Sarah moved into Greene Co., Pa., in 1814. Their children were all b. there. Issue:

3373. Eli, b. 11, 26, 1814; m. Charlotte Philson; residence, 1891, Alliance, Ohio.  
 3374. Joshua, b. 1, 10, 1816; d. at Des Moines, Ia.; m. Susan McHannah.  
 3375. Edwin R., b. 12, 10, 1817; m. Magdeline Linn, 3, 9, 1843; residence, 1891, Etna Green, Kosciusko Co., Ind.  
 3376. Eliza, b. 3, 23, 1819; d. 6, 28, 1872, at Waynesburg, Pa.; unm.  
 3377. Evan Harlan, b. 12, 10, 1820; d. in the Union Army at New Orleans; m. Elizabeth Brackney.  
 3378. Ruth Ann, b. 1822; m. John Davenport.  
 3379. Thomas B., b. 2, 17, 1824; d. 2, 14, 1872, at Uniontown, Pa.; unm.  
 3380. William, b. 10, 15, 1825; d. 1889, at Waynesburg, Pa.; unm.  
 3381. Isaac, b. 8, 30, 1829; d. 9, 30, 1832.  
 3382. Mary M., b. 8, 10, 1832; m. Joseph Yeater, 10, 6, 1850; residence, 1890, Ridgeway, Mo.  
 3383. Heney Lee, b. 5, 28, 1834; d. at Decatur, Ind.; m. Ella —.

1057. **Eli Phillips** (Mary; Joshua), tailor, Friend, b. in New Castle Co., Del., 8, 13, 1796; d. at Lincoln, Lancaster Co., Neb., 1, 31, 1881; bur. at Jefferson, Greene Co., Pa.; em. with his parents to Fayette Co., Pa., prior to 1820; m. in Greene Co., 10 Mo., 1824. **Jemima Oliver**, b. in Morris Co., N. J., 11, 1, 1814; d. in Jefferson, 3, 11, 1874; bur. there; a dau. of Samuel Oliver (farmer). Jemima

Oliver, at the time of her marriage, resided in Greene Co.; she was a Roman Catholic, but later became a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. They em. to Lincoln, Neb., 1873. The children, with the exception of one, were b. in Greene Co. Issue:

3384. Alonza Bertrand, b. at Jefferson, 4, 10, 1827; d. there, 5, 30, 1855; bur. there; unm.

3385. Clarissa Dowlin, b. at Carmichaels Town, 11, 20, 1828; d. at Lincoln, 8, 16, 1883; unm.

3386. Mary Aurelia Harlan, b. at Jefferson, 1, 11, 1831; d. there, 5, 10, 1860; bur. there; m. at Waynesburg, Greene Co., Pa., in 1850, Henry Clay Minor (merchant, Baptist), b. in Pennsylvania, 8 Mo., 1826; d. at Waynesburg, 3 Mo., 1894; bur. there; a son of Philip Minor (merchant) and Rachel Evans. At the time of marriage, Henry Clay Minor was residing at Jefferson. He and his wife em. that year to Waynesburg, where the children were b. Issue: (i) Charles Kramer, b. 12, 2, 1850; d. at Waynesburg, 1855. (ii) Clara Phillips, b. 11, 24, 1852; d. same, 9, 9, 1875; m. 11, 30, 1871, Robert Adams. (iii) Mary Helen, b. 11, 8, 1854; m. 12, 24, 1874, J. W. Axtell; residence, 1912, Lincoln, Neb. (iv) Alonzo Bertrand, b. 1, 8, 1857; m. 12, 22, 1885, Jennie M. Homer; residence, 1912, Lincoln. (v) Florence Kramer, b. 3, Mo., 1860; d. at Jefferson, Pa., 9, 10, 1860.

3387. Marion Byron, b. at Jefferson, 10, 25, 1832; d. there, 5, 25, 1838.

3388. James Henry, b. at Clarksville, 11, 11, 1834; d. at Beatrice, Neb., 4 Mo., 1885; m. at Fairbury, Livingston Co., Ill., Rachel M. Jones. No further record.

3389. Sarah Adelia Horton, b. at Clarksville, 9, 24, 1836; d. at Jefferson, 10, 5, 1839.

3390. Eliza Isadore, b. at Jefferson, 6, 21, 1838; d. same, 1, 28, 1866; unm.

3391. Rolla Oliver, b. 4, 29, 1842; d. 1, 9, 1899; m. Mary J. Gudgel.

3392. Oregon Hazard Perry, b. at Brownsville, Fayette Co., Pa., 9, 27, 1844; d. at Havelock, Lancaster Co., Neb., 10, 15, 1897; m. at Fairbury, Ill., Eliza J. Phillips. No further record.

3393. Emma Caroline, b. at Jefferson, 7, 18, 1848; d. there, 5, 21, 1866; unm.

1062. **Mary Hollingsworth** <sup>†</sup> (Deborah,<sup>†</sup> Joshua <sup>†</sup>), b. 9, 20, 1783, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 12, 11, 1863, at Marshallton; bur. there in cemetery. She m. 8, 29, 1802, in Chester Co., **Israel Loller** (miller), b. 10, 21, 1775, in that county; d. there, 3, 10, 1849; bur. there, at Marshallton; a son of William Loller. Issue:

3394. Lydia, b. 6, 5, 1803, in Chester Co.; d. in Missouri; m. Samuel Monroe, and had: (i) Orpha, b. 9, 15, 1826. (ii) John, b. 4, 19, 1828. (iii) Milton, b. 3, 5, 1830. (iv) Eleanor, b. 3, 22, 1831. (v) Mary, b. 1, 4, 1833. (vi) Samuel, b. 4, 19, 1834. (vii) William, b. 4, 8, 1836; d. in infancy.

3395. Robert, b. 1, 31, 1805, same; d. 4, 12, 1850, at Johnstown, Pa.; m. Eliza —, a widow. No children.

3396. Cloud, b. 1, 20, 1807, same; d. there, 11, 12, 1855, at Marshallton, Pa.; unm.

3397. Deborah, b. 10, 22, 1809, same; d. there; m. James Holston (farmer), also deceased. They resided near the village of Doe Run, Chester

- Co., Pa., and had: (i) Mary Jane, who m. William Pyle. (ii) Sarah Ann. (iii) Martha. (iv) Israel. (v) Benjamin, who d. in the Union Army. (vi) Robert. (vii) Reuben; living, 1891, in Buffalo N. Y.; bridge builder.
3398. Jehu, b. 3 Mo., 1813, same; d. at Marshallton, Pa.; unm.
3399. Milton, b. 8 Mo., 1814, in Chester Co., Pa.; left his home in 1834 and never returned. No information was ever received of him.
3400. William, b. 10, 8, 1817; d. 9, 25, 1893; m. Hannah S. Woodward (No. 3583), 11, 1, 1838.
3401. Joshua, b. 5, 2, 1820, same; d. at Philadelphia; m. Sarah —, and had: (i) William, who d. young. (ii) Ellen, who m. George D. Willis.
3402. Mary Jane, b. 2, 17, 1823, same; d. 7 Mo., 1891, at Marshallton; m. James Durnall, 12, 25, 1855, and had: (i) Mary Emma. (ii) Maria, who m. Townsend Landrom, 11, 4, 1886.
3403. Israel Harlan, b. 12, 23, 1828, in Chester Co.; m. 9, 5, 1850, in Philadelphia, Catherine C. Patton, b. 1, 2, 1824; d. 1, 6, 1875; a dau. of Thomas T. Patton, b. 11, 15, 1794, and Hannah Cauffman, b. 9, 24, 1794. Israel, m. (2) in Philadelphia, 11, 24, 1876, Mary (Foulke) Fish, b. there, 5, 10, 1837; a dau. of William B. Fish. Children: (i) Edward C., b. 11, 24, 1851; d. 4, 27, 1853. (ii) Sarah C., b. 2, 26, 1854; d. 1, 23, 1877; m. John McIntire, 1871. (iii) George H., b. 3, 29, 1856; d. 2, 23, 1877. (iv) Charles R., b. 6, 13, 1862; d. 2, 24, 1882. (v) Anna C., b. 2, 1, 1873.

**1070. Lewis Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Caleb,<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 12, 11, 1791, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 4, 1820; bur. in Ebenezer Church Burying Grounds, New Castle Co., Del. He m. 7, 20, 1817, in Chester Co., **Sarah Jackson** (a Friend), b. 1800, in East Marlborough Twp., that county; d. 4, 20, 1849, at Oxford, Chester Co.; bur. in Ebenezer Church Yard; a dau. of George Jackson (silversmith) and Elizabeth Bailly; both b. in Chester Co. Issue:

3404. Margaret, b. 8, 18, 1818; d. 7, 17, 1906; m. Robert Read.
3405. Lewis, b. 9, 5, 1820, in Chester Co.; d. there, in Kennet, 10, 15, 1821.

**1071. John Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Caleb,<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 2, 12, 1794, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11, 19, 1874, in Champaign Co., Ohio; bur. there, in Treacles Creek Burying Grounds. He m. 9, 9, 1818, in Chester Co., **Lydia Woodward** (No. 3501), b. in that county, 4, 18, 1799; d. 7, 18, 1889, in Champaign Co., Ohio; bur. there, beside the husband; a dau. of George Woodward (No. 1134).

In 1833, on after the births of their children, they em. to and settled upon lands in Champaign Co., Ohio, where the remainder of their days were spent. Issue:

3406. Ann, b. 7, 25, 1819, in Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; removed with her parents to Champaign Co., Ohio; m. there, 10, 27, 1840, Stephen Hannum (millwright), d. there, 9 Mo., 1841; bur. at Treacles Creek Burying Grounds. No children.
3407. Mary, b. 2, 2, 1821; d. 8, 29, 1894; m. John G. Linnville.
3408. Caleb, b. 8, 20, 1823; d. 1825.
3409. William, b. in New Castle Co., Del., 7, 18, 1825; d. at Nashville, Tenn., 12 Mo., 1905; m. 10 Mo., 1855, Catherine Austin. No further record.

3410. Sarah, b. same, 2, 10, 1828; removed with her parents in 1833 to Champaign Co., Ohio; d. at Middletown, Butler Co., Ohio, 6, 13, 1857; bur. there. She m. 5 Mo., 1841, William Mead (farmer), and was the mother of three children: (i) Edgar. (ii) George. (iii) Lydia.

3411. John, b. 5, 3, 1832; living, 1912; m. Lydia M. Runyan.

3412. Gideon, b. 5, 10, 1841; d. 1844.

1072. Sarah Harlan <sup>7</sup> (Caleb,<sup>8</sup> Joshua<sup>9</sup>), Friend, b. in Chester Co., Pa., 4, 3, 1706; d. in Champaign Co., Ohio, 10, 2, 1842; bur. there in Treacles Creek Burying Ground. She m. in Chester Co., 1812, William McKeever (shoemaker, formerly a sailor), b. in Chester Co., 1785; d. at the home of his son, Caleb, in Ford Co., Ill.; bur. there, in cemetery at Gibson City. About the year 1823 they removed from Chester Co. to New Castle Co., Del., and later, 1828, returned to the former county. In 1833 they em. to Champaign Co., Ohio, where Sarah d. as stated. Issue:

3413. John, b. in Chester Co., 8 Mo., 1813; enlisted in the Union Army; d. in the winter season of 1862; m. Susan Hess. There is no further record.

3414. Isaac, b. in Chester Co., date unknown; d. in Mahaska Co., Ia., 1875; m. Martha Jenkins. No further record.

3415. Margaret, b. in Chester Co., 3, 17, 1823; m. David Osborn. No further record.

3416. Caleb, b. in New Castle Co., Del., 5, 8, 1825; d. 1, 8, 1910; m. Elizabeth Thompson.

3417. Mary, b. 2 Mo., 1827, in New Castle Co.; m. date unknown, William Buncutter. There is no further record.

3418. Ruth Ann, b. 3, 17, 1830, in Chester Co.; m. date unknown, — Spaine. No further information at hand.

1075. Joshua Harlan <sup>7</sup> (Caleb,<sup>8</sup> Joshua<sup>9</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa., 3, 19, 1803; d. in Champaign Co., Ohio, 6, 24, 1892; bur. there in Treacles Creek Burying Grounds. He m. 2, 22, 1827, at her father's home in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., before Jacob Lamborn, J. P., Ann Woodward (No. 3564), b. in New Castle Co., Del., 12, 25, 1805; d. in Champaign Co., Ohio, 10, 17, 1898; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of George Woodward (No. 1134) and Alice Buffington. In 1833 Joshua and Ann em. to Champaign Co., where they settled upon a farm and where they remained for the remainder of their lives. Issue:

3419. Rebecca, b. in Kennet, Chester Co., Pa., 12, 1, 1827; d. at Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., Ohio, 7, 7, 1909; bur. there, in Maple Grove Cemetery; m. at her parents' home in Champaign Co., Eli Romine (farmer), b. in Harrison Co., Va., 7, 18, 1829; d. in Champaign Co., 9, 20, 1894; bur. at Maple Grove. He was a son of James Romine and Abigail Van Horn, farmers and natives of Harrison Co., Va. No children.

3420. Eliza, b. in Chester Co., 6, 1, 1830; d. in Champaign Co., 6, 30, 1834.

3421. George, b. in Champaign Co., 6, 23, 1835; d. there, 9, 20, 1842.

3422. Alice, b. in Champaign Co., 6, 5, 1840; d. there, 9, 24, 1844.

3423. Harmon, b. 11, 4, 1842; living, 1912; m. Anna Chapman.

1076. **Mary Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Caleb,<sup>2</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup>), a Friend; b. 6, 11, 1805, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 7 Mo., 1851, in Eaton, Preble Co., Ohio; bur. there, at New Paris Burying Grounds. She m. in Chester Co., Pa., **William Houston** (farmer), b. 12, 25, 1800, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 8 Mo., 1873, at Eaton, Preble Co., Ohio; bur. there, in Eaton Cemetery; a son of William Houston (weaver), b. in Ireland. In 1834 they removed to Ohio, and in 1848 to Indiana, returning to Ohio and settling in Preble Co. William and Mary had a son:

3424. William Clinton, b. 5, 2, 1832, in New Castle Co., Del. He removed to Ohio with his parents when but two years of age and settled with them in Preble Co. He m. there, 6, 23, 1853, Martha F. Scott, b. there, 8, 16, 1833; living, 6 Mo., 1902; a dau. of John Scott, b. in Maryland, and Parthenia Mitchell Heath, b. same. P. O., 1902, Eaton, Ohio. Children: (i) Kate L., b. 11, 5, 1857. (ii) Ella A., b. 5, 23, 1859.

1077. **Margaret Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Caleb,<sup>2</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup>), a Friend, b. 3, 3, 1811, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa. She m. 5, 17, 1832, at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., **Joseph Evans** (farmer), b. 2, 28, 1801, in that county; d. 4, 29, 1881, in Union Co., Ohio; bur. there; a son of Thomas Evans (mason), b. 4, 11, 1761, and Elizabeth Thornburg, b. 11, 3, 1768. They removed to New Castle Co., Del., and remained there until 1837, when they em. to and settled in Champaign Co., Ohio, and in 1851 to Union Co., that state, where they ever after remained. Issue:

3425. Mary Orpha, b. 5, 7, 1833; m. John Dixon, 5, 28, 1858. No further record.  
 3426. John Fox, b. 2, 10, 1835, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 2, 3, 1848, in Champaign Co.  
 3427. Thomas Lewis, b. 4, 17, 1838, in Champaign Co.; m. 1, 3, 1866, Annie E. Childs. No further record.  
 3428. Elizabeth M., b. 4, 24, 1840, same; unm., 1887.  
 3429. Joseph Penrose, b. 1, 19, 1843, same; m. Sarah Price, 1, 23, 1879. No further record.  
 3430. Sarah Ann, b. 2, 4, 1845, same; m. James C. Marshall, 4, 1, 1866. No further record.  
 3431. Lydia Elma, b. 9, 22, 1847, same; d. there, 6, 11, 1849.  
 3432. Joshua Harlan, b. 11, 16, 1850, same; m. Mary Winters. No further record.

1078. **Lydia Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Aaron,<sup>2</sup> Joshua<sup>3</sup>), a Friend, b. 1, 31, 1798, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 5, 1862, at Dover, Kent Co., Del.; bur. there. She m. 10, 12, 1820, in Chester Co., before Peter Harvey, a justice of the peace, **Thomas Milson** (farmer, Episcopalian), b. 1, 19, 1793, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 1, 31, 1860, in Philadelphia; bur. there in Mount Moriah Cemetery; a dau. of Thomas and Lucretia Reed Milson, farmers; both b. probably in Delaware Co., Pa. Issue:

3433. Aaron Harlan, b. 12, 20, 1821; d. 1, 6, 1889; m. Mary Baily, 4, 27, 1848.  
 3434. Thomas, b. 9, 9, 1823, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He went to Newburg, N. Y., 1846; m. there, that year, Mrs. Eliza Jane (Wood) Clark, b. 1813, in Orange Co., N. Y.; d. 4, 2, 1885, at Newburg.

N. Y.; bur. there in Woodlawn Cemetery; a dau. of William Wood (farmer), and the widow of ——— Clark. Children: (i) Elizabeth Ann, b. 1847, at Newburg; d. there, 1852. (ii) Lydia Jane, b. same, 1851; d. there, 1852.

3435. Margaret H., b. 10, 28, 1825; m. Samuel F. Clayton, 2, 14, 1848.

3436. Eleanor, b. 6, 10, 1827; d. there, 3, 6, 1841; bur. there; unm.

3437. James, b. 4, 27, 1830; m. Hannah Hartsell, 5, 4, 1854.

3438. John, b. 3, 4, 1838, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 6, 1856; unm.

3439. Lydia, b. 9, 8, 1835; m. Joseph H. Harris, 1, 26, 1857.

3440. Abram, b. 9, 2, 1837, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. there, 12, 29, 1845; unm.

3441. Harlan, b. 11, 12, 1839; d. 10, 13, 1868; m. Emily Chase, 12, 29, 1864.

**1079. Elizabeth Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (Aaron,<sup>†</sup> Joshua<sup>†</sup>), a Friend, b. 12, 6, 1799, in Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 4, 23, 1871, at Centreville, New Castle Co., Del.; bur. in Upper Brandywine Cemetery, in that county. She m. 8 Mo., 1821, in Chester Co., **Thomas Kent**, b. 2, 28, 1786, in County of Limerick, Ireland; d. 7, 5, 1874, in Centreville; bur. beside the wife; a son of Thomas and Ann (McMann) Kent, natives of Ireland. Issue:

3442. Mary, b. 12, 20, 1822; m. George Baldwin, 4, 14, 1841.

3443. Ellen, b. 3, 12, 1826, in Chester Co.; d. 12, 3, 1868, in Belleville, Mifflin Co., Pa.; unm.; bur. there.

3444. Thomas, b. in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6, 8, 1851, in Jersey City, Ill.; bur. there; unm.

3445. Phebe Jane, b. 8, 12, 1832; m. Adolphus F. Gibboney, 4, 14, 1858.

3446. John, b. 10, 23, 1835; d. 5, 23, 1887; m. Mrs. Mary (Marshall) Dennison; (2) Mrs. Christian (Bulford) Ingles, 11, 12, 1885.

3447. Henry, b. 6, 23, 1837; m. H. Elizabeth Carey, 12, 9, 1864.

3448. Elizabeth, b. 1, 14, 1841; m. John Ritchie, 12, 27, 1865.

**1081. Abigail Greene Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (Aaron,<sup>†</sup> Joshua<sup>†</sup>), a Friend, b. 3, 13, 1805, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. in Henderson Co., Ill.; bur. there. She m. about 1830, in Chester Co., Pa., **William Wooters** (name now spelled Wooders by the family), who d. in Henderson Co., Ill.; a son of William Wooters (farmer). Issue:

3449. Elizabeth, b. 5, 29, 1832, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1891; residence, Preemption, Ill.

3450. Charlotte, b. 12, 26, 1834, same; m. William A. Heflin, 2, 16, 1854; (2) William C. Gray, 9, 7, 1869, the latter b. 11, 25, 1829, in Tompkins Co., N. Y. Mrs. Gray is a dressmaker, and in 1891 was residing at Preemption, Ill.

3451. Harrison, b. 10, 28, 1836, in Champaign Co., Ohio. Removed to Henderson Co., Ill., 1837; m. there, 1860, Mary E. Lockland, b. 5, 20, 1845, in Illinois. In 1868 the family went to Story Co., Ia. Children: (i) Lloyd, b. 5, 10, 1864. (ii) Harry, b. 7, 3, 1866. (iii) John Harlan, b. 8, 14, 1870. (iv) Belle M., b. 11, 6, 1874.

He is a farmer, and in 1891 was residing near Perry, Ia.

3452. Mary Phillips, b. 9, 22, 1839, in Henderson Co., Ill.; m. about 1857, Albert Bissell (merchant), a son of Morgan and Alta (Porter) Bissell (farmers), the latter b. in Connecticut. The family removed to Minnesota in 1858, and to Story Co., Ia., 1867, where Mary d. about 1867 or 1868. Children: (i) Albert, b. 5, 23, 1858.

at Macomb, Ill. (ii) Mary Louisa, b. 5, 5, 1860, at Wabasha, Minn. (iii) Theodore, b. 4, 6, 1863, same. (iv) Charles W., b. same, 10, 14, 1866.

3453. John Harlan, b. 3, 13, 1842, in Henderson Co., Ill. He m. 11, 20, 1873, at Cordova, that state, Mattie Johnson. They were both living, 1891, at Cordova, Ill. He is a steamboat captain. Children: (i) William Harlan, b. 11, 5, 1879. (ii) John Wesley, b. 1, 13, 1884.

1082. **John James Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Aaron,<sup>6</sup> Joshua<sup>5</sup>), blacksmith, b. 1, 25, 1807, in Chester Co., Pa.; removed about 1833 to Champaign Co., Ohio; d. there, 1858; bur. there. He m. 12, 23, 1830, in Chester Co., Pa., **Margaret Pennington**, b. 10, 20, 1805; d. 6, 18, 1843, in Champaign Co., Ohio; bur. there. He m. (2) 6, 23, 1844, in that county, **Hannah L. Black**, b. 12, 23, 1822 (place not given); d. 5, 26, 1885, in that county; bur. there. Issue:

3454. Jane Elizabeth, b. 4, 16, 1832, in Chester Co.; d. 3, 21, 1834, in Champaign Co., Ohio.

3455. Samuel P., b. 3, 20, 1834, in Champaign Co.; d. there, 7, 23, 1835.

3456. Lewis, b. 5, 20, 1836, same; m. Ann Johnson. No further record.

3457. Mary Ellen, b. 4, 8, 1845, same; d. there, 1857.

3458. Lydia Jane, b. 2, 27, 1847, same; m. there, Warren B. Gillispie, 10, 10, 1872. No further record.

3459. John Thomas (carpenter), b. 11, 7, 1852, at North Lewisburg, Champaign Co.; removed to Decatur, Ala., 1887; to Logan Co., Ohio, 1890. He m. 9, 30, 1875, in Bellefontaine, Ohio, Sarah Jane Paxton, b. 8, 14, 1857, in Logan Co., Ohio; a dau. of Mahlon Paxton (farmer), b. in that county, and Elizabeth Ann Loudon, b. in Pennsylvania, farmers. John T. Harlan, in 1890, was residing in Pickerselton, Logan Co., Ohio. Children: (i) Downie, b. 7, 2, 1876; d. 9, 15, 1876. (ii) Alpha Wallace, b. 8, 3, 1877. (iii) Ada Mabel, b. 3, 15, 1880; d. 9, 25, 1881. (iv) Clara, b. 9, 29, 1882. (v) Chester, b. 7, 17, 1887; d. 5, 28, 1890.

3460. Sarah Ann, b. 1, 11, 1850, same; d. there.

1090. **John Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (George,<sup>6</sup> Samuel<sup>5</sup>), latter, a Friend, b. 7, 14, 1808, in Baltimore, Md.; d. 2, 26, 1896, in Toledo, Lucas Co., Ohio; bur. in Oakwood Cemetery at Fremont, Ohio. He m. 6 Mo., 1835, in Cumberland Co., Pa., **Jane McElwee**, b. 1810, in Adams Co., Pa.; d. 10 Mo., 1876, in Mechanicsburg, Cumberland Co., Pa.; bur. there, in Trimble Springs Burying Grounds. At the time of their marriage they were each residing in Churchtown, Lancaster Co., Pa. Issue:

3461. George O., b. 11, 11, 1836; m. Adelaide McGuire; (2) Harriet C. Hollis.

3462. Henry A., b. 1, 10, 1841, in Cumberland Co., Pa.

3463. Emma Jane, b. 6, 16, 1847; m. Albert Johnson. No further record.

1102. **Joseph Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Jesse,<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup>), miller and millwright, b. 4, 21, 1765, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6, 15, 1850, in Albemarle Co., Va.; bur. there, in b. g. upon his old homestead. He m. there, about the year 1796, **Tabby Goolsby**, b. in that county; d. there, 1859; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of William Goolsby, a farmer in that county. Issue:

3464. James W., b. 10, 10, 1798; d. 12, 15, 1870; m. Frances Bailey, 1819.

3465. Mary, b. 12, 3, 1799, in Albemarle Co., Va.; d. there; m. John Gilmore.  
No further record.

1103. **Samuel Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (Jesse,<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup>), shoemaker, Methodist, b. in Chester Co., Pa.; removed about the year 1795 to and settled in Albemarle Co., Va., where he m. **Jennie Goolsby**, a dau. of William Goolsby. She d. and was bur. in that county, leaving a son. Leaving the son among his wife's people, he went to Tennessee, and thence to Madison Co., Ala., where he m. **Isabella Pennell**, who was b. prior to 1812. After the births of all the children, the family moved to the state of Indiana, and settled first a short distance south of the present city of Indianapolis, and later settled in Indianapolis, where he d. about the year 1851; his wife in 1854; both were bur. near there. Issue:

3466. Lewis, b. in Albemarle Co., Va.; m. there, and raised a large family, none of whom could be found.

3467. Jesse, m. Elizabeth Bartlett. No further information.

3468. William Price, b. 5, 16, 1814; d. 11, 18, 1879; m. Eliza A. Stephenson, 3, 10, 1837.

3469. James Madison, b. 9, 15, 1815; d. 9, 24, 1891; m. Betsey Ann Porter, 10, 16, 1842. She was b. 5, 29, 1821, in Clay Co., Mo.; living, 1887. No children.

3470. LaFayette, who d. unm.

3471. Eliza, who m. Bazill Foster, and in 1887 was living in Attica, Ind.

1104. **Thomas Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (Jesse,<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup>), tanner, farmer, Baptist, b. 5, 12, 1778, in Chester Co., Pa.; removed about the year 1800 from there and settled in Albemarle Co., Va., where he m. about the year 1801, **Sarah Eubanks** (Baptist), b. 3, 22, 1781, probably in that county. In 1808 Thomas and Sarah and their three children then b. em. to and settled in Davidson Co., Tenn., near the present city of Nashville, and in 1820 from there to Wilson Co., that state, where Thomas d. 5, 20, 1857, and Sarah, 6, 10, 1864; both were bur. in b. g. near the town of Lebanon in that county. Issue:

3472. John (farmer, Baptist), b. 5, 24, 1802, in Albemarle Co., Va.; m. about the year 1820, in Wilson Co., Eliza Bradley, b. there; a dau. of Joseph Bradley (farmer). In 1835 John and wife and family moved to and settled in Carroll Co., Miss., where he d. in 1868, and was bur. there. Eliza d. there, but the date was not given. Children: (i) Thomas, d. 1863. (ii) John B. (iii) Blanche. Others not named.

3473. Samuel (farmer, Baptist), b. 10, 14, 1804, in Albemarle Co., Va.; d. 8, 22, 1886, in Lebanon, Wilson Co., Tenn.; bur. near there. He m. 1825 (?), in that county, Louisiana Bradley, b. 6 Mo., 1804, in Amelia Co., Va.; d. 11 Mo., 1878, in Wilson Co.; bur. there; a dau. of Jonas and Rebecca (Borum) Bradley, farmers and natives of Amelia Co., Va. Issue:

(i) William, b. 7, 1, 1826, in Wilson Co.; em. in 1854 to Smith Co., Tex.; d. there, 6, 30, 1869; bur. there, near Jamestown. He m. 1, 17, 1850, in Wilson Co., Margaret E. Bradshaw (Methodist),

- b. 9, 20, 1869, in that county; living, 1890; a dau. of James C. Bradshaw (farmer). Issue: (a) Marcus LaFayette (bookkeeper), b. 2, 2, 1851, in Wilson Co.; em. with his parents to Smith Co., Texas, 1854; m. 1, 6, 1876, at Overton, Rusk Co., that state, Elizabeth Pegues (Baptist), b. 11, 21, 1857, in Rusk Co.; living, 1897; a dau. of Oliver Pegues (farmer), b. 5, 20, 1807, and Nancy A. Pursell, natives of South Carolina. Issue: a) Maggie, b. 3, 9, 1877; m. 12, 23, 1894, Stephen M. Horine (travelling salesman); residence, Little Rock, Ark. b) Lillie, b. 6, 10, 1879; m. George D. Echols, 6, 23, 1902; residence, Marshall, Texas. c) Walter LaFayette, b. 2, 14, 1881. d) Ollie May, b. 12, 15, 1886. All b. in Texas. (b) Amelia, b. 10, 13, 1852, same; m. R. H. Laird. (c) Mary O., b. 7, 17, 1860, same; d. 4, 11, 1896; m. William Florence. (d) Elizabeth, b. 3, 7, 1865, same; m. William H. Crawford. (e) William, b. 12, 25, 1866, same; d. same, 5, 28, 1875.
- (ii) Martha, b. 1830; d. 1862, in Wilson Co.; m. — Hatsfield. (iii) Thomas, b. 1835; m. — McCall, and in 1890 was residing at Lebanon, Tenn. He was during the Civil War a captain in the 24th Regiment Tennessee Confederate Infantry, and was severely wounded at Stone River, Tenn. (iv) John, b. 1837; d. 1872; m. Mary Pemberton.
3474. Josiah (farmer, Baptist), b. 10, 10, 1807, in Davidson Co., Tenn.; removed with his parents in 1812 to Wilson Co., that state; d. there, 1884; bur. there, at Lebanon. He m. Melissa Casson, who d. there, date not known. Children all b. in that county. Issue: (i) Willie A., m. William Billings.
- (ii) Edward T., b. 10, 12, 1837; m. 6, 9, 1868, Mary Hobbs, b. there, 9, 19, 1842; d. there, 2, 7, 1872; bur. there; a dau. of Green Hobbs. He m. (2) 4, 2, 1874, in Warren Co., Ky., Ann R. Ellis, b. there, 6, 26, 1852; living, 1890; a dau. of William. By his two wives he had: (a) Lavicy, b. 5, 20, 1869. (b) Mary E., b. 11, 19, 1870; d. 7, 13, 1871. (c) Felix, b. 2, 8, 1876. (d) Thomas J., b. 10, 14, 1877; d. 11, 23, 1878. (e) Julia B., b. 11, 27, 1878; d. 9, 30, 1879. (f) Lennis E., b. 11, 15, 1880. (g) Jesse S., b. 2, 2, 1883. (h) Stella J., b. 7, 16, 1885; d. 6, 28, 1887. (i) Mattie G., b. 8, 18, 1887. (j) Annie P., b. 3, 12, 1890.
- (iii) John, who m. Sophia Bradshaw. (iv) George, who m. Cornelia Hobbs. (v) Taylor, who m. Abbie Hartsfield. (vi) Franklin, who m. Martha Jenkins. (vii) Levi, b. 3, 10, 1858; m. Mary Jenkins. (viii) James F. White. (ix) Harriet, who m. James Bradshaw. (x) Dica, m. Henry White. (xi) Samuel.
3475. Fanny, b. 3, 25, 1810, in Davidson Co., Tenn.; d. in Carroll Co., Miss.; m. David Stanley. No further record.
3476. Elizabeth, b. 10, 12, 1812, same; d. in Carroll Co., Miss.; m. John Reese. No further record.
3477. Robert (farmer, Baptist), b. 10, 5, 1814, same; m. about 1848, in Wilson Co., Julia Satterfield; a dau. of Reuben. Robert d. there, 1863; bur. near Lebanon. Children b. in Wilson Co. Issue: (i) Pauline, b. 1849; d. there, 1865. (ii) Reuben, b. 1852; d. there, 1873. (iii) Martha, b. 1854; m. — Robertson, and in 1890 resided at Harts-ville, Tenn. (iv) Frances, b. 1856; m. Thomas Hobbs, and in

1890 was residing at Tucker's Cross Roads, Tenn. (v) James L., b. 1861; unm., 1890.

3478. Anna, b. 4, 17, 1817, same; d. in Wilson Co.; m. Seth Phillips. No further record.
3479. Amanda, b. 2, 8, 1819, same; d. 2, 8, 1898, in Wilson Co.; m. there, Bailey Phillips. No further record.
3480. Dica, b. 2, 19, 1822, in Wilson Co.; d. there, 6, 20, 1898; bur. there; m. William Smart. No further record.
3481. Sarah, b. 2, 5, 1825, same; m. there, George Washington Sweet, and in 1890 was residing at Rich Pond, Ky.

**1105. Jesse Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Jesse,<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup>), miller, b. 5, 8, 1781, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1, 21, 1847, in Albemarle Co., Va.; bur. there, in Morris Family Burying Grounds. He m. 1808, in that county (having come to that county in 1806), **Abigail Morris**, b. there, 11, 14, 1789; d. there, 11, 24, 1869; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of John Morris and Nancy Perkins, farmers and natives of Albemarle Co., Va. The children were each b. in that county. Issue:

3482. Susan Morris, b. 10, 1, 1809; d. there, 6, 26, 1886; bur. there in Morris Burying Grounds; unm.
3483. Nancy Perkins, b. 12, 26, 1810; d. 1, 30, 1882; m. Peter H. Seay, 2, 9, 1831.
3484. John Morris, b. 12, 26, 1812; d. 4, 2, 1884; m. Emily Stratton.
3485. Hugh Rice, b. 6, 24, 1816; d. 10, 7, 1836, in that county; unm.
3486. William Richard (merchant), b. 10, 13, 1819; d. 11, 13, 1872; m. 11, 28, 1844, Mary M. Harlan (No. 7952). Mary, in 1890, was residing in the family of Thomas S. Harlan (No. 7956). Child: (i) Willie J., b. 4, 6, 1848, in Albemarle Co., Va.; d. 9, 8, 1868, in Buckingham Co., Va.; m. W. S. Moseley, also deceased.
3487. Pleasant M., b. 4, 10, 1823; d. 1, 31, 1892; m. Rachel Griffith, 9, 2, 1858.
3488. Christopher L., b. 4, 22, 1827; unm.; residence, 1891, Cartersville, Va.
3489. Mary Flemming, b. 4, 29, 1831; m. Thomas S. Harlan (No. 7956), 5, 14, 1850.
3490. Thomas Jefferson, b. 8, 11, 1834; m. Zilpha W. Bartlett, 9, 21, 1865.

A granddaughter of Abigail Morris Harlan relates that her grandmother was never outside the state of Virginia.

**1107. Mary Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup>), Methodist, b. 11, 24, 1794, in Hawkins Co., Tenn.; d. 3, 20, 1875, in Park Co., Ind.; bur. in Vermillion Co., same state. She m. about 1808, in Hawkins Co., Tenn., **Jacob Groves** (farmer, Methodist), b. 10, 17, 1794, in that county; d. 12, 9, 1843, in Vermillion Co., Ind.; bur. there; a son of John Groves, farmer and native of Pennsylvania. Jacob and Mary removed to Vermillion Co., Ind., in 1830, and after his death (or in 1855) she removed to Park Co., Ind. Issue:

3491. William C., b. 11, 14, 1817, in Hawkins Co., Tenn.; m. Elizabeth E. Bogart, 3, 18, 1841; residence, 1890, Dana, Vermillion Co., Ind.
3492. Susan, b. 2, 20, 1819, same; d. 10, 28, 1843, in Vermillion Co., Ind.; bur. there; unm.

3493. John, b. 11, 10, 1820, same; d. 8, 3, 1851, in Vermillion Co.; m. Sarah Ann Lowrey, 12, 2, 1845. No further information.
3494. Thomas, b. 11, 10, 1820, same; d. 12, 24, 1843, in Vermillion Co.; unm.
3495. Eldridge M., b. 10, 18, 1822, same; d. 3, 31, 1885; m. 4, 23, 1850, in Missouri. No further information.
3496. Rachel, b. 12, 30, 1827, same; living, 1800; m. William Lowrey, 11, 27, 1854.
3497. Mary Jane, b. 1, 11, 1835, in Vermillion Co., Ind. No further information.

1108. **John Harlan** (Thomas; John?), farmer, Methodist, b. 1796, in Hawkins Co., Tenn.; d. there, 1860; bur. there, on his farm. He m. there, 1826, **Elizabeth Forgey**, b. 1805, in that county; d. there, 1837; bur. there, in New Providence Church Burying Grounds; a dau. of James and Margaret (Caldwell) Forgey, farmers in Hawkins Co., Tenn. The children were each b. in Hawkins Co. Issue:

3498. Thomas P., b. 1827.
3499. Matilda H., b. 1830; d. there; m. Joshua Smith. No further record.
3500. Elizabeth E., b. 1832; d. 1885, in Cameron, Va.; m. John R. Russell. No further record.
3501. Rachel F., b. 1834; m. George Sanders. No further record.
3502. Cornelius M., b. 1830; d. there; m. 1868, in that county, Nancy Jane McClellan, b. 1845, in Sullivan Co., Tenn.; a dau. of William McClellan (farmer), b. 1809, and Hannah Bachman, b. 1823; both in Sullivan Co., Tenn. Cornelius M. Harlan was a farmer and dealer in livestock. Child: (i) Maggie Belle, b. 1869, in Hawkins Co., Tenn.; unm., 1890; residence, Rogersville, Tenn.

1110. **Rachel Harlan** (Thomas; John?), Presbyterian, b. 11, 11, 1801, in Hawkins Co., Tenn.; d. 1, 6, 1890, at Bristol, Sullivan Co., Tenn.; bur. there, in Bristol Burying Grounds. She m. 6 Mo., 1823, in Hawkins Co., **John Gray** (farmer), b. 7, 2, 1761, in Sullivan Co.; d. there, 8 Mo., 1868, "five miles south of Bristol"; a son of Joseph Gray, a farmer and blacksmith, and Elizabeth Carmack. John and Rachel had issue.

3503. Elizabeth, b. 8, 20, 1832; m. James G. Hammar, 11, 10, 1852. No further record.
3504. Eldridge H., b. 1, 23, 1835; m. there, Maria E. Beidleman, 3, 2, 1864. No further record.
3505. Sarah Catherine, b. 10, 13, 1839; d. there, 1, 15, 1891; m. Robert F. Betterton, 11, 15, 1859. No further record.

"Eldridge H. Gray resides near this place on his father's old homestead. He is a successful farmer, and has five children, four sons and one daughter. Elizabeth Hammar also resides here, and has two children, Hattie and Lizzie Lee. James C. Hammar died 1887. Catherine Betterton resided here up to her death; three children survive her. Thomas J. [unclear] two daughters, Fannie and Zella. Robert F. Betterton died about 1881."—G. T. H., Bristol, Tenn., 2, 10, 1891.

**1111. Cornelius Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> John<sup>5</sup>), farmer, b. 1, 12, 1807, in Hawkins Co., Tenn.; removed in 1832 to Vermillion Co., Ind.; d. there, 8, 8, 1843; bur. there in family b.g. He m. 1, 16, 1834, in Newport, that county, **Martha Tate**, b. 8, 21, 1811, in Hawkins Co., Tenn.; d. 10, 3, 1868, in Vermillion Co., Ind.; bur. beside the husband. The direct cause of Cornelius Harlan's death — "Father was injured by having a pitchfork run through him, caused by his team running away. He lived three years, but was never after able to perform any labor." Cornelius and Martha had issue.

3506. James (farmer), b. 10, 7, 1837, in Vermillion Co.; m. 1863, in Clinton Co., Ind., Mary Jane Merrimon, b. 1832, in Vermillion Co.; a dau. of Patton M. and Ann (Campbell) Merrimon, farmers and natives of Hawkins Co., Tenn. They have no children; residence, 1891, Newport, Ind.

3507. John (farmer), b. 4, 23, 1839, in Vermillion Co.; m. there, 1873, Hattie Shephard, b. in that county; a dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth. No children; residence, 1892, on their farm near Dana, Vermillion Co., Ind.

3508. Eldridge (farmer), b. 1, 30, 1840, in Vermillion Co.; m. 2, 14, 1864, Matilda Merrimon, b. 9, 24, 1839, in Vermillion Co.; living, 1890; a dau. of Patton M. and Ann, and sister to the wife of his brother James. Children: (i) Laura, b. 1, 30, 1865. (ii) Callie, b. 4, 26, 1867. (iii) Thomas C., b. 6, 24, 1868. (iv) Josie Belle, b. 6, 17, 1880; all b. in Vermillion Co., Ind., and all unm., 1892; residence, near Newport, Ind.

3509. Josephus, b. 8, 1, 1842, in Vermillion Co.; m. 1888, at Dana, Ind., Emma Walters, b. 1856, in Edgar Co., Ill. No children. He is a druggist, and in 1892 was residing at Dana, Ind.

**1114. Susanna Wiley** <sup>7</sup> (Margaret<sup>6</sup> Rebecca<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 1778, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 10 Mo., 1812, near Chadd's Ford, (now in) Delaware Co., Pa.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Birmingham Meeting House. She m. about 1708, in Chester Co., **Samuel Wilson** (farmer), b. there; d. there, near Chadd's Ford; bur. at Birmingham Meeting House; a son of John Wilson (gentleman), b. at Kendall, Westminster Co., England, and Mary Faulkner, b. in Chester Co., Pa. For this line of the Wilson family see page 132. Issue:

3510. William, b. 1799; d. 1, 25, 1879; m. Sophia Stackhouse.

3511. Mary, b. 1, 2, 1801; d. 5, 18, 1888; m. Benjamin Orin, 11, 23, 1826.

3512. Susan, b. 4, 29, 1811; d. 11, 17, 1891; m. Ephraim Wilson, 3 Mo., 1830.

**1115. James Woodward** <sup>7</sup> (Rebecca,<sup>6</sup> Hannah<sup>5</sup>), weaver, farmer, b. 2, 1, 1761, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 21, 1841; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Bradford Meeting House. He m. **Sarah Cloud**, who d. in that county and was bur. at Bradford Meeting House; a dau. of Mordecai Cloud, Jr., and Abigail Johnson. Issue:

3513. Jane, who d. unm.

3514. Rebecca, who m. Thomas Martin. No further record.

3515. Rachel, b. 5, 31, 1802; m. Ellis Woodward. No further record.

3516. Elizabeth, who m. Taylor Strode. No further record.

**1117. Abner Woodward** <sup>2</sup> (Rebecca,<sup>6</sup> Hannah<sup>5</sup>), farmer, b. 3, 17, 1765, in Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, about 1798, at Isaac Woodward's home, **Elizabeth (Clark) Harlan**, b. 9, 13, 1766, in Chester Co., Pa.; a dau. of John and Sarah Clark and widow of Stephen Harlan (No. 3521). In 2 Mo., 1808, they removed to Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle Co., Del., where Elizabeth d. 9, 18, 1844, and Abner, 4, 10, 1846, and both were bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hockessin Meeting House in that county. Issue:

3517. Joseph, b. 11, 12, 1799; d. 2, 5, 1875; m. Mary Klair, 1, 5, 1826.

3518. Joshua, b. 6, 1, 1801, in Chester Co.; d. 12, 21, 1863, in Mill Creek Hundred; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hockessin Meeting House; unm.

3519. Rebecca, b. 5, 30, 1803, same; d. 1, 3, 1874, in Mill Creek Hundred; bur. in Wilmington and Brandywine Cemetery at Wilmington, Del. She m. 9, 15, 1853, Joseph Worrall. No issue.

3520. Abner, b. 3, 9, 1805; m. Julia Hoopes, 12, 12, 1859.

**1119. Lydia Woodward** <sup>2</sup> (Rebecca,<sup>6</sup> Hannah<sup>5</sup>), b. 5, 6, 1769, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 3, 1843, at Marshallton; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Bradford Meeting House. She m. 1797, by John Graves, Esq., **Abraham Martin** (innkeeper), a Friend, b. 9, 26, 1765, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 2, 1829, at Marshallton; bur. there, at Bradford Meeting House; a son of George and Martha (Widdows) Martin. Issue:

3521. George, b. 1, 9, 1798; d. 1, 31, 1892; m. Orpha Marshall

3522. Joseph, b. 9, 24, 1800, in Chester Co.; d. there, 1, 7, 1863, at Marshallton; bur. there, at Bradford Meeting House; unm.

3523. Abner, b. 6, 27, 1802; d. 3, 27, 1877; m. Eliza Seeds.

3524. Martha, b. 2, 7, 1804, same; d. there, 4, 23, 1881, at Marshallton; bur. there at Bradford Meeting House; unm.

**1121. Joseph Woodward** <sup>2</sup> (Rebecca,<sup>6</sup> Hannah<sup>5</sup>), farmer, b. 10, 12, 1773, in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 11, 5, 1833, at Marshallton; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Bradford Meeting House. He m. 2, 23, 1809, in Chester Co., before Moses Marshall, Esq., **Elizabeth Mendenhall** (No. 907), b. 10, 28, 1778; d. 2, 12, 1824, at Marshallton; bur. there; a dau. of Thomas Mendenhall (No. 257). Issue:

3525. Ruth, b. 9, 27, 1810; d. 2, 23, 1897; m. Joseph B. Ferrell; (2) George Armstrong.

3526. Margaretta, b. 5, 3, 1812, in Chester Co.; living, 1897, at Stuart, Ia.; m. 1837, Milton Rakestraw, and had: (i) Mary A., b. 9, 28, 1837, in Columbiana Co., Ohio; d. there, 2, 8, 1839. (ii) Benton, b. 2, 18, 1840; m. Hope Winder, and in 1897 was farming and residing near Sherman, Ia. (iii) William, b. 1, 28, 1842; d. 8, 29, 1877; m. in Ohio, Jennie Laird. He was a railroad engineer on the Chicago and Rock Island Railway, and was killed, 8, 29, 1877, in a wreck with 19 others, and in which 35 were injured. He was bur. at Stuart, Ia. (iv) Elizabeth, b. 6, 12, 1845; d. 5, 15, 1875, at Hastings, Neb.; bur. at Stuart, Ia. She m. in Ohio, Alonzo Shelby. (v) Franklin W., b. 6, 15, 1847; m. Elizabeth Dowd. He was a railroad engineer in 1879, and resided at Stuart, Ia.

3527. Lavina H., b. 8, 6, 1811; d. 11, 23, 1881; m. John K. Rodgers, 12, 24, 1835.
3528. Mary A., b. 4, 16, 1816; m. Samuel Nichols, 12, 24, 1835; (2) Samuel Elton, 11, 20, 1852; (3) James McCormick, 1, 9, 1870. No further information.
3529. Minerva, b. 6, 7, 1818; d. 3, 9, 1873, in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio; m. John Knight, 1 Mo., 1842. No further record.
3530. Davis M., b. 3, 4, 1820, in Chester Co.; d. 10, 2, 1889, at Montezuma, Ia.; bur. there. He m. 8, 27, 1848, at Port Washington, Ohio, Matilda Rankin, b. 10, 1, 1823, in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio; living, 1897; a dau. of William Rankin (farmer), b. at Freeport, Harrison Co., Ohio, and Christian Knight, b. near Wheeling, W. Va. Davis M. and wife went to Montezuma, Ia., in 1853. No children reported.

**1124. Jacob Woodward** <sup>7</sup> (Rebecca,<sup>6</sup> Hannah <sup>5</sup>), wheelwright, b. 8, 31, 1781, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1, 22, 1846, in West Bradford Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Bradford, (now) Marshallton Meeting House. He m. 2, 15, 1806, in Chester Co., Pa., **Lydia Woodward** (No. 1137), b. 3, 10, 1782, in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; d. there, 3, 22, 1843; bur. at Bradford Meeting House; a dau. of John Woodward and Lydia Martin (No. 299). Issue:

3531. Hannah, b. 8, 26, 1807; m. Aaron Davis, 3, 8, 1832.
3532. Elisha, b. 11, 28, 1809; d. 1, 19, 1897; m. Amy Few, 11, 9, 1837.
3533. Eliza, b. 1811, in West Bradford Twp.; d. there, 1845; unm.; bur. at Bradford Meeting House.
3534. Emmor, b. 12, 24, 1816; d. 12, 22, 1859; m. Sarah Sylvester, 12, 12, 1844. No further record.
3535. Ann, b. 1818, in Chester Co.; d. there, 2, 1, 1851; bur. there. She m. 9, 1, 1842, at West Chester, Elisha Baily, b. 8, 12, 1819, in Chester Co.; d. 11, 22, 1849, in Muskingum Co., Ohio; bur. there. They moved to that county where the children were b. After his death the widow and children returned to Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Ruth Ann, b. 11, 2, 1842; d. 6, 14, 1843. (ii) Miffin W., b. 5, 1, 1844; m. 3, 12, 1870, Annie Ergood, b. 12, 1, 1848, in Chester Co., Pa.; a dau. of Jacob and Mary; residence, 1890, Pottstown, Pa. (iii) Lydia, b. 6, 27, 1847; m. 6, 10, 1875, William Gellar; b. 8, 27, 1847, in Germany. No issue. (iv) Elisha, d. young.
3536. George, b. 1820, same; d. there, 1822.
3537. Abner, b. 1823, same; unm., 1892; residence, Pottstown, Pa.
3538. Rebecca, b. 7, 9, 1825; m. James Peoples, 1, 2, 1851.

**1126. Joseph Martin** <sup>7</sup> (Caleb,<sup>6</sup> Hannah <sup>5</sup>), farmer, b. 12, 27, 1767, in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. about 1817 in Upper Providence Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; bur. probably at Bradford Meeting House. He m. 5, 8, 1788, **Hannah Malin**, b. 1767, in Chester, (now in) Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 11, 20, 1845, in Upper Providence Twp.; bur. there; a dau. of William and Elizabeth Malin. Children all b. in Upper Providence Twp., now in Delaware Co., Pa. Issue:

3539. Joshua, b. 8, 24, 1789; m. Margaret Hizer. No further information obtained.
3540. Jehu, b. 8, 16, 1792.

3541. Elizabeth, b. 8, 25, 1796; d. there, 2, 27, 1817; unm.

3542. Ruth, b. 10, 16, 1799.

3543. Orpha, b. 3, 31, 1802; d. there at Rockdale, 1845; m. in Middletown Twp., that county, about 1820, William Blair (blacksmith), b. in County of Down, Ireland; d. 7, 24, 1860, at Valley Forge, Pa.; bur. at Sandy Bank, near Media, Delaware Co., Pa.; a son of William Blair (farmer). Children: (i) Mary, b. 8, 14, 1822; d. in infancy. (ii) William, b. 3, 7, 1824; d. in infancy. (iii) Hannah, b. 1, 13, 1826; m. John Thompson. (iv) William, b. 1827. (v) Mary, b. 2, 1, 1830; m. Jeremiah Stevenson. (vi) Elizabeth, b. 1, 31, 1832; d. 4, 24, 1861; m. David Smiley. (vii) Rachel, b. 9, 3, 1833; d. young. (viii) Louisa, b. 4, 12, 1835; d. 4, 14, 1893; m. Reuben Marker. (ix) Sarah Jane, b. 3, 9, 1837; m. John Fields. (x) Joseph, b. 5, 12, 1839. (xi) John, b. 7, 9, 1841. (xii) Ruth Ann, b. 6, 25, 1843; m. William Fields. (xiii) Orpha, b. 1845; d. in infancy.

3544. Samuel, b. 3, 18, 1805, same; d. there, 1, 12, 1861; bur. there, at Sandy Bank Burying Grounds, near Media. The name of his wife and her record were not obtained. He was a paper maker and member with Friends. Children: (i) Joseph, b. 10, 6, 1826; d. 2, 7, 1848; unm. (ii) William L., b. 7, 20, 1828; d. 4, 3, 1836. (iii) Sarah Ann, b. 3, 2, 1830; d. 5, 10, 1844. (iv) Elvina, b. 2, 21, 1832; d. 5, 8, 1863; unm. (v) Samuel, b. 10, 10, 1833; d. 3, 20, 1835. (vi) Samuel H., b. 8, 19, 1835; d. 4, 3, 1836. (vii) Eliza Jane, 11, 30, 1837; d. 12, 21, 1879; m. William H. Ruth, who d. 9, 16, 1884, leaving a son, William R., b. 3, 1, 1860; residence, 1890, Philadelphia. (viii) Hannah H., b. 3, 6, 1840; d. 5, 8, 1844. (ix) Philena, b. 7, 16, 1842; d. 10, 25, 1868; unm. (x) William R., b. 11, 11, 1844; d. 12, 22, 1847. All b. in Upper Providence Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.

3545. Hiram, b. 1, 22, 1808.

3546. Caleb, b. 11, 3, 1810.

3547. Jacob, b. 11, 3, 1810; twin to Caleb.

1127. **George Martin**. (Caleb, Hannah, farmer, b. 11, 12, 1770, in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3, 11, 1835, near Wellsville, Columbiana Co., Ohio; bur. there. He m. about 1800, in Chester Co., Pa. **Naomi Taylor**, b. there 8, 20, 1770; d. 4, 20, 1847, in Columbiana Co., Ohio; bur. there; a dau. of William and Elizabeth (Harvey) Taylor, both natives of Chester Co., Pa. George and Naomi em. to Ohio in 1816. Issue:

3548. Olive, b. 3, 30, 1801; d. 8, 26, 1884; m. James S. Stewart, 1820.

3549. Mahlon, b. 11, 18, 1806; d. 4, 22, 1870; m. Amelia Stewart; (2) Farinda Jackson. No further record.

3550. Caleb, b. in Chester Co., Pa.

3551. Warwick, b. 11, 8, 1810; d. 12, 16, 1884; m. Rachel Harbaugh, 5, 1, 1838. No further record.

3552. Sarah.

3553. Alpheus, b. 6, 6, 1813, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 9, 30, 1851; m. Mary Willoughby; (2) Ann Eliza Robinson. No further record.

3554. Hannah.

3555. George, b. 4, 23, 1820; d. 4, 5, 1852; m. Albina Brown, 5, 25, 1843.

3556. William F. (minister in Christian Church), b. 7, 30, 1823, in Jefferson Co., Ohio; m. Limaville, Stark Co., Ohio, Prudence Schilling, b. there, living, 1890, with her son at Los Gatos, Cal.; a dau. of Jacob Schilling (merchant), b. 1 Mo., 1800, in Württemberg, Germany, and Sarah Ann Lewis, b. 9, 30, 1801, in Delaware. William F. and wife and family removed in 1868 to Wisconsin, where he d. 3, 12, 1882, at Mill Creek, in Richland Co.; bur. there. Children: (i) Leonard J., b. 2, 10, 1854, in Wellsville, Ohio; m. 10, 22, 1879, Flora A. Barnes; residence, 1890, Los Gatos, Cal. (ii) Clarence T., b. 3, 15, 1801; d. 5, 6, 1802, at Limaville, Ohio.

**1128. Warwick Martin** <sup>7</sup> (Caleb,<sup>6</sup> Hannah<sup>5</sup>), farmer, b. 2, 24, 1773, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 2, 1853, in West Bradford Twp.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Bradford Meeting House. He m. 10, 6, 1796, by Episcopal ceremony at Holy Trinity (Old Swedes) Church, Wilmington, Del., **Ruth Miller** (No. 1140), b. 1, 29, 1772, in Chester Co.; d. there, 1, 17, 1850, in West Bradford Twp.; bur. at Bradford Meeting House; a dau. of Benjamin Miller and Hannah Martin (No. 300); both b. in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

3557. Rufus Taylor, b. 1, 18, 1797, in Chester Co.; d. there, 10, 2, 1826. He m. 9, 29, 1816, Hannah Osborne, b. 7, 27, 1800, in that county; d. 11, 24, 1872, at Salem, Columbiana Co., Ohio; bur. there; a dau. of Samuel. Children: (i) Elizabeth, b. 1, 1, 1818; d. 9, 28, 1820. (ii) Warwick W., b. 11, 17, 1819; m. Sarah McFarland, 9, 1, 1842. (iii) Samuel Osborne, b. 1, 17, 1822; d. 2, 18, 1886, in Columbiana Co., Ohio; m. Caroline B. Gheen; (2) Hannah Gheen. (iv) Caleb Rufus, b. 6, 24, 1824; m. — McFarland.

3558. Maria, b. 8, 27, 1798, in Chester Co.; d. there, 9, 8, 1802.

3559. Abner, b. 7, 9, 1802, in Chester Co.; d. there, 8, 24, 1802.

Warwick Martin at one time was in charge of the Chester County Infirmary.

**1134. George Woodward** <sup>7</sup> (Lydia,<sup>6</sup> Hannah<sup>5</sup>), farmer, miller, b. 9 Mo., 1774, in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10, 8, 1842, in Champaign Co., Ohio; bur. there, in Treacles Creek Burying Grounds. He m. 6, 30, 1796, at the home of her uncle, Jonathan Buffington, and before Moses Marshall, Esq., **Alice Buffington**, b. 9, 11, 1777, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 11, 1851, in Champaign Co., Ohio; bur. there, beside the husband; a dau. of Ephraim Buffington and Ann Clayton, the former a miller. In 1833 George and Alice, accompanied by their children, em. to and settled on a farm near Urbana, Champaign Co., Ohio. The children were all b. in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

3560. Gideon, b. 8, 4, 1797; d. 9, 11, 1853, at Columbus, Ohio. He was by trade a carpenter; d. unm.
3561. Lydia, b. 4, 18, 1799; d. 7, 18, 1889; m. John Harlan (No. 1071), 9, 9, 1818.
3562. Jonathan, b. 6, 16, 1801; d. 8, 24, 1888; m. Sarah (Yarnall) Robinson, 1836.
3563. John, b. 3, 17, 1803; m. Elizabeth Hollingsworth, 3, 25, 1828.
3564. Ann, b. 12, 25, 1805; d. 10, 17, 1898; m. Joshua Harlan (No. 1075), 2, 22, 1837.

3565. Eliza, b. 2, 29, 1808; d. in Champaign Co., Ohio; unm.  
 3566. Washington, b. 4, 1, 1813; d. 9, 13, 1885; m. Jeanette Thompson, 1844.  
 3567. Ephraim, b. 8, 17, 1815; m. Margaret Lamborn (No. 6602) and Hannah Elsworth; residence, 1890, Woodstock, Champaign Co., Ohio.  
 3568. William, b. 6, 22, 1818; m. Susanna R. Crawford, 2, 18, 1845.  
 3569. George, b. 7, 14, 1821; went to California, 1849; unm., 1890; residence, Johnsville, Cal.

**1135. Joel Woodward** <sup>7</sup> (Lydia,<sup>6</sup> Hannah<sup>5</sup>), farmer, b. 3, 17, 1775, in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 12, 11, 1815; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Bradford Meeting House. He m. about 1797, in Chester Co., Pa., **Elizabeth Nutt** (a Friend), b. there, 9, 21, 1781; d. there, 8, 11, 1837, near Marshallton, in West Bradford Twp.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds; a dau. of John Nutt, cabinet maker in Chester Co. Children b. in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co. Issue:

3570. Evan, b. 11, 25, 1798; d. there, 9, 9, 1800.  
 3571. Jehu, b. 4, 6, 1802; m. Keziah Harry. No further record.  
 3572. Sarah, b. 9, 5, 1803; d. 3, 17, 1870; m. Charles E. Moore, 4, 14, 1827.  
 3573. Imlah, b. 11, 6, 1805; d. there, 9 Mo., 1869; unm.  
 3574. Nelson, b. 8, 27, 1807; m. Adeline Sparks. No further record.  
 3575. Pamela, b. 6, 6, 1810; d. 2, 20, 1857; m. David C. Woodward, 3, 16, 1848.  
 3576. Mary, b. 7, 25, 1812; m. Cloud Marshall, 1, 27, 1841.  
 3577. Joel, b. 7, 23, 1814; m. Phebe Trimble, 10, 22, 1846.

**1136. William Woodward** <sup>7</sup> (Lydia,<sup>6</sup> Hannah<sup>5</sup>), wheelwright, farmer, a Friend, b. 2, 28, 1779, in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 28, 1827; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Bradford Meeting House. He m. there, 6, 13, 1805, by ceremony of Friends, **Lydia Seeds** (a Friend), b. 10, 31, 1781, in East Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; d. 12, 30, 1852, in West Bradford Twp.; bur. there, at Bradford Friends' Meeting House; a dau. of George Seeds (farmer, weaver), b. 1750, in East Bradford Twp., and Margaret Hoopes, b. 3, 1, 1744-5. At the time of their marriage, William resided in West Bradford, and Lydia in East Bradford Twp. Issue:

3578. Job, b. 1806, in Chester Co.; d. there, 1806.  
 3579. George, b. 1, 8, 1807, same; d. there, 9, 14, 1813.  
 3580. Emmor, b. 1808, same; d. there, 7, 25, 1808.  
 3581. Cheyney, b. 1809, same; d. there, 4, 23, 1811.  
 3582. Sidney M., b. 6, 29, 1814; m. Joel Hagerty, 2, 21, 1839. No further record.  
 3583. Hannah S., b. 7, 31, 1817, same; d. 10, 14, 1868; m. William Loller (No. 3400), 11, 1, 1838.  
 3584. Margaret H., b. 7, 16, 1825; d. 2, 4, 1869; m. Wilson Cheyney, 2, 2, 1843.

Lydia m. (2) James Woodward, whose first wife was Rachel Woodward (No. 1139).

**1138. John Woodward** <sup>7</sup> (Lydia,<sup>6</sup> Hannah<sup>5</sup>), hotel-keeper, b. 1783, in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6, 10, 1873, in Caln Twp., that county; bur.

at Marshallton (formerly Bradford) Burying Grounds. He m. 7, 16, 1807, at her father's home, by Moses Marshall, Esq., **Elizabeth Woodward**, b. 2, 8, 1787, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 12, 22, 1854; bur. there, at Bradford Meeting House; a dau. of James Woodward (a wheelwright), b. 2, 6, 1746, and Jane Bullock, b. 10, 8, 1748; both b. in Chester Co., Pa. Children all b. in that county. Issue:

3585. Eliza A., b. 10, 24, 1807; m. Lewis Windle. No further record.

3586. Albina, b. 9, 14, 1809; d. 8, 12, 1853; m. Abner Few, 8, 21, 1845.

3587. Miller, b. 6, 7, 1811; m. Ann Guinn, 12, 27, 1830.

3588. Mary, b. 3, 29, 1814.

3589. Jonathan, b. 9, 28, 1816.

3590. Jane, b. 3, 14, 1819.

3591. John, b. 4, 4, 1821; m. Hannah Cox, 8, 21, 1845.

3592. Lewis, b. 6, 30, 1823; d. 7, 11, 1873; m. Emma Gregg; (2) Sarah Jane Moore, 4, 9, 1863.

3593. Lydia Ann, b. 6, 28, 1826; m. John W. Moore, 12, 25, 1851.

3594. Elizabeth, b. 3, 10, 1829; d. there, 4, 14, 1889; unm.

3595. Sarah, b. 3, 10, 1829.

**1139. Rachel Woodward** <sup>7</sup> (Lydia,<sup>6</sup> Hannah<sup>5</sup>), b. 3, 25, 1784, in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 11, 1829, at Marshallton; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Bradford Meeting House. She m. about the year 1803, in Chester Co., **James Woodward** (a Friend, and farmer in West Bradford), b. 12, 19, 1778, in Chester Co.; d. there, 10, 21, 1866, in West Bradford Twp.; bur. at Bradford Meeting House; a son of James and Jane (Bullock) Woodward, and brother to Elizabeth, the wife of John Woodward (No. 1138). Their children were each b. in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

3596. Moses S., b. 8, 4, 1804; d. 10, 21, 1877; m. Elizabeth Moore, 2, 21, 1839; (2) Phebe Kane, 3, 16, 1862.

3597. Titus, b. 12, 8, 1806; d. there, 7, 22, 1889; unm.

3598. John B., b. 3, 29, 1809; d. there, 2, 5, 1837; unm. He was a physician.

3599. Lydia, b. 5, 11, 1811; d. there, 9, 29, 1864; bur. there at Marshallton. She m. 3, 9, 1833, Robert Sypherd (farmer), b. 12, 1, 1807, in Chester Co.; d. there, 4, 13, 1871, in West Bradford Twp.; bur. there at Marshallton; a son of John and Euphemia (Dalzell) Sypherd. Child: (i) Rachel Ann, b. 1, 19, 1834; d. 3, 16, 1851.

3600. Mary, b. 10, 19, 1813; m. Milton Keech, 2, 15, 1838.

3601. James B., b. 12, 1, 1815; d. 3, 1, 1853; m. Mary E. Carter, 2 Mo., 1845.

3602. Jane, b. 10, 27, 1817; d. there, 2, 29, 1818; bur. there, at Bradford Meeting.

3603. Joel H., b. 1, 26, 1810; d. 10, 9, 1848, at Philadelphia; bur. at Bradford Meeting. He m. Elizabeth Redd, and had issue: (i) Joel, b. 10, 9, 1848; d. 12, 19, 1853.

3604. Martin, b. 9, 22, 1822; d. there, 1823.

3605. Alice, b. 10, 24, 1824; m. T. Wilson Cheyney.

**1141. Joseph Miller** <sup>7</sup> (Hannah,<sup>6</sup> Hannah<sup>5</sup>), farmer, b. 1, 7, 1774, in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 4, 24, 1873, in Coatesville, that county; bur. there. He m. 12, 28, 1797, in that county, **Rachel Bailly**, b. 1, 30, 1774, in Chester

Co.; d. there, 8, 10, 1853; bur. there, in Coatesville Cemetery; a dau. of Joel Baily, Jr., b. 12, 16, 1732, and Elizabeth Marshall, b. 3, 6, 1741; both in Chester Co., Pa. Their children were all b. in Chester Co. Issue:

3606. Eliza, b. 8, 15, 1798; d. 5, 16, 1880, at Coatesville; bur. there. She m. 3, 21, 1833, in East Caln Twp., Chester Co., Lewis Hoopes. She m. (2) J. Milton Davis; (3) 9, 30, 1846, Robert Hope (farmer), b. in Chester Co.; d. there, 11, 21, 1877, at Coatesville; bur. there. No children.
3607. Benjamin I., b. 7, 13, 1800; d. 5, 2, 1882; m. Catherine Vastine, 9, 19, 1822.
3608. Joel Baily (farmer), b. 11, 28, 1802; d. 4, 4, 1874, at Coatesville; bur. there. He m. 3, 13, 1854, at Coatesville, Martha (Vastine) Miller, who d. there, and was bur. in Brandywine Manor Cemetery; widow of Joseph J. Miller; a dau. of Benjamin Vastine. Joel m. (2) 3, 4, 1874, at Coatesville, Susan (Denny) Marshall, of that borough. No children.
3609. Hannah, b. 5, 8, 1805; d. there, 12, 6, 1886, at Coatesville; bur. there. She m. William Scott, a farmer, who d. 12, 9, 1891, at Coatesville; bur. there; a son of Thomas Scott. Children: (i) Mary, who d. young. (ii) James L., who d. 1876. (iii) Joseph M.
3610. Joseph, b. 9, 7, 1808; d. there, 9, 7, 1812.
3611. Mary C., b. 7, 23, 1811; d. 10, 28, 1867, at Trenton, N. J.; bur. in Coatesville Cemetery. She m. 2, 10, 1842, Peter E. Vastine (physician), who d. at Trenton and was bur. beside the wife. Child: (i) Rachel Ella, who m. Abner T. Griffith, and in 1894 was residing at Towanda, Pa.
3612. Pamela, b. 1, 25, 1813; d. there, 8, 20, 1872; bur. there, at Coatesville; unm.
3613. Ruthanna, b. 5, 2, 1819; d. there, 11, 11, 1861; bur. there, at Coatesville. She m. 5, 26, 1857, Thomas Hope, and had: (i) Robert Heslop, whose residence, 1894, was Philadelphia.

1143. **Mary Miller** <sup>?</sup> (Hannah, <sup>?</sup> Hannah <sup>?</sup>), b. 10, 22, 1778, in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 22, 1852, at West Chester. She m. about 1804, **James Chamberlain**, b. 1772; d. 7, 14, 1822, at West Chester; both bur. probably near that place. Issue:

3614. Miller, b. 1, 6, 1805; d. in infancy.
3615. Maria M., b. 1, 29, 1814, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 10, 29, 1845, at West Chester, William Parker (formerly in the hardware business; then secretary of a coal company), b. 10, 16, 1816, at Philadelphia; living, 1890; a son of Joseph Parker, who d. in Philadelphia, 1853, and Deborah Smith, who d. there, 1846, aged 55 years; residence, 1890, No. 1253 Mount Vernon St., Philadelphia. Children: (i) Joseph M., b. 3, 14, 1847. (ii) Mary C., b. 12, 14, 1850. (iii) Emma, b. 6, 20, 1855. All b. in Philadelphia, and all residing there, 1890, unm.
3616. Abner Miller, b. 9, 2, 1817, in Chester Co.; d. 7, 12, 1865, in Philadelphia; bur. there. He m. 11, 30, 1842, at West Chester, Harriet W. Jones, b. 10, 25, 1821, in Chester Co.; d. there, at West Chester, 4, 26, 1891; bur. there; a dau. of Joseph Jones (iron merchant) and Hannah Solomon. Children: (i) Benjamin Miller, b. 9, 5, 1843;

d. 5, 25, 1885, at Chicago, Ill.; m. Emma Saunders. (ii) Mary, b. 7, 21, 1845; d. 6, 1, 1851. (iii) Joseph James, b. 3, 13, 1847; d. 7, 11, 1848. (iv) Martha James, b. 6, 29, 1849; unm. (v) Anna, b. 6, 16, 1855; unm., 1894; residence, West Chester, Pa. (vi) Frank b. 3, 10, 1859; attorney-at-law; residence, 1894, Portland, Ore.

**1147. Elizabeth Martin** <sup>7</sup> (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Hannah<sup>5</sup>), b. 8, 14, 1782, in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 7, 1851, in that township; bur. at Bradford Friends' Meeting House (now Marshallton) Burying Grounds. She m. 2, 26, 1801, at the home of Thomas Worth, and before Moses Marshall, Esq., **Benjamin Ford**, b. 8, 9, 1771, in Chester Co.; d. there, 4, 9, 1832; bur. at Bradford Meeting House; a son of John Ford and Margaret Morgan, the latter b. in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

- 3617. Lydia, b. 2, 5, 1802; d. 9, 8, 1888; m. William Lewis, 2, 28, 1828.
- 3618. Joel Harlan, b. 1, 30, 1804, in Chester Co.; d. there, 1, 30, 1873, in Juniata Co., Pa.; m. ——— Keech. No issue living.
- 3619. Thomas Worth, b. 12, 22, 1806; d. 5, 4, 1882; m. Rachel Griffith, 2, 19, 1829.
- 3620. Benjamin, b. 7, 21, 1809; m. Catherine Zeigler, 1833.
- 3621. Margaret, b. 2, 4, 1812; d. 4, 3, 1892; m. Charles Bailly.
- 3622. Rufus M., b. 1, 17, 1815; d. 12, 25, 1891; m. Harriet Lewis; (2) Sidney Lewis.
- 3623. John, b. 8, 29, 1817; d. 11, 7, 1897; m. Phebe Fling; (2) Mary L. Windle; (3) Mary E. Johnson.
- 3624. Hannah, b. 7, 23, 1819; d. 1, 26, 1890; m. Humphrey Ingram.
- 3625. Elizabeth, b. 7, 23, 1822; d. 10, 31, 1845; m. Joshua Sharpless, 10, 15, 1840.

**1150. Joel Martin** <sup>7</sup> (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Hannah<sup>5</sup>), farmer, b. 3, 22, 1786, in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 2, 13, 1857; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Bradford Meeting House (now Marshallton). He m. 1, 13, 1825, in that county, **Margery Townsend**, b. there, 9, 22, 1803; d. there, 9, 7, 1877, in West Bradford Twp.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Bradford Meeting House; a dau. of Jonathan Townsend; b. 8, 3, 1781, and Susanna Eachus, b. 3, 18, 1783; both in Chester Co., Pa. Their children were all b. in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co. Issue:

- 3626. Jonathan, b. 5, 26, 1825; d. there, 9, 5, 1832.
- 3627. Joseph, b. 7, 10, 1826; d. there, 7, 3, 1827.
- 3628. Abraham, b. 10, 9, 1827; d. there, 1, 19, 1837.
- 3629. Susan A., b. 3, 3, 1829; d. there, 9, 19, 1832.
- 3630. Emmor, b. 7, 23, 1830; d. there, 8, 21, 1832.
- 3631. Cheyney (farmer), b. 5, 14, 1832; m. there, 3 Mo., 1861, Sidney Osborn, who d. 3, 16, 1863; a dau. of Joseph; residence, 1890, Marshallton, Chester Co., Pa. Child: (i) Pyle Osborn, b. 10, 17, 1862; m. Mattie Quillen, 1887.
- 3632. Lewis, b. 10, 30, 1833; d. 1, 20, 1884; m. Sarah E. Thornburg.
- 3633. Hannah, b. 6, 30, 1835; unm., 1890; residence, Marshallton, Pa.
- 3634. Mary, b. 1, 17, 1837; unm., 1890; residence, Marshallton, Pa.

3635. George, b. 8, 4, 1838; d. 3, 30, 1879; m. Mary T. Way, 5, 23, 1860.
3636. Lydia M., b. 3, 14, 1840; m. 10, 25, 1866. William L. Johnson; a son of George and Susan (Lainhoff) Johnson; residence, 1893, Philadelphia. Child: (i) Carrie M., b. 10, 22, 1867; unm., 1897; residence, Philadelphia.
3637. Margaret, b. 6, 7, 1843; d. there, 12, 5, 1844.
3638. Jacob, b. 4, 20, 1847. He m. 2, 15, 1871, Anna M. White, b. 7, 10, 1846, in Chester Co.; a dau. of Ezra and Lavina (Harvey) White; both b. in Chester Co. He is a farmer, and in 1890 was residing near Marshallton, Pa. Children: (i) George H., b. 12, 7, 1871. (ii) Helen L., b. 4, 7, 1873. (iii) Joel, b. 7, 27, 1875. (iv) Emma, b. 7, 30, 1878. (v) Lewis, b. 10, 26, 1880; d. 3, 14, 1882. (vi) Mabel, b. 1, 13, 1883; d. 11, 27, 1884. (vii) Ralph E., b. 1, 30, 1885. (viii) Maude Alice, b. 8, 10, 1887; d. 7, 29, 1888. (ix) Francis Earle, b. 7, 26, 1890.
1166. **Lydia Richardson** (Dinah, "Joel"), a Friend, b. 5, 16, 1785, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. there, 6, 8, 1845; bur. there, in "Penn Hill" Cemetery, Little Britain Twp. She m. there, 5, 10, 1817, **David Parry** (a Friend), b. there, 10, 20, 1778; d. there, 2, 28, 1875; bur. there, in "Penn Hill" Cemetery; a son of John Parry, b. 9, 10, 1743, and Rachel Fell, b. 8, 9, 1751; both in Lancaster Co., Pa. Their children were b. in Lancaster Co., Pa. Issue:
3639. Samuel, b. 9, 17, 1818; d. there, 3, 4, 1879; m. Hannah Stubbs, 10, 31, 1873.
3640. Elizabeth, b. 1, 10, 1820; d. 2, 5, 1855, in Harford Co., Md.; m. Charles C. Hairland, 4, 5, 1854.
3641. Sarah, b. 10, 24, 1821; d. there, 1, 25, 1840; unm.
3642. David, b. 1, 14, 1823; d. there, 5, 30, 1852; unm.
3643. Joseph, b. 3, 29, 1825; unm., 1890.
3644. Ruthanna, b. 4, 18, 1827; d. 6, 28, 1881, in Harford Co., Md.; m. Garrett Amoss, 3, 14, 1855.
1170. **Isaac Pyle** (Ruth, "Joel"), farmer, Friend, b. 5, 3, 1777, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 11, 27, 1842, in London Grove Twp.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at West Grove Meeting House. He m. about 1827, by magistrate, **Sarah E. Chalfant** (a Friend), who d. in London Grove Twp.; bur. there at West Grove Meeting. The compiler regrets that the records of Sarah Chalfant are so incomplete. The children were b. in London Grove. Issue:
3645. Eliza Ann, b. 6, 4, 1828; d. there, 1, 20, 1831.
3646. Isaac Newton, b. 8, 17, 1830; m. Hannah Baker, 6, 19, 1856; (2) Elizabeth White (widow); (3) Sarah Baker, 12, 22, 1864.
3647. J. Lindley, b. 3, 9, 1832; d. 6, 18, 1866; m. Julia (Malone) Deiter, 3, 9, 1854.
3648. Cyrus, b. 1, 26, 1834; m. Emily M. Burtin, 5, 13, 1862.
3649. Franklin C., b. 3, 31, 1836; unm.
3650. Sarah Ann, b. 1, 4, 1838; m. David Martin, 12, 4, 1861.
1172. **Joel Pyle** (Ruth, "Joel"), farmer, a Friend, b. 10, 27, 1799, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 12, 25, 1842, in Pennsbury Twp., that county;

bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Centre Meeting House, New Castle Co., Del. He m. 5, 21, 1810, in Chester Co. (before Moses Marshall, Esq.), **Olive Cherrington** (a Friend), b. 1788, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 1873, in Chester Co.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Centre Meeting House. The parents' names were not furnished. Issue:

3651. Brinton C., b. 3, 2, 1811; d. 6, 11, 1875; m. Eliza Ann Taylor, 12, 17, 1835.

3652. Job H., b. 6 Mo., 1813; d. 6, 27, 1888; m. Jane Martin, 9, 10, 1841, who d. 4 Mo., 1891, at Chadd's Ford, Pa.

3653. William J., b. —; d. about 1845-50; m. Elizabeth Bailly, 9, 12, 1838. (See No. 6951.)

3654. Elizabeth Jane, b. —; d. about 1871; m. Maris Fredd. (See her line.)

3655. J. Bayard, b. 1825; d. 1853; m. Mary Ann Martin, 1845.

3656. Olive Ann, who d. young.

**1175. Ziba Pyle** <sup>7</sup> (Ruth,<sup>6</sup> Joel<sup>5</sup>), attorney-at-law, b. 11, 1, 1785, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 2, 4, 1851, at West Chester; bur. there, in Oaklands Cemetery. He m. about 1817, **Miriam Good** (Presbyterian), b. 9, 1, 1798, probably in Bucks Co., Pa.; d. 6, 23, 1875, at West Chester; bur. there at Oaklands; a dau. of Jesse Good (farmer), b. 4, 14, 1768, in Bucks Co., Pa., and Elizabeth McLean, b. 3, 24, 1765, in White Marsh, Pa. Children all b. in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

3657. Elizabeth Good, b. 2, 19, 1819; m. Thomas Williams, Jr., 6, 12, 1845.

3658. Benjamin Franklin, b. 9, 8, 1820; d. 5, 10, 1887; m. Mary Lapsley, 6, 21, 1854.

3659. Isaac D., b. 12, 25, 1821; d. there, 8, 29, 1857; unm.

3660. Jesse, who d. in infancy.

3661. Mary H., b. 6, 1, 1831; d. there, 1, 27, 1882; unm.

3662. Edward H., b. 10, 5, 1835; m. Sarah Josephine Rutter, 4, 1, 1861.

**1177. Job Pyle** <sup>7</sup> (Ruth,<sup>6</sup> Joel<sup>5</sup>), farmer, a Friend, b. 6, 14, 1789, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 10, 1868, in West Grove; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at West Grove Meeting House (formerly London Grove). He m. 1, 13, 1829, by ceremony of Friends at West Grove Meeting, **Elizabeth Mulberry** (a Friend), b. 11, 18, 1792, in Chester Co.; d. there, 8, 23, 1882; bur. at West Grove Meeting House; a dau. of Peter and Elizabeth Mulberry, farmers and natives of Denmark. The children were all b. in London Grove Twp. Issue:

3663. Darlington, b. 11, 26, 1829; living, 3 Mo., 1891, at West Grove; m. 2, 25, 1875, Hannah B. Dickenson, by ceremony of Friends at West Grove Meeting. She d. 5, 17, 1890, and was bur. at West Grove. No children.

3664. Job, b. 3, 7, 1832; d. there, 1, 28, 1833.

3665. John Y., b. 1, 3, 1836; m. Mary Ella Reid, 5, 20, 1858.

Darlington Pyle, in a letter dated 3, 30, 1891, says: "My father was born and died in the same house, and the same room, and was married by a Squire at his own home."

**1178. Joel Jackson** <sup>7</sup> (Mary,<sup>6</sup> Joel<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 10, 20, 1776, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; removed from there into Lancaster Co., same state, 1812, where he settled upon a farm and d. 9, 21, 1857, in Little Britain Twp.; bur. there. He m. 9, 8, 1802, in Delaware Co., Pa., **Alice Morris** (a Friend), b. there, 1779; d. 3, 10, 1854, in Little Britain Twp.; bur. there; a dau. of Jonathan Morris (physician) and Alice, whose maiden name could not be secured. Joel and Alice, when first they settled in Lancaster Co., resided in Fulton Twp. Issue:

3666. Mary Ann, b. 9, 18, 1803; d. 5, 11, 1894; m. Henry Carter (No. 1363), 3, 3, 1826.

3667. Alice Ann, b. 12, 29, 1805; d. 9, 9, 1842, in Little Britain Twp.; unm.

3668. Catherine S., b. 4, 8, 1808; m. John S. Maxwell, and had: (i) Robert, b. in Lancaster Co.; enlisted in the Union Army; killed in the battles of the Wilderness, Va.; m. Fanny Hannum. (ii) Alice M., who m. David C. Way. (iii) Harriet; d. young. Catherine m. (2) Absalom Roman. No children.

3669. Jonathan Morris (farmer, Friend), b. 9, 30, 1810, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co.; removed with his parents to Lancaster Co.; m. there, 10, 23, 1834, Eleanor J. Scott, who d. there, 9, 20, 1853; bur. there, near Lyle. He m. (2) about 1858, Margaret Wright, of whom nothing more could be obtained. Jonathan d. in Lancaster Co., and was bur. there, near Lyle. Children: (i) Alice Mary, b. 8, 3, 1835; m. Thomas Grubb, 1855. (ii) Hannah R., b. 1, 11, 1837; m. Albert Haines, 10, 19, 1856. (iii) Joel, b. 5, 31, 1839; d. 11, 26, 1862. (iv) William S., b. 11, 13, 1845. (v) John M., b. 4, 1, 1848. (vi) Walter Davis, b. 10, 13, 1850; d. 9, 11, 1853. (vii) Ida May, b. 9, 11, 1859. (viii) Henry E., b. 10, 6, 1861. (ix) Eva E., b. 3, 1, 1864.

3670. Eliza (a Friend), b. 3, 13, 1813, in Little Britain Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. there, 2, 2, 1895; bur. there, in Eastland Burying Grounds. She m. 2, 27, 1834, at Little Britain (Friends) Meeting, Lancaster Co., Pa., Day Wood (farmer, Friend), b. 8, 12, 1812, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 19, 1865; bur. there, near Lyle; a son of Jesse Wood, b. 7, 21, 1773, and Rachel Carter, b. 5, 12, 1789, farmers in Lancaster Co. Children: (i) John Jackson, b. 5, 7, 1835; d. 11, 3, 1836. (ii) Rachel, b. 5, 7, 1835, twin to John J.; d. 7, 4, 1888; m. Joseph T. Hoke, 1, 16, 1868. (iii) Henry, b. 7, 24, 1841; d. 8, 2, 1844. (iv) Edward, b. 9, 12, 1846; graduated from West Point Military Academy, and for many years was a professor at that institution. He was retired in 1910, with the rank of Brigadier General, and in 1914, resided at West Chester, Pa. He m. 8, 2, 1870, Elizabeth E. Wynne.

3671. John, b. 12, 3, 1815; d. 3, 13, 1835; unm.

3672. Hannah (a Friend), b. 1, 11, 1818, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. there, 2, 2, 1844; m. there, 2, 25, 1841, Nathan Milner (farmer, Friend), b. 1, 18, 1815, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 8, 6, 1890, in Maryland Line, Baltimore Co., Md.; bur. there; a son of Cyrus Milner (farmer) and Sarah Carter, the latter b. in Lancaster Co., Pa. Children: (i) Alice Hannah, b. 2, 24, 1842; m. Joseph A. Roman; residence, 1914, Oregon City, Ore. (ii) Joel, b. 1, 28, 1844; d. 8, 6, 1872; unm.



JOHN JACKSON HOOPES  
(See N. 7674)  
Born 1861, M. 701, 1890.



3673. Amelia (a Friend), b. 1, 11, 1822, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 19, 1871; bur. there, in cemetery near Lyle. She m. 1, 8, 1845, by Friends' ceremony in Philadelphia, Thomas S. Hoopes (farmer, Friend), b. 11, 29, 1818, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3, 19, 1906, in Little Britain Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.; bur. there, at Little Britain Friends' Burying Grounds; a son of Thomas Hoopes (farmer), b. 3, 25, 1791, and Mary Moore, b. 10, 13, 1792, both in Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) John Jackson (civil engineer), b. 12, 27, 1846, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. 9, 10, 1879, Margaret Daugherty; residence, 1914, Vicksburg, Miss. (ii) Alice Mary, b. 3, 2, 1849; d. 8, 25, 1874; m. John R. White, 9, 8, 1870. (iii) Annie Amelia, b. 10, 8, 1853, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. 2, 4, 1872, William N. Matthews; residence, 1914, 3335 Spring Garden St., Philadelphia. (iv) Hannah Jane, b. 8, 29, 1856, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. 2, 17, 1876, Ellis H. Brown; residence, 1914, Peters' Creek, Pa., R. F. D.

1179. **Israel Jackson** <sup>2</sup> (Mary,<sup>6</sup> Joel<sup>5</sup>), farmer, a Friend, b. 7, 4, 1779, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 11, 1822; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds at West Grove Meeting House. He m. 5, 14, 1807, by ceremony of Friends at West Grove Meeting, **Sarah L. Taylor** (No. 2646), b. there, 9, 3, 1788, in London Grove Twp.; d. there, 1, 30, 1805; bur. at West Grove; a dau. of Joseph Taylor (No. 769) and Mary (Lownes) Levis. Children all b. in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

3674. Joseph Taylor, b. 2, 14, 1808; m. Mary G. Gray, 10, 20, 1832. No further record.

3675. Lydia Ann, b. 2, 10, 1810; d. there, 10, 15, 1846; m. Joel Swayne, 10, 11, 1827, at West Grove Meeting. He was b. 5, 22, 1804; d. 5, 9, 1840; a son of Benjamin. She m. (2) John Bernard, 3, 14, 1844. No children.

3676. John (real estate, farmer, Friend), b. 7, 6, 1812, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, at West Chester, 11, 8, 1858; bur. there. He m. 8, 10, 1843, Massey Lownes (a Friend), b. 1819, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 6 Mo., 1863, at West Chester; a dau. of Joseph and Rachel. Children: (i) Rebecca L., b. 11, 5, 1844; d. 1, 23, 1861. (ii) Joseph L., b. 8, 27, 1846; d. in California, 5 Mo., 1884; m. Anna E. Rice, 10, 5, 1869. (iii) Anna E., b. 9, 30, 1857; m. James Monaghan, 6, 7, 1882; residence, 1914, Philadelphia.

3677. Rebecca (a Friend), b. 8, 11, 1816; d. 1873, in Wilmington, Del.; m. 4, 16, 1835, William Preston (farmer, Friend), b. 11, 6, 1811, in Chester Co.; d. 2, 3, 1887, in Philadelphia; bur. at Wilmington, Del.; a son of Mahlon and Amy (Coates) Preston, farmers in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Israel J., b. 2, 29, 1836; d. 2, 22, 1857. (ii) Sarah Ann, b. 10, 15, 1837; d. 5, 1, 1842. (iii) Anna Maria, b. 5, 11, 1840; d. 11, 27, 1902; m. William L. Moore. (iv) Mahlon Henry, b. 10, 31, 1842; d. 11, 17, 1867. (v) Sarah, b. 5, 8, 1845. (vi) Lydia Ann, b. 8, 6, 1848; d. 9, 1, 1870. (vii) William Edgar, b. 11, 14, 1850; d. 3, 14, 1851. (viii) William Leslie, b. 8, 12, 1852; d. 10, 17, 1852. (ix) Ada Rebecca, b. 9, 24, 1853; d. 2, 23, 1857. (x) Frank Herbert, b. 5, 11, 1859; d. 6, 26, 1859. (xi) Harlan Jackson, b. 12, 30, 1863.

3678. Sarah (a Friend), b. 11, 30, 1818, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, at West Chester, 10, 29, 1861; bur. there, at Oakland Cemetery. She m. 4, 12, 1839, in Philadelphia, George Ladley (manufacturer, Friend), b. in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 8, 1878, at West Chester; bur. there, in Oakland Cemetery; a son of Joshua Ladley. Children: (i) Joel Swayne, b. 4, 14, 1840; d. 3, 15, 1841. (ii) Adelaide E., b. 1, 14, 1843; d. 4, 18, 1872; unm.; bur. at West Chester. (iii) Joshua Harlan, b. 12, 1, 1845; m. Abbie Garrett, 8, 1, 1866. (iv) Sarah Jackson, b. 2, 18, 1853; m. Edward Jessup, 10, 20, 1875; residence, 1914, Kennet Square, Pa.

3679. Israel, b. 10, 30, 1820; d. 8, 24, 1855; m. Jane Taylor, 5, 12, 1845.

3680. Harlan, b. 12, 8, 1822; d. 12, 25, 1865; unm.

1181. **Hannah Jane Jackson** <sup>†</sup> (Mary,<sup>6</sup> Joel<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 7, 17, 1784, near West Grove in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 11, 1809; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House. She m. 6, 7, 1804, at Jennersville, that county, **James Monaghan** (farmer, educated a Catholic), b. in County Fermanagh, Ireland, 11, 1, 1778; d. in Chester Co., 10, 28, 1841; bur. there, in Fagg's Manor Presbyterian Cemetery.

James Monaghan "came to Pennsylvania at the time of the arrest of that Irish patriot, Robert Emmet, whose cause he had espoused; consequently was obliged to flee for his life when Emmet was arrested."

At the time of their marriage, Hannah resided in West Grove and James in the same county. They had issue:

3681. John Jackson, b. 2, 11, 1805; d. 7, 27, 1871; m. Mary Harlan, 5, 9, 1832. (See No. 1203.)

3682. William, b. 12, 25, 1806; d. 5, 26, 1843; m. Hannah Blake, 3, 24, 1842.

3683. Hannah, b. 10, 29, 1808, in Chester Co.; d. there, 11, 17, 1890, at West Chester; bur. there, at Oaklands Cemetery. She m. 11, 21, 1832, Chandler Darlington, who d. 3, 29, 1879, at Kennet Square, Pa. No children.

1182. **Lydia Jackson** <sup>†</sup> (Mary,<sup>6</sup> Joel<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 7, 6, 1787, near West Grove, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3, 14, 1846, in New Garden Twp., that county; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at New Garden Meeting House. She m. 5, 11, 1815, by ceremony of Friends at West Grove Meeting, **Enoch Lewis** (surveyor, editor and Friend), b. 1, 29, 1776, in Chester, (now in) Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 7, 14, 1856, in Philadelphia; bur. there; a son of Evan Lewis (farmer), b. 1740, and Jane Meredith; both b. in Chester Co., Pa. Lydia, at the time of her marriage, resided at West Grove, and Enoch in New Garden. Issue:

3684. Alice, b. 1818; d. aged 3 weeks.

3685. Alice, b. 9, 30, 1820, near West Grove; unm., 1897; residence, West Chester, Pa.

3686. Charles, b. 10, 5, 1823; d. 1, 22, 1843.

3687. John, b. 4, 27, 1825; m. Margaret Ann Wilds, 9, 26, 1862; residence, 1897, Wilsonville, Cal.

3688. Henry J., b. 2, 1, 1827; m. Mary Ann Lewis, 3, 25, 1861; residence, 1897, Mapleton, Minn.

3689. Edward, b. 9, 25, 1828; m. Eliza A. Shores, 3, 7, 1872; residence, 1897, Bloomington, Ill.

3690. Mary Jane, b. 3, 31, 1832; d. there, 3, 14, 1854; unm.

**1183. William Jackson** <sup>7</sup> (Mary,<sup>6</sup> Joel<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 11, 7, 1789, near West Grove in London Grove Twp., Chester Co.; d. there, 10, 20, 1861; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at West Grove Meeting House. He m. 5, 12, 1810, at West Chester, **Rebecca Taylor** (No. 2049) (a Friend), b. 10, 18, 1798, in Chester Co.; d. there, at West Grove, 9, 25, 1872; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at West Grove Meeting; a dau. of Joseph Taylor (farmer), b. 12, 27, 1760, and Mary Lownes, b. 3, 25, 1761; both in Chester Co., Pa.

"William and Lydia lived at the 'Jackson homestead,' which has gone by the name of 'Harmony Grove,' for nearly one hundred years, and is still called by that name, although now in the hands of strangers."

Children:

3691. Mary Taylor, b. 4, 6, 1820; d. 8, 2, 1802; m. Edward Conard, 1, 17, 1839.

3692. Emeline, b. 6, 1, 1822; d. 8, 24, 1804; m. Simmons Coates, 1, 11, 1843.

3693. Alice, b. 9, 1, 1824; m. 12, 26, 1870, at "Harmony Grove," W. Warren Woodruff (educational work, Congregationalist), b. 2, 3, 1825, in Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Ohio; living, Aug., 1897; a son of Jonathan Woodruff (shoemaker, farmer), b. 2, 10, 1795, at West Avon, Conn.; d. 11, 7, 1885, and Lenora Kendall, b. in Paris, N. Y., 10, 26, 1800; d. 5, 3, 1877. In 1897 they were residing at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. No children.

3694. Elizabeth, b. 11, 21, 1825; d. 8, 10, 1880; m. Charles Dingee, 11, 10, 1848.

3695. Isaiah, b. 10, 21, 1827; d. 6, 1, 1849.

3696. Isaac, b. 8, 3, 1829; d. 11, 15, 1868; m. Ellen S. Coates, 5, 8, 1854.

3697. Rebecca, b. 8, 11, 1835.

3698. Catherine, b. 2, 16, 1837; d. 7, 7, 1877; m. Enos H. Bernard, 8, 17, 1805.

**1184. Catherine Jackson** <sup>7</sup> (Mary,<sup>6</sup> Joel<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 1, 27, 1792, near West Grove in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 12, 17, 1872, in Wilmington, Del.; bur. there. She m. 10, 19, 1815, by ceremony of Friends at London Grove Meeting (now West Grove), **Benjamin Webb** (tanner, a Friend), b. 7, 26, 1786, in Chester Co.; d. 2, 22, 1851, in Wilmington, Del.; bur. there; a son of James Webb, b. 12, 26, 1754, and Sarah Lamborn, b. 9, 26, 1761; both in Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage, Catherine was residing at her father's home near West Grove, and Benjamin at Wilmington, Del., where they took up their residence and where their children were b. Issue:

3699. William, b. 6, 27, 1816; d. in the state of California; m. 4, 18, 1839, Rachel Pusey, who was b. 1814; d. 8 Mo., 1851; a dau. of James and Hannah (Pennock) Pusey. He m. (2) 3 Mo., 1855, Harriet C. Smith, b. 1835; a dau. of William R and Eliza (Bell) Smith. Children: (i) Benjamin, b. 7, 2, 1840; m. Sarah Williams, 5, 23, 1867. (ii) Henry Pusey, b. 10, 22, 1842; m. Annie Snieder, 4, 4, 1871. (iii) William, b. 12, 29, 1844; m. Emily Sanborn, 11, 28, 1867. (iv) Charles, b. 2, 15, 1856. (v) Asa Bell, b. 5, 10, 1858. (vi) Pennock Pusey, b. 4, 3, 1860. (vii) Theodore W., b. 5, 12, 1863.

3700. Mary, b. 7, 24, 1818; em. to Alameda Co., Cal., 1852. She m. 4, 7, 1842, by ceremony of Friends at Wilmington, Del., Norris Worrel Palmer, who was b. in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; a son of Moses Palmer and Sarah Mattson. She d. 8, 25, 1888, in Alameda Co., Cal. Children: (i) Kate, b. 4, 4, 1843, in Wilmington, Del. (ii) Edward Tatnall, 8, 4, 1845, same; d. 12, 25, 1853, in San Francisco, Cal. (iii) Linwood, b. 10, 4, 1848, in Wilmington, Del. (iv) Norris W., b. 1, 19, 1854, in Alameda Co., Cal. (v) William Webb, b. 5, 24, 1856, in Alameda Co., Cal.
3701. Sarah, b. 11, 9, 1820; m. 10, 28, 1842, Henry Peterson, a son of George and Jane (Evans) Peterson. She d. in Germantown, Phila. Children: (i) Emily, b. 1, 8, 1844; d. 4, 13, 1850. (ii) George, b. 9, 27, 1847; d. 4, 20, 1850. (iii) Catherine, b. 8, 1, 1849. (iv) Arthur, b. 9, 20, 1851. (v) Edmund D., b. 4, 22, 1853. (vi) Mary, b. 6, 4, 1855. (vii) Mabel, b. 4, 12, 1857. (viii) Frances, b. 11, 8, 1858. (ix) Walter, b. 1, 7, 1860.
3702. Eliza, b. 11, 25, 1822; m. 9, 20, 1862, Wesley Burnham Clemment, a son of Jabish T. and Luvia (Percival) Clemment. They had one child: (i) Roswell P., b. 9, 19, 1867. They were residing in California, 1890.
3703. Edward, b. 2, 14, 1825; m. Emily Smith, a dau. of William R. and Eliza (Bell) Smith, and em. to California. Children: (i) Katherine, b. 9, 24, 1858. (ii) Oliver, b. 7, 12, 1860. (iii) Richard, b. 4, 3, 1863. (iv) Eliza, b. 3, 20, 1865. (v) Edward, b. 7, 27, 1867. (vi) George, b. 10, 12, 1869. (vii) Walter, b. 1, 16, 1873. (viii) Alfred, b. 3, 30, 1875.
3704. Anna, b. 8, 6, 1827; unm., 1897; residence, Wilmington, Del.
3705. Emily, b. 2, 23, 1830; unm., 1890; residence, Wilmington, Del.

**1186. Levi Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (Caleb,<sup>6</sup> Joel<sup>5</sup>), farmer, a Friend, b. 3, 20, 1785, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 4, 1870; bur. there, in the cemetery at Romansville. He m. 6, 11, 1807, by ceremony of Friends at Willistown Meeting, **Hannah Sheldon** (a Friend), b. 3, 31, 1782, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 8, 10, 1870, in Newlin Twp.; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of William and Mary (Smedley) Sheldon, farmers in Delaware Co., Pa. Issue:

3706. Mary Ann, b. 5, 29, 1808; d. 7, 28, 1885; m. Maris Hoopes, 5, 2, 1833.
3707. Martha, b. 11, 3, 1809, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co.; d. there, 11, 6, 1894; unm.
3708. William E., b. 2, 6, 1812; d. 4, 20, 1867; m. Elizabeth Pyle, 11, 17, 1842.

**1188. Lydia Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (Caleb,<sup>6</sup> Joel<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 10, 29, 1789, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6, 16, 1872, in Muskingum Co., Ohio; bur. there, in Blue Rock Baptist Church Burying Grounds. She m. 11, 24, 1814, by ceremony of Friends at Bradford Meeting, Chester Co., Pa., **John Trimble** (farmer, Friend), b. 5, 8, 1785, in Chester Co.; d. 1, 21, 1854, in Muskingum Co., Ohio; bur. beside the wife; a son of James Trimble (farmer), b. 12, 28, 1739, and Mary Sellers, b. 12, 2, 1740; both in Chester Co., Pa. John and Lydia, accompanied by two children, em. to Muskingum Co., Ohio, in 1818. Issue:

3709. Elisha J., b. 1, 6, 1815; d. 7, 2, 1874; m. Eliza Barr, 11, 12, 1830. \* No further record.
3710. James, b. 2, 20, 1817, in Chester Co., Pa.; removed with his parents to Muskingum Co., Ohio, in 1818. He m. there, 11, 5, 1840, Sarah Ann Haworth, b. there, 7, 19, 1820; a dau. of John and Susanna. Children: (i) Mary Frances, b. 8, 18, 1842; m. 1, 10, 1872, Benjamin H. Harlan (No. 4678). (ii) Angelina K., b. 5, 4, 1844; m. George P. Manifee, 11, 11, 1869. (iii) Elisha, b. 8, 27, 1846; d. 1, 27, 1847. (iv) Anna H., b. 4, 25, 1848. (v) William H., b. 11, 17, 1850; d. 8, 29, 1854. (vi) Esther H., b. 2, 7, 1856. (vii) Harry Elmer, b. 5, 9, 1864; all b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio.
3711. Caleb Harlan (farmer), b. 10, 5, 1819, in Muskingum Co. He m. there, 12, 18, 1842, Emma B. Taylor, b. 3, 3, 1823; a dau. of William R. S. Taylor and Sarah —, of that county. Children: (i) William, b. 9, 21, 1843; d. 2, 11, 1845. (ii) Willis, b. 2, 18, 1845; d. 7, 6, 1866. (iii) Mary Ellen, b. 7, 13, 1847; m. Emerson White, 4, 11, 1867; residence, 1874, Washington, Kans. (iv) Ann Eliza, b. 4, 1, 1849; m. 2, 8, 1869, Israel McWhorton; residence, 1874, Blue Rock, Ohio. (v) Washington T., b. 11, 28, 1851. (vi) Lydia, b. 3, 22, 1855. (vii) Sarah, b. 8, 22, 1857. (viii) Ada P., b. 12, 25, 1865; all b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio.
3712. Mary, b. 2, 24, 1822, same; m. there, 11, 2, 1859, William Hunter. No further record.
3713. Edward, b. 10, 22, 1824, same; m. there, 3, 4, 1850, Harriet Selvey; (2) 5 Mo., 1887, Emma Bone. Harriet d. 10, 21, 1885. In 1891 Edward resided at Duncan Falls, Ohio.
3714. Isaac, b. 5, 29, 1828, same; d. there, 3, 8, 1834.
3715. Willis D., b. same, 2, 8, 1831; d. there, 9, 26, 1834.
3716. John, b. 2, 6, 1834, same; d. there, 10, 25, 1866; m. there, 5, 19, 1859, Sophia White. No further record.
3717. Phoebe Harlan, b. 9, 20, 1836, same; unm., 1887; residence, Rural Dale, Ohio.

**1190. Hannah Harlan** <sup>2</sup> (Caleb,<sup>6</sup> Joel<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 1, 9, 1795, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3, 27, 1849, at Zanesfield, Logan Co., Ohio; bur. there. She m. 11, 19, 1818, by ceremony of Friends at Bradford Meeting in Chester Co., **Robert Ingram** (farmer, Friend), b. 10, 1, 1793, in that county; d. 4, 23, 1874, at Zanesfield; bur. there; a son of Robert Ingram (farmer), b. 8, 12, 1761, and —, b. 3, 11, 1763; both in Chester Co., Pa. There was no date furnished the compiler as to when they left Chester Co., but the eldest three children were b. there. They seem to have gone first to Morgan Co., Ohio, as the fourth child was b. in that county. Issue:

3718. Caleb, b. 7, 18, 1819; d. 12, 4, 1820.
3719. Harlan (attorney-at-law), b. 1, 30, 1821, in Chester Co.; m. 2, 22, 1885, at Emanuel Church, Philadelphia, Eliza Tryon; a dau. of Jacob G. Tryon; residence, 1887, Columbia, Pa. Child: (i) Mary.
3720. Mary, b. same, 12, 28, 1823; d. 10, 10, 1896, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; bur. there; unm.
3721. Martha H., b. 1, 21, 1825, same; unm., 1887.
3722. Ann, b. 5, 9, 1828; d. 1844.

\*3723. Maria J. (Presbyterian), b. 7, 8, 1831, in Morgan Co., Ohio; m. 11, 30, 1865, in Philadelphia, Maris Hoopes (No. 8262), b. 8, 17, 1841, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; a son of Maris Hoopes and Mary Ann Harlan (No. 3706). Maris Hoopes, Jr., is a railroad man, and in 1899 was residing in Columbia, Lancaster Co., Pa. Children: (i) William, b. 11, 16, 1867, in New Jersey; d. 8, 24, 1868, in Lancaster Co. (ii) Mary E., b. 8, 3, 1869, in Lancaster Co.; m. Charles H. West, and in 1899 was residing in Norristown, Pa. (iii) Emma, b. 11, 5, 1872, in Chester Co. (iv) Edward Trimble, b. 12, 15, 1875, in Lancaster Co.

3724. Samuel, b. 7, 19, 1833; m. Rosa Stirk. No further record.

3725. Robert, b. 12, 9, 1835, in Logan Co., Ohio; removed to Chester Co., Pa., 1852, and located in West Chester. He m. 12, 31, 1872, in Philadelphia, Elizabeth Turner, b. there, 2, 5, 1848; living, 1899; a dau. of Thomas Turner, b. in Ireland, 1810, and Hannah Draper. Robert settled in Philadelphia after his marriage and engaged in the practice of law. He d. there, 5, 27, 1896; bur. in Hillside Cemetery, Montgomery Co., Pa. His wife Eliza Turner was the adopted dau. of John and Eliza Morris. Children: (i) Ellen Allworth, b. 11, 1, 1874. (ii) Morris Harlan, b. 9, 10, 1876. (iii) Elizabeth Turner, b. 6, 15, 1879; d. 12, 30, 1897; all b. in Philadelphia. Residence, 1899, of the widow and children, No. 2500 North Sixth St., Philadelphia.

3726. Hannah, b. 4, 14, 1840; m. William McBeth; residence, 1899, Keosauqua, Ia.

1191. Joel Harlan<sup>2</sup> (Caleb,<sup>1</sup> Joel<sup>3</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 8, 26, 1800, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 4, 1885, in the house in which he was b.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Bradford Meeting House (now Marshallton). He m. 12, 27, 1832, at Gap, Lancaster Co., Pa., and by ceremony of Friends, **Margaretta Baily** (a Friend), b. 12, 9, 1807, in West Bradford Twp.; d. 5, 7, 1880, at the old homestead in Newlin Twp.; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Abraham Baily (a physician), b. 9, 5, 1760, in Bradford Twp., near the present town of Marshallton, Chester Co., and Rachel Carpenter, b. 12, 3, 1782, in same township. Joel and Margaretta had a son:

3727. Henry Kirk, b. 7, 26, 1837; m. Rachel A. Worth, 10, 3, 1861; m. (2) Elizabeth Glendenning, 9, 13, 1866.

THE CARPENTER FAMILY.—William Carpenter came from England. He m. Margaret, the widow of Nathaniel Richards of New Garden Twp., Chester Co., dau. of Allen Wiley. In 1740, he purchased 174 acres in that township, which he devised to his son John. <sup>3728</sup>John died early in the year 1748. His children were: (i) John. (ii) Thomas. (iii) Sarah, who m. Michael Gregg (No. 101). (iv) Albina.

John Gregg (i), m. 5, 2, 1750, at Kennet Meeting, Hannah Walter, b. 8, 30, 1741; d. 5, 15, 1800; a dau. of Joseph and Jane of Kennet Twp. John d. 3, 1, 1810, aged 76 years. Children:

(a) William, b. 10, 10, 1761; d. 7, 31, 1797; m. Rachel Carter. (b) Joseph, b. 1, 30, 1763; d. 10, 1, 1820; m. Rebecca Powell. (c) Albina, b. 12, 29, 1765; m. Jesse Morgan. (d) Hannah, b. 1, 4, 1768; m. John Jefferis. (e) Phebe, b. 1770; m. Abraham Baily, M.D. (f) Jane, b. 11, 24, 1772; m. William Webb (No. 760). (g) Margaret, b. 1, 9, 1775; m.

Joshua Powell. (h) John, b. 2, 10, 1777. (i) Isaac, b. 5, 5, 1779; d. 7, 23, 1833; m. Hannah Beaumont. (j) Rachel, b. 12, 3, 1782; m. Abraham Baily, M. D. (k) Cyrus, b. 8, 12, 1785; d. 11, 26, 1864; m. Sarah Worthington.

**1199. Richard Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Joshua,<sup>6</sup> Joel<sup>5</sup>), physician, a Friend, b. 9, 19, 1796, in Philadelphia; d. 9, 30, 1843, in the city of New Orleans, La.; bur. there. He m. 1, 30, 1833, in Philadelphia, **Margaret Hart Simmons (Howell)**, a Friend, b. there, 5, 1, 1800; d. 5, 2, 1872, in Burlington, N. J.; bur. in Laurel Hill Cemetery, near Philadelphia; a dau. of Stephen Simmons (lumber merchant) and Rebecca Hart, and at the time of her marriage to Richard Harlan was the widow of — Howell. Issue:

3728. George Cavier, b. 1837, in Philadelphia; m. 1866, in Dedham, Mass., Mary D. Holman (Episcopalian), b. there; living, 1897.

He served in the Union Army from 1861 to 1865; was taken prisoner, and as such sojourned for some months in the city of Richmond, Va., when he was exchanged. He is a physician and surgeon, and a prominent member of the profession, and was at one time President of the American Ophthalmic Society. He was named for the great naturalist, Cavier, a personal friend of his father. Residence, 1890, Philadelphia. Children: (i) Alice B., b. 9, 2, 1867. (ii) Atherton H., b. 9, 29, 1869. (iii) Margaret Simmons, b. 8, 27, 1872; m. John B. Shober, 2, 25, 1895.

3729. Rebecca Simmons, b. 1839; m. Paul Weber, 1873.

3730. Richard P. No record.

3731. Edward Seymour, b. 9, 12, 1842; d. 8, 25, 1892; m. Katherine B. Leonard, 10, 11, 1866.

Dr. Richard Harlan, aside from his profession as a physician, was a noted naturalist, and spent a great portion of his time in that pursuit. And it was while in the state of Louisiana, as such, that he contracted the yellow fever at New Orleans and d. there.

As a physician he was a member of the medical and scientific societies of England, France, Russia, Austria, Sweden, Scotland and the United States of America. He was Surgeon of the Philadelphia Hospital; Professor of Comparative Anatomy, etc., and rendered noble service to his native city during the cholera epidemic of 1832.

He was the author and publisher of the following works: *Fauna Americana*, 1825. *American Herpetology*, 1827. *Medical and Physical Researches*, 1835.

**1200. Josiah Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Joshua,<sup>6</sup> Joel<sup>5</sup>), b. 6, 12, 1799, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. in the autumn of 1871 at San Francisco, Cal.; bur. there. He m. 5, 1, 1849, at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., **Elizabeth Baker** (No. 2636), b. 11, 18, 1810, in that county; d. there, 3 Mo., 1884, at West Chester; bur. in the cemetery at Marshallton; a dau. of Richard Baker (farmer), b. 8, 21, 1765; d. 4, 14, 1814, and Rebecca Webb (No. 762), b. 9, 14, 1772; d. 4, 16, 1859; both in Chester Co., Pa. They had one dau.:

3732. Sarah Victoria, b. 8, 5, 1852, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. Frank Stokes, 7, 25, 1870. No further record.

**1203. Mary Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Joel,<sup>6</sup> Joel<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 8, 20, 1803, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 4, 1855; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Bradford (now Marshallton) Meeting House. She m. 5, 9, 1832, by ceremony of Friends at her father's home, "Harmony Grove," Chester Co., Pa., **John J. Monaghan** (farmer, a Friend), b. in Chester Co., Pa., 2, 11, 1805; d. 7, 17, 1871, at West Chester; bur. beside the wife; a son of James Monaghan (farmer), b. 11, 1, 1778, in the County of Fermanagh, Ireland, and Hannah Jackson (No. 1181), b. 7, 17, 1784, in Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage Mary resided in Newlin Twp., and John in West Fallowfield Twp.; both in Chester Co., Pa. A dau.:

3733. Hannah Jackson, b. 4, 4, 1836; m. Benjamin Taylor (No. 6562), 3, 11, 1862.

**1204. Lewis Baker** <sup>7</sup> (Hannah,<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup>), farmer, a Friend, b. 11, 26, 1790, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 12, 1836, near Chatham; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House. He m. 3, 16, 1826, in Chester Co., before John Graves, Esq., **Dinah Jackson**, b. 3, 21, 1790, in that county; d. there, 2, 9, 1840, near Chatham, in London Grove Twp.; bur. there, at London Grove Meeting House; a dau. of Thomas Jackson (farmer), b. 12, 24, 1747, in New Garden Twp., and Mary Hayes, b. same. Issue:

3734. Thomas, b. 7, 13, 1822; m. Eliza Jackson, 6, 23, 1855.

3735. Lewis, b. 6, 29, 1826, in London Grove Twp.; d. 10, 17, 1884, in that county; bur. at New London Grove Burying Grounds. He m. 11, 2, 1854, Mary Greenfield, b. 10, 2, 1836, in Chester Co.; living, 1897; a dau. of James and Eliza. Lewis at the time of his death was a progressive farmer and took great delight in good stock. He was the owner of a fine farm in Chester Co. No children.

3736. Allison, b. 6, 19, 1832, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 12, 29, 1853.

**1205. Reuben Baker** <sup>7</sup> (Hannah,<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 7, 11, 1792, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 9, 25, 1837, near the village of Doe Run in that county; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Fallowfield, (now) Ereidown Meeting House. He m. 12, 10, 1820, by ceremony of Friends at East Cahn Meeting, **Ruth Davis** (a Friend), b. 8, 20, 1796, in Chester Co.; d. 9, 10, 1828, near Doe Run village; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Joel Davis (blacksmith), b. 10, 6, 1759, and Mary Mode, b. 12, 24, 1768; both in Chester Co., Pa.

Reuben Baker m. (2d) 5, 20, 1836, in Lancaster Co., Pa., **Rachel Russell**, b. 2, 13, 1815, in Newark, New Castle Co., Del.; d. 7, 10, 1857, near Doe Run village; bur. in Greenmount cemetery, West Chester, Pa.; a dau. of James Russell (farmer and gardener), b. 1783, in the District of Columbia, and Elizabeth Evans, b. 12, 6, 1790, in Wilmington, Del. Rachel at the time of her marriage resided at Newark, New Castle Co., Del. Issue by both wives.

3737. Joel Davis, b. 9, 22, 1821, in Chester Co.; d. there, 7, 20, 1835.

3738. Hannah, b. 9, 29, 1822, same; d. there, 4, 9, 1830.

3739. Mary, b. 3, 4, 1825; d. 3, 12, 1898; m. Ross Wilson, 12, 31, 1857.

3740. Phoebe, b. 8, 20, 1827, same; d. 8, 11, 1828.

3741. Ruth, b. 7, 30, 1837; m. Joseph Palmer, 9, 22, 1859.

**1206. Susanna Baker** <sup>7</sup> (Hannah,<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 12, 20, 1794, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11, 15, 1874, in West Brandywine Twp., that county; bur. in East Caln Cemetery. She m. 12, 15, 1831, by Friends' ceremony at East Caln Meeting, **William M. Davis**, b. 5, 16, 1793, in Valley Twp., Chester Co.; d. 2, 12, 1857, in West Brandywine Twp.; bur. in East Caln Cemetery; a son of Joel Davis, blacksmith. Issue:

3742. Aaron, b. 9, 28, 1832, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 6, 1864; m. Elizabeth Harry, 3, 3, 1864. No further record.

3743. Mary E., b. 1, 18, 1834, same; d. there, 7, 25, 1887; unm.

3744. William M., b. 5, 28, 1836, same; d. there, 9, 18, 1887; m. Mary M. Thompson, 3, 5, 1874. No further record.

3745. Joel R., b. 6, 5, 1838; m. Mary E. Pratt (No. 10193), 12, 30, 1875.

**1208. Jacob Baker** <sup>7</sup> (Hannah,<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 1, 13, 1799, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 11, 21, 1878, at Chatham; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House. He m. 12, 1, 1824,

**Lydia Lamborn** (a Friend), b. 4, 5, 1802, in Chester Co.; d. there, 6, 14, 1861, at Chatham; bur. at London Grove; a dau. of George Lamborn, b. 12, 23, 1768, and Martha Marshall, b. 1, 20, 1771; both probably in Chester Co. At the time of their marriage Jacob lived in Fallowfield Twp., and Lydia at Jennersville. Issue:

3746. Esther A., b. 12, 1, 1825; m. Benjamin West, 11, 14, 1858.

3747. Martha, b. 2, 15, 1827; d. 1, 3, 1830.

3748. Ruthanna, b. 11, 1, 1828, in Chester Co.; d. there, 7, 28, 1890; unm.

3749. Samuel H., b. 8, 6, 1830; m. Anna Jackson, 11, 21, 1854; (2) Amanda Mackey, 4, 5, 1865.

3750. Hannah, b. 8, 9, 1832; m. Enos John, 5, 19, 1853; (2) Milton Michener, 2, 1, 1866.

3751. Martha Ann, b. 1, 28, 1834; m. Norris Barnard, 7, 11, 1860.

3752. Rebecca, b. 10, 11, 1835, in Chester Co.; d. there, 1, 17, 1866; unm.

3753. Reuben, b. 3, 12, 1837; d. 5, 11, 1885; m. Jennie Fredd, 1, 25, 1865.

3754. George L., b. 10, 18, 1839; m. Amy Gawthorp, 2, 14, 1878.

3755. Phebe Ellen, b. 3, 3, 1842, in Chester Co.; unm., 1890.

3756. Jacob Lewis, b. 4, 12, 1844; d. 11 Mo., 1890; m. Mary Evans, 2, 20, 1875. No further record.

**1209. Thomas Baker** <sup>7</sup> (Hannah,<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 4, 12, 1801, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 4, 1882; bur. there, in cemetery at Homeville. He m. 6, 14, 1827, by ceremony of Friends at Homeville Meeting House, **Ann Rakestraw** (a Friend), b. 7, 11, 1803, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 4, 1882; bur. in Homeville Cemetery; a dau. of Thomas Rakestraw (farmer), b. 7, 13, 1773, in New Jersey, and Mary Lippincott, b. same, 8, 20, 1776. At the time of their marriage Thomas resided in Chester Co. and Ann in Bart Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. They settled in Chester Co., where their children were b. Issue:

3757. Abraham, b. 5, 5, 1828; d. 5, 10, 1828.

3758. Susanna (Baptist), b. 12, 31, 1829; m. 9, 6, 1849, in Lancaster Co., Thomas Scanlan (teacher, Presbyterian), b. 1, 22, 1820, in Chester

Co.; d. 11, 7, 1869, in Philadelphia; bur. in Chester Co.; a son of Florence and Jane Scanlan, natives of Chester Co. At the time of their marriage Thomas and Susanna were residing in West Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co. Children:

(i) Thomas Baker, b. 11, 5, 1850; unm., 1897. (ii) Annie J., b. 11, 5, 1854, in Chester Co.; m. 12, 24, 1874, William V. Montgomery (silversmith), b. 11, 5, 1850, in Philadelphia; a son of George W. and Sarah Ann (McEllhaney) Montgomery; residence, Philadelphia, Pa. Children: (a) Susanna M., b. 10, 8, 1875; d. 8, 4, 1880. (b) George W., b. 11, 26, 1877. (c) Thomas Scanlan, b. 5, 29, 1879. (d) Mary E., b. 7, 29, 1881. (e) Maggie C., b. 1, 15, 1886.

3759. Elizabeth (Baptist), b. 11, 1, 1832, in Chester Co.; m. 12, 29, 1857, in Philadelphia, Edwin Sutton (farmer), b. 10, 29, 1831, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; a son of Joel Sutton. P. O., 1897, Colmar, Pa. Children: (i) Charles B., b. 5, 12, 1862; d. 4, 3, 1864. (ii) Harry C., b. 3, 25, 1864; m. Mary Keil, 11, 9, 1887. (iii) Mai E., b. 3, 21, 1868; unm., 1897.

3760. Sarah B. (Baptist), b. 8, 26, 1835, in Chester Co.; m. there, 6, 8, 1859, Lewis Windle (No. 4021).

3761. George Lewis, b. 7, 18, 1837; m. Mary Jane Brosious, 2, 16, 1865.

3762. Haines, b. 3, 21, 1840; unm., 1890.

1210. **Samuel Baker** (Hannah, Michael<sup>2</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 4, 20, 1803, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10, 3, 1867, in West Fallowfield Twp., same county; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Homeville Meeting House. He m. 6, 13, 1832, by ceremony of Friends at Bart Meeting, Lancaster Co., Pa., **Mary Rakestraw** (Friend), b. 4, 29, 1806, in Lancaster Co.; d. 3, 3, 1888, in Highland Twp., Chester Co.; bur. at Homeville Cemetery; a dau. of Thomas and Mary (Lippincott) Rakestraw. See (No. 1209). Issue:

3763. Abbie, b. 8, 18, 1833, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 31, 1867, in West Fallowfield Twp.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Homeville Meeting House. She m. 5, 19, 1854, at her father's home in that township, Jehu Miller (farmer), b. 11, 3, 1832, in Chester Co.; d. 3, 7, 1860, in Highland Twp., same county; bur. in Octoraro Burying Grounds at Parksburg; a son of Reuben Miller (farmer), b. 8, 14, 1795, and Sarah Baker, b. 1, 20, 1805; both in Chester Co. Children: (i) Samuel Baker, b. 8, 21, 1855; killed in Philadelphia, 10, 7, 1873; unm. (ii) Marinda, b. 10, 10, 1857, in Chester Co.; d. there, 3, 4, 1858. (iii) Mary Ann, b. 10, 17, 1858; m. Haynes W. Boyd, 1, 23, 1874. (iv) Sarah Ruthanna, b. 12, 4, 1865, same; unm., 1890. (v) Birdie, b. 1, 11, 1876, in Chester Co.; unm., 1890.

3764. Thomas, b. 2, 27, 1841, in Chester Co.; m. Sophia Way, 3, 25, 1876.

3765. Mary Ann, b. 4, 27, 1841, same; d. there, 7, 24, 1850; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Homeville.

3766. Harlan, b. 5, 30, 1846, in Chester Co.; m. Laura Mixen, 11, 2, 1875; residence, Minneapolis.

1211. **Aaron Baker** (Hannah, Michael<sup>2</sup>), farmer, linelburner, b. 10, 10, 1805, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 6, 1890, at Avondale.

He m. (1) **Malvina Ottey**; (2) **Elizabeth Hunt**. He was a farmer and lime-burner and resided at Avondale. There is no further information. Issue:

- 3767. Hannah, b. 1, 8, 1832; d. 10, 11, 1860; m. Isaac Newton Pyle (No. 3646), 6, 19, 1856.
- 3768. Rachel, deceased.
- 3769. Francis H., deceased.
- 3770. Henrietta L.
- 3771. Lewis H., deceased.

**1213. Harlan Baker** <sup>7</sup> (Hannah,<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup>), farmer, a Friend, b. 4, 11, 1810, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 6, 11, 1892; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Goose Creek Meeting House, Loudoun Co., Va. He m. 12, 12, 1835, by ceremony of Friends at Darby Meeting, Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle Co., Del., **Hannah E. Eastburn** (a Friend), b. 7, 8, 1815, in Chester Co.; d. 4, 13, 1883, in Loudoun Co., Va.; bur. at Goose Creek Meeting House; a dau. of Joseph Eastburn, farmer, in New Castle Co., Del., and Elizabeth Jeans, b. in Bucks Co., Pa. Harlan and Hannah moved to Loudoun Co., Va., after the Civil War. He was visiting at his old home in Chester Co. when he received the injury that caused his death. His body was taken to Loudoun Co. for burial. Issue:

- 3772. Ruth E., b. 10, 10, 1836, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 12, 2, 1861; unnm.
- 3773. Edwin, b. 10, 12, 1838; m. 11, 7, 1866, Abigail Jane Baker (No. 4432).
- 3774. Aaron, b. 1, 9, 1841, in Chester Co., Pa.; enlisted and was mustered into Company H, 30th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, for three years. Promoted to corporal; killed in battle, 5, 12, 1864, at Spottsylvania Court House, Va. The date of his enlistment was 5, 28, 1861.
- 3775. David, b. 9, 18, 1842.
- 3776. Reuben, b. 7, 18, 1845; m. Mary E. Strode, 9, 20, 1865. No further record.
- 3777. Margaretta, b. 7, 23, 1847, in Chester Co., Pa.; removed with her parents to Purcellville, Loudoun Co., Va. She m. 1, 27, 1887, at Washington, D. C., Calvin Forbes (merchant), b. 7, 8, 1858, at Avondale, Chester Co., Pa.; a son of Samuel D. Forbes, b. 1828, in Massachusetts, and Elizabeth E. Lloyd, in New Castle Co., Del.; residence, 1894, Purcellville, Va. Children: (i) Samuel Harlan, b. 10, 15, 1888. (ii) Deyter Lloyd, b. 4, 28, 1891; both b. in Loudoun Co., Va.
- 3778. Sarah E., b. 8, 18, 1849, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 21, 1869.
- 3779. Thomas, b. 2, 23, 1852, in Chester Co., Pa.
- 3780. Robert A., b. 11, 9, 1857; m. Mary Crossdale, 8, 29, 1887. No further record.

**1216. Lydia Skelton** <sup>7</sup> (Mary,<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 9, 9, 1796, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 11, 9, 1825; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House. She m. 1, 22, 1823, at Wilmington, Del., **John Commons** (a farmer, Friend), b. 6, 28, 1796, near Unionville, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3, 24, 1877, near Centreville, New Castle Co., Del.; bur. in Wilmington and Brandywine Cemetery, at Wilmington, Del.; a son of John Commons (miller),

b. 7, 7, 1750, on board a sailing ship bound to America, and Dinah Hayes, b. 3, 6, 1775, in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

3781. Franklin, b. 11, 23, 1823, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11, 9, 1842, in New Castle Co., Del.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House, Chester Co.

3782. Aaron, b. 9, 28, 1825, in Chester Co.; d. there, 8, 10, 1898, on his farm near Doe Run village; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at (now) West Grove Meeting House. He m. 3, 12, 1857, in Lancaster City, Pa., Sarah Woodward, b. 11, 25, 1826, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 6, 11, 1870, at Doe Run village; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds, at Doe Run Meeting House; a dau. of Ellis and Rachel (Woodward) Woodward; both b. in Chester Co., the latter 5, 31, 1802. Child: (i) Lydia Skelton, b. 11, 3, 1858, near Doe Run village; unm., 1897.

Aaron and his daughter Lydia were residing on the old farm in West Marlborough Twp. when the compiler visited them in Aug., 1897. Aaron was then in very poor health, but his every want was carefully noted and supplied by his faithful and affectionate dau., and who, when the end came, and she had laid her father to rest, had left her this priceless legacy—the knowledge that she had done a daughter's duty, and had done it well.

1217. **Isaac Skelton** (Mary, Michael?), carpenter, farmer, Friend, b. 4, 6, 1799, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 22, 1882; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Darby Meeting House, Delaware Co., Pa. He m. 1830, by ceremony of Friends at Darby Meeting, **Rebecca P. Davis** (a Friend), b. 12, 30, 1807, in Chester Co.; d. there, 12, 10, 1876, in West Marlborough Twp.; bur. at Darby Meeting Burying Grounds; a dau. of Joel Davis (blacksmith), b. 10, 6, 1759, and Mary Mode, b. 12, 24, 1768; both b. in Chester Co., Pa.

Isaac and Rebecca lived for many years on the "Michael and Susanna Harlan homestead," in West Marlborough Twp., and both d. there. Their children were b. in the "old homestead." Issue:

3783. Caroline, b. 2, 2, 1831; d. there, 1, 29, 1832.

3784. William, b. 5, 30, 1832; m. Sallie Pettit, 2, 23, 1871.

3785. George, b. 2, 5, 1834; d. there, 11, 29, 1850.

3786. Mary, b. 8, 23, 1836; m. Isaac Garrett, 2, 18, 1869.

3787. Isaac, b. 7, 3, 1841; d. 5, 30, 1887; m. Sarah Comly, 9, 17, 1868.

3788. Joel Davis, b. 6, 7, 1844; d. there, 10, 26, 1866; unm.

3789. Lydia R., b. 2, 27, 1849; d. there, 4, 29, 1873; bur. at London Grove; unm.

1219. **Lewis Skelton** (Mary, Michael?), farmer, a Friend, b. 6, 28, 1804, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 12, 6, 1857, in New Garden Twp., that county; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House. He m. 1, 14, 1851, at Milltown, Chester Co., **Hannah B. Wickersham** (a Friend), b. 8, 8, 1810, in Chester Co.; living, 8 Mo., 1867; a dau. of Joseph Wickersham (farmer, and by trade a cooper), b. 11, 28, 1782, on a farm in Chester Co., and Lydia Pusey, b. 3, 4, 1788, in East Marlborough Twp., that county. At the time

of their marriage Lewis was residing near Doe Run, at the old homestead, and Hannah at her father's home in East Marlborough Twp. Their children were b. in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co. Issue:

3790. Lydia C., b. 12, 8, 1851; unm., 1899; residing with her mother in Kennet Square, Chester Co., Pa.

3791. Lewis M., b. 12, 1, 1853; d. there, 9, 8, 1870.

3792. Edward W. (farmer, florist, Friend), b. 10, 24, 1855; m. 3, 26, 1879, at her father's home in New Garden Twp., Maggie Brinton (a Friend), b. 3, 17, 1860, in Baltimore Co., Md.; living, Aug., 1897; a dau. of Weldon Brinton (farmer), b. 6, 3, 1825, in Delaware Co., Pa., and Ann Gilpin, b. same, 10, 28, 1826. Children: (i) Lillian Gilpin, b. 3, 8, 1880. (ii) Harry Louis, b. 3, 30, 1882. (iii) Percy Brinton, b. 10, 17, 1890. (iv) Joel Wickersham, b. 4, 28, 1896; all b. in Chester Co.; residence of all, 1897, Avondale, Pa.

1228. **Rachel Walton** <sup>7</sup> (Susanna,<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 9, 26, 1807, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.; d. 8, 19, 1888, at Pomeroy, that county; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Ercildoun Meeting House (formerly Fallowfield). She m. 1829, in Chester Co., **Joshua Perry**, b. there; a son of — Perry and Hannah Vaughn. Rachel at the time of her marriage was a resident of West Marlborough Twp., and Joshua of East Fallowfield. They had an only dau.:

3793. Hannah Vaughn, b. 11, 9, 1830, near the village of Doe Run in Chester Co. She m. there, 1, 15, 1857, William C. Stern, b. 11, 16, 1835, at Kembleville, Chester Co.; a son of Thomas Stern (blacksmith), b. 2, 6, 1811, and Mary Nethery Craig, b. 9, 24, 1811; both in Delaware Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage William and Hannah were residing in Jennersville, where they continued to reside until 1885, when they removed to Pomeroy, Pa., where they were residing in 1899. They were members of the Baptist Church, and his trade is that of blacksmith and carriage builder, but since 1885, a dealer in coal and lumber. Children: (i) Sarah Ellen, b. 2, 27, 1858. (ii) Enoch Harlan, b. 3, 14, 1860; d. 8, 19, 1898, at Pomeroy; bur. in cemetery at Russellville. He m. 10, 22, 1882, at Media, Delaware Co., Kate Watkins, b. 4, 2, 1861, at Lower Oxford, Chester Co.; living, 1898; a dau. of John R. Watkins (farmer), b. 9, 9, 1832, in West Chester, and Elizabeth Traynor, b. 8, 1, 1836, at Hayesville; both in Chester Co. At the time of their marriage Enoch resided at Elkview and Kate in Highland Twp. He was a farmer. Children: (a) Leroy, b. 9, 18, 1884, near Cochranville; d. in infancy. (b) Willie W., b. 9, 7, 1885, near Elkview. (c) Rachel Perry, b. 9, 4, 1886, at Pomeroy. (d) Mary Elizabeth, b. 1, 10, 1889, same. (e) Willard Earnest, b. 9, 22, 1881, near Ercildoun. (f) Thomas Enoch, b. 3, 5, 1894, at Pomeroy. (iii) Thomas and (iv) Mary, twins, b. 3, 10, 1863; both d. in infancy. (v) Sue Walton, b. 7, 30, 1865, at Jennersville; unm., 1898.

1231. **Susanna White** <sup>7</sup> (Hannah,<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 3, 2, 1776, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2, 12, 1861, in London Grove Twp., same county; bur. in London Grove Cemetery. She m. 5, 11, 1803, by ceremony of Friends at

London Grove Meeting, **Thomas Pusey** (farmer, Friend), b. 5. 3. 1758, in Chester Co.; d. there, 12. 16. 1825, in London Grove Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House, a son of Thomas Pusey (farmer), b. 6. 24. 1718, and Mary Swayne, b. 3. 29. 1728; both in Chester Co. At the time of their marriage Thomas was residing in East Marlborough Twp., and Susanna in London Grove. Their children were all b. in London Grove Twp., Chester Co. Issue:

- 3794. Lewis, b. 4. 9. 1804; d. there, 12. 27. 1828; unm.
- 3795. Hannah, b. 6. 22. 1805; m. James Russell. No further record.
- 3796. Mary b. 12. 22. 1806; m. Thomas Shields. No further record.
- 3797. Thomas, b. 7. 10. 1811; d. 3. 29. 1888; m. Ann Wickersham, 10. 11. 1843.
- 3798. Susanna, b. 8. 15. 1812; m. Pierce White; (2) Joseph Reese; both b. in Chester Co. No further record.

1232. **Hannah White** (Hannah, George's), a Friend, b. 12. 9. 1778, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10. 22. 1850, near London Grove village; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House. She m. 10. 8. 1800, by ceremony of Friends at that meeting, **Samuel Pyle** (farmer, Friend), b. 12. 19. 1773, in Chester Co.; d. there, near London Grove village, 7. 23. 1850; bur. at London Grove Meeting House; a son of Jacob and Sarah (White) Pyle. Issue:

- 3799. Lydia, b. 9. 9. 1801; d. there; unm.; bur. at London Grove.
- 3800. Mary b. 6. 6. 1803; d. 1. 22. 1873; m. Oborn Harlan (No. 1250), 1824.
- 3801. Rebecca, b. 11. 22. 1805; d. 8. 25. 1887; m. Michael Hurford (No. 1502), 4. 11. 1832.
- 3802. Elizabeth, b. 2. 1. 1808; d. 7. 23. 1825; bur. at London Grove Meeting.
- 3803. Hannah, b. 6. 7. 1811; d. 12. 31. 1838; unm.; bur. at London Grove.
- 3804. Samuel, b. 5. 29. 1815; m. Ann P. Cranston, 12. 21. 1842.
- 3805. Susan, b. 10. 30. 1817; d. 5. 14. 1887, in Chester Co.; unm.; bur. at London Grove Meeting House.

1235. **Ezekiel White** (Hannah, George's), merchant, Hicksite Friend, b. 1. 15. 1789, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3. 2. 1860, at Milltown, that county; bur. at Greenmount Cemetery, near West Chester. He m. 12. 4. 1817, in Philadelphia, by W. H. Stanton, D. D., of the Baptist Church, **Amelia Dicks** (Baptist), b. 6. 26. 1797, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 11. 16. 1875, at Milltown; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of James and Rebecca (Nidee) Dicks, farmer in Delaware Co., Pa. Children all b. in Chester Co. Issue:

- 3806. Minerva, b. 10. 17. 1818; d. there, 10. 22. 1890; m. Jacob E. John, 10. 6. 1842.
- 3807. Elizabeth Ann, b. 12. 11. 1820; m. David Ferrce, 11. 28. 1840.
- 3808. George D., b. 11. 27. 1823; d. 3. 1. 1891, at West Chester; unm.
- 3809. Endline, b. 9. 2. 1826, at Milltown, Chester Co.; unm., 1890; residence, West Chester, Pa.
- 3810. Hannah, b. 5. 31. 1828; d. 5. 29. 1861; unm.
- 3811. Rebecca A., b. 12. 17. 1832; d. 10. 7. 1886, at West Chester; m. 12. 29. 1864, in Philadelphia, Abner Hoopes; b. 2. 2. 1838, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 6. 11. 1884, at West Chester; both bur. in Greenmount Cemetery; a son of Caleb J. Hoopes (farmer), b. in Delaware Co., and Mary Gawthorp, b. 11. 9. 1809, in Chester Co., Pa. No children.

**1236. Rebecca White** <sup>7</sup> (Hannah,<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 1, 16, 1789, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 27, 1834; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House. She m. 11, 12, 1806, by ceremony of Friends at London Grove Meeting, **Ellis Allen** (farmer, Friend), b. 7, 27, 1783, in Chester Co.; d. there, 2, 24, 1856, in New Garden Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove; a son of William Allen (farmer), b. 8, 3, 1730, in Chester Co., and Sarah Davis. Issue:

- 3812. Sarah, b. 8, 20, 1807, in London Grove Twp.; d. 4, 5, 1886, in New Garden Twp.; m. Michael Hurford (No. 1502), 9, 18, 1862.
- 3813. Hannah, b. 11, 17, 1802, in New Garden Twp.; d. there, 2, 18, 1888; m. Eber Hurford (No. 1506), 9, 17, 1829.
- 3814. William, b. 10, 16, 1813; m. Ruthanna A. Passmore, 10, 18, 1843; (2) Phebe Hoopes, 9, 29, 1863; (3) Lydia Conner, 7, 11, 1867.
- 3815. Reuben W., b. 5, 26, 1823, in New Garden Twp.; d. there, 7, 19, 1827.
- 3816. Ellis, b. 4, 23, 1829, in New Garden Twp.; d. there, 2, 23, 1831.

**1239. Hannah Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Silas,<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup>), Presbyterian, b. 2, 26, 1787, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 12, 13, 1867; bur. in cemetery at Unionville. She m. 6, 3, 1813 (possibly at West Grove Meeting), **Jeremiah Underwood** (shoemaker, Friend), b. 2, 8, 1780, in West Grove Twp.; d. there, 12, 9, 1828; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at West Grove Meeting House; a son of Jeremiah Underwood (farmer) and Elizabeth Hutton. At the time of their marriage Hannah resided near Doe Run village and Jeremiah at West Grove. Issue:

- 3817. George Harlan (farmer, cabinet-maker), b. 3, 16, 1814, in West Grove Twp.; d. 10, 6, 1857, in London Grove Twp.; bur. at London Grove Meeting House. He m. Lydia Jane Smith, who d. 11, 10, 1886, in Upper Oxford Twp.; bur. at Oxford Cemetery; a dau. of Joseph Smith. They had: (i) Joseph, who was killed in the Union Army.
- 3818. Elizabeth Ann., b. 2, 16, 1816, in West Marlborough; d. there, 6, 20, 1839; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House.
- 3819. Hannah Jane, b. 7, 23, 1818; m. William M. Baily (No. 4606), 3, 23, 1869.
- 3820. Silas Harlan, b. 11, 29, 1819, in West Marlborough Twp.; d. there, in infancy.
- 3821. Maris, b. 9, 12, 1821, in West Marlborough Twp.; d. there, in infancy.
- 3822. Rachel P., b. 12, 23, 1823, in West Marlborough Twp.; m. 1, 25, 1849, in Marlborough Meeting, William King (carpenter and farmer), b. 3, 28, 1819, in Newlin Twp.; d. 5, 22, 1884, at Unionville; bur. there; a son of William King (farmer) and Elizabeth Flounders. No children.
- 3823. Jeremiah E., b. 7, 26, 1827, in West Marlborough Twp.; d. there, 5, 2, 1861; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Ercildoun Meeting House. He m. 12, 16, 1852, at Sadsbury Meeting, Ann Eliza Thorn, b. 5, 15, 1825, in Fallowfield Twp.; d. 12, 17, 1892, at Parksburg; bur. at Ercildoun Meeting House; a dau. of Joseph Thorn (farmer) and Margaret Williams. Children:

(i) Hannah M., b. 9, 28, 1855, in Chester Co.; m. there, 12, 24, 1885, Maris W. Jackson, a son of Samuel and Hannah E. (Speakman) Jackson (No. 3993), and had: (a) Ada Dempsey, b. 7, 23, 1887. (b) Samuel Walter, b. 5, 17, 1889.

(ii) William H., b. 11, 15, 1857, in Chester Co.; d. there, 12, 22, 1885; m. Mary E. Seltzer, a dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Valentine) Seltzer, and have had: (a) Jere Latta, deceased. (b) Mary Rachel, deceased. (c) William Harlan, b. 9, 23, 1892. (d) Joseph Frank, b. 12, 26, 1894.

**1243. Ezekiel Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Silas,<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup>), farmer in early life, Presbyterian, b. 5, 11, 1804, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2, 8, 1868, in Coatesville; bur. there, in Fairview Cemetery. He m. 1, 8, 1828, in Marietta, Lancaster Co., that state, **Hannah M. Buller** (No. 1839), Presbyterian, b. 2, 23, 1806, in Chester Co.; d. there, at Coatesville, 3, 19, 1895, at the home of her son; bur. there, in Fairview Cemetery; a dau. of William Buller (No. 493).

Ezekiel and Hannah began married life near the village of Doe Run and upon the old homestead, where they remained until about the year 1844, when they removed to and settled in Coatesville, where he engaged in business for some years, and where they spent the remainder of their lives. Issue:

3824. Mary Ann, b. 5, 29, 1829; m. Eli S. Kuhns, 9, 25, 1849.

3825. Susan Amanda, b. 10, 21, 1830; d. 9, 3, 1898; m. Washington B. Mendenhall, 11, 1, 1849.

3826. Abram Douglass, b. 9, 3, 1833; m. Elizabeth B. Scott, 1, 1, 1857; (2) Mrs. Ella A. (Baldwin) Whyte, 6, 18, 1885; (3) Olive O. Wilcox, 10, 11, 1899.

**1250. Oborn Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Eli,<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 5, 26, 1794, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 12, 30, 1876; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Fallowfield Meeting House. He m. 1824, near Kennet Square, Chester Co., by ceremony of Friends, **Mary Pyle** (No. 3800), a Friend, b. 6, 6, 1803, in Chester Co.; d. there, 1, 22, 1873; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Loudon Grove Meeting House; a dau. of Samuel Pyle (farmer) and Hannah White (No. 1232). One son:

3827. S. Thompson, b. 10, 5, 1834; d. 5, 3, 1890; m. Sarah Martin, 11, 18, 1858.

**1251. Aaron Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Eli,<sup>6</sup> George<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 6, 21, 1800, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1, 7, 1883, in Clinton Co., Ind.; bur. in cemetery at Michigantown. He m. 9, 11, 1828, in Loudoun Co., Va., **Edith G. Burson**, b. there, 8, 28, 1807; d. in St. Joseph Co., Mich.; bur. there, in Flatbush Burying Grounds; a dau. of Jesse and Martha (Brown) Burson, farmers and natives of Loudoun Co., Va.

Aaron Harlan left Chester Co., Pa., 1824, going into Loudoun Co., Va., where he m. In 1829, accompanied by his wife, he em. to Ohio, and from there to Michigan. After her death he went to Clinton Co., Ind., and d. there. His children were all b. in St. Joseph Co., Mich. Issue:

3828. Martha E., b. 8, 9, 1830.

3829. Joseph A., b. 5, 27, 1835; d. 10, 30, 1836.

3830. Mary R., b. 9, 25, 1836; d. 11, 4, 1837.

3831. Isaac A., b. 10, 2, 1838; m. Louvina Hankins, 12, 3, 1865.

1267. **Lewis Sharpless** <sup>7</sup> (Dinah,<sup>6</sup> Richard<sup>5</sup>); also of (Dinah<sup>6</sup>, Alice<sup>5</sup>), farmer, a Friend, b. 7, 22, 1780, in East Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 2, 1805; bur. in cemetery at West Chester. He m. 11, 24, 1824, in West Bradford Twp., **Ann Jefferies**, b. there, 4, 24, 1794; d. there, 4, 19, 1852; bur. in b. g. at Westchester; a dau. of Jacob Jefferies (farmer), b. 9, 26, 1754, and Elizabeth Cope, b. 1, 12, 1770; both in East Bradford Twp. Lewis and Ann were each residing in East Bradford at the time of their marriage.

"Lewis farmed a place in that township adjoining West Chester and belonging to Joseph Townsend, of Baltimore, Md.; then removed to the farm of Henry Hoopes, in East Caln Twp., and remained there until 1848, when he bought from his wife's brother the Jefferies homestead of 125 acres and resided there until his death."—*Sharpless Genealogy*.

Children:

3832. Joseph, b. 9, 6, 1825, in East Bradford Twp.; m. Isabel King. No further record.

3833. Oliver, b. 6, 21, 1827, same; d. there, 4, 16, 1871; unm.

3834. Elizabeth Cope, b. 11, 30, 1830, same; m. Alfred Sharpless, 5, 13, 1857.

1276. **Nancy Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Isaac,<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup>), Methodist, b. 12, 14, 1781, in Baltimore Co., Md. She m. there, about 1797/8, **Stephen Cooper** (farmer, Methodist), b. in that county, 2, 5, 1778; a son of Stephen Cooper (brick and stone mason), b. in England, and — Forsythe, b. in Baltimore Co., Md. They removed from there to Licking Co., Ohio, where Nancy d. 8, 13, 1844, at Sylvania, and was bur. there. Stephen d. 3, 14, 1853, near Ottawa, LaSalle Co., Ill., and was bur. there. The children, with the exception of the youngest three, were b. in Baltimore Co., Md. Issue:

3835. Samuel, b. 5, 17, 1799; d. 7, 13, 1856, at Green Castle, Ind.; bur. there; m. Caroline Thrall. No further record.

3836. Ezekiel C., b. 10, 14, 1801; d. 1865, at Ottawa, Ill.; m. Dorcas Gray. No further record.

3837. Isaac H., b. 10, 10, 1803; d. in Texas; m. Rhoda Palmer. No further record.

3838. William, b. 9, 5, 1805; d. there, in infancy.

3839. Hannah P., b. 4, 10, 1807; d. 8, 28, 1869; m. William Head.

3840. Margaret, b. 2, 20, 1810; m. William McCamie; (2) William Elwood. No further record.

3841. Stephen, b. 2, 18, 1812; d. there, in infancy.

3842. Charles C., b. 8, 6, 1813; d. 9, 18, 1844, in Ford Co., Ill.; m. Eliza Garrison.

3843. Joshua, b. 9, 14, 1815; d. 12, 28, 1808; m. Elizabeth Clark, 3, 14, 1850. No further record.

3844. Nancy, b. 11, 3, 1817, in Licking Co., Ohio; d. in Cooper Co., Mo.; m. James B. Summerville. No further record.

3845. Sally, b. 4, 23, 1822, in Licking Co., Ohio; d. 1856, in LaSalle Co., Ill.

3846. Mary R., b. 3, 23, 1824, same; d. 3, 21, 1891, in Story Co., Ia.; m. Robert Jennings. No further record.

**1278. Samuel Dorsey Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Isaac,<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup>), Methodist, painter, b. 8, 9, 1786, in Baltimore Co., Md.; d. there, 9, 11, 1810; bur. there. He m. 1803, in that county, **Nancy Cox**, who d. in 1865, in Smithfield, Jefferson Co., Ohio; bur. there. They had one dau.:

3847. Sarah Ann, b. 8, 20, 1809, in Baltimore Co.; d. 4 Mo., 1889, at Steubenville, Ohio; m. Abner Oneal, 1830. He is also deceased. No children.

**1280. Joshua Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Isaac,<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup>), cooper, b. 2, 1, 1792, in Baltimore Co., Md.; removed to Brooks Co., Va. (now in W. Va.), 1811. He m. 1816, at Steubenville, Ohio, **Elizabeth Pitner**, b. 1796, in Baltimore Co., Md.; d. 9, 6, 1867, at Steubenville, Ohio; bur. there; a dau. of Abner and Martha. Their children were all born in Jefferson Co., Ohio. Joshua Harlan d. 6 Mo., 1860. Issue:

3848. Samuel, b. 8, 22, 1818; d. 8, 14, 1887; m. Sarah McGregor, 12, 15, 1852.

3849. William H., d. in Galveston, Texas; m. Ann Stewart. No further record.

3850. Cyrus, b. in Sabine Pass, Texas; unm.

3851. Stephen W., b. 6, 26, 1826; d. 3, 21, 1874; m. Sarah Holroyd, 7, 21, 1850.

3852. Benton, who d. at Galveston, Texas; unm.

3853. Alexander, who d. at New Orleans, La.; m. Mary Cable. No further record.

3854. Benjamin, who d. in Jefferson Co., Ohio; m. Rachel Smith. No further record.

3855. Anna, living, 1869; unm.

3856. Rebecca, deceased; unm.

**1281. John Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Isaac,<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup>), merchant, farmer, b. 8, 22, 1794, in Baltimore Co., Md. In 1811 he moved with his parents to Brooks Co., Va. (now in W. Va.), and from there into Belmont Co., Ohio, and later into Jefferson Co., same state. He m. 1, 25, 1815, at Steubenville, Ohio, **Catherine Fagg** (Methodist), b. 12, 25, 1794, in Kent Co., England; d. 2, 24, 1874, at Summerfield, Noble Co., Ohio; bur. there; a dau. of Thomas and Mary (Henham) Fagg, natives of England, but at this time residents of Jefferson Co., Ohio. John d. 9, 11, 1866, at Summerfield; bur. there. Their children, it seems, were b. in Belmont Co., Ohio. Issue:

3857. Samuel Dorsey, b. 11, 15, 1815; d. 6, 12, 1886; m. Ellen Douglass, 1838.

3858. Isaac Rhoads, b. 2, 17, 1818; m. Susan J. Jenkins, 1839; (2) Matilda Haskett, 1848; (3) Lucy A. Barnett, 1882.

3859. Margaret Ann, b. 1, 25, 1821; m. Richard Dowell, 9, 1, 1839.

3860. Thomas Henham, b. 7, 22, 1823; d. 10, 6, 1880; m. Maria Broadhurst, 1846.

3861. John, b. 4, 17, 1826; d. 11, 14, 1871; m. Mary A. Thomas, 1, 30, 1845.

3862. Mary Jane, b. 6, 13, 1828; m. James Parker, 2, 14, 1851.

3863. Catherine, b. 12, 29, 1830; d. 4, 12, 1887, in Lancaster Co., Ohio; m. Vincent Hague. No further record.  
 3864. Lambert Allman, b. 6, 22, 1833; d. there, 12, 24, 1837.  
 3865. Nathan Charles, b. 8, 29, 1836; d. 8, 20, 1883; m. Jerusha Leeper, 8, 25, 1858.

**1282. Eli Todd Harlan** <sup>2</sup> (Isaac,<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup>), cooper, Methodist, b. 10, 7, 1796, in Baltimore Co., Md.; removed from that county with his parents to Brooks Co., (now in) W. Va., and in 1813 to Steubenville, Jefferson Co., Ohio. He m. 6, 13, 1816, in Jefferson Co., Ohio, **Julia Ann Tarleton** (Methodist), b. 1, 11, 1797, in Baltimore Co., Md.; d. 1, 21, 1892, at Steubenville, Ohio; bur. there; a dau. of James Tarleton (merchant) and Catherine Hillman, the latter b. in Philadelphia. Eli T. Harlan d. 4, 3, 1862, at Calhoun, Ky.; bur. there. Their children were b. in Jefferson Co., Ohio. Issue:

3866. Pamela, b. 7, 28, 1817; d. there, 8, 5, 1817.  
 3867. Richard Tarleton, b. 9, 6, 1818; d. there, 10, 3, 1818.  
 3868. Margaret A., b. 1, 4, 1820; m. James Humphrey. No further record.  
 3869. Catherine, b. 7, 25, 1822; m. John Van Horn. No further record.  
 3870. Andrew I., b. 9, 27, 1824; d. there, 2, 11, 1828.  
 3871. Caroline U., b. 4, 2, 1827; m. Alex Hobler. No further record.  
 3872. Sarah Ann, b. 8, 15, 1829; m. O. A. Worthington, 7, 15, 1848. No further record.  
 3873. Elizabeth D., b. 12, 15, 1831; d. there, 6, 3, 1842.  
 3874. Roxanna M., b. 11, 15, 1835; m. John P. Clark, 8, 25, 1861. No further record.  
 3875. James F. H., b. 3, 16, 1840; d. 1878.

**1284. Elwood Harlan** <sup>2</sup> (James,<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup>), merchant, Friend, b. 11, 9, 1780, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10, 11, 1810, at Oak Run, two miles east of Eastland Meeting House, that county. He m. 3, 12, 1807, by ceremony of Friends at New Garden Meeting, **Rachel Paxson**, a dau. of Henry Paxson (shoemaker), b. 8, 17, 1750, and Matilda Kimble, b. 1753. The compiler is of the opinion that Henry and Matilda Paxson came from Berks Co., Pa., into Chester Co., same state. Issue:

3876. Hannah, b. 7, 22, 1808, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. there, 1829, Levi Springer, "one not in unity with Friends," and was disowned by New Garden Meeting, 4, 9, 1829. No issue.  
 3877. John Paxson, b. 3, 13, 1809; d. 4, 12, 1860; m. Mary Ann Hoopes, 1836.  
 3878. Matilda, b. 9, 24, 1810, same; m. 1829, in Chester Co., Lewis Springer. Disowned by New Garden Monthly Meeting, 12, 10, 1829, for marriage by magistrate, to one not a member with Friends.

**1285. Hannah Harlan** <sup>2</sup> (James,<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup>), Friend, b. in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa., 11, 24, 1780; d. in Lancaster Co., that state, 6, 24, 1806; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Eastland Meeting House. She m. by ceremony of Friends at Eastland Meeting, 12, 15, 1770, **Joseph Paxson**, Friend, b. in Chester Co., 12, 15, 1779; d. in Lancaster Co., date unknown; bur. at Eastland; a son of

Henry and Matilda (Kimble) Paxson. At the time of their marriage Hannah was residing in Little Britain Twp., Lancaster Co., and Joseph in Eastland Twp. Issue:

3879. Henry, b. 8, 12, 1804; d. 9, 12, 1865; m. Rachel Job, 10, 17, 1827; (2) Marib Johnson (Miller).

3880. Hannah, b. in Eastland Twp., 6, 20, 1806; d. there, 6, 24, 1806; "buried in the same grave with the mother."

1286. **Mary Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (James, <sup>6</sup> Isaac <sup>5</sup>), Friend, b. in Chester Co., Pa., 4, 5, 1785; d. in Eastland Twp., Lancaster Co., 9, 25, 1825; bur. there, at Eastland Friends' Burying Grounds; m. about 1806, **Richard Reynolds** (farmer, Friend), b. 1 Mo., 1782, place of birth not known; d. in Jackson Co., Ia., 1, 7, 1854; bur. there; a son of Reuben Reynolds and Margaret King. Mary Harlan removed when a child into Lancaster Co. and remained there during life. Issue:

3881. Hannah, b. 1807; d. in Allegheny Co., Pa., 1838; m. Thomas McClary.

3882. Phinehas, b. 1, 17, 1809; d. 1, 10, 1848; m. Mary S. Birchfield, 6, 8, 1830 (?).

3883. Susanna, b. 1810; d. in infancy.

3884. Elizabeth, b. 1811; d. about 1825.

3885. Margaret, b. 3, 18, 1813; d. at Oskaloosa, Ia., 5, 20, 1901; m. William Barrickman, 4, 16, 1832.

3886. Mary Swayne, b. 3, 13, 1815; d. at Ord, Neb., 11, 29, 1903; m. William Gray, 5, 2, 1833.

3887. Jane Mason, b. 5, 6, 1817; d. at Jamaica, Ia., 1, 26, 1908; m. John S. Birchfield, 11 Mo., 1848.

3888. Edith Webb, b. 1819; d. about 1825.

3889. James Harlan, b. 1820; d. about 1825.

3890. Sarah, b. 8, 12, 1822; d. at Youngstown, Ohio, 7, 24, 1906; m. at Greenville, Pa., 11, 14, 1848, William Clark (farmer), b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., 7, 18, 1820; d. in Mercer Co., Pa., 8, 14, 1881; bur. there; a son of John and Rossana Clark. Issue: (i) Margaret Jane, b. 10, 9, 1844; d. 4, 6, 1890; m. David Walker, 9, 11, 1862.

1287. **Benjamin Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (James, <sup>6</sup> Isaac <sup>5</sup>), millwright, merchant, a Friend, b. 9, 12, 1788, in Little Britain Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 31, 1840; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Eastland Meeting House. He m. 1812, in that county, **Ann Gray**, b. there probably; d. there, 8 Mo., 1815; bur. at Eastland Meeting. The name of her parents could not be secured. Benjamin m. (2) 1827, in that county, **Mrs. Mary (Ballance) Miller** (a widow), of whom nothing more could be obtained. Issue:

3891. Elwood, b. 4, 11, 1813, in Columbia, Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. there, 1832; bur. at Eastland Meeting House; unm.

3892. Minerva W., b. 2, 13, 1815; m. Joseph Lewis, 8, 21, 1834. No further record.

3893. Anna, b. 4, 24, 1828; m. Charles Reed, and left two daus., whose names were not furnished.

3894. Mary, b. 1, 18, 1834; m. William K. Brown, and in 1887 was residing in Harrisburg, Pa. Has one son.



MARY S. REYNOLDS GRAY.

No. 3886.

Born 3rd May 1811, 1813.

Died 11th May 79th, 1903.



MARY S. REYNOLDS GRAY (No. 3886) AND FOUR OF HER THIRTEEN CHILDREN AND THEIR COMPANIONS.

First row left, Margaret (No. 827) and husband.

First row right, Wm. M. Gray (No. 828) and wife.

Second row left, Susan Alice (No. 829) and husband.

Second row right, Mary Elizabeth (No. 830) and husband.



**1289. Jonathan Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (James,<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup>), farmer, a Friend, b. 8, 16, 1794, in Chester Co., Pa.; removed with his parents when but a child into Lancaster Co., and from there to Wayne Co., Ind., in 1835. He m. 8, 24, 1820, in Lancaster Co., **Elizabeth Thompson** (a Presbyterian), b. 7, 7, 1796, in Chester Co.; d. 9, 9, 1872, in Lancaster Co.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Eastland Meeting House; a dau. of William Thompson (physician) and Elizabeth —, both natives of Chester Co. At the time of their marriage Jonathan was residing in Little Britain Twp., Lancaster Co., and Elizabeth in East Nottingham Twp., Chester Co. Jonathan Harlan d. 9, 13, 1835, in Wayne Co., Ind., and was bur. there, in Friends' "Old" Burying Grounds at Richmond. He d. within five months after reaching Indiana; the cause of his death was typhus fever. Soon after his death Elizabeth and her children returned (like Naomi of old) to her home in Lancaster Co. Issue:

3895. John Milton, b. 4, 5, 1821, in Lancaster Co.; unm., 1890; residence, Kirksville, Pa.

3896. George W., b. 10, 2, 1822; d. 6, 23, 1888; m. Emma W. Brown, 4, 26, 1849.

3897. Lucetta Melvina, b. 5, 21, 1827; m. Isaac Richards Taylor (No. 4259), 2, 12, 1846.

3898. Mary E., b. 4, 10, 1828; m. James Barnes, 3, 3, 1851.

3899. Margaret, b. 2, 6, 1832; m. William T. Leonard, 1862.

3900. Sidney W., b. 1, 2, 1835; m. James Wright, and d. at Eastland, Pa.

3901. William T., b. 12, 12, 1837; m. Emily M. Wright, 12, 25, 1860.

The children were b. in Lancaster Co., Pa.

**1290. Sarah Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (James,<sup>6</sup> Isaac<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 6, 12, 1798, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 12, 1835, in Richmond, Wayne Co., Ind.; bur. there, in Friends' "Old" Burying Grounds. She m. about the year 1818, in Chester Co., Pa., **Isaac Paxson** (a farmer, Friend), b. 6, 12, 1798, in Chester Co.; d. 1, 25, 1850, in Richmond, Ind.; bur. there, beside the wife; a son of Henry and Martha (Kimble) Paxson. At the time of their marriage Sarah was residing near Red Lion, in Chester Co., and Isaac in Lancaster. They resided in the latter until April, 1835, when they em. to Wayne Co., Ind., where four months later Sarah d. with typhus fever. Issue:

3902. Mary Swayne, b. 10, 16, 1819; d. 6, 17, 1882; m. Marcutia C. Lewis, 11, 30, 1841.

3903. Henry James, b. 4, 24, 1821; d. there, 2 Mo., 1823.

3904. Hannah Harlan, b. 7, 8, 1823; d. 3, 19, 1864; m. Edwin Parks, 8, 24, 1845.

3905. John Milton, b. 5, 7, 1825; m. Nancy Warren, 1847; (2) Elizabeth Battery, 1860.

3906. Rebecca Jane, b. 5, 6, 1827; d. there, 5, 7, 1844; unm.

3907. Sarah M., b. 3, 18, 1829; m. Oliver P. White, 4, 26, 1849.

3908. Isaac Harlan, b. 8, 15, 1834; m. Ellen C. Thomas, 10, 27, 1855.

**1294. Phebe Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 7, 28, 1804, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 20, 1836, at Hamorton; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. She m. 6, 18, 1825, at West

Chester, **Ellwood Doane** (Friend), b. 6, 10, 1807, in Chester Co.; d. at Atglen, that county; bur. there; a son of Ebenezer Doane and Elizabeth Paxson, farmers in Chester Co. Issue:

3909. Sarah Ann, b. 6, 29, 1826, in Chester Co.; d. there, 9, 11, 1842, at Hamorton; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House; unm.

3910. Elizabeth J., b. 12, 16, 1827; m. Alexander Steel, 2, 22, 1856.

3911. Harlan, b. 7, 12, 1831; m. Hannah Kipe, 4, 22, 1891. No further record.

3912. Elwood, b. 9, 11, 1835; m. Fannie R. Gettis, 1865; (2) Jennie W. Worley, 1880.

1295. **Thomas Harlan** (Thomas, Thomas\*), blacksmith, auctioneer, a Friend; b. 7, 18, 1806, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 12, 7, 1887, in Philadelphia; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 5, 20, 1827, at West Chester, by ceremony of Friends, **Hannah Vernon** (a Friend), b. 3, 6, 1808, in Chester Co.; d. 8, 11, 1885, at Hamorton, that county; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Mordecai Vernon (farmer), b. 1750, in East Marlborough Twp., and Deborah Hoopes, b. 4, 10, 1774, in East Goshen Twp.; both in Chester Co. Issue:

3913. Lewis B., b. 6, 5, 1828; m. Mary Wiatt, 5, 1, 1862; (2) Mary Jane Oldham, 7, 5, 1866; residence, 1890, Philadelphia. No children.

3914. Emeline, b. 1, 2, 1831; m. Samuel Casperson, of Wilmington, Del. No children.

3915. Charity Ann, b. 11, 25, 1836; m. William F. Zane; residence, 1890, Wilmington, Del.

3916. Ellis (plasterer), b. 2, 24, 1839, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He m. 1860, in Philadelphia, Annie Zane, b. there, 9, 24, 1841; living, 1887; a dau. of Eben and Elizabeth (Briton) Zane; residence, 1890, Hamorton, Pa. Children: (i) Lucia, b. 10, 16, 1861; m. Washington E. Briggs. (ii) Edgar, b. 11, 10, 1864, at Hamorton; residence, 1890, Nottingham, Pa.

3917. Ann Eliza, b. 7, 5, 1842; d. 8, 9, 1891, in Philadelphia; m. John Miles. No children.

3918. Charles, b. in Chester Co.; d. there, in infancy.

1296. **Sarah Jane Harlan** (Thomas, Thomas\*), a Friend, b. 6, 6, 1808, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 6, 10, 1831, **Joshua R. Fell** (blacksmith, a Friend), b. 1, 21, 1804, in East Caln Twp., Chester Co.; d. 1, 15, 1888, in Morrow Co., Ore.; bur. there; a son of Jesse Fell (hatter and farmer), b. 10, 15, 1776, and Rebecca Roman, b. 9, 15, 1781, both in Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage Sarah was residing in Chester and Joshua in Lancaster Co. They settled in the latter county and remained there until 1837, when they removed to McLean Co., Ill., and in 1887, accompanied their eldest son to Heppner Co., Ore., where he d. as stated. Sarah was living at last report. Issue:

3919. Charles Edwin (farmer), b. 10, 10, 1832, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. 5, 23, 1854, in McLean Co., Ill., Sarah Lamanda Deems, b. 1, 21, 1831; living, 1890; a dau. of John and Phebe (Brown) Deems. They em.

in 1887 to Heppner, Morrow Co., Ore., and settled upon a farm. Children: (i) Ida L., b. 4, 13, 1855. (ii) Thomas Edwin, b. 6, 19, 1858; m. Mary Augusta Dodson, 12, 31, 1888, at Heppner, Ore.; a dau. of William R. and Sarah (Croper) Dodson. Thomas Edwin was a member of the Oregon General Assembly in 1888. (iii) Joshua Harlan, b. 2, 11, 1862; a physician; unm., 1887. (iv) George Deems, b. 12, 3, 1868. (v) Walter Palmer, b. 9, 3, 1870. All b. in McLean Co., Ill.

3920. Mary Elizabeth, b. 9, 4, 1835, at Salisbury, Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. 5, 6, 1857, in McLean Co., Ill., John D. Conner, b. 9, 12, 1820, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 5, 27, 1884, at Fort Worth, Texas; bur. there; a son of John A. and Mary (Dennie) Conner. Mary, in 1887, was residing at Fort Worth. Children: (i) George Deems, b. 6, 11, 1858. (ii) Alice M., b. 6, 17, 1860; m. Charles W. Eastham; residence, 1887, Fort Worth, Texas. (iii) John A., b. 1, 21, 1863; d. 2, 10, 1870.
3921. Thomas Harlan, b. 2, 15, 1837, at Salisbury, Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 8, 10, 1838, at Bloomington, McLean Co., Ill.
3922. Lucretia Mott, b. 12, 8, 1839, at Bloomington, Ill.; d. there, 11, 14, 1840.
3923. Sarah Ellen, b. 11, 4, 1842, same; d. there, 10, 24, 1884. She m. there, 1862, Mathew Faloon (physician), and had: (i) Emma, b. 6, 27, 1865.
3924. Rebecca Roman, b. 12, 9, 1844, same; d. there, 7, 9, 1846.

1300. **Ezekiel Webb Harlan** <sup>2</sup> (Israel,<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup>), Episcopal Methodist, b. 5, 15, 1801, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 7, 31, 1868, at Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., that state; bur. there. He m. about 1821, in Chester Co., **Margaretta Baker**, b. 8, 16, 1802, in that county; d. 8, 13, 1878, at Mauch Chunk; bur. there; a dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Baldwin) Baker, farmers in Chester Co. Ezekiel and wife removed soon after marriage from Chester to Carbon Co., and it is not unlikely that he was residing there at the time of his marriage. He was a contractor and shipper of coal. Issue:

3925. Hannah Ann, b. 3, 11, 1822, in Carbon Co., Pa.; d. 8, 5, 1845, in Philadelphia; bur. there, in Monument Cemetery. She m. in Carbon Co., Treacy E. Waller, M. D., who d. 1885, at Wilmington, Del. No issue.
3926. Elizabeth Baker, b. 3, 10, 1824; d. 4, 21, 1855; m. Abram Focht, 9, 21, 1843.
3927. William J., b. 6, 1, 1825; d. 5, 28, 1887; m. Abbie Ann Kirk, 9, 17, 1846.
3928. Margaretta Louisa, b. 10, 8, 1826; m. Nathan D. Cortwright, 2, 6, 1845.
3929. Julia Malinda, b. 4, 15, 1828; m. Thomas R. Crellin, 1848.
3930. Mary, b. 12, 31, 1829, in Carbon Co.; d. there, 1, 11, 1830.
3931. Lydia, b. 1, 8, 1831, in Carbon Co.; d. there, 3, 28, 1831.
3932. Josiah W., b. 6, 7, 1832; m. Mary Ann Long, 8, 10, 1852.
3933. Sarah, b. 12, 19, 1834, in Carbon Co.; d. there, 3, 18, 1835.
3934. John W., b. 11, 17, 1837, in Carbon Co.; d. 12, 25, 1878; unm.
3935. Harriet B., b. 1, 15, 1840; m. Thomas B. Hall, 12, 11, 1862.
3936. Ezekiel Webb, b. 11, 19, 1846, in Carbon Co.; d. there, 1, 6, 1876; m. Fanny Clark. No further record.

**1302. Benjamin Jones Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Israel,<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 3, 12, 1808, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 7, 1861; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 1, 6, 1831, **Phebe Stern** (a Friend), b. 2, 26, 1808, in Chester Co.; d. there, 7, 16, 1884; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet; a dau. of John Stern (saddle and harness maker), b. 10, 10, 1776, in Kennet Twp., and Phebe McFarlan, b. same, 1 Mo., 1779. Issue:

3937. Jacob S., b. 10, 28, 1831, in East Marlborough Twp.; d. there, 7, 3, 1863, unm.

3938. Jones Israel, b. 5, 31, 1834; d. 6, 13, 1903; m. Mary Stephens, 2, 19, 1857.

3939. William H., b. 11, 6, 1836; d. 9, 7, 1885; m. Susanna Stephens, 8, 6, 1856.

3940. Stephen W., b. 4, 9, 1838; m. Lydia Ann Stephens, 3, 4, 1858.

3941. Ann M., b. 1, 1, 1842, in East Marlborough; d. there, 6, 30, 1844.

3942. Elizabeth P., b. 9, 10, 1847, same; d. there, 11, 29, 1887, at Fairville; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. She m. 10, 1, 1874, William, a son of David and Mary (Morgan) Windle, farmers in Chester Co., Pa. Child: (i) Walter, b. 7, 3, 1876.

**1305. William S. Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Israel,<sup>6</sup> Thomas<sup>5</sup>), farmer, a Friend, b. 4, 23, 1819, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 14, 1881, in East Oxford Twp.; bur. there, in Oxford Cemetery. He m. 7, 17, 1845, by ceremony of Friends at Westchester, **Margaret Seeds** (a Friend), b. 8, 31, 1825, in Chester Co.; d. there, 3, 20, 1857, in Pocoposon Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Marshallton; a dau. of George Seeds (farmer), b. in that township, and Rachel Palmer, b. in Concord; the former in Chester Co. and the latter in Delaware Co., Pa. Issue:

3943. Hannah Ann, b. 7, 14, 1846, in Chester Co.; unm., 1890; residence, West Chester, Pa.

3944. Rachel Ann, b. 8, 23, 1848, same; d. there, 8, 10, 1878; m. Evan Bailly, 4, 15, 1874.

**1308. Deborah Cloud** <sup>7</sup> (Harlan,<sup>6</sup> Ann<sup>5</sup>), b. 6, 3, 1794, at Wilmington, Del.; d. 4, 9, 1887, at Bridgeton, N. J.; bur. there. She m. 7, 23, 1816, **Daniel Chaloner** (druggist), b. at Providence, R. I.; d. 9 Mo., 1844, at Galena, Md.; a son of Job Chaloner, b. at St. Johns, N. B., and Philadelphia Howland, b. at New Bedford, Mass. Issue:

3945. Mary, d. aged 2 months.

3946. Maria Louisa, b. 7, 20, 1819; m. Joce Hurtt, 2, 13, 1842. No further record.

3947. Ann Eliza, b. 10, 15, 1821; m. Charles Hartwell, 12, 10, 1844.

3948. Alice M., b. 12, 23, 1824; m. Thomas Service, 2, 17, 1848.

**1320. George Baird** <sup>7</sup> (Susanna,<sup>6</sup> Susanna<sup>5</sup>), merchant, Presbyterian, b. 10, 28, 1785, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11, 2, 1860, in Washington Co., that

state; bur. there. He m. in that county, 10, 25, 1811, **Jane Wilson**, b. 9, 18, 1793, in Washington Co.; d. there, 7, 16, 1872; bur. near Washington, in same county; a dau. of John Wilson and Katherine Cunningham, the latter b. in the County of Colerain, Ireland. Issue:

3949. Catherine, b. 8, 8, 1812; d. 9, 26, 1871; m. George Wilson, 3, 15, 1836.

3950. Absalom, b. 5, 27, 1814; d. 6, 16, 1818.

3951. John, b. 7, 15, 1816; d. 3, 5, 1880; m. Harriet Gilfillan, 1, 9, 1844; (2) Harriet S. Clark, 12, 14, 1858.

3952. Susan, b. 9, 7, 1818, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 19, 1895; unm.

3953. Thomas, b. 5, 1, 1820; d. 3, 21, 1823.

3954. William, b. 5, 1, 1820; d. 5, 19, 1820.

3955. Martha, b. 4, 2, 1822; d. 10, 15, 1859; m. Alfred Caldwell, 8, 8, 1839.

3956. Ann Wilson, b. 6, 8, 1824; d. 8, 28, 1853; m. Zachariah S. Mitchell, 9, 10, 1844.

3957. Sarah, b. 4, 8, 1824; d. 8, 27, 1862; m. David S. Wilson, 10, 17, 1850.

3958. Jane Wilson, b. 4, 16, 1828, in Washington Co., Pa.; unm., 1895.

3959. George B., b. 11, 30, 1829; d. 3, 7, 1891; m. Margaretta McCollough, 1, 1, 1857.

3960. Andrew Todd, b. 9, 25, 1831; d. 3, 25, 1887; m. Clara Wilson, 6, 8, 1865.

3961. Alexander Wilson, b. 9, 23, 1833; d. 1, 13, 1834.

3962. Ellen Eliza, b. 4, 25, 1835, in Washington Co., Pa.; unm., 1895.

1321. **Thomas Harlan Baird** <sup>†</sup> (Susanna,<sup>6</sup> Susanna<sup>5</sup>), attorney-at-law, Presbyterian, b. 11, 15, 1787, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. there, 11, 22, 1866. He m. 11, 30, 1809, **Nancy McCollough** (Presbyterian), b. 1790, in Augusta Co., Ky.; d. 2, 11, 1871, in Pittsburgh, Pa.; bur. beside the husband in cemetery at Washington, Pa.; a dau. of Joseph and Ellen (Atchison) McCollough, natives of Armagh Co., Ireland. Their children were each b. in Washington Co., Pa. Issue:

3963. Elinor, b. 11, 10, 1810; d. 6, 25, 1892; m. Robert R. Reed, 2, 2, 1830.

3964. Susanna, b. 6, 18, 1812; d. 7, 22, 1815.

3965. James Atchison, b. 4, 4, 1814; d. 9, 11, 1815.

3966. Sarah, b. 2, 17, 1816; m. George Morgan. No further record.

3967. Mary, b. 5, 21, 1818; d. 2, 20, 1883; m. Joseph N. Patterson. No further record.

3968. Harriet, b. 2, 7, 1820; d. 5 Mo., 1883, in Washington Co., Pa.; unm.

3969. Eliza, b. 2, 7, 1820; m. Robert Patterson.

3970. Absalom, b. 7, 16, 1821; d. 8, 7, 1827.

3971. Thomas Harlan, b. 12, 17, 1824; d. 7, 7, 1869; m. Maria L. King, 12, 4, 1849.

3972. Susan Campbell, b. 10, 2, 1827; d. 3, 6, 1849, in Washington Co., Pa.; unm.

3973. Margaret Wilson, b. 1, 7, 1829, in Washington Co., Pa.; unm., 1895.

3974. Emily Graham, b. 4, 4, 1831; d. 2, 28, 1873; unm.

3975. Jean Reed, b. 1, 12, 1836; m. Charles McKnight.

1322. **William Baird** <sup>†</sup> (Susanna,<sup>6</sup> Susanna<sup>5</sup>), attorney-at-law, Presbyterian, b. 7, 24, 1789, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 6, 1834; bur. there, in Washington Burying Grounds. He m. 4, 1, 1822, in that county, **Nancy Agnes Mitchell** (Presbyterian), b. 1, 12, 1799, in Morgan Co., Va.; d. 3, 16, 1881, at Cumberland.

Md.; a dau. of John Mitchell (proprietor of lands), b. in Ayershire, Scotland, and Susanna Maria Jacobs, b. 10, 2, 1773, in Baltimore, Md. William and Nancy, at the time of their marriage, resided in Washington Co., Md., and each of their children was b. there. Issue:

3976. Susan, b. 1, 10, 1823; d. 1851, at Dayton, Ohio; unm.

3977. Absalom, b. 8, 20, 1824; m. Cornelius W. Smith, 10, 17, 1850.

3978. William, b. 7, 1, 1826; m. Anne Cecelia Nelson, 7, 2, 1852.

3979. Jane, b. 3, 10, 1828; m. John J. Jacobs, 1853.

3980. Katherine, b. 11, 5, 1829; d. 2, 11, 1857; m. William R. Jacobs, 7, 10, 1855. No further record.

3981. Maria, b. 5, 3, 1831; unm., 1895; residence, Wheeling, W. Va. No further record.

3982. John Mitchell, b. 10, 11, 1833; d. 1834. No further record.

**1323. Sarah Baird** <sup>†</sup> (Susanna,<sup>h</sup> Susanna<sup>h</sup>), b. 3, 11, 1793, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. 5, 10, 1833, at Maysville, Mason Co., Ky.; bur. there. She m. there, 5, 10, 1820, **William Hodge** (merchant and planter), of whom nothing more could be learned. Issue:

3983. Susan, who d. in infancy.

3984. Jane, who d. in infancy.

3985. George Baird, b. 4, 8, 1828; d. 8, 1, 1892; m. Keturah Moss Tibbatt. No further record.

" Sarah Baird, fifth child, and elder of the two daughters of Doctor Absalom Baird, of the Army of the Revolution, and Susanna Brown (and granddaughter of John Baird, an officer in the army of General Forbes, which captured Fort Duquesne from the French, and his wife Catherine McClean), was born March 11, 1793, at Washington, Washington Co., Pa. Her mother died November 11, 1802, and her father October 27, 1805. Thus left an orphan at an early age, she was taken under the guardianship of Mrs. Alexander Reed, a near friend and family connection, for a time, or until her elder brothers had established homes for themselves.

" She has been described as a woman of unusual personal beauty and of rare mental culture, besides being gifted with a sweetness and loveliness of character that endeared her to all with whom she was brought in contact, and formed the bond of the closest and most affectionate attachment between herself and her brother William, who was nearest to her in point of age. While on a visit to Kentucky, she made the acquaintance of William Hodge, a planter and merchant, residing in Maysville, in that state, who was a widower with children living. They were married May 30, 1820, and thereafter resided either at Maysville or Flemingsburg, Ky., until her death, on May 30, 1833, a victim of the terrible scourge of cholera that prevailed there in that year." (Written in 1879.)

**1334. Stephen Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (Solomon,<sup>h</sup> Stephen), carpenter, b. 9, 25, 1795, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 8, 1871, at West Chester; bur. in Oakland Cemetery, near that borough. He m. 1 Mo., 1824, in Chester Co., **Elizabeth Torrence**, b.

there, 7, 7, 1793; d. there, 11, 30, 1850, at West Chester; bur. near there, in Oakland Cemetery; a dau. of James Torrence and Elizabeth Donahoe, the latter b. in Ireland. Issue:

3986. Elizabeth, b. 1, 22, 1825; d. 4, 23, 1881, at West Chester; unm.; bur. at Oakland.

3987. Sarah Jane, b. 1, 3, 1833; unm., 1890.

3988. Mary, b. 6, 13, 1835; m. William Baker (No. 4428), 8, 12, 1862.

**1336. Deborah Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (Solomon,<sup>6</sup> Stephen<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. about 1799, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 15, 1847, at Chatham; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House. She m. 3, 7, 1822, at Philadelphia, **Ephriam Speakman** (farmer), b. 12, 12, 1796, in Chester Co.; d. there, 1, 2, 1857, at Chatham; bur. beside the wife; a son of Amos Speakman and Hannah Clayton, farmers, the latter b. in West Marlborough Twp. Issue:

3989. Harlan, b. 12, 26, 1822; d. 2, 21, 1851; unm.

3990. Elisha.

3991. Horatio, d. 3, 24, 1855; unm.

3992. Rebecca, b. 3, 30, 1827; m. John Y. Wilson, 10, 1, 1846.

3993. Hannah, b. 12, 24, 1831; m. Samuel Jackson, 1, 11, 1854.

3994. Isaac P.

3995. Francis, b. 9, 17, 1834; d. 5, 9, 1854.

**1342. William Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Stephen<sup>5</sup>), wheelwright, b. about 1790, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 10, 1851, in Cecil Co., Md.; bur. there, in Mount Olivet Cemetery. He m. about 1819, in Chester Co., **Sarah Hewlett**, b. 10, 14, 1792, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 7, 8, 1865, in Strikersville, Chester Co.; bur. in Mount Olivet; a dau. of Joel Hewlett (weaver), b. in Ireland. William settled in New Castle Co., Del., in 1825, and later in Cecil Co., Md. Issue:

3996. Elizabeth Ann, b. 3, 19, 1820; m. Samuel Dennison, 12, 10, 1846.

3997. Joel, b. 12, 22, 1821; d. 1, 15, 1893; m. Eleanor Williams, 7, 21, 1870. No children.

3998. Susanna, b. 11, 12, 1823; m. Jackson Wolf; d. at Bloomington, Ill. No further record.

3999. William S., b. 12, 16, 1825; d. 10, 3, 1866; m. Mary Jane Brookover; also deceased.

4000. Sarah Jane, b. 12, 16, 1828; d. 1, 22, 1829.

4001. Benjamin F., b. 5, 5, 1831; m. Mary E. Smithy. No further record.

4002. Sarah, b. 7, 2, 1835; m. John Tague. No further record.

**1343. Sarah Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (Stephen,<sup>6</sup> Stephen<sup>5</sup>), b. 5, 13, 1792, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5, 14, 1834, in Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hockessin Meeting House. She m. 2, 15, 1810, in Chester Co.; **Joseph Mitchell** (farmer, Friend), b. 1, 31, 1784, in Bucks Co., Pa.; d. 4, 22, 1876, in Mill Creek Hundred; bur. beside the wife; a son of Thomas Mitchell (farmer), b. 4, 7, 1750, in Bucks Co., and Lucy Headley. Joseph, at the time of his marriage, resided in Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle Co., Del., where he and his wife remained and where their children were b. Issue:

4003. Elizabeth, b. 12, 25, 1810; d. 1, 14, 1838; m. Daniel Gawthorp, 12, 16, 1830.  
 4004. Thomas, b. 6, 20, 1812; d. 3, 28, 1872; m. Sarah Greenfield; (2) Mabel Hoopes; (3) Eliza Hadley.  
 4005. Stephen, b. 1, 26, 1814; d. 1, 9, 1895; m. Elizabeth Taylor; (2) Lydia Taylor.  
 4006. Hannah, b. 3, 21, 1816; d. 1, 24, 1844; m. Samuel Cranston, 2, 15, 1838.  
 4007. John, b. 9, 21, 1818; d. 11, 21, 1897; m. Sarah Eastburn, 3, 17, 1847; (2) Margaret Eastburn, 11, 17, 1864.  
 4008. Harlan, b. 11, 8, 1820; d. 1, 22, 1823.  
 4009. Joseph, b. 3, 19, 1823; d. 6, 16, 1824.  
 4010. Harlan,<sup>2</sup> b. 7, 21, 1825; d. 10, 12, 1826.  
 4011. Abner, b. 8, 23, 1827; m. Jane Thompson, 9, 21, 1853.  
 4012. Joseph,<sup>2</sup> b. 8, 30, 1829; m. Hannah M. Cloud, 11, 19, 1853.  
 4013. Sarah, b. 3, 19, 1832; m. Stephen Wilson (No. 4399), 9, 28, 1854.

**1345. Moses Windle** <sup>7</sup> (Deborah,<sup>6</sup> Stephen<sup>5</sup>), carpenter, raised a Friend, b. 3, 20, 1788, in Highland Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 1834; place of burial unknown. He m. about 1816, **Sarah Young**, b. 9, 19, 1792, in Chester Co.; d. 1825, in Lancaster Co.; place of burial and names of parents unknown. Issue:

4014. Evan, b. 10, 13, 1818; d. 1835.  
 4015. Deborah, b. 8, 4, 1820; d. 2, 20, 1885; m. James Hood, 2, 7, 1853.  
 4016. Jonas, b. 1, 10, 1823; d. 8, 6, 1882; m. Rebecca Jane Smith, 5, 15, 1850.

**1346. Lewis Windle** <sup>7</sup> (Deborah,<sup>6</sup> Stephen<sup>5</sup>), farmer, blacksmith, b. in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, in Highland Twp.; bur. in Glenn Run Burying Grounds. He m. 1810, in that county, **Mary Stroude** (Baptist), b. 1, 2, 1790, in Montgomery Co.; that state; d. in Highland Twp., Chester Co.; bur. at Glenn Run Burying Grounds; a dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Haworth) Stroude. Issue:

4017. William, b. 11, 13, 1811; d. 10 Mo., 1872; m. Sarah Wiley. No further record.  
 4018. Deborah, b. 11, 7, 1812; d. 1832; unm.  
 4019. Thomas, b. 11, 2, 1814; deceased; m. Charlotte Mews. No further record.  
 4020. Sarah, b. 3, 25, 1817; d. 7, 30, 1882; m. Joseph Griffith. No further record.  
 4021. Lewis, b. 1, 17, 1819; d. 4, 20, 1879; m. Sarah Baker (No. 3760), 6, 8, 1859.  
 4022. Mary, b. 11, 18, 1820; d. 12, 13, 1887; m. Madison Irwin. No further record.  
 4023. Phebe W., b. 8, 2, 1822; d. 12 Mo., 1867.  
 4024. Stephen Harlan, b. 2, 18, 1826; d. 11, 24, 1861.  
 4025. Priscilla E., b. 1, 7, 1828; d. 2, 7, 1860.  
 4026. Margaret, b. 1, 7, 1830; d. 9, 18, 1858.  
 4027. Samuel B., b. 10, 7, 1831; m. Mary Nicholson, 12, 7, 1861. No further record.  
 4028. Hannah D., b. 7, 28, 1835; d. 1843.

**1347. Alice Hannah Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Lewis,<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup>), Catholic, b. 3, 4, 1811, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. there, 11, 6, 1881; bur. there. She m. 12, 28, 1828, in Harford

Co., that state. **Patrick Boyle** (farmer, Catholic), date of birth and place of birth not known; d. 6, 21, 1873, in Cecil Co.; bur. there. Issue:

- 4029. Patrick, b. 11, 9, 1830, in Cecil Co., Md.; m. Sarah Jane Hill, 2, 9, 1859.
- 4030. Catherine, b. 3, 27, 1832; m. John J. Bennet, 5, 29, 1855.
- 4031. Lewis Harlan, b. 1, 28, 1834; d. 9, 25, 1887, in Cecil Co., Md.; bur. there; m. Mary E. Ewing, 3, 6, 1859.
- 4032. John Elisha, b. 11, 26, 1835.
- 4033. Granville Carter, b. 5, 20, 1840.
- 4034. Anna Matilda, b. 12, 12, 1842.
- 4035. Mary Tabitha, b. 4, 14, 1848; m. Charles Satch, 7, 26, 1883.
- 4036. Oliver Cromwell, b. 2, 1, 1852; m. Margaret Wakeland, 2, 28, 1882. Children all b. in Cecil Co., Md.

**1348. Mary Hammond Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Lewis,<sup>6</sup> David <sup>5</sup>), b. 10, 14, 1813, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. there, 10, 24, 1887; bur. there. She m. 3, 17, 1830, in West Nottingham Twp., that county. **Andrew Nickel**, b. there, 3, 24, 1882; bur. there. Children all b. in that county. Issue:

- 4037. William Lewis, b. 1, 1, 1831; m. Mary Jane Polk, 1856.
- 4038. Ann Matilda, b. 9, 30, 1832; m. Littleton Death, 11, 21, 1856.
- 4039. John Thomas, b. 12 Mo., 1834; m. Ellen Jane Shore, 12, 30, 1868.
- 4040. Samuel M., d. in infancy.
- 4041. Mary Margaret, d. in infancy.
- 4042. Mary Frances, d. in infancy.
- 4043. Stephen Edgar, b. 4, 15, 1842; m. Mary Kate Bigley, 1, 9, 1867.
- 4044. Oliver Andrew, b. 7, 16, 1844; m. Sarah Jane Matheson, 7, 12, 1874.
- 4045. Henry Brisco, b. 9, 20, 1846; unm., 1887.
- 4046. Mary Henrietta, b. 8, 11, 1849; unm., 1887.
- 4047. Joseph Cromwell, b. 12, 3, 1851; d. 8, 18, 1856.
- 4048. Isabella, b. 6, 18, 1853.

**1349. John Cromwell Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Lewis,<sup>6</sup> David <sup>5</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. 4, 18, 1815, in Cecil Co., Md. He went to Sangamon Co., Ill., 1839, and m. there, 7, 11, 1843, **Lydia Ann White** (Methodist), b. 9, 3, 1825, in Cecil Co., Md.; living, 1887; a dau. of Eli Carmine White (blacksmith), b. 1, 22, 1791, and Ann Brinckley, b. 1, 3, 1799; both in Cecil Co., Md. In 1887 John Harlan and wife were residing near Buckley, Iroquois Co., Ill. Issue:

- 4049. Lewis Eli, b. 4, 15, 1844, in Morgan Co., Ill.; m. there, 12, 25, 1872, Susan Humphrey, b. there, 3, 27, 1851; a dau. of Nathan Humphrey (farmer), b. 9, 30, 1827, in Coshocton Co., Ohio, and Nancy Jane Swezey, b. 7, 30, 1829, at Millersburg, Holmes Co., same state, and who were m. in Clay Co., Ill., 5, 12, 1850. Lewis E. Harlan enlisted, 8, 7, 1862, in Company H, 101st Regiment Illinois Volunteer Infantry. He was discharged, 6, 27, 1865, at Springfield, that state. He removed to Sangamon Co., Ill., 1866; to Shelby Co., 1869; to Iroquois Co., 1870, and back to Shelby Co., 1878. In 1887 he was residing on a farm near Mowequa, in that county. Child: (i) Charles Cromwell, b. 7, 29, 1880.
- 4050. John Cromwell (farmer), b. 1, 2, 1848, in Morgan Co., Ill.; m. 3, 30, 1882, in Iroquois Co., that state, Mary Birchenough, b. 8, 22, 1860,

- in Ford Co., that state; living, 1887; a dau. of Mathew Birchenough (farmer), b. 8, 3, 1826, in Derbyshire, England, and Mary Hurst, b. 5, 27, 1831, in Lancashire, England; m. in Gloucester, N. J. Child: (i) Mary Ethel, b. 11, 9, 1883, in Iroquois Co., Ill.
4051. William Porter, b. 1, 2, 1848, in Morgan Co., Ill.; unm., 1887.
4052. Joanna, b. 10, 21, 1850, in Morgan Co., Ill.; m. 10, 8, 1872, at Buckley, Iroquois Co., William R. Megredy (farmer), a son of Enoch and Mary (Jones) Megredy. Child: (i) William Harlan, b. 4, 13, 1874, in Sangamon Co., Ill.
4053. Sarah Ann, b. 6, 24, 1852, in Morgan Co., Ill.; m. 3, 26, 1879, in Iroquois Co., George F. Sampsel (farmer), b. 9, 14, 1849, in Kankakee Co., that state; a son of John. George F. Sampsel and family removed to Bourbon Co., Kans., and were residing there, 1887, with post office at Portersville. Children: (i) Ethel May, b. 1, 2, 1880. (ii) Lydia Ann, b. 1, 3, 1882. (iii) Charles, b. 9, 2, 1883; all in Iroquois Co. (iv) Ada, b. 3, 4, 1885, in Neosho Co., Kans.; d. there, 7, 25, 1886. (v) John Cromwell, b. 5, 13, 1887, in Bourbon Co., Kans.
4054. Henry Edwin, b. 4, 17, 1854, in Morgan Co., Ill.; d. there, 4, 25, 1854.
4055. George Franklin (farmer, Methodist), b. 6, 20, 1856, in Morgan Co., Ill.; removed, 12, 6, 1882, to Sumner Co., Kans. He m. 6, 12, 1883, at Buckley, Ill., Anna Margaret Riggs, b. 6, 12, 1861, in Iroquois Co.; living, 1887; a dau. of Thomas Llewellyn Riggs (blacksmith) and Rebecca McClain Walkinshaw, b. 5, 19, 1831, in Chester Co., Pa. Child: (i) Rollin Riggs, b. 5, 30, 1887, in Sumner Co., Kans.
4056. Charles Oliver, b. 9, 17, 1858, in Morgan Co., Ill.; d. 4, 25, 1878, in Iroquois Co.; bur. there; unm.
4057. Mary Louisa, b. 3, 11, 1861, in Morgan Co., Ill.; unm., 1887.
4058. James Monroe, b. 3, 11, 1861, in Morgan Co., Ill.; d. there, 3, 11, 1861.
4059. Elmer Ellsworth, b. 7, 11, 1863, in Morgan Co., Ill.; unm., 1887.

1353. **Alice Stump Harlan** (Jeremiah; David; a Friend, b. 7, 16, 1805, in Harford Co., Md.; d. there, 1, 28, 1868, at Darlington; bur. near there, in Harmony Church Burying Grounds. She m. 12, 18, 1832, in that county, **Philip Warnock Silver** (merchant, Presbyterian), b. 1, 28, 1808, in Harford Co., Md.; d. there, 2, 9, 1876, at Darlington; bur. at Harmony Meeting House; a son of Benjamin Silver (farmer), b. 12, 25, 1782, and Charity Warnock, b. 12, 30, 1786; both in Harford Co. Issue:

4060. Mary, b. 7, 19, 1834, in Harford Co., Md.; d. there, 5, 11, 1897; bur. in Darlington Cemetery. She was never m.
4061. Henry, b. 10, 22, 1837; d. 11, 18, 1864; m. Cordelia V. Pritchard, 12, 7, 1858; (2) Susan Kirk, 3, 19, 1863.
4062. Alice Rachel, b. 9, 17, 1842, in Harford Co., Md.; d. there, 7, 13, 1866; unm.
4063. Annie Esther, b. 12, 24, 1844; m. William H. H. Whitford, 11, 11, 1869. No issue.

THE WARNOCK FAMILY.—Philip Warnock (farmer and Presbyterian), was b. in the County of Armagh, in the Province of Ulster, Ireland. He came from there to America, about the year 1774, and settled in Harford Co., Md. He d. there, 10, 15, 1813, and was bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Darlington Meeting House in that county. He was the son of James Warnock and Jane Graham, who were natives and life residents of County Armagh,

Ireland. He m. 10, 28, 1780, in Harford Co., Mary Rogers (Friend), b. there, 12, 28, 1745; d. there, 6, 18, 1802; bur. at Darlington; a dau. of Joseph Rogers, b. in England, and Charity Jones, b. 8, 27, 1725, Chester Co., Pa. Issue: (i) Sarah, b. 12, 14, 1781; d. 2, 17, 1862; m. Silas Warner, 12, 3, 1807. (ii) Mary, b. 9, 11, 1783; d. 2, 13, 1853; unm.; bur. at Darlington. (iii) Jane, b. 7, 24, 1785; d. 8, 19, 1824; unm.; bur. at Darlington. (iv) Charity, b. 12, 30, 1786; d. 6, 31, 1800; m. 11, 20, 1800, Benjamin Silver.

**1355. David Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Jeremiah,<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup>), physician, Episcopalian, b. at "Strawberry Hill Farm," near Stafford, Harford Co., Md., 11, 30, 1800; d. in that county at Churchville, 7, 12, 1893; bur. at Spesutia Cemetery, that county. He m. at Churchville, 3, 3, 1846, **Margaret Rebecca Herbert** (Presbyterian), b. in Harford Co., 6, 15, 1826; d. there, 7, 20, 1903; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of James Beatty Herbert (merchant), b. in Cecil Co., Md., 10, 15, 1793, and Mary Ann Baker, b. there, 11, 7, 1800. Both David and Margaret Rebecca resided in Harford Co. at the time of their marriage. Issue:

4064. Olethia, b. at Churchville, 7, 30, 1848; d. there, 8, 23, 1866; bur. there; unm.

4065. Herbert, b. 5, 7, 1856; m. 4, 23, 1890, Carrie Louisa Cator.

4066. Henry David, b. 10, 23, 1858; m. 12, 19, 1889, Helen Altemus.

4067. William Beatty, b. 1, 17, 1861; m. 6, 18, 1902, Mabel Patterson.

4068. David Elwood, b. 4, 12, 1864; m. 11, 9, 1898, Catherine M. Freeman.

David Harlan (No. 88), the grandfather of David Harlan here mentioned, removed from the neighborhood of Chatham, in Chester Co., Pa., to Harford Co., Md., about the closing years of the eighteenth century. While residing in Chester Co., he had been a large land and mill owner, and was, for his day, a wealthy and prosperous man. He indorsed for some friends in Wilmington who were engaged in exporting flour. By reason of losses consequent to the European wars, they became bankrupt, and David Harlan in his old age was brought to be in straitened circumstances. It was at this time that he removed to Harford Co. His son Jeremiah turned the knowledge he had acquired in his father's mills to good account and built flour mills in both Harford and Cecil counties.

In 1812, Jeremiah Harlan had bought from Reuben Stump the "Strawberry Hill" farm, the old homestead where each of his children was b. It was situated upon the bank of the Susquehanna, about 17 miles above Chesapeake Bay. It was here that David Harlan grew to manhood. His father built a stone school house and secured as tutor, Dr. Samuel Guile, a graduate of Harvard College. David later attended Rocky Run Academy, and in 1829 began the study of medicine. He graduated from the Washington Medical School of Baltimore in 1832. He immediately located in Kent Co., Md., and practised his profession there for three years.

In 1835 he was commissioned Assistant Surgeon of the United States Navy, and was ordered to report upon the ship *Peacock*, then starting on a trip around the world. David Harlan made many voyages, and visited places of note in all parts of the world.

During the spring and summer of 1866 he was a member of the Board of Visitors to the Naval Academy at Annapolis, and was also upon the board to

examine candidates for that institution. In 1871 he was promoted to the rank of Medical Director, and in the fall of the same year was retired, having reached the age of 62, and having spent 36 years in active service.

**1356. Reuben Stump Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (Jeremiah,<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup>). Doctor of Medicine, Presbyterian; b. 9, 15, 1811, at "Strawberry Hill" farm in Harford Co., Md.; d. 2, 27, 1858, in that county; bur. in Greenmount Cemetery, Baltimore, Md. He m. 7, 28, 1842, in that city, **Elizabeth Hawkins Schaeffer** (Episcopalian), b. 4, 14, 1822, in York, York Co., Pa.; a dau. of George Baltzer Schaeffer (Episcopal minister), b. 4, 23, 1798, in Baltimore City, Md., and Frances (McCannon) Hawkins, b. same, 11, 10, 1801. At the time of her marriage Elizabeth was residing with her parents in Baltimore; the father having d. there, 11, 25, 1825. She d. at Churchville, Md., 1, 17, 1901; Reuben's body was moved and both are bur. at Churchville. Issue:

- 4069. Esther, b. 6, 19, 1843; d. 9, 8, 1891; m. William Hawkins, 7, 31, 1866.
- 4070. George Schaeffer, b. 12, 10, 1844; d. 10, 16, 1903; m. Mary Archer, 12, 14, 1870.
- 4071. Frances S., b. 12, 9, 1846, at Baltimore; m. 6, 20, 1883, Benjamin Franklin Hyde (D. D. S., Episcopalian), b. 8, 24, 1821, at Baltimore; living, Aug., 1899; a son of Francis Hyde (soap and candle maker), b. 8, 12, 1774, at Roxbury, Mass., and Mehitable Raymond, b. 5, 21, 1780, at Charlestown, Mass. No children. Residence, 1899, Thomas Run, Harford Co., Md.
- 4072. Henry, b. 10, 30, 1848; d. 10, 27, 1898; m. Hettie Foster Turner, 4, 24, 1878.
- 4073. William Hawkins, b. 11, 14, 1850; m. Bessie Webster, 7, 15, 1885.
- 4074. Ellen Hawkins, b. 12, 5, 1852; m. Edward Maxwell, 2, 23, 1888.
- 4075. David, b. 2, 15, 1855; d. 4, 16, 1891; m. Mary E. Reynolds, 1, 21, 1885.
- 4076. Reuben Stump, b. 1, 26, 1856, in Harford Co., Md.; unm., 1912; residence, Bel Air, Md.
- 4077. Hannah, b. 3, 21, 1858, same; m. 3, 27, 1888, William L. Reynolds; residence, 1912, Marion, Ohio.

**1358. John Harris Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (Elisha,<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup>), farmer, a Friend, b. 11 Mo., 1796, in Cecil Co., Md. He m. there, 7, 16, 1822, **Margaret Ann Porter** (Presbyterian), b. 5, 6, 1780, in that county; a dau. of Stephen Porter (lawyer), b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., and Mary Hart, b. same, 1753. John and Margaret removed, 1862, to Juniata Co., Pa., where she d. 1, 5, 1864, and was bur. in McCulloch Mills Burying Grounds in that county. John d. at the same place, 6, 7, 1868, and was bur. beside the wife. They had one son:

- 4078. Stephen Porter, b. 7, 4, 1823; d. 2, 6, 1890; m. Sarah A. Hanna, 12, 25, 1845.

**1359. David Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (Elisha,<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. 1798, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. 1, 2, 1866, in Harford Co., same state; bur. in Methodist Cemetery at Dublin Heights, Lancaster Co., Pa. He m. 1842, in Lancaster City, Pa., **Mrs. Julianna (Porter) Miller** (Methodist), b. in Cecil Co., Md.; living, 1887; a

dau. of John Hart Porter (farmer) and Mary Ann Tay; the former b. in Cecil Co., Md., and the latter in Harford Co., same state. David Harlan's wife was the widow of George Miller, of Cecil Co. Issue:

4079. Henry Oscar, b. 10, 8, 1843; m. Hannah Jane Evans, 3, 7, 1865.

4080. David Charles, b. 8, 30, 1845, at Rocksprings, Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 5 Mo., 1864, in Harford Co., Md.; unm.

**1360. Rebecca Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Elisha,<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup>), Presbyterian, b. 2, 24, 1806, in Harford Co., Md.; d. 3, 1, 1856, in Blackwood, Camden Co., N. J.; bur. in cemetery at Blackwood. She m. 10, 18, 1837, **David E. Marshall** (farmer, Presbyterian), b. 8, 2, 1812, in that county; d. there, 7, 2, 1877; bur. beside the wife; a son of Robert and Sarah (Eldridge) Marshall, of Camden Co. Their children were all b. in Camden Co., N. J. Issue:

4081. Robert Harlan, b. 7, 16, 1838; d. there, 7, 28, 1838.

4082. Caroline, b. 8, 10, 1839; d. there, 12, 8, 1841.

4083. Charles Henry, b. 5, 30, 1841; d. 4, 14, 1901; m. Emma Edwards.

4084. David Harlan, b. 3, 25, 1843; d. 3, 2, 1913; m. Belle J. Stow.

4085. John Carter, b. 2, 18, 1845; d. there, 3, 3, 1845.

4086. Alice Rebecca, b. 11, 2, 1846; m. Frank Bateman, 9, 9, 1865.

4087. Sarah Eldridge, b. 10, 24, 1848; m. James Armstrong, 2, 17, 1871. No children.

4088. Mary Hannah, b. 4, 27, 1851; d. there, 8, 11, 1851.

4089. Randal Morgan, b. in Camden Co.; d. there, in infancy.

**1362. John Carter** <sup>7</sup> (Rebecca,<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup>), manufacturing chemist, a Friend, b. 11, 28, 1800, in Harford Co., Md.; d. 6, 3, 1877, in Philadelphia; bur. there. He m. 7, 8, 1834, in Montgomery Co., Pa., by ceremony of Friends, **Sarah Shoemaker** (a Friend), b. 6, 14, 1812, in that county; d. 7, 9, 1858, at West Grove, Chester Co.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at West Grove Meeting House; a dau. of Nathan Shoemaker (farmer and miller) and Sarah Miller, residents of Philadelphia. John Carter settled in Philadelphia in 1805. Children b. there. Issue:

4090. Rebecca, b. 8, 17, 1835; m. William Evans, 1, 1, 1868.

4091. Mary, b. 10, 12, 1836; d. there, 9, 21, 1837.

4092. John E., b. 2, 25, 1838; m. Caroline Cadbury, 1862; (2) Mary Ann Cope, 1871; (3) Fannie W. Pim, 1879.

4093. Alice Harlan, b. 6, 17, 1839; unm., 1887.

4094. Joseph Scattergood, b. 11, 15, 1840; d. there, 1, 18, 1845.

4095. William H., b. 5, 12, 1842; d. there, 4, 28, 1843.

4096. Charles S., b. 11, 30, 1843; m. Elizabeth Cope, 5, 6, 1869.

4097. Sarah, b. 7, 1, 1845; unm., 1887.

4098. George H., b. 11, 12, 1846; d. there, 8, 9, 1848.

4099. Hannah F., b. 4, 18, 1848; unm., 1887.

**1363. Henry Carter** <sup>7</sup> (Rebecca,<sup>6</sup> David<sup>5</sup>), a farmer, b. 4, 18, 1804, in Harford Co., Md.; d. 4, 1, 1866, in Fulton Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.; bur. there in Penn Hill Cemetery. He removed when about 18 years of age into Lancaster Co. He m. 3, 3, 1826, in Chester Co., **Mary Ann Jackson** (No. 3666), b. 9, 8, 1803, in London

Grove Twp., Chester Co.; d. 5, 11, 1894, in Fulton Twp., Lancaster Co.; bur. there, beside the husband; a dau. of Joel Jackson (No. 1178) and Alice Morris. Issue:

- 4100. John Isaiah, b. 12, 24, 1826; m. Rachel Patterson; (2) Carrie Rakestraw.
- 4101. Evan M., b. 1828; d. 1829.
- 4102. Alice Anna, b. 11, 13, 1830; d. 1860; m. Alfred Brown, 1857.
- 4103. Anna Maria, b. 5, 3, 1833; m. Cooper Stubbs, 5, 1, 1856.
- 4104. Henry Harlan, b. 12, 31, 1835, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; killed in battle, at Fredericksburg, Va., 12 Mo., 1862.
- 4105. Edith Rebecca, b. 8, 25, 1838; m. N. Davis Scott, 1, 23, 1861.
- 4106. Joel Jackson, b. 6, 16, 1843; m. Mary Susan Haines, 11 Mo., 1868. No issue.
- 4107. Amelia Kate, b. 4, 7, 1846; unm., 1887.

In a letter written in 1889, Henry Carter states that he was one of the early adventurers who rushed to California in 1849. He spent four months in the Sierra Nevada and "gained a great deal of experience."

**1365. Caleb Harlan Canby** <sup>†</sup> (Katherine, <sup>†</sup> Caleb <sup>†</sup>), plumber, a Friend, b. 12, 6, 1789, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 4, 9, 1852, in Colora, Cecil Co., Md.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds, Cherry St., Philadelphia. He m. 7, 2, 1818, in Friends' Meeting, corner Fourth and Arch Sts., that city, **Jane Claypole** (Friend), b. 11, 13, 1792, in Philadelphia; d. 1, 4, 1873, at Colora, Md.; bur. there; a dau. of John Claypole (upholsterer), b. 8, 15, 1752, at Mount Holly, N. J., and Elizabeth Griscom, b. 1, 1, 1752, at Philadelphia. At the time of their marriage Caleb resided in Columbus, N. J., and Jane in Philadelphia, but (1818) they settled permanently in that city. Issue:

- 4108. Catherine, b. 5, 24, 1819; d. 2, 10, 1884; m. Lloyd Balderston, 11, 9, 1843.
- 4109. Elizabeth, b. 10, 10, 1820; unm., 1887; residence, Colora, Md.
- 4110. Charles, b. 8, 6, 1822; d. there, 6, 17, 1851; m. Susanna Kirk, 6, 4, 1851. No further record.
- 4111. John, b. 11, 9, 1823; m. Elizabeth A. Boustead, 4, 4, 1848.
- 4112. William Jackson, b. 8, 1, 1825; d. 1, 10, 1890; m. C. Louisa Prescott, 9, 20, 1855. No further record.
- 4113. Caleb, b. 7, 5, 1827; d. 12, 9, 1859; m. Mary D. Preswick, 10, 18, 1853.
- 4114. George, b. 4, 13, 1829; m. Matilda Goodwin, 6, 1, 1853. No further record.
- 4115. Jane, b. 3, 8, 1831; d. 4, 30, 1881; m. Abel J. Hopkins, 3, 14, 1861. No further record.
- 4116. Mary, b. 4, 20, 1833; m. there, 6, 21, 1854, Robert S. Culin; b. there, 11, 10, 1836; a son of George Culin (merchant) and Rebecca Jane Hatch. No children.

**1366. Charles Canby** <sup>†</sup> (Katherine, <sup>†</sup> Caleb <sup>†</sup>), watchmaker, a Friend, b. 1, 18, 1792, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1, 15, 1882, at Wilmington, Del.; bur. there. He m. 10, 11, 1821, at Wilmington, probably, **Ann Richards** (No. 1471), a Friend, b. 11, 17, 1797, at Wilmington, Del.; d. there, 10, 2, 1826; bur. there; a dau. of Nathaniel Richards (No. 396) and Lydia Pritchett. Issue:

4117. Lydia Richards, b. 8, 20, 1823, at Wilmington; d. 1, 8, 1884; m. Clarkson Ogden. No children.

4118. Catherine Ann, b. 8, 10, 1824; m. Henry Garrett, 5, 7, 1846.

4119. William Richards, b. 4, 1, 1826, at Wilmington; d. there, 10, 8, 1836.

**1375. Caleb Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (John,<sup>6</sup> Caleb<sup>5</sup>), b. 10, 13, 1814, in New Castle Co., Del., where he was residing in Wilmington in Aug., 1897, and where he has been for many years in successful practice as a Doctor of Medicine. He m. there, 8 Mo., 1842, **Eliza (Foote) Montgomery**, b. 6, 2, 1810, in Wilmington; d. 7, 4, 1880, and was bur. there; a dau. of George Foote and Sarah Evans, and widow of John Montgomery. Caleb Harlan d. at his home in New Castle Co., 6, 13, 1902. Issue:

4120. Elgrada, b. 7, 3, 1843, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 1876; m. Dr. Thomas C. Hutchinson, 11, 1, 1867. No issue.

4121. Elizabeth, b. 8, 16, 1845, same; d. there, 5, 3, 1864; unm.

4122. John, b. 3, 4, 1851 same; d. there, 1873; unm. He graduated at the Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, and d. 15 months later.

Caleb Harlan graduated as a Doctor of Medicine from the University of Pennsylvania in 1836, and practised his profession 11 years at Brandywine Springs, Del. In 1847 he removed to Wilmington, where he continued the practice until a few years ago. He is an author of considerable note and merit, two of his best works being: "Ida Randolph, of Virginia," and "Ellora of the Susquehanna."

**1378. Lewis Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Michael,<sup>6</sup> Stephen<sup>5</sup>), a farmer, b. 9, 20, 1807, in Randolph Co., N. C.; d. there, and was bur. in the "Old Stone Grave Yard," in that county. He m. 9 Mo., 1832, in Randolph Co., **Hannah Hinshaw**, b. there, 2, 25, 1808; d. there, 3, 19, 1870; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Thomas Hinshaw (farmer) and Sarah McMaster, the former b. 7, 9, 1781, and the latter, 2, 23, 1788, and both in Chatham Co., N. C. Issue:

4123. Jane, b. 12, 11, 1834; d. 9, 22, 1878; m. Jeremiah Littler, 4, 19, 1866.

4124. G. Franklin, b. 10, 20, 1836; d. 1, 3, 1875, at Tallahassee, Fla.; unm.

4125. Sarah, b. 11, 21, 1838, in Randolph Co., N. C.; unm., 1887.

4126. Asenath, b. 11, 20, 1840, same; unm., 1887.

4127. Hezekiah, b. 11, 3, 1846; d. 3, 4, 1865, in Randolph Co.; unm., 1887.

**1379. Stephen Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Michael,<sup>6</sup> Stephen<sup>5</sup>), carpenter, Methodist, b. 12, 21, 1822, in Randolph Co., N. C. He em. to Parke Co., Ind., 1832; m. there, 3, 20, 1845, **Dinah Campbell** (Baptist), b. 3, 10, 1826, in Randolph Co., N. C.; living, 1887; a dau. of Richard Campbell and Hannah Carter, of Randolph Co., N. C. Children all b. in Parke Co., Ind. Issue:

4128. Owen M., b. 3, 28, 1846; d. there, 12, 10, 1857.

4129. William T., b. 8, 27, 1848; m. Mattie E. Galloway, 8, 18, 1881.

4130. Oscar V., b. 4, 13, 1851; m. Dica Adkinson, 1, 4, 1875.

4131. Susan A., b. 4, 20, 1853; d. there, 3, 28, 1862.

4132. James A., b. 12, 30, 1855; m. Alice Nicholson, 4, 29, 1857.

4133. Stephen A., b. 5, 7, 1859; unm., 1887.

4134. John E., b. 3, 10, 1861; unm., 1887.

**1387. Sarah Downing** <sup>7</sup> (Rebecca,<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup>), b. 1, 19, 1792, in Centre Co., Pa.; d. there, 11, 18, 1837, in "Half Moon Valley"; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Half Moon Meeting House. She m. there, about the year 1814, **Andrew Thompson** (farmer), b. 6, 16, 1788, in Chester Co.; d. 4, 26, 1865, in "Half Moon Valley"; bur. beside the wife; a son of John Thompson, b. in Derby, Ireland, and Elizabeth Pyle, b. 4, 19, 1767, in Chester Co., Pa.

"John Thompson came from Ireland and went to live with Joseph Pyle in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., and there m. his dau. Elizabeth. After the birth of their first child they moved from there, and settled in 'Half Moon Valley,' Centre Co., same state, and were among the very first settlers in that valley." Andrew and Sarah had issue:

- 4135. Hannah, b. 2, 2, 1815; d. 12, 30, 1890, in Centre Co.; m. there, John Bowen, 12, 10, 1834.
- 4136. Rebecca, b. 2, 16, 1817, in Centre Co.; d. 9, 26, 1890, in Blair Co., Pa.; m. William Boggs, 10, 1, 1840.
- 4137. Moses, b. 8, 17, 1819, same; d. there, 1, 19, 1852; m. Susan Shipley, 11, 15, 1846.
- 4138. Andrew, b. 4, 15, 1839, in Bald Eagle Twp., same county; m. Almeda Russell, 2, 21, 1865; residence, 1891, Fleming P. O., Centre Co., Pa.

**1388. Hannah Downing** <sup>7</sup> (Rebecca,<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 5, 29, 1794, in "Half Moon Valley," Centre Co., Pa.; d. there, 12, 18, 1870; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Half Moon Meeting House. She m. there, 1, 18, 1821, probably at that meeting, **Thomas Wilson** (farmer, a Friend), b. 2, 12, 1796, in Centre Co.; d. 12, 15, 1870; bur. beside the wife; a son of George Wilson (farmer), b. 9, 24, 1753, and Esther Brown, b. 2, 23, 1754; both in Chester Co., Pa. Children all b. in Centre Co., Pa. Issue:

- 4139. Rebecca, b. 2, 22, 1822; m. Ira Fisher, 5, 13, 1846.
- 4140. Esther W., b. 6, 4, 1823; d. 12, 4, 1888; m. William P. Fisher, 9, 10, 1846.
- 4141. Maria, b. 5, 8, 1825; d. 6, 22, 1855; m. Reuben H. Moore.
- 4142. Margaret, b. 6, 17, 1826; d. 3, 10, 1889; m. Thomas Way, 2, 14, 1849.
- 4143. Jane, b. 2, 10, 1828; m. Andrew J. Shivery, 1, 29, 1856.
- 4144. George D., b. 10, 5, 1830; m. 1, 11, 1883, Mary Elizabeth Booth, b. there, 5, 11, 1852.
- 4145. Sarah Ann, b. 5, 12, 1833; m. there, 2, 10, 1859, at Half Moon Meeting, Caleb C. Way, b. 3, 2, 1832, in that county; d. there, 10, 6, 1876, at Half Moon; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds at Half Moon Meeting House.

"Our grandparents were an honest, frugal and industrious people; ready at all times to assist others in any way that they could. Grandmother was always at her post of duty in hours of sickness and death, and travelled over the neighborhood, knitting in hand, to visit the sick and bring relief to the afflicted."—A GRAND-DAUGHTER, 1896.

"Thomas Downing and Thomas Wilson were the founders of Quakerism in Centre Co., Pa., and the old couple were members of the Society for more than sixty years."—*History of Centre Co., Pa.*

**1392. Jacob Downing** <sup>7</sup> (Rebecca,<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup>), farmer, a Friend, b. 6, 6, 1807, in Bald Eagle Twp., Centre Co., Pa.; d. there, 6, 9, 1862; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Bald Eagle Meeting House. He m. there, 4, 11, 1838, at Bald Eagle Meeting, **Jane Underwood** (a Friend), b. 2, 13, 1813, York Co., Pa.; living, 12 Mo., 1898; a dau. of Zepheniah Underwood (farmer and cooper), b. in York Co., and Hannah Bailly, b. same. At the time of their marriage Jacob was a resident of Half Moon and Jane of Unionville; both in Centre Co. In 1898 Jane was residing with her dau. in Harveysburg, Warren Co., Ohio. Issue:

- 4146. Hannah M., b. 8, 14, 1839; d. 5, 3, 1894, in Clinton Co., Ohio; unm.
- 4147. Rebecca, b. 1, 26, 1842; d. there, 4, 19, 1844.
- 4148. Alvina, b. 4, 1, 1844; d. there, 4, 3, 1847.
- 4149. Rebecca Starr, b. 5, 16, 1846; m. there, 11 Mo., 1863, Jeremiah Kravel.
- 4150. Maria, b. 10, 15, 1848; m. Jesse T. Romine, 9, 1, 1870. She is a physician in the practice of medicine, and (1901) resides in Harveysburg, Warren Co., Ohio.
- 4151. Matilda Y., b. 4, 10, 1851; m. 12 Mo., 1871, Zepheniah Underwood (now deceased), and resides on a large farm in Clinton Co., Ohio, near the village of Harveysburg.
- 4152. Samuel, b. 6, 20, 1854; d. there, 7, 5, 1855.
- 4153. Jeremiah, b. 8, 31, 1856; d. there, 12, 31, 1858.
- 4154. Joseph J., b. 10, 20, 1858; m. Mina J. Stephens. He is a photographer, and (1912) resides in Xenia, Greene Co., Ohio.

**1393. Deborah Starr** <sup>7</sup> (Jeremiah,<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 3, 31, 1789, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5 Mo., 1869, at Indianapolis, Ind.; bur. there. She m. 11, 19, 1806, in Chester Co., **Levi Kearns** (surveyor, a Friend), b. 6, 4, 1779, in Chester Co.; d. 6, 25, 1857, at Cadiz, Henry Co., Ind.; bur. there; a son of William Kearns (farmer). They moved first from Chester to Lancaster Co., and in 1835 to Richmond, Wayne Co., Ind. Issue:

- 4155. Anna, b. 2, 28, 1808, at Wilmington, Del.; d. 12 Mo., 1869, in Poweshiek Co., Ia.; m. William Cooper, 11, 18, 1829.
- 4156. Rebecca, b. 7, 11, 1810, same; d. 4, 5, 1877, at New Castle, Henry Co., Ind.; m. George Mooney.
- 4157. Samuel, b. 11, 11, 1812, same; d. 1, 23, 1893, at Girard, Kans.; m. Mary Leech, 9, 18, 1834.
- 4158. Deborah, b. 9, 6, 1817, same; m. Samuel Shute, 11, 1, 1837.

**1394. Moses Starr** <sup>7</sup> (Jeremiah,<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup>), farmer, a Friend, b. 5, 24, 1791, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3, 16, 1874, in Baltimore Co., Md.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Gunpowder Meeting House. He m. 8, 15, 1816, in Friends' Meeting at West Grove, Chester Co., **Rachel Pennington** (a Friend), b. 1, 4, 1798, in Chester Co.; d. 6, 7, 1835, in Cecil Co., Md.; bur. at West Grove Meeting House in Chester Co.; a dau. of Thomas Pennington (farmer) and Katherine Jackson, natives of Chester, and at the time of their marriage Moses was residing in New Garden and Rachel in London Grove. Their children were all b. in New Garden Twp. Issue:

4159. Isaiah J., b. 3, 28, 1817, in New Garden Twp.; d. 5, 14, 1881, at Wilmington, Del. He m. 12, 19, 1838, Margaret J. Brackin, b. 3, 23, 1818; a dau. of Aaron and Margaret. Children: (i) Aaron, b. 10, 27, 1839; m. Mary Rice, 11, 7, 1867, a dau. of Samuel F. and Mary Jane Betts, of Wilmington, Del. They have four children. (ii) Anna, b. 12, 6, 1843; d. 7, 14, 1867. (iii) Adaline Lafeare, b. 4, 11, 1847; m. Lewis E. Todd, 4, 11, 1868, a son of John and Jane, of Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Del. (iv) Winfield Sharpe, b. 10, 10, 1851. (v) Margaret Virginia, b. 6, 1, 1855. (vi) Millard Fillmore, b. 1, 7, 1858; d. 7, 18, 1858.
4160. Sarah, b. 5, 1, 1818, same; d. 4, 23, 1884, in Baltimore Co., Md. She m. 2, 23, 1853, George Mathews, and had: (i) Anna R., b. 1, 4, 1854. (ii) Mary L., b. 10, 20, 1856. (iii) George Emma, b. 11, 13, 1857. (iv) Thomas Starr, b. 3, 10, 1860; d. 1, 14, 1861.
4161. Rebecca, b. 6, 18, 1819, same; d. there, 11, 20, 1830.
4162. Catherine, b. 9, 22, 1821, same; d. 2, 13, 1876; m. 1, 17, 1854, Isaac L. Devon. Children: (i) Alfred, b. 1, 12, 1855. (ii) Katie, b. 3, 11, 1861.
4163. Anna Mary, b. 5, 12, 1824; d. there, 4, 12, 1849; unm.
4164. Jeremiah J., b. 8, 17, 1826; m. Lucy Butterfield, 4, 23, 1868.
4165. Mary Emma, b. 2, 13, 1829; d. there, 7, 30, 1852; unm.
4166. Thomas P., b. 8, 17, 1831; d. there, 8, 17, 1832.
4167. Louisa Rebecca, b. 8, 19, 1833; d. 5 Mo., 1887; m. Joseph H. Warrington, 8, 21, 1862, and had: (i) Mary Trotter.
4168. Rachel, b. 5, 30, 1835.

1397. **Jeremiah Starr** (Jeremiah,\* Sarah\*), coachmaker, a Friend, b. 7, 5, 1798, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co.; d. there, 4, 17, 1876; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at New Garden Meeting House. He m. 10, 11, 1827, in Chester Co., by Friends' ceremony, **Mary Thompson** (a Friend), b. 5, 15, 1810, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 7, 14, 1882, in New Garden Twp.; bur. there, at New Garden Meeting House; a dau. of Eli Thompson (farmer), b. 10, 14, 1770, in New Castle Co., Del. and Sarah Scarlet, b. 9, 3, 1770, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

4169. Sarah, b. 10, 23, 1828; d. 6, 28, 1875; m. Robert L. Walter, 3, 15, 1848.
4170. Jeremiah, b. 4, 27, 1830; m. Rebecca Hallowell, 11, 22, 1855.
4171. Eli Thompson, b. 1, 7, 1834; m. Carrie Jefferies, 5, 28, 1857.
4172. Anna, b. 10, 5, 1836; d. there, 6, 24, 1842.
4173. Samuel, b. 7, 22, 1840; m. Mary Dyer, 1, 6, 1876.
4174. Mary Ann, b. 12, 22, 1842; m. William E. Haines.
4175. Charles S., b. 8, 23, 1846; d. 12, 23, 1891, at Avondale, Chester Co.; m. Emma F. Chandler, 9, 9, 1874. Children: (i) William C. (ii) Lillian. (iii) Charles Thompson.

1398. **Marianna Starr** (Jeremiah,\* Sarah\*), a Friend, b. 5, 10, 1805, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2, 14, 1877, in Champaign Co., Ohio; bur. there, in Carmel Cemetery. She m. 3, 13, 1828, by ceremony of Friends at New Garden Meeting, Chester Co., **Samuel Moore**, who d. probably in Sadsbury Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. She m. (2) 8, 20, 1835, in same meeting, **Samuel Pennington**, b. 12, 1, 1803, in Sadsbury Twp., Lancaster Co.; d. 11, 16, 1885, in Champaign Co.,

Ohio; bur. there, at Carmel Cemetery; a son of Robert and Jane (Kinsey) Pennington, farmers and natives of Chester Co. In 1865 the family moved to and settled in Champaign Co., Ohio. Issue:

4176. Anna Louisa, b. 8, 12, 1836; m. Simeon D. Swisher, 1, 29, 1857.

4177. Samuel Edwin (farmer, Friend), b. 3, 25, 1838, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3, 5, 1890, at Jamestown, Greene Co., Ohio; bur. in Carmel Cemetery, Champaign Co., Ohio. He m. 5, 27, 1869, at North Lewisburg, in the last named county, Maria Winder (a Friend), b. 11, 11, 1838, in Clarke Co., Ohio; a dau. of Thomas Winder (farmer), b. 1804, in Ross Co., Ohio, and Hannah Wildman, b. 1802, in Virginia. No children.

4178. Jeremiah, b. 2, 6, 1840; d. 6, 15, 1840.

4179. Charles B., b. 5, 12, 1843, in Chester Co., Pa.; moved to Champaign Co., Ohio, 1865, to Greene Co., same state, 1877. He m. there, 10, 26, 1876, Anna M. Atkinson (a Friend), b. there, 10, 31, 1851; a dau. of Levi Atkinson (farmer), b. 12, 5, 1818, in Greene Co., and Mary B. Phillips, b. 4, 22, 1827, in Vermont. At the time of marriage, Charles was a resident of Champaign Co. and Anna of Greene Co. P. O., 1897, Jamestown, Ohio. Children: (i) Mary L., b. 1, 23, 1879. (ii) Levi S., b. 10, 4, 1881.

4180. Mary E., b. 9, 1, 1844, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; removed with her parents to Champaign Co., Ohio, 1865. She m. 10, 5, 1880, in last named county, J. Haines Linnville (farmer), b. 6, 1, 1814, in Lancaster Co. Pa.; living, 1890; a son of Benjamin Linnville (farmer), b. 9, 9, 1787, in Lancaster Co., and Amy Haines, b. in same county, 11, 3, 1787. No children. P. O., 1890, Cable, Ohio.

1399. **Samuel Whitson** <sup>2</sup> (Hannah,<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 11, 10, 1788, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 21, 1863, in Sadsbury Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at East Sadsbury Meeting House. He m. 3, 13, 1811, by ceremony of Friends at Sadsbury Meeting, **Rachel Moore** (a Friend), b. 9, 6, 1780, in Bart Twp., Lancaster Co.; d. 10, 15, 1865, in Sadsbury Twp., that county; bur. there, at Sadsbury Meeting House; a dau. of John Moore and Mary Mercer, farmers in Lancaster Co., Pa. Issue:

4181. Phebe Ann, b. 3, 30, 1812, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. there; unm.

4182. Cyrus, b. 10, 14, 1813; d. 8, 7, 1874; unm.

4183. Mary, b. 2, 28, 1816; d. 10, 3, 1869; m. Isaac Moore, 4, 18, 1838.

4184. Emas E., b. 8, 14, 1818; d. 3, 20, 1887, in West Chester. He m. 2, 19, 1845, Abi Michener, b. 5, 23, 1823, in Chester Co.; living, 1894, at West Grove; a dau. of Jesse Michener, b. 9, 26, 1795, and Rebecca Fell, b. 12, 23, 1800. Children: (i) Jesse Michener, b. 2, 15, 1846; unm., 1891. (ii) Rebecca E., b. 10, 21, 1847; d. 10, 14, 1862. (iii) Anna R., b. 9, 29, 1852; unm., 1891.

4185. Hannah, b. 1, 18, 1821, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 5, 1844; unm.

4186. Leah C., b. 6, 8, 1823, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 11, 23, 1842, by ceremony of Friends at Sadsbury Meeting, Charles Smith, b. 7, 17, 1814; a son of James Smith and Elizabeth Brinton, the latter b. 4, 28, 1786, in Chester Co. (i) Mary Elizabeth, b. 8, 3, 1843; m. John S. Pearson, 3, 7, 1867. (ii) Rachel Ann, b. 5, 8, 1845; d. 4, 2, 1872. (iii)

- Alfred, b. 3, 20, 1847. (iv) Anna K., b. 3, 29, 1850. (v) Elmira, b. 4, 19, 1855; d. 6, 29, 1856. (vi) Charles Edwin, b. 2, 3, 1859. (vii) Ellen Jane, b. 1, 19, 1862; d. 4, 4, 1867.
4187. Rachel M., b. 8, 14, 1825; d. 10, 5, 1891, at West Chester. She m. 4, 11, 1855, by ceremony of Friends at Sadsbury Meeting, Joseph Jones McFadgen, b. 6, 22, 1832, in Chester Co., Pa.; a son of James McFadgen (farmer), b. 3, 25, 1807, and Rebecca Brown, b. 9, 23, 1800; both in Chester Co. Children:
- (i) Elizabeth Jane, b. 5, 9, 1856, in Chester Co.; m. William M. Baldwin, at West Chester, and removed to Philadelphia. He was a carpenter. Children: (a) Harry J., b. 4, 8, 1880. (b) Cyrus W., b. 10, 16, 1882. (c) William M., b. 11, 30, 1885. (d) Rachel Ann, b. 9, 27, 1887. (e) Sarah R., b. 11, 21, 1889; d. 7, 21, 1891.
- (ii) Sarah Rebecca, b. 6, 19, 1858, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. William J. Whisler (by trade a plasterer), b. in Chester Co.; a son of Thomas and Elizabeth. No children. Residence, 1892, West Chester, Pa.
- (iii) Phebe Ann, b. 11, 18, 1859, in Chester Co.; m. Charles Kolfke, b. 9, 1, 1856, in Philadelphia. Residence, 1892, West Chester, Pa. Children: (a) Carrie R., b. 9, 28, 1879. (b) Charles E., b. 8, 28, 1881. (c) Sarah L., b. 1, 5, 1884. (d) Harry J., b. 3, 22, 1887; d. 4, 11, 1888. (e) Freddie, b. 8, 10, 1888. (f) Howard T., b. 12, 8, 1890.
- (iv) Cyrus W., b. 7, 27, 1866.
4188. Thomas H., b. 1, 15, 1820; m. Phebe P. Cooper, 3, 19, 1855. She was b. 7, 21, 1823, in Chester Co., Pa.; a dau. of George Cooper, b. 2, 16, 1773, and Sarah Walker, b. 11, 24, 1785. Children: (i) Sarah, b. 4, 26, 1857. (ii) Samuel L., b. 8, 31, 1858. (iii) Mary, b. 3, 7, 1860. (iv) Joseph F., b. 11, 10, 1861. (v) Benjamin F., b. 9, 24, 1867.
1400. Micah Whitson<sup>†</sup> (Hannah,<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 2, 20, 1791, in Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10, 3, 1874, in Bart Twp., Lancaster Co.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Bart Meeting House. He m. 3, 13, 1816, by ceremony of Friends at Sadsbury Meeting, **Mary Mercer** (a Friend), b. 10, 31, 1797, in Chester Co.; d. 4, 17, 1837, in Bart Twp.; bur. there, at Bart Meeting House; a dau. of George and Rachel (Frame) Mercer. Micah m. (2) 2, 14, 1839, **Esther Cooper**, b. 6, 5, 1794; d. 9, 8, 1862; a dau. of George and Hannah (Dixon) Cooper. He m. (3) 6, 16, 1864, **Hannah (Cooper) Mercer**. By first wife, issue:
4189. William, b. 1, 23, 1818, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 5, 11, 1875. He m. 6, 12, 1839, by ceremony of Friends, Elizabeth C. Fulton; a dau. of Joseph and Esther. Children: (i) Anna, b. 3, 22, 1840; m. 5, 12, 1870, William T. Miller. (ii) Elva, b. 3, 3, 1842; m. 12, 31, 1869, Peirson Mathews. (iii) Lovetta, b. 3, 9, 1844; m. Joseph Sharp, 12, 31, 1869. (iv) Zurina, b. 10, 17, 1848; d. 4, 24, 1851. (v) Milzer, b. 7, 10, 1852. (vi) Mary, b. 3, 1, 1858. (vii) Adell, (twin) b. 3, 1, 1858. (viii) Viola, b. 8, 5, 1860. (ix) Mercer, b. 6, 6, 1865; d. 12, 28, 1865.

4190. George, b. 1, 19, 1820, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. 5, 11, 1842, by ceremony of Friends at Sadsbury Meeting, Elizabeth Pownell, b. 12, 11, 1821, in that county; a dau. of Joseph and Phebe (Dickerson) Pownell. Children: (i) Phebe Pownell, b. 3, 14, 1843; m. Marshall B. Chambers. (ii) Mary, b. 4, 30, 1845; d. 8, 5, 1845. (iii) Susan, b. 5, 7, 1846; m. Edwin Chambers, 12, 27, 1867. (iv) Mary Esther, b. 3, 13, 1857.
4191. Elizabeth, b. 5, 21, 1823, Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. there, 11, 9, 1843, at her father's home, in that county, Lea W. Gause, who d. 8, 24, 1867; a son of Samuel and Mary (Beverly) Gause. Children: (i) Whitson, b. 4, 14, 1845; m. Mary R. Walton, 11, 8, 1869. (ii) Esther b. 1, 4, 1849; m. Jacob H. Bachman, 11, 7, 1871. (iii) Lucretia, b. 11, 9, 1851; d. 5, 27, 1863. (iv) Matilda, b. 7, 2, 1855; d. 10, 12, 1855. (v) Charles, b. 6, 10, 1858; d. 6, 13, 1863. (vi) Hannah, b. 2, 4, 1867.
4192. Mercer, b. 10, 22, 1825, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. there, 1, 16, 1862; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Bart Meeting House. He m. 2, 11, 1852, by ceremony of Friends at her father's home in that county, Matilda Moore, b. there, 7, 29, 1829; living, 1893; a dau. of Thomas and Hannah (Kirk) Moore. Children: (i) Harris M., b. 8, 3, 1853; d. 7, 8, 1854. (ii) Emma, b. 11, 1, 1858; m. William Moore, 3, 26, 1893; residence, Kokomo, Ind. (iii) Mary H., b. 11, 12, 1860; unm., 1893.
4193. Hannah H., b. 4, 29, 1828, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. 3, 15, 1849, J. Harding Gilbert.
4194. Joseph H., b. 10, 7, 1830; m. Emma Zimmerman, 8, 9, 1854. No further record.
4195. Mary P., b. 4, 1, 1833; m. Jeremiah Cooper, 11, 9, 1853. No further record.

**1402. Thomas Whitson** <sup>7</sup> (Hannah,<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 2, 7, 1796, in Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11, 27, 1864, in Fallowfield Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Sadsbury Meeting House in Lancaster Co. He m. 5, 17, 1827, by ceremony of Friends at New Garden Meeting, **Martha Hobson**, b. 11, 20, 1800, in Chester Co.; d. there, 6, 18, 1887, at Atglen; bur. at "Old" Sadsbury Meeting House; a dau. of Francis Hobson (shoemaker and farmer), b. 2, 14, 1768, in New Garden Twp., and Ann Johnson, b. 12, 15, 1775, in Lancaster Co. At the time of their daughter's marriage were residing in New Garden Twp. Thomas and Martha had issue:

4196. Ann, b. 8, 22, 1828; d. 1, 4, 1865; m. William Haslan, 2, 12, 1857.
4197. Thomas, b. 12, 2, 1830; d. 2, 27, 1831.
4198. Rebecca, b. 2, 3, 1832; m. Cyrus Brinton, 2, 12, 1857.
4199. Francis, b. 3, 19, 1834, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co.; living, 1893. He m. 3, 3, 1870, Mary Walter, b. 2, 4, 1844, in Russellville, Chester Co.; living, 1893; a dau. of George H. Walter (farmer), b. 10, 17, 1808, and Hannah Brown, b. 7, 7, 1814; both in Chester Co.
4200. Sarah Jane, b. 3, 30, 1836; m. Charles B. Hambleton, 9, 24, 1874.
4201. Samuel, b. 1, 29, 1838, in New Garden Twp.; unm., 1893.
4202. Theodore, b. 2, 12, 1840; m. Eliza Rakestraw, 1, 26, 1865.
4203. Thomas, b. 12, 18, 1842; m. Amy Pyle, 3, 14, 1867.

**1403. Moses Whitson** (Hannah,<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup>), farmer, surveyor, Friend, b. 8, 24, 1798, in Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 2, 14, 1853; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Sadsbury Meeting House. He m. 3, 13, 1828, by ceremony of Friends at New Garden Meeting, **Elizabeth Taylor**, b. 3, 1, 1805, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co.; d. 12, 13, 1844, in Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co.; bur. at "Old" Sadsbury Meeting House; a dau. of Joseph Taylor (farmer and merchant), b. 11, 27, 1772, in Vincent Twp., Chester Co., and Elizabeth Richards, b. 8, 4, 1776, in Pikeland Twp., same county. At the time of their marriage Moses resided in Sadsbury and Elizabeth in New Garden. Issue:

4204. Mary W., b. 3, 4, 1829; m. Samuel P. Baily, 1 Mo., 1856.

4205. Jacob T., b. 10, 18, 1830; m. Mary B. Russell, 3, 25, 1863.

4206. Anna M., b. 10, 2, 1833; m. David Hood, 3, 23, 1870.

4207. Moses, b. 1, 24, 1840; m. Mary C. Gehr, 10, 13, 1869.

"Moses Whitson was a man of strict integrity, good judgment, gentlemanly bearing and was sociable and hospitable. In early life he learned the profession of surveying and finished his school days at the 'Boarding School of Enoch Lewis,' in New Garden Township. He began his professional and business career by teaching school during the winter seasons and surveying in his home neighborhood. After his marriage, he purchased the home farm (from his father's estate), near Penningtonville (now Atglen), in Chester County, upon which he settled and superintended while he lived. His profession of surveying and that of conveyancing increased and extended until it reached throughout Chester and Lancaster counties, and while not a lawyer by profession he was well read in the law, and became the lawyer of the neighborhood. The distance from the county town caused his counsel and advice to be sought after in legal matters—which was always given gratuitously.

"Settling estates and writing legal papers, wills, deeds, mortgages, etc., became so heavy a task upon his time that he was obliged to employ a clerk for several years before his death. In those days legal papers were mostly written in full upon large sheets of parchment.

"He was one of the organizers and the first president of '*The Chester County Mutual Fire Insurance Company*,' which position he held at his death. He was a consistent Friend, and served as clerk of Caln Quarterly Meeting of Friends for many years. A temperance advocate, both by precept and example, and a Whig in politics until he became convinced that it was better to withhold his vote than help support a party that sustained the bad principles of slavery.

"In constitution he was apparently robust, but he was broken down by business exposure and overwork, his useful life terminating in his fifty-fourth year."

**1404. Hannah Whitson** (Hannah,<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup>), b. 4, 14, 1801, in Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1847, in Bart Twp., Lancaster Co., same state; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Sadsbury Meeting House. She m. 3, 12, 1835, by ceremony of Friends at that meeting, **Andrew Moore** (farmer, a Friend), b. 5, 12, 1808, in Sadsbury Twp., Lancaster Co.; d. there, 10, 28, 1843;

bur. at "Old" Sadsbury Meeting House; a son of Jeremiah and Phebe Moore, of Sadsbury Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. Issue:

- 4208. Rebecca, b. 2, 1, 1836, in that township and county; unnm., 1891. She is a practising physician of medicine, and resides in Philadelphia.
- 4209. Joseph Whitson, b. 8, 16, 1837, same; enlisted in the Union Army in 1861 from Pennsylvania as a private; promoted to sergeant; d. in hospital at Washington, D. C.; bur. there, in National Cemetery, at Arlington; unnm.
- 4210. Jeremiah Starr, b. 6, 29, 1839, same; m. 9, 29, 1868, Eliza Houston. They have one child: (1) Thomas, b. 3, 1, 1873; unnm.; residence of all, 1897, No. 372 Baring St., Philadelphia.
- 4211. Thomas Andrew, b. 6, 10, 1842, same; unnm., 1892; residence, Silver Creek, Merrick Co., Neb.

**1406. Jeremiah Whitson** <sup>7</sup> (Hannah,<sup>6</sup> Sarah<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 5, 14, 1807, in Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. at Langhorne, Bucks Co., Pa. (date no longer known, but after 1869); bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds. He m. 1, 17, 1833, by ceremony of Friends at Lampetre Meeting, **Ann S. Owens**, b. probably in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 11, 17, 1866, in Lancaster City; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Lampetre Meeting House; a dau. of Benjamin and Lydia (Evans) Owens. He m. (2) 12, 16, 1869, **Elizabeth (Stackhouse) Newbold**, who survived him. Children by first wife. Children all b. in Cecil Co., Md. Issue:

- 4212. Lydia Ann, b. 3, 29, 1834, in Lancaster Co., Pa.
- 4213. Hannah, b. 11, 1, 1835, in Lancaster Co.; m. Abraham L. Walker, 10 Mo., 1860.
- 4214. Angelina, b. 9, 18, 1837, in Lancaster Co.; unnm., 1892.
- 4215. Thomas Clarkson, b. 7, 26, 1840, same; m. Emily Albright, 2, 18, 1873.

**1418. Mary Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Joseph,<sup>6</sup> Solomon<sup>5</sup>), Methodist, b. 12, 25, 1798, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. there, 6, 28, 1877; bur. there, in "North East" Burying Grounds. She m. 12, 3, 1816, in that county, **Nathan Lackland** (farmer, fisherman), b. 5, 28, 1790, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. there, 10, 6, 1849; bur. there, in "North East" Burying Grounds; a son of James Lackland (farmer) and Rebecca Alexander. Issue:

- 4216. Joseph Harlan, b. 6, 29, 1817, Cecil Co., Md.; d. there, 8, 16, 1853; unnm.
- 4217. James Alexander, b. 9, 9, 1819; d. 6, 16, 1879; m. Anna M. Thompson.
- 4218. Rachel Sophia, b. 3, 23, 1822; d. 11, 26, 1857; m. William Thompson.
- 4219. Eliza Ann, b. 12, 23, 1823; d. there, 6, 27, 1827.
- 4220. John, b. 5, 11, 1825; m. Sarah A. Campbell, 1856; (2) Lydia C. Campbell, 1864.
- 4221. Nathan, b. 3, 11, 1827; d. there, 7, 19, 1830.
- 4222. Mary Jane, b. 4, 2, 1829; d. there, 8, 9, 1830.
- 4223. Nathan Thomas, b. 1, 5, 1831; m. Rebecca A. Moore, 10, 9, 1856.
- 4224. Margaret Amelia, b. 9, 17, 1832; d. there, 10, 17, 1832.
- 4225. Harriet Jane, b. 9, 17, 1832; d. there, 10, 6, 1832.
- 4226. William Cosgrove, b. 9, 19, 1834; d. there, 10, 14, 1838.

4227. Mary Ann, b. 12, 13, 1836; d. there, 6, 19, 1837.

4228. Sarah Milicent, b. 9, 3, 1838; d. there, 5, 31, 1849.

4229. Franklin Bussey, b. 8, 12, 1841; m. Sarah A. McCall, 12, 20, 1865.

4230. Hettie Ellen, b. 8, 14, 1843; d. 3, 25, 1883; m. James A. McCall.

1423. **Benjamin Franklin Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> Solomon<sup>3</sup>), farmer, millwright, Methodist, b. 3, 5, 1810, at Richmond, Henrico Co., Va.; d. 11, 13, 1865, in Albemarle Co., same state; bur. there, in Mount Zion Church Burying Grounds. He m. 2, 15, 1837, in the latter county, **Elizabeth Detton Hays** (Methodist), b. 7, 22, 1809, in Albemarle Co., Va.; d. 5 Mo., 1899, in Richmond City; bur. in Mount Zion Church Burying Grounds; a dau. of William Hays (farmer) and Mary Detton; both b. in Albemarle Co., Va. Issue:

4231. William H., b. 4, 12, 1838; m. Lucy F. Hall, 4, 12, 1870.

4232. John E., b. 8, 29, 1839, in Albemarle Co., Va.; d. there, 10, 28, 1865; unm.

4233. Thomas, b. 11, 11, 1840, in Albemarle Co., Va.; d. there, 9, 18, 1861; unm.

4234. James F., b. 2, 2, 1842; m. Emma C. Allen, 2, 1, 1876.

4235. Mary Jane, b. 1, 10, 1844, in Albemarle Co., Va.; d. 5 Mo., 1899, in Richmond City, Va.; unm.

4236. Isaac H., b. 5, 2, 1845; m. Octavia M. Elliott, 2, 23, 1871.

4237. Virginia E., b. 3, 29, 1847, in Albemarle Co., Va.; unm., 1897.

4238. Louisiana, b. 3, 15, 1849, in Albemarle Co., Va.; d. there, 9, 23, 1860.

4239. Sarah E., b. 8, 24, 1851, in Albemarle Co., Va.; d. there, 9, 14, 1860.

4240. Henry Allen, b. 6, 2, 1853, in Albemarle Co., Va.; unm., 1894; residence, Richmond, Va.

1427. **Joseph Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (John<sup>2</sup> Solomon<sup>3</sup>), farmer, Missionary Baptist, b. 10, 8, 1820, in Henrico Co., Va.; d. 6, 17, 1891, in Washington Co., that state; bur. in Walnut Grove Burying Grounds. He m. 4, 25, 1851, in Albemarle Co., Va., **Louvina Bowen**, b. there, 10, 18, 1825; d. 11, 25, 1886, in Washington Co.; bur. there, in Walnut Grove Burying Grounds; a dau. of James P. Bowen. Issue:

4241. James W. L., b. 10, 8, 1852; m. Sarah A. Barker, 1874.

4242. John E., b. 10, 18, 1854; m. Rachel A. Barker, 8, 10, 1875.

4243. William, b. in Albemarle Co., Va.; unm., 1894; residence, Benham, Va.

4244. Nannie, b. in Albemarle Co., Va.; unm., 1894.

4245. Thomas J. W., b. in Albemarle Co., Va.; unm., 1894; residence, Benham, Va.

1439. **John Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (George<sup>2</sup> Solomon<sup>3</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. 10, 21, 1813, in Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co., Va.; d. 1, 25, 1850, at Warm Springs, Bath Co., Va.; bur. there. He m. 5, 23, 1837, **Sarah D. Hunter**, of whom nothing more could be learned. Issue:

4246. Mary, d. in infancy.

4247. Charles, d. in infancy.

4248. James, d. in infancy.

1442. **George Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (George<sup>2</sup> Solomon<sup>3</sup>), printer, Methodist, b. 11, 26, 1821, in Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co., Va.; d. 8, 6, 1888, in Staunton, Augusta Co.,

that state; bur. there. He m. 6, 5, 1851, at Staunton, **Jane S. Ball** (Methodist, b. 12, 9, 1815, in Henrico Co., Va.; d. 2, 15, 1888, in Staunton; bur. there; a dau. of Samuel Ball (tailor) and Jane Stanhope Cobb. Issue:

4249. Samuella, b. 8, 27, 1852, in Staunton; d. there, 6 Mo., 1856.

4250. Hattie J., b. 7, 17, 1854, at Fincastle, Botetourt Co., Va.; d. there, 3, 4, 1860.

4251. Kate E. (Methodist), b. 6, 20, 1857, at Fincastle, Botetourt Co., Va. She m. 6, 13, 1889, in Washington, D. C. (while residing at Staunton), John C. Rhinehart (farmer and Methodist), b. 11, 22, 1864, in Jefferson Co., Va.; a son of Christian Rhinehart (farmer), b. there, and Catherine A. Grove, b. in Washington Co., Md. Child: (i) Edith Christian, b. 7, 28, 1891; d. 8, 17, 1891; residence, 1897, Shepherdstown, W. Va.

4252. George F., b. 9, 29, 1859, at Staunton, Augusta Co., Va.; unm., 1890.

**1456. Louis G. Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Samuel,<sup>6</sup> Henry<sup>5</sup>), b. 7, 26, 1831, in Baltimore Co., Md. He m. 1853, in Cecil Co., that state, **Isabella Grant**, b. there, 1, 10, 1828; a dau. of Joseph Grant (liquor manufacturer), b. 11, 17, 1797, in Cecil Co., and Elizabeth McKeown, b. same, 5, 7, 1790; P. O., 1897, Port Deposit, Md. Issue:

4253. Samuel J., b. 1853; m. Mary A. Thompson, 1874.

4254. Joseph Grant, b. 1855; m. Adrianna Rutter, 1875.

4255. Nathan, b. 1856; d. 7, 28, 1856.

4256. Ella E., b. 9, 2, 1858; d. 8, 17, 1865.

4257. Millard Fillmore, b. 2, 25, 1860; m. Rachel Coulson, 1883.

4258. Frank L., b. 9, 17, 1869.

**1460. Hannah Richards** <sup>7</sup> (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Mary<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 9, 19, 1785, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11, 25, 1859, at Harrisville, Cecil Co., Md.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at West Nottingham Meeting House in that county. She m. 12, 8, 1819, by ceremony of Friends in Chester Co., Pa., **Samuel Taylor** (farmer, Friend), b. 4, 2, 1768, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 4, 22, 1852, at Harrisville; bur. at West Nottingham; a son of Elisha and Elizabeth (—) Taylor, natives of Delaware Co. He was by trade a miller.

"Samuel Taylor moved from Delaware County to Cecil County, Maryland, 1809, and purchased the 'Pleasant Meadows' farm of 250 acres, near Rising Sun, from the heirs of Job Haines; the same farm on which General LaFayette, in his march to Yorktown, made his headquarters. This property is now in two farms, and owned by Samuel Haines and Edwin M. Hunt."—1890.

Samuel and Hanna had issue:

4259. Isaac Richards, b. 1, 19, 1821; m. Lucetta Melvina Harlan (No. 3807), 2, 12, 1846.

4260. Samuel H., b. 6, 23, 1822, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. 1854, in California; unm.

4261. Sarah, b. 12, 17, 1823; m. Gibbons Percy Moore, 5, 25, 1854.

**1461. Thomas Richards** <sup>7</sup> (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Mary<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, farmer, b. 11, 11, 1787, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10, 9, 1868, at Rising Sun, Cecil Co., Md.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at West Nottingham Meeting House. He m. at her

parents' home in Lancaster Co., Pa., **Orpha Stubbs** (a Friend), b. there, 8, 8, 1791; d. 9, 16, 1853, in Cecil Co., Md.; bur. at West Nottingham Meeting House; a dau. of Joseph Stubbs, farmer in Lancaster Co., who d. there, "aged 95 years, 2 months, and 8 days."

"Thomas Richards, Sr., was a farmer all his life; was considered a man of much general information; well educated; fond of books. He was of large frame; not fleshy. Height, 6' & 1". Weight, 185 pounds."

Children:

4262. Ruth Hannah, b. 5, 20, 1816; m. Amos Preston, 12, 12, 1839.

4263. Isaac Stubbs, b. 9, 7, 1819; d. 4, 19, 1864; m. Mercy Ann Reynolds.

4264. Joanna Allen, b. 7, 10, 1822; d. 11 Mo., 1855; m. Isaac Jackson. No children.

1463. **Jacob Richards** <sup>7</sup> (Thomas,<sup>6</sup> Mary<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 9, 4, 1793, in Chester Co., Pa.; removed when a boy with his parents into Cecil Co., Md.; d. there, 3, 8, 1881; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at West Nottingham Meeting House. He m. 11, 4, 1819, at that meeting, by ceremony of Friends, **Sarah B. Taylor** (a Friend), b. 4, 23, 1795, in Chester Co.; d. 3, 7, 1869, in Cecil Co., Md.; bur. there, at West Nottingham Meeting House; a dau. of John Taylor (farmer) and Dinah Baily; both b. in Chester Co.

"Jacob Richards was about 5'9.5", of fine Physique; Steady habits; prompt attendant at Friends' meeting; good farmer; and well educated." Issue:

4265. Stephen, b. 9, 23, 1820; d. 3 Mo., 1880; m. Rebecca H. Stubbs, 3 Mo., 1844.

4266. Thomas J., b. 4, 21, 1822, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. there, 4 Mo., 1864; unm.

4267. John Taylor, b. 12, 6, 1823; m. Martha Neeper, 4, 3, 1845.

4268. William, b. 3, 20, 1827; m. Catherine Blackburn, 10, 24, 1850.

4269. Dinah, b. 7, 7, 1829, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. there; unm.

4270. Jacob, b. 1, 18, 1832, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. there, 9, 26, 1836.

4271. Sarah, b. 2, 15, 1834; m. David Carver.

4272. Isaac, b. 11, 18, 1836; in Cecil Co., Md.; d. there, 12, 1, 1836.

4273. Elizabeth, b. 10, 30, 1838, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. there, 9, 1, 1846.

1473. **Lydia Pritchett Richards** <sup>7</sup> (Nathaniel,<sup>6</sup> Mary<sup>5</sup>), b. 9, 25, 1801, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 10, 26, 1887 (probably in that county); bur. at West Nottingham Meeting House. She m. 11, 14, 1822, **James Webb**, b. 7, 7, 1796, in Chester Co.; d. 4, 22, 1879, in New Castle (?) Co.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at West Nottingham Meeting House; a son of James Webb, b. 12, 26, 1754, and Sarah Lamborn, b. 9, 26, 1761. Issue:

4274. Rachel Richards, b. 8, 26, 1823, in Wilmington, Del.; m. there, 9, 12, 1844, Edward Tatnall, b. 9, 30, 1818; a son of Edward and Margery (Paxson) Tatnall. Children: (i) Margaret, b. 7, 19, 1845.

(ii) James Webb, b. 5, 1, 1848; d. 12, 31, 1888; m. Vinnie Sandon, b. 1, 15, 1856, and had: (a) Edward, b. 3, 28, 1878. (b) Clifford, b. 5, 28, 1881.

(iii) Rodman Richardson, b. 9, 11, 1851; d. 7, 19, 1863. (iv) George, b. 10, 27, 1853. (v) Anna, b. 5, 25, 1856. (vi) William, b. 4, 25, 1861; d. 8, 1, 1861. (vii) Mary Hawley, b. 3, 8, 1868.

4275. Sarah Ann, b. 12, 11, 1834, at Wilmington, Del.; d. there, 10, 1, 1839.  
 4276. Mary Richards, b. 10, 22, 1838, at Wilmington; m. Martin Hawlwy, 11, 14, 1860.

**1474. Joshua Richards** <sup>7</sup> (Isaac,<sup>6</sup> Mary<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 6, 20, 1788, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 3, 1824; bur. at New Garden Meeting House. He m. 11, 11, 1812, by ceremony of Friends at New Garden Meeting, **Phebe Baker** (a Friend), b. 10, 12, 1793, in Chester Co.; d. there, 8, 6, 1838, at West Chester; bur. near there, in Friends' Burying Grounds; a dau. of James Baker (farmer), b. 1, 13, 1762, in New Castle Co., Del., and Sarah Pennock, Joshua, at the time of his marriage, resided in New Garden Twp. They settled in that county and the children were b. there. Issue:

4277. Sarah Ann, b. 11, 13, 1813; d. 6, 8, 1892; m. Isaac Coates, 6, 7, 1837.  
 4278. Eliza, b. 10, 8, 1815; d. 8, 11, 1824, in New Garden Twp.; bur. at New Garden.  
 4279. Mary, b. 3, 22, 1817; d. 4, 4, 1817.  
 4280. Hannah P., b. 7, 11, 1818; d. 4, 10, 1884; m. William Ludwig, 1, 25, 1844.  
 4281. Joshua Pusey, b. 12, 9, 1820; m. Elizabeth C. Shackelford, 1850; (2) Linnie Gore, 6, 18, 1860.  
 4282. Lydia, b. 11, 12, 1822; d. 8, 11, 1824.  
 4283. Lydia Eliza, b. 12, 6, 1824; d. 7, 13, 1885; m. Thomas K. Collins, 5, 26, 1847.

**1477. Ann Richards** <sup>7</sup> (Isaac,<sup>6</sup> Mary<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 4, 29, 1800, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11, 6, 1888, at Gap, Lancaster Co.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Sadsbury Meeting House. She m. 11, 15, 1832, by ceremony of Friends at New Garden Meeting, **Caleb Brinton** (farmer, Friend), b. 7, 4, 1793, in Gap, Lancaster Co.; d. there, 12, 18, 1851; bur. at Sadsbury Meeting House; a son of Moses Brinton (farmer), b. in Lampeter Twp., Lancaster Co., and Elizabeth Whitson, b. probably in same county. At the time of their marriage Ann was residing in New Garden Twp., in Chester, and Caleb in Lancaster Co. They settled in the latter county on a farm, and remained there during life. Issue:

4284. Phebe Richards, b. 7, 28, 1834; d. 1, 2, 1864, in Lancaster Co.; m. Henry S. Worth, Jr.  
 4285. Isaac Richards, b. 5, 22, 1836, in Lancaster Co.; enlisted in the Union Army from Pennsylvania; d. 7 Mo., 1864, in Confederate prison at Andersonville, Ga.; bur. there, in now National Cemetery. He was never m.  
 4286. Charles C. (farmer), b. 9, 5, 1838; m. 3, 12, 1890, at Philadelphia, Anna Dickenson.  
 4287. Channing, b. 9, 5, 1842, in Lancaster Co.; enlisted, 1861, in the Union Army from Pennsylvania; killed, 5, 20, 1864, in front of Petersburg, Va.; un m.

**1478. John Richards** <sup>7</sup> (Isaac,<sup>6</sup> Mary<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 4, 8, 1804, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 12, 7, 1881; bur. there, in Friends' Bury-

ing Grounds at New Garden Meeting House. He m. 3, 21, 1833, by ceremony of Friends at that meeting, **Phebe Thompson** (a Friend), b. 10, 17, 1813, in Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; d. 11, 16, 1871, in Toughkenamon, Chester Co.; bur. at New Garden Meeting House; a dau. of Daniel and Jane (Gawthorp) Thompson. Issue:

- 4288. Jane, b. 1, 29, 1834; m. Joel Scarlett, 2, 18, 1864.
- 4289. Elizabeth, b. 3, 21, 1836, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1890.
- 4290. Isaac, b. 9, 9, 1838; m. Ruth B. Lamborn, 2, 9, 1865.
- 4291. Thompson, b. 2, 11, 1842; m. Anna M. Scarlett, 4, 7, 1870.
- 4292. William, b. 5, 5, 1846; m. Lide M. Key. (*Key*)

**1480. Esther Hoopes** <sup>†</sup> (Mary,<sup>†</sup> Mary<sup>†</sup>), a Friend, b. 5, 16, 1789, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2, 7, 1845, in New Brighton, Beaver Co., Pa.; bur. there. She m. 8, 9, 1810, in that county, **Persifor Taylor** (carpenter), whose birth and place of birth were not furnished; d. 11, 5, 1833, in Beavertown, Beaver Co.; bur. in New Brighton Burying Grounds; a son of Isaac Taylor (a sea captain), who lived at one time in Philadelphia; b. there, probably. He was lost at sea about the time of the Revolutionary War. Issue:

- 4293. Mary Worrall, b. 10, 20, 1811, in Beaver Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 25, 1834; unm.
- 4294. Sarah, b. 1, 4, 1815; m. Edmund K. Smith, 6, 30, 1839.
- 4295. Isaac, b. 4, 23, 1817, at New Brighton, Beaver Co., Pa.; d. 2, 11, 1886, at Greensburg, Pa.; unm.
- 4296. Thomas Hoopes, b. 12, 12, 1819; m. Keziah Hahn, 2, 4, 1850.
- 4297. John, b. 7, 14, 1822, at Yellow Creek, Jefferson Co., Ohio; d. 2, 26, 1879, at Fairfield, Wayne Co., Ill.; unm.
- 4298. Rebecca H., b. 11, 14, 1824, at New Brighton; d. there, 1, 20, 1854; unm.
- 4299. Persifor, b. 4, 14, 1827, in Beaver Co., Pa.; m. Eliza Jane Evans, 1 Mo., 1854.
- 4300. David, b. 4, 14, 1827; d. 9, 14, 1828.
- 4301. Lydia Seal, b. 9, 20, 1829; m. Sampson Sharp, 2, 8, 1849; residence, 1890, New Salem, Ohio.

**1481. David Hoopes** <sup>†</sup> (Mary,<sup>†</sup> Mary<sup>†</sup>), farmer, a Friend, b. 1, 16, 1791, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 12, 9, 1866, at New Brighton, Beaver Co., Pa.; bur. there. He m. 5, 27, 1819, at New Brighton, **Elizabeth Townsend** (a Friend), b. 1 Mo., 1797, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. 8, 3, 1860, in New Brighton; bur. there; a dau. of Benjamin and Pamela (Marshall) Townsend. Their children were all b. in Beaver Co., Pa. Issue:

- 4302. Joshua, b. there, at Beaver Falls; d. there in infancy.
- 4303. Cynthia, b. same; m. Samuel McClure.
- 4304. Caroline, b. 11, 27, 1823, same; m. H. W. Shipman, 2, 2, 1860, and in 1890 was residing in New York City.
- 4305. Rebecca, b. 2, 8, 1826; m. George S. Barker, 9, 14, 1847.
- 4306. Benjamin Franklin, b. same; m. Marcella Foster; residence, 1890, Finn, Mont.
- 4307. Thomas, b. 2, 8, 1831, same; d. at Butte, Mont.; unm.
- 4308. Louis, b. same; unm., 1890; residence, New York City.

4309. Evan T., b. at New Brighton; d. 1, 14, 1887, at Lockwood, N. J.; unm.  
 4310. Sarah Elma, b. same; d. 10, 2, 1882, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Evan Reno.  
 4311. David, b. same; unm., 1890; residence, Finn, Mont.

**1482. Sarah Hoopes** <sup>7</sup> (Mary,<sup>6</sup> Mary<sup>5</sup>), b. 1, 7, 1792, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; removed with her parents into Beaver Co., that state, where she m. 1814. **John Boyd** (farmer and iron master), b. 1780, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. 3, 30, 1857, in Beaver Co., Pa.; bur. at Connellsville, Fayette Co., that state; son of William Boyd (farmer and iron master), b. in Ireland, and Anna Jack, b. in France. After his death Sarah went to reside in Fayette Co., Pa.; d. 5, 8, 1888, at Bellview, Allegheny Co., Pa.; bur. at New Brighton, Beaver Co., that state. Their children were b. at Connellsville. Issue:

4312. Mary Ann, b. 3, 15, 1816; d. 4, 13, 1872; m. Henry Blackstone, 9, 3, 1839.  
 4313. Thomas Hoopes, b. 3, 2, 1818; d. 5, 20, 1893, at Connellsville, Fayette Co., Pa.; m. there, Sarah Newcomer, b. 9, 1, 1819, in that county; d. there, 6, 10, 1849. Children: (i) John, b. 9, 12, 1842. (ii) Lester Norton. (iii) Mary Ann. (iv) Harriet Norton. (v) Joseph Porter. (vi) Henry Blackburn, b. 4, 13, 1847; m. Elizabeth Shaffer, 1890.  
 4314. William, killed, 7, 28, 1864, "In front of Atlanta, Georgia"; unm.  
 4315. Joseph H., b. 5 Mo., 1828; m. Isabel Boyd, 5, 8, 1845.  
 4316. Sarah, b. 1, 31, 1837; m. 12, 13, 1860, at Connellsville, Zadock Walker, b. 4, 17, 1833, in Fayette Co., Pa.; a son of William Walker (farmer), b. 9, 27, 1800, at Uniontown, Fayette Co., and Mary Paul, b. same, 5, 10, 1805. Children: (i) Martha L. (ii) John Boyd; residence, 1890, Rocky River, Ohio.

**1486. John Ross Hoopes** <sup>7</sup> (Mary,<sup>6</sup> Mary<sup>5</sup>), farmer, b. 8, 15, 1802, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 4, 1873, at Beaver Falls, Beaver Co., Pa.; bur. there. He m. 4, 24, 1833, at Darlington, that county. **Lydia Gibbons**, b. 10, 3, 1810, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 9, 8, 1856, at New Brighton; bur. there; a dau. of Samuel Gibbons, b. 4, 28, 1764, and Rachel Cooper. Issue:

4317. Rachel Cooper, b. 7, 23, 1834, in Beaver Co., Pa.; d. there, 1836.  
 4318. Samuel Gibbons, b. 11, 1, 1835, in Beaver Co.; d. there, 12, 12, 1862. He m. there, 9 Mo., 1861, Ellen Talbot Cadwallader. Child: (i) Lydia J., b. 9, 1, 1862.  
 4319. Elizabeth Margaret, b. 10, 6, 1837, in Beaver Co., Pa.; m. there, 3, 1, 1864, at New Brighton, William Wade (founder, machinery), b. 11, 29, 1837; a son of William Wade, b. 11, 17, 1791, in New Jersey, and Susan King, b. 1, 3, 1800, in Washington, D. C. Children: (i) Lydia Lois, b. 1, 4, 1865, in Allegheny Co., Pa.; m. 6, 23, 1891, George S. Macrum, b. 8, 13, 1856; a son of William C., b. in Ireland, and Eliza Chadwick, b. in Philadelphia. (ii) Joseph Hoopes, b. 10, 11, 1866, in Allegheny Co.; d. there, 8, 7, 1874. (iii) John Ross, b. 3, 16, 1869, in Allegheny Co. (iv) William Archer, b. 2, 23, 1880, in same county.  
 4320. Joseph, b. 9, 9, 1841, in Beaver Co., Pa.; d. 3, 18, 1866, on the United States man-of-war *Kearsarge*, off the coast of Liberia, Africa; bur. on shore; a member of the ship's company.

**1492. Thomas Seal** <sup>†</sup> (Lydia,<sup>6</sup> Mary<sup>5</sup>), tanner, Friend, b. 3, 1, 1793, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 10, 30, 1871, at New Brighton, Pa.; bur. there. He m. 8, 13, 1818, in that county, **Maria Justiss**, b. there, 3, 3, 1827, at Newport; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Wilmington, Del.; a dau. of Aaron Justiss. He m. (2) **Esther Townsend**, b. at New Brighton, Beaver Co., Pa.; d. there; a dau. of Isaac Townsend, farmer in that county. Children by the first wife:

- 4321. Joshua Seal, b. 4, 1, 1820, at Newport, Del.; m. M. Devore, 4, 11, 1850; (2) M. Copelle, 4, 29, 1858; residence, 1890, Wilmington, Del.
- 4322. Sarah, b. Newport, Del.; m. Evard Bolton.
- 4323. Aaron, d. young.
- 4324. Anna, b. at Newport, Del.; m. Benjamin Betts, 10, 30, 1845.
- 4325. Maria, d. young.

**1493. Mary R. Seal** <sup>†</sup> (Lydia,<sup>6</sup> Mary<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 9, 5, 1795, at Wilmington, Del.; d. there, 12, 12, 1891; bur. in cemetery near that city. She m. 11, 8, 1818, in Friends' Meeting at Wilmington, **Mahlon Betts** (iron founder, Friend), b. 3, 16, 1795, in Bucks Co., Pa.; d. 3, 4, 1867, at Wilmington; bur. there; a son of Jesse Betts (carpenter), b. 8, 27, 1764, in Bucks Co., and Hannah Paxson, b. same, 2, 19, 1766. At the time of marriage Mahlon and Mary were each residing in Wilmington. Children all b. there. Issue:

- 4326. Lydia, b. 9, 13, 1819; m. F. Paxson, 12, 6, 1845; residence, 1895, Philadelphia, Pa.
- 4327. Emily, b. 1, 10, 1823; m. W. C. Smith, 8, 28, 1847.
- 4328. Edward, b. 5, 17, 1825; m. M. R. Tatnall, 9, 25, 1851.
- 4329. William, b. 8, 3, 1827; d. 8, 27, 1848, at Wilmington, Del.; unm.
- 4330. Thomas, b. 9, 2, 1829; d. 4, 21, 1832, at Wilmington, Del.
- 4331. Joshua, b. 2, 18, 1832; d. 1, 31, 1856, at Wilmington, Del.; unm.
- 4332. Alfred, b. 10, 1, 1835; m. 2, 13, 1861, at Wilmington, Del., Esther Warner.
- 4333. Mary Wollaston, b. 7, 29, 1838; m. 12, 5, 1861, Frank Bringham.

**1498. Jesse Gregg** <sup>†</sup> (William,<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup>), stonemason and builder, a Friend, b. 10, 9, 1785, Chester Co., Pa.; d. at Wilmington, Del., date not given; bur. there. He m. 1808, **Mary Clark Nelson**, b. 1, 6, 1786, in Detroit, Wayne Co., Mich.; d. 1873, in Philadelphia; bur. there, in Mount Moriah Cemetery; a dau. of — Nelson, sea captain. Children were all b. in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

- 4334. William Yarnall, b. 6, 20, 1809; d. 8 Mo., 1870, in Wilmington, Del. He m. but no further information could be obtained.
- 4335. Benjamin Clark, b. 2, 7, 1811; d. 6, 9, 1891, in Philadelphia; bur. there, in Mount Moriah Cemetery. He m. Mary Slone. Children: (i) Matilda. (ii) George. (iii) Alfred; m. Mary Pyle, and in 1891 was residing in Philadelphia. Benjamin was a tinsmith.
- 4336. Mahlon, b. 9, 18, 1812; d. there, in infancy.
- 4337. Sarah Jane, b. 12, 14, 1814; d. there, 11, 30, 1840; unm.
- 4338. Mary Ann, b. 9, 23, 1816; d. 8 Mo., 1846, at Wilmington, Del.; m. 1843, John Gray (blacksmith). Children. (i) Flora. (ii) John. (iii) Wilmer.
- 4339. Abraham, b. 10, 9, 1818; d. 5, 28, 1849; m. Jane Riddell. No children.

4340. Mahlon,<sup>7</sup> b. 2, 9, 1820; d. 6, 22, 1890; m. Martha D. Frazer, 9, 16, 1847.  
 4341. Rufus, b. 2, 22, 1822; m. Sarah Ford, 12, 7, 1847.  
 4342. Hannah Etta, b. 4, 10, 1830; m. Joseph Fox, 1, 1, 1852.

**1499. Albina Gregg**<sup>7</sup> (William,<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 7, 29, 1787, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. in that county, 12, 20, 1854, at Embreeville; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hockessin Meeting House in New Castle Co., Del. She m. about 1804, while residing near Kennet Square, Chester Co., **John C. Philips** (miller, a Friend), b. 9, 9, 1782, in New Castle Co.; d. there, 4, 20, 1854; bur. there, at Hockessin Meeting House; a son of James Philips and Mary Cooper, farmers and natives of the state of Delaware. Their children were all b. in that county. Issue:

4343. Mary Jane, b. 5, 3, 1806; d. 4, 1, 1884; m. John J. Phillips, 10, 18, 1827.  
 4344. Sarah, b. 8, 8, 1808; d. 7, 29, 1842; m. John Marshall, 11, 20, 1831.  
 4345. Caroline, b. 12, 5, 1810; m. Jacob Hayes, 11, 16, 1837.  
 4346. Calvin, b. 6, 2, 1812; d. 9, 18, 1872; m. Jesse Johnson, 10, 21, 1841.  
 4347. Isaac D., b. 2, 8, 1816; m. Caroline Commons, 3, 23, 1854.  
 4348. William G., b. 4, 21, 1818; d. 10, 12, 1876; m. Hannah Jane Watson, 5, 1, 1849.  
 4349. Stephen, b. 8, 20, 1820; d. 9, 18, 1820.  
 4350. Elizabeth, b. 11, 13, 1821; m. Joseph M. Pusey, 9, 9, 1846.  
 4351. Albina, b. 7, 29, 1824, near Hockessin, New Castle Co., Del.; unm., 1890; residence, Wilmington, Del.

**1501. Abraham Gregg**<sup>7</sup> (William,<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup>), farmer and carpenter, b. 2, 19, 1791, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 9, 2, 1875, at Fairfield, Lancaster Co., that state; bur. there, in Penn Hill Cemetery. He m. 1818, at Fairfield, **Rebecca Lake**, b. 3, 19, 1794 (probably in that county); d. there, 2, 24, 1854; bur. at Penn Hill Cemetery; a dau. of John Lake (farmer), b. 8, 5, 1762, and Mary Everitt, b. 2, 21, 1760; place of birth in each case unknown. Abraham, m. (2) **Elizabeth Ailes**, b. 6, 27, 1854. Issue by first wife:

4352. John Lake, b. 5, 19, 1819; d. 6, 19, 1871; m. Elizabeth Brown, 12, 4, 1845; (2) Mary B. England, 11, 3, 1853.  
 4353. William, b. 1, 29, 1820; d. 11, 11, 1863; m. Sarah Ann Bicknell, 1, 25, 1844.  
 4354. Evans Amos, b. 1, 6, 1823; d. 11, 8, 1882; m. Alice A. Brown, 4, 7, 1848.  
 4355. Solomon Lake, b. 5, 31, 1825; m. Melissa Wicks, 6, 9, 1853.  
 4356. Mary E., b. 4, 22, 1827; d. 8, 27, 1829.  
 4357. Elizabeth H., b. 2, 3, 1830; d. 4, 4, 1881; m. Alfred Pyle.  
 4358. Priscilla S., b. 2, 29, 1832; d. 3, 9, 1832.  
 4359. Albina Y., b. 9, 10, 1833; m. Edward C. Steinfeld.  
 4360. Rebecca Jane, b. 2, 26, 1838; m. William M. Lee.

**1502. Michael Hurford**<sup>7</sup> (Dinah,<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup>), carpet weaver, a Friend, b. 9, 29, 1794, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 27, 1882; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House. He m. 4, 11, 1832, by ceremony of Friends at New Garden Meeting, **Rebecca Pyle** (No. 3801), a Friend, b. 11, 22, 1806, in London Grove Twp.; d. 8, 22, 1857, in New Garden

Twp.; bur. at London Grove Meeting House; a dau. of Samuel Pyle (stone mason), b. 12, 19, 1773, and Hannah White (No. 1232), b. 12, 9, 1778. Michael m. (2) 9, 18, 1862. **Sarah Allen** (No. 3812), b. 8, 20, 1807, in London Grove Twp.; d. 4, 5, 1886, in New Garden Twp.; bur. at London Grove Meeting House; a dau. of Ellis Allen and Rebecca White (No. 1236). Michael resided all his life in New Garden. No children by either wife.

1503. **Mary Hurford** <sup>7</sup> (Dinah,<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 2, 3, 1796, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 4, 5, 1889, in West Fallowfield Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Doe Run Meeting House. She m. — in New Garden Twp., **Charles Booth** (a farmer), b. 3, 31, 1796, in West Grove, Chester Co.; d. 12, 19, 1881, in West Fallowfield Twp.; bur. at Doe Run Meeting House; a son of Joseph Booth (farmer) and Mary Pennington, the latter b. at West Grove. Charles and Mary had a dau.:

4361. Mary Jane, b. 2, 22, 1836; m. E. Pennock Harvey, 10, 22, 1886; residence, 1890, Atglen, Chester Co., Pa.

1506. **Eber Hurford** <sup>7</sup> (Dinah,<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup>), farmer, a Friend, b. 10, 10, 1802, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 11, 26, 1894; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House. He m. 9, 17, 1820, at West Chester, by John Graves, Esq., **Hannah Allen** (No. 3813), a Friend, b. 11, 17, 1800, in London Grove Twp.; d. 2, 18, 1888, in New Garden Twp.; bur. at London Grove Meeting House; a dau. of Ellis Allen and Rebecca White (No. 1236). Issue:

4362. Lydia Ann, b. 4, 24, 1830; m. David P. Chambers, 10, 16, 1856.

4363. Allen, b. 6, 4, 1832, in New Garden Twp.; d. there, 5, 17, 1835.

4364. Jesse, b. 8, 26, 1834; d. 5, 30, 1880; m. Elizabeth Taylor, 11, 22, 1866.

4365. Ellis, b. 12, 30, 1836; d. 1, 30, 1839.

4366. Hannah Mary, b. 7, 10, 1840; unm., 1890; residence, Toughkenamon, Pa.

4367. Rebecca Emma, b. 7, 5, 1843, in New Garden Twp.; m. 3, 21, 1877, in East Marlborough Twp., William C. Wilson (farmer), b. 2, 23, 1842, in Upper Oxford Twp., same county; a son of David Wilson (cabinet maker), b. 1 Mo., 1805, in East Fallowfield Twp., and Ruth Ann Cherrington, b. 3, 10, 1804, in Bucks Co., Pa. No children.

4368. Sarah E., b. 11, 13, 1846, in New Garden Twp.; m. 11, 13, 1872, in East Marlborough Twp., William Sharpless, b. 6, 18, 1849, in Delaware Co., Pa.; a son of William Sharpless (farmer), b. 2, 15, 1816, and Sarah Ann Yarnall, b. 4, 12, 1812; both probably in Delaware Co. Children: (i) Hannah E., b. 2, 3, 1874; d. 11, 22, 1875. (ii) Eber, b. 10, 30, 1875; d. 5, 18, 1877. (iii) Warren, b. 8, 20, 1879. William Sharpless, in 1890, was residing at Toughkenamon, Chester Co., Pa., and was engaged in the creamery business.

4369. Philena C., b. 4, 18, 1851, in New Garden Twp.; unm., 1890.

1510. **Susanna Marshall** <sup>7</sup> (Sarah,<sup>6</sup> Michael<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 8, 30, 1795, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 12, 23, 1886; bur. in cemetery at Long-

wood Meeting House. She m. 11, 16, 1815, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting. **Benjamin Peirce** (stone mason), b. 5, 10, 1784, in Chester Co.; d. there, 1, 17, 1844; bur. at "Old" Kennet Meeting House; a son of Joshua and Sarah (Taylor) Peirce. Issue:

4370. Marshall, b. 10, 8, 1816; d. 10, 29, 1868; unm.

4371. Taylor, b. 9, 23, 1818; d. 5, 24, 1871; m. Sarah Taylor, 12, 20, 1848.

4372. Franklin, b. 2, 13, 1821; m. Martha (Wirt) Heald, widow of John (No. 2048).

4373. Joshua, b. 6, 24, 1823; m. Lydia M. Stamp, 1, 1, 1849.

4374. Sarah M., b. 1, 4, 1826, in Chester Co.; unm., 1897.

4375. Thomas G., b. 9, 1, 1826, in Chester Co.; unm., 1897.

4376. John M., b. 7, 29, 1831, on a farm in Kennet Twp.; m. Emma Jane Plankinton; a dau. of Jacob, b. 1801, in Chester Co., and Elizabeth Paxson, b. same county, 1805, in Kennet. Child: (i) William A., b. 12, 22, 1864; m. Mary Shantz, b. 11, 15, 1868. They have: (a) Marshall, b. 9, 23, 1890. (b) Franklin, b. 4, 5, 1895. William is a pharmacist; residence, 1897, West Chester, Pa.

4377. Benjamin, b. 7, 30, 1835; m. Elizabeth Woodward.

4378. Abner, b. 9, 15, 1838, in Chester Co.; d. there, 9, 25, 1863, with consumption; unm.

**1513. John Marshall** (Sarah, Michael<sup>2</sup>), merchant and banker, b. 9, 1, 1801, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 6, 21, 1873, at West Chester; bur. there, in Oakland Cemetery; m. 10, 18, 1827, at West Goshen. **Malinda Worthington**, b. 4, 12, 1808, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 2, 26, 1841, at West Chester; bur. there, at Oakland Cemetery; a dau. of Amos Worthington (farmer), b. 9 Mo., 1773, in Chester Co., and Jane Taylor, b. same, 3, 14, 1780. Issue:

4379. A. Worthington, b. 1, 17, 1828, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 12, 1832.

4380. Sarah Jane, b. 7, 1, 1833; d. 2, 24, 1882, in West Chester; bur. there, at Oakland Cemetery; m. 12, 15, 1860, in West Chester, Evan Rogers, b. 1, 26, 1827, in Chester Co.; a son of John and Rebecca (Hillard) Rogers. Sarah was his second wife. No children.

4381. Thomas Wilmer, b. 10, 16, 1840; d. 8, 17, 1841, at West Chester.

**1515. William Marshall** (Sarah, Michael<sup>2</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 4, 6, 1807, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 3, 1883; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Parkersville, that county. He m. 10, 21, 1847, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Martha Walters** (a Friend), b. 1, 17, 1817, in Kennet Twp.; d. there, 5, 8, 1871; bur. at Parkersville; a dau. of William Walters (farmer), b. 12, 16, 1783, in Kennet, and Margaret Lamborn, b. 9, 11, 1788, in same county. At the time of their marriage, William and Martha were each residing in Kennet Twp., and continued to reside there through life. Issue:

4382. Henry M., b. 3, 27, 1850; m. Jane Harvey, 10, 16, 1879.

4383. Lewis W., b. 10, 22, 1852; d. 11, 25, 1856.

4384. Franklin, b. 2, 14, 1854; d. 4, 9, 1854.

4385. Anna E., b. 3, 25, 1856; m. John L. Balderston (No. 8864), 3, 17, 1881.

1516. **Thomas Marshall** (Sarah, Michael), farmer, Friend, b. 7, 18, 1809, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He m. 3, 13, 1845, in that county, **Elizabeth Plankinton**, b. 11, 26, 1813, in Kennet Twp.; d. there, in Kennet Square, 2, 12, 1876, bur. in cemetery at Longwood Meeting House; a dau. of Peter and Sarah (Pierson) Plankinton, farmers and natives of Kennet. In 1890 Thomas was living in Kennet Square, Pa. Issue:

4386. Estolenia, b. 4, 1, 1846, in Kennet; d. there, 2, 10, 1847.

4387. Sarah, b. 12, 8, 1847; m. Ezra L. Sill, 1, 18, 1865.

4388. Charles, b. 12, 28, 1849; m. Mary D. Sharpless, 3, 5, 1874.

4389. Estolenia, b. 12, 22, 1852; m. Samuel Jackson, 6, 6, 1877.

1526. **Carleton Passmore** (Hannah, Lydia), farmer, teacher, Friend, b. 3, 20, 1785, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co.; d. there, at his home, 5, 2, 1861; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 4, 12, 1812, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Mary Mather** (a Friend), b. m. Chester Co.; d. there, at the "Passmore Homestead," in Kennet Twp.; bur. at "Old" Kennet Meeting House; a dau. of Peter Mather (gentleman), b. at Salnor, Pa., 1742, and Anne (C'Skillen), b. at Philadelphia, 1744. Carleton Passmore had issue:

4390. William P., b. 1, 17, 1813; d. 6, 28, 1880; m. Orpha Pusey (No. 5120), 12, 9, 1848.

4391. Sarah C., b. 7, 28, 1815; m. Stephen Webb (No. 791), 2, 4, 1841.

4392. Lavina Marie, b. 1, 30, 1817; d. 1, 26, 1908; m. 1, 24, 1846, John M. Yeatman.

4393. Carleton J., b. 1, 18, 1819; d. in Kennet Twp.; bur. at "Old" Kennet. He m. at West Chester, 4, 17, 1869, Sidney Pusey (No. 5121), b. 11, 14, 1821, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa. No issue.

4394. George, b. 9, 18, 1824; d. 6, 12, 1825.

1529. **Susan W. Carleton** (Rebecca, Lydia), b. in Chester Co.; d. 7, 26, 1843, in Philadelphia; bur. there, in Monument Cemetery. She m. there, 4, 23, 1835, before John Swift, Mayor of that city, **Pancost Roberts, Jr.** (plasterer), b. 6, 8, 1804, in New Jersey; d. 2, 27, 1870, in Philadelphia; bur. there, in Monument Cemetery; a son of Pancost Roberts, b. 9, 22, 1771, and Huldah Fish, b. 9, 17, 1771; both in New Jersey. Children all b. in Philadelphia. Issue:

4395. Henry Carleton, b. 1, 26, 1836; d. 7, 20, 1845.

4396. Samuel Eugene, b. 12, 6, 1837; d. 1, 12, 1845.

4397. Elizabeth Ann, b. 2, 13, 1840; m. 12, 1, 1874, Nathan H. Baker (clorist), b. 5, 22, 1836, in Chester Co.; d. there, 12, 28, 1891, at Coatesville; bur. in Friends' Cemetery at Ercildoun, that county; a son of Joel Baker, b. 12 Mo., 1806, and Phebe Cook. Children: (i) Mary Louisa, b. 11, 9, 1876. (ii) Sara Hayes, b. 8, 6, 1878. (iii) Pancost Roberts, b. 11, 5, 1879; all b. in Chester Co., and all residing, 1891, at Coatesville; unm.

4398. Joseph, b. 7, 25, 1843; d. 8, 5, 1843.

1546. **Daniel Wilson** (Stephen, Amy), b. 10, 20, 1795, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 6, 25, 1890, in Hockessin; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds

at Hockessin Meeting House. He m. 10, 18, 1821, **Sarah Hadley**, b. 11, 11, 1795, in Hockessin; d. there, 2, 8, 1844; bur. there, at Hockessin Meeting; a dau. of Samuel Hadley, b. 6, 14, 1767, and Mabel Jackson, b. 5, 28, 1774. David m. (2) **Eliza** — (widow of Andrew Ridgeway), who d. 11, 5, 1855, and for his third wife, 6, 20, 1862, m. **Phebe Walker** (widow of Samuel Hadley), who d. 12, 4, 1866. Samuel Hadley was a brother to his first wife. The children were of the first marriage, and were all b. in New Castle Co., Del. Issue:

4399. Stephen, b. 8, 19, 1822; m. Sarah Mitchell (No. 4013), 9, 28, 1854.

4400. Phebe H., b. 3, 16, 1824; d. there, 8, 18, 1870; unm.

4401. Eliza, b. 2, 28, 1826; m. 11, 18, 1846, Spencer Chandler, b. 5, 4, 1823, and had: (i) Philip, b. 8, 30, 1847. (ii) Sarah W., b. 8, 28, 1850; m. George B. Lacy, 8, 18, 1870. (iii) Anna R., b. 5, 13, 1853; m. 9, 9, 1875, Thomas Jackson, b. 3, 21, 1845; a son of John G. and Elizabeth (Baily) Jackson. (iv) Phebe H., b. 7, 19, 1857; d. 1, 27, 1889; m. Norwood Palmer, 10, 7, 1875. (v) Spencer P., b. 6, 6, 1864.

4402. Lydia P., b. 8, 15, 1828; m. 4, 4, 1855, John Lea Cowgill. Children: (i) Clara Lee, b. 6, 22, 1857. (ii) Anna Lea, b. 3, 29, 1859; d. 4, 7, 1862.

4403. Hadley, b. 4, 7, 1831; d. 6, 24, 1832.

1547. **Jonathan Wilson** <sup>7</sup> (Stephen, <sup>6</sup> Amy <sup>5</sup>), b. 5, 13, 1798, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 2, 26, 1850, at Wilmington; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hockessin Meeting House. He m. 9, 21, 1824, in that county (2), **Sarah M. Jackson**, b. 1, 12, 1801; d. 5, 25, 1873; a dau. of Ephriam Jackson, b. 12, 3, 1766, and Elizabeth Hollingsworth, who d. 5, 13, 1839, "aged 71 years, 5 months, and 18 days." The children were b. in New Castle Co., Del. Issue:

4404. Elizabeth, b. 9, 17, 1825; d. 9, 19, 1842.

4405. Pusey, b. 3, 8, 1827; m. there, 12, 18, 1851, Rebecca Pusey, b. 10, 3, 1829; a dau. of Abner and Mary; residence, 1892, Moorestown, N. J. Children: (i) Elizabeth Pusey, b. 4, 5, 1853; m. Henry B. Williams, 10, 27, 1875. (ii) Theodore, b. 2, 25, 1855. (iii) Ida Mary, b. 3, 23, 1857; d. 8, 18, 1860. (iv) Helen F., b. 12, 5, 1862. (v) Mary Rebecca, b. 2, 19, 1865. (vi) Sarah Huston, b. 12, 6, 1867.

4406. Theodore, b. 12, 21, 1828; d. 10, 18, 1837.

4407. Lydia J., b. 3, 27, 1831; d. 11, 26, 1848.

4408. Mary, b. 7, 1, 1833; unm., 1897; residence, Wilmington, Del.

4409. Ephriam, b. 10, 10, 1836; m. 11, 15, 1866, Maria E. Dixon, b. 9, 8, 1836; d. 1873; a dau. of John and Mary; residence, 1894, Hockessin, Del. Children: (i) Charles C., b. 4, 10, 1868. (ii) Samuel D., b. 10, 7, 1869. (iii) Mary S., b. 12, 4, 1871.

4410. Sarah T., b. 9, 19, 1840; unm., 1897; residence, Wilmington, Del.

4411. Charles S., b. 5, 17, 1844; d. there, 7, 31, 1867.

1551. **Josiah Wilson** <sup>7</sup> (Stephen, <sup>6</sup> Amy <sup>5</sup>), b. 8, 9, 1817, in Newcastle Co., Del.; d. 8, 12, 1889; place of death and burial not furnished; m. 12, 30, 1840, **Mary Price**, b. 12, 12, 1819; a dau. of Benjamin Price, b. 12, 17, 1793; d. 1, 8, 1872, and Jane C. Paxson, b. 10, 18, 1791; d. 5, 8, 1876. Issue:

4412. Edward P., b. 11, 1, 1841, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 7, 2, 1866, Lucy C. Munson, of Steuben Co., N. Y. They had children: (i) Adelaide, b. 1, 17, 1869, at Sparta, Wis. (ii) Rufus M., b. 12, 18, 1871, at St. Louis, Mo. Perhaps others.

4413. Alice J., b. 1, 30, 1844, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 3, 11, 1869, James M. Good, b. 1, 12, 1842; a son of Benjamin and Sarah A. Good, of Bucks Co., Pa. They resided in 1878, in St. Louis, Mo. Children: (i) Jane S., b. 12, 18, 1871. (ii) Mary W., b. 5, 22, 1873; d. 6, 27, 1873; both children b. in St. Louis, Mo.

4414. Mary Jane, b. 4, 20, 1846, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 29, 1848.

4415. Benjamin Price, b. 6, 12, 1840, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6, 30, 1891, in Germantown, Phila.; m. Mary Taylor Mason, 1875; b. 2, 14, 1850. "Benjamin P. Wilson, of Johnson and Greene Sts., Germantown, and a prominent member of the Philadelphia Bar, died yesterday morning at 7 o'clock, of peritonitis. Mr. Wilson was born in Westtown, Chester Co., forty-three years ago. He was raised on his father's farm, from where he went to college, and after graduation he entered the law office of Eli K. Price. In 1871 he was admitted to the Philadelphia Bar, and in 1875 he married Miss Mary Taylor Mason. He took a leading part in politics in the Ninth Ward, where he resided previous to his removal to Germantown. He was at one time adjutant of the First Regiment of the National Guards, and at the time of his death had been serving as president of the North End Republican Club. He was a member of the Board of Trustees of the Unitarian Society, Cheltenham Avenue and Greene Street, and always manifested an active part in church matters. His office was at 707 Walnut Street from his admission to the Bar, and he build for himself, by constant and assiduous labor, a large and profitable practice. He was secretary of the Woodlands Cemetery, and was also interested in several other concerns of a local character. His funeral will take place to-morrow afternoon at 3 p. m., and the interment will be in Laurel Hill Cemetery."—*Germantown Daily*, 7, 1, 1891.

4416. Rachel Price, b. 2, 15, 1856.

4417. Anna M., b. 11, 28, 1857.

1558. David Harlan (Jesse, William \*), farmer, Friend, b. 1776, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 20, 1800; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at West Grove Meeting House. He m. about 1805, in Chester Co., Hannah M. Livergood (Presbyterian), b. 5, 20, 1770, in Germantown, near Philadelphia; d. 11, 23, 1875, at Ereldown, Chester Co.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Octoraro Creek Meeting House; a dau. of David and Catherine Livergood. They were the parents of one child:

4418. Amos B., b. 10, 20, 1807; d. 4, 3, 1860; m. Rachel Wilson, 2, 28, 1833.

1559. Jehu Harlan (Jesse, William \*), cotton manufacturer, Friend, b. 10, 23, 1782, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1, 6, 1847, in Cecil Co., Md.; bur. there, in New Leeds Burying Grounds. He m. 6, 12, 1823, at Columbia, Pa., Hannah Fisler (a Friend), b. 2, 21, 1799, in Downingtown, Chester Co.; d.

2, 21, 1864, in Cecil Co.; bur. at New Leeds; a dau. of Jacob Fiser (shoemaker) and Jane Glem. At the time of their marriage each resided in Chester Co., the latter in Downingtown. Issue:

4419. George Fiser, b. 11, 1, 1826; d. 6, 12, 1892; m. Sarah A. Gallaher, 9, 30, 1852.

4420. Eliza Jane, b. 8, 25, 1828, in Chester Co.; d. 1, 19, 1901; unm.

4421. Lydia, b. 12, 12, 1833; m. William Holt, 5, 13, 1857; residence, 1912, Leeds, Md.

4422. Mary A., b. 2, 3, 1836; d. 11, 28, 1866; m. Joseph Price. No further record.

4423. Rachel, b. 5, 14, 1838, in Cecil Co., Md.; unm., 1912; residence, 1912, Leeds, Md.

4424. John H., b. 11, 1, 1843, same; d. 9, 23, 1902; unm.

**1564. Mary Ann Mitchell** (Abigail,<sup>?</sup> William<sup>?</sup>), a Friend, b. 1, 10, 1804, in New Castle Co., Del. She m. 4, 3, 1826, at Strasburg, Lancaster Co., Pa., **William Baker** (farmer, Friend), b. 5, 13, 1804, at Doe Run, Chester Co.; d. 6, 21, 1865, at Westchester; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House; a son of Levi Baker (farmer), b. 1770, in West Marlborough, and Ann McNeil, b. same, 2, 18, 1781. Mary Ann was residing, 1897, with her daus. in Los Angeles, Cal. Issue:

4425. John Mitchell, b. 10, 29, 1828; m. Phebe Matlack, 7, 31, 1851; (2) Margaretta C. Hemphill, 6, 26, 1862.

4426. Lucretia, b. 4, 4, 1829; d. 10, 18, 1888; m. Edwin H. Seal, 6, 26, 1862.

4427. Evan Harlan, b. 7, 12, 1831; m. Emma Harlan, 3, 25, 1858. No issue.

4428. William, b. 4, 10, 1833; m. Mary Harlan (No. 3988), 8, 12, 1862.

4429. Henrietta, b. 4, 10, 1835; m. Ziba Lamborn, 7, 29, 1869. No further record.

4430. Mary Ann, b. 4, 4, 1837; m. Aaron Martin, 5, 20, 1858. No further record.

4431. Sarah Jane, b. 3, 10, 1839; m. Isaac Wickersham, 4, 24, 1864. No further record.

4432. Abigail J., b. 5, 23, 1842; m. Edwin Baker, 11, 7, 1866. No further record.

**1566. Lydia Harlan** (William,<sup>?</sup> Jonathan<sup>?</sup>), b. 7, 13, 1766, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5, 25, 1849, in Westtown, that county; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Concord Meeting House. She m. 6, 3, 1802, in Chester Co., before Thomas Cheney, Esq., **Thomas Mercer**, b. 1734, in that county; d. there, 3, 16, 1816, at Westtown; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Concord Meeting House; a son of Thomas Mercer, b. 1694, and Hannah Taylor.

Lydia Harlan was the second wife of Thomas Mercer, and at the time of her marriage was residing in Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co. Issue:

4433. Margaret Shippen, b. 8, 17, 1803, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 11, 1805.

4434. Thomas Harlan, b. 2, 26, 1806; d. 2, 14, 1853; m. Hannah James, 3, 6, 1834.

4435. Harlan W., b. 10, 16, 1807; d. 3, 13, 1830; m. Mary Ann Lewis, 5, 26, 1829.  
 4436. Ann M., b. 8, 11, 1800, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. George Entrekin, 11, 13, 1834. No children.  
 4437. John C., b. 10, 4, 1813, in Chester Co.; m. Sarah P. Matlack, 12, 15, 1842. No further record.

1570. **David Harlan** (William, Jonathan), b. in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there. The compiler was unable, after repeated efforts, to find any further information concerning him. Issue:

4438. Ellis, b. 12 Mo., 1798; d. 2 Mo., 1859; m. Jane Monroe, 1824; (2) Rebecca Curriden, 1828.  
 4439. Polly, m. James Gardner; lived in Baltimore, Md.  
 4440. Eliza, m. Peter Tangert; lived in Lancaster Co., Pa.  
 4441. Jonathan.  
 4442. John R., m. twice.  
 4443. Deborah, m. — Allender; lived in Lancaster Co., Pa.  
 4444. David, b. 7, 26, 1815; killed, 7, 4, 1863, in battle at Gettysburg, Pa.; m. Mary A. Hiller, 4, 5, 1843.

1574. **Elizabeth Moore** (Susanna, Jonathan), b. in Chester Co., Pa. She was twice m.: (1) to **Uriah Clark**, who d. at Honeybrook, in that county; (2) to **Samuel Penegar**. Issue:

4445. Susan M., b. 3, 17, 1813; d. 6, 30, 1863; m. James George Young, 3, 12, 1835.  
 4446. Anderson, went West; nothing further known concerning him.  
 4447. Lewis, who d. in Chester Co., Pa.; unm.  
 4448. Elizabeth, who d. in Philadelphia; m. — Hall. No further record.

1577. **Hannah Moore** (Susanna, Jonathan), b. in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there; m. **Robert Crozier**. Issue:

4449. Margaret, b. 6, 25, 1833, in Chester Co.; m. 6, 22, 1855, in Philadelphia, Daniel Hougler, b. 1831; d. 1867. Children: (i) Mary Ann, b. 7, 15, 1857. (ii) Charles B., b. 12, 4, 1865; m. Ida Hoffman, 7, 15, 1888.  
 4450. Josephine, b. 5, 17, 1836, in Philadelphia; unm., 1860; residence, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 4451. Charles B., b. 8, 27, 1837, in Philadelphia; unm., 1860; residence, Philadelphia, Pa.

1579. **Abigail Harlan** (Jonathan, Jonathan), b. about 1782, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 6, 8, 1808, before John Graves, Esq., **William Norritt** (farmer and blacksmith), b. about 1784, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 1852, at Centreville; bur. near there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Centre Meeting House; a son of Daniel Norritt (coverlet weaver), b. in New Castle Co., and Jane Porter. Abigail, the widow, resided in Centreville for many years after the death of her husband, and d. there; bur. at Centre Meeting House Burying Grounds. Issue:

4452. Harlan, b. 1800; d. 10, 26, 1886; m. Frederika Shout, 8, 11, 1840.  
 4453. John, b. 6 Mo., 1811; d. 8, 20, 1868; m. Susan J. Callender, 8, 21, 1836;  
 no issue. He m. (2) Margaret Warner, 6, 13, 1840.  
 4454. Deborah Jane, b. 2, 14, 1817; m. Hayes Graves, 2 Mo., 1841. No  
 further record.  
 4455. Eliza A., d. 11, 12, 1878, in New Castle Co., Del.; unm.  
 4456. Caleb, b. 1, 17, 1826; d. 4, 30, 1876; m. Mary Ann Nichols, 3, 16, 1852.  
 4457. George Washington, b. 10, 15, 1831; m. Julia Whelan, 5, 5, 1867. No  
 further record.

Children all b. in New Castle Co., Del.

**1582. Lydia Harlan** (Jonathan,<sup>2</sup> Jonathan<sup>3</sup>), Baptist, b. 6, 30, 1792, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10, 6, 1808, Mercer Co., that state; bur. there, in Greenville Burying Grounds. She m. about 1809, **John Vogan** (farmer), in Lawrence Co., Pa. Lydia m. (2) 4, 23, 1815, **William Emery** (farmer), b. 8, 21, 1792; d. 2, 10, 1871, in Mercer Co., Pa.; bur. in Greenville Burying Grounds; a son of John Emery (blacksmith) and Susan Covert. Lydia em. with her parents from Chester Co. to Washington Co. about 1797 or 1798, and afterwards into Mercer Co., same state. Issue:

4458. Elizabeth, b. 12, 8, 1810; d. 3, 25, 1877; m. Henry Studebaker.  
 4459. Harlan, b. 2, 3, 1813; m. Polly Book.  
 4460. Anna, b. 6, 3, 1816; m. William Book.  
 4461. Mary, b. 8, 23, 1820; m. Conrod Emery.  
 4462. David, b. 3, 21, 1823; m. Isabella Campbell.  
 4463. Silas, b. 8, 23, 1825; m. Sarah Ann Price.  
 4464. Sarah Rebecca, b. 1, 3, 1828; m. John S. Marshall.  
 4465. Lydia, b. 2, 22, 1830; m. Stephen Morrison.  
 4466. Covert, b. 1832; m. Mahala Borton.  
 4467. J. Bentley, b. 10, 6, 1834; m. Maid Kennedy.

**1583. Mary Harlan** (Jonathan,<sup>2</sup> Jonathan<sup>3</sup>), Baptist, b. 1, 1, 1794, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. 4, 12, 1874, in Lawrence Co., same state; bur. there, in cemetery at Harlansburg. She m. about the year 1810, at Harlansburg, **William Vogan** (farmer, Baptist), b. 1779; d. 1, 1, 1823, in Butler Co., Pa.; bur. there, in cemetery at Harlansburg; a son of John Vogan (farmer). Issue:

4468. Ruth, b. 4, 27, 1811; m. William Marshall and William Hamilton.  
 4469. Jonathan, b. 8, 7, 1813; m. Julia Emery and Nancy Stoughton.  
 4470. Sarah, b. 10, 31, 1815; d. 3, 31, 1891; m. Samuel Bently.  
 4471. Jesse, b. 1816; d. 1827.  
 4472. John, b. 1817; d. 4, 20, 1888; m. Rebecca Emery and Elizabeth Crabbe.  
 4473. Elizabeth, b. 1820; d. 1911; m. John McReese.  
 4474. William, b. 6, 17, 1823; m. Ann Smith.

Mary m. (2) at Harlansburg, 1825, **William Dean** (Baptist), b. in Huntingdon Co., Pa., 6 Mo., 1800; d. in New Castle Co., same state, 1884; bur. at Harlansburg; a son of Jonathan Dean and Nellie Thompson. Issue:

4475. Charlotte, m. Hugh Martin.  
 4476. Hampson, m. Mary Martin and Sarah Campbell.

4477. Mary, d. 1903; m. James Smith.  
 4478. Ellen, m. Ebenezer Hogue.  
 4479. Benjamin, b. 6, 23, 1833; m. Celia Bentley, 1856.  
 4480. Nancy, b. 8, 23, 1835; d. 11, 4, 1912; m. John S. Jones.

**1584. Jonathan Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Jonathan, <sup>7</sup> Jonathan <sup>6</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. in Washington Co., Pa., 1796; d. in Lawrence Co., Pa., 1850; bur. at Harlansburg; m. in that county about 1818, **Jane Hogue** (Baptist), b. there, 1802; d. at Mill Rock, Jackson Co., Ind., 7, 16, 1858; bur. there; a dau. of Ebenezer Hogue (farmer).  
 Issue:

4481. Jonathan, b. 3, 1, 1810; d. 4, 10, 1888; m. Lydia Studebaker, 9, 21, 1837.  
 4482. William, b. 8 Mo., 1850; unm.  
 4483. Benjamin, d. in Mercer Co., Pa. He enlisted and served in Company B, Heavy Artillery, from Pennsylvania.  
 4484. Leah, b. 8, 16, 1824; m. Henry Stanturf, 10 Mo., 1840. No further record.  
 4485. Lydia, m. Aaron Brown. No further record.  
 4486. Jane, m. — Stickle and — Shaffer. No further record.  
 4487. David, b. 10, 22, 1830; d. 9, 22, 1886; m. Lavina Pounds, 4, 22, 1852.  
 4488. Ebenezer, b. 10, 14, 1838; m. Sarah Jane Phipps, 3, 30, 1857.

**1585. Sarah Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Jonathan, <sup>7</sup> Jonathan <sup>6</sup>), Baptist, b. 1798, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. 3, 18, 1874, in Leesburg, Mercer Co., Pa.; bur. in cemetery at Harlansburg. She m., date unknown, **William Wilkins**, of whom we have no further record. Issue:

4489. Dorcas, m. James Hunter.  
 4490. Jonathan, m. Ellen Drake.  
 4491. Betsey, m. William Parshall.  
 4492. William, m. Ellen Joseph.

**1586. Betsey Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Jonathan, <sup>7</sup> Jonathan <sup>6</sup>), Baptist, b. in Lawrence Co., Pa., 1800; d. in Harlansburg, 3 Mo., 1851; bur. there; m. there, about 1821, **James Stoughton** (cabinet maker, Presbyterian), b. in Lawrence Co., about 1803; d. there; a son of William Stoughton and Polly Sharp. Issue:

4493. Jane, b. in Mercer Co., 1, 1, 1825; m. Abner Cable, 3, 1, 1853.  
 4494. William, b. in Lawrence Co., 6, 4, 1827; m. Mary Jane Marshall, 11, 25, 1855.  
 4495. Seth, b. same, 11, 25, 1832; m. Barbara Gear, and in 1887 was residing on a farm in Stark Co., Ill.  
 4496. Jonathan, b. same, 6, 24, 1829; d. in Nevada, 8, 23, 1853, while en route to California; unm.  
 4497. Rollin, b. same, 7 Mo., 1833; d. in Mercer Co., Pa., 12, 10, 1878; m. Margaret Robinson.

**1587. Rachel Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Jonathan, <sup>7</sup> Jonathan <sup>6</sup>), Baptist, b. in Lawrence Co., Pa., 12, 25, 1801; d. at Franklin, Venango Co., Pa., 9, 22, 1895; bur. there; m. in Lawrence Co., about 1819, **John Palmer** (clatter), b. in Westmoreland Co., Pa., 12, 25, 1796; d. at Franklin, 10, 13, 1864; bur. there. Issue:

4498. Lucinda, b. in Lawrence Co., 9, 11, 1821; m. John Clark.  
 4499. Charlotte, b. same, 5, 2, 1824; m. Henry Hogan.  
 4500. Rachel, b. same, 6, 6, 1827; m. Charles McFarland.  
 4501. Harriet, b. same, 5, 29, 1829; m. ——— Wilson.  
 4502. Jacob, b. same, 8, 5, 1831.  
 4503. John, b. same, 9, 15, 1833.  
 4504. Lewis, b. 6, 19, 1836.  
 4505. Jonathan, b. 1, 12, 1838.  
 4506. Amanda, b. 5, 26, 1841, in Mercer Co., Pa.; m. Thomas Seaton.  
 4507. Joseph Milton, b. 7, 12, 1847; d. in infancy.

**1588. Amos Harlan** <sup>^</sup> (Jonathan,<sup>7</sup> Jonathan<sup>6</sup>), farmer and miller, Baptist, b. 3, 7, 1804, in Lawrence Co., Pa.; d. there, 11, 29, 1833; bur. there, in cemetery at Harlansburg. He m. about 1824, **Julia Gillispie**, who d. in Lawrence Co., 12, 19, 1833; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Neal Gillispie, a hotel keeper in that county. Issue:

4508. Jacob, b. 5, 20, 1826; m. Isabella Smith, 4, 23, 1850.  
 4509. Nancy, b. 7, 6, 1827, in Lawrence Co.; d. there, 2, 29, 1846; unkm.  
 4510. William, b. 4, 17, 1829; d. 10, 3, 1889; m. Elizabeth Pounds; (2) Eliza Davis.  
 4511. John, b. 7, 17, 1830, same; m. ———; residence, 1890, San Diego, Cal.  
 4512. Robert, b. 1, 15, 1832, same; d. there, 3, 10, 1854; unkm.  
 4513. Israel, b. 8, 9, 1833, same; d. there, 9, 20, 1873.

**1589. Jacob Harlan** <sup>^</sup> (Jonathan,<sup>7</sup> Jonathan<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. 1808, in Lawrence Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 28, 1881; bur. in cemetery at Harlansburg. He m. about 1826, **Elizabeth Gillispie**, b. 1808; d. 6, 14, 1877, in Lawrence Co.; bur. in Harlan Cemetery; a dau. of Neal Gillispie, and sister to the wife of Amos. Issue:

4514. Sarah, b. 12, 9, 1827; d. 10 Mo., 1912; unkm.  
 4515. Boyd, b. 4, 5, 1832; d. 11, 26, 1884.  
 4516. Julia Ann, b. 5, 21, 1834; m. George Brant.  
 4517. Elizabeth Jane, b. 12, 20, 1839; unkm., 1912.  
 4518. Jonathan, b. 5, 28, 1842; d. 12, 10, 1862, in Union Army; unkm.  
 Children all b. in Lawrence Co., Pa.

**1590. Worthal Baldwin** <sup>^</sup> (Mary,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), b. 5, 29, 1768, in Chester Co., Pa., "2 o'clock in the afternoon"; d. there, 6, 11, 1857, place of burial not furnished. He m. **Mary Bair**, of whom nothing more could be learned. The children were each b. in Chester Co. Issue:

4519. John, b. 3, 22, 1793, "on Sixth Day at 9 o'clock in the morning"; d. in infancy.  
 4520. Conrad, b. 2, 18, 1796, "on Friday at 7 o'clock in the morning."  
 4521. Phebe, b. 12, 2, 1797, "on Seventh Day at 2 o'clock in the afternoon."  
 4522. John,<sup>2</sup> b. 1, 13, 1799, "on First Day at 2 o'clock in the afternoon."  
 4523. Worthal, b. 9, 28, 1801, "on First Day at 2 o'clock in the morning."  
 4524. Mary, b. 4, 22, 1804, "on First Day at 11 o'clock in the evening."  
 4525. George, b. 6, 18, 1806, "on Fifth Day at 11 o'clock in the morning."  
 4526. Hiram, b. 12, 9, 1808, "on Sixth Day at 11 o'clock in the morning."  
 4527. William, b. 3, 4, 1811, "on Second Day at 2 o'clock in the morning."

4528. Anthony, b. 11, 26, 1812, "on Fifth Day at 10 o'clock in the evening."  
 4529. Eliza, b. 6, 4, 1815, "on First Day at 10 o'clock in the evening; d. 3, 13, 1885."  
 4530. Chetian, b. 3, 22, 1817, "on Seventh Day at 4 o'clock in the morning."  
 4531. Emily, b. 9, 25, 1819, "on Seventh Day at 9 o'clock in the morning."

**1593. Elizabeth Baldwin** (Mary, James), b. 4, 19, 1773, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. it is supposed in that county. She m. **Caleb Woodward**, b. there, 10, 10, 1757; d. there, date not known, at Unionville; bur. there, in Unionville Cemetery; a son of Nayel Baldwin (farmer), b. 5, 10, 1731, in Chester Co., and Lydia Brinton. Issue:

4532. Caleb, b. 9, 27, 1796; d. 4, 2, 1874; m. Mary Webb (No. 2677); (2) Sarah Cook, 10, 3, 1849.  
 4533. William, who m. Hannah Ward, and had: (i) William. (ii) Lucretia.  
 4534. Joseph, who d. in Chester Co., Pa.; unm.  
 4535. Elizabeth, who d. in Chester Co., Pa.; unm.  
 4536. Mary, who m. Moses Edwards, and had: (i) Baldwin. (ii) Margaretta. (iii) Elizabeth.  
 4537. Elvina, m. John Powell, and had: (i) Mary. (ii) John. (iii) Charles.  
 4538. Eliza, who d. in Chester Co., Pa.; unm.  
 4539. Nayel Baldwin, b. 1, 7, 1800, in Chester Co.; m. Lydia Ann Woodward, b. 1, 4, 1814, in Maryland; a dau. of John Woodward. Nayel Baldwin Woodward was a watchmaker. He removed to Frederick Co., Md., and was killed there at Havre de Grace, in a railroad disaster; bur. in the cemetery at Frederick City, Md. Children: (i) Charles Baldwin, b. 11, 29, 1831; m. Valleyetta J. B. Holts, and in 1879 was residing at Wilmington, Del. (ii) Joseph Edwin, b. 1833. (iii) Sarah, b. 2, 6, 1835; m. E. Louis Ide. (iv) Alice Emma, b. 3, 12, 1837; m. William H. Strand. (v) Anna Mary, b. 7, 6, 1839. (vi) Emma Malinda, b. 1841; d. 9 Mo., 1845. (vii) Lydia Caroline, b. 1843; d. 9 Mo., 1845. (viii) Caroline, b. 9 Mo., 1845; d. 9 Mo., 1850.  
 4540. E. Malinda, who m. John Lansdale. No further record.

**1598. Anthony W. Baldwin** (Mary, James), b. 4, 25, 1784, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 7, 12, 1807, in Strasburg, Lancaster Co., same state; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at New Providence Meeting House. He m. about 1806, in Lancaster City, **Maria Bowman**, b. 10, 9, 1783, in Lancaster Co.; d. there, 1, 26, 1873, in Strasburg Twp.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at New Providence Meeting House; a dau. of John Bowman and Eve Brenneman, farmers in Lancaster Co. Issue:

4541. John C., b. 11, 1, 1808; d. 10, 19, 1900; m. Elizabeth Herr, 11, 9, 1841.  
 4542. Harlan, b. 11, 25, 1809; d. 3, 18, 1886; m. Mary Straher.  
 4543. Eliza, b. 7, 17, 1814; m. George A. Urban. No further record.  
 4544. Maria, b. 1, 12, 1818; m. John Eberley. No further record.  
 4545. Anthony, b. 1, 6, 1820; m. Mary Aument. No further record.  
 4546. William, b. 1, 18, 1826; m. Martha Hope. No further record.  
 4547. Levi, b. 2, 23, 1823; m. Ann Dawson. No further record.  
 "There were several other children, who died in infancy."

**1609. Jacob Wright Harlan** <sup>^</sup> (Stephen,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 6, 10, 1789, in Franklin Co., Pa.; d. 12, 19, 1820, in Cumberland Co., that state; bur. there in "Middle Springs" Burying Grounds. He m. 6, 19, 1817, at Carlisle, in that county, **Ruth McKim**, b. 11, 2, 1792, in Armstrong Co., Pa.; d. 2, 2, 1854, in Cumberland Co.; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of James McKim (farmer and distiller), b. in Ireland, and Hannah McElwain, b. 1745, in Cumberland Co. Jacob and Ruth had one child:

4548. James McKim, b. 12, 14, 1819; d. 1894; m. Ruth E. Cox, 3, 21, 1854.

**1610. James Harlan** <sup>^</sup> (Stephen,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 10, 30, 1791, in Franklin Co., Pa.; d. 6, 21, 1832, in Cumberland Co., that state; bur. there, in Newville Burying Grounds. He m. 1826, at Flat Rock, that county, **Mary Ferguson**, b. 10, 12, 1805, in Cumberland Co.; d. 12, 16, 1891, in New Kingston, same county; bur. there; a dau. of William Ferguson. Issue:

4549. Alexander, who d. 1852; unm.

4550. Eliza Jane, b. 1829; m. Henry Young; (2) Conrad Kuhn, 9 Mo., 1860.

4551. John Ferguson, b. 5, 12, 1831; d. 1, 13, 1896; m. Elmira Minnich, 1853.

**1611. George Harlan** <sup>^</sup> (Stephen,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), b. 1, 12, 1794, in Franklin Co., Pa.; d. 3 Mo., 1873, in Newburg, Cumberland Co., that state; bur. there. He m. 1830, in the last named county, **Elizabeth Nicholson**, of whom nothing more is known. Issue:

4552. Mary C., b. 1830; m. Amos Stover; did reside in Ogden, Utah.

4553. Caroline, who m. James Isenhour.

4554. Margaret, who m. Reuben Stover.

4555. Elizabeth, who d. in infancy.

4556. Ruth, who m. Henry Keifer; did reside in Lincoln, Neb.

**1613. John Harlan** <sup>^</sup> (Stephen,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. 8, 17, 1803, in Franklin Co., Pa.; d. 11, 6, 1880, at Eureka, Woodford Co., Ill.; bur. there, in the cemetery near that place. He m. 7, 31, 1827, at Newville, Cumberland Co., Pa., **Jane Kingsbury** (Presbyterian), b. there, 8, 23, 1807; d. 11, 3, 1871, at Eureka; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of John, of Cumberland Co., Pa. John and Jane em. to Woodford Co., Ill., 1856. Issue:

4557. Jacob Wright, b. 8, 27, 1827, in Cumberland Co.; d. 7, 9, 1893; bur. there in Mount Holly Springs Burying Grounds. He m. Sarah Jane —. Issue: (i) Laura B. (ii) Mary E. (iii) Ellen. (iv) George W. (v) Edward. (vi) Arthur. (vii) Carrie.

4558. Catherine, b. 3, 17, 1829, in Cumberland Co.; d. 9, 28, 1800, at Rochester, Peoria Co., Ill.; m. George W. Cooper.

4559. Samuel A., b. 4, 14, 1831, same; m. Delia Brown.

4560. Eliza Jane, b. 9, 29, 1832, same; m. Arthur B. Holferty, 9, 28, 1854.

4561. George W., b. 3, 27, 1835, same; d. there, 8 Mo., 1853.

4562. John, b. 3, 25, 1837, same; d. there, 1838.

**1614. Joseph Neiper Harlan** <sup>^</sup> (Jonathan,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), merchant, Presbyterian, b. 5, 13, 1794, in Fayette Co., Pa.; d. 5, 14, 1833, at Baton Rouge, La., of yellow

fever; bur. there. He m. 11, 19, 1818, at Hagerstown, Md., **Lydia Rape** (Presbyterian), b. there, 10, 20, 1799; d. 7, 31, 1855, at Sanford, Ill.; bur. there; a dau. of William and Elizabeth Rape, of Hagerstown, Md., and natives of Germany. Issue:

4563. William H., b. 3, 21, 1821; drowned while crossing a lake in a small boat in Colorado, about 1890. He m. Mary E. Hatchett, who d. 1888 or 1889.

4564. Jesse, b. 2, 15, 1823; m. — Sullivan.

4565. Elizabeth, b. 12, 25, 1825; d. 7, 14, 1881, at Ripley, Brown Co., Ohio; m. Daniel F. Wallace and had: (i) William H., b. 1848. (ii) Reuben, b. 1852. (iii) Charles F., b. 1858. (iv) Walter, b. 1863.

**1615. David Rankin Harlan** <sup>^</sup> (Jonathan,<sup>†</sup> James <sup>^</sup>), paper maker, b. 1796, in Pennsylvania; d. 4, 10, 1852, at Brookville, Franklin Co., Ind.; bur. there. He m. **Maria Barber**, who d. 7, 1, 1849, at Brookville; bur. there. No further information could be obtained. Issue:

4566. Jesse J., b. 5, 2, 1828; m. Melvina M. Heglin, 12, 31, 1850.

4567. Ellis B., b. 8, 22, 1832; m. Araminta Cooper, 6, 16, 1860.

4568. Jane, b. 10, 13, 1833, in Beaver Co., Pa.; d. at Brookville, Ind.; m. Nathaniel Davis, 11 Mo., 1850.

4569. John, b. 9, 7, 1837; unm., 1896.

4570. Mahala, d. in Knox Co., Ill.; m. Thomas Pursell, 3 Mo., 1846. She had among others, a son, John T., who, in 1890, was residing in Denver, Col.

**1616. Jesse Harlan** <sup>^</sup> (Jonathan,<sup>†</sup> James <sup>^</sup>), Ohio river pilot, Presbyterian, b. 1, 20, 1800, in Fayette Co., Pa. He moved to and settled in Brown Co., Ohio, 1821. He m. there, 6, 20, 1829, at Ripley, **Elizabeth Collins** (Presbyterian), b. 1, 9, 1803, in Adams Co., Ohio; d. there, 7, 9, 1897; bur. there; a dau. of Nathaniel Collins (cabinet maker) and Hannah Adkins; both natives of Baltimore, Md.

Jesse, while discharging the duties of a river pilot, took the yellow fever at New Orleans and d. there, 4 Mo., 1850, and was bur. there. Issue:

4571. Nancy M., b. 6, 26, 1830, in Brown Co., Ohio; d. there, 9, 2, 1831.

4572. Albert W., b. 1, 20, 1832, in Brown Co., Ohio; d. there; unm.

4573. Elizabeth M., b. 3, 17, 1834; m. William D. Blair, 3, 2, 1856.

4574. Joseph A., b. 9, 25, 1836, in Brown Co., Ohio; d. there, 4, 24, 1854.

4575. Theodore B., b. 3, 7, 1839; d. 3, 7, 1901; m. Martha B. McCollough, 2, 28, 1867.

4576. Mary F., b. 4, 5, 1841, in Brown Co., Ohio; d. there, 6, 20, 1860.

4577. Martha G., b. 6, 10, 1843, in Brown Co., Ohio; d. there, 7, 5, 1867.

**1618. Carpenter Marsh Harlan** <sup>^</sup> (David,<sup>†</sup> James <sup>^</sup>), blacksmith, b. 11, 30, 1820, in Chester Co., Pa.; removed to Philadelphia, 1863; to Wisconsin, 1876; returned to Chester Co., Pa., and in 1890 was residing in Pittsburg, Pa., with his children. He m. 8, 4, 1841, in Chester Co., **Sarah Ann Willard** (Methodist), b. 3, 8, 1824, in that county; d. there, at Coatesville, 7, 29, 1887; bur. there, in Fairview Cemetery; a dau. of Isaac Willard (shoemaker), b. at Philadelphia, and Hannah Bolton, b. same. Issue:

4578. Elizabeth, b. 12, 4, 1842; d. 2, 3, 1844.  
 4579. George W., b. 6, 14, 1844, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 1865, in that county, Jane Myers (Methodist), b. 1845, in that county; d. there, 8, 26, 1886; a dau. of Lewis and Lucinda (Dregley) Myers. George W. Harlan is a blacksmith and in 1890 was residing in Pittsburg, Pa. Children: (i) Elizabeth, b. 8, 2, 1867; m. Jacob Eppenhiemer. (ii) Blanche, b. 11, 9, 1876. (iii) Lulu, b. 1, 7, 1882.  
 4580. Thomas, b. 4, 13, 1846; d. 9, 23, 1851.  
 4581. Hannah T., b. 2, 2, 1848; m. John Mann, 1874.  
 4582. Sarah E., b. 10, 18, 1850; d. 9, 17, 1851.  
 4583. Emma, b. 1, 28, 1853; m. John Sechrist.  
 4584. Benjamin Franklin (iron puddler), b. 11, 14, 1854, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 4, 5, 1879, Stella Sawders (Methodist), b. 3, 13, 1861, in Allegheny Co., Pa.; a dau. of Caleb Sawders (moulder), b. in Germany, 1823, and Marian McDonough, b. 1823, in Philadelphia. Benjamin F. Harlan, in 1890, was residing in Pittsburg, Pa. Children: (i) George W., b. 2, 15, 1878. (ii) Carrie M., b. 10, 7, 1887; both in Pittsburg.  
 4585. Isaac W., b. 5, 28, 1856; d. 6, 28, 1862.  
 4586. John H., b. 12, 23, 1858; d. 7, 2, 1862.  
 4587. William, b. 11, 1, 1860; d. 7, 25, 1862.  
 4588. Abraham, b. 6, 10, 1862; d. 6, 15, 1862.  
 4589. Carpenter Marsh, b. 5, 4, 1867; m. Sarah A. Crumbaugh.

**1621. Thomas W. Harlan** <sup>1</sup> (David,<sup>2</sup> James <sup>3</sup>), shoemaker, Baptist, b. 12, 3, 1827, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 12, 10, 1887, at Manayunk, Phila.; bur. there. He m. 12, 10, 1854, at Roxborough, **Eliza Anderson** (Baptist), b. 11, 28, 1834, at Manayunk; living, 1897, at that place; a dau. of Charles Anderson (miller) and Sophia Thomas, b. 11 Mo., 1812, in Philadelphia Co., Pa.

Thomas W. Harlan enlisted in 1861 in Company —, 58th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, for three years, from Philadelphia. He spent several months at Springfield, Ill., as one of the detail to guard the grave of President Lincoln. He was mustered out of the service, 9, 19, 1864, under a general order from the War Department.

Children:

4590. Thomas Felton, b. 7, 14, 1855; d. 1858.  
 4591. John Smith, b. 12, 12, 1856; m. Nuna E. Lockhart.  
 4592. Charles Anderson, b. 8, 21, 1858; m. Kate Fair.  
 4593. Sophia Elizabeth, b. 11, 29, 1860; d. 1861.  
 4594. Thomas Felton,<sup>2</sup> b. 4, 4, 1862.  
 4595. Kate Shronk, b. 10, 18, 1865; d. 1868.  
 4596. William E., b. 8, 1, 1867; m. Minnie Kane.  
 4597. Joseph Lee, b. 7, 15, 1870; m. Elizabeth Knetter.  
 4598. Mame R., b. 5, 18, 1872.  
 4599. Lidia A., b. 6, 4, 1875.  
 4600. Kate Shronk,<sup>2</sup> b. 3, 25, 1877.

**1629. Joel Baily** <sup>1</sup> (Martha,<sup>2</sup> Sarah <sup>3</sup>), shoemaker, Methodist, b. 4, 10, 1870, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1, 21, 1842, in East Fallowfield

Twp., same county; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Friendship. He m. 2, 4, 1808, in Chester Co., before Moses Marshall, Esq., **Margaret May**, b. 12, 28, 1790, in that county; d. there, 5, 29, 1875, in West Marlborough Twp.; bur. in Friendship Burying Grounds; a dau. of William and Susanna (—) May, the former b. 4, 15, 1763, the latter, 10, 17, 1761; both in Chester Co. Issue:

4601. Enoch Washington, b. 11, 5, 1808; d. 11, 21, 1808.

4602. John May, b. 11, 15, 1809; d. 1, 2, 1853; m. Lavina Kinard.

4603. Susanna, b. 10, 26, 1812; d. 1, 9, 1879; unm.

4604. Sarah Ann, b. 7, 2, 1814; d. 10, 7, 1887; m. Joseph Davis.

4605. James F., b. 2, 18, 1817; d. 1877; m. Ellen Bronson.

4606. William May, b. 5, 27, 1828; m. Hannah J. Underwood (No. 3819), 3, 23, 1869. No children.

**1647. Mary Robbins** (Alice, Stephen), a Friend, b. 10, 27, 1793, in Randolph Co., N. C.; d. 10, 27, 1855, in Howard Co., Ind.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at New Garden Meeting House in that county. She m. 4, 29, 1813, in Randolph Co., N. C., **Jehu Wickersham** (farmer, millwright, Friend), b. 12, 28, 1787, in that county; d. 7, 14, 1840, in Henry Co., Ind.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Greensborough; a son of Jehu Wickersham (farmer), b. 5, 30, 1740, in Chester Co., Pa., and Mary Kirk. At the time of their son's marriage they were residing in Guilford Co., N. C. Issue:

4607. Moses Robbins, b. 1, 18, 1815, in Randolph Co., N. C.; removed with his parents from there to Wayne Co., Ind., and from there to Howard Co., same state; thence to Minnesota, where he d. 10, 26, 1892, in Maukato, Blue Earth Co.; bur. there. He m. Anna Wickersham (his cousin), b. 4, 28, 1814, in Randolph Co., N. C.; d. 4, 13, 1888, in Maukato, Minn.; bur. there, beside the husband. Children:

(i) Mary Ellen, b. 8, 8, 1840, in Henry Co., Ind.; m. J. T. Williams, 7, 3, 1861, and had: (a) Viragua, b. 3, 4, 1862. (b) Theodore, b. 5, 29, 1866. (c) Nellie, b. 2, 10, 1871. (d) Alice, b. 10, 17, 1873. (f) Florence. Residence, 1892, Maukato, Minn., but a part of each year resides in Washington, D. C., where he is in the employ of the United States Government.

(ii) Lydia Maria, b. 12, 27, 1841, in Henry Co., Ind.; m. there, 1, 22, 1863, E. D. B. Porter. They resided for some years in Maukato, Minn., but (1892) are living in Washington, D. C., where he is in the government employ. Children: (a) Gertrude, b. 4, 9, 1867. (b) Edgar, b. 1, 22, 1869. (c) Anna Beatrice, b. 2, 14, 1873; d. 11, 30, 1876.

(iii) Sarah Grimkee, b. 3, 30, 1843; unm., 1892. (iv) Benjamin Price, b. 11, 23, 1848. (v) Emma Frances, b. 5, 29, 1850; d. 1, 18, 1859. (vi) Ernest Caleb, b. 9, 15, 1858.

4608. Benjamin Price, b. 9, 23, 1818, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 10 Mo., 1844, in Henry Co.; bur. there. He was a farmer and member with Friends; unm.

4609. Asenath Hunt, b. 1, 2, 1821, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. 9, 23, 1841, in Henry Co., Richard B. Nixon (farmer), b. 9, 1, 1820; d. 10, 6, 1891, at

Greensborough, Henry Co.; bur. there. Children: (i) Louisa, b. 12, 19, 1843; m. 11, 12, 1885, Valentine Arnett, b. 1, 24, 1853.

(ii) Mary Emily, b. 3, 9, 1847, at New London, Howard Co., Ind.; m. there, 10, 31, 1867, John A. Ellis, b. 5, 15, 1843. Mary is a recorded minister amongst Friends, and in 1892 resided at Kokomo, Ind. Children: (a) William Brinton, b. 3, 20, 1869; m. 6, 6, 1892, Minnie B. Curlee, b. 7, 25, 1870. (b) Isaac C., b. 12, 18, 1873. (c) Ernest E., b. 1, 8, 1877. (d) James Edwin, b. 12, 27, 1879. All living, 1892, at Kokomo, Ind.

4610. Jemima A., b. 12, 9, 1824, at Greensborough, Henry Co., Ind.; m. 4, 3, 1847, Edwin Gardner, b. 8, 3, 1821, near London, Howard Co., Ind. In 1892 they were residing on a farm near Lotus, Union Co., Ind. Children: (i) Amanda Malvina, b. 1, 14, 1848; d. 6, 6, 1866; unm. (ii) Frederick D., b. 9, 4, 1867; m. Alexine M. Jones, 10, 7, 1891.

4611. William Kirk, b. 11, 17, 1829, in Henry Co., Ind.; d. there, 1832.

4612. Jason F., b. 9, 11, 1837, in Henry Co., Ind.; m. Sarah Hayes. Children: (i) Charles. (ii) Mary; m. Robert Price.

1649. Harlan Robbins<sup>h</sup> (Alice,<sup>h</sup> Stephen<sup>h</sup>), farmer, Methodist minister, b. in Randolph Co., N. C., 5, 4, 1800; d. in Wayne Co., Ind., 10, 11, 1842; bur. there; m. in that county, date unknown, Susan Fender, dates of birth and death unknown, a dau. of Henry Fender, of North Carolina. Issue:

4612-a. Sarah A., b. in Wayne Co., Ind., 5, 8, 1826.

4612-b. Martha Jane, b. in Wayne Co.; m. John Frost.

4612-c. Marian, b. same; m. Jonathan Jarrett.

4612-d. Moses M., b. same; m. Sarah O'Toole and Mary Beeman.

4612-e. Fletcher, b. same; m. Hallie Ware.

4612-f. Sophia, b. same; unm.

4612-g. Rheuben, b. same; m. Minerva Dunbar and — Allen.

THE FENDER FAMILY. —Members of this family were among the early Indiana pioneers who em. from North Carolina about the first decade of the nineteenth century. Henry and Gabriel Fender, brothers, settled in Wayne County about 1810. Henry Fender soon entered lands upon which others of the family afterwards settled. His sons were: (i) Jonathan. (ii) Gabriel. (iii) Jacob. (iv) Littleton. (v) Henry L. (vi) John H. About 1872 Henry L. Fender resided upon the old homestead on the Centerville pike, one-half mile from Richmond.

1650. Ruth Robbins<sup>h</sup> (Alice,<sup>h</sup> Stephen<sup>h</sup>), b. 8, 8, 1802, in Randolph Co., N. C. She removed with her parents to Wayne Co., Ind., 1816, where she m. 3, 11, 1819, Solomon Madden (farmer, Friend), b. 9, 29, 1793, in Chatham Co., N. C. He removed with some of his brothers, in 1810, into Clinton Co., Ohio; a son of George Madden (farmer), b. near Philadelphia, 1759. In 1820, Solomon and Ruth settled in Clinton Co., Ohio, but after the birth of the children they moved across the line into Warren Co., same state. Solomon d. there, 10, 16, 1849, and was bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Lytles' Creek Meeting House in Adams Twp., Clinton Co. After the death of Solomon, the widow with her children removed to Clinton and settled upon a farm in Wilson Twp., where she d. 10, 25,

1887, surrounded by her dau. Rachel and sons Solomon and Moses, with whom she lived out the long years of her widowhood. She was bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House, Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio. Issue:

- 4613. Elizabeth Robbins, b. 7, 6, 1820, in Wayne Co., Ind.
- 4614. Cyrus W., b. 9, 22, 1822, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. there, 6, 5, 1877; m. Lydia E. Brown, 2, 19, 1846; (2) Jane McCray, 4, 3, 1856.
- 4615. Alice J., b. 11, 5, 1824, in Clinton Co.; m. Levi Disbrough, 2, 12, 1846; (2) James E. Johnson, 12, 12, 1850.
- 4616. John, b. 2, 10, 1827, in Clinton Co.; d. there, 7, 28, 1829.
- 4617. Mary, b. 1, 4, 1830, in Clinton Co.; m. Thomas McCray, 8 Mo., 1851.
- 4618. Solomon, b. 3, 11, 1832, in Clinton Co.; unm., 1912. He resides with his brother Moses and sister Rachel upon the old homestead.
- 4619. Henry W., b. 8, 2, 1834, in Clinton Co.; d. there, 8, 11, 1835.
- 4620. Moses C., b. 10, 10, 1837, in Clinton Co.; unm., 1912. He resides on the old farm in Clinton Co.
- 4621. William Harlan, b. 5, 4, 1840, in Clinton Co.; d. 2, 16, 1862, in Clinton Co.; unm.
- 4622. Rachel, b. 7, 20, 1843, in Clinton Co.; unm., 1890. She resides with her brothers on the old farm.

1651. **Moses Robbins** (Alice, Stephen?), farmer, Methodist, b. 10, 29, 1804, in Randolph Co., N. C. He removed with his parents to Wayne Co., Ind., about 1816, and d. there on his farm near Centerville, 11, 29, 1870; bur. near there in Locust Grove Cemetery. He m. 11, 18, 1824, in Union Co., Ind., **Elizabeth Long**, b. 3, 1, 1805, in North Carolina; living, 5 Mo., 1802, and residing near Centerville. At the time of their marriage Moses was a resident of Wayne and Elizabeth of Union. Issue:

- 4623. Hiram, b. 9, 17, 1825, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. there, 3, 20, 1850, Parmelia Gentry, and had: (i) Cyrus G. (ii) Sarah E. (iii) Nancy Jane. (iv) Moses W. (v) Mary Emily. (vi) John S. Hiram m. (2) Rachel Lammott, and had: One child that d. in infancy. Residence, 1892, Centerville, Ind.
- 4624. John Q., b. 11, 6, 1826, same; d. 5, 31, 1891, in Miami Co., Ind.; m. Jarretta —; (2) Eliza Miars; (3) Martha Larkin.
- 4625. Joseph W., b. 1, 26, 1829, same; m. Sarah Ham. Residence, 1892, Roll, Ind.
- 4626. Harlan T., b. 1, 21, 1832, same; m. Mary Ann Fender.
- 4627. Martha Ann, b. 6, 30, 1834, same; d. 11, 25, 1871, in Missouri; m. Abner T. Willis.
- 4628. Nancy Jane, b. 6, 30, 1834, same; d. there, 4, 17, 1851.
- 4629. James Harlan, b. 3, 17, 1839, same; d. there, 8, 27, 1862, at his father's home near Centerville. He enlisted in the — Indiana Infantry for three years and participated in the battle of Corinth, Miss., 1862, and a few days later was sent to the hospital; from there he was sent to the hospital at Louisville, Ky., and thence to his father's home, where he d. as stated. He was never m.
- 4630. Sarah E., b. 7, 22, 1841; d. 4, 15, 1851.
- 4631. Mary Emily, b. 11, 5, 1843; d. 4, 6, 1851.
- 4632. Henry Clay, b. 6, 29, 1846; d. 4, 16, 1851.
- 4633. Zachariah Taylor, b. 6, 1, 1848; d. 4, 23, 1851.

**1655. Hiram Harlan** ^ (Stephen, ^ Stephen ^), miller, millwright, Friend, b. in Randolph Co., N. C., 12, 10, 1796; d. in Hendricks Co., Ind., 1, 31, 1842; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds, Mill Creek Meeting House; m. by ceremony of Friends at Centre Meeting, Guilford Co., N. C., **Sarah Hodson** (Friend), b. in Guilford Co., date unknown; d. in Hendricks Co., Ind.; bur. at Mill Creek. She was the dau. of Robert Hodson (farmer) and Rachel Miller. Hiram Harlan was residing in Randolph Co. at the time of his marriage, and Sarah Hodson in Guilford Co. They settled in the latter county and all the children except the last were b. there. In 1836 the family em. to Hendricks Co., Ind. Issue:

- 4634. Asenath, b. 8, 27, 1819; d. in Hendricks Co., date unknown; m. Anson Madison.
- 4635. Hannah, b. 10 Mo., 1827; m. John Newman. No further record.
- 4636. Rebecca, b. 3, 8, 18—; d. in Morgan Co., Ind., date unknown; m. Thomas Norton.
- 4637. Elizabeth, b. 4, 30, 18—; m. Charles Newman. No further record.
- 4638. Minerva Jane, b. 5, 20, 18—; d. in Hendricks Co., Ind., date unknown; unm.
- 4639. Enoch B., b. 9, 11, 1833; m. Sarah Atlee. No further record.
- 4640. Alice, b. in Hendricks Co., Ind., 1, 5, 1836; d. in Iowa; m. William Potter.
- 4641. Nancy, b. date unknown; d. young.

**1656. Enoch Harlan** ^ (Stephen, ^ Stephen ^), farmer, Friend, b. in Guilford Co., N. C., 8, 27, 1798; d. in Hendricks Co., Ind., 7, 8, 1840; bur. at Mill Creek Meeting House, that county; m. in Randolph Co., N. C., 7, 6, 1820, **Rachel Osborn**, b. there, 9, 12, 1797; d. at Amo, Hendricks Co., 3, 4, 1871; bur. at Mill Creek. She was a dau. of Jesse Osborn (farmer) and Elizabeth Hodson, both of North Carolina. Enoch and Rachel lived in Randolph Co. at the time of their marriage. They settled in Guilford Co., and all the children except the youngest were b. there. In the latter part of 1834 the family moved to Hendricks Co., Ind. Issue:

- 4642. John S., b. 1, 15, 1823; d. in Ringgold Co., Ia., date unknown; m. Araminta McAninch.
- 4643. Stephen, b. 2, 5, 1825; living, 1912; m. Dosia A. Johnson.
- 4644. Malinda, b. 4, 22, 1827; living, 1912; m. Jackson Alley. No further record.
- 4645. Miriam, b. 4, 22, 1827; d. in Hendricks Co., Ind.; m. William Holsclaw. No further record.
- 4646. Jesse, b. 3, 18, 1830; m. Jemima Robinson.
- 4647. Elizabeth, b. 5, 1, 1832; living, 1912; m. Benjamin Bottorf. No further record.
- 4648. Rachel, b. 6, 13, 1834; d. 11, 1, 1865; m. David M. Wright, a son of John and Rachel (Peden) Wright. They were in Hendricks Co. Later they removed to Iowa, where Rachel d. They had three children: Sarah, Olive, and James.
- 4649. Enoch, b. 10, 16, 1838; m. Susanna E. Phillips.

**1661. Eleazer Harlan** ^ (Stephen, ^ Stephen ^), farmer, b. 6, 6, 1809, in Randolph Co., N. C.; d. 4, 20, 1891, in Hendricks Co., Ind.; bur. there, in Stilesville

Burying Grounds. He m. 10. 26, 1834, in Guilford Co., N. C. **Rebecca Hodson**, b. there, 2. 25, 1815; d. 2. 24, 1891, in Hendricks Co.; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Robert and Isabel (Frazier) Hodson, farmers, and natives of Guilford Co. In 1835 Eleazer Harlan and wife em. to and settled upon lands in Hendricks Co., Ind., where they remained during life. Issue:

4650. Alpheus, b. 11, 6, 1835; m. Narcissa West.

4651. Robert Carter, b. 2, 25, 1838; m. Rose Ann Trester.

4652. Tilman Smith, b. 3. 8, 1840, in Hendricks Co., Ind.; enlisted, 1861, in — Indiana Infantry for three years, and was killed 7 Mo., 1864, "in front of Atlanta, Ga." He was never m.

4653. Jesse R., b. 3, 9, 1846, in Hendricks Co., Ind.; enlisted, 1861, in — Indiana Infantry for three years, and was killed, 1862, at the battle of Baton Rouge, La. He was never m.

1664. **Carter Smith Harlan** (Stephen,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup>), miller, b. 2, 19, 1816, in Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 3. 12, 1873, in Colorado City, Col.; bur. there. He removed with his parents, 1834, to Hendricks Co., Ind., where he m. 11 Mo., 1843, **Nancy Yates**, who was living, 1892. After the birth of the eldest two children they em. to and settled in Keokuk Co., Ia., and later to Colorado. Issue:

4654. William B., b. 1. 25, 1843; killed 3. 5, 1881, in Gunnison, Col., while in the discharge of his duties as a Deputy United States Marshal; unm.

4655. Eli Hodson, b. 6, 11, 1849, in Hendricks Co., Ind.; unm., 1897; residence, Colorado Springs, Col.

4656. Mary Elizabeth, b. 12. 25, 1852, in Keokuk Co., Ia.; m. William H. Worrell (merchant), b. 8, 9, 1850, Washington Co., Va.; d. 10. 22, 1889, in Springfield, Mo.; bur. there, a son of William Worrell (tobacconist) and Sophia Henry, natives of Baltimore, Md. Mary E. m. (2) 1. 16, 1894, in Colorado Springs, Col., John Wolfe (merchant), b. 12. 22, 1829, in Harrison Co., Ohio; living, 1898; a son of Thomas Wolfe (farmer), b. 12. 5, 1792, at Pottsville, Pa., and Mary Kelley, b. 12. 7, 1799, in Virginia. No children by either marriage; residence, 1898, Colorado Springs, Col.

4657. Stephen, b. 3. 10, 1855, in Keokuk Co., Ia.; m. 2. 2, 1888, in Colorado, Viola Copeland, b. 1. 1, 1854, in Colorado City, Col.; a dau. of Benjamin F. Copeland, a dealer in real estate. In 1898, Stephen was residing in Colorado Springs, Col. Children: (i) James C., b. 8. 10, 1889. (ii) Mary Nellie, b. 2, 25, 1891. (iii) Robert Stephen, b. 4. 19, 1892.

4658. James L., b. 7, 18, 1860, in Keokuk Co., Ia.; m. Bertha Logan, 8, 5, 1891; residence, 1898, Colorado Springs, Col.

1675. **Enoch Morrison** (Mary,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 10. 25, 1802, in Orange Co., N. C.; removed, 1826, to Parke Co., Ind.; d. there, 4. 8, 1833; bur. there, in Bloomington Burying Grounds. He m. 12. 5, 1821, in Orange Co., N. C., **Mary Newlin** (a Friend), b. there, 5. 5, 1799; d. 12. 7, 1868, at Bloomington, Parke Co.; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Nathaniel Newlin (farmer), b. 5. 11, 1768, and Catherine Hadley, b. 5. 1, 1772, both in North Carolina. Issue:

4659. Eli (carpenter and farmer), b. 10, 31, 1824, in Orange Co., N. C.; removed with his parents, 1826, to Parke Co., Ind. He m. there, 2, 17, 1848, at Coloma, Sarah Jane Allen, b. 8, 25, 1828, in that county; living, Aug., 1899; a dau. of Solomon Allen (farmer), b. 10, 20, 1796, in Shenandoah Co., Va., and Amy Moody, b. probably in same state. Eli and Sarah, in Aug., 1899, were residing at Bloomingdale, Parke Co., Ind. Children:

(i) Albert, b. 6, 25, 1850; d. 8, 24, 1850.

(ii) Julia Ann, b. 10, 11, 1851, in Parke Co.; m. 7, 3, 1873, at Rockville, Ind., Elkana S. Vickery (teacher), b. 10, 24, 1843, at Jamestown, N. C.; a son of Abiather Vickery (farmer), b. 1807, and Elizabeth Swain, b. 1810, both in North Carolina, where they were m. 4, 19, 1832. Issue: (a) Elbert, b. 5, 25, 1874. (b) Charles, b. 11, 15, 1876. (c) Elizabeth, b. 10, 24, 1880. (d) Parke, b. 10, 17, 1886. (e) Goldina, b. 4, 8, 1891, all in Parke Co.

(iii) Elwood, b. 8, 15, 1854; d. 12, 13, 1861. (iv) Enoch Allen, b. 9, 3, 1857. He m. 10, 31, 1883, Sylvia McCoy, b. 2, 12, 1861; a dau. of William M. and Jane (Wilkie) McCoy, natives of Orange Co., N. C.; the latter b. there, 12, 5, 1835. Issue: (a) Kenneth, b. 10, 14, 1890. (b) Katherine, b. 7, 19, 1893, both in Parke Co.

(v) Edwin, b. 3, 5, 1861, in Parke Co.; m. 5, 8, 1890, at Salem, Ore., Mary Miles, b. 6 Mo., 1861, in Iowa; a dau. of Benjamin Miles (farmer and banker). Edwin in 1899 was residing at Newburg, Ore. Issue: (a) Sarah E., b. 12 Mo., 1891. (b) Louis, b. 3 Mo., 1897.

(vi) Elma, b. 3, 3, 1864, in Parke Co.; m. 4, 7, 1886, at Bloomingdale, Charles Nelson, b. there, 11, 14, 1856; a son of Thomas Nelson (farmer), b. 9, 18, 1826, in England, and Elizabeth Chapman, b. 3, 29, 1829, in Parke Co. Charles Nelson is a farmer and the family are members with Friends. Issue: (a) Earl, b. 5, 9, 1887. (b) Laura, b. 7, 18, 1889. (c) Aileen, b. 2, 16, 1894. (d) Frank, b. 3, 4, 1896; d. 8, 7, 1896. (e) Marguerite, b. 5, 19, 1898. All b. in Parke Co., Ind.

(vii) Nelson, b. 5, 11, 1867, in Parke Co.; m. 5, 16, 1895, at Salem, Ore., Bertha Ramsey, b. 12, 6, 1871, at Earlham, Ia.; a dau. of Daniel W. Ramsey (carpenter), b. about 1847, in Hendricks Co., Ind., and Hulda Cooke, b. 1854, at Valley Mills, Ia. Issue: (a) Joseph N., b. 10, 2, 1898.

(viii) Laura, b. 9, 18, 1870, in Parke Co., Ind.; unm., 1898.

4660. William E., b. 8, 14, 1826, in Orange Co., N. C.; removed with his parents to Parke Co., Ind., 1826. He m. there, 12, 13, 1855, Delilah Newlin, b. 5, 7, 1835, in Vermillion Co., Ill.; a dau. of Daniel Newlin (farmer), b. 2, 5, 1811, in North Carolina, and Deidamia Goodwin, b. 9, 4, 1815, in Ohio. William's residence, 1899, was Bloomingdale, Ind. Issue: (i) Almeda, b. 9, 21, 1856. (ii) Nathaniel, b. 9, 14, 1861; d. 8, 16, 1862.

(iii) Newlin, b. 10, 17, 1863, in Parke Co.; d. 11, 28, 1896; bur. in cemetery at Bloomingdale. He m. 10, 11, 1888, in Parke Co., Lowada Hunt (Methodist), b. 5, 21, 1868, in that county; a dau. of Jasper Hunt (carpenter), b. 9, 15, 1826, in North Carolina, and Nancy Cooper, b. 2, 12, 1835, in Parke Co. Newlin was a farmer

and member with Friends. Children: (a) Fred J., b. 6, 26, 1890. (b) Esther L., b. 1, 27, 1896.

(iii) Elvin (merchant), b. 11, 23, 1866, same; m. 10, 1, 1897, at Bloomingdale. Ida Morris, b. 2, 14, 1869, in Parke Co.; a dau. of William and Amanda (McCord) Morris. (iv) Mary, b. 12, 15, 1868. (v) Albert E., b. 11, 11, 1875.

4661. Catherine, b. 11, 13, 1820, in Parke Co.; d. there, 7, 27, 1890; bur. there, at Bloomingdale Cemetery. She m. 9, 15, 1847, in Friends' Meeting at Bloomfield Meeting House, Samuel Allen (farmer), b. 8, 6, 1823, in — Co., Ohio; d. 12, 23, 1866, at Bloomingdale; bur. there; a son of Solomon Allen and Amy Moody. Children: (i) Gulielma, b. 10, 29, 1849; m. 12, 27, 1873, at Bloomingdale, John R. Hinshaw (farmer), b. 11, 9, 1844, in Parke Co.; a son of Zimri Hinshaw (farmer), b. 12, 2, 1821, in North Carolina, and Rachel Rardin, b. 12, 11, 1814, in Parke Co. (ii) Enoch Morrison, b. 10, 5, 1853. (iii) Henry, b. 8, 25, 1855; m. Mary D. Cook, 6, 6, 1883. (iv) Wilson H., b. 8, 4, 1860; m. Artilla M. Beeson, 12, 26, 1894. All b. at Bloomingdale, Parke Co., Ind.

1676. **James Morrison** (Mary, Stephen), merchant, a Friend, b. 4, 4, 1804, in Orange Co., N. C. He em. to Parke Co., Ind., 1831; d. 10, 10, 1873, at Pendleton, Madison Co., that state, and was bur. near there. He m. about 1829 in Orange Co., **Catherine Thompson** (a Friend), b. there; d. 1831, at Bloomingdale; bur. there, in b. g. at Bloomfield Meeting House; a dau. of Abel and Elizabeth (Wilkinson) Thompson (farmers). He m. (2) **Ellen Jones**, in Parke Co., Ind.; d. there, and was bur. in the cemetery at Darlington. He m. (3) **Eleanor Thomas**, at Richmond, Ind., who was b. in Philadelphia, and d. in Hoopston, Ill., about 1880. Issue by first wife:

4662. Mary, b. 1, 1, 1830, in Orange Co., N. C.; d. at Mooresville, Ind., m. Christopher C. Conduitt.

1677. **Stephen Morrison** (Mary, Stephen), farmer, a Friend, b. 7, 7, 1806, in Orange Co., N. C. He removed from there to Parke Co., Ind., 1831, and d. there, 7, 2, 1876; bur. in Bloomingdale Cemetery. He m. about 1826, in Orange Co., **Elizabeth Thompson** (a Friend), b. 3, 7, 1806, in that county; d. 7, 18, 1872, at Bloomingdale; bur. near there; a dau. of Abel and Elizabeth Thompson, farmers in Orange Co., N. C. Issue:

4663. Daniel N., b. 4, 4, 1831; m. Nancy Burton, 10, 5, 1854.

4664. Julia A., b. 7, 7, 1834; m. Edward Maris and John T. Lewis.

4665. Margaret C., b. 8, 5, 1841; m. William W. Osborn, 1, 3, 1884.

1680. **Edith Morrison** (Mary, Stephen), a Friend, b. 8, 8, 1815, in Orange Co., N. C. She em. with her parents to Parke Co., Ind., 1831; d. there, 2, 25, 1848; bur. in the cemetery at Bloomingdale. She m. 7, 27, 1834, **Joseph Woody** (farmer and mechanic), b. 6, 28, 1800, in Orange Co., N. C.; d. 3, 3, 1836, at Bloomingdale; bur. there, in Bloomingdale Cemetery; a son of Samuel and Eleanor (—) Woody. Issue:

4666. Enoch Morrison (merchant, Presbyterian), b. 10, 30, 1835, in Parke Co., Ind. He m. 12, 17, 1865, in Hendricks Co., Ind., Lottie Brann (Cumberland Presbyterian), b. 12, 13, 1846, in Putnam Co., that state; d. 6, 3, 1888, at Martinsville, Morgan Co., Ind.; bur. there, at Mooresville; a dau. of William and Charity (Grant) Brann, of Hendricks Co., Ind. He m. (2) Hattie Bogle. Children: (i) Walter M., b. 3, 17, 1875, at Martinsville, Morgan Co.; d. there, 6, 10, 1892. (ii) Mary E., b. 10, 20, 1880. (iii) Maude G., b. 6, 12, 1884; d. 7, 26, 1885. (iv) Mabel, b. 1, 20, 1888; d. 8, 1, 1888.

**1692. George Marsh Harlan** (Ezekiel, George?), farmer, b. 11 Mo., 1796, near the village of Doe Run, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2, 15, 1879, on his farm near the village of Rural Dale, Muskingum Co., Ohio; bur. there. He m. 9, 15, 1825, in that county, **Sarah Wallace** (Baptist), b. 12, 17, 1791, in Schuylkill Co., Pa.; d. 3, 15, 1873, in Muskingum Co., Ohio; bur. there; a dau. of Joseph Wallace (shoemaker), b. probably in Schuylkill Co., Pa. Children b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio. Issue:

4667. Elizabeth, b. 3, 8, 1828; m. William Roberts, 10, 31, 1844.

4668. Wallace, b. 12, 17, 1830; d. there, 4, 12, 1851.

4669. Ezekiel W., b. 4, 22, 1832; m. Parmelia Sewall, 5, 27, 1857, in Morgan Co., Ohio, where she was b. She d. 6, 9, 1858, in Muskingum Co.; bur. there, in Baptist Church Burying Grounds; a dau. of John and Parmelia, farmers in Bloom Twp., Morgan Co., Ohio. No children. He was living in 1888.

**1693. Ezekiel Jefferson Harlan** (Ezekiel, George?), farmer, Baptist, b. 2 Mo., 1799, near the village of Doe Run, West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2, 6, 1861, on his farm near the village of Rural Dale, Muskingum Co., Ohio; bur. in Baptist Burying Grounds, Bloom Twp., Morgan Co., Ohio. He removed with his parents from Chester Co. in 1818, and settled with them on their farm in Muskingum Co. He m. in Morgan Co., 4, 29, 1824, **Sarah McCune** (Presbyterian), b. 12, 11, 1803, in that county; d. there, 10, 11, 1890; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Samuel McCune (farmer), b. in Ireland, and of Sarah Briggs. Issue:

4670. George W., b. 12, 20, 1824; d. 1, 2, 1854; m. Elizabeth Haworth.

4671. Samuel M., b. 12, 6, 1826; d. 4, 21, 1871, in Morgan Co.; bur. there. He m. 1, 17, 1855, at Zanesville, O., Mary Finney (Baptist), b. 8, 9, 1830; d. 3 Mo., 1856, in Morgan Co.; bur. there. She was a dau. of Thomas J. Finney (farmer), b. 1796, in Allegheny Co., Pa., and Mary Moore, b. in Muskingum Co. No issue.

4672. Davis J. (farmer), b. in Muskingum Co., 3, 4, 1828; d. 8, 19, 1904, Johnson Co., Mo.; bur. there. He m. 1, 17, 1855, at Zanesville, Martha J. Finney (Presbyterian), b. 4, 26, 1832; d. 9, 30, 1911, in Johnson Co., Mo.; bur. there; a sister to the wife of Samuel. Issue: (i) Lillie M., b. in Morgan Co., 10, 25, 1855; m. James Pierce, 11, 19, 1879. (ii) William Curtis, b. same, 8, 28, 1857; d. 4, 5, 1887, in Johnson Co., Mo.; m., date unknown, Grace Smith. (iii) Minnie, b. 11, 14, 1867, in Morgan Co.; em. to Johnson Co., Mo., 1868; unm., 1912. (iv) Freddy, b. 1, 10, 1873; d. 6, 18, 1873.

4673. Albert G., b. 7, 31, 1832; d. 5, 17, 1911; m. Ann Logan, 3, 8, 1857.

4674. Nancy M., b. 2, 15, 1834, in Morgan Co., Ohio; d. there, 10, 29, 1856; bur. there, in Bloom Twp. b. g. She m. James Pearis, a son of William and Jane (Mahan) Pearis. Child: (i) George.
4675. Sarah B., b. 12, 15, 1836, in Morgan Co.; d., unm.
4676. William S., b. 12, 15, 1836, in Morgan Co.; m. Elizabeth J. Millhouse, 6, 24, 1858.
4677. Esther J., b. 11, 28, 1839, in Morgan Co.; d. there, 1, 1, 1842.
4678. Benjamin H., b. 11, 26, 1842, in Morgan Co., Ohio; m. 1, 11, 1872, in Muskingum Co., that state, Mary F. Trimble (Baptist), b. there, 8, 18, 1842; living, 1892; a dau. of James Trimble (No. 3710). Children: (i) Elizabeth M., b. 10, 7, 1872. (ii) Nettie B., b. 12, 2, 1872. (iii) Samuel Carl, b. 8, 27, 1876. (iv) Jessie H., b. 1, 3, 1878. (v) Zella P., b. 12, 30, 1880. (vi) James E., b. 10, 8, 1883. (vii) Howard L., b. 8, 16, 1886.

Benjamin H. Harlan enlisted Sept. 12, 1862, in Company D, 78th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, for three years. Detached to the Pioneer Corps of the 3d Division, 17th Army Corps, Aug. 6, 1864; mustered out of the service, May 30, 1865, at Washington, D. C.

4679. Mary E., b. 4, 11, 1846, in Morgan Co., Ohio; d. there, 11, 27, 1870; bur. there, in Bloom Twp. Burying Grounds. She m. about 1869, Henry Gillogly (farmer), a son of Henry. Child: (i) Sarah M., b. 10, 15, 1870, in Morgan Co.; m. Isaac Shillary.

1695. **Enoch C. Harlan** (Ezekiel? George?), farmer, b. 10, 16, 1827, in Muskingum Co., Ohio; d. 2, 10, 1875, in Wayne Co., Mich.; bur. there, in North View Cemetery at Dearborn. He m. 1, 1, 1856, at Spring Well, that county, **Margaret E. Wood**, b. there, 7, 8, 1836; living there, 1892; a dau. of William Wood (farmer), b. in New Hampshire, and Margaret D. Perry, b. in Rhode Island. Issue:

4680. Margaret E., b. 1, 12, 1860, in Wayne Co., Mich.; m. Cyril W. Hicks, 1, 12, 1882.
4681. Enoch Herbert, b. 11, 30, 1869, same; unm., 1892.

1697. **Joseph Gibbons Harlan** (Enoch? George?), farmer, b. 11, 17, 1793, near Doe Run village, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11 Mo., 1822, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; bur. there. He m. about 1816, **Hannah Clark**, b. 9, 2, 1790, in Chester Co.; a dau. of James Clark, b. 5, 14, 1740, and Hannah Hayes, b. 1, 23, 1747, both in Chester Co. Issue:

4682. Elizabeth Clark, b. 10, 4, 1817, in Chester Co.; d. 6, 30, 1850; m. Evan B. McCord, 12, 25, 1844.
4683. Hannah, d. young.
4684. Sarah, b. in Chester Co.; d. there; m. John Frescoln.

1698. **Harriet A. Harlan** (Enoch? George?), a Friend, b. 8, 20, 1795, near Doe Run village, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 1, 1883, in Cincinnati, Ohio; bur. there, in Spring Grove Cemetery. She removed with her parents in 1819 to Muskingum Co., Ohio, and settled with them upon a farm. She m. 12, 26, 1822, at Barnesville, Ohio, **Samuel Steer** (a manufacturer), b. 8, 18, 1793, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. 3,

23, 1838, at Cincinnati, Ohio; bur. there, in Spring Grove Cemetery; a son of Joseph Steer and Grace Lupton. At the time of their marriage Samuel resided at Mount Pleasant, Jefferson Co., Ohio, and Harriet at her father's home near Zanesville. Issue:

4685. Elizabeth Lloyd, b. 1, 10, 1824; d. 1, 31, 1843; unm.

4686. Sarah R., b. 3, 19, 1825; unm.; residence, 1892, Cincinnati, Ohio.

1699. **William C. Harlan** (Enoch,<sup>?</sup> George<sup>?</sup>), miller, merchant, b. 3, 1, 1796, near the village of Doe Run in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 9, 25, 1870, in Jasper Co., Ia.; bur. there, in Palo Alto Twp. Cemetery. He m. 2, 1, 1827, in Lancaster Co., Pa., **Anna C. Rigg** (Presbyterian), b. 7, 26, 1802, that county; d. 2, 15, 1893, in Jasper Co., Ia.; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Hiram Rigg, b. in Chester Co., Pa., and Hannah Maxwell, b. 7, 9, 1773, in Cecil Co., Md. Issue:

4687. James Mifflin, b. 4, 11, 1828, in Chester Co.; d. there, 11, 15, 1832.

4688. Harriet A., b. 6, 30, 1830; d. 9, 21, 1885; m. Henry Paxson, 4, 29, 1852.

4689. Ellen, b. 10, 8, 1833, in Chester Co.; d. there, 8, 27, 1836.

4690. George W., b. 1, 12, 1837; m. Mary Keller, 8, 11, 1861.

4691. Richard M., b. 2, 27, 1839, in Chester Co.; d. 1868, in Berks Co., Pa.; unm.

1701. **Enoch Harlan** (Enoch,<sup>?</sup> George<sup>?</sup>), carpet weaver by trade, a Friend, b. 1, 10, 1801, near the village of Doe Run in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5, 27, 1872, in Westchester; bur. near there, in Oakland Cemetery. He m. 5, 27, 1824, by ceremony of Friends at Fallowfield (now Ercildoun), **Sarah Walton** (No. 1226), b. 12, 16, 1802, in the village of Doe Run; d. there, 12, 4, 1859; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at (now) Ercildoun Meeting House; a dau. of Thomas Walton (farmer), b. 11, 7, 1772, in Chester Co., and Susanna Harlan (No. 311), b. 1, 3, 1776, same county. Enoch m. (2) **Eliza Graham** (widow), b. 1804, in Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1887; a dau. of Samuel and Mary (Lloyd) Lloyd. No children by last wife. Enoch was for many years the secretary of the Chester County Mutual Fire Association. Issue:

4692. Joseph Gibbons, b. 9, 18, 1825; d. 11, 12, 1857; m. Anna Stevenson, 10, 21, 1847.

4693. Thomas Walton, b. 10, 5, 1827; d. 2, 5, 1885; m. Catherine Perkins, 4, 12, 1849.

4694. Susanna Walton, b. 9, 21, 1829, in Chester Co.; d. 10, 24, 1865, at Jennersville, that county; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Ercildoun Meeting House. She m. about 1850, in Delaware Co., Pa., Frank H. Speakman, b. there, about 1827; a son of William. Issue: (i) Fanny, b. 1852; d. 1881; m. Harry Douglass. (ii) George, b. 1860. (iii) Marshall, b. 1862; m. Annie Catters.

4695. Charles M., b. 2, 11, 1832; d. 3, 25, 1906; m. Rebecca Buck, 1, 4, 1855.

4696. J. Marshall, b. 7, 11, 1836; m. Jennie Burton, 1871.

4697. Rebecca, b. 10, 15, 1837; d. 5, 29, 1882; m. Lewis Reynolds.

4698. Enoch L., b. 5, 14, 1840; d. 12, 9, 1912; m. Mary Perkins, 12, 5, 1858.

4690. George W., b. 5, 28, 1843; d. 4, 17, 1910; m. Elizabeth Alexander, 12, 27, 1866.  
 4700. Sarah E., b. 11, 6, 1845; d. 7, 31, 1886; m. George LaMaistre, 3, 26, 1866.

**1705. Gibbons Harlan** (Enoch,<sup>2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), farmer, Friend by birthright, b. 2, 16, 1808, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He em. 1818 with his parents to Blue Rock Twp., Muskingum Co., Ohio, and settled with them upon a farm. He d. in that township, 8, 1, 1883, and was bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds in same. He m. about 1831, 2, in Chester Co., Pa., **Rebecca Fox** (Methodist), b. 2, 22, 1815, in Baltimore Co., Md.; living, 1892, at Rural Dale, Muskingum Co., Ohio; a dau. of Thomas Fox (shoemaker), b. in Chester Co., and Katherine Smith, b. in Baltimore Co., Md. At the time of their marriage, Gibbons resided in Muskingum Co., Ohio, and Rebecca in Chester Co., Pa., at which latter place they remained until after the birth of their eldest child, when they returned to Muskingum Co., and remained there during life. Issue:

4701. John M., b. 7, 17, 1834; d. 3, 19, 1887; m. Jane Wallace, 1, 19, 1860.  
 4702. William, b. 4, 16, 1836; m. Ellen Revenaugh, 9, 6, 1859.  
 4703. Thomas J., b. 4, 15, 1838; m. Jane Foreman, 1871. No further record.  
 4704. Enoch, b. 1, 27, 1840; m. Rilla Haworth, 1871.  
 4705. Elizabeth, b. 2, 18, 1842; m. E. Hayes Barr, 6, 21, 1868.  
 4706. Isaac Hayes, b. 5, 25, 1844, in Muskingum Co., Ohio; m. there, 1873, Ann H. Trimble, b. there, 4, 25, 1848; living, 1892; a dau. of James Trimble (farmer), b. 2, 20, 1817, in Chester Co., and Sarah Ann Haworth, b. 7, 19, 1820, in Muskingum Co. No children.  
 4707. Joseph G., b. 6, 3, 1846; m. Ann Arment, 1870.  
 4708. Ezekiel Fox, b. 9, 7, 1855; m. Viola Hardesty, 10, 13, 1880.  
 4709. Hiram M., b. 10, 29, 1858; m. Rebecca Hardesty, 6, 10, 1881.

**1706. Samuel Harlan** (Enoch,<sup>2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), farmer, merchant, Baptist, b. near Doe Run village, West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa., 7, 7, 1810; d. at Mt. Vernon, Linn Co., Ia., 10, 9, 1886; bur. at Atlantic, Cass Co., Ia.; m. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, 3 Mo., 1830, **Sarah Ann Elliott** (Baptist), b. in that county, 8, 11, 1816; d. at Atlantic, 4, 20, 1873; bur. there. She was a dau. of William Elliott (farmer), b. 1765, in Ireland, and of Sarah Wilkin, b. 1777, in Chester Co., Pa. Samuel had moved with his parents, in 1818, from Pennsylvania into Muskingum Co., Ohio, and had settled with them on a farm in Blue Rock Twp., that county. In 1857, Samuel, wife and children em. to Mahaska Co., Ia., and afterward into Cass Co., where she d. as stated. Samuel m. (2) 6, 10, 1784, **Mary Wightman**, of whom we have no further record. Issue by first wife:

4710. Humphrey M., b. 2, 7, 1840; living, 1912; m. Emma McCoy.  
 4711. Mary Jane, b. 10, 25, 1841; living, 1912; m. Erastus R. Hatcher.  
 4712. Hannah, b. 9, 1, 1843; d. 9, 21, 1812; m. Ambrose Updegraff.  
 4713. James Elliott, b. 6, 25, 1845; living, 1912; m. Harriet Janette McKinney.  
 4714. Eliza Ella, b. 12, 27, 1848, in Muskingum Co., Ohio; d. there, 4, 6, 1849.  
 4715. John Smith, b. 12, 23, 1851; living, 1912; m. Fannie Matilda Lea.

4716. Charles (clerk), b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, 8, 28, 1854; em. with his parents to Mahaska Co., Ia., 1857; to Cass Co., same state, 1870; later into Keokuk Co., same state. He m. at Lacon, Ill., 10, 15, 1879, Alice M. Shaw (Presbyterian), b. in Marshall Co., Ill., 7, 5, 1858; living, 1912; a dau. of Fred W. Shaw (lawyer), b. in Delaware Co., N. Y., 1831, and of Elizabeth J. Maxwell, b. in Indiana, 1836. Charles and his wife resided, 1912, at What Cheer, Keokuk Co., Ia. No issue.

**1707. Rebecca Harlan** <sup>8</sup> (Enoch,<sup>7</sup> George <sup>6</sup>), b. 1, 12, 1812, near the village of Doe Run, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 4, 12, 1874, in East Bradford Twp., that county; bur. in Oakland Cemetery. She m. 3, 17, 1831, by ceremony of Friends at Fallowfield (now Ereildoun) Meeting, **Isaac Hayes** (farmer, Friend), b. 11, 30, 1810, in East Fallowfield Twp.; d. 4, 10, 1878, in East Bradford Twp.; bur. beside the wife; a son of Isaac Hayes (farmer), b. 10, 11, 1762, in Chester Co., and Sarah Walton, b. 10, 15, 1770, at Byberry, Pa. Isaac Hayes, Jr., at the time of his marriage was residing in East Fallowfield Twp., and Rebecca, in West Marlborough. Issue:

4717. Elizabeth L., b. 10 Mo., 1833, in East Fallowfield Twp.; d. 10 Mo., 1849, Westtown, Chester Co., Pa.  
 4718. Harriett, b. 2, 10, 1835, in East Fallowfield; d. 4 Mo., 1870, in East Bradford; unm.  
 4719. Robert L., b. 1, 21, 1837, in East Bradford Twp.; m. Olive E. Chambers (widow), 3, 20, 1889. In 1897 he was Sheriff of Chester Co., Pa.; residence, West Chester. No children.  
 4720. Frances F., b. 6, 6, 1840, in East Fallowfield Twp.; m. William Henry Williams, 5, 8, 1867.

**1708. William Harlan Rigby** <sup>8</sup> (Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> George <sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. 9, 14, 1797, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; removed with his parents to Concord Twp., Delaware Co., that state, and d. 8, 14, 1873, at Marcus Hook, Chichester Twp.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Chichester Meeting House. He m. 2, 11, 1821, in Delaware Co., Pa., **Lydia Chandler** (No. 2310), b. 1, 28, 1803, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 12, 14, 1877, at Marcus Hook; bur. at Chichester Meeting House; a dau. of Jehu Chandler (No. 679), and Lydia Jefferies. Issue:

4721. Jehu, b. 7, 7, 1821; d. 12, 11, 1827.  
 4722. William Harlan, b. 12, 10, 1823; d. 9, 6, 1887; m. Eliza Hall.  
 4723. Hannah, b. 12, 10, 1825; m. Penrose Denburow.  
 4724. Eli, b. 7, 12, 1828; d. 9, 6, 1828.  
 4725. Enoch Harlan, b. 5, 10, 1830; d. 2, 15, 1887; m. Ellen Hansell.  
 4726. Lydia A., b. 8, 31, 1832; d. 9, 11, 1833.  
 4727. John C., b. 6, 7, 1836; m. Elizabeth Deven.  
 4728. George, b. 9, 4, 1838; d. 10, 14, 1848.  
 4729. Eber, b. 8, 3, 1840; d. 8, 3, 1840.

The children were b. in Delaware Co., Pa., and the deaths of those deceased occurred there.

1710. **Seth Rigby** (Elizabeth, George ?), millwright, Episcopal Methodist, b. 8, 25, 1802, near the village of Doe Run, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; removed with his parents into Delaware Co., that state, when but a child. He m. 4, 17, 1820, in Philadelphia, **Lydia John**, b. 2, 10, 1805, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co.; d. there, 1, 24, 1879; bur. in Methodist Burying Grounds at Middletown, that county; a dau. of Joseph Townsend John, b. 2, 20, 1784; d. 10, 5, 1823; bur. at Middletown, and Phebe Iddings, b. 5, 7, 1778, in Delaware Co., Pa. Lydia was residing at Middletown at the time of her marriage. Seth Rigby d. in Delaware Co., Pa., 5, 26, 1875. Issue:

4730. William Harlan, b. 1, 3, 1830; m. Mary Fleming, 6, 26, 1856.

4731. Lydia Elizabeth, b. 3, 24, 1831, at Lima, Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 5, 17, 1854; m. Eli Larkin, 4, 22, 1849.

4732. Ann Eliza, b. 4, 8, 1833, same; d. there, 8, 17, 1888; bur. probably at Middletown; unm.

1712. **George W. Rigby** (Elizabeth, George ?), Methodist, b. 8, 7, 1807, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1, 9, 1879, in Delaware Co.; bur. there, in "Hinkson's Corner" Burying Grounds. He m. **Ann Vernon**, who was b. in that county. Issue:

4733. George Harlan, m. and had a son, William.

4734. Hannah Ann, m. William Henry Osborn.

1715. **Eber Rigby** (Elizabeth, George ?), carpenter, Methodist, b. 7, 3, 1815, near the village of Doe Run, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He removed when but a child with his parents into Concord Twp., Delaware Co.; d. there, 5, 20, 1888, in Nether Providence Twp.; bur. there, in b. g. at "Hinkson's Corner." He m. 12, 3, 1840, in Philadelphia, **Amy C. Sager** (Methodist), b. 8, 22, 1816, in Springfield Twp., that county; d. 12, 23, 1888, in Nether Providence Twp.; bur. in "Hinkson's Corner" Burying Grounds; a dau. of Philip Sager (farmer), b. 11, 9, 1779, and Jane Garver, b. 6, 27, 1783; both in Bucks Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage, Eber was residing in Chichester Twp. and Amy in Springfield Twp. Issue:

4735. Eber S., b. 3, 11, 1842, in Chester Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; m. Mary E. Richards, 6, 21, 1866.

4736. Jane Elizabeth, b. 8, 22, 1843, same; m. Joseph W. Wilson, 10 Mo., 1866.

4737. Sarah Ann, b. 3, 14, 1846, in Aston Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; unm., 1897.

1718. **Lydia Harlan** (Nathan, Enoch ?), b. 10, 30, 1804, "in the wilderness of Tennessee, while her parents were on the road to Ohio"; d. 5, 25, 1878, in Savannah, Andrew Co., Mo.; bur. there. She m. 5, 14, 1827, in (now) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio, **William Sabin** (farmer), b. in Dutchess Co., N. Y.; d. at Savannah, Mo., far there; a son of Zebulon Sabin (farmer), b. 7, 20, 1777, in Dutchess Co., and Christina McGilwera, b. same, 3, 29, 1779. At the time of their marriage William and Lydia were each residing in Clinton Co., Ohio, but at the close of the Civil War they em. to and settled in Andrew Co., Mo. Issue:

4738. Matilda, b. 7, 8, 1830; d. 12, 20, 1861; m. Daniel Whetsell, 1850.  
 4739. Sarah, b. 6, 29, 1832; m. William King, 12, 17, 1853.  
 4740. Mary, b. 8, 28, 1834; d. 10, 30, 1884; m. Pembroke Mercer.  
 4741. Paul.  
 4742. Elizabeth, b. 5, 27, 1838; d. 2, 2, 1871, in Andrew Co., Mo.; unm.  
 4743. Arnold, d. 7 Mo., 1882, at Longmont, Col.; m. Mary Faulkner.  
 4744. William, d. 6 Mo., 1807, at Stonington, Ill.; m. Addie Walter.  
 4745. Christina, d. 6, 3, 1882, at Longmont, Col.; m. Sprinkle Snyder.  
 Children all b. in Warren Co., Ohio.

**1719. Nathan Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Nathan,<sup>r</sup> Enoch<sup>a</sup>), farmer, dealer in livestock, b. 8, 29, 1806, in (now) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 9, 16, 1877, in Warren Co., that state; bur. there, in Miami Cemetery. He m. "on Buck Run," in Clinton Co., **Charlotte Haynes**, b. 4, 25, 1186, in Highland Co., Ohio; d. 4, 17, 1886, in Warren Co.; bur. at Miami Cemetery; a dau. of Enoch and Mary (Wright) Haynes, farmers and natives of the state of New York, but at the time of their daughter's marriage were residents of Chester Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio. Issue:

4746. Mary Jane, b. 1, 29, 1829; m. James Ellis, 10, 28, 1846.  
 4747. Sarah Ann, b. 1, 22, 1831; m. Benjamin Dean.  
 4748. George W., b. 1, 2, 1832; m. Mary Jones; (2) — Surface.  
 4749. Enoch, b. 8, 8, 1835, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. there, 11, 10, 1840.  
 4750. Charles, b. 1, 4, 1838; m. Mary Hord, 5, 23, 1863.  
 4751. Jabez, b. 3, 13, 1840, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 1866, in Missouri; unm.  
 4752. Amanda, b. 7, 17, 1842; m. James T. Thompson.  
 4753. Caroline, b. 1, 17, 1845; d. 7, 30, 1872; m. Plato Harlan (No. 4893), 9, 17, 1865.  
 4754. Nathan, b. 11, 30, 1847, in Clinton Co., Ohio.  
 4755. Andrew, b. 5, 12, 1850, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 11, 10, 1861, in Warren Co., Ohio.  
 4756. Martha, b. 4, 17, 1853, same; d. 11 Mo., 1861, in Warren Co., Ohio.

**1720. Enoch Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Nathan,<sup>r</sup> Enoch<sup>a</sup>), farmer, b. 1, 29, 1808, in (now) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 8, 28, 1835, in Wilmington, that county; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House. He m. 4, 18, 1833, in Warren Co., **Elizabeth Young**, b. there, 1, 7, 1806; d. there, 12, 12, 1886; bur. at Springfield Meeting House; a dau. of David Young (farmer) and Sarah Pearson, natives of South Carolina. Issue:

4757. Alexander, b. 1, 21, 1834; m. Ann Longstreth, 8, 9, 1856.  
 4758. Sarah C., b. 3, 20, 1836; m. Miles Hadley, 11, 11, 1857.

**1724. John Carter Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Nathan,<sup>r</sup> Enoch<sup>a</sup>), lawyer, b. 5, 15, 1814, in (now) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 10, 28, 1878, in Smith Center, Smith Co., Kans.; bur. there. He m. 12, 28, 1843 (probably in White Co., Ind.), **Sarah Jane Doxey**, b. 7, 10, 1822, in Baltimore Co., Md.; living at the time of her husband's death.

After their marriage they removed to and settled in Warren Co., Ohio, and from there they removed to Wayne Co., Ind.; later to Missouri, and in 1871 to

Smith Co., Kans. At the time of his death he was Probate Judge of Smith Co.  
Issue:

- 4759. Virginia D., b. 2, 17, 1845, in White Co., Ind.; d. 7, 3, 1866, at Marion, Grant Co., Ind.; bur. there. She m. Charles A. Jones, 10, 1, 1865, and had: (i) Virginia D., b. 7, 3, 1866; m. George D. Barr, 6 Mo., 1885.
- 4760. Clarence B., b. 6, 10, 1849; m. Eva Stevens, 12, 9, 1877.
- 4761. Marcus E., b. 6, 17, 1851, in Warren Co., Ohio; m. 10, 10, 1878, at Smith Center, Kans., Anna Meadows, b. 1, 17, 1858, in Illinois; a dau. of John and Jane R. (Scott) Meadows. Issue: (i) Harold, b. 12, 16, 1886.
- 4762. Mary E., b. 8, 9, 1854, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. 3, 5, 1874, at Harlan, Smith Co., Kans., Daniel E. Kelley (farmer), b. in Rhode Island. Issue: (i) Charles R., b. 12, 16, 1875. (ii) Mervin, b. 7, 31, 1876. (iii) Frank, b. 12, 28, 1877. (iv) Harvey, b. 1, 15, 1883.  
All b. in Smith Co., Kans.

1726. **Hannah M. Harlan** (Nathan,<sup>2</sup> Enoch<sup>3</sup>), a Friend, b. 10, 11, 1817, in (now) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio. She m. there, 9, 16, 1840, **Frederick Price Lucas** (farmer, lawyer), b. 2, 22, 1814, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 1, 3, 1876, in Huntington Co., Ind.; bur. there; a son of Caleb Lucas (farmer), b. 10, 26, 1776, in Kentucky, and Mary Price, b. same, 2, 8, 1782. Hannah in 1892 was living in Huntington Co., Ind., with some one of her children. Issue:

- 4763. Thomas L., b. 10, 29, 1842, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. Edith A. Taylor, 4, 2, 1868.
- 4764. John Harlan, b. 10, 16, 1844, same; m. Nancy Bare, 12, 10, 1866.
- 4765. Sarah E., b. 3, 4, 1847, same; unm., 1892.
- 4766. Caleb A., b. 2, 16, 1849, in Grant Co., Ind.; m. Mary A. Bishop, 3, 16, 1871.
- 4767. Mary E., b. 2, 16, 1849, same; unm., 1892.

1730. **Enoch W. Harlan** (William,<sup>2</sup> Enoch<sup>3</sup>), farmer, b. 5, 12, 1798, in Rowan Co., N. C. He em. with his parents in 1806 and settled on lands in (now) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio. He m. there, about 1821-22, **Lucinda Buck**, b. 8, 8, 1803, in — Co., Va.; d. 2, 21, 1855, in Adams Twp.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House. Lucinda Buck was an orphan, brought to Clinton Co., Ohio, along with others, by Elias Fisher and wife. In April, 1860, Enoch and his children em. to and settled in Marion Co., Ill., where he d. 9, 23, 1872; bur. there, in Red Lick Burying Grounds. Issue:

- 4768. Margaret Ann, b. 6, 27, 1823; m. William Oyler; (2) Solomon S. Siple.
- 4769. Hannah M., b. 1, 22, 1825; m. Charles Oyler.
- 4770. William H., b. 4, 28, 1827, in Clinton Co.; d. there, 1827.
- 4771. Martin Ryan, b. 5, 20, 1829; m. Mary Jane Davis; (2) Jennie Shellenberger.
- 4772. David R., b. 7, 8, 1831; d. 12, 19, 1869; m. Mary Hussey, 4, 17, 1856.
- 4773. Nathaniel C., b. 4, 18, 1833; m. Emily Beech.
- 4774. Isaac Fisher, b. 5, 20, 1835; m. Louisa Beech.

4775. Emory B., b. 12, 16, 1837; d. 9, 9, 1875; m. Mary Crundwell.  
 4776. Susanna E. J., b. 1, 14, 1841; m. Joel Siple.  
 4777. Barkley Varner, b. 4, 11, 1813; m. Isabella Crundwell; (2) Emma Mundwilder.

**1731. Ruth Harlan** (William,<sup>i</sup> Enoch<sup>ii</sup>), a Friend before marriage, b. 2, 16, 1801, in Guilford Co., N. C. She came with her parents to Clinton Co., Ohio, in 1806, and settled with them in (now) Adams Twp. She m. 4, 20, 1825, **Ethan Griffith** (potter, farmer), b. 4, 15, 1803, in Warrington Twp., York Co., Pa.; d. 4, 22, 1884 (of paralysis), at British Hollow, Grant Co., Wis.; bur. there; a son of Joseph Griffith (farmer), b. 10, 5, 1768, in Warrington Twp., and Rebecca Cook, b. 8, 15, 1773, same; d. there, 11, 19, 1835; a paternal grandson of William Griffith, b. 1774, and Joanna Craig; a maternal grandson of Samuel and Ruth (Mode) Cook. Joseph Griffith d. 7, 5, 1854, in Warrington Twp., York Co., Pa. Ruth Harlan Griffith d. 9, 8, 1873. Ethan and Ruth em. to Wayne Co., Ind., 10 Mo., 1815; to Clinton Co., Ohio, 9 Mo., 1827; to Hancock Co., Ill., 4 Mo., 1845; to Potosi, Grant Co., Wis., 4, 6, 1846; to British Hollow, same county, 5, 9, 1848. Ethan Griffith was a birthright Friend; a member of Warren Lodge, No. 4, F. & A. M., of Wisconsin; and for one term a member of the General Assembly of that state. Children:

4778. William Harlan, b. 12, 15, 1826, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 5, 15, 1854, at Potosi, Grant Co.; bur. there, in Potosi Cemetery. He m. 4, 25, 1853, at Yerkemly, Wis., Catherine Newcurte. He was a farmer. No children.  
 4779. Mary Ann, b. 1, 20, 1828; d. 12, 27, 1886; m. John B. Cardey, 1, 4, 1852.  
 4780. Joseph, b. 9, 10, 1829, Clinton Co., Ohio. He settled with his parents at British Hollow, and "on April 6, 1852, he left his father's home for California, where he remained digging for gold, until the spring of 1861, when he left California, went to Australia. He remained there until the fall of 1868, when he returned to the United States, and operated a mine in Washington Territory. In the fall of 1873 he sold his mine for \$40,000, and started for his father's home in Wisconsin, but has never since been heard of. He was never married."  
 4781. Edith, b. 11, 24, 1831; m. Robert Cardey; (2) Herbert Harris.  
 4782. Charity Ann, b. 4, 2, 1834; d. 6, 23, 1896; m. Nicholas Houston Short, 10, 24, 1852.  
 4783. John Oyler, b. 5, 6, 1836, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 10, 4, 1845, in Hancock Co., Ill.  
 4784. Rebecca Jane, b. 6, 11, 1838, same; d. 1, 23, 1890, at Elliott, Montgomery Co., Ia.; bur. in the cemetery at that place. She m. 6 Mo., 1857, at Prairie du Chien, Wis., Charles Montpleasure. She was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. They had four children, two of whom are yet living (1899): (i) Byron C. (ii) Louisa E.  
 4785. Esther Maria, b. 5, 2, 1840, same; d. 12, 12, 1846, at Potosi; bur. in cemetery at that place.  
 4786. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 2, 10, 1844, same; d. 9, 8, 1845, in Hancock Co., Ill.; bur. there.

1732. **David Kimbrough Harlan** (William,<sup>5</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 1, 1, 1803, in Rowan Co., N. C.; d. 11, 11, 1889, at Eaton, Preble Co., Ohio; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House, Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio. He m. 8, 2, 1827, in Clinton Co., before George Bruce, J. P., **Gulielma Howland**, b. 7, 26, 1806, in Clinton Co.; d. 5, 2, 1867, in Warren Co., Ohio; bur. at Springfield Meeting House; a dau. of Barnabas Howland (blacksmith), a native of New York.

"Uncle David" was a grand good man, and was loved by all who knew him. He d. at a ripe old age, the eldest, yet the last, of his father's family to pass away. Issue:

4787. **Demetrius**, b. 6, 21, 1828; d. 12, 16, 1880; m. **Eliza Vandervort**.

4788. **Nicholas**, b. 8, 3, 1829; d. 4, 25, 1892; m. **Mary Ann King**.

4789. **Isabella**, b. 2, 28, 1832, in Warren Co.; d. there, 12, 5, 1865; bur. at Springfield Meeting House. She m. **Thomas Haughey**.

4790. **William Varner**, b. 1, 3, 1834, same; d. there, 1850.

4791. **Mary Ann**, b. 3, 3, 1836, in Warren Co.; d. there, 5, 1, 1861; m. **James Vandervort**, a physician; bur. at Springfield Meeting House. No issue.

4792. **Malinda**, b. same, 12, 27, 1837; d. there, 7, 1, 1856; unm.; bur. at Springfield Meeting House.

4793. **Charity**, b. 2, 8, 1840; d. 6, 19, 1879; m. **Elwood Hale** (No. 5274), 11, 28, 1867.

4794. **Calvin C.**, b. 12, 28, 1843; m. **Mary E. Harlan** (No. 4979); (2) — **Edwards**; (3) **Annie Gardiner**.

1733. **Nancy Harlan** (William,<sup>5</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), b. 11, 9, 1804, in Mason Co., Ky. (during a brief sojourn of her parents in that state), and in 1806 settled with them in Chester, (now in) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio. She m. there, 4, 7, 1824, **William Varner** (farmer), b. 9, 9, 1798, in Campbell Co., Va.; d. 1, 29, 1874, at Jordon, Scott Co., Minn.; bur. there; a son of William Varner, of Campbell Co., Va. William and Nancy settled upon lands given her by her father in what is now Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio, and adjoining her father's farm on the south. In 1837 they moved into Warren Co., Ohio, and 9, 28, 1854, em. to and settled in Scott Co., Minn., where the remainder of their days were spent. Nancy d. 2, 1, 1873. Issue:

4795. **Henry**, b. 11, 13, 1825, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 10, 23, 1895, at Minneapolis, Minn.; bur. at Jordon Cemetery, Scott Co., Minn. He m. 8, 2, 1875, **Mary M. Hain**, b. 8, 28, 1846, at Jordon; d. 8, 28, 1896, at Minneapolis, Minn.; bur. at Jordon; a dau. of Israel Hain. No children.

4796. **Elias Fisher**, b. 7, 7, 1827, in Clinton Co.; d. 9, 14, 1901, in Harveysburg, Warren Co., Ohio; bur. in Miami Cemetery. He m. 9, 26, 1853, in that county, **Sarah Ann Antram**, who d. there in Harveysburg, 6, 5, 1890; bur. in Miami Cemetery; a dau. of Edmund Antram and Zalinda Macy. Child: (i) **Lorin Antram**.

4797. **William Harlan**, b. 5, 6, 1829; m. **Louisa E. Dougherty**, 1850.

4798. **Nathaniel M.**, b. 10, 3, 1830; m. **Harriet Crew**, 1854.

4799. Jane C., b. 8, 9, 1832; d. 9, 12, 1872; m. Rollin D. Fowler, 1858.  
 4800. Barkley, b. 6, 3, 1834; m. Adelaide Baier, 1858.  
 4801. Joseph F., b. 9, 9, 1836; m. Julia A. Dooley, 4, 1, 1864.  
 4802. Clark L., b. 5, 29, 1839, in Warren Co., Ohio; m. Louisa J. Baker, 11, 8, 1860; (2) Martha Nicum; residence, 1892, Los Angeles, Cal.  
 4803. Hannah F., b. 10, 10, 1841; d. 6, 3, 1863; m. William H. Baier, 1, 31, 1858.  
 4804. Edith Ann, b. 11, 26, 1846; m. Johnson Bragg, 9, 1, 1867.

1736. **Edith Carter Harlan** <sup>^</sup> (William,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 3, 16, 1810, in (now) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 2, 25, 1873, in Harveysburg, Warren Co., Ohio; bur. in Miami Cemetery, near Waynesville, that county. She m. 3, 18, 1834, at the home of her sister, Nancy Varner, in Clinton Co., **John G. Oyler** (a farmer), b. 1, 11, 1813, in Rockingham Co., Va.; d. 7, 12, 1894, in Harveysburg; bur. beside the wife. They settled upon 50 acres of land given her by her father in (now) Chester Twp., Clinton Co., where they remained for some years, but later removed to Harveysburg, where they remained during life. Issue:

4805. Charity Ann, b. 2, 9, 1835; d. 6, 29, 1895; m. Isaac Harvey Antram (No. 5583), 10, 19, 1858.  
 4806. William Varner, b. 1836, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. there, 1842.  
 4807. Martin Ryan, b. 9, 20, 1838, same; d. there, 1, 29, 1839.  
 4808. Henry Justis, b. 2, 17, 1841; m. Mary Emily Harrison, 5, 16, 1865.  
 4809. Lydia Dakin, b. 3, 21, 1851, same; d. there, 8, 2, 1852.

1737. **William Harlan** <sup>^</sup> (William,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), farmer, merchant, Friend, b. 2, 12, 1811, in (now) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 12, 23, 1876, in Chester Twp., that county; bur. there in Jonah's Run Baptist Church Burying Ground. He m. in Chester Twp., 11, 15, 1832, **Elizabeth Moore**, b. 11, 19, 1814, near Redstone, Fayette Co., Pa.; d. 8, 10, 1866, in the village of New Burlington, Clinton Co., Ohio; bur. at Jonah's Run; a dau. of John Moore and Margaret Craig. William Harlan was by birth a member with Orthodox Friends, but lost his membership in that society by attending the meetings of Elias Hicks. After his marriage he and our mother joined the Hicksite Friends, and their children were by birth members with the same. Issue:

4810. Thomas Moore (merchant), b. 11, 23, 1834, in Warren Co., Ohio; killed in battle at Chickamauga, Ga., 9, 20, 1863; bur. in an unknown grave in the National Cemetery at Chattanooga, Tenn. For several years before the war he was engaged with our father under the firm name of "William Harlan & Son," and was associated with him when, in September of 1861, he enlisted and became a member of Company F, 35th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry. He enlisted for three years; was at once commissioned a second lieutenant, later promoted to be a first lieutenant, and for a time acted in the capacity of brigade quartermaster.

He was in command of the company during the "Tullahoma Campaign" of June, 1863, and continued in command (his captain being home on sick leave) until Sunday morning, Sept. 20, the second day of the great battle. He fell in "Kelley Field," while his

brigade was resisting the furious assault of the Confederate General, Breckenridge. The body was bur. upon the field; later removed to an unknown grave in the National Cemetery. He was never m.

4811. Henry Justice (farmer, Baptist), b. 11, 29, 1836, in Warren Co., Ohio; d. 11, 10, 1889, in Dayton, Ohio; bur. in Miami Cemetery near Waynesville, Warren Co. He m. 3, 5, 1860, in that county, Mary A. Crew, b. 1838; d. 8, 22, 1898, near Waynesville; bur. in Miami Cemetery. Henry Justice was a farmer during the greater part of his life. He was a member of the Baptist Church and one of the best of men. No issue.
4812. Nathaniel Albert, b. 9, 29, 1839; m. Zalinda Antram Macy, 9, 2, 1863.
4813. Socrates, b. 9, 23, 1841; d. 4, 13, 1907; m. Melissa Fuller, 1865; (2) Rebecca Casto, 9, 6, 1898.
4814. Zenis, b. 7, 21, 1843; m. Nannie Jane Harrison, 5, 16, 1865.
4815. Naomi Ruth, b. 11, 22, 1845; d. 3 Mo., 1874; m. Jonathan Doan, Jr., 5 Mo., 1863.
4816. Alpheus Hibben, b. 5, 9, 1848; m. Deidamia Haydock, 3, 2, 1870.
4817. John William, b. 1, 6, 1850; d. 12, 7, 1901; m. Mattie Spanker; (2) Lettie Henly; (3) Lillian Ackley.

John William Harlan's occupation was the manufacture of brick, and as such he spent many years of his life in the city of Austin, Travis Co., Texas, where he superintended the largest brickmaking plant in that state, if not the largest in the entire South. During this period he made the brick which entered into the Terrell Insane Hospital, the power house and big dam at Austin, the Confederate Home, the State House, and a number of other buildings in that beautiful city. A stroke of paralysis disabled him from attending to his duties, and he came North to spend his remaining days, which were so few, among his people. He was a Master Mason, and at his death a member of Harveysburg (Ohio) Lodge, No. 312. By the second wife, issue: (i) Hazel, b. 3, 10, 1889; m. 7, 2, 1914, Joshua Askew. They reside at Hinton, W. Va.

William Harlan was raised upon his father's farm in what is to-day Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio. After his marriage his father gave him 100 acres of land in Warren Co., Ohio, near the present village of Hickoryville. The farm consisted of uncleared land—scarcely a tree was missing. It was upon this land that he built his cabin and, with our mother's assistance, entered into the task of making a home. Here he lived until three children were born, and in 1840, though he had built a substantial two-story brick dwelling upon the land, purchased a farm adjoining his father's estate and moved back into Clinton Co.

In March, 1848, he sold his lands in Clinton and moved to Cincinnati, and there engaged in the wholesale grocery business on "Lower Market." The cholera soon became bad in the city, and he moved to Clarksville and entered with his brother-in-law into the business of general merchandizing. In a few years he purchased the business for himself, and later a farm adjoining the village. Taking into partnership his eldest son, the firm name became "William Harlan & Son," and was carried on under that name for some years.

In 1850 he purchased a merchant flouring mill and farm near Harveysburg, Warren Co. Then came the Civil War, and three of his sons enlisted. A gradual reduction of his enterprises followed, and in 1864 he closed out and returned to Clinton Co. The eldest son had lost his life at Chickamauga. The others were still in the field. Financial losses overtook him, and in February, 1866, he moved to New Burlington, that county. The following August the wife and mother d., and he soon closed his business for the last time.

William Harlan was too open hearted for a successful business man. He was too easily persuaded to part with his goods without recompense, and the result was that he lost heavily. But when death came he had the assurance that he had done his duty and that he had done it well, and while he did not leave to his children riches in this world's goods, he left them more a name upon which there was not a single blot or stain.

THE MOORE AND CRAIG FAMILIES. George Moore and his wife, Elizabeth Rail, were probably born in Ireland. Nothing is definitely known, except that they died and were bur. near the present city of Wheeling, W. Va. They were the parents of the following children: (i) John, b. 1, 1, 1793; d. 11, 3, 1863; m. Margaret Craig. (ii) Thomas. (iii) George. (iv) Aaron. (v) Mary, m. — Malone.

Thomas Craig also probably came from Ireland. He was a linen weaver, and followed the trade for many years after coming to Ohio. While living in Pennsylvania he married Elizabeth (Betsey) Burns. They moved to Clinton Co., Ohio, in 1828, making the journey from Pittsburg to Cincinnati by flatboat. They d. in Clinton Co., dates unknown, and were bur. there in what is now an abandoned graveyard in Chester Twp. They had the following issue: (a) Margaret, b. 7, 19, 1791; d. 10, 18, 1858; m. John Moore. (b) Susanna, b. 7, 19, 1791; d. 10, 19, 1864; m. William Whetsell. (c) Polly, b. 1794; d. 3, 4, 1877; m. John Ellis. (d) Betsey, b. 1, 17, 1795; d. 1, 17, 1865; m. William Rankin. (e) James, d. in Indiana; m. Deidamia Howe.

**John Moore** (George), b. 1, 1, 1793; d. 11, 3, 1863; bur. at Jonah's Run Baptist Church, Chester Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio. He m. about 1810, in Fayette Co., Pa., **Margaret Craig**, b. 7, 19, 1791; d. 10, 18, 1858; bur. at Jonah's Run; a dau. of Thomas Craig and Elizabeth Burnes. John and Margaret moved to Ohio with their children, going down the river to Cincinnati by flatboat. He was by trade a blacksmith. They settled in Clinton Co., where they resided during the remainder of their lives. Issue:

Thomas, b. 1812, in Fayette Co., Pa.; d. 7, 3, 1874, at Peoria, Ill.; bur. there. He m. in Clinton Co., date unknown, Elizabeth Gaddis, b. there; d. in Peoria, about 1892; bur. there; a dau. of William Gaddis. No issue. Thomas Moore was a prominent man. He was a collector of internal revenue under President Lincoln. He was also a wholesale merchant, dealing in iron, tin and coal.

Elizabeth, b. in Fayette Co., Pa., 11, 19, 1814; d. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 8, 10, 1866; m. there, 11, 15, 1832, William Harlan (No. 1737).

George, b. in Fayette Co., 11, 20, 1816; d. 9, 29, 1889, in McDonough Co., Ill.; m. in Clinton Co., date unknown, Elizabeth Jessup (Friend), b. in Warren Co., Ohio, 10, 18, 1820; d. in McDonough Co., 9, 5, 1889; both were bur. there at McComb. He was a farmer

by occupation. They remained in Ohio until after the close of the war, when they moved, about 1867, to Illinois. They were the parents of a large family.

Susan, b. in Fayette Co., 12, 20, 1818; d. in McDonough Co., Ill., 11, 13, 1895; m. date unknown, Albert Collins, and (2) Firman Casto. Her dau., Rebecca Casto, was the wife of Socrates Harlan (No. 4813).

John, b. in Fayette Co., 4, 13, 1821; d. in McDonough Co., 1894; bur. at McComb. He m. twice, first in Clinton Co., Mary Murphy. He was a successful and influential farmer, and was the father of a large family.

Theodore, b. in Fayette Co., 1823; d. in Missouri, date unknown; m. in Clinton Co., Sarah Collins. He enlisted, 7, 21, 1862, in Company D, 79th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry. He was a prosperous farmer. Large family.

James Allen, b. in Fayette Co., 4, 12, 1825; d. in Warren Co., Ohio, date unknown; m. in Clinton Co., Ohio, Sarah Murphy. He was a prosperous farmer in Warren Co., engaging in that pursuit on a large scale. His descendants reside in Ohio.

William, b. in Fayette Co., date unknown; d. in McDonough Co., Ill., 1896; m. Charlotte Garrison. He served throughout the war in an Illinois regiment. He was the father of a large family.

1738. **Nathaniel M. Harlan** \* (William,† Enoch\*), farmer, Friend, b. 7, 10, 1813, in Chester (now Adams) Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 2, 20, 1880, on his home farm in Chester Twp.; bur. in Miami Cemetery, near Waynesville, Warren Co., Ohio. He m. 11, 12, 1835, in Chester Twp., **Lydia Dakin** (Friend), b. there, 2, 17, 1820; d. there, 4, 3, 1855; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Elias and Phebe (Hazard) Dakin, farmers in Clinton Co., Ohio, and the former a native of the state of New York. Nathaniel M. Harlan spent his life upon the farm where he d. He and Lydia had issue:

4818. Elias Dakin, b. 4, 1, 1837; d. 10, 22, 1914; m. Sarah A. Morris.

4819. William Henry, b. 12, 31, 1838; m. Ann Hale (No. 5278).

4820. Harriet E., b. 9, 15, 1840; m. Milo Hale (No. 5275).

4821. Edward Francis, b. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 1, 7, 1843; d. there, 6, 1, 1853.

4822. Mary L., b. same, 7, 15, 1844; d. there, 5, 29, 1863; unm.

4823. Eva L., b. 7, 14, 1854; m. Harrison Mullen, 9, 11, 1873.

1739. **Edith Mendenhall** \* (Ann,† Enoch\*), Friend, b. in Guilford Co., N. C., 7, 25, 1799; d. in Wabash Co., Ind., 12, 31, 1888; bur. in that county in cemetery at North Manchester. m. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 1, 21, 1818, **Amos Cowgill** (farmer, Friend), b. in Frederick Co., Va., 10, 13, 1794; d. in Wabash Co., 11, 22, 1856; bur. beside the wife; a son of John Cowgill (farmer), b. 4, 25, 1750, and Catherine Shepherd, b. 3, 26, 1754, both in Frederick Co., Va. Edith Mendenhall em. with her parents to Clinton Co., Ohio, in 1806, and settled with them in Chester (now Adams) Twp., where she was yet residing at time of her marriage. They settled upon lands in that township and remained there until about 1836, when they

removed to Wayne Co., Ind. In 1848, they moved to Wabash Co., Ind., where they spent the remainder of their lives. Issue:

- 4824. Calvin, b. 1, 7, 1819; m. Mary Flannigan.
- 4825. Hiram M., b. 5, 10, 1820; d. 2, 21, 1885; m. Edith A. Harlan (No. 1756).
- 4826. Lydia, b. 2, 6, 1822; m. Thomas Wallace.
- 4827. Olive A., b. 1, 3, 1824; m. John A. Marine, 9, 21, 1840.
- 4828. Abi L., b. 6, 28, 1825; m. Isaac Thorne, 2, 10, 1851.
- 4829. Nathan C., b. 8, 8, 1827; m. Malinda Martin, 3 Mo., 1862.
- 4830. Catherine, b. 9, 22, 1830; m. Jacob Harter, 3, 10, 1854.
- 4831. Maris, b. 2, 20, 1832; d. 2, 26, 1854; unm.
- 4832. Margaret, b. 2, 17, 1834; d. in Wabash Co., 1, 11, 1853.
- 4833. Rowena, b. 8, 22, 1836; m. Joseph B. Harter.
- 4834. John H., b. in Wayne Co., 11, 13, 1838; d. there, 8, 8, 1840.
- 4835. Alfred C., b. in Wayne Co., 10, 11, 1842; d. in Wabash Co., 12, 19, 1852.
- 4836. Ella E., b. 10, 25, 1847; m. George Rhoades, 7, 10, 1860.

1740. **Hiram Mendenhall** (Ann, Enoch), farmer, millwright, minister. Friend, b. in Guilford Co., N. C., 2, 20, 1801; d. 6, 30, 1852; m. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 11, 27, 1821, **Martha Hale** (No. 1043), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., 6, 23, 1801; d. in Randolph Co., Ind., 8, 5, 1880; bur. in cemetery at Unionport, that county. Hiram Mendenhall em. with his parents to Clinton Co. in 1807, and in 1836 they moved with one son to Randolph Co., Ind. Issue:

- 4837. Rowena H., b. in Warren Co., Ohio, 6, 18, 1822; d. at Unionport, 2, 28, 1887; m. there, 8, 18, 1840, G. M. Ruble.
- 4838. Joseph Hale, b. same, 5, 1, 1824; m. in Randolph Co., 4, 6, 1848, Margaret H. Pursley.
- 4839. Martha Ann, b. in Clinton Co., 6, 30, 1826; d. 7 Mo., 1864, at Unionport; m. Robert Abernathy, 1847.
- 4840. Amos Cowgill, b. 11, 16, 1828; unm., 1892.
- 4841. Nathan, b. 12, 10, 1830; m. Huldah M. Underwood, 3, 7, 1850.
- 4842. Jacob Hale, b. 1, 1, 1833; d. in Randolph Co., 9, 13, 1885; bur. at Unionport. He m. 3, 11, 1861, Sarah Ann Lorison.
- 4843. William Harlan, b. in Clinton Co., 8, 20, 1835; d. there, 9, 7, 1835.
- 4844. John H., b. 8, 20, 1835 (twin to William Harlan); d. 9, 11, 1835.
- 4845. Samuel, b. in Randolph Co., 10, 22, 1836; m. there, 11, 11, 1857, Louisa Bysel. No further record.
- 4846. James H., b. same, 7, 26, 1839; m. there, 10, 31, 1861, Margaret Mayo. No further record.

"Hiram Mendenhall em. to Indiana at the age of thirty-five, and settled upon the banks of Cabin Creek, in Randolph County, where he entered four hundred acres of land (a wild forest), and opened up a fine farm. Three years later he erected a saw mill, then two grist mills, and later on a woolen factory, all on Cabin Creek, thereby extending benevolence to the thinly settled families of Randolph County. In 1844 he invested ten thousand dollars in the capital stock of a canal which was to run from Hagerstown to Cincinnati. He sold his interests to a Mr. L——, who defrauded him out of the entire amount. In 1850, with his son Amos, he visited the gold regions of California, and erected a saw mill on the Sacramento

River. The mill was swept away by a sudden rise of the stream. He erected a second, which he sold for a goodly sum in gold. He then embarked for home upon a steamer by way of Havana, Cuba, and when near Key West fell a victim to cholera and was buried at sea."

1741. **Olive Mendenhall** (Ann.<sup>e</sup> Enoch<sup>e</sup>), Friend, b. in Guilford Co., N. C., 7, 11, 1803; d. in Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio, 11, 19, 1840; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House, that township; m. by Friends' ceremony at Springfield Meeting, 4, 6, 1825. **Jonathan Hadley** (farmer, Friend), b. in Guilford Co., N. C., 8, 20, 1800; d. in Hardin Co., Ia., 1, 25, 1863; bur. there, in Rocksylvania Cemetery; son of William Hadley (farmer), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., 1768, and Sarah Clark, b. in Guilford Co., 176—; d. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 1837; dau. of John and Ann Clark, of Randolph Co. Olive Mendenhall em. to Clinton Co. with her parents in 1800. Both were living in that county at the time of their marriage; the children were b. at Clarksville, that county. Issue:

4847. Edwin, b. 5, 16, 1826; d. in Richmond, Ind., 10, 12, 1890; m. (1) Esther Coate; m. (2) Jemima Doan. Edwin was a physician with an extensive practice. No further record.

4848. William Clark, b. 1, 21, 1828; d. at Wilmington, Clinton Co., Ohio., 9, 11, 1880; m. 8, 16, 1852, Sarah A. Smith.

4849. Eliza, b. 2, 15, 1830; d. 9, 3, 1902; m. Cyrus Linton.

4850. Rebecca J., b. 10, 5, 1833; d. 5, 28, 1890; m. William B. Hadley.

4851. Ann M., b. 3, 27, 1836; d. 10, 4, 1911; m. Turner Welch.

4852. John, b. 11, 15, 1838; d. 8, 9, 1840.

4853. Olive, b. 11, 19, 1840; d. 1842.

1742. **Maris Mendenhall** (Ann.<sup>e</sup> Enoch<sup>e</sup>), Friend, b. in Guilford Co., N. C., 1 Mo., 1805; d. in Union Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio, 2, 14, 1872; m. in Adams Twp., 11, 9, 12, 1833. **James Hartman** (farmer), b. in Virginia; d. in Union Twp. They settled in Union Twp.; both are bur. there, in Starbuck Burying Grounds. Issue:

4854. Hannah Ann. No further record.

4855. Jonathan Hadley (farmer), b. in Clinton Co., 3, 6, 1839; m. there, 3, 20, 1864, Mary C. Hartman. No further record.

4856. Nathan George, b. in Clinton Co., 1, 3, 1846; m. there, 1872, Elizabeth Conard; dau. of Enos Conard, a native of Pennsylvania. Issue: (i) Charles. (ii) Frank. (iii) Clayton. (iv) Blanche. (v) Alvin. (vi) Anna Salome. (vii) George.

1744. **Nathan Mendenhall** (Ann.<sup>e</sup> Enoch<sup>e</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. in Clinton Co., 4, 18, 1809; d. in Randolph Co., Ind., 4, 27, 1861; m. in Clinton Co., 9, 16, 1830. **Maria Beech**, b. in New York, 9, 10, 1815; d. in Randolph Co., 5, 1, 1853; dau. of Benjamin Beech (farmer) and Sarah Clark. Nathan Mendenhall and Maria Beech lived in Clinton Co. at the time of their marriage. They em. with three children to Randolph Co., Ind., 4 Mo., 1836. Both are bur. in Buena Vista Cemetery, that county. Issue:

4857. Thomas W., b. 7, 24, 1832; d. 7, 23, 1833.

4858. Hannah, b. 2, 12, 1834; d. in Audubon Co., Ia., 4, 6, 1877; m. 12, 21, 1854, Hiram Diggs. No further record.

4859. Amanda E., b. 1, 5, 1836; living, 1890; m. Allen Diggs.  
 4860. Eliza, b. in Randolph Co., 3, 6, 1838; m. 11, 19, 1862, John Hutchinson.  
     No further record.  
 4861. Benjamin, b. 3, 27, 1840; m. Alice Larison; residence, 1890, Audubon,  
     Ia. No further record.  
 4862. Nathan, b. 1, 6, 1813; m. Anna Denton; residence, 1890, Unionport, Ind.  
     No further record.  
 4863. John, b. 1, 19, 1845; m. (1) Delilah Doty; (2) Ella Byrd.  
 4864. Hiram, m. 10, 27, 1872, Angeline Johnson; residence, 1890, Audubon,  
     Ia. No further record.  
 4865. George W., b. 5, 1, 1851; d. in Randolph Co., 8, 22, 1884; unm.  
 4866. Timothy Beech, b. 4, 5, 1853; m. Jane Heaston; residence, 1890, Audu-  
     bon, Ia.  
 4867. Rebecca A., b. 10, 27, 1855; m. John Kabel.

**1745. Hannah Mendenhall** <sup>(Ann,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>)</sup>, Friend, b. in Chester (now in Adams) Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio, 6, 15, 1811; d. in Winchester, Randolph Co., Ind., 9, 20, 1892; bur. there; m. there, 3, 11, 1841, **Littleberry Diggs** (farmer, later Probate Judge), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., 1792; d. near Winchester, 2, 20, 1846; bur. near Dunkirk, Jay Co., Ind.; son of William Diggs and Fanny Crew, of Randolph Co., N. C. Issue:

4868. Ann Eliza, b. 8, 1, 1842; m. Isaiah P. Watts.  
 4869. Elizabeth, b. at Winchester, 10, 16, 1843; d. there, 1850.  
 4870. Francis C., b. at Winchester, 9, 12, 1845; m. 3, 18, 1866, Emily Menden-  
     hall. No further record.

**1746. Rebecca Mendenhall** <sup>(Ann,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>)</sup>, Friend, b. in Chester (now in Adams) Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio, 10, 11, 1813; d. at Portland, Ore., 8, 31, 1901; m. at Unionport, Randolph Co., Ind., 3, 17, 1841, **David C. Lewis** (civil engineer), b. in St. Marys Co., Ga.; d. at Portland, 6, 9, 1888; son of David Lewis (merchant), native of Pennsylvania, and Mary E. Madden, b. in Kingston, Jamaica. David C. Lewis and Rebecca Mendenhall resided at Unionport at the time of their marriage. They em. in 1864 to Portland, Ore. Both are bur. there in Riverview Cemetery. Issue:

4871. Anna Mary Elizabeth (Presbyterian), b. in Randolph Co., 1, 4, 1841; m. at Rockland, Cal., 10, 31, 1861, P. John Mann, native of New Hampshire; son of Owen Mann (farmer) and Mary Clark, both of Scotland. John Mann resided at the time of his marriage at Crescent City, Del Norte Co., Cal. He d. at Portland, 5, 28, 1908; bur. there, in Riverview Cemetery.

**1747. Rowena S. Harlan** <sup>(Nathaniel,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>)</sup>, b. 12, 15, 1802, in Mason Co., Ky., and removed with her mother to Clinton Co., Ohio, in 1826; d. there, 12, 30, 1843; bur. there, in (now) Sugar Grove Cemetery, at Wilmington. She m. 6, 14, 1827, **Joseph Hale** (No. 1944), farmer, merchant, b. 7, 9, 1804, in Randolph Co., N. C.; d. 3, 21, 1890, at Wilmington, Clinton Co., Ohio; bur. there in Sugar Grove Cemetery; a son of Jacob Hale (No. 528). Issue:

4872. Nathaniel Carter, b. 6, 30, 1828; d. 4, 27, 1896; m. Louisa Miller, 9, 7, 1848.
4873. Mary E., b. 7, 23, 1831, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. there, 2, 2, 1833.
4874. George W., b. 7, 9, 1834, at Wilmington, Ohio; m. there, 9, 12, 1852, Harriet A. Toy, b. there, 8, 2, 1834; d. 11, 15, 1884, at Cincinnati, Ohio; bur. in Sugar Grove Cemetery; a dau. of John Toy (carriage builder), b. in New Jersey, and Ann M. Sewell, b. in Wilmington. Child. (i) Emma A.
4875. Carter Berry, b. 5, 13, 1843, in Wilmington, Clinton Co., Ohio; d. there, 7, 29, 1843.

**1748. Nicholas Wren Harlan** (Nathaniel, Enoch?), farmer, b. 9, 22, 1804, in Mason Co., Ky. He em. to Clinton Co., Ohio, with his mother and brothers and sisters in 1826, and settled in what is now Adams Twp. He m. 1, 27, 1830, in that county, **Abigail Haines**, b. there, 5, 12, 1806; a dau. of Jacob Haines (blacksmith) and Mary Leonard, both b. in Guilford Co., N. C. Nicholas and Abigail settled in Liberty Twp., Clinton Co., where she d. 9, 8, 1860, and Nicholas, 6, 24, 1881, and both were bur. in Sugar Grove Cemetery at Wilmington, in that county. Issue:

4876. Jacob Haines, b. 11, 24, 1830, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. there, 9, 8, 1859, Harriet E. Babb, b. there, 4, 29, 1837; living, 1898; a dau. of Thomas and Mary, farmers in Clinton Co. In 10 Mo., 1866, Jacob and Harriet em. to and settled in Livingston Co., Mo., in the town of Wheeling, where he d. 2, 17, 1888, and was bur. in the cemetery near that place. Children: (i) Stradella, b. 3, 3, 1869, in Livingston Co.; m. there, 12, 6, 1885, Theodore Slocum. (ii) Elizabeth W., b. same, 4, 25, 1870. (iii) Margaret B., b. 5, 23, 1871, same; m. Rufus Botts, 12, 20, 1896.
4877. Nathaniel Carter, b. 7, 29, 1833, in Clinton Co.; d. there, 1, 18, 1882; bur. in Sugar Grove Cemetery. He m. there, 6, 7, 1855, Mary L. Huffman, b. 2, 18, 1835, in Clinton Co.; living, 1899; a dau. of Daniel Huffman (farmer), b. 12 Mo., 1805, in Hardy Co., Va., and Mary Lucas, b. 3, 16, 1809, in Clinton Co., Ohio. Nathaniel was a farmer. Children: (i) Evaline A., b. 1, 29, 1857; m. Wesley Sertain, 10, 20, 1875. (ii) Mary A., b. 3, 13, 1860; m. Charles Wilson. (iii) Robert D., b. 3, 16, 1866; unm., 1892. All b. in Clinton Co., Ohio.
4878. Eliza West, b. 1, 20, 1835, in Clinton Co.; m. there, 3, 22, 1856, David S. Miars (farmer), b. 4, 7, 1831, in Clinton Co.; d. there; a son of David Miars (farmer), b. in Frederick Co., Va., and Sarah Stout, b. in North Carolina. Children: (i) Mary E., b. 5, 9, 1856, in Clinton Co.; m. there, 11, 19, 1879, Samuel Leonard (farmer), b. in Clinton Co. (ii) Nicholas D., b. 6, 16, 1857, same; m. there, 9, 30, 1880, Alice Babb. (iii) William, b. 7, 8, 1859, same; m. there, 10, 14, 1887, Anna Babb. (iv) Isaac Harlan, b. 11, 7, 1862, same; m. there, 9, 15, 1887, Anna Harvey. (v) Armate, b. 11, 29, 1866, same; m. there, 3, 24, 1886, Lewis Jones. (vi) Sarah L., b. 3, 3, 1866, same; m. there, 11, 24, 1892, Leo Weltz, Jr.
4879. Mary Elizabeth, b. 6, 15, 1837, in Clinton Co., Ohio; unm., 1899; resides with her sister (No. 4882).

4880. Isaac Haines, b. 1, 29, 1839, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. there, 3, 16, 1871, Eliza Jane Haines, b. 6, 9, 1843, in that county; a dau. of Charles and Susan (Stingley) Haines, farmers in Clinton Co., Ohio. Isaac H. Harlan enlisted in Aug., 1861, in Company H, 39th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, for 3 years. "Appointed Corporal June 2, 1863; mustered out Aug. 12, 1864, at Chattanooga, Tenn., on expiration of term of service." Children: (i) Mury H., b. 10, 25, 1872, in Clinton Co.; d. 5, 30, 1896, in Greene Co., Ohio; bur. in Sugar Grove Cemetery at Wilmington, Ohio. (ii) Gustavia E., b. 11, 15, 1881, in Clinton Co.; d. there, 7, 23, 1882.
4881. Lucy Wren, b. 10, 10, 1841, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. there, in Liberty Twp., 4 Mo., 1898; bur. in Sugar Grove Cemetery; unmi.
4882. Hannah M., b. 11, 15, 1844, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. there, at her father's home, 5, 1, 1872, David Babb (farmer), b. 4, 17, 1843, in Clinton Co.; living, 1898; a son of Henry Babb (farmer) and Ann Woodruff. No children.

1750. **David M. Harlan** (Nathaniel Carter,? Enoch?), farmer, b. 1, 31, 1809, in Mason Co., Ky. He removed with his widowed mother and brothers and sisters from there into Clinton Co., Ohio, in 1826. He m. in the last named county **Susanna Harlan** (No. 1769), b. there, 6, 7, 1811; d. there, 10, 16, 1836; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House. He m. (2) 6, 10, 1841, in the same county, **Margaret M. Harlan** (No. 1770), a sister to the first wife, b. 9, 22, 1814, in Clinton Co. They settled and lived for many years in the old homestead of his mother's, now in Adams Twp., and where the children were b. In 1869, accompanied by the wife and some of the children, he em. to and settled in Moniteau Co., Mo., and in 1879, into Lafayette Co., where Margaret d. 8, 29, 1885, and was bur. there in the cemetery at Odessa. After the death of the wife he went to Fresno Co., Cal., to live with his sons, and d. there, 11, 30, 1891. The body was brought to Odessa Cemetery and laid in the family lot beside the wife. David M. Harlan was a man of more than average intellectual ability; a man of strong likes and dislikes, but was a kind and loving husband and father. In him was portrayed his mother's side of the house, she being a member of the Berry family of Kentucky and Virginia. Strong in his early manhood, with features dark, and hair black; with the polished manners of his maternal ancestors, he was in the community in which he lived a man of mark and influence. Children:

4883. Nathaniel Carter Berry, b. 3, 19, 1842, in Clinton Co., Ohio; unmi., 1892, a farmer in Fresno Co., Cal.
4884. Benjamin Berry, b. 3, 23, 1845; m. Margaret Bond, 3, 21, 1874.
4885. Elizabeth S. W., b. 5, 10, 1847, in Clinton Co., Ohio; em. with her parents to Moniteau Co., Mo.; m. there, James R. Hutchison (farmer), a son of Harvey and Mary (Hill) Hutchison, farmers in that county. No children.
4886. Robert Barclay, b. 1, 16, 1849, in Clinton Co.; em. with his parents to Missouri in 1869; to Yolo Co., Cal., 1873; m. there, Daisy Guthrie. In 1891 they moved to Reeves Co., Texas. No children. He is a farmer; residence, 1892, Pecos City, Texas.

4887. Anna Eliza, b. 6, 6, 1851, in Clinton Co., Ohio; em. with her parents in 1869 to Moniteau Co., Mo.; to Lafayette Co., 1879; m. there, 6, 11, 1889, at Odessa, Doctor Benjamin J. Fewel, b. 3, 22, 1852, in Henry Co., Mo.; d. there, 12, 8, 1889; bur. in the cemetery at Odessa; a son of Benjamin C. Fewel (farmer), b. 7, 18, 1819, in Williamson Co., Tenn., and Thirga J. Merritt, b. same. No children. Residence, 1892, Odessa.
4888. Mary Rebecca, b. 6, 18, 1853, in Clinton Co., Ohio; em. with her parents, 1869, to Moniteau Co., Mo.; to Lafayette Co., 1879; m. there, 3, 5, 1884, Joseph B. Warner (farmer, grocer), b. 5, 16, 1858, in Lafayette Co., Mo.; living, 1898; a son of Zachariah W. Warner (farmer), b. 3, 31, 1815, near Lexington, Ky., and Frances Bailey, b. 8, 9, 1816, in Virginia. P. O., 1892, Odessa, Mo. Children: (i) Beulah May, b. 7, 12, 1886. (ii) Frankie D. W., b. 9, 2, 1889. (iii) Marguerite Brummel, b. 2, 24, 1891, all in Lafayette Co., Mo.
4889. Noel Byron, b. 6, 17, 1855, in Clinton Co., Ohio; em. with his parents to Moniteau Co., Mo., 1869; to Lafayette Co., 1879; d. there, near California, 1, 9, 1890; bur. in cemetery at Odessa. He m. 3, 18, 1884, at her father's home in that county, Bettie W. Warner (Baptist), b. 4, 22, 1860, in Lafayette Co.; living, 1892; a dau. of Zachariah and Frances (Bailey) Warner, and sister to Joseph B. Warner. Child: (i) Florence, b. 1, 5, 1885; residence, 1892, of mother and dau., Mayview, Mo.

1758. David S. Harlan<sup>s</sup> (Jonathan,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. 11, 27, 1809, in Chester, (now in) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 4, 21, 1884, in Fulton Co., Ill.; bur. there, in London Mills Cemetery. He m. 6, 27, 1833, in Highland Co., Ohio, Mary A. Cowman (Methodist), b. 8, 9, 1809, in Rockbridge Co., Va.; d. 7, 24, 1893, in Fulton Co., Ill.; bur. there, in cemetery at London Mills; a dau. of Peter and Catherine (Winegar) Cowman (farmers). At the time of their marriage, David and Mary resided in Clinton Co., Ohio. They began housekeeping on a farm in what is now Adams Twp., that county, and remained there until the spring of 1850, when they em. to Fulton Co., Ill. Issue:

4890. Andrew Jackson, b. 12, 20, 1835; m. Elizabeth (Hall) Dyer, 10, 12, 1870.
4891. Cyrus, b. 1, 20, 1838, in Clinton Co.; d. 1, 4, 1864, in Fulton Co.; bur. there, at London Mills; unm.
4892. Milo, b. 3, 13, 1840, in Clinton Co.; unm., 1892; residence, London Mills.
4893. Plato, b. 3, 18, 1842; m. Caroline Harlan (No. 4753), 9, 17, 1865; (2) Elizabeth Phillips.
4894. Napoleon B., b. 5, 22, 1844, in Clinton Co.; d. 7, 31, 1868, in Fulton Co.; bur. at London Mills; unm.
4895. Louisa, b. 12, 11, 1846; m. Daniel Swartz, 10, 12, 1870.
4896. Adelia, b. 9, 22, 1848; m. Percival Spurlock, 10, 7, 1874.
4897. Mary, b. 2, 6, 1851; m. Henry Swartz and John Saxon.
4898. Minerva, b. 1, 6, 1854, in Knox Co., Ill.; m. there, 3, 5, 1870, at Galesburg, William A. White, b. 3, 3, 1853, in Fulton Co., Ill.; d. 10, 29, 1880, at Sunnysdale, Kans.; bur. in cemetery at London Mills, Fulton Co.; a son of Richard and Clara (Neff) White. She m. (2) J. F. Daily, and by the last marriage had: (i) Crystal Eugenie, b. 4, 12, 1885; d. 8, 29, 1888.

**1759. Jane Ann Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Jonathan,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), b. 9, 18, 1811, in Chester, (now) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio; m. there, 8, 24, 1845, **Thomas L. Phillips** (carpenter, Methodist), b. 2, 28, 1800, in Charleston, S. C.; d. 2, 9, 1855, at Waynesville, Warren Co., Ohio; bur. there in the old b. g., now a part of Miami Cemetery; a son of John and Susanna (Little) Phillips, both b. in Charleston, S. C. In 1864 Jane Ann removed with her children to Fulton Co., Ill.; d. there, 1, 15, 1865; bur. there in cemetery at Midway. Issue:

4890. Hannah Jane, b. 7, 25, 1846; m. Harvey Smith; (2) John Frazier; (3) Asa L. Johnston.

4900. James Harlan; d. in infancy.

4901. Jonathan Harlan, b. 1, 23, 1850, in Clinton Co., Ohio; unm., 1890.

**1761. Andrew Jackson Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Jonathan,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), attorney-at-law, b. 3, 29, 1815, in Chester, (now in) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio. At the age of 21 (1836) he went from his father's home on the farm in that township to Evansville, Ind.; in 1837 to White Co., that state; in 1838 to Wayne Co., that state; and from there in the fall of the same year to Marion, Grant Co., Ind., where he settled and remained for many years. He m. there, 9, 18, 1839, **Delilah Hendrix** (Methodist), b. 1, 25, 1822, in Fayette Co., Ohio; d. at Savannah, 12, 18, 1910; a dau. of James Hendrix (farmer), b. in Kentucky, and Nancy Wick, b. in New Jersey.

In the year 1861 they em. to and settled on a claim in Vermilion Co., Territory of Dakota, where they remained until Feb., 1863, when they removed to and settled in Andrew Co., Mo., at Savannah, at which place most of their lives has since been spent.

He was personally acquainted with Henry Clay, Daniel Webster, Thomas Benton, and many others cotemporary with them in that day and time. He was made a Master Mason at Marion, Ind., in 1848, and retained a membership until but recently. His place of residence, 1899, is Savannah, Andrew Co., Mo. Andrew Jackson Harlan d. at Savannah, Mo., 5, 19, 1907; bur. there. Issue:

4902. Adelia, b. 5, 17, 1840; d. 2, 9, 1900; m. Henry S. Kelley, 6, 30, 1855.

4903. David R. B., b. 11, 21, 1842; d. 9, 25, 1899; m. Alice L. Kinney, 5, 19, 1864.

Andrew J. Harlan represented the "Marion (Indiana) District" for two terms in the Lower House of Congress. He also represented for one term a district in Missouri. He was twice a member of the General Assembly of Missouri, and for one term its Speaker. He was a member of the Constitutional Convention of the Territory of Dakota; a Judge of the Common Pleas Court of Andrew Co., Mo.; a Judge of the Probate Court of Trego Co., Kans., and for four years (1892-96) postmaster at Wakeeney, the county seat of that county.

**1762. Isaiah M. Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Jonathan,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), attorney-at-law, b. 1, 17, 1817, in Chester, (now in) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio. He em. in 1839 to Marion, Grant Co., Ind., where he settled and began the practice of law. He m. there, 8, 17, 1843, **Melissa Oppey**, b. there, 11, 25, 1825; d. there, 4, 15, 1846, at

Marion; bur. there; a dau. of Abraham Oppey (farmer). He m. (2) 11, 29, 1849, in Wabash Co., Ind., **Mary Connett**, b. 9, 25, 1831, in Clinton Co., Ohio; living, 1912; a dau. of Joseph Connett, of Kentucky, and Mary Witley. Isaiah M. Harlan enlisted, 1861, in a regiment from Indiana, and served with it until captured on a hospital train in Tennessee. He d. in a Confederate hospital, 9, 3, 1864. Issue:

4904. Jonathan, b. 4, 25, 1845; d. 4, 29, 1915; m. Elnora M. Logue, 12, 25, 1881.

4905. William, b. 12 Mo., 1850, in Grant Co., Ind.; d. there, in infancy.

4906. Alma, b. 8, 14, 1851, same; d. there, in infancy.

4907. Martha Elvira, b. 3, 23, 1854; m. Calvin Niccum, 10, 2, 1872.

4908. Andrew J., b. 2, 10, 1857, in Grant Co., Ind.; m. Lillian Schlademan.

4909. James Wilbur, b. 9, 2, 1859; m. Mary Ellen Morong, 10, 27, 1888.

4910. George Morris, b. 10, 18, 1862, in Grant Co., Ind.; d. there, 1, 22, 1887; unm.

1763. **Jonathan P. Harlan** (Jonathan? Enoch?), farmer, carpenter, b. 12, 6, 1818, in now Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 12, 4, 1897, at the home of his dau. (No. 4912) in Xenia, Greene Co., Ohio; bur. in Miami Cemetery, near Waynesville. He m. 10, 19, 1847, in Clinton Co., **Lucy Wren Harlan** (No. 1754), a dau. of Nathaniel Carter Harlan (No. 476). Issue:

4911. Nathaniel Carter, b. 10, 7, 1845, in Clinton Co., Ohio; drowned, 6, 21, 1891, at Galveston Bay, Texas, while employed by the United States Government as a master builder upon the great docks erected there. His body was recovered and bur. there. He m. 10, 26, 1868, in Warren Co., Ohio, Naomi Vanducer (No. 1915), and had several children, among them a son who enlisted in the regular army, and took an active part in the war in the Philippine Islands, 1898/99. He received an honorable discharge in 1899 and returned home.

4912. Elizabeth W., b. 5, 30, 1850, in Clinton Co.; d. in Dayton, Ohio, 5, 15, 1914; m. Calvin H. Gaskill.

4913. Emma Berry, b. same, 7, 9, 1853; d. same, 2, 8, 1912; unm.

4914. George Wren, b. 5, 30, 1861, same; d. in Oklahoma, date unknown; unm.

1764. **Mary Harlan** (Jonathan? Enoch?), a Friend, b. 12, 10, 1820, now in Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio. She m. 1840, in Waynesville, Warren Co., **Jesse Van Ducer** (farmer), b. 2, 9, 1818, in Yates Co., N. Y.; d. 12, 28, 1890, in Waynesville; bur. near there, in Miami Cemetery; a son of Joseph and Nellie (Fitzwater) Van Ducer, of Yates Co., N. Y. Issue:

4915. Naomi, b. 12, 26, 1849, in Warren Co., Ohio; m. Nathaniel C. Harlan (No. 4911).

4916. Morrison, b. 5, 15, 1852, same; unm., 1912.

4917. Fitzwater, b. 3, 30, 1854, same; d. there, 10, 31, 1857.

1765. **Rebecca Harlan** (Jonathan? Enoch?), Friend, b. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 12, 24, 1823; d. in Chester Twp., that county, 3, 1, 1897; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House, Clinton Co. She m. same county, 7, 16, 1846, **Isaac Spray** (farmer, Friend), b. in Warren Co., 7, 8, 1825; d. in

Chester Twp., 3, 2, 1900; bur. at Springfield Meeting House. He was a son of James Spray, b. in Union Co., S. C., 8, 17, 1793, and of Charity Sanders, b. in Kentucky. Issue:

4918. James Harlan, b. in Warren Co., 1, 23, 1848; d. 2, 10, 1867; unm.

4919. Phebe (friend), b. same, 10, 9, 1849; d. in Clinton Co., 8, 19, 1898; bur. at Springfield Meeting House; m. "at her home on Todd's Fork," date unknown, Charles Bosworth Rudduck (farmer, engineer, Friend), b. in Clinton Co., date unknown; "killed on the C. H. & D. Railroad" near Frankfort, Ross Co., Ohio; bur. at Sugar Grove Cemetery, Wilmington, Clinton Co., Ohio. He was a son of William Rudduck (farmer) and Mary Myers. Issue: (i) Frank, m. — Hadley.

4920. Horace (farmer, Friend), b. in Warren Co., 11, 22, 1850; m. in Wilmington, Ohio, 12, 16, 1877, Emma Jane Hawkins (Friend), b. in Warren Co., date unknown; d. in Wilmington 5, 19, 1901; bur. at Waynesville, Warren Co. She was a dau. of Elijah Hawkins, b. in Clinton Co., 5, 1, 1835, and Mary Elizabeth Mills, b. in Clinton Co., 12, 16, 1838. Both Horace Spray and Emma Jane Hawkins resided in Clinton Co. at the time of their marriage. Issue: (i) Maude, b. in Wilmington, 10, 9, 1886; m. Adam Dickenson. They have two children, Virginia and Adams. Residence, 1912, Wilmington, Ohio.

Horace m. (2), date unknown, Bertha Babb (Friend), b. in Clinton Co., date unknown; a dau. of James Babb (farmer) and — Myers. No issue. Residence, 1912, Wilmington, Ohio.

4921. Mary (Friend), b. in Warren Co., 5, 5, 1852; m. in Harveysburg, that county, date unknown, Oliver Harlan (No. 4986), b. 11, 25, 1859; d. 12, 23, 1888; a son of John Harlan (No. 1793), and Elizabeth Wilson. No issue.

4922. Samuel, b. same, 5, 5, 1852 (twin to Mary); d. 8, 25, 1823; m. 12, 9, 1877, Adda Mathews. Issue: (i) Florence, d. young.

4923. Ida, b. in Clinton Co., 7, 14, 1856; m. date unknown, John Tucker, d. in Harveysburg; bur. in Miami Cemetery at Corwin, Ohio. The widow resides, 1912, at Harveysburg, Warren Co. Issue: (i) Charles. (ii) Lena. (iii) Florence. (iv) Eva.

4924. John, b. in Warren Co., 4, 22, 1858; unm., 1912; residence, near New Burlington, Clinton Co., Ohio.

4925. Hannah (Friend), b. in Warren Co., 3, 5, 1860; m. in Wilmington, Clinton Co., 10, 27, 1880, Leonidas Lee McNeil (farmer, Friend), b. in Centerville, Montgomery Co., Ohio, 1, 11, 1854; a son of Armenius McNeil (farmer), b. near Culpepper Court House, Va., 2, 12, 1812, and of Rhoda Carter, b. at Sydney, Ohio, 10, 27, 1821. At the time of their marriage Leonidas Lee McNeil resided near Centerville, and Hannah Spray near Clarksville, Clinton Co. Residence, 1912, New Burlington, Ohio. Issue: (i) Nello, b. 8, 16, 1888; unm., 1912. (ii) Glyndon, b. 12, 5, 1891; unm., 1912. (iii) Mary, b. 8, 13, 1893; m. Harley Carback. They have issue: (a) Edmund H., b. 7, 9, 1913. (b) McNeil, b. 8, 19, 1914.

4926. Catherine (Friend), b. in Warren Co., 9, 8, 1862; m. there, 5, 5, 1886, William Howland (Methodist), b. in Clinton Co., date unknown; a

son of Charles Howland (blacksmith) and Mary St. John. William Howland is an engineer; residence, 1912, Branch Hill, Clermont Co., Ohio. Issue: (i) Horace, b. 11 Mo., 1889; m. Nellie Cortney; residence, King's Mills, Ohio. (ii) Lydia.

4927. Isaac, b. in Clinton Co., date unknown; d. in infancy.

1766. Robert Morrison Harlan (Jonathan, Enoch), farmer, b. 3, 5, 1826, in Chester (now in Adams) Twp., Clinton Co.; d. 3, 1, 1888, in Savannah, Andrew Co., Mo.; bur. there. He m. 5, 18, 1852, in Clinton Co., Mary Downard, b. 1, 27, 1833, in Wayne Co., Ohio; d. 4, 5, 1860, in Savannah; bur. there; a dau. of Jesse Downard (shoemaker) and of Sarah Showalter, natives of Pennsylvania. Robert and Mary settled upon a farm in Adams Twp. and remained there until 1868, when they em. to Andrew Co., Mo. He was for many years a justice of the peace in Clinton Co. Issue:

4928. Adalaska (A.), b. in Clinton Co., 4, 21, 1853; m. 5, 23, 1887, Tillie Kelley; residence, 1912, Edmonton, Alberta, Canada.

4929. Ada J., b. 5, 6, 1855, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. 6, 5, 1880, at Savannah, Mo., Benjamin Bevelle, b. 1, 6, 1844, in Livingston Co., Mo.; a son of Joshua T. Bevelle, b. in North Carolina, 9 Mo., 1801, and Frances Hille, b. in Virginia, 11 Mo., 1803. Children: (i) Benjamin Harlan. (ii) Belle Ethel. (iii) Paul Harrison. Residence, 1895, Fort Scott, Kans.

4930. Adelia H., b. 2, 25, 1857, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. 5, 4, 1882, in Savannah, Mo., Columbus Hobson (miller), b. there, 11, 7, 1847; a son of John Hobson (farmer), b. 1, 29, 1813, in Yadkin Co., N. C., and Elizabeth J. Phillips, b. 6, 4, 1823, probably in same county and state. Children: (i) Anna, b. 1, 4, 1884. (ii) Nellie Gracie, b. 3, 21, 1885. (iii) Columbus L., b. 4, 11, 1887. All b. in Whitesville, Andrew Co., Mo.

4931. Andrew Jackson, b. 11, 27, 1858, in Clinton Co., Ohio; unm., 1897.

4932. Mary Emma, b. 10, 16, 1860, in Clinton Co., Ohio; removed with her parents to Andrew Co., Mo., 1868; m. 8, 22, 1883, in Brown Co., Kans., Marion Sickel (farmer), b. 4, 6, 1852, in Andrew Co., Mo.; a son of Henry Sickel (farmer), b. in Pennsylvania, and Agnes Wilson, b. in Virginia. Children: (i) Fairy, b. 8, 28, 1884. (ii) Georgie, b. 1, 21, 1886, at Sharon, Kans.; d. there, 9, 9, 1888. (iii) Robert Henry, b. same, 6, 4, 1887; d. there, 6, 26, 1888. (iv) Lulu Ava, b. 5, 12, 1889, same; d. there, 5, 12, 1889.

4933. Douglass, b. 10, 2, 1862, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. 2, 8, 1893, at her father's home in Rochester, Mo., Anna R. Blackburn, b. 2, 2, 1865, in Lynn Co., Ia.; a dau. of John Martin Blackburn (farmer), b. 5, 27, 1833, and Matilda Reininger, b. 7, 17, 1840, both in Bedford Co., Pa. Douglass Harlan is a bridge builder, and in 1896 was residing at Savannah, Mo. No children.

The compiler is of the opinion that both John M. Blackburn and his wife Matilda Reininger are descendants of Rebecca Harlan No. 35.

4934. Josephine, b. 11, 3, 1864, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. 12, 14, 1890, in Andrew Co., Mo., Edgar L. West (druggist), b. 4, 18, 1867, that county; a son of George West, b. 2, 14, 1835, and Agnes Modi. Child: (i) Mary West, b. 8, 8, 1891, at Savannah, Mo.

4935. Anna S., b. 8, 30, 1867, in Clinton Co., Ohio; unm., 1899.

4936. Delilah, b. 10, 21, 1871, in Andrew Co., Mo.; d. 12, 2, 1911; m. 3, 8, 1900, Ralph Church.

**1768. Catherine Harlan**<sup>s</sup> (Jonathan,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), Christian, b. 11, 18, 1831, in Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio; m. there, 9, 11, 1851, **William Downard** (farmer), b. 12, 1, 1827, in Wayne Co., Ohio; d. 9, 2, 1866, at Marion, Grant Co., Ind.; bur. there; a son of Jesse and Sarah (Showalter) Downard, natives of Pennsylvania. They resided in Clinton Co., Ohio, until 1854, when they moved to and settled in Marion, and where Catherine was residing in 1899. Issue:

4937. Byron Burns, b. 6, 22, 1852, in Clinton Co., Ohio; unm., 1887.

4938. Minta Alwilda, b. same, 10, 9, 1853; d. 1, 28, 1864, at Marion, Ind.

4939. Robert Bruce, b. 9, 21, 1858, in Grant Co., Ind.; d. there, in infancy.

4940. William Wallace, b. 5, 8, 1860, same; d. there, 2, 9, 1861.

4941. Andrew Jackson, b. 12, 22, 1861, in Grant Co.; unm., 1887.

**1771. Alexander Brummell Harlan**<sup>s</sup> (David,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. 10, 8, 1816, in Chester, (now in) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 9, 22, 1892, in New Castle, Henry Co., Ind.; bur. there. He m. 9, 21, 1841, in Clinton Co., Ohio, **Eleanor Millikan**, b. 1, 19, 1820, in Clinton Co.; living, Aug., 1900; a dau. of William Millikan (harness maker), b. 11, 12, 1789, and Rebecca Elmore, b. 1, 6, 1791, both in Jefferson Co., Tenn. Alexander and Eleanor moved to Henry Co., Ind., in 1870. Issue:

4942. Charles Brummell, b. 8, 26, 1842, in Clinton Co., Ohio. He removed to Henry Co., Ind., 1868; m. 2, 22, 1896, at Litchfield, Ill., Anna Hobin, b. 4, 3, 1866, in Montgomery Co., Ill.; a dau. of James and Mary (Earley) Hobin. Charles, in Aug., 1900, was a liveryman at Alexandria, Madison Co., Ind., but is now deceased. No children.

4943. Malinda, b. 7, 15, 1844, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. 5, 2, 1870, at New Castle, Henry Co., Ind., James A. Berry; b. there; a son of David. Child: (i) Gertrude E., b. 10, 22, 1872, at St. Louis, Mo.; d. there, 6, 22, 1873.

4944. Sophronia J., b. 8, 19, 1847, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. there, 9, 19, 1849.

4945. William E., b. 8, 8, 1850, in Clinton Co., Ohio; removed with his parents to Henry Co., Ind., 1870. He m. 6 Mo., 1879, at Logansport, Ind., Venitia Hudson (Baptist), b. in Cass Co., Ind. In 1888 they removed to Seattle, Wash., where they were residing in 1899. Children: (i) Elva, b. 10, 9, 1881. (ii) Wilbert. (iii) Stetson. All b. in Logansport.

4946. Arthur E., b. 12, 5, 1853, in Clinton Co., Ohio. He removed with his parents to Henry Co., Ind., 1870. He m. 5, 24, 1882, at Alexandria, Ind., Laura Sherman, b. 5, 29, 1862, in Madison Co., Ind.; living, 1899; a dau. of Thomas Sherman (merchant) and Mary Fitzgerald, the latter b. 2, 5, 1829, in Pennsylvania. Children: (i) Mildred G., b. 2, 15, 1883. (ii) Sherman B., b. 10, 19, 1884. (iii) Hugh, b. 12, 20, 1886. All b. in Alexandria, Ind. The family was residing in Alexandria in 1899.

4947. Calvin W., b. 11, 29, 1854, in Clinton Co., Ohio; unm., 1892; residence, Indianapolis.

**1777. David Ferris Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Solomon,<sup>7</sup> Enoch <sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. 12, 25, 1819, in Chester, (now in) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio; d. there, 5, 29, 1900; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House. He m. 8, 1, 1846, in Clinton Co., **Martha Saunders**, b. 9, 16, 1831, in Highland Co., Ohio; d. 10, 22, 1879, in Clinton Co.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House; a dau. of Samuel and Rebecca (Huff) Saunders, farmers and natives of North Carolina. Issue:

- 4948. Laura Elma, d. in infancy.
- 4949. William Cullen Bryant, b. 12, 10, 1847, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. there, 1880, Ellen Gaines. He d. 6 Mo., 1891, at Platt City, Kans.
- 4950. Rebecca Jane, b. 6, 10, 1850.
- 4951. Horace G., b. 10, 16, 1854, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. there, 9, 8, 1873; unmi.
- 4952. Edgar A. P., b. 10, 29, 1856, same; d. there, 2, 21, 1881.
- 4953. Martha E., b. 12, 3, 1858.
- 4954. Harriet L., b. 6, 9, 1861; m. Eugene Babb, 9, 17, 1885.
- 4955. John H., b. 2, 28, 1863; m. Lillie Ludlum, 4, 12, 1882.
- 4956. Clark Hadley, b. 8, 24, 1865.
- 4957. Estella, b. 3, 10, 1867.
- 4958. Elizabeth, b. 12, 15, 1868.
- 4959. Leo L., b. 5, 16, 1871.
- 4960. Rachel Jane, b. 3, 12, 1873.
- 4961. Olive E., b. 5, 30, 1875.

All b. in Clinton Co., Ohio.

**1778. William Ferris Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Solomon,<sup>7</sup> Enoch <sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. 12, 29, 1821, in Chester, (now in) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio. He m. there, 4, 1, 1852, **Ruth Jenkins** (Friend), b. 7, 26, 1822, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. 3, 24, 1899, at their home in Wilmington, Clinton Co., Ohio; bur. near there, in Sugar Grove Cemetery; a dau. of Jacob Jenkins (farmer), b. about 1782, in Frederick Co., and of Hannah Gawthorp, b. same, 1792. William F. Harlan was for many years a retired farmer, living in a pleasant home in the county seat (Wilmington) of Clinton Co. He d. in 1905. Issue:

- 4962. Virginia, b. 3, 11, 1853, in Clinton Co.; d. there, 9, 7, 1884, at Wilmington; bur. in Sugar Grove Cemetery. She m. at the home of her parents, in that city, 1, 29, 1884, William G. Fisher, one of the publishers and proprietors of the *Wilmington Journal*. The cause of her death was typhoid fever. No issue.

**1780. Jonathan E. Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Solomon,<sup>7</sup> Enoch <sup>6</sup>), physician, b. 3, 26, 1826, in Chester Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio; m. 10, 10, 1855, at Lebanon, Warren Co., Ohio, **Elizabeth Nixon** (Methodist), b. 3, 10, 1834, in that county; d. there, 12, 18, 1886; bur. at Franklin, Warren Co.; a dau. of George Nixon (farmer), b. 11, 12, 1800, and Jane Simonton, b. 8, 20, 1805, both in Pennsylvania. Jonathan Harlan began the practice of his profession in Butlerville, Warren Co., in 1851. He remained there until 1885, when he moved to Franklin and practised there until

his death. He d. 4, 6, 1892; bur. at Franklin. He was a member of the Butlerville Lodge, No. 135, F. & A. M. Issue:

4963. Ada, b. 8, 20, 1856, Warren Co.; m. there, 2, 19, 1881, at Butlerville. Charles W. Chapman, b. 1, 20, 1857, in Frederick Co., Va.; a son of George W. Chapman, b. 11, 5, 1817, in Jefferson Co., Va., and Rachel Ann Pidgeon, b. 4, 27, 1821, in Frederick Co. Charles W. Chapman resided, 1912, at Franklin, Warren Co., Ohio. Issue: (i) Albert, b. 2, 6, 1882; d. at Franklin; m. 11, 26, 1902, Mamie Eagan. (ii) Frank, m. 7, 24, 1912, Alvina Meyer. (iii) Elizabeth, b. 5, 29, 1892; unm., 1912.
4964. Josephine, b. 12, 3, 1857; unm., 1912.
4965. John M., b. 5, 23, 1859; m. at Butlerville, 12, 25, 1883, Rose Crosson (Methodist), b. 5, 5, 1859, in Clinton Co.; a dau. of William Crosson (farmer), b. 10, 23, 1828, and Laura Ingersoll, b. 5, 17, 1828; residence, 1912, Middletown, Ohio. Issue: (i) Mabel, b. 7, 26, 1889; unm., 1912. (ii) Lucile, b. 9, 1, 1897; unm., 1912.
4966. Jane, b. 4, 1, 1861; m. Warren Co., 6, 26, 1901, Robert Jackson (dentist), b. 4, 4, 1861, in Butler Co.; a son of Granville Jackson (farmer), b. 12, 28, 1828, in Virginia, and Marissa Crossen, b. 6, 28, 1832, in Warren Co.; residence, 1912, Middletown, Ohio. No issue.
4967. Walter Scott (Judge of the Common Pleas Court), b. 11, 9, 1893; m. date unknown, Lulu Curryer; residence, 1912, Hamilton, Ohio. No issue.
4968. Eugene Irving (dentist), b. 5, 14, 1873; m. 5, 14, 1894, at Franklin, Mary Temple, b. in Butler Co., Ohio, 11, 10, 1875; a dau. of Perry Temple (farmer), b. 12, 22, 1842, and Eliza W. Baker, b. 3, 7, 1846; residence, 1912, Middletown. Issue: (i) Walter R., b. 12, 30, 1895. (ii) Wilbur S., b. 7, 15, 1897.

**1781. Solomon H. Harlan** <sup>(Solomon,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>)</sup>, Doctor of Dental Surgery, b. 8, 27, 1831, in Chester, (now in Adams) Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 4, 5, 1893, in Toledo, Ohio; bur. in cemetery at Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., Ohio. He m. 9, 5, 1852, at the latter place, **Eliza Jane Findlay** (Methodist), b. 9, 20, 1831, in Champaign Co., Ohio; living, 1899; a dau. of Joseph M. and Mary M. (Mellice) Findlay, farmers in that county. Solomon H. Harlan studied dentistry under the late Doctor L. B. Welch, of Wilmington, Ohio. He located in Mechanicsburg, in 1850, and remained there until 1889, when he moved to Toledo, Ohio, and resumed the practice of his profession in company with his son. The residence of the widow in 1899 was Toledo. Issue:

4969. Harold E., b. 2, 29, 1856, at Mechanicsburg; m. there, 8, 16, 1876, Metta Runyan. He graduated 3, 7, 1888, from the dental department of the University of Cincinnati, Ohio, and has since then practised his profession in Toledo, Ohio.
4970. Kittie, b. 3, 11, 1865, same; m. there, 12, 27, 1883, Frank L. McGuire.

**1783. Harlan Madden** <sup>(Hannah,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>)</sup>, farmer, a Friend, b. 10, 26, 1811, in (now) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio; d. there, on his farm, 8, 27, 1901:

bur. in cemetery at Springfield Meeting House. He m. 2, 24, 1836, in Clinton Co., **Margaret Osborn** (a Friend), b. 7, 25, 1814, in Randolph Co., N. C.; d. 10, 24, 1893, in Adams Twp.; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of William and Susanna (Snodderly) Osborn. Issue:

- 4971. Hannah, b. 2, 14, 1837, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. there, 10, 1, 1842.
- 4972. William, b. 5, 5, 1838, same; d. there, 7, 7, 1854.
- 4973. Susanna, b. 10, 9, 1840, same; m. Thomas McCray.
- 4974. Rebecca Ann, b. 8, 17, 1846, same; m. Arthur L. McCray, who d. 1, 31, 1901.
- 4975. Sarah M., b. 4, 9, 1853, same; deceased; m. Wilson Harvey.

1788. **Hiram Madden** \* (Hannah,† Enoch\*), shoemaker, druggist, b. 7, 13, 1823, in Chester, (now in) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 11, 19, 1884, Harveysburg, Warren Co., Ohio; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House. He m. 7 Mo., 1849, in Parke Co., Ind., **Hannah Harvey** (Friend), b. 8, 5, 1828, in Warren Co.; d. there, 6, 3, 1890; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of William Harvey (farmer, merchant, Friend), b. 12, 27, 1800, in Randolph Co., N. C., and Mary Chew, b. 1, 27, 1801. Hiram Madden was a member of Harveysburg Lodge, No. 312, F. & A. M., and at the time of his death was a Past Master. Issue:

- 4976. Arthur W., b. 4, 27, 1850; m. Mary E. Brown, 5, 29, 1878.
- 4977. Annie M., b. 5, 28, 1858; unm., 1898.
- 4978. Charles, b. 6, 18, 1864; m. Anna King (No. 9623), 10, 30, 1889.

1791. **Carter Berry Harlan** \* (Enoch,† Enoch\*), farmer, Friend, b. in (now) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio, 6, 13, 1810; d. in Warren Co., Ohio, 2, 8, 1903; m. in that county, 12, 30, 1847, **Maria Harvey** (Friends), b. in (now) Adams Twp., 5, 22, 1826; d. in Warren Co., 10, 15, 1899; dau. of William Harvey (merchant), b. in Randolph Co., N. C., 12, 27, 1800, and Mary Chew, b. there, 1, 27, 1801. Carter Berry Harlan em. with his parents into Warren Co. in 1827, and settled with them upon the "old homestead" where his parents lived for nearly 50 years. At the time of marriage, Maria Harvey resided at Harveysburg, Warren Co. They settled in that county, where their children were b. Carter enlisted, 8, 14, 1862, in Company H, 70th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, for three years. "Discharged," March 16, 1863, at Columbus, Ohio, on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability. Both are bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House. Issue:

- 4979. Mary E., b. 4, 6, 1852; d. in Warren Co., 9, 1, 1872; m. 1868, Calvin Harlan (No. 4794).

1793. **John Harlan** \* (Enoch,† Enoch\*), farmer, Friend, b. in (now) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio, 2, 14, 1823; d. at Clarksville, that county, 12, 23, 1906; m. in Warren Co., Ohio, 12, 24, 1845, **Elizabeth Wilson** (Baptist), b. 10, 18, 1828, a native of New Jersey; d. in Clinton Co., 8, 6, 1890; dau. of William Wilson (farmer). John Harlan em. into Warren Co. in 1828. At the time of marriage

both were residents of that county, where they settled and where the children were b. John Harlan enlisted, 8, 14, 1862, in Company H, 79th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, for three years. " Mustered out with company, June 9, 1865." With his regiment he took part in the following engagements: Resaca, Dallas, Kennesaw Mountain, Peach Tree Creek, Siege of Atlanta, Columbia, Averysboro and Bentonville. He was living, at the time of his death, with his dau. Olive on their farm near Clarks-ville, Ohio. Both he and his wife are bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds, Springfield Meeting House. Issue:

4980. Nathaniel Carter, b. 11, 30, 1846; d. in Warren Co., 12, 19, 1863; bur. at Springfield Meeting House.

4981. Alfred, b. 10, 12, 1848; d. in Warren Co., 6, 20, 1849.

4982. Olive A., b. 10, 4, 1850; m. date unknown, Thomas W. Pyle; residence, 1912, Clarks-ville, Ohio. No further record.

4983. Louisa, b. 9, 8, 1852; d. 1, 10, 1864.

4984. Emma, b. 10, 28, 1854; m. George W. Redfren, now deceased.

4985. Eva, b. 1, 5, 1857; d. in Warren Co., 11, 15, 1863.

4986. Oliver, b. 11, 25, 1859; d. there, 12, 23, 1888; m. date unknown, Mary Spray (No. 4921). No children.

**1794. Nathaniel F. Harlan** (Enoch,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. in (now) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio, 4, 22, 1825; d. in Harveysburg, Warren Co., Ohio, 8, 4, 1905; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House; m. at Harveysburg, 6, 4, 1851, **Sarah Ann Hussey** (Friend), b. there, 1, 26, 1830; dau. of John Hussey (farmer), b. in Highland Co., Ohio, 11 Mo., 1806; d. in Lawrence Co., Ohio, 4, 11, 1882, and Jane D. Edwards, b. in Clinton Co., 6, 4, 1807; d. in Lawrence Co., 4, 20, 1880. Both are bur. in the cemetery at Burlington, that county. Nathaniel F. Harlan em. with his parents to Warren Co. at the age of two. At the time of marriage, Sarah A. Hussey resided at Harveysburg, and was living there, 1912. They settled in Warren Co.; em. to Lawrence Co., Ohio, in 1860, and to Warren Co. again in 1874. Issue:

4987. Walter L., b. in Warren Co., 12, 27, 1856; d. there, 12, 8, 1863; bur. at Springfield Meeting House.

4988. Warren E. (Havana representative, Cuban-American Sugar Co., Friend), b. in Lawrence Co., 7, 12, 1869; m. at Calloa, Peru, S. A., 12, 14, 1898, Marie Bouillon y Cabrera (Catholic), b. at Lima, Peru, 10, 21, 1876; dau. of Alcides Bouillon (civil and mechanical engineer), b. at Anguilem, France, and Adelaide Cabrera, b. at Lima, Peru, date unknown. Warren E. Harlan em. to Peru in 1897, where Marie Bouillon y Cabrera resided at the time of marriage. They have one son, Richard B., b. in Callao, Peru, 4, 19, 1900. They em. to Havana, Cuba, 1903; living there, 1912.

4989. Lydia May, b. in Lawrence Co., 4, 3, 1871; d. there, 6, 14, 1871.

**1796. Samuel Harlan** (Enoch,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. in Warren Co., Ohio, 10, 16, 1829; d. there, 1, 29, 1906; bur. at Wilmington, Clinton Co., Ohio; m. near there, 7, 15, 1804, **Hannah Bean** (Friend), b. in Frederick Co., Va., 8, 22, 1836; dau. of Nathan Bean (farmer), b. in Frederick Co., 8, 22, 1806, and Rachel

Jenkins, b. there, 7, 24, 1812. Samuel Harlan and Hannah Bean settled in Warren Co.; owners of a fine farm near Harveysburg, where Hannah still resides, 1912. Issue:

4990. May, b. 5, 1, 1866; unm., 1912; residence, Harveysburg, R. F. D.

1798. **Wilson Harlan** (Enoch,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>) farmer, Friend, b. in Warren Co., Ohio, 5, 10, 1834; m. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 6, 2, 1859, **Sarah Frances Bean** (Friend), b. in Frederick Co., Va., 6, 5, 1839; d. in Warren Co., Ohio, 8, 20, 1908; bur. at Sugar Grove Cemetery, Wilmington, Clinton Co.; sister to Hannah Bean (No. 1796). Wilson Harlan and Sarah F. Bean both resided in Warren Co. at the time of marriage; they had no children. Wilson resided, 1912, on his farm in Massie Twp., Warren Co., Ohio. Address: Harveysburg, R. F. D. D 2-12-1916

1803. **Jacob Harlan** (John Carter,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. 1, 1, 1824, in (now) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio. He m. there, 9, 20, 1844, **Sarah Smith**, b. 5, 5, 1826, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. there, 11, 5, 1897; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House. Jacob on the first day of January, 1904, celebrated his 80th birthday anniversary. He d. 4, 29, 1912; bur. beside the wife at Springfield Meeting House Burying Grounds. Issue:

4991. Mary E., b. 10, 20, 1845, in Clinton Co.; m. George W. Jefferis, 11, 26, 1867.

4992. Warren Dakin, b. 3, 10, 1847, same; m. Ella Moore, 9, 8, 1869.

4993. Mahala W., b. 9, 7, 1851, same; d. there, 10, 21, 1854; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House.

4994. Laura, b. 11, 18, 1847, same; m. twice.

1804. **Rebecca Harlan** (John Carter,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), b. in (now) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio, 2, 14, 1825; d. there, date unknown; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House, in that county. She m. in Adams Twp., Clinton Co., 12, 7, 1842, **Simeon Dakin** (farmer), b. there, 10, 26, 1824; d. there, 7, 27, 1865; bur. beside the wife; a son of William and Charity (Hollister) Dakin, farmers in Clinton Co., and natives of the state of New York. For many years Rebecca resided at the home of her brother James, the "old homestead," in Adams Twp., and d. there. Issue:

4995. John William, b. 8, 27, 1843; d. 7, 21, 1844.

4996. Harriet E., b. in Clinton Co., 12, 2, 1844; d. there, 4, 7, 1865; bur. at Springfield Meeting House; m. 2, 26, 1863, William Weeks. No issue.

4997. Charles E., b. same, 5, 23, 1846; d. in infancy.

4998. Anselm A., b. 10, 31, 1848; m. — Holmes, 12, 28, 1872; (2) Adelia Howland, date unknown. Issue by last wife: (i) Fred; residence, 1912, Clarksville, Ohio.

4999. Emma Lydia (Methodist), b. in Clinton Co., 8, 5, 1855; m. there, 2, 18, 1875, Horace D. Hormell (farmer, Methodist), b. in Warren Co., Ohio, 2, 27, 1852; d. in Clinton Co., 10, 30, 1906; bur. at Springfield Meeting House. He was a son of Milton John Hormell (physician) and of Emeline Hisey. Emma resided, 1912, at Wil-

mington, Clinton Co., Ohio. Issue: (i) Raymond M., b. 11, 18, 1875; d. 12, 9, 1875. (ii) Mary, b. 12, 25, 1878; m. 5, 28, 1897, Pearl Sherod; residence, Wilmington.

5000. Ellsworth, b. same, 1, 2, 1863; m. 11, 13, 1884, Cora R. Seamans; residence, 1912, Columbus, Ohio.

**1810. John Hampton** <sup>s</sup> (Rebecca,<sup>s</sup> Enoch<sup>o</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 12, 17, 1819, in (now) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio. He em. with his parents to Wayne Co., Ind., in 1825. He m. in Grant Co., Ind., 10, 5, 1844, **Lydia DeHaven** (Baptist), b. in Fayette Co., Ohio, 2, 13, 1826; d. in Lee Co., Ia., 4, 13, 1893; bur. at Pilot Grove; a dau. of John DeHaven (miller), b. in Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Brown, b. in Highland Co., Ohio. In 1847 John and Lydia, accompanied by one child, em. to Lee Co., Ia., where John d. 4, 11, 1850, and was bur. in the b. g. at La Crew. Issue:

5001. LaFayette, b. in Wayne Co., Ind., 8, 5, 1845; d. there, 8, 8, 1846.

5002. LeRoy, b. same, 8, 5, 1845; twin to LaFayette; d. 8, 13, 1846.

5003. Eveline D., b. same, 11, 8, 1846; d. at Pilot Grove, Lee Co., Ia., 10, 26, 1905; bur. there, in Clay Grove Cemetery. She m. at Pilot Grove, 8, 8, 1872, Milton Fisher (farmer), b. in Clinton Co., O., 5, 5, 1847; a son of Thomas and Mary Fisher, natives of Virginia. Issue: (i) Annie May, b. in Lee Co., 6, 4, 1873; d. 12, 15, 1877. (ii) Henry Roscoe, b. same, 6, 14, 1875. (iii) David Ethbert, b. 7, 24, 1879, in Van Buren Co., Ia. (iv) William G., b. same, 4, 11, 1882; d. in Lee Co., 10, 8, 1889. (v) Mary D., b. in Lee Co., 10, 8, 1885. (vi) Lewis D., b. same, 7, 1, 1888. (vii) Benjamin T., b. same, 5, 1, 1891; residence, 1912, Pilot Grove, Lee Co., Ia.

5004. Harlan J., b. in Lee Co., 3, 28, 1849; d. there, 7, 26, 1849.

**1811. Mary Hampton** <sup>s</sup> (Rebecca,<sup>s</sup> Enoch<sup>o</sup>), Presbyterian, b. 2, 8, 1821, in (now) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 8, 27, 1909; m. in Wayne Co., Ind., 10, 15, 1840, **Daniel W. Hiatt** (farmer, Friend), b. in Guilford Co., N. C., 9, 16, 1819; d. in Lee Co., Ia., 1, 24, 1859; bur. near Salem, Henry Co., Ia.; a son of Isaac Hiatt (teacher), b. in Guilford Co., 1797, and Hannah D. Hague, b. in Pasquotank Co., N. C., 4 Mo., 1799. In 1843, accompanied by his wife and two children, Daniel Hiatt em. from Wayne Co., Ia., and settled in Lee Co., Ia., and after his death his wife became a resident of Van Buren Co., same state. Issue:

5005. Louisa Anne, b. in Wayne Co., 8, 26, 1851; d. there, 4, 21, 1843.

5006. Alvan Stewart (farmer, Presbyterian), b. same, 1, 6, 1843; d. in Lee Co., Ia., 5, 7, 1909; m. at Wallaceburg, Canada, 10, 18, 1876, Catherine Dawson, b. at Wolf Island, Ontario, 5, 5, 1873; living, 1912; a dau. of John Dawson (farmer), b. 2, 14, 1820, and Rachel Jane Knight, b. 7, 3, 1820, both at Kingston, Ontario. Issue: (i) Orlando Lee, b. in Lee Co., 7, 17, 1877; m. 9, 13, 1900, Flora Chatterton; residence, 1912, Birmingham, Ia. (ii) Ethel Victoria, b. same, 12, 16, 1878; d. there, 2, 22, 1879. (iii) Harold Dawson, b. same, 12, 17, 1881; m. 6, 14, 1905, Louisa Chatterton; residence, 1912, Fairfield, Ia. (iv) Blanche Olga, b. same, 7, 8, 1884; m. 12, 25, 1902, Curtis C. Johnson. (v) Mable Ivo, b. same, 6, 29, 1886;

- m. 3, 27, 1907, W. Roy Collins. (vi) Alfred L., b. same, 11, 10, 1888; m. 2, 9, 1910, Nellie M. Collins.
5007. Caroline Louisa, b. in Henry Co., 8, 25, 1845; d. in Van Buren Co., 8, 17, 1884; unm.
5008. Margaret Ellen, b. in Lee Co., 1, 31, 1848; m. there, 7, 20, 1872, John Wesley Wolfe (teacher), b. in Washington Co., Pa., 10, 4, 1842; living, 1912; a son of William C. Wolfe and Rhoda Clutter. John W. Wolfe and wife are members of the Presbyterian Church. They have issue: (i) Laura A., b. in Van Buren Co., 4, 13, 1873; d. there, 12, 19, 1874. (ii) Weslene, b. same, 7, 31, 1875; m. 4, 7, 1892, Edwin C. Alden. (iii) Royal Dana, b. same, 7, 15, 1879; m. 11, 9, 1909, Bertha Miller. (iv) Winifred G., b. same, 6, 21, 1884; m. 1, 30, 1906, Weltha Sherod. (v) Helen H., b. same, 5, 1, 1888; m. 8, 20, 1912, Gilbert Prasse.
5009. Laura Emlin (Presbyterian), b. in Lee Co., 2, 10, 1850; m. there, 9, 23, 1875, James Corry (farmer, Presbyterian), b. in Allegheny Co., Pa., date unknown; d. in Lee Co., 10, 24, 1889; bur. in Van Buren Co., Ia.; a son of James Corry (farmer), b. in Ireland. Issue: (i) Clyde L., b. in Van Buren Co., 11, 25, 1876; unm.; residence, 1912, Birmingham, Ia. (ii) Mary B., b. same, 10, 6, 1879. (iii) Frank M., b. same, 9, 23, 1881. (iv) Leslie L., b. same, 8, 12, 1888.
5010. Isaac Raphael, b. same, 3, 17, 1852; d. there, 2, 28, 1860.
5011. Florence Rebecca, b. same, 4, 24, 1859; d. there, 9, 26, 1862.

1812. Elwood Hampton (Rebecca? Enoch? V. Friend, b. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 5, 4, 1822; em. with his parents to Wayne Co., Ind., 1820. He m. there, 1, 31, 1843, Hannah Votaw, Friend, b. in Columbiana Co., Ohio, 7, 22, 1823; d. in Henry Co., Ia., 11, 27, 1886; bur. there, in cemetery at Salem; a dau. of Joseph Votaw (farmer) b. 5, 9, 1779, and Phoebe Yates, b. 7, 5, 1779, farmers in Wayne Co. at the time of their daughter's marriage. In 1845 Elwood and Hannah and one child em. to a farm in Lee Co., Ia., where he d. 9, 11, 1891, and was bur. beside the wife. Issue:

5012. Missouri, b. in Wayne Co., 6, 26, 1845; d. in Lee Co., 4, 18, 1857.
5013. Henry Clinton (b. 14, 1847; m. Amanda E. Welpton, 12, 22, 1866).
5014. Susan Everna, b. in Lee Co., 3, 3, 1850; m. there, 10, 7, 1868, Eli S. Wilcoxson (farmer), b. there, 1, 20, 1844; a son of Benjamin Wilcoxson (farmer), b. in Kentucky, 2 Mo., 1804, and Sarah W. Cassell, b. same, 3, 15, 1808. In 1876 Eli and his family em. to Osborne Co., Kans.; residence, 1899, Osborne C. H. Issue: (i) Edwin G., b. 7, 8, 1869. (ii) Lucius, b. in Lee Co., 8, 25, 1871; d. there, 10, 19, 1871. (iii) Arthur, b. 12, 10, 1877. (iv) Opal E., b. 3, 9, 1887. (v) Chester C., b. 4, 19, 1890.
5015. Evangeline, b. in Lee Co., 2, 10, 1851; m. in Henry Co., Ia., 4, 25, 1882, John Billingsley (farmer), b. in Henry Co., 4, 1, 1846; a son of John Billingsley, sr. (farmer). Residence, 1899, near Salem, Henry Co. Issue: (i) Elmer Ellsworth, b. 10, 12, 1884. (ii) Mary Belle, b. 1, 24, 1886. (iii) Howard Boyd, b. 2, 4, 1888. (iv) Grace B., b. 6, 19, 1891. (v) George Henry, b. 1, 1, 1894. All b. in Henry Co., Ia.

5016. Emily Jane, b. in Lee Co., 4, 2, 1856; m. in Henry Co., 2, 5, 1884. Tilghman H. Payne (farmer), b. in Marshall Co., Mich., 6, 29, 1841; a son of Isaac Payne. Issue: (i) Nora Eldon, b. 2, 5, 1885. (ii) Charles Jackson, b. 5, 25, 1886. (iii) Floyd Votaw, b. 9, 8, 1887. (iv) Leola Lortha, b. 10, 21, 1889. Family resides, 1889, Cottonwood, Ia.
5017. Eldora May, b. in Lee Co., 1, 2, 1858; m. Henry Co., 11, 22, 1883. Charles Davis (farmer), b. in Lee Co., 1, 16, 1861; a son of John Davis (farmer) and Lucy Martin, b. 12, 16, 1834; residence, 1899, Houghton, Ia. Issue: (i) John Dilbert, b. in Dodge Co., Neb., 8, 25, 1884. (ii) Everett H., b. in Lee Co., 12, 25, 1885; d. there, 1, 19, 1899. (iii) Carrie Ethel, b. in Lee Co., 3, 17, 1887. (iv) Lloyd Cedric, b. in Lee Co., 10, 17, 1896.
5018. Joseph Charles, b. in Lee Co., Ia., 1, 5, 1863; m. at Salem, Henry Co., 12, 15, 1886. Ida Davidson, b. in Hocking Co., Ohio, 6, 13, 1868; a dau. of Richard Davidson (farmer), b. in Fayette Co., Pa., 8, 10, 1840, and Susan Shaw, b. 12, 30, 1832; residence 1899, Birmingham, Ia. Issue: (i) Verra B., b. 6, 28, 1890. (ii) Elbertine, b. 11, 5, 1893. (iii) Elmer C., b. 6, 27, 1896.

**1813. Andrew Hampton** (Rebecca,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>8</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 7, 17, 1823, in (now) Chester Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio. He removed with his parents when but two years of age to Wayne Co., Ind. He m. there, 5, 20, 1847, at Hillsboro, **Rachel M. Rich** (Friend), b. in that county, 9, 28, 1826; d. at La Crew, Lee Co., Ia., 3, 15, 1899; bur. in that county in Cook's Cemetery; a dau. of Nathan Rich (blacksmith), b. in Guilford Co., N. C., 6, 6, 1800, and Mary Cooper Crampton, b. in Culpepper Co., 2, 7, 1806. At the time of their daughter's marriage they were residents of Wayne Co., Ind. Andrew Hampton d. at his home in Lee Co., Ia., 5, 20, 1898; bur. in Cook's Cemetery beside the wife. Andrew and Rachel moved to Lee Co. the same year they were m. He in time became a prosperous and influential farmer. Issue:

5019. Abraham Lee (journalist), b. in Lee Co., 3, 3, 1849; d. there, 11, 26, 1878; bur. in Cook's Cemetery; m. at Farmington, Van Buren Co., Ia., 1, 2, 1873. Florence L. Lee (Episcopal Methodist), b. in Lee Co., 1, 14, 1851; d. there, 9, 18, 1876; bur. at Albany, Gentry Co., Mo.; a dau. of Edward D. Lee and Matilda Frederick. Issue: (i) Arthur L., b. in Lee Co., 12, 22, 1874; m. 5, 30, 1895, Nettie V. Matthews; residence, 1912, Ft. Collins, Col. (ii) Flora Ida, b. in Gentry Co., Mo., 9, 5, 1876; d. there, 9, 30, 1876.
5020. Mary Delia (Episcopal Methodist), b. in Lee Co., 3, 3, 1851; m. there, at Primrose, 9, 3, 1874. A. Hiram Jeffrey (farmer, Episcopal Methodist), b. in Washington Co., Ia., 9, 5, 1850; living, 1912; a son of Isaac Jeffrey (farmer), b. in Cayuga Co., N. Y., 12, 12, 1812, and Nancy Stephens, b. in Ohio, 3, 6, 1815. Issue: (i) Chester V., b. in Washington Co., Ia., 10, 9, 1875; m. 2, 9, 1899, Anna M. Gresham; residence, 1912, Hatford, Ia. (ii) Andrew Allen, b. in Lee Co., 7, 9, 1882; m. Edna Lisle, 6, 27, 1906; residence, 1912, Forest City, Gentry Co., Mo.

5021. Dorrence Dixon (newspaper editor, Episcopal Methodist), b. in Lee Co., Ia., 1, 22, 1853; d. in Jackson Co., Mo., 10, 28, 1876; bur. at Cape Girardeau, that county. He m. at Iowa Falls, Hardin Co., Ia., Leah A. Jones (Episcopal Methodist), b. in Hardin Co., 12, 23, 1854; living, 1912; a dau. of William A. Jones (blacksmith), b. at Winchester, Frederick Co., Va., 6, 20, 1813, and Mary Miller, b. at Springboro, Warren Co., Ohio, 8, 1, 1821. Dorrence Dixon Hampton em. to Hardin Co., Ia., in 1873, and to Jackson Co., Mo., in 1875. Issue: (i) Louella Rachel, b. in Jackson Co., 9, 12, 1876; m. 2, 26, 1902, E. Ray Campbell; residence, 1912, Fort Dodge, Ia.

5022. Samuel Rich (farmer, Cumberland Presbyterian), b. in Lee Co., 12, 18, 1857; m. there, 2, 3, 1881, Flora A. Gill, b. there, 2, 25, 1859; a dau. of Edwin Spencer Gill, b. 10, 5, 1828, and Nancy A. McCrackin, b. 11, 14, 1830, both b. in Ohio. No issue. Residence, 1912, La Crew, Lee Co., Ia.

5023. Anna Emilie, b. in Lee Co., 3, 26, 1864; d. there, 8, 26, 1865.

5024. Anna Diadem (Methodist Episcopal), b. in Lee Co., 4, 8, 1867; m. at La Crew, 2, 25, 1897, John Henry Hemmings (farmer, Methodist Episcopal), b. in Lee Co., 4, 17, 1857; a son of William Hemmings (farmer), b. in Northampton, 2, 18, 1832, and Joyce Carrington, b. in Essex, 12, 11, 1831, both in England. Issue: (i) William Andrew, b. in Lee Co., 1, 13, 1900. (ii) Marion Rose, b. same, 7, 7, 1902.

1814. **Hannah A. Hampton** \* (Rebecca,<sup>†</sup> Enoch<sup>†</sup>), Friend, b. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 1, 11, 1825; d. at Eldon, Wapello Co., Ind., 10, 18, 1899; bur. there; m. in Lee Co., Ia., 10, 4, 1849, **Samuel Stephenson** (physician, Congregationalist), b. in Londonderry, Ireland, 10, 3, 1802; d. at Eldon, Ia., 4, 11, 1889; bur. there; a son of James Stephenson (farmer), b. in Londonderry, 1771, and Martha Ross, b. same, 1771. Hannah A. Hampton em. with her parents to Wayne Co., Ind., in 1826, and to Lee Co., Ia., in 1847. They had issue:

5025. Emma Frances, b. in Henry Co., Ia., 2, 21, 1853; d. in Wapello Co., 1, 21, 1891; m. Harry Hugas, 3, 6, 1879.

5026. Charles G., b. same, 9, 26, 1854; d. in Jefferson Co., Ia., 10, 5, 1861.

5027. William Harlan, b. same, 5, 26, 1857; m. Lydia A. Williams, 11, 26, 1879.

5028. Hugh Taylor, b. same, 1, 18, 1863; d. 4, 4, 1889.

1815. **Margaret Hampton** \* (Rebecca,<sup>†</sup> Enoch<sup>†</sup>), Friend, b. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 5, 31, 1826; d. at Big Mound, Lee Co., Ia., 3, 8, 1899; bur. at Sharon, that county; m. there, 6, 27, 1852, **Lewis Taylor** (farmer, Friend), b. in Chester Co., Pa., 4, 18, 1818; d. at Big Mound, 2, 19, 1899; bur. at Sharon; a son of Peter Taylor (carpenter), b. in Virginia, 1785, and Mary Lewis, b. 1782, in Chester Co., Pa. Margaret Hampton's parents moved to Wayne Co., Ind., when she was a child. In 1847 she em. to Lee Co., Ia. Issue:

5029. Mary, b. in Henry Co., Ia., 2, 8, 1854; d. there, 4, 16, 1854.

5030. Marion, b. same, 2, 8, 1854; twin to Mary; d. there, 4, 16, 1854.

5031. Murray, b. in Lee Co., Ia., 8, 31, 1858; m. Minnie B. Ketcham, 4, 26, 1888.

5032. Sherman, b. same, 2, 2, 1865; m. Mary Newby, 9, 12, 1893; residence, 1912, Hillsboro, Ia.  
 5033. Mary,<sup>2</sup> b. same, 2, 2, 1865; twin to Sherman; m. Flagg Goodell, 6, 27, 1888.

**1816. Elizabeth Hampton**<sup>5</sup> (Rebecca,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), Friend, b. in Wayne Co., Ind., 9, 25, 1827; m. in Lee Co., Ia., 4, 20, 1848. **Joseph A. Lupton** (cooper, Friend), b. in Frederick Co., Va., 12, 4, 1826; d. in Richmond, Wayne Co., Ind., 8, 18, 1866; bur. there; a son of Richard Lupton (farmer), b. in Frederick Co., 3, 4, 1804, and Anna Janney, b. at Alexandria, Va., 1804. At the time of their marriage Joseph was residing in Richmond. Elizabeth had moved to Iowa with her parents in 1847, and they returned at once to Richmond. Elizabeth yet resides there (1912). Issue:

5034. Albert Richard (dealer in meats, Friend), b. in Richmond, 4, 6, 1849; d. there, 12, 17, 1899; bur. there. He m. there, 8, 3, 1883. Clara Coburn, b. in Wayne Co., 2, 13, 1865; a dau. of Joshua A. Coburn, farmer in that county. No issue.  
 5035. Elizabeth Ann, b. same, 1, 10, 1851; m. 6, 27, 1887, Wilbern K. Bradbury (real estate, insurance), b. in Wayne Co., 9, 13, 1849; a son of William H. Bradbury, b. 10, 23, 1825, and Jane Henley, b. 11, 15, 1826. Issue: (i) Anna, b. 8, 4, 1878; residence, 1912, Richmond. (ii) Clifford C., b. 9, 8, 1880; m. 9, 7, 1911, Dorothy Fairbanks; residence, 1912, New York City. (iii) Robert Lupton, b. 10, 4, 1881; d. at Richmond, 3, 17, 1907.  
 5036. Samuel Erwin, b. 11, 20, 1852; d. at Richmond, 8, 26, 1866.  
 5037. Anna May, b. 12, 3, 1854; unm.; residence, 1912, Richmond, Ind.  
 5038. Elnora Haines, b. 6, 27, 1857; m. at Richmond, 1, 14, 1886, Howard Shute (express agent), b. in Wayne Co., 11, 10, 1856; d. at Richmond, 7, 24, 1897; bur. there; a son of Samuel Shute (No. 4158) (farmer), b. in Gloucester Co., N. J., 7, 13, 1808, and Deborah Starr Kearns (or Keerans), b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., 9, 16, 1817. Issue: (i) Florence L., b. 11, 3, 1886. (ii) Hilda D., b. 2, 21, 1888. (iii) Elnora H., b. 2, 18, 1893.  
 5039. Rebecca Jane, b. 4, 6, 1861; unm.; residence, 1912, Richmond, Ind.

**1817. Jonathan Hampton**<sup>5</sup> (Rebecca,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. in Wayne Co., Ind., 11, 15, 1829; d. in Birmingham, Van Buren Co., Ia., 2, 6, 1901; m. in Wayne Co., 10, 10, 1854. **Jane B. Clawson**, Friend, b. in Wayne Co., 1, 1, 1831; d. in Lee Co., Ia., 3, 22, 1871; bur. at Salem, Henry Co., Ia.; a dau. of Mahlon Clawson (farmer), b. in Guilford Co., N. C., 1803, and Mary Ann Brown. Jonathan Hampton moved to Lee Co., Ia., in 1847 with his parents. He resided there at the time of marriage, and Jane lived in Wayne Co., Ind. They settled in Lee Co., and the children were b. there. Issue:

5040. Oscar A., b. 7, 3, 1856; d. in Lee Co., 9, 30, 1863.  
 5041. Edwin Grant, b. 8, 21, 1863; m. 1900, Helen S. Root; residence, 1912, Omaha, Neb.

**1818. Rebecca Jane Hampton**<sup>5</sup> (Rebecca,<sup>7</sup> Enoch<sup>6</sup>), Friend, b. in Wayne Co., Ind., 5, 1, 1831; m. in Lee Co., Ia., 2, 9, 1854. **Alvah Galusha Seamans**

(farmer), b. in Fulton Co., N. Y., 3, 3, 1831; d. at the Soldiers' Home, Marshalltown, Ia., 4, 5, 1898; bur. there; a son of Martin Seamans (farmer), b. in Fulton Co., 5, 26, 1807, and of Betsey A. Martin, b. in Montgomery Co., N. Y., 8, 30, 1807; residence, 1912, Kansas City, Kans. Rebecca Jane Hampton moved with her parents to Lee Co., Ia., in 1847. Issue:

5042. Franklin Duet (telegrapher, Baptist), b. in Lee Co., 12, 16, 1854; d. at Pilot Grove, Ia., 4, 18, 1888; bur. there; m. in Augusta, Kans., 10, 18, 1886, Plina Gunter, date and place of birth unknown; d. in Augusta, 8, 30, 1890; bur. there. No issue.

5043. James Henry (salesman), b. in Lee Co., 7, 1, 1856; m. at Atchison, Kans., 9, 13, 1884, Eslee E. Smith (Baptist), b. in Warren Co., Ia., 10, 27, 1860; a dau. of Albert Gallatin Smith, b. in Illinois, 1836, and of Rosanna Haworth, b. in Indiana; residence, 1912, Kansas City, Kans. Issue: (i) Franklin T., b. at Atchison, 11, 8, 1886; d. there, 5, 10, 1888.

5044. Edgar Burr, b. in Lee Co., 7, 16, 1861; d. there, 8, 30, 1862.

5045. Hannah Bertha (Presbyterian), b. in Lee Co., 4, 2, 1867; m. at Atchison, Kans., 6, 28, 1909, E. C. Meats (shipping clerk), b. at Clayton, Ill., 5, 9, 1862; a son of William Meats (farmer), b. 10, 28, 1833, at Liverpool, England, and Martha Jane Williams, b. in Kentucky, 8, 22, 1831. No issue. Residence, 1912, Kansas City, Kans.

5046. Margaret Ann, b. in Lee Co., 10, 9, 1868; d. there, 9, 21, 1881; unm.

**1828. George Peirce** (Rachel<sup>7</sup> Hannah<sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa., 11, 2, 1775; d. there, 9, 15, 1843; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Marshallton, Chester Co.; m. 6, 20, 1805, **Jane Young**, b. in Chester Co., 12, 22, 1784; d. there, 11, 26, 1830; bur. at Marshallton; a dau. of John Young of West Bradford Twp., Chester Co. Issue:

5047. Lydia, b. 4, 27, 1806; d. 3, 18, 1893; m. Samuel Wickersham, 3, 1, 1827.

5048. Rachel, b. in Newlin Twp., 1, 28, 1808; d. there, 6, 16, 1825; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Marshallton Meeting House.

5049. Rebecca, b. 1, 1, 1810, in Newlin Twp.; d. there, 9, 25, 1835; m. Job Hayes, 2, 27, 1828. Children: (i) Nathan. (ii) George. (iii) Jane.

5050. Joshua, b. 1, 4, 1812, in Newlin Twp.; d. 1, 4, 1883; m. 10, 10, 1839, Elizabeth Wickersham, and had: (i) Thomas; m. Sarah Allen. (ii) Rebecca Jane, m. John Windle. (iii) John M., m. Helen Trimble. (iv) Nathan, m. Sallie Thatcher. (v) Laura, m. Joseph Baldwin.

5051. Ruth, b. 3, 16, 1814, in Newlin Twp.; d. there, 10, 23, 1827.

5052. John, b. 1, 11, 1816, in Newlin Twp.; d. there, 11, 24, 1843.

5053. George, b. 2, 11, 1818; d. 11, 7, 1868; m. Mary B. Marshall (No. 3347), 3, 4, 1852.

5054. Isaac, b. 5, 1, 1821; m. Sarah Bowdell, 1, 8, 1846.

5055. David, b. 4, 11, 1824, in Newlin Twp.; d. there, 2, 26, 1831.

5056. Jane, b. 2, 26, 1828; d. 12, 23, 1869; m. Jonathan T. Marshall (No. 3346), 2, 24, 1848.

**1830. Mary Peirce** <sup>^</sup> (Rachel,<sup>7</sup> Hannah<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 2, 9, 1779, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 11, 9, 1810, in East Marlborough Twp.; bur. at Kennet Square, that county. She m. 12, 12, 1799, at the home of her parents in East Marlborough, and before Moses Marshall, Esq., **Samuel Jackson** (farmer, Friend), b. 6, 17, 1771, in East Marlborough Twp.; d. there, 1, 6, 1855; bur. at Kennet Square; a son of Jesse Jackson (farmer) and Jane Pusey, the latter b. 3, 30, 1746, in Chester Co.. Issue:

- 5057. Joshua, b. 10, 23, 1800; d. 6, 15, 1887; m. Jane Frazier.
- 5058. Jesse, b. 8, 19, 1802; d. 11, 5, 1845; m. Abigail Ingram.
- 5059. Samuel, b. 6, 27, 1805; d. 3, 6, 1864; m. Abigail Dilworth.
- 5060. Pusey, b. 2, 18, 1808; d. 7, 19, 1832; unm.
- 5061. Rachel, b. 2, 20, 1810; d. 11, 28, 1841; m. Samuel Jacobs.
- 5062. Mary, b. 5, 2, 1812; d. 3, 6, 1892; m. James White (No. 5079). No issue.
- 5063. Isaac, b. 2, 3, 1815; d. 4, 9, 1868; m. Joanna Richards; (2) Deborah King.
- 5064. Cyrus, b. 7, 8, 1817; m. Esther Jobson; (2) Anna Larkin, 2, 17, 1842.
- 5065. Caleb, b. 7, 28, 1821; d. 9, 29, 1856; m. Letetia Brinton, 9, 25, 1842. Children all b. in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.

**1831. Isaac Peirce** <sup>^</sup> (Rachel,<sup>7</sup> Hannah<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 3, 22, 1781, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 6, 2, 1859, in West Bradford Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Marlborough Meeting House. He m. 1806 in Chester Co., before Moses Marshall, Esq., **Lydia Pyle** (a Friend), b. 7, 7, 1785, in that county; d. there, 9, 19, 1852, in East Marlborough Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Marlborough Meeting House; a dau. of James Pyle, b. 1762, and Hannah Neil, b. 1767; both in Chester Co.. Issue:

- 5066. James, b. 3, 7, 1807; d. 9, 30, 1874; m. Lydia Taylor.
- 5067. Rachel, b. 1, 22, 1809; d. 6, 26, 1890; m. Nathan Hayes; (2) Washington Nichols.
- 5068. Hannah, b. 5, 4, 1811, in Newlin Twp.; d. there, 9, 10, 1824.
- 5069. Abigail, b. 4, 9, 1814; d. there, 4, 9, 1814.
- 5070. Joshua N., b. 6, 20, 1819; d. 4, 11, 1892, in Westchester; m. Sidney Young; (2) Caroline Strode; (3) Isabella Pinkerton.
- 5071. Joseph, b. 3, 19, 1822; d. 11, 1, 1893; m. Sarah Jane Patterson; (2) Mary Jane Dowdall.
- 5072. Isaac H., b. 3, 27, 1825; m. Jane Myers, 3, 5, 1850.
- 5073. Lydia, b. 2, 22, 1831; m. 2, 12, 1852, Joseph H. Pratt; residence, 1893, West Chester, Pa., Children: (i) Mary L., b. 12, 2, 1852; m. Isaac H. Bailly, 1, 5, 1873; residence, 1893, Northbrook, Pa. (ii) Emma R., b. 3, 4, 1854; m. Thomas C. Gawthorp, 2, 10, 1873; residence, 1893, Embreeville, Pa. (iii) Wilmer J., b. 4, 30, 1858. (iv) Elva H., b. 4, 13, 1861; m. Elwood Taylor. (v) Harry G., b. 3, 20, 1865; unm., 1893. (vi) Edward.

The children of Isaac and Lydia were b. in Newlin Twp.

**1832. Joshua Peirce** <sup>^</sup> (Rachel,<sup>7</sup> Hannah<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, it is supposed. He m. **Lydia Young**, b. in that town-

ship; d. there; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Marlborough Meeting House; a dau. of John Young. Issue:

5074. Mary Jane, b. 1817; d. 12, 9, 1853; m. John Swayne, 2 Mo., 1837.

5075. Rachel, b. 6, 30, 1819; m. Jesse Chalfant, 1, 2, 1843.

5076. John, b. in Newlin Twp.; d. there, in infancy.

1834. **Hannah Peirce** (Rachel; Hannah?), Hicksite Friend, b. in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 4, 1854, in New Garden Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at New Garden Meeting House. She m. about the year 1805, **John White** (farmer, Hicksite Friend), b. 1774, in Chester Co.; d. there, 5, 28, 1856; bur. at New Garden Meeting House; a son of Richard and Rachel, farmers in Chester Co. Issue:

5077. Richard, b. 11, 27, 1805; d. 7, 25, 1887; m. Philena Woodrow, 10, 16, 1828; (2) Hannah Spencer, 12, 26, 1839.

5078. Joshua, b. 4, 30, 1807; d. 2, 1, 1885; m. Hannah Pennock.

5079. James, b. 3, 21, 1809; d. 3, 24, 1879; m. Ann Taylor, 12, 5, 1833; (2) Mary Jackson (No. 5062).

5080. John, b. 6, 5, 1811, in New Garden Twp.; d. there, 6, 6, 1885; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at New Garden Meeting House; m. Ruthanna Gregg; (2) Jane Tyson.

5081. Peirce, b. 1813, in New Garden Twp.; d. there, 5, 20, 1847; bur. at New Garden Meeting House; m. Susan Pusey.

5082. George, b. 1815, in New Garden Twp.; d. there, in infancy.

1836. **Orpha Peirce** (Rachel; Hannah?), b. in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 1815; bur. (probably) in Friends' Burying Grounds at Newlin Meeting House. She m. 2, 11, 1807, in Chester Co., **Israel Windle** (farmer), b. 3, 17, 1782; a son of Thomas and Abigail (Wickersham) Windle. Issue:

5083. Abigail, b. 1807; d. 1835; m. 1833, Isaac Davis, of East Brandywine Twp. Child: (i) William W., b. 1834; m. Mary White, and had: (a) Isaac. (b) Mary. (c) Sallie. (d) Joseph. (e) Emma.

5084. Joshua, b. 1809; d. 1844; unm.

5085. Israel P., b. 1811, in Chester Co.; d. 8 Mo., 1860, in Des Moines, Ia.; bur. there. He m. 9, 1, 1842, in Chester Co., Emma Bradley, b. there, 9, 3, 1814; d. 7, 26, 1872, at West Chester, Pa.; bur. there; a dau. of Emmor and Deborah, of East Bradford Twp. Children: (i) Lucius, b. in Chester Co.; d. in the Union Army, at Little Rock, Ark. (ii) James M., b. 9, 17, 1844; d. 6, 28, 1885, at Columbus, Ohio; m. Emma Luther, 11, 17, 1869. (iii) Clara; m. Frank Baird.

1848. **Felix Grundy Harlan** (Ellis; Jonathan?), physician, b. 1827, in Hardin Co., Tenn.; d. 11, 22, 1876, in Alcorn Co., Miss.; bur. there, at Corinth. He m. 10, 12, 1850, **Hannah Pickens**, of whom nothing is known. Issue:

5086. John C., b. in Pontotoc Co., Miss.; d. in Corinth, Miss.; unm.

5087. Cynthia, b. in Hardin Co., Tenn.; d. at Walnut Grove, that county; m. Millard F. Mangrum.

5088. Walter, b. in Hardin Co., Tenn.; d. there; unm.; bur. there at Horse Creek, in family b. g.

**1849. Christopher C. Harlan** <sup>^</sup> (Ellis, <sup>^</sup> Jonathan <sup>^</sup>), farmer, Primitive Baptist, b. 1, 14, 1829, in Hardeman Co., Tenn.; em. to Hardin Co. when a child; to Alcorn Co., Miss., 1868; residence, 1890, Pyburn's Bluff, Hardin Co., Tenn. He m. 1865, in that county, **Viola Valentine** (Primitive Baptist), b. 3, 25, 1846, in Aberdeen, Macon Co., Miss.; living, 1890; a dau. of John B. Valentine (merchant), b. there, and Mary Moore, b. 8, 2, 1818, in Columbia, S. C. Issue:

- 5089. Joseph G., b. 1866.
- 5090. John C., b. 1869.
- 5091. William R., b. 1872.
- 5092. Ellis F., b. 1876.
- 5093. Thomas W., b. 1879.
- 5094. James, b. 1882.

All b. in Hardin Co., Tenn.; all unm., 1890.

**1852. Joseph B. Harlan** <sup>^</sup> (Ellis, <sup>^</sup> Jonathan <sup>^</sup>), farmer, Missionary Baptist, b. 2, 13, 1836, in Hardeman Co., Tenn.; d. 2, 22, 1880, at Horse Creek, Hardin Co.; bur. there, in family b. g. He m. 6, 3, 1860, at Hamburg, Tenn., **Julia A. Watson** (Episcopal Methodist), b. 6, 1, 1844, in Henderson Co., Tenn.; living, 1890; a dau. of James Watson (mechanic), b. 7, 8, 1802, and Mary Hommell, b. 6, 1, 1805, both in Knoxville, Tenn. Issue:

- 5095. Edward, b. 7, 27, 1868, in Hardin Co., Tenn.; unm., 1890.
- 5096. Margaret E., b. 11, 8, 1870, in Hardin Co., Tenn.; unm., 1890.
- 5097. William B., b. 12, 24, 1871, same; unm., 1890.
- 5098. Samuel K., b. 9, 28, 1875, same.
- 5099. Maude C., b. 2, 24, 1876, same.
- 5100. Mamie, b. 6, 1, 1878, same.

**1855. Ruth Harry** <sup>^</sup> (Mary, <sup>^</sup> Daniel <sup>^</sup>), a Friend, b. 10, 24, 1772, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5, 6, 1831, in Spring Garden Twp., York Co., Pa.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at York Meeting House. She m. there, 11, 17, 1800, at York Meeting, **Samuel Smith** (farmer, Friend), b. 7, 9, 1777, in Sadsbury Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 1822, in Spring Garden Twp.; bur. at York Meeting House; a son of Ephriam Smith, b. 9, 16, 1739, and Rachel ——. At the time of their marriage Ruth resided in York Co. and Ephriam in Lancaster Co., Pa. Issue:

- 5101. Orpha, b. 12, 5, 1802; d. 10, 18, 1841; m. Benjamin Garrettsen, 8, 13, 1823.
- 5102. Eliza, b. 5, 8, 1805.
- 5103. Lewis, b. 6, 26, 1807; d. there, 5 Mo., 1830; m. Louisa Shettley.
- 5104. Samuel, b. 8, 3, 1810; d. 5, 15, 1861; m. Rebecca Jane Lamborn (No. 5168), 1, 26, 1841.
- 5105. Sarah.
- 5106. Ephriam, b. 9, 14, 1816; m. Catherine Metzell.
- 5107. Jesse, b. 9, 14, 1816 (twin); d. 10, 18, 1858, at Hopewell, Chester Co., Pa.

Children as above were each b. in Spring Garden Twp., York Co., Pa.

**1856. Elizabeth Harry** (Mary, Daniel), a Friend, b. 3, 11, 1775, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10, 9, 1823, in Sadsbury Twp., Lancaster Co.; bur. probably in Friends' Burying Grounds at Sadsbury Meeting House. She m. 2, 9, 1799, in London Grove Friends' Meeting, **Ephriam Smith** (a Friend), b. 12, 21, 1768, in Sadsbury Twp.; d. there, 11, 2, 1842; bur. there, at Sadsbury Meeting House; a son of Ephriam and Rachel (—) Smith. The children were b. in Sadsbury Twp. No further information could be secured. Issue:

- 5108. Jesse, b. 12, 22, 1799.
- 5109. Ann, b. 3, 3, 1802.
- 5110. Naomi, b. 7, 28, 1804.
- 5111. Rachel, b. 6, 4, 1808.
- 5112. Gulielma, b. 6, 17, 1811.

**1857. Naomi Harry** (Mary, Daniel), a Friend, b. 6, 25, 1777, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11, 11, 1853, "on the old farm," in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House. She m. 11, 7, 1798, by ceremony of Friends at London Grove Meeting, **David Pusey** (farmer, Friend), b. 4, 13, 1765, in Chester Co.; d. there, 3, 31, 1833, "on the old farm," in East Marlborough Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House; a son of David Pusey (farmer), b. 4, 19, 1726, in East Marlborough, and Sarah Dixon, b. 5, 3, 1732; d. 11, 13, 1785; "a dau. of John, of Mill Creek Hundred," New Castle Co., Del. David and Sarah were m. at Hockessin Meeting House, in New Castle Co. At the time of their marriage David, Jr., was residing in East Marlborough Twp. and Naomi in Kennet Twp.; both in Chester Co. Issue:

- 5113. Solomon, b. 12, 14, 1799; d. 6, 27, 1876; m. Sarah Pusey, 10, 15, 1823.
- 5114. Stephen, b. 11, 4, 1801; d. 3, 18, 1866; m. Elizabeth Woodward, 11, 13, 1823.
- 5115. Mary, b. 3, 23, 1805; d. 11, 21, 1896; m. Abner Pusey, 11, 12, 1828.
- 5116. Samuel, b. 10, 8, 1807, in Chester Co.; d. there, 11, 10, 1878; unm.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House.
- 5117. Lydia, b. 9, 24, 1810, same; d. there, 7, 21, 1888; unm.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Old Kennet Meeting House.
- 5118. Ann, b. 12, 13, 1812; living, 1868; m. Richard Buffington, 12, 8, 1836.
- 5119. Naomi, b. 8, 12, 1815; living, 1898; m. James Walter, 10, 17, 1838.
- 5120. Orpha, b. 12, 21, 1817; d. 9, 19, 1896; m. William P. Passmore (No. 4390), 12, 9, 1848.
- 5121. Sidney, b. 11, 4, 1821; living, 1898; m. C. Jackson Passmore (No. 4393), 1869.

All b. on the "old farm" in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.

**1859. Joseph Harry** (Mary, Daniel), farmer, Friend, b. 4, 9, 1782, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; removed to York Co., Pa.; d. there, 11, 11, 1820; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at York Meeting House. He m. in that county, 7, 22, 1805, **Martha Clark**, b. 10 Mo., 1786, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 9, 8, 1870, "at the home of her daughter" in Rolling Prairie, LaPorte Co., Ind.; a dau. of

Abraham Clark and Hannah Chamberlin. Abraham was not a Friend, and Hannah was "dealt with for marrying out." They were residents of Chester Co. Issue:

- 5122. Jesse, b. 1, 26, 1807, in York Co., Pa.; d. there, 12, 23, 1810.
- 5123. Abraham Clark, b. 8, 24, 1809; m. Mary Ann Kelle, 9, 6, 1832.
- 5124. Joseph Palmer, b. 1, 2, 1812; m. Amanda Griest.
- 5125. Daniel Lewis, b. 10, 18, 1819; m. Ruth Anna Griest.
- 5126. William S., b. 6, 15, 1820, in York Co., Pa.; d. 6, 25, 1880, in Kennet Square, Chester Co., Pa.; m. 6, 11, 1863, in Philadelphia, Hannah N. Pyle, b. 6, 29, 1821, in Chester Co.; living, 1890; a dau. of James Pyle (a farmer), b. 1, 7, 1796, and Margaret W. Marshall, b. 3, 8, 1798; both in Chester Co., Pa. No issue.

After the death of Joseph Harry, the widow m. 9, 3, 1824, John Nelson, and had children. It was at the home of a dau. by this marriage that she d.

**1862. Lewis Harry** <sup>8</sup> (Mary,<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 7, 27, 1791, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1856, in Washington Co., Pa.; bur. there. He em. before marriage into York Co., Pa.; m. there, 5, 24, 1820, **Maria Griffith** (a Friend), b. 2, 4, 1796, in Warrington Twp., York Co.; d. there, 12, 22, 1826; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at York Meeting House; a dau. of Joseph Griffith (farmer), b. 10, 5, 1768; d. 7, 5, 1854, in Warrington Twp., and Rebecca Cook, b. 8, 15, 1773; d. 10, 19, 1835, same township, and both in York Co. Maria Griffith was a sister to Ethan, the husband of No. 1731. Lewis Harry m. (2) 4, 26, 1832, in Friends' Meeting at Huntington, in Adams Co., Pa., **Sarah Comly**, b. there, 4, 18, 1810; d. 4, 8, 1897, in St. Louis, Mo.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Clear Creek, Putnam Co., Ill.; a dau. of Samuel and Susanna (Wierman) Comly. Issue:

- 5127. Malinda, b. 2, 27, 1821, in York Co., Pa.; d. unm.
- 5128. Naomi, b. 3, 23, 1822, same; m. Joseph Linton.
- 5129. William Griffith, b. 9, 2, 1823; m. Susan —; (2) Eliza Jane Reed.
- 5130. Lewis Hicks, b. 9, 20, 1825, in York Co., Pa.; d. there, 12, 12, 1826.

- 5131. Lewis Comly, b. in York Co., Pa.; residence in Putnam Co., Ill., 1897.
- 5132. Mary Ann, b. same; residence, 1897, St. Louis, Mo.

"Lewis Harry removed with his parents from Chester County to the town of York, in York County, Pa. He was appointed assistant clerk of Warrington Monthly Meeting, 12, 17, 1823, and 12, 22, 1824; was appointed clerk, 12, 21, 1825, and 12, 20, 1826. His request to be released from service was granted 5, 25, 1827. In 1832 he removed within the limits of Huntington Meeting (Adams County), a certificate of removal to Menallen Monthly Meeting being signed by Warrington, for himself and children. In 1837 he removed with his family within the limits of Westland Monthly Meeting. He and his wife were 'interested workers in the anti-slavery movement of that time, and gave aid and comfort to many a poor slave in his flight to Canada.' After the death of Lewis, the widow in 1872 removed with her son to Putnam County, Ill., and in 11 Mo., 1873, went to St. Louis, to reside with her daughter, Mary Ann, a teacher in the schools in that city.

From this time until her death she divided her time between this son and daughter, her only surviving children."

**1863. Thomas Lamborn** (Naomi,<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup>), farmer, blacksmith, wheelwright, Friend, b. 1, 9, 1772, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3, 19, 1854, at Unionville, that county (whither he had removed in 1832); bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 5, 16, 1811, at Marshallton, Chester Co., **Sarah Stern** (a Friend), b. 8, 27, 1786, in that county; d. there, 9, 9, 1839, at Unionville; bur. at "Old" Kennet; a dau. of George and Sarah (West) Stern. Thomas and Sarah were each residing in Kennet at the time of their marriage. Issue:

- 5133. Ruthanna, b. 7, 27, 1812; d. 10, 29, 1893; m. Caleb Hall, 12, 23, 1830.
- 5134. John, b. 3, 2, 1814; d. 10, 27, 1865; m. Ann J. Nethery, 1841.
- 5135. Sarah, b. 12, 22, 1816, in Chester Co.; d. there, 10, 10, 1880; unm.
- 5136. Thomas, b. 12, 22, 1816; m. Catherine Criley, 6, 12, 1845.
- 5137. West, b. 12, 23, 1818; d. 8, 27, 1833.
- 5138. Elwood, b. 10, 8, 1820; m. Mary B. Taylor, 8, 31, 1843.
- 5139. Lewis B., b. 7, 18, 1823; m. Mary Jane Ector, 6, 14, 1854.
- 5140. Phinehas, b. 3, 26, 1825, in Chester Co.; d. there, 11, 20, 1871. He m. there, 11, 20, 1845, Jane Haggerty, b. 1, 29, 1825. Child: (i) Caleb Hall, b. 12, 20, 1862.
- 5141. George, b. 7, 25, 1827; m. Lavina Wickersham, 5, 9, 1849; (2) Sallie Ann Bishop.

**1864. Susanna Lamborn** (Naomi,<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 1, 24, 1774, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 17, 1840; bur. probably at "Old" Kennet. She m. 12, 4, 1795, **Jonathan Pyle**, b. 4, 30, 1763; d. 10, 10, 1823, and of whom nothing more could be learned. Their children were b. in Chester Co. Issue:

- 5142. John L., b. 12, 12, 1796; d. 10, 12, 1849; unm.
- 5143. Lewis, b. 8, 23, 1798; d. 2, 15, 1839; unm.
- 5144. Naomi, b. 11, 11, 1800; d. 12, 17, 1874; unm.
- 5145. Milton, b. 3, 25, 1803; d. 7, 19, 1804.
- 5146. Kersey, b. 9, 22, 1808, in Chester Co.; d. there, 10, 13, 1885, in New Garden Twp.; bur. probably at New Garden Meeting House. He m. Mary Jane Calvert, who d. 7, 30, 1852; a dau. of Walter and Mary (Powell) Calvert. Children: (i) Evan, b. 10, 24, 1843; m. Lydia Amanda Nichols, 11, 11, 1869. (ii) Susanna, b. 8, 27, 1845; d. 2, 13, 1883; m. Edward Jefferies, 9, 15, 1863. (iii) Mary, b. 5, 15, 1850; m. Eugene Bartholomew.
- 5147. Eli B., b. 2, 21, 1818; d. 11, 2, 1870; unm.

**1865. Daniel Lamborn** (Naomi,<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 4, 15, 1776, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co.; d. 3, 14, 1850, in Harford Co., Md. He m. 12, 11, 1799, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Elizabeth Smith** (a Friend), b. in Chester Co.; a dau. of William and Jane. Issue:

- 5148. John Smith, b. 2, 2, 1801, in Chester Co., Pa.
- 5149. Jane, b. 7, 7, 1802.
- 5150. Daniel, b. 4, 26, 1804.

5151. William, b. 3, 26, 1806.

5152. Eliza, b. 4, 2, 1808.

5153. Sarah, b. 2, 4, 1810, in Harford Co., Md.

All except the youngest were b. in Chester Co. No further information obtained.

**1866. Aquilla Lamborn** <sup>^</sup> (Naomi,<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 3, 14, 1779, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6, 1, 1856, at Hockessin, New Castle Co., Del.; bur. there, probably at Hockessin Meeting House. He m. **Margaret Hoopes**, b. 1783, in Chester Co.; d. 3, 14, 1853, probably in Hockessin, New Castle Co., Del.; a dau. of Thomas and Susanna (Davis) Hoopes. One child:

5154. Lewis, b. 7, 6, 1808, in Chester Co., Pa.

There may have been other children, but the above was the only one reported.

**1867. Cyrus Lamborn** <sup>^</sup> (Naomi,<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup>), stove dealer, Friend, b. 8, 9, 1783, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 12, 24, 1876, at Hamorton; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 2, 6, 1817, **Jane Webb** (No. 785), b. 2, 21, 1794; d. 3, 10, 1840, in Cincinnati, Ohio; bur. there, in Spring Grove Cemetery; a dau. of Ezekiel Webb (No. 205). Cyrus and Jane removed to Wilmington, Del., and from thence to Cincinnati prior to 1840. After her death he returned to Chester Co. Issue:

5155. Milton, b. 10, 25, 1817; d. 7, 16, 1819, in Wilmington, Del.

5156. William (bricklayer), b. 6, 8, 1819, in Wilmington, Del.; m. 12, 16, 1856, in Chester Co., Ada Weaver, b. 12 Mo., 1833; a dau. of Francis and Sophia. Children: (i) Cyrus Weaver, b. 1, 20, 1858; d. 2, 23, 1886, in Fort Worth, Texas; unm. (ii) Sophia Jane, b. 3, 4, 1860; d. there, 8, 3, 1861. (iii) William Webb, b. 7, 24, 1862. (iv) Francis Morris, b. 12, 8, 1864. (v) John Henry, b. 1, 5, 1867; d. 4, 27, 1868. (vi) Charles Goodwin, b. 6, 26, 1869; d. there, 5, 15, 1872. (vii) Ada Weaver, b. 9, 4, 1872. (viii) Elizabeth, b. 10, 3, 1876. All b. in Lexington, Lafayette Co., Mo. In 1887 his P. O. was Lexington, Mo.

5157. Cyrus Henry, b. 5, 18, 1821, in Wilmington, Del.; d. there, 7, 7, 1824.

5158. Stephen M. (a Friend), b. 10, 22, 1823, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 8, 21, 1855, Sarah T. Harvey (No. 5442), a Friend, b. there, 1, 19, 1833; a dau. of Pusey Harvey and Phebe Way (No. 2028). Stephen M. and wife removed to California in 1858. He was a carpenter and cabinet maker. Residence, 1890, Alameda, Cal. Children: (i) Morris, b. 6, 13, 1856, in Hamorton, Chester Co.; d. there, 8, 21, 1857. (ii) Lea Harvey, b. 11, 1, 1859. (iii) Benjamin Franklin, b. 2, 10, 1871. The two last in California.

5159. Elizabeth, b. 5, 5, 1826, in Wilmington, Del.; d. there, 5 Mo., 1832.

5160. Milton,<sup>2</sup> b. 8, 7, 1828, same; d. there, 5 Mo., 1832.

5161. C. Henry, b. 7, 17, 1830, in Wilmington, Del.; m. 9, 30, 1858, at Hamorton, Chester Co., Mary E. Harlan (No. 3309); b. there, 6, 21, 1838; a dau. of George Passmore Harlan (No. 1039). Residence, 1896, McComb, Ill. Children: (i) Eliza Jane, b. 10, 26, 1861. (ii) Anna M., b. 8, 4, 1870. (iii) George Harlan, b. 7, 9, 1874. All b. in McDonough Co., Ill.

5162. Charles, b. 10, 25, 1832, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. 3, 19, 1856, Emma Sharpless. Children: (i) Sharpless, b. 1, 8, 1857; m. Mahala Wiley, 12, 11, 1881. (ii) William Henry, b. 2, 27, 1858. (iii) Susan Jane, b. 1, 9, 1860; m. Bergal Geer, 12, 26, 1878. (iv) Carson, b. 4, 4, 1862; d. young. (vii) Abigail S., b. 11, 26, 1871. (viii) Samuel Theodore, b. 3, 22, 1874.

1868. **Eli Lamborn** (Naomi,<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>8</sup>), hotel keeper, Friend, b. 2, 10, 1786, at Hamorton, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 9, 20, 1825, at Wilmington, Del.; bur. there, in Quaker Hill Burying Grounds. He m. 6, 11, 1807, by ceremony of Friends, at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Rebecca Webb** (No. 782), a Friend, b. 4, 17, 1789, in Chester Co.; d. there, 12, 9, 1822, at Hamorton; bur. in Quaker Hill Burying Grounds at Wilmington, Del.; a dau. of Ezekiel Webb (No. 205). Eli m. (2) 11, 20, 1823, **Sarah Lownes**, who d. 10, 7, 1854. Issue:

5163. Elizabeth, b. 8, 25, 1808, at Wilmington, Del.; d. there, 10, 6, 1809.

5164. Cyrus, d. in infancy.

5165. Susan, b. 4, 14, 1811; d. 2, 23, 1889; m. Job Bowles, 9, 10, 1829.

5166. Eli, b. 5, 13, 1813, at Wilmington, Del.; d. about 1834, in New Orleans, La.; unm.; bur. there.

5167. Newton, b. 1, 13, 1818, at Wilmington, Del.; d. there, 7, 20, 1819.

5168. Rebecca Jane, b. 11, 8, 1810; d. 2, 3, 1871; m. Samuel Smith (No. 5104), 1, 26, 1841.

5169. Caroline E., b. 4, 12, 1826, at Wilmington, Del.; m. there, 2, 15, 1849, William Lafferty; b. 7, 12, 1823; a son of James and Roseanna. Children: (i) Priscilla, b. 12, 30, 1849; unm. (ii) Caroline E., b. 12, 4, 1852; d. 2, 23, 1858. (iii) Emily D., b. 10, 16, 1860; unm. (iv) Minna P., b. 5, 13, 1865; unm.

"Eli Lamborn moved from Chester County to Wilmington, Delaware, about 1805, and was a man of affairs in the town. He was the proprietor of the 'Delaware House,' built about 1777. Many farmers who brought their grain to the 'Brandywine Mills' stopped at 'Lamborn's Tavern.' In 1840 the 'Delaware House' was famed throughout the state as the headquarters of the Whigs—when they triumphed in State and National elections. About 1814 he was the proprietor of the 'Queen Octaheite Tavern.' On the 4th of July, 1797, the prominent citizens of Wilmington partook of a rich banquet at his House, in honor of the 21st Anniversary of the American Independence. In 1825 he removed to the 'Swan Hotel.' He was proprietor of the 'United States Coaches' in 1825; also ran the 'Philadelphia and Wilmington Post Coaches,' drawn by four horses. These coaches were despatched as follows: One left his Tavern, in Wilmington, at 8 o'clock in the morning, and at the same time one left the 'Indian King Tavern' on Fourth Street, in Philadelphia. It was a popular line, and the fare was one dollar. He also ran a line of Stages from Wilmington to Elkton, and Charleston, Maryland."—*Lamborn Genealogy*.

1869. **William Lamborn** (Naomi,<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>8</sup>), farmer, carpenter, Friend, b. 3, 19, 1790, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 31, 1861; bur. there, in

Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 11, 29, 1811, in Chester Co., **Rachel Taylor** (a Friend), b. in that county; d. there, 10, 8, 1823, in Bradford Twp.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Bradford Meeting House; a dau. of Abraham Taylor (farmer), b. 8, 5, 1744, and Hannah Woodward, b. 3, 7, 1753; both in Chester Co. William m. (2) 7, 20, 1824, **Charlotte Simpson**, b. in Chester Co.; d. there, 2, 10, 1832; bur. in b. g. at Kennet Square, Chester Co. He m. (3) 7, 2, 1835, **Lydia (Reed) Mills**. At the time of his first marriage William was a resident of Marshallton, Rachel of East Bradford Twp. Issue:

5170. John, b. 10, 11, 1812; m. Susan H. England, 11, 21, 1840.

5171. Hannah, b. 10, 20, 1814, in Chester Co.; d. there, 2, 9, 1857; unm.

5172. Eliza Ann, b. 5, 28, 1818, in Chester Co.; d. 4, 22, 1897; unm. A resident of Hockessin, Del.

5173. Susanna, b. 6, 20, 1825, in Chester Co.; d. there, 8, 12, 1825.

5174. Naomi, b. 10, 16, 1826, in Chester Co.; d. there, 12, 8, 1888; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Kennet Square. She m. Amos Davis; (2) Reuben John; both deceased. No children.

5175. Martha, b. 4, 22, 1828; m. James Brown, 2, 25, 1844.

5176. Lydia Ann, b. 8, 11, 1830, in Chester Co.; d. 8, 31, 1897, at Kennet Square, Pa. She m. 1, 22, 1852, William Hampton, who d. 8, 30, 1886; both were bur. at Union Hill Cemetery at Kennet Square. No children.

1874. **Ann Webb** (Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 4, 20, 1796, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 23, 1873, in East Marlborough Twp.; bur. in Union Hill Cemetery, that county. She m. 9, 20, 1821, in Friends' Meeting, at "Old" Kennet, **Samuel Brinton** (a Friend), b. 10, 24, 1790, in Chester Co.; d. there, 4, 20, 1823; a son of Joseph and Mary. Ann m. (2) **John Robinson** (farmer), d. 3 Mo., 1870, at Kennet Square; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. Issue:

5177. Rebecca, b. in Chester Co.; d. there, 1882; m. Huson Taylor.

5178. Thomas W., b. 5, 10, 1836, in Chester Co.; d. 2 Mo., 1864, at Wilmington, Del.; m. Rachel Woodrow. Child: (i) Frank T.

5179. John Edward (machinist), b. 3, 5, 1857, in Chester Co.; m. there, at Kennet Square, 4, 24, 1862, Anna Davis (a Friend), b. there, 3, 28, 1836; a dau. of Abraham Davis (farmer) and Mina Marshall, the latter b. 6 Mo., 1803, in Chester Co. Children: (i) Mary W., b. 3, 30, 1863; d. 8, 29, 1863. (ii) Alice M., b. 3, 20, 1864, at Kennet Square; m. there, 7, 22, 1891, George Cummins (carpenter), b. 2, 8, 1866, in Delaware Co., Pa.; a son of Joseph G. Cummins, b. there, 2, 9, 1837, and Sarah J. Ortley, b. 8, 10, 1838, in Chester Co. (iii) Mira, b. 11, 12, 1866. (iv) Helen R., b. 4, 5, 1869; d. 4, 18, 1881.

5180. Anna Mary, b. 1843; d. 3 Mo., 1862.

1876. **Edna Webb** (Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 7, 8, 1806, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 13, 1884, in West Chester; bur. in Unionville Cemetery. She m. 4, 27, 1828, **John W. Marshall** (a Friend), b. 4, 26, 1804, in Chester Co.; d. there, 6, 7, 1863, in East Marlborough Twp.; bur. in cemetery at Union-

ville: a son of Jacob Marshall (farmer), b. 2, 25, 1761, and Elizabeth Worth, b. 5, 20, 1776; both in Chester Co. Issue:

- 5181. Mary Elizabeth, b. 10, 2, 1829, in Chester Co.: d. there, 8, 13, 1837.
- 5182. Sarah W., b. 5, 5, 1830, in Chester Co. She m. 4, 26, 1854, William Chalfant (farmer, banker), b. 12, 8, 1814, in that county; a son of Goodwin Chalfant (farmer), b. 9, 8, 1788, and Hannah Windle, b. 1, 28, 1786; both in Chester Co.; residence, 1893, Kennet Square, Pa. Children: (i) Harry, b. 1, 29, 1855. (ii) Jennie D., b. 3, 29, 1856. (iii) William, b. 1, 29, 1858. (iv) John M., b. 12, 4, 1859. (v) Edwin J., b. 6, 11, 1866. (vi) Thomas M., b. 6, 11, 1874.
- 5183. Charles Carroll, b. 11, 13, 1832; d. 8, 2, 1837.
- 5184. Henry, b. 3, 14, 1835; d. 8, 4, 1837.
- 5185. William Swayne, b. 6, 17, 1839, in Chester Co.; unm., 1892.
- 5186. John Henry, b. 1, 19, 1841, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.: m. 11, 20, 1870, at Williamsport, Pa., by ceremony of Friends, to Williamanna Chambers, b. 2, 20, 1850, in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; a dau. of William R. Chambers, b. 9, 7, 1813, in that township, and Mary Cloud, b. 7, 2, 1814; both in Chester Co. He is a farmer. P. O., 1892, Unionville, Chester Co., Pa. Child: (i) Mary A., b. 12, 28, 1874; unm., 1892.

**1877. Thomas D. Webb** (Thomas,? Daniel?), hatter, Friend, b. 1, 12, 1810, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1892, in Westchester. He m. 7, 3, 1839, in Philadelphia, **Mary H. James**, b. 10, 5, 1818, in Chester Co.: d. 11, 23, 1873, in Wilmington, Del.; bur. there; a dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Richardson) James, natives of Chester Co.; the former a blacksmith. Thomas D. Webb m. (2) **Emma Darlington** (No. 3264), 9, 13, 1877. Issue:

- 5187. Richard H., b. 7, 4, 1840, at West Chester; enlisted in the Union Army, 1861; commissioned First Lieutenant, Company F, 35th Regiment, Delaware Volunteer Infantry; killed 6, 2, 1864, in battle at Cold Harbor, Va.; unm.
- 5188. Francis J., b. 8, 4, 1841, in Chester Co.; d. there, at West Chester, 9, 5, 1842.
- 5189. Anna Jane (a Friend), b. 4, 13, 1843, in Chester Co.: m. there, 4, 22, 1862, Edwin Bringham, Jr. (druggist, Friend), b. 10, 10, 1835, in New Castle Co., Del., a son of Edward and Sarah (Shipley) Bringham, of Wilmington, Del.; residence, 1893, Wilmington, Del. Children: (i) Elizabeth Shipley, b. 10, 8, 1863, in Wilmington; m. there, 4, 1, 1886, J. Gault Smith (merchant, Episcopalian), b. 7, 26, 1843, in Nevery, County of Down, Ireland; a son of Samuel and Mary Ann (Bryan) Smith. No children. Residence, 1896, New York City, and Belfast, Ireland. (ii) Mary Thomas, b. 6, 24, 1865. (iii) Edith Ferris, b. 3, 30, 1874. (iv) Edward, b. 7, 4, 1884. All in Wilmington, Del.
- 5190. William P., b. 6, 10, 1846, in New Castle Co., Del.: m. 4, 16, 1872, Laura Worrell (a Friend), b. there, 7, 7, 1849; a dau. of Thomas Worrell (woolen manufacturer), b. 9, 9, 1808, in Bucks Co., Pa., and Miriane Carson Lamborn, b. 6, 3, 1809, in Chester Co.; residence, 1896, Wilmington, Del. Child: (i) Miriane, b. 2, 11, 1875.

5191. Frank T. (shipping commission), b. 12, 5, 1850, in New Castle Co.; m. 5, 4, 1876, at Wilmington, Del., Mary A. Pusey (No. 9148), a Friend, b. 9, 18, 1853; a dau. of Joseph M. Pusey and Elizabeth Phillips; residence, 1893, Wilmington, Del. Children: (i) Richard H., b. 2, 24, 1877. (ii) Elizabeth P., b. 3, 17, 1879, at Germantown; d. there, 8, 18, 1880. (iii) Edward B., b. 8, 27, 1881. (iv) Frank T., b. 7, 24, 1884. (v) Joseph Howard, b. 3, 29, 1889. (vi) Donald William, b. 1, 27, 1892. The youngest four were b. in Wilmington.

**1880. Elizabeth Humphreys** (Mary,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>), b. 1, 21, 1875, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 22, 1899. She m. **John Oakford**, a son of John and Grace Oakford. Issue:

5192. Mary, b. 7, 30, 1811, in Delaware Co.; d. there, at Darby, 5, 10, 1886; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Darby Meeting House. She m. 1, 26, 1832, by ceremony of Friends at Darby Meeting, Charles Lloyd, b. 10, 2, 1811, in that county; d. there, 11, 30, 1888; bur. at Darby Meeting House: a son of Charles and Frances (Paschall) Lloyd. Children: (i) John Oakford, b. 10, 20, 1832; d. 1, 23, 1872; m. Mary A. Winner, 1853; no children. (ii) Frances Paschall, b. 2, 3, 1834; m. William D. H. Smith, 6, 11, 1855. (iii) Elizabeth H., b. 9, 27, 1835; d. 4, 5, 1886; m. Samuel L. Fleming, 10, 19, 1869. (iv) Susan McIlvain, b. 3, 15, 1838; m. Benjamin F. Paxton, 6, 15, 1888. (v) Hannah H., b. 6, 18, 1839; m. John A. Thomas; no children. (vi) Mary H., b. 7, 7, 1841; m. William Lloyd, 11, 5, 1856. (vii) Anna, b. 3, 7, 1843; m. John W. Lockwood, 12, 21, 1887. (viii) Harriet, b. 3, 12, 1845. All b. in Delaware Co., Pa.

5193. Susanna, b. in Delaware Co.; m. there, 10, 31, 1838, William L. Oakford, b. 2, 13, 1815; a son of Richard Oakford, b. 3, 20, 1790, and Hannah S. Serrill, b. 5, 31, 1788.

5194. Benjamin, b. same; m. Anna Churchman.

5195. Hannah, b. same; unm., 1893.

**1882. John Humphreys** (Mary,<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup>), confectioner, Friend, b. 4, 2, 1791, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 8, 7, 1840, in Philadelphia; bur. there. He m. 5, 11, 1814, by ceremony of Friends at Arch Street Meeting, Philadelphia, **Sarah Widdifield** (a Friend), b. there, 1, 30, 1795; d. there, 12, 13, 1823; bur. there: a dau. of William, b. 3, 29, 1749, and Gulielma Warner, b. 1, 11, 1767; both probably in Philadelphia. He m. (2) 10, 2, 1827, at same meeting, **Rebecca Clark**, b. 9, 19, 1791; d. 10, 30, 1836, in Philadelphia; bur. there: a dau. of Benjamin and Bathsheba. Issue:

5196. William W., b. 5, 20, 1815; m. Phebe Pettit.

5197. Mary, b. 1, 14, 1818, in Philadelphia; d. there, 5, 4, 1874; unm.

5198. Gulielma W., b. 9, 16, 1820, in Philadelphia; d. there, 8, 2, 1890; bur. there. She m. there, 10, 5, 1848, by ceremony of Friends at Arch Street Meeting, William H. Garrigues (book merchant, Presbyterian), b. 6, 8, 1823, in Philadelphia; a son of William H. and Margaret (Humphreys) Garrigues, the former b. 11, 7, 1789; the latter 3, 16, 1790. Children:

- (i) Anna H., b. 3, 10, 1850; m. 11, 10, 1870, David B. Hedley, and had: (a) Laura, b. 2, 10, 1872. (b) Edith M., b. 5, 19, 1873; d. 10, 7, 1873. (c) James R., b. 9, 9, 1874. (d) Mary E., b. 7, 11, 1876. (e) Edward Herbert, b. 5, 13, 1878. All b. in Philadelphia.
- (ii) Alfred Linden, b. 5, 27, 1853; d. 2, 8, 1858.
5199. Sarah W., b. 10, 30, 1822, in Philadelphia; d. there, 5, 19, 1861; unm.
5200. Elizabeth (a Friend), b. 10, 20, 1828, in Philadelphia; m. there, 11, 11, 1862, James Bromley (carpet manufacturer, Friend), b. 7, 24, 1829, in England; d. 8, 20, 1884, at Hanging Heaton, England; bur. in cemetery near Philadelphia; a son of John Bromley (woolen manufacturer), b. 4, 25, 1800, and Susanna Day, b. 12, 6, 1803; both in England. Children:
- (i) Elizabeth C., b. 9, 26, 1863, in Philadelphia; m. there, 10, 9, 1883, William C. Allen, b. 3, 9, 1857, in Chester Co., Pa.; a son of Richard J. and Mary (Dutton) Allen; residence, 1893, Colorado Springs, Col. Children: (a) Grace B., b. 1, 22, 1885, in Philadelphia. (b) James Bromley, b. 8, 16, 1887, at Atlantic City, N. J. (c) Richard, b. 12, 30, 1889, at Moorestown, N. J.; d. 1890. (d) Ruth, b. 8, 11, 1891, at Colorado Springs, Col.; d. there, 1893.
5201. Susanna, b. 6, 23, 1830, in Philadelphia; d. there, 7, 14, 1832.
5202. John (bookkeeper, Friend), b. 6, 6, 1832, at Philadelphia; d. there, 2, 21, 1868; bur. there. He m. 7, 12, 1853, at Pittsburg, Pa., Frances E. Longhead (Methodist), b. 1, 17, 1835, at Philadelphia; d. there, 10, 28, 1862; bur. there, in Laurel Hill Cemetery; a dau. of James Longhead (sea captain), b. at Dublin, Ireland, and Elizabeth (Johnson) Hart, b. in Hamilton Co., Ohio. John m. (2) 9, 11, 1863, at Philadelphia, Mary Catherine Hickey, b. there, 9, 12, 1846; a dau. of Daniel and Ellen (Farr) Hickey. Children:
- (i) Harry L., b. 4, 8, 1854, at Philadelphia; m. 12, 3, 1874, Margaret H. Doane; residence, 1893, Camden, N. J. Children: (a) William G., b. 12, 31, 1877; d. 7, 11, 1878. (b) David W., b. 12, 10, 1881. (c) Fannie L., b. 10, 9, 1890.
- (ii) John (bookkeeper), b. 8, 13, 1865; m. 6, 26, 1889, at Philadelphia, Mattie Tapper McElroy; a dau. of James and Mary A. (Tapper) McElroy. Child: (a) Mary, b. 1, 15, 1891.
- (iii) Walker Stanly, b. 10, 7, 1868.
5203. Richard, b. 1, 30, 1834, at Philadelphia; d. there, 2, 21, 1834.
1889. Ellis Yarnall (Hannah, Elizabeth), farmer, Friend, b. 2, 22, 1788, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 7, 1867; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Concord Meeting House. He m. 12, 6, 1821, by ceremony of Friends at Middletown Meeting, Mary R. Morgan (a Friend), b. 6, 18, 1795, in Concord Twp.; d. 5, 1, 1885, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co.; bur. at Concord Meeting House; a dau. of John Morgan, b. in Bucks Co., Pa., and Rebecca Porter, b. at Little Creek Hundred, New Castle Co., Del. At the time of their marriage, Ellis was a resident of Concord and Mary of Edgemont; both in Delaware Co., Pa. Issue:
5204. Elizabeth, b. 9, 18, 1822, in Concord Twp.; d. 4, 23, 1802, in Chester Co.; unm.

5205. John M., b. 2, 16, 1825, in Concord Twp.; d. there, 7, 29, 1883; unm.
5206. Hannah H. (a Friend), b. 11, 10, 1827, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa. She m. there, 2, 27, 1855, by ceremony of Friends at Concord Meeting, Edwin Chandler (farmer, Friend), b. 5, 10, 1824, in New Garden Twp.; a son of William Chandler (farmer), b. 1, 14, 1787, in the state of Kentucky, and Ruthana Davis, b. 8, 11, 1801. At the time of their marriage Hannah was residing in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., and Edwin in New Garden Twp., Chester Co. P. O., 1893, Kennet Square, Pa. Children: (i) Edwin W., b. 10, 28, 1857; d. 2, 17, 1876, at Concord, while from home attending school. (ii) Howard E., b. 3, 27, 1860; m. 10, 10, 1889, Elizabeth Jack. He is a farmer. P. O., 1893, Kennet Square, Pa. (iii) Anna Mary, b. 6, 5, 1865; m. 10, 9, 1889, Lewis B. Eastburn. He is a farmer. All b. in Chester Co.
5207. William P. (farmer, Friend), b. 7, 19, 1830, in Concord Twp.; m. there, 3, 1, 1855, by ceremony of Friends at Darby Meeting, Mary H. Heacock, b. 4, 30, 1830, in Delaware Co.; d. there, 4, 10, 1885; bur. there, at Concord Meeting House; a dau. of Jonathan Heacock (farmer), b. 3, 29, 1798, and Rebecca R. Roberts, b. 12, 12, 1804. P. O., 1893, Concord, Delaware Co., Pa. Children: (i) Eva, b. 12, 15, 1855. (ii) Ellis W., b. 6, 20, 1857; m. 10, 30, 1883, Grace A. Fisher. (iii) Rebecca A., b. 10, 31, 1858; d. 4, 6, 1864. (iv) Edgar M., b. 11, 17, 1861. (v) Jonathan N., b. 8, 7, 1865; d. 5, 14, 1866. (vi) Mary Lilian, b. 2, 23, 1868. All b. in Delaware Co., Pa.
5208. Ellis W., b. 3, 21, 1833, in Concord Twp.; d. there, 9, 27, 1837.

**1892. Robert M. Huston** <sup>s</sup> (Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>), physician, b. 5, 19, 1795, in Loudoun Co., Va.; d. 8, 3, 1864, in Philadelphia; bur. there. He m. 10, 6, 1819, by ceremony of Friends at Chester Meeting, **Hannah West** (a Friend), a dau. of Samuel and Mary. Issue:

5209. Samuel West, b. 6, 29, 1820; m. Sarah Perot, 1, 8, 1851; a dau. of William and Mary, and had: (i) Robert M., b. 10, 12, 1851. (ii) William, b. 2, 2, 1854; m. Caroline Bettle. (iii) Mary, b. 7, 7, 1855. (iv) Letetia, b. 11, 12, 1859. (v) James P., b. 2, 28, 1863. (vi) Alfred, b. 2, 28, 1863. (vii) Hannah W., b. 7, 28, 1866; d. 7, 1, 1877.
5210. Charles, b. 7, 23, 1822; m. 4, 27, 1848, Isabella P. Lukens; b. 11, 30, 1822; d. 8, 5, 1889; a dau. of Charles Lukens (physician) and Rebecca Pennock. Children: (i) Clara, b. 11, 2, 1850; m. Benjamin Miller (No. 8145). (ii) Abraham Frank, b. 7, 7, 1852; m. Alice Calley, 1889. (iii) Alice R., b. 6, 7, 1854; m. Walter Calley. (iv) Charles D., b. 7, 8, 1856; m. Annie Stewart. (v) Mary, b. 3, 19, 1858. (vi) Samuel E., b. 9, 3, 1862; d. young.
5211. Mary, b. 11, 27, 1827.
5212. Hannah, b. 2, 12, 1830.
5213. William, b. 6, 4, 1832.
5214. Henry, b. 11, 21, 1834.

**1899. Margaret Mendenhall** <sup>s</sup> (William,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>), b. 1, 27, 1795, in Concord Twp., Chester, (now) Delaware Co., Pa.; d. there, 9 Mo., 1849; bur. at

Newtown, that county. She m. **Worrell Pierce**, who d. at Easttown, Chester Co.; bur. at Newtown; a son of John and Elizabeth (Meyers) Peirce. Margaret m.

(2) **Nathan Lewis**. Issue:

5215. Elizabeth W., b. in Concord Twp.; m. Job Yerks.

5216. Hannah M., b. same; m. Maurice Yerks.

5217. Emma S., b. 12, 5, 1821, in Concord Twp.; m. Lewis Norris; (2) Isaac G. Coates, 11, 3, 1853.

5218. Sarah M., b. 12, 8, 1823, same; m. 9, 14, 1843, Benjamin Garrigues; (2) John W. Curran.

5219. Phebe M., b. in Concord Twp.; m. Robert Henry Hannum, 12, 20, 1853.

5220. William M., b. at Easttown, Chester Co., Pa.

1901. **William White Mendenhall** (William; Elizabeth O., machinist, inventor, b. 8, 3, 1799, in Concord Twp.; d. 12, 13, 1890, at Philadelphia; bur. there. Hem. there, 1, 1, 1827. **Margaret Churchman** (a Friend), b. 6, 8, 1807, in that city; d. 7, 2, 1828, at Concordville, Delaware Co.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Concord Meeting, a dau. of Edward Churchman (farmer), b. 2, 6, 1750, and Rebecca Peirce, b. 11, 20, 1765. Issue:

5221. Anna Ellen (a Friend), b. 2, 20, 1828, in Concordville, Delaware Co.; m. 6, 10, 1851, in Wilmington, Del., Pennell Churchman (merchant, Friend), b. 1, 27, 1814, in Philadelphia; d. 11, 24, 1856, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; bur. there; a son of Owen Churchman (merchant), b. 10, 14, 1785, in East Nottingham Twp., Chester Co., and Mary Pennell, b. 10, 7, 1785, at Aston, Delaware Co., Pa. Children: (i) Mary P. (Episcopalian), b. 6, 1, 1852, at New York City; d. 8, 21, 1888, in Philadelphia; bur. there, in Laurel Hill Cemetery. She m. there, 10, 1, 1874, William Kirkbride, b. 12, 7, 1849, in Boone Co., Mo.; a son of Jonathan Kirkbride (merchant), b. 11, 4, 1808, and Mary Warner, b. 9, 26, 1819; both in Bucks Co., Pa. Children: (a) Pennell, b. 9, 20, 1875. (b) William Howard, b. 3, 27, 1879. (ii) Ella, b. 1, 8, 1856. (iii) Margaret, b. 7, 20, 1857; d. 9, 18, 1880.

1903. **Mary L. Mendenhall** (William; Elizabeth O., b. 1, 8, 1807, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 12, 12, 1884, at Mount Joy, Lancaster Co., Pa.; bur. in cemetery at Canton, Stark Co., Ohio. She m. 1, 16, 1830, in Delaware Co., **Eli T. King** (farmer), b. 11, 13, 1811, in Lancaster Co.; d. 5, 20, 1880, in Caldwell Co., Mo.; bur. in cemetery at Canton, Ohio; a son of John King (farmer and merchant) and Hannah Cheney, both natives of Pennsylvania. They moved to Columbiana Co., Ohio, 1854; to New Jersey, 1875. Issue:

5222. William M., b. 12, 30, 1837, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1890; residence, Baltimore, Md.

5223. Anna M., b. 1, 14, 1840; m. Caleb Barton Entekin, 1, 20, 1859.

5224. Hannah M., b. 7, 14, 1842, in Delaware Co., Pa.; removed with her parents to Columbiana Co., Ohio, 1854; m. there, 8, 10, 1865, at Salem, Samuel H. Rockhill (merchant), b. 11, 10, 1835, at Alliance, Stark Co., Ohio; a son of Samuel A. Rockhill (farmer), b. 12, 9, 1797, and Ann Bryan, b. 2, 14, 1792; both in New Jersey; residence, 1893, Canton, Stark Co., Ohio. Children: (i) Charles Sumner, b.

4, 24, 1866, at Atwater, Portage Co., Ohio; m. 12, 10, 1888, Mary L. Boekins; residence, 1893, Canton, Ohio. (ii) Harold King, b. same, 3, 12, 1869; unm., 1893. (iii) Mary Florence, b. 9, 18, 1876, at Sicklerville, Camden Co., N. J.; unm., 1893. (iv) Lorin Curtis, b. 10, 19, 1884, at Canton, Stark Co., Ohio; unm., 1893.

5225. Elizabeth Catherine, b. 12, 28, 1846, in Delaware Co., Pa.; removed with her parents to Columbiana Co., Ohio, 1854; to Williamstown, N. J., 1875; m. there, 10, 28, 1875, George W. Ware (farmer), b. 9, 23, 1851, at Camden, N. J.; living, 1893; a son of Theodore Ware, b. 7, 17, 1820, in that county. P. O. 1897, Sicklerville, N. J. Children: (i) Eli Temple, b. 11, 14, 1876. (ii) Mary Helen, b. 8, 4, 1879. (iii) Joseph Cheney, b. 5, 18, 1882. (iv) Jennie V., b. 3, 20, 1884. (v) Rolsten Leon, b. 11, 9, 1887. All b. at Camden, N. J.

**1905. Robert Mendenhall** (William,<sup>1</sup> Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>), farmer, b. 3, 23, 1811, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; m. there, 1, 16, 1836, **Edith King**, b. there, 11, 13, 1809; d. 9, 28, 1885, at Limaville, Stark Co., Ohio; bur. in b. g. at Marlborough Meeting House, that county; a dau. of John King (farmer, merchant, innkeeper) and Hannah Cheyney. Robert and Edith, in 6 Mo., 1848, moved to and settled in Stark Co., Ohio, where Robert was living, 1898, at Limaville. Issue:

5226. William King (farmer), b. 12, 14, 1836, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 2, 3, 1870, in Stark Co., Emma P. Garrigues, b. 11, 23, 1846, in Newtown, Delaware Co., Pa.; a dau. of Benjamin D. Garrigues (merchant, farmer), b. 11, 12, 1817, in Philadelphia, and Sarah M. Peirce, b. 12, 8, 1823, at Newtown, Pa. P. O., 1893, Limaville, Stark Co., Ohio. Children: (i) Walter C., b. 2, 20, 1871, at Marlboro, Stark Co., Ohio; a member of the United States Geological Survey, Washington, D. C., 1893. (ii) Robert P., b. 12, 12, 1876, at Limaville; unm., 1893.
5227. Hannah C., b. 5, 11, 1840, in Concord Twp.; removed with her parents, 1848, to Stark Co., Ohio; m. there, 3, 20, 1862, at Marlboro, Walter L. Brooke (farmer), b. 8, 6, 1840, at Oakland, Clinton Co., Ohio; a son of Edward Brooke (farmer, physician), b. 9, 29, 1810, in Philadelphia, and Hannah Lukens, b. 5, 24, 1812, at Sandy Springs, Montgomery Co., Md. In 1883 Walter and Hannah, with their children, removed to Muscatine Co., Ia. P. O., 1893, West Liberty, Ia. Children: (i) Mary, b. 12, 15, 1862, at Atwater, Portage Co., Ohio. (ii) Edith M., b. 12, 13, 1864, at Marlboro, Stark Co., Ohio. (iii) Alice C., b. 11, 16, 1869, same. (iv) Emma Josephine, b. 11, 29, 1877, at Randolph, Portage Co.
5228. Eliza W., b. 12, 27, 1842, in Concord Twp.; moved with her parents, 1848, to Stark Co., Ohio; m. there, 12, 2, 1864, at Marlboro, Alfred Brooke (farmer), b. 1, 21, 1836, in that county; d. 1, 11, 1898, at West Liberty, Muscatine Co., Ia.; bur. in cemetery at Marlboro, Stark Co., Ohio; a son of Edward and Hannah (Lukens) Brooke. Child: (i) Ellen, b. 11, 13, 1869, in Stark Co., Ohio; d. 11, 12, 1881.
5229. John King, b. 8, 22, 1845, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 7, 22, 1875, Eulalie Snodgrass; residence, 1897, Mansfield, Ohio.
5230. Joseph C. King, b. 12, 20, 1847, in Montgomery Co., Pa.; m. 10, 21, 1886, Jeannette C. (Dunbar) Forsha; residence, 1897, Limaville, Ohio.

1917. **Ann Thomas** (Phebe,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 1. 10, 1797, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. there, 9. 1, 1871; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Concord Meeting House. She m. 4. 7, 1819, in that county, **Nathaniel Speakman** (farmer, Friend), b. there, 6. 7, 1791; d. there, 8. 18, 1860; bur. probably in Friends' Burying Grounds at Concord Meeting House; a son of Thomas Speakman, b. 7. 5, 1754, and Abigail Newlin. Issue:

5231. Thomas H., b. 11, 26, 1820, in Delaware Co.; m. 10, 15, 1844, Ann Jenkinson; (2) 11, 15, 1853, Hannah E. Miller; (3) 11, 24, 1885, Anna M. Walter.

5232. Priscilla, b. 2, 6, 1823, in Delaware Co.; unm., 1892; residence, Wilmington, Del.

5233. Townsend (farmer, Friend), b. 1. 29, 1825, in Delaware Co.; d. there, 9. 6, 1882; bur. there, in cemetery at ConCORDSVILLE. He m. 5. 30, 1860, in Bucks Co., Pa., by Episcopal ceremony, Charlotte Temple Price (Episcopalian), b. there, 10. 8, 1830; d. 8. 11, 1884, in Delaware Co.; bur. there, in ConCORDSVILLE Cemetery; a dau. of Samuel and Sarah. Children: (i) Mary Emma, b. 2. 10, 1861. (ii) Thomas Henry, b. 9. 28, 1863. (iii) Charles Arthur, b. 1. 26, 1870. (iv) Esther Taylor, b. 9. 9, 1873; d. there, 6. 10, 1875. All b. in Delaware Co., Pa.

5234. Phebe (a Friend), b. 10. 26, 1827, in Delaware Co.; m. there, 10. 5, 1852, Philip P. Paxson (farmer, Friend), b. 8. 6, 1821, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 4. 7, 1877; bur. there; a son of Jonathan and Margaret (Price) Paxson. Children: (i) Howard, b. 7. 12, 1853. (ii) Helen F., b. 6. 20, 1855; d. there, 11. 3, 1881. (iii) Edward S., b. 9. 1, 1858. (iv) Alfred, b. 12. 3, 1860. (v) Margaret, b. 12. 3, 1864; d. there, 1. 2, 1882. (vi) Charles S., b. 10. 12, 1868. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

5235. Gideon (farmer, Friend), b. 3. 5, 1830, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co.; m. there, 1. 1, 1856, Anna M. Harvey, b. in Delaware Co.; d. in Chester Co.; a dau. of Joseph and Lydia. He m. (2) Caroline (Cloak) Peterson. Children: (i) Lillian Harvey, b. 10. 12, 1856, in Chester Co.; m. 2. 8, 1880, Eben Morris Cloak. (ii) Joseph Harvey, b. 10. 8, 1857; m. Kate Douglass.

5236. Edward (merchant, lawyer, Friend), b. 7. 7, 1832, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co.; removed to Philadelphia; thence to Chicago, where he m. 8. 13, 1868, Amelia Jane Mussey, b. in New England; a dau. of John Wyatt Mussey, b. 1804, and Clarissa Boynton, b. 1808; both in New England. Children: (i) Helen, b. 8. 16, 1869; d. there, 4. 9, 1870. (ii) Howland, b. 1. 4, 1871. (iii) Carrie, b. 6. 10, 1880; d. there, 4. 23, 1881. (iv) Florence Elma, b. 1. 26, 1882. (v) Edward Thomas, b. 8. 25, 1885. All b. in Chicago, Ill. Residence of all, 1893, Chicago.

5237. Sarah (a Friend), b. 10. 28, 1834, in Concord Twp.; m. there, 11. 8, 1866, Henry B. Richardson. They removed the same year to Cecil Co., Md., and from there to Wilmington, Del., where he d.; a son of George and Sarah. Sarah's residence, 1893, was Wilmington, Del. Children: (i) Anna S., b. 1. 12, 1868; m. 10. 18, 1892, Dorsey Ash. (ii) Agnes Young, b. 12. 26, 1869; both in Cecil Co., Md.

5238. Anna (a Friend), b. 3, 20, 1837, in Concord Twp.; m. there, 3, 11, 1857, Samuel Troth (farmer), b. 9, 16, 1835, in Philadelphia; a son of Henry Troth (wholesale druggist), b. 9, 4, 1794, in Talbot Co., Md., and Henrietta Henrie, b. 10, 14, 1793, at Charleston, S. C. They removed to Chester Co., 1857; to Philadelphia, 1867. Children:

(i) Louisa, b. 1, 10, 1858, in Chester Co., Pa.; m in Philadelphia, 4, 20, 1887, Joseph Price (surgeon), b. in the state of Virginia; a son of Joshua and Phebe (Moore) Price; residence, 1893, Philadelphia, Pa. Children: (a) Marian, b. 1, 30, 1888. (b) Phebe Moore, b. 11, 16, 1889. (c) Joseph, b. 5, 15, 1891. (d) Louisa Troth, b. 12, 2, 1892. All b. in Philadelphia.

(ii) Henry, b. 9, 24, 1859. (iii) Charles Speakman, b. 12, 30, 1862; d. there, 7, 19, 1863. (iv) Emma, b. 3, 5, 1868. (v) Anna Coates, b. 7, 24, 1870.

5239. Charles, b. 7, 28, 1839, in Concord Twp.; d. 4, 7, 1867, in Wilmington, Del.; unm.

5240. Abigail b. 5, 5, 1842, in Delaware Co., Pa.; unm., 1892; residence, Wilmington, Del.

1922. **Mary Mason**<sup>s</sup> (Sarah,<sup>†</sup> Mary<sup>e</sup>), a Friend, b. 1, 3, 1791, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 9, 21, 1862, at Richmond, Ind.; bur. near there, in Friends' Burying Grounds. She m. 11, 15, 1820, by ceremony of Friends at Marlborough Meeting, Chester Co., Pa., **Samuel Coale** (farmer, tanner, Friend), b. 10, 14, 1791, in Harford Co., Md.; d. 8, 1, 1849, at Richmond, Wayne Co., Ind.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds; a son of Samuel Coale (farmer) and Lydia Pusey; both b. in Chester Co., the latter, 7, 2, 1758. At the time of their marriage Samuel and Mary were each residents of Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa., and where they continued to reside until after the birth of the eldest child, when they removed into Eastland Twp., Lancaster Co., same state, and in 1834 to Wayne Co., Ind., settling in Richmond. Issue:

5241. Benjamin (farmer, Friend), b. 8, 17, 1821, in Chester Co., Pa.; removed with his parents in 1834 to Richmond, Ind.; m. there, 7, 29, 1846, Elizabeth H. Edwards (a Friend), b. 7, 16, 1826, at Philadelphia; a dau. of Griffith Edwards, Jr. (grocer), b. there, 6, 22, 1800, and Rebecca Johnson, b. 1, 9, 1803, in Chester Co., Pa. At the time of marriage Benjamin and Hannah were each residing in Huntington Co., Ind., and continued to reside there until after the births of their children, when they removed to McLean Co., Ill., where Benjamin d. 5, 11, 1892, at Holder; bur. in cemetery at Benjaminsville, that county. Children: (i) Mary Jane, b. 6, 3, 1847, Huntington Co., Ind.; m. 12, 14, 1869, James R. White; P. O., 1899, Webster City, Ia. (ii) Griffith E., b. 6, 5, 1848, same; m. 12, 15, 1869, Mary E. Moore; residence, 1899, Webster City, Ia. (iii) Vincent M., b. 1, 10, 1851, same; m. 9, 15, 1874, Mary Ellen Spencer; (2) 4, 25, 1889, Hannah G. Devore; residence, 1899, Logansport, Ind. (iv) Joseph Warren, b. 9, 7, 1854, same; m. 9, 17, 1854, Jemima E. Brown; residence, 1899, Holder, McLean Co., Ill. (v) Robert H., b. 10, 15, 1856, same; d. 5, 16, 1857, at Rich-

- mond, Ind. (vi) Rebecca Jane, b. 2, 23, 1862, Huntington Co., Ind.; m. 2, 16, 1886, John P. Kennedy; residence, 1899, Bloomington, Ill.
5242. Joshua (a Friend, farmer), b. 2, 24, 1823, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; removed with his parents to Richmond, Ind., 1834; returned to Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 12, 13, 1845, Sarah S. Gatchell (a Friend), b. 11, 16, 1820, in Lancaster Co.; a dau. of Jeremiah Gatchell (carpenter), b. 1791, and Rachel Smith, b. 1792; both in Chester Co., Pa. After his marriage he settled in Wayne Co., Ind., where the eldest child was b., and in 1860 they removed to Minneapolis, Minn., where he d. 10, 19, 1871; bur. there. Children: (i) Lewis, b. 11, 29, 1846; unm., 1899; residence, Holder, Ill. (ii) Samuel, b. 10, 10, 1850, in Huntington Co.; m. 3, 10, 1875, Alice Bedell; P. O., 1899, Bennett, Neb. (iii) Rachel, b. 3, 16, 1852, same county; d. 9, 9, 1874, at Minneapolis, Minn.; bur. there; m. 10, 4, 1871, Calvin Zigler. (iv) Annie, b. 5, 10, 1854, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 4, 24, 1879, in McLean Co., Ill.; m. Timothy Benjamin. (v) Sarah Emma, b. 4, 2, 1857, in Wayne Co., Ill.; d. there, 4, 3, 1858.
5243. George, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 2, 15, 1885, in McLean Co., Ill.; m. 11, 13, 1847, Eliza P. Ogborn.
5244. Samuel, b. 10, 14, 1827, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. 9, 13, 1853, Mary P. Ogborn.
5245. Lewis, b. 1831, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 1842, in Richmond, Ind.
5246. Edward (farmer, minister among Hicksite Friends), b. 3, 29, 1833, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; removed with his parents, 1834, to Wayne Co., Ind.; 1850, to Huntington Co., Ind.; m. there, 6, 21, 1855, Sarah Ann Moore (a Friend), b. 3, 25, 1838, in Wayne Co., Ind.; a dau. of Thomas Moore (farmer) and Elizabeth Morris, natives of North Carolina. Edward and Sarah, in 1868, removed to McLean Co., Ill.; P. O., 1899, Holder. Children: (i) Mary Elizabeth, b. 8, 15, 1856; m. E. C. Flansburg. (ii) Arthur, b. 11, 10, 1857; m. 1888, Lora A. Branson; P. O., 1899, Bloomington, Ill. (iii) Elnora, b. 1, 2, 1865; m. 12, 15, 1892, Anderson Brown. (iv) Ellis P., b. 7, 23, 1868; m. 2, 14, 1894, Grace Rowley. (v) Edgar, b. 11, 30, 1871. (vi) Luella R., b. 1, 14, 1881. The children, except the youngest two were b. in Huntington Co., Ind.; the others in McLean Co., Ill.

1932. **Joseph Carpenter Seeds** (William, Alice), carpenter and builder; Episcopalian, b. 7, 4, 1801, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 12, 21, 1891, in Wilmington, Del.; bur. there. He m. 5, 6, 1824, in that city, **Mary Jane Milligan** (Episcopalian), b. 8, 18, 1805, in Philadelphia; d. 1, 1, 1842, in Wilmington; bur. there; a dau. of William and Lydia, of New Castle Co., Del. He m. (2) 3, 19, 1843, at Wilmington, **Marianna Wilson** (Episcopalian), b. 2, 17, 1808, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 12, 15, 1891; bur. there, in Brandywine Cemetery; a dau. of James and Mary (Anderson) Wilson, of New Castle Co., Del. Issue:

5247. William Henry, b. 9, 28, 1827; d. 8, 23, 1894; m. Sarah T. Paxson, 1854; m. (2) Elizabeth A. Babcock, 1880.
5248. Anna Eliza, b. 7, 15, 1833, in Wilmington, Del.; m. Joseph Jeans; residence, 1892, Chester, Delaware Co., Pa.

5249. Joseph M., b. 10, 15, 1835, in Wilmington, Del.; d. there, 4, 24, 1851; bur. there, in Brandywine Cemetery.

5250. Mary, b. 12, 10, 1843, at Wilmington, Del.; d. there, in infancy.

5251. Emily Thomas, b. 3, 13, 1846, at Wilmington, Del.; m. Robert H. Young, 3, 13, 1879.

5252. Mary Wilson, b. 12, 30, 1849, at Wilmington, Del.; m. John B. Bare.

1939. **Eli Hale** \* (Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Ruth \*), farmer, Friend, b. 12, 29, 1794, in Randolph Co., N. C. He em. with his parents, in 1807, to Clinton Co., Ohio; d. there, 8, 16, 1849, at Clarksville; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds. He m. in that county, in 1823, **Ann Hadley** (a Friend), b. 8, 31, 1802, in Chatham Co., N. C.; d. 3, 28, 1891, at Waynesville, Warren Co., Ohio; bur. near there, in Miami Cemetery; a dau. of William Hadley (farmer), b. 4, 13, 1760, in Chatham Co., N. C., and Sarah Clark. Issue:

5253. Malinda, b. 2, 27, 1825; living, 12 Mo., 1898; m. Henry Sherwood, 1865.

5254. William Hadley, b. 12, 4, 1826; m. Anna Bunting.

5255. Louisa, b. 6, 20, 1828; d. 7, 13, 1879; m. Edward Carpenter.

5256. Martha Jane, b. 8, 8, 1830; deceased.

5257. Miles M., b. 2, 1, 1833; m. Elizabeth Merritt.

5258. Mary, b. 2, 20, 1835; deceased; m. Jonas Janney.

5259. Alfred Clark, b. 2, 18, 1837; m. Mary Neal.

5260. Sarah Ann, b. 4, 27, 1839; m. David Pritchard.

5261. Caroline, b. 6, 18, 1842; deceased.

All b. in Clinton Co., Ohio.

1940. **Ruth Hale** \* (Jacob,<sup>7</sup> Ruth \*), Orthodox Friend, b. 3, 3, 1797, in Randolph Co., N. C.; d. 9, 18, 1861, at Clarksville, Clinton Co., Ohio; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds. She m. 11, 29, 1817, by ceremony of Friends at Springfield Meeting, **John Hadley** (farmer, merchant, Friend), b. 1, 17, 1791, in Randolph Co., N. C.; d. 1, 8, 1869, at Clarksville; bur. there; a son of William Hadley and Sarah Clark. Issue:

5262. Alfred Clark (farmer), b. 1, 14, 1819, in Clinton Co.; d. 9, 28, 1849, in Warren Co., Ohio; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Clarksville Meeting House. He m. 5, 1, 1845, Ann Nixon; had one son, Charles, who m. and resides on his father's old farm in Warren Co.

5263. Sarah E., b. 4, 8, 1821, in Clinton Co.; d. 1, 24, 1843; m. John W. McDaniel, 2, 24, 1842.

5264. Ann Maria, b. 11, 4, 1822; d. 8, 11, 1904; m. James Linton, 9, 21, 1843.

5265. Miles Hale, b. 9, 13, 1825, in Clinton Co.; d. there, 6, 19, 1826.

5266. Mahala, b. 2, 25, 1827, in Clinton Co.; d. 8 Mo., 1895, at Richmond, Wayne Co., Ind.; bur. there; m. 3, 22, 1849, J. Woodrow Warner. No issue.

5267. Julia, b. 2, 24, 1829, in Clinton Co.; m. Joseph B. McKeckney, 12 Mo., 1861.

5268. Eli Hale, b. 6, 13, 1832, in Clinton Co.; d. 1987 or 1898; m. Rachel Butterworth, 4, 24, 1856.

**1942. Jacob Hale** (Jacob,<sup>7</sup> Ruth<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 7, 12, 1801, in Randolph Co., N. C.; removed with his parents to Clinton Co., Ohio, 1807; d. there, 2, 13, 1849, in Adams Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House. He m. 3, 4, 1830, by ceremony of Friends at that meeting, **Hannah Andrews** (a Friend), b. 11, 27, 1812, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. there, on the "old homestead" in Adams Twp.; bur. there, in Friends' Cemetery at Springfield Meeting House; a dau. of Samuel Andrews (farmer, Friend), b. 12, 14, 1783, in Orange Co., N. C., and Delilah Baker, b. same, 8, 19, 1787. At the time of their marriage Jacob was residing with his parents at the "old homestead" (now torn down) that stood a few rods east of the present school house on Todd's Fork, and east of Springfield Meeting House; Hannah at the home of her parents on Lytle's Creek, below the village of Ogden. Issue:

5269. William, b. 11, 10, 1835; m. Mary M. Ent, 3, 11, 1858.

5270. Susanna, b. 10, 10, 1839; m. Alpha Gallup.

5271. Alfred, b. 12, 23, 1841; m. Rachel Hadley.

**1945. Armonia Hale** (Jacob,<sup>7</sup> Ruth<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Hicksite Friend, b. 9, 21, 1800, in Randolph Co., N. C.; removed with his parents to Clinton Co., 1807; d. there, 6, 6, 1900, at the home of his son-in-law (No. 4810); bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House. He m. 11, 23, 1830, in Clinton Co., **Elizabeth Edwards** (a Friend), b. 4, 11, 1810, in that county; d. there, 2, 6, 1903; a dau. of Archibald and Nancy (Harvey) Edwards, residents of that county. For 70 years they lived together as husband and wife, and for more than 60 of those years on the same farm and in the same house. She was bur. beside the husband. Issue:

5272. Joseph, b. 11, 27, 1831, in Clinton Co., Ohio. He enlisted, Aug. 6, 1862, in Company D, 79th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, for three years; d. 11, 6, 1862, in hospital at Frankfort, Ky., of disease; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House; unm.

5273. Lydia, b. 9, 11, 1833; d. 6, 1, 1839.

5274. Elwood, b. 7, 10, 1837; m. Charity Harlan (No. 4763), 11, 28, 1867.

5275. Milo, b. 12, 18, 1839; m. Harriet E. Harlan (No. 4820), 12, 20, 1859.

5276. Martha, b. 3, 31, 1842; m. Findley F. Ham, 2, 27, 1867.

5277. John Edwards, b. 6, 5, 1844; m. Sarah Jones, 7, 7, 1871.

5278. Ann, b. 5, 9, 1847; m. William H. Harlan (No. 4819), 3, 16, 1871.

5279. Jacob, b. 12, 22, 1849; m. Esther Mullen.

5280. Charles E., b. 9, 13, 1853; d. 4, 23, 1889; m. Carrie E. Hurst, 3, 25, 1875. She d. 4, 25, 1889. Both were bur. at the same hour in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House. No issue.

**1951. John H. Harlan** (Ezekiel,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. 4, 11, 1814, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. at Livonia, Wayne Co., Mich., 5, 29, 1873; bur. at Farmington, Oakland Co., same state. He m. 4, 17, 1834, in Lancaster Co., Pa., **Mary Baily**, b. there, 12, 10, 1811; d. 4, 10, 1887, near Livonia; bur. in cemetery near Farmington. Issue:

5281. Lewis, b. 3, 31, 1838, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; removed with his parents to the state of Michigan; enlisted there, 1861, in Company K, 24th Regiment, Michigan Volunteer Infantry, for three years; killed, 7, 11, 1863, in battle at Gettysburg, Pa.; bur. there, in National Cemetery. He was never m.
5282. David P., b. 3, 27, 1841, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; unm., 1887; residence, near Livonia, Wayne Co., Mich.
5283. William, b. 2, 22, 1843, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; removed with his parents to Oakland Co., Mich.; m. there, Sarah Ann Johnson; (2) Anna M. Hoar, 2, 8, 1877.

1952. **Joseph Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Ezekiel,<sup>7</sup> Joseph <sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 7, 6, 1816, in Newport, Bucks Co., Pa. He m. 7, 7, 1840, in Lancaster Co., that state, **Sarah Jane Cowen**, b. there, 4, 12, 1819; d. 8, 17, 1845, in Wayne Co., Mich.; bur. in Farmington Burying Grounds in Oakland Co., that state; a dau. of David and Margaret of Lancaster Co., Pa. Joseph m. (2) 10, 25, 1847, in Oakland Co., **Charlotte Knight**, b. 7, 22, 1820, in East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N. Y.; a dau. of Henry and Eleanor. In 4 Mo., 1854, Joseph and wife and the younger members in the family removed to and settled upon lands in Wayne Co., Mich., and in 1887, with his last wife was residing in Grand Rapids. Issue:

5284. John, b. 5, 20, 1841, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. Ann Scott, 6 Mo., 1869. No issue.
5285. William C., b. 4, 15, 1843, in Chester Co.; em. when but two years of age with his parents to Wayne Co., Mich.; enlisted, in 1861, from that county, in Company K, 24th Regiment, Michigan Volunteer Infantry, for three years; d. 7, 12, 1863, in field hospital from wounds received in the battle of Gettysburg, Pa.; bur. in National Cemetery on that battlefield. He was never m.
5286. Isaac, b. 8, 10, 1845, in Wayne Co., Mich.; d. there, 8, 10, 1845.
5287. Charles, b. 9, 12, 1848, in Wayne Co.; d. there, 2, 15, 1849; bur. at Farmington.
5288. Eleanor, b. 1, 25, 1854, in Wayne Co.; m. Reuhart Deitman, 11 Mo., 1871.

1953. **Hannah Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Ezekiel,<sup>7</sup> Joseph <sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 1, 22, 1819, at Newport, Bucks Co., Pa.; living, 1887, at Shelby, Oceana Co., Mich. She m. 11, 20, 1839, in Lancaster Co., Pa., **Benjamin Moore** (carpenter, farmer, Friend), b. 10, 28, 1814, in Sadsbury Twp., Lancaster Co.; d. 7, 22, 1886, at Shelby, Oceana Co., Mich.; bur. near there, in Mount Hope Cemetery; a son of John Moore and Mary Walker, the latter b. 12, 13, 1782, both probably in Lancaster Co. Benjamin and Hannah, with the three eldest children, em. to Oakland Co., Mich., 5 Mo., 1845, to Oceana Co., Mich., 1868. Issue:

5289. Ezekiel Harlan, b. 9, 10, 1840, in Bart Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 3, 1, 1863, at Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., Mich.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds; unm.
5290. Enoch Walker, b. 3, 29, 1842, in Bart Twp., Lancaster Co.; m. 2, 27, 1866, in Oceana Co., that state, Nancy Stringham. Children: (1)

- Elbert B., b. 1869. (ii) Clarence J. (iii) Roy Harlan. All b. in Oceana Co., Mich., and living, 1887.
5291. Mary E., b. 10, 9, 1843, in Bart Twp.; m. 8, 31, 1865, in Oceana Co., Mich., George Stringham. Children: (i) Irwin B. (ii) Elnore J. (iii) Lena May. (iv) Lincoln M. All living, 1887.
5292. John Heston, b. 1. 1, 1856, in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co.; m. 8, 30, 1876, Mary C. Cutler. Children: (i) Edna Hannah, b. 3, 18, 1882. (ii) James Floyd. Both living, 1887.

1955. **William Amoss Harlan**<sup>s</sup> (John?<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup>), farmer, merchant, mechanic, Friend, b. near Owing's Mills, Baltimore Co., Md., 2, 16, 1806; d. at Grand Rapids, Kent Co., Mich., 3, 8, 1884; bur. there in Fulton Street Cemetery; m. 5, 17, 1832, by ceremony of Friends at Little Falls Meeting, Harford Co., Md., **Sarah Benson**, Friend, b. in that county, 9, 30, 1809; d. at Loag, Chester Co., Pa., 12, 13, 1896; bur. there; a dau. of Levi Benson (farmer), b. in Frederick Co., Md., 2, 9, 1783; d. in Harford Co., 2, 10, 1865; bur. at Little Falls. In the month of October, 1853, William and Sarah and their children em. to Wayne Co., Mich., and in 6 Mo., 1878, they removed to Grand Rapids, Kent Co., and became residents of that city. Issue:

5293. Mary, b. 4, 14, 1833; m. Robert Johnson (No. 5310), 9, 6, 1864.
5294. Hannah, b. in Harford Co., 2, 12, 1835; d. there, 7, 19, 1841; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Fallston Meeting House.
5295. Benjamin A. (Episcopalian, lawyer), b. same, 4, 16, 1837; d. at Washington, D. C., 1, 24, 1912; bur. at Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. there, 9, 13, 1860, Ellen M. Blakeslee (Episcopalian), b. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y., 1, 19, 1838; living, 1912; a dau. of Mark Blakesley (farmer, carriage maker), b. in Litchfield Co., Conn., and Eunice Judd, b. at Bergen, Genesee Co., N. Y. In Oct., 1853, Benjamin A. Harlan em. with his parents to Wayne Co., Mich., and later into Kent Co., same state, and settled in Grand Rapids. He was educated in the common schools of his state and was employed on the farm and in his father's shop until 1857, when he entered a store in Farmington, Mich.; he was admitted to the Bar in 1860; Probate Judge, Kent Co., 1864, 1868-1872; Chief of Finance Division, Bureau of Pensions, 1897. Issue: (i) Homer B., b. in Kent Co., 7, 25, 1863; m. Mildred Conaway. (ii) Mabel, b. same, 3, 5, 1865; d. there, 10, 7, 1865. (iii) Henrietta E., b. same, 1, 4, 1875; m. A. H. Stoneman.
5296. Samuel R. (farmer, Baptist), b. same, 8, 17, 1839; m. 5, 24, 1866, in Wayne Co., Mich., Sarah E. Weist (Baptist), b. 5, 27, 1838, that county; living, 1912; a dau. of William Weist (farmer), b. 8, 5, 1803, in New York State, and Amelia Culver, b. same, 11, 21, 1810. Issue: (i) Mary A., b. in Wayne Co., 5, 3, 1867; d. there, 12, 18, 1885. (ii) J. William, b. 2, 18, 1870; unm., 1912; residence, Farmington, Mich.
5297. Elizabeth R. (Christian), b. in Harford Co., 1, 26, 1842; em. with her parents to Wayne Co., Mich., 1853; m. there, 1, 10, 1861, Charles J. Hanley (farmer, Christian), b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., 9, 23, 1841; d. in Nashville, Tenn., 1, 6, 1865; bur. there, in National Cemetery;

a son of Jacob Hanley, b. in Pennsylvania, and Mary Slocum, b. same. Elizabeth m. (2) 12, 10, 1867, at Farmington, Daniel E. Yarrington (farmer, teacher, Baptist), b. in Lenawee Co., Mich., 10, 7, 1837; d. at Weiner, Poinsett Co., Ark.; bur. there, 10, 12, 1895; bur. there; a son of Elser S. Yarrington (farmer), b. at Windsor, Vt., and Harriet Powell, b. in New York State. There were two children by the first marriage and five by the last. Issue:

(i) William Jacob (mechanic, Methodist), b. in Wayne Co., 8, 13, 1862; m. there, 8, 9, 1883, De Ella Tillotson (Methodist), b. in Ottawa Co., Mich., 2, 6, 1861; living, 1912; a dau. of Hiram Tillotson (farmer) and Martha Farr. They have issue: (a) Charles H., b. 6, 30, 1884; d. 12, 21, 1908. (b) Ethel M., b. 12, 25, 1886; m. Louis W. Hucks, 3, 7, 1905; residence, 1912, Honor, Mich. (c) Edith M., b. 6, 10, 1889; d. 1, 22, 1909. (d) Claude H., b. 3, 13, 1891; d. 11, 9, 1908. (e) William J., b. 8, 13, 1894; unm., 1912. (f) Harlan B., b. 9, 2, 1901; residence, Honor, Mich.

(ii) Charles E. (farmer, Methodist), b. in Wayne Co., 10, 12, 1864; m. 1, 3, 1889, Mary E. Mead, a dau. of Peter Mead (farmer) and Mary Jane Harwood. Issue: (a) Joseph Edward, b. 10, 11, 1889; d. 8, 4, 1890.

(iii) Hattie M. (Baptist), b. in Ottawa Co., Mich., 10, 9, 1868; d. there, 6, 18, 1907; bur. at Berlin, that county; m. at Grand Rapids, 3, 15, 1890, Archie McKinnon (harness maker), b. in Scotland, 1, 15, 1865; living, 1912; a son of Archibald McKinnon (merchant), b. in Scotland, 2, 10, 1838, and Catherine McPhee, b. same, 11, 15, 1837. Issue: (a) Helen M., b. 5, 14, 1891. (b) Nina B., b. 10, 6, 1893. (c) Bessie A., b. 11, 1, 1895. (d) Frieda C., b. 8, 12, 1898. (e) Howard A., b. 5, 3, 1900.

(iv) Bert A., b. 8, 3, 1870; m. 1, 2, 1908, Edith Woodman; residence, 1912, Berlin, Mich.

(v) Benson A. (mechanic, draughtsman), b. in Ottawa Co., 9, 5, 1872; m. at Grand Rapids, 6, 30, 1897, Annie E. Smith (Presbyterian), b. in Sheboygan Co., Wis., 2, 15, 1872; living, 1912; a dau. of Thomas Smith (machinist), b. at Tillbury, Ontario, and Isabella Wands, b. in Scotland, 2, 16, 1848. Issue: (a) Hazel Margaret, b. 4, 11, 1898. (b) Robert Harlan, b. 6, 27, 1899.

(vi) Sadie L., b. 8, 5, 1875; unm., 1912; residence, Grand Rapids, Mich. (vii) Howard Harlan, b. 12, 19, 1876; unm., 1912; residence, Grand Rapids, Mich.

5298. Martha D., b. in Harford Co., Md., 7, 22, 1844; d. in Kent Co., Mich., 6, 27, 1859; unm.

5299. Carrie S. (Baptist), b. same, 6, 28, 1847; d. at Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa., 6, 28, 1903; bur. there, in Northwood Cemetery. She m. 8, 22, 1866, at Plymouth, Mich., Allen B. Freeman (farmer, teacher), b. 4, 15, 1830; d. 1, 30, 1897; bur. in Arkansas; a son of Rufus Freeman (minister), b. in Vermont, and Clarissa St. John, b. same. Issue: (i) Rufus A., b. 5, 19, 1867. (ii) Joseph Harlan, b. 3, 15, 1868; d. 1, 27, 1913; m. Mary A. Pierce, 10, 1, 1891. (iii) Ellen, b. 5, 18, 1870.

5300. Laura A., b. 1, 12, 1850; m. Joseph Harlan Johnson (No. 5316), 12, 28, 1869.

The marriage certificate of William Amos Harlan and Sarah Benson was signed as follows:

David Preston  
Bartholomew Fussell  
Nathaniel Hopkins  
James McConnell  
Nathaniel Hollingsworth, Jr.  
Mahlon Hollingsworth  
Samuel H. Amoss  
Hannah Lancaster  
Hannah Rush  
Elizabeth S. Timble  
Elizabeth Amoss, Jr.

Jesse Lancaster  
Jonathan Warren  
Thomas F. Bond  
Samuel Carter  
Josiah Brown  
Jesse H. West  
Silas L. Morris  
John H. Fuller  
Emily West  
Robert Mott  
Rachel M. Mott

WILLIAM A. HARLAN  
SARAH HARLAN

Levi Benson  
Elizabeth Harlan  
Amos Benson  
Hannah Harlan  
Susanna P. Benson  
Hannah Ann Harlan  
Hannah C. Carter  
Susan W. Harlan  
Rachel Benson  
Margaret Benson  
Joseph Harlan  
Caleb Harlan  
Joshua Benson  
Benjamin Benson  
Abigail Hollingsworth  
Margaret A. Carter  
Hannah E. Benson  
Parmelia M. Benson  
Temperance Benson

1956. **Caleb Harlan** (John<sup>s</sup> Joseph<sup>o</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 8, 20, 1808, in Harford Co., Md.; d. 12, 4, 1864, in Mount Gilead, Morrow Co., Ohio; bur. near there, in Union Cemetery. He m. 5, 11, 1837, in Harford Co., Md., **Pamelia Benson** (a Friend), b. 2, 20, 1814, in that county; d. 9, 10, 1879, in Mount Gilead, bur. in Union Cemetery; a dau. of Levi Benson (farmer), b. 2, 9, 1783, in Frederick Co., Md.; d. 2, 10, 1865, in Harford Co., that state, and Mary Maulsby. In the month of April, 1841, Caleb and Pamelia and two children em. to and settled upon lands in Noble Co., Ohio, and in the month of April, 1857, to Morrow Co., same state, where they ever after made their home. Issue:

5301. Edward, b. 5, 19, 1838, in Harford Co.; d. 6, 23, 1867, in Morrow Co., Ohio; bur. in Union Cemetery. He m. 5, 1, 1861, Amy D. Spencer (a Friend), b. 10, 26, 1840, in Knox Co., Ohio; living, 1887, at Cardington, Ohio; a dau. of George Spencer (farmer), b. 8, 8, 1797 in Belmont Co., Ohio; d. 4, 5, 1846, and Eunice Fearnly, b. 12, 27, 1798; d. 6, 20, 1847. Children: (i) William, b. 9, 12, 1862, in Morrow Co., Ohio; d. there, 10, 12, 1863. (ii) Mornilva, b. 2, 21, 1865 same; m. there, 9, 19, 1889, Austin A. Morton (farmer), b. there 10, 30, 1863; a son of Thomas D. Morton (farmer), b. 2, 14, 1838 at Martinsburg, Knox Co., Ohio, and Mary Jane Flickey, b. 2, 11, 1838, in Morrow Co. No issue. (iii) Mary Louisa, b. 7, 24, 1866 in Morrow Co.; unm., 1887.

5302. Mary Jane, b. 11, 5, 1840, in Harford Co., Md.; m. 8, 17, 1859, in Morrow Co., Ohio, Nathan Webster; removed to Jasper Co., Ill. d. there, 5, 31, 1866; bur. in cemetery near Newton, that county Children: (i) Alfred L., b. 1861. (ii) Phebe Ann, b. 1864.

5303. Lewis, b. 9, 14, 1843, in Noble Co., Ohio; d. 10, 9, 1864, in Morrow Co. bur. in Union Cemetery.

5304. Oliver, b. 2, 22, 1846, in Noble Co., Ohio (farmer, Friend), d. 4, 19, 1878, at Mount Gilead, from injuries received by the explosion of a saw mill boiler; bur. in Union Cemetery. He m. 2, 22, 1870, at Frederickstown, Knox Co., Ohio, Elizabeth A. McKinney (Methodist), b. 12, 18, 1847, in that county; living, 1887, at Cardington, Ohio; a dau. of William T. McKinney (farmer), b. 5, 25, 1811, in Virginia; d. 8, 27, 1867, and Louisa Spencer, b. 3, 31, 1818, in Belmont Co., Ohio; d. 9, 3, 1856. Child: (i) Laura, b. 10, 10, 1872, in Knox Co., Ohio.
5305. Phebe Ann, b. 12, 24, 1848, in Noble Co., Ohio; d. in Morrow Co., same state, 10, 13, 1907; m. 4, 29, 1873, at her mother's home, Robert Fulton Mosher (farmer, Friend), b. 9, 4, 1848; a son of Nathan N. Mosher (farmer), b. 2, 2, 1827, in Marion Co., Ohio, and Sarah A. Bovey, b. 2, 28, 1824, in Maryland. Children:  
 (i) Ralph M., b. 10, 2, 1874; m. 11, 7, 1895, Adaline Shirman. Issue: (a) Dorothy M., b. 9, 29, 1897. (b) Robert E., b. 7, 8, 1900. (c) "Dec. 9, 1904, and June 17, 1907. Otie Evangeline."  
 (ii) Henry Harris, b. 12, 27, 1877; m. Minnie Ong, 6, 14, 1900. Issue: (a) Harold Harlan, b. 6, 15, 1901. (b) Joseph Fulton, b. 2, 12, 1903. (c) Mabel Adaline, b. 5, 8, 1905. (d) Sarah Esther, b. 12, 15, 1906. (e) Mary Irene, b. 8, 19, 1911.  
 (iii) Mary Minerva, b. 8, 30, 1881; m. Frank Leslie Jackson, 4, 29, 1903. Issue: (a) Frank Nathan, b. 2, 13, 1904. (b) Helen Rebecca, b. 3, 28, 1906. (c) Phebe Louise, b. 3, 27, 1910. (d) Mary Amy, b. 10, 1, 1911.  
 (iv) Samuel John, b. 10, 30, 1884; m. Lulu May Lavella, 12, 1, 1904. Issue: (a) Martha Mildred, b. 9, 14, 1906. (b) Robert Donald, b. 6, 7, 1912.  
 (v) Phebe Harlan, b. 5, 17, 1890; m. Z. James Worthington, 9, 30, 1913.
5306. Henry H. (farmer, lawyer, Friend), b. 3, 22, 1851, in Noble Co., Ohio; m. 6, 1, 1882, Martha Mosher (Methodist), b. 11, 11, 1854, in Liberty Center, Warren Co., Ia.; living, 1899; a dau. of Nathan M. Mosher and Sarah A. Bovey. Henry and Martha reside in Mount Gilead, Ohio.

The marriage certificate of Caleb Harlan and Pamela Benson was signed as follows:

	CALEB HARLAN	PAMELIA HARLAN
Edward Preston	Jonathan Warren	Amos Benson
William H. Thomas	David Preston	Amy Benson
Nathaniel Hopkins	Sarah Warren	Susanna Amoss
Elizabeth Hopkins	Deborah Preston	Mary F. Maulsby
Nathaniel Hollingsworth	Mary H. Brown	Joshua P. Benson
Martha J. Hopkins	Hannah M. Hopkins	William A. Harlan
Abigail Hollingsworth	Rachel Hollingsworth	Joseph Harlan
Janet S. Hollingsworth		Elizabeth Harlan
		Hannah A. Harlan
		John L. Harlan
		Susan Harlan
		Benjamin Benson
		Temperance Benson

1960. **John Lewis Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (John,<sup>7</sup> Joseph <sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. in Harford Co., Md., 2, 27, 1820; d. in Baltimore Co., Md., 5, 30, 1871; bur. in Harford Co., in Friends' Burying Grounds at Fallston Meeting House. He m. in Harford Co., by ceremony of Friends, 1, 14, 1845, **Elizabeth Atkinson** (Friend), b. in same county, 12, 1, 1821; d. at Baldwin, Baltimore Co., Md., 11, 9, 1901; bur. at Fallston. She was a dau. of David Atkinson (farmer), b. in Bucks Co., Pa., 9, 1, 1792; d. 5, 16, 1875, and of Sarah Spencer, b. 3, 4, 1802; d. 3, 6, 1876. Both John and Elizabeth resided in Harford Co. at the time of their marriage. They moved immediately to Baltimore Co., Md., where the children were b. and where they lived and d. Issue:

5307. Calvin S. (farmer, surveyor, Friend), b. 9, 27, 1846; d. near Ashland, Md., 11, 8, 1906; bur. at Fallston; m. in Harford Co., Md., 2, 11, 1879, by Rev. J. D. Moore, Esther Y. Waters, b. in Harford Co., 4, 26, 1853; d. at Baldwin, Md., 4, 3, 1901; bur. at Fallston; a dau. of Robert A. Waters, b. 2, 9, 1816; d. 3, 3, 1885, and of Elizabeth Hahn, b. 3, 1, 1822; d. 6, 28, 1880. Issue: (i) Ada Lilian, b. in Baltimore Co., Md., 10, 21, 1881; m. 5, 22, 1904, Samuel Columbus Allen; residence, 1912, Baltimore, Md.

5308. David A. (farmer, Friend), b. 8, 23, 1848; m. in Harford Co., Md., 10, 1, 1878, Susan J. Waters, b. there, 11, 17, 1850; d. there, 12, 6, 1880; bur. at Fallston; a dau. of Robert A. Waters and Elizabeth Hahn, and sister to the wife of Calvin. No issue. David m. (2) in Baltimore Co., Md., 5, 11, 1887, Clara S. Riddle, b. there, 5, 13, 1853; member of the Methodist Church; dau. of Charles Joseph Riddle (farmer), b. in Baltimore Co., 3, 22, 1823, and Laura Day, b. there, 2, 28, 1830. Issue: (i) Eva May, b. in Baltimore Co., 9, 24, 1889. Charles J. Riddle was the son of John Riddle and Sarah Gorsuch. Laura Day was the dau. of Ishmael Day and Charity Johnson.

5309. William A. (farmer, Friend), b. 9, 23, 1857; m. at her home, in Harford Co., 11, 2, 1882, Mary A. Waters, Methodist, b. in Harford Co., 1, 12, 1857; d. there, 7, 27, 1885; bur. at Fallston; a dau. of Robert A. Waters and Elizabeth Hahn and sister to the wives of Calvin and David. No issue. William A. Harlan m. (2) at her home in Harford Co., 3, 7, 1894, Mary Ellen Watson, Friend, b. there, 3, 1, 1868; a dau. of William T. Watson, b. in Baltimore, 11, 28, 1838, and Elizabeth Taylor Amoss, b. at Kingsville, Md., 8, 31, 1838. Issue: (i) Edwin Watson, b. 2, 25, 1895. (ii) John Maurice, b. 9, 16, 1899. Family resided, 1912, at Fallston.

1962. **Mary Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Lewis,<sup>7</sup> Joseph <sup>6</sup>), Friend, b. at Lewisberry, York Co., Pa., 1, 27, 1818; d. at Carlisle, Cumberland Co., Pa., 2, 11, 1889; bur. there. She m. 10, 29, 1839, **Frederick Kennedy**, b. at Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa., date unknown; d. at Carlisle, about the same year as the wife; bur. there. Issue:

Martha Harlan, b. 4, 25, 1842; m. 3, 9, 1868, Elisha Dunn, of the U. S. Navy, at Parkesburg, Chester Co., Pa. Elisha Dunn d. at Mansfield, Ohio, 2, 29, 1869. They had a dau.: Catherine, b. in Mansfield, 5, 7, 1869; m. at Washington, D. C., 10, 27, 1893, Frank Seely, M. D.; residence, 1902, Sandusky, Ohio.



JOHN LEWIS HARLAN

Nov. 1861

Born and Ab. Feb. 18, 1810

Died Aug. 30, 1871



ELIZABETH ATKINSON HARLAN

Ch. & W. 1863

Born Feb. 26, 1809, 1871

Died Feb. 26, 1871



FRIENDS MEETING HOUSE, FALLSTON, MD.

Built 1773.

b. about 1766, in Chester Co.; d. there, 6, 19, 1836, and Dorothy Kennedy, b. same, about 1770; d. there, 10, 11, 1808. Issue:

- 5310. Robert, b. 7, 4, 1833; m. Mary Harlan (No. 5293), 9, 6, 1864.
- 5311. John Francis, b. 12, 1, 1834; m. Harriet Lukens.
- 5312. Isaiah, b. 2, 21, 1836; m. Phebe S. Roberts, 3, 3, 1864.
- 5313. Hannah Dorothy, b. 12, 8, 1837; m. Baldwin Hughes, b. 11, 6, 1862.
- 5314. William Henry, b. 6, 3, 1843, in Wallace Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10, 18, 1862, in hospital at Harper's Ferry, W. Va., from typhoid fever; bur. in Baptist Burying Grounds in East Brandywine Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; unm. He was at the time of his death a member of Company A, 124th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry.
- 5315. Elizabeth Ann, b. 7, 28, 1845, in Wallace Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 30, 1846.
- 5316. Joseph Harlan, b. 4, 4, 1848; m. Laura A. Harlan (No. 5300), 12, 28, 1869.
- 5317. Mary Elizabeth, b. 8, 23, 1853, in Wallace Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 20, 1855.

1968. **John Meredith** (Hannah,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup>), carpenter, farmer, b. 3, 9, 1815, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 3, 1893, in New Franklin, Stark Co., Ohio; bur. there, in Salem Church Cemetery. He m. 11, 23, 1837, in Sadsbury, Chester Co., **Mary Ann Wiley** (a Friend), b. 9, 28, 1818, in Chester Co.; d. 2, 27, 1890, near Alliance, Stark Co.; bur. in Salem Church Cemetery; a dau. of Vincent Wiley (cooper) and Mary Fulton. At the time of their marriage John resided in East Fallowfield Twp. and Mary Ann in Sadsbury Twp.; both in Chester Co., Pa. The eldest three sons were "soldier boys." Issue:

- 5318. William D., b. 10, 10, 1839, in Chester Co., Pa.; removed with his parents to Stark Co., Ohio, 1856; m. there, Alice Kee; (2) Sarah Kee. Residence, 1898, Canton, Ohio.
- 5319. Charles B., b. 6, 5, 1841, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1898.
- 5320. Isaiah W., b. 8, 12, 1843, in Chester Co.; removed with his parents to Stark Co., Ohio, 1856; m. there, 6, 28, 1866, Phebe Rakestraw.
- 5321. Hannah M., b. 12, 10, 1844, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 11, 14, 1867, in Stark Co., Albert Hawkins; residence, 1898, Canton, Ohio.
- 5322. Alfred A., b. 5, 2, 1847, in Chester Co., Pa.; removed with his parents to Stark Co., 1856; m. there, Emma J. Worley, 2, 13, 1875; (2) Fanny Fravel, 5, 3, 1895.
- 5323. Elva E., b. 8, 20, 1849, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 11, 7, 1872, in Stark Co., Wesley Johnson. Legal separation, 6, 18, 1890. Residence, 1898, Canton, Ohio.

1972. **Ruth Anna Meredith** (Hannah,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 3, 29, 1824, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10, 14, 1895, at Isabella, that county; bur. in Goodwill M. E. Cemetery. She m. 11, 17, 1853, at Isabella, **Abraham Syphard** (farmer, Episcopalian), b. 1, 1, 1811, in Chester Co.; d. there, at Isabella, 1, 5, 1889; bur. in Saint Mary's Cemetery; a son of John Syphard (farmer), b. 3, 18, 1770, and Elizabeth Wolf, b. 12, 17, 1769. At the time of their marriage, Ruth Anna and Abraham were both residents of West Nantmeal Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Issue:



CALVIN SMITH HARLAN

(Nephew)  
 Residence, Albany, N.Y.  
 Died, Albany, N.Y., 1880



ESTHER WALTERS HARLAN

(Mrs. Walter)  
 Born, N.Y., 1806; died, 1880  
 Died, Albany, N.Y., 1880



ADA L. HARLAN ALLEN

(Mrs. Doughty)  
 Born, 1811; died, 1881  
 Residence, Albany, N.Y.



5324. Rebecca Ann, b. 7, 3, 1854; m. William Boyer; residence, 1808, Morgantown, Pa.  
 5325. Hannah M., b. 11, 11, 1855; d. 3, 8, 1870.  
 5326. Catherine, b. 1, 27, 1857; m. Jacob Kauffman.  
 5327. Henry Howard, b. 4, 24, 1858; m. Ledema Rhodes.  
 5328. Clara Frances, b. 18, 1859, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 9, 10, 1887, Charles E. Gross (butcher), b. 8, 10, 1864, in Bucks Co., that state; living 1898, at Morgantown, Pa.; a son of Alfred Gross (farmer and Blacksmith), b. 8, 8, 1827, and Sophia Henrietta Guilden, b. 2, 24, 1832. Children: (i) Charles Alfred, b. 3, 31, 1888. (ii) Anna Meredith, b. 7, 14, 1889. (iii) Mary Catherine, b. 9, 3, 1890.  
 5329. Lewis Harlan, b. 3, 17, 1861; m. Agnes Trego.  
 5330. Sarah Ellen, b. 7, 7, 1862; d. 3, 14, 1897; m. Howard Boyd.  
 5331. Ruth Anna, b. 4, 28, 1864; d. 12, 22, 1866.  
 5332. Phebe Emma, b. 3, 8, 1866; m. John Nelems.  
 5333. Abraham, b. 4, 21, 1868; d. 9, 1, 1868.  
 All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

**1975. Pamela K. Taylor** (Sarah,? Joseph?), a Friend, b. 10, 11, 1826, in Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1897, at Smyrna, Chester Co. She m. 2, 5, 1846, in Philadelphia, **William Todd**, b. in Cecil Co., Md.; d. 8, 12, 1886, at Buck Hill, Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Sadsbury Meeting House; a son of William Todd (stone mason), b. in Cecil Co., Md. At the time of their marriage Pamela and William were each residents of Chester Co. Issue:

5334. John Henry, b. 9, 9, 1846; d. 11, 22, 1846.  
 5335. Joseph Philip, b. 9, 25, 1847; d. 6, 25, 1848.  
 5336. Edward, b. 7, 27, 1848.  
 5337. Lewis Alfred, b. 1, 1, 1850.  
 5338. Sarah M., b. 3, 22, 1851.  
 5339. Anna Mary, b. 9, 13, 1852.  
 5340. Martin Eugene, b. 12, 8, 1853; d. 6, 9, 1854.  
 5341. Townsend B., b. 2, 14, 1855.  
 5342. James W., b. 1, 12, 1857.  
 5343. Harriet S., b. 9, 12, 1859.  
 5344. William N., b. 4, 12, 1861.  
 5345. Jonas C., b. 9, 21, 1862.  
 5346. Georgia P., b. 12, 26, 1864.

All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

**1988. John E. Leonard** (Joseph,? Ezekiel?), farmer, broker, Friend, b. 2, 17, 1818, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5 Mo., 1893, in West Chester, that county; bur. there, in Oakland Cemetery. He m. 1, 23, 1839, in Philadelphia, **Mary H. Lamborn**, b. 4, 12, 1813, in Chester Co.; d. there, 3, 2, 1851, in Kennet Twp.; bur. probably in Friends' Burying Grounds at Kennet Meeting; a dau. of Jacob Lamborn, b. 10, 19, 1789, and Sarah Harvey. (See No. 1988 in the seventh generation.) He m. a second and third time, but there were no children b. to either of these wives. By the first wife he had one child:

5347. J. Edward, b. 9, 22, 1845, in Kennet Twp.; d. 3, 15, 1878, in Havana de Cuba; m. 1872, Ella Burbank, and had: (i) Edward Fox, b. 1873.  
 (ii) Crosby, b. 1875.

1995. **Mary Leonard** ^ (Joseph, ^ Daniel ^), a Friend, b. 1, 18, 1804, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 15, 1890; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at New Garden Meeting House. She m. about 1821, **Albert Michener** (farmer), b. 11, 1, 1803, in Chester Co.; d. 2, 6, 1886, in New Garden Twp.; a son of William and Ann (Beard) Michener, of Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:

5348. Lea, b. 5, 1, 1823; d. 3, 27, 1824.

5349. Mary Ann, b. 9, 6, 1825, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 10, 9, 1847, Lysander Otty, b. there, 11, 10, 1813; d. there, 12, 3, 1878; a son of Abisha Otty and Rachel Baldwin. Children: (i) Rachel Malvina, b. 12, 10, 1849; m. Preston Powell, 3, 12, 1891. (ii) Albert Michener, b. 3, 2, 1852; m. Mary E. Dixon, 12, 4, 1890. (iii) Winfield Scott, b. 2, 17, 1862; m. Adeline Russell.

5350. Palmer C., b. 6, 8, 1827; d. 6, 7, 1890; m. Sarah H. Martin, 10, 29, 1856, in Wilmington, Del.; b. 6, 2, 1836, in Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1898; a dau. of Thomas Martin, b. 4, 15, 1805, and Hannah P. Harvey, b. 6, 5, 1808; both in Chester Co. Children: (i) Elwood S., b. 8, 28, 1865; m. 3, 12, 1890, Ella Pyle. (ii) Sallie, b. 3, 19, 1868. (iii) Anna Mary, b. 4, 30, 1870. (iv) Hannah P., b. 9, 8, 1872. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

5351. Jefferson P., b. 1, 26, 1830; m. Amanda E. Pyle, 11, 10, 1853.

5352. Albert L., b. 8, 5, 1835; m. Rachel A. Chambers, 3, 19, 1862.

5353. Alice, b. 2, 12, 1838; d. 5, 5, 1845.

5354. Rachel Alice, b. 6, 30, 1847; unm., 1807; residence, West Grove, Pa.

1996. **Ruth Anna Leonard** ^ (Joseph, ^ Daniel ^), b. 2, 9, 1806, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5, 4, 1888, in Marshall, Clark Co., Ill.; bur. there. She m. 8, 20, 1830, in Wilmington, Del., **Patrick Burns** (farmer, Catholic), b. 1816, in Ireland; d. 8, 6, 1873, in Clark Co., Ill.; bur. there. They removed to Ohio in 1841; to Clark Co., Ill., 1852. Issue:

5355. Joseph, b. 1841, in Ohio; d. 8 Mo., 1867.

5356. Jonas B., b. 5 Mo., 1843, in Ohio; m. Mary McKiernan, 9, 16, 1870.

5357. Lewis, b. 4, 6, 1846, in Ohio; m. Mary Hollingsworth, 2, 24, 1876.

5358. John, b. 6, 9, 1848, in Ohio; unm., 1898.

5359. William, b. 7, 3, 1850, in Ohio; unm., 1898.

5360. Mary, b. 5, 7, 1852, in Clark Co., Ill.; d. there, 10 Mo., 1856.

1999. **Lot Evans Leonard** ^ (Joseph, ^ Daniel ^), carpenter, Friend, b. 6, 15, 1813, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11, 12, 1878, in Harrisburg, that state; bur. there. He m. 5, 2, 1844, at New London, Pa., by Rev. Robert P. Dubois, **Jane Eliza Best** (Methodist), b. 12, 18, 1821, in Chester Co.; d. 4, 24, 1886, in Harrisburg; bur. there; a dau. of James Best (painter), b. 5, 12, 1798, and Eliza Wood Clingan, b. 2, 15, 1798. At the time of his marriage Lot Evans Leonard was residing with his aunt, Mary Pyle, in Chester Co. Jane was residing at Cochranville. In 1858 they removed to Perry Co., Pa., and in 1861 to Harrisburg, same state. Issue:

5361. Joseph L., b. 4, 17, 1846, at Cochranville, Chester Co., Pa.; m. 8, 12, 1869, at Harrisburg, Carrie L. Lichtenwallner (Methodist), b. 6, 17, 1849, in Lehigh Co., Pa.; living, 1898; a dau. of Nathan and Lydia Ann (Rauch) Lichtenwallner (farmers), the former b. in



DAVID A. HARLAN AND 1898, AND FAMILY



RESIDENCE OF DAVID A. HARLAN, NEAR FALLEN STON, BALTIMORE COUNTY, MD.



Lehigh Co., and the latter in Berks Co.; both in Pennsylvania. No children. Joseph L. Leonard received his education in the public schools of Pennsylvania. He enlisted in the 55th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, and served to the close of the war. He was wounded June 16, 1864, in front of Petersburg, Va., and was mustered out of the service, May 30, 1865. He was for two years in charge of the male department of the Soldiers' Orphan Schools at McAllisterville and White Hall, Pa. Residence, 1898, Harrisburg, Pa.

5362. Mary Elizabeth, b. 9, 12, 1852, at Chatham, Chester Co.; d. 7, 28, 1888, at Harrisburg, Pa.; m. William Updegrove, 10, 17, 1871.

5363. Martha Emma, b. 9, 24, 1860, at Dellville, Perry Co., Pa.; d. 6, 1, 1895, at Harrisburg; m. John Marzolf, 11, 7, 1878.

2000. **Mary Leonard**<sup>s</sup> (Ezekiel,<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 10, 12, 1796, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2, 19, 1870, at Louisville, Jefferson Co., Ky.; bur. there. She m. 2, 28, 1822, in Westchester, Pa., **Phineas L. Whitaker**, b. 1, 16, 1795, in Chester Co.; d. 5, 18, 1872, at Louisville; bur. there; a son of William Whitaker, of East Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

5364. William L., b. 12, 20, 1825, in Chester Co., Pa.; went from Westchester, 1849, to the gold fields of California; d. 1, 11, 1850, in San Francisco; bur. there: unm.

5365. Hannah S., b. 12, 13, 1828, in Chester Co., Pa.; went on a visit to her aunt Hannah Entrekin's, in Columbiana Co., Ohio, in 1848, and while there was taken suddenly, dangerously ill, and d. there, 8, 15, 1848; bur. there. She was unm.

5366. Rachel A., b. 9, 14, 1832, in Chester Co.; m. there, 10, 27, 1849, at Westchester, Emmor Moore (merchant, Presbyterian), b. 4, 23, 1829, in Cincinnati, Ohio; d. 12, 11, 1877, in Louisville, Ky.; bur. there; a son of Emmor Moore, b. 12, 18, 1784, and Sarah W. Baker, b. 6, 14, 1791; both in Chester Co., Pa. Emmor and Rachel removed to Louisville in 1854. Rachel, in 1897, was living there. Children: (i) Charles, b. 12, 10, 1851, at Wellsville, Ohio; d. 8, 2, 1881, in Evansville, Ind.; m. Belle Maple. (ii) E. Seeley, b. 12, 21, 1860, at Louisville, Ky.; m. Mary Ross. (iii) Joseph H., b. 8, 18, 1863, at Jeffersonville, Ind.; unm. 1897.

2003. **Hannah Leonard**<sup>s</sup> (Ezekiel,<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup>), Methodist, b. 5, 3, 1804, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3, 25, 1889, at Geneseo, Henry Co., Ill.; bur. there. She m. 11, 21, 1822, at Sadsbury, Chester Co., **Joseph Entrekin** (cabinet maker, Friend), b. 3, 21, 1799, in Chester Co.; d. 3, 25, 1874, at Geneseo, Henry Co., Ill.; bur. there; a son of George and Phebe (Brinton) Entrekin; both b. in Chester Co., Pa. They removed in 1832 to Columbiana Co., Ohio; in 1854, to Henry Co., Ill. Issue:

5367. Phebe Ann, b. 3, 2, 1823, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1, 8, 1843, in Columbiana Co., Ohio.

5368. Thomas L., b. 12, 10, 1824; m. Mary J. Marshall; (2) — Marshall.

5369. Joseph C., b. 2, 8, 1827, in Chester Co.; removed with his parents from there to Ohio in 1832; to Henry Co., Ill., 1854. He m. 11, 11, 1851, in Columbiana Co., Sarah K. Kerns, b. 4, 5, 1830, in Chester Co.,

Pa.; living, 1897; a dau. of Simon Kerns, b. same, and Elizabeth Ocheltree, b. in the state of Delaware. Children: (i) Thomas Anson, b. 5, 11, 1853, in Columbiana Co., Ohio. (ii) Ralph Waldo, b. 7, 8, 1856. (iii) Frank L., b. 12, 5, 1857. (iv) George M., b. 10, 8, 1861. (v) Mary E., b. 6, 3, 1863. (vi) Harry K., b. 10, 18, 1869. All except the first were b. in Henry Co., Ill. Joseph is a farmer, and in 1897 was residing near Geneseo, Henry Co.

5370. Louisa, b. 4, 30, 1829; m. John B. Kerns.

5371. Sarah, b. 2, 23, 1832, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 10, 1835, in Columbiana Co., Ohio.

5372. Elizabeth Brinton, b. 10, 5, 1835; d. 3, 4, 1886, at Moline, Ill.; m. Frank L. Kerns.

5373. Mary M., b. 5, 5, 1837; m. James P. Chichester.

5374. Emma M., b. 7, 15, 1841; d. 7, 30, 1842.

5375. Frances I., b. 9, 12, 1844; m. Henry Stahl.

2007. **Ann Leonard** (Ezekiel, Daniel), Baptist, b. 4, 4, 1816, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5, 14, 1889, at Tiffin, Seneca Co., Ohio; bur. there. She m. 5, 11, 1835, at Harrisburg, Pa., **Benjamin Tomb** (farmer, banker), b. 3, 29, 1795, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 1, 17, 1885, in Tiffin, Seneca Co.; bur. there. They probably began housekeeping near Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co., Pa., from the fact that the eldest children were b. there. They em. to Wellsville, Columbiana Co., Ohio, 1814, and to Tiffin, Ohio, 1842. Issue:

5376. Massie Louisa, b. 3, 28, 1837; d. 5, 8, 1875, at Tiffin, Ohio; m. there, R. H. Rogers.

5377. Rebecca, b. 11, 12, 1838; m. John Gillig, 10, 22, 1857.

5378. Thomas Blackwell, b. 10, 25, 1839; m. Maria Harrison, 1 Mo., 1873.

5379. Benjamin Franklin, b. at Spicer Creek, Seneca Co., Ohio; m. Nora Benham, 1865.

5380. Emma Cecelia (Baptist), b. 8, 25, 1846, in Seneca Co., Ohio; m. there, at Tiffin, 1, 9, 1866, **George T. Yingling** (doctor of medicine), b. 12, 31, 1839, at Westminster, Carroll Co., Md.; a son of Joshua Yingling, b. there, 1813, and Margaret Shriver, b. same, 1817; a dau. of Isaac. Children: (i) Carrie Webster, b. 12, 25, 1866; m. B. W. Wilson, 12, 22, 1886. (ii) Jennie Elmore, b. 5, 13, 1870, in Carroll Co., Md. (iii) Lila Annetta, b. 3, 11, 1873. (iv) John Gillig, b. 11, 12, 1875.

5381. George Washington, 4, 25, 1849, at Tiffin, Ohio; unm., 1892.

5382. Harry Henry, b. 2, 15, 1853, at Tiffin, Ohio; unm., 1892.

2008. **Massey Leonard** (Ezekiel, Daniel), Methodist, b. 7, 21, 1819, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1, 20, 1890, at Tiffin, Ohio; bur. there. She m. there, 9, 15, 1850, **Frederick Bender** (farmer), b. 6, 9, 1823, on Red River, in the Province of Canada; d. 5, 18, 1887, at Tiffin; bur. there; a son of Jacob Bender. Issue:

5383. Thomas Entreklin, b. 10, 3, 1851, near Tiffin, Ohio; d. 3, 17, 1853.

5384. Ada Virginia, b. 3, 9, 1854, near Tiffin, Ohio; m. there, 11, 27, 1873.

5385. Emma Rebecca, b. 12, 6, 1858, near Tiffin, Ohio.

5386. Charles Frederick, b. 5, 14, 1861, in Seneca Co., Ohio; m. there, 5, 4, 1886, Emma Smith.

5387. Mary Belle, b. 7, 16, 1863, in Seneca Co., Ohio; m. there, 12, 25, 1879, William Kershaw.

**2010. Lewis Pennock** <sup>^</sup> (Mary,<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. 9, 16, 1804, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2, 23, 1879, in New Castle Co., Del.; bur. there. He m. 4, 14, 1842, **Sarah Wollaston**, b. there, 7, 15, 1818; d. there, 2, 12, 1879, at Stanton; a dau. of Jeremiah and Mary (Chambers) Wollaston, of Stanton, New Castle Co., Del. Issue:

5388. Philena, b. 12, 1, 1846, at Stanton; m. there, George D. Medill.

5389. Alpheus, b. 5, 19, 1849, at Stanton; m. there, Margaret Little.

5390. Franklin, b. 1, 17, 1852, at Stanton; m. Virginia Woodward (No. 8102); a dau. of Joel and Phebe (Trimble) Woodward.

5391. Pusey, b. 5, 3, 1855, at Stanton; m. there, Anna B. Alrich.

**2011. Daniel Pennock** <sup>^</sup> (Mary,<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. 6, 6, 1806, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 20, 1889, in Newlin Twp. He m. 6, 28, 1837, in West Chester, **Susan Butler**, b. 1810, in that county; d. 9 Mo., 1861, in Newlin Twp.; a dau. of Samuel and Sarah (Ingram) Butler. Issue:

5392. Sidney, b. 8, 11, 1838, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co.; m. George Passmore.

5393. Edna, b. 4, 27, 1840, in same township; m. there, David B. Pyle.

5394. Maurice, b. 6, 15, 1842, in same township; m. Sarah Baker.

5395. Samuel B., b. 7, 7, 1844, same; unm., 1892.

5396. Carrie, b. 7, 31, 1846, same; m. William Powell.

5397. Daniel, b. 1, 17, 1849, same; m. Elizabeth Newlin.

5398. Washington (farmer), b. 2, 2, 1852, in Newlin Twp.; m. 5, 20, 1880, at Waynesburg, Greene Co., Pa., Cora Warfel, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa. Children: (i) Fred Cowan, b. 9, 25, 1885. (ii) Elsie Mae, b. 5, 7, 1888; both in Chester Co.

**2013. Sarah Ann Pennock** <sup>^</sup> (Mary,<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup>), Methodist, b. 12, 19, 1809, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 1, 1868. She m. there, 9, 25, 1834, **Andrew Boyer** (farmer, Methodist), b. 2, 24, 1810; d. 7, 30, 1862, in Chester Co.; a son of Andrew and Ruth (Kulp) Boyer. Issue:

5399. Nelson, b. 8, 23, 1835; m. Harriet C. Vance, 3, 25, 1865.

5400. Elizabeth, b. 2, 14, 1837; m. Robert A. Young, 9, 26, 1859.

5401. Mary, b. 10, 21, 1838; m. James Hughes, 1, 27, 1856.

5402. Ann, b. 2, 2, 1840; m. S. Wesley Smith, 2, 5, 1874.

5403. Margaret, b. 11, 21, 1841; d. 1, 30, 1842.

5404. Samuel, b. 2, 18, 1843; m. Anna B. Temple, 9, 1, 1869.

5405. Hanna P., b. 3, 22, 1845; m. David Y. Faddis, 2, 16, 1871.

5406. Elvina, b. 7, 31, 1846.

5407. Sarah, b. 8, 13, 1851; m. George J. Faddis, 1, 28, 1875.

**2015. Eliza Pennock** <sup>^</sup> (Mary,<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup>), Methodist, b. 6, 8, 1814, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 26, 1894, at Parkesburg. She m. 3, 17, 1845, at Sadsburyville, Chester Co., **Enos Hughes** (farmer, Methodist), b. 10, 16, 1814, in that county; d. there, 12, 22, 1862. Issue:

5408. Mary Leonard, b. 4, 14, 1846, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 2, 19, 1872, Joel M. Haney.

5409. Eneas Franklin, b. 8, 20, 1850, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 3, 20, 1888, Lettie Woods.

5410. Sarah Emma, b. 7, 12, 1852, in Chester Co.; m. there, 1, 9, 1884, Frank P. Tyler.

5411. Charles W., b. 6, 20, 1855, in Chester Co., Pa.

**2016. Susan Pennock** <sup>^</sup> (Mary,<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 1, 14, 1816, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2, 26, 1877, in Philadelphia. She m. 5, 11, 1837, in West Chester, Pa., **Joseph Eastburn** (farmer, Friend), b. 10, 22, 1802, in Montgomery Co., Pa.; d. 9, 17, 1882, in New Castle Co., Del.; a son of David Eastburn, b. 4, 7, 1773, in Bucks Co., Pa., and Elizabeth Jeanes, b. 9, 16, 1781, in Montgomery Co., Pa. Issue:

5412. Franklin, b. 7, 15, 1836, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. Mary E. Ruth.

5413. Washington, b. 4, 6, 1838, same; m. Amanda Slispie, 4, 15, 1862.

5414. Elizabeth, b. 12, 8, 1842; d. 1, 1, 1893; m. Thomas Phipps.

5415. Joseph, b. 6, 27, 1847; m. Ellen Chambers.

5416. Samuel, b. 4, 16, 1850; d. 8, 9, 1850.

5417. Mary P., b. 2, 14, 1854; m. Aaron Taylor.

**2018. Minerva Pennock** <sup>^</sup> (Mary,<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 4, 11, 1820, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 9, 15, 1842, in Westchester, **Thomas Wollaston** (farmer, Friend), b. 11, 26, 1812, in New Castle Co., Del.; a son of Jeremiah Wollaston, b. 6, 29, 1765, in that county, and Mary Chambers, b. same, 8, 13, 1777. They settled in New Castle Co. and remained there until 1848, when they moved into New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa., where they were living, 1892, near the village of New Garden. Issue:

5418. Mary Pennock, b. 2, 20, 1844, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. James W. Phipps, 2, 24, 1870, who d. 10, 5, 1885; (2) Alfred I. Paxson, 5, 23, 1889.

5419. Anna Catherine, b. 11, 11, 1845, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. there, 10, 27, 1867, Silas C. Atkinson, who d. 10, 1, 1876.

5420. Pusey Pennock, b. 6, 2, 1848, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co.; m. Mary Cranson, 9, 20, 1877.

5421. Thomas Elwood, b. 4, 27, 1850, in New Garden Twp.; m. Emma Cranson, 2, 10, 1876, who d. 10, 2, 1887; (2) Jennie Clark, 2, 12, 1891.

5422. Susan Minerva, b. 1, 24, 1852, in New Garden Twp.; d. 1, 26, 1875; m. Pennock Spencer, 10, 15, 1873.

5423. Emma, b. 2, 27, 1854; d. 8, 13, 1854.

5424. Edwin Jeremiah, b. 5, 5, 1855, in New Garden Twp.; m. Eva L. Wright, 3, 29, 1892.

5425. Franklin Howard, b. 2, 2, 1857; m. Helen H. Williams, 10, 27, 1887.

5426. Emma Thompson, b. 5, 22, 1859, in New Garden Twp.; unm., 1892.

5427. Ida Amanda, b. 10, 16, 1860, in New Garden Twp.; m. there, 2, 20, 1890, John Jacob Craig.

5428. William Penn, b. 3, 11, 1868, in New Garden Twp.; m. Anna S. Booth, 6, 19, 1890.

**2020. Elvina Pennock** <sup>^</sup> (Mary,<sup>7</sup> Daniel<sup>6</sup>), b. 9, 2, 1824, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 7, 25, 1849, in West Marlborough Twp., **James Robinson** (wheelwright), b. 10, 7, 1832, in Chester Co.; d. there, 12, 3, 1876, in West Marlborough Twp.; a

son of David and Mary Ann (Courtney) Robinson. In 1892 Elvina was residing near Unionville, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

5429. Lewis Pennock, b. 10, 7, 1850; m. Josephine Chandler, 10, 10, 1872.

5430. Isaac Atwood, b. 5, 17, 1853; m. Hannah Ann McElwee, 3, 18, 1875.

5431. Hannah Minerva, b. 8, 15, 1854, in Chester Co.; unm., 1892.

5432. Mary Elizabeth, b. 11, 5, 1856; m. Thomas H. Broomhall, 9, 7, 1876.

5433. Margaret Jane, b. 1, 15, 1860, in Chester Co.; unm., 1892.

5434. Daniel David, b. 3, 4, 1861; m. Leita Althouse, 4, 25, 1888.

All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

**2028. Phebe Way** <sup>(Hannah,<sup>2</sup> Mary<sup>2</sup>)</sup>, a Friend, b. 2, 7, 1796, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 16, 1848; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. She m. 11, 12, 1818, **Pusey Harvey** (farmer, Friend), b. 1, 17, 1794, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 22, 1851, in Kennet Twp.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet; a son of Joshua Harvey (farmer), b. 11, 26, 1769, and Susanna House, b. 1768; both in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

5435. John, b. 8, 30, 1819; d. in childhood.

5436. Hannah W., b. 3, 8, 1821; m. Jesse D. Sharpless, 3, 7, 1846.

5437. Amos, b. 5, 31, 1822; d. 11, 6, 1876; m. Sarah Ann Wilkinson, 12, 31, 1855.

5438. Lea Pusey (carpenter, Friend), b. 11, 25, 1823, in Chester Co.; d. there, 11, 15, 1856, at Hamorton; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet. He m. 9, 16, 1851, by ceremony of Friends, Hannah M. Sharpless, b. 8, 28, 1824, in Chester Co.; d. there, 1, 12, 1855, at Hamorton; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hockessin Meeting House; a dau. of Caleb and Mary G. (Walter) Sharpless. Child: (i) Edwin S. (saddles, harness), b. 9, 3, 1852, in Philadelphia; m. 12, 23, 1876, Harriet N. Genn, b. 3, 7, 1852, at Bucksport, Hancock Co., Maine; a dau. of Joshua and Sarah E. (Johnston) Genn. Lea and family, in 1868, removed to Vineland, N. J. Children: (a) Sarah Pearson, b. 11, 24, 1877. (b) Mabel Lea, b. 1, 16, 1882; both at Vineland.

5439. Jacob W., b. 10, 1, 1826; m. Margaret J. Neilds, 12, 25, 1850.

5440. Susan H., b. 2, 14, 1829; m. — Still; (2) — — —.

5441. Mary W., b. 2, 1, 1831; d. 3, 21, 1865; unm.

5442. Sarah T., b. 1, 19, 1833; m. Stephen M. Lamborn (No. 5158), 8, 21, 1855.

**2029. Jacob Way** <sup>(Hannah,<sup>2</sup> Mary<sup>2</sup>)</sup>, farmer, Friend, b. 7, 27, 1797, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 12, 2, 1848; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co. He m. 12, 16, 1819, by ceremony of Friends at Kennet Meeting, **Mary Jackson** (a Friend), b. 8, 28, 1801, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. 10, 4, 1889, in Chester Co.; bur. there, in East Marlborough; a dau. of Josiah Jackson (farmer), b. 1, 17, 1773, in Chester Co., and Mary Sharpless, b. 8, 26, 1774, in New Castle Co., Del. At the time of their marriage Jacob and Mary were residents of Kennet Twp. Issue:

5443. Hannah Heald, b. 9, 20, 1820; d. 8, 11, 1888; m. James T. Pyle, 3, 14, 1839.
5444. Josiah, b. 11, 3, 1822; d. 12, 25, 1838.
5445. Edith, b. 9, 31, 1825; d. 6, 4, 1846.
5446. Phebe Ann, b. 9, 24, 1827, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2, 28, 1856, in Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 2, 24, 1854, David W. Larkin, b. 9, 30, 1828; a son of Jonathan, b. 3, 4, 1806, and Hannah Neide, b. 10, 13, 1800. No issue.
5447. Ruth L., b. 9, 22, 1829, in Chester Co.; m. 12, 1, 1852; James Hood (merchant), b. 7, 25, 1825, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; a son of Thomas and Margaret (Dickenson) Hood. Children: (i) Mary Ella, b. 9, 16, 1854; unm., 1890. (ii) Richard, b. 8, 3, 1858; d. 5, 19, 1861. (iii) William R. C., b. 3, 4, 1866; unm., 1890. All b. in Lancaster Co., Pa.
5448. Ruhaney, b. 9, 12, 1831; d. 9, 14, 1866; m. William Cox, 5, 4, 1861. No issue.
5449. Alice, b. 12, 19, 1833; d. 3, 15, 1881; unm.
5450. Homer, b. 5, 15, 1836; d. 6, 4, 1863; unm.
5451. Maryetta, b. 4, 11, 1838; d. 5, 4, 1861; unm.
5452. Jacob Harvey, b. 3, 2, 1841, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 9, 4, 1887, at Tempe, Arizona Territory; bur. at Phoenix, that territory. He m. 4, 8, 1866, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa., Rachel A. Pugh (a Friend); living, 1887; b. 1, 8, 1841, in Chester Co.; a dau. of Abner Pugh (farmer), b. 11, 2, 1805, and Charlotte Michener, b. 11, 5, 1812; both in Chester Co. In May following their marriage Jacob and wife removed to the state of Nebraska, and returned to Chester Co. in 1875. In 1886 they removed to Arizona. This last time on account of his failing health. Children: (i) Lottie, b. 2, 24, 1867, in Nebraska City, Neb. (ii) Joy, b. 11, 20, 1870, same; d. there, 12, 14, 1872. (iii) Abner P., b. 11, 7, 1876, at West Chester, Pa. (iv) Mary, b. 11, 20, 1880, at West Chester; d. 8, 23, 1886, at Locust Point, N. J.
5453. Eliza, b. 7, 19, 1843, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 12, 28, 1865, in Christiana, Pa., Edward G. Broomhall, b. 2, 22, 1841, in Upper Oxford Twp., Chester Co.; a son of Isaac and Rachel H. (Wilkinson) Broomhall. Children: (i) Charles M., b. 3, 1, 1868; d. 5, 8, 1874. (ii) Alice May, b. 10, 10, 1871; d. 4, 19, 1874. (iii) Paulina, b. 2, 6, 1877. (iv) Alice May, b. 11, 28, 1882. All b. in Lancaster Co., Pa.

2032. **Samuel Way** (Hannah, Mary), carpenter, Friend, b. 10, 5, 1803, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 12, 6, 1871, in West Chester; bur. near there, in Friends' Burying Grounds. He m. 12, 16, 1830, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet, **Mary Scarlet** (a Friend), b. 10, 26, 1804, in Kennet Square, Chester Co.; d. 5, 13, 1883, in West Chester; bur. near there, in Friends' Burying Grounds; a dau. of John Scarlet (farmer) and Ann Marshall, the latter b. 8, 22, 1778, in Kennet Twp. Issue:

5454. Ann Scarlet, b. 6, 5, 1832; d. 10, 24, 1848.
5455. Hannah Mary, b. 4, 7, 1834; m. John Windle, M. D., 6, 9, 1861.
5456. Susan S., b. 2, 23, 1839; d. 8, 14, 1864; unm.
5457. Ellen B., b. 12, 11, 1841; d. 12, 20, 1868; m. Thomas D. Ingraham, 5, 23, 1866.

5458. Marshall S., b. 2, 12, 1845; m. Anna E. Smedley, 10, 25, 1867.

5459. Samuel E., b. 3, 10, 1849; d. 8, 17, 1877, at Paris, France; m. Ella Chandler, 10, 21, 1875.

**2033. John Way** \* (Hannah,<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>8</sup>), tanner, Friend, b. 3, 5, 1806, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 7, 1872; bur. in New Garden Cemetery. He m. 3, 5, 1832, by ceremony of Friends at New Garden Meeting, **Eliza Hoopes** (a Friend), b. 3, 5, 1808, in New Garden Twp.; d. there, 10, 1, 1842; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds; a dau. of Israel Hoopes (farmer), b. there, 10, 30, 1778, and Mabel Jackson, b. 5, 28, 1774; both in Chester Co. John m. (2) **Elizabeth Pennington**, of whom nothing more was learned. Issue:

5460. Mabel, b. 1, 1, 1833; d. 2, 11, 1854; unm.

5461. Elmira, b. 2, 22, 1835; m. 10, 22, 1868, Samuel Snyder, b. 11, 5, 1839, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; a son of Frederick Snyder, b. 1808, and Adeline Weaver, b. near New Holland, Lancaster Co., Pa.

5462. Israel H. (tanner, farmer), b. 2, 23, 1837, in Chester Co.; m. 2, 9, 1865, Susan Idall, b. 9, 5, 1835, in Montgomery Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 20, 1873; bur. there; a dau. of Amos Idall (tanner), b. 5, 29, 1809, and Sarah Stout, b. 5, 3, 1802; both in Montgomery Co., Pa. After the death of his wife he removed to Cambria Co., that state, where he d. 6, 26, 1879; bur. there. Children: (i) Mabel, b. 4, 13, 1866. (ii) Fanny S., b. 7, 15, 1868. (iii) Walter T., b. 4, 21, 1871. (iv) Mary E., b. 2, 18, 1873; d. 7, 28, 1873. (v) Sarah E., b. 2, 18, 1873 (twin); d. 3, 14, 1873.

5463. Hannah J., b. 1, 1, 1839, in Chester Co.; m. 12, 27, 1860, Marshall Baily (miller), b. in Chester Co.; d. there, 3, 2, 1861; a son of Jesse and Rachel (Harvey) Baily. Hannah m. (2) 12, 10, 1869, Cyrus W. Pennington, b. in Philadelphia; d. there, 9, 23, 1875; a son of Daniel and Letetia. He was a farmer. No issue by last marriage. Child: (i) Marshall J., b. 9, 10, 1861.

5464. Lydia J., b. 12, 23, 1840; d. 12, 29, 1872; m. Charles B. Hambleton, 10, 29, 1873. (See No. 4200 for his second wife.)

5465. Lindlay E. (farmer), b. 9, 8, 1842, in Chester Co.; d. there, 2, 25, 1879; bur. there. He m. 10, 29, 1873, in Londonderry Twp., that county, Caroline B. Darlington, b. there, 12, 29, 1846; living, 1897; a dau. of Abel Darlington (farmer), b. 2, 22, 1810, near West Chester, and Mary Neilds, b. same, 1, 27, 1809. "Abel Darlington was a nephew of the late Judge Isaac Darlington, of West Chester." Child: (i) Beatrice D., b. 10, 23, 1877.

**2038. Pennock Way** \* (Hannah,<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>8</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 1, 21, 1817, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 24, 1876, in Kennet Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 1, 8, 1843, in West Chester, **Emeline S. Klair** (a Friend), b. 10, 2, 1824, in New Castle Co., Del.; living, 1897; a dau. of Jesse Klair (farmer), b. 1795, in Montgomery Co., Pa., and Ann C. Stidham, b. 1801, in New Castle Co., Del. Issue:

5466. Joseph (farmer, Friend), b. 1, 8, 1845, in Chester Co.; m. 11, 26, 1873, in Philadelphia, Anna J. Stern, b. 7, 21, 1852, in New Castle Co., Del.; living, 1890; a dau. of Lewis O. Stern (farmer), b. 7, 4, 1808.

- and Mary A. Jefferies, b. 9, 27, 1817. Children: (i) Pennock, b. 7, 28, 1877. (ii) Horace, b. 3, 5, 1881.
5467. Annie (a Friend), b. 12, 13, 1847, in Chester Co.; m. there, 4, 24, 1872, Elwood R. Green, b. 8, 26, 1843, in New Castle Co.; living, 1890; a son of Samuel M. Green (farmer), b. in that county, and Esther —, b. in Delaware Co., Pa.
5468. Francina, b. 3, 12, 1857, in Chester Co.; m. 11, 12, 1874, James Y. Cloud (farmer), b. 1, 15, 1849, in Chester Co.; living, 1890; a son of William M. and Elizabeth (Yeatman) Cloud, the latter b. 9, 7, 1801. Children: (i) Anna, b. 10, 11, 1885. (ii) Dora, b. 9, 9, 1890.
5469. Ella, b. 2, 24, 1856, in Chester Co.; m. 12, 8, 1880, Samuel L. Bane; b. 8, 31, 1853, in that county; living, 1890; a son of Jonathan Bane (farmer), b. 9, 16, 1820, and Susan Gamble, b. same, 9, 8, 1824. Children: (i) Anna, b. 10, 11, 1885. (ii) Dora, b. 9, 9, 1890.
2041. **Caleb Heald** (Joseph, Mary), merchant, Friend, b. 8, 26, 1798, in Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 7, 6, 1885, at Hockessin, Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle Co., Del. He m. 11, 13, 1828, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Martha M. Scarlet** (a Friend), b. 11, 26, 1806, in Kennet Twp.; d. 8, 24, 1882, in Hockessin; a dau. of John and Ann (Marshall) Scarlet. Issue:
5470. John, b. 10, 13, 1829; d. 7, 21, 1830.
5471. Anna, b. 4, 30, 1830; d. 7, 18, 1831.
5472. Joseph S., b. 7, 16, 1832; m. Sarah Megelleyan, 7, 2, 1881.
5473. Hannah W., b. 3, 9, 1836; d. 11, 22, 1836.
5474. Mary, b. 1, 10, 1846; m. William Henry Way, 5, 13, 1891. All b. in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.
2042. **Jacob Heald** (Joseph, Mary), farmer, Friend, b. 9, 13, 1800, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 1, 11, 1887, in Wilmington; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hockessin Meeting House. He m. 4, 13, 1826, by ceremony of Friends at Hockessin Meeting, **Sarah Pusey Wilson** (No. 1540), b. 9, 5, 1803; d. 6, 24, 1846, on a farm in New Castle Co., Del.; bur. at Hockessin Meeting; a dau. of Stephen and Lydia (Pusey) Wilson. Jacob m. (2) **Sarah A. Tyson**, 10, 17, 1852. Children by first wife:
5475. Lydia, b. 6, 26, 1827, in New Castle Co.; m. 2, 25, 1846, Isaiah Price (dentist, Friend), b. 5, 9, 1822; a son of Benjamin Price and Jane Paxson. In 1891 they were residing in Philadelphia. Children: (i) Sarah H., b. 7, 7, 1847; d. 3, 4, 1870; unm. (ii) Lucy, b. 7, 10, 1852.
- (iii) Jennie L., b. 12, 6, 1853; m. Edward Jackson, b. 6, 30, 1856; a son of Holiday Jackson (farmer), b. 12, 27, 1817, and Emily Hoopes, b. 3, 2, 1828. Edward Jackson is a physician, and in 1891 was a resident of Germantown, Pa. Children: (a) Ethel. (b) Robert. (c) Thomas. (d) Edward. (e) John Herbert.
5476. Philena, b. 3, 11, 1831; d. 4, 2, 1878, in Wilmington, Del.; unm.
5477. Mary, b. 7, 18, 1836; d. 4, 29, 1837.
5478. Pusey, b. 4, 28, 1838; m. twice; resident of Wilmington, Del.; a physician.
5479. J. Wilson, b. 11, 28, 1843.

In 1819 Jacob Heald, in company with Henry Heald and Jasper H. Dixon, all of New Castle Co., went in a wagon over the "National Road"—starting in Maryland—to Ohio, hoping to secure government surveying. For this they were too late, but continued their journey through Indiana to Illinois. They returned home through Kentucky, Virginia and Maryland after three months' absence. Henry Heald wrote and published an interesting account of this journey into the then far wilderness; copies of this quaint pamphlet are still in existence.

Jacob Heald then taught the district school at Hockessin for a time, after which he spent thirteen months as a student at Friends' Boarding School at Westtown. He next taught the Eden district school in Mill Creek Hundred for one year; then managed his widowed mother's farm for one year, and subsequently became a teacher in Westtown Boarding School. He purchased the farm now belonging to John Mitchell at Hockessin, Del., where he resided until 1856, when he sold the farm to Howard Flinn.

**2043. Eli Heald** <sup>s</sup> (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup>), b. 1, 14, 1803, in New Castle Co., Del., d. 6, 25, 1853, in Wilmington, Del.; bur. there. He m. 11, 28, 1822, **Eliza Moore**, b. 1801; d. 3, 11, 1864, in Philadelphia; bur. in b. g. near Wilmington; a dau. of Enoch and Elizabeth (Harris) Moore. Issue:

5480. Elizabeth M., b. 4, 22, 1825, in Philadelphia; m. there, 9, 12, 1853, Alfred St. Clair Fontague (machinist), b. 9, 9, 1823, in Germantown, Pa.; a son of Joseph and Eliza (Buck) Fontague, of England. Children: (i) Ida, b. 11, 30, 1854. (ii) Alfred, b. 4, 6, 1857. (iii) Elizabeth, b. 11, 26, 1858; d. 11, 14, 1862. (iv) Mary Frances, b. 7, 26, 1860. (v) Bertha, b. 9, 9, 1862.

5481. Mary Ann, b. 8, 5, 1826, in Philadelphia; m. there, 10, 14, 1855, William Blackburn (merchant tailor), b. 8, 6, 1828, in England; d. 5, 19, 1868, in Wilmington; a son of John and Frances (Dean) Blackburn. Mary Ann d. in Wilmington. Children: (i) William Dean, b. 5, 16, 1857. (ii) Edward Heald, b. 3, 15, 1859; d. 1890. (iii) Elizabeth F., b. 5, 4, 1863; d. 11, 10, 1865. (iv) Alice, b. 9, 24, 1866. (v) Frances, b. 11, 25, 1868.

5482. Joseph, b. 12, 10, 1828; d. 1892; unkm.

5483. Edward (manufacturer), b. 1, 31, 1831, in Philadelphia. He m. there, 10, 22, 1862, Mary Pepper, b. there, 7, 12, 1836; a dau. of Henry J. Pepper, b. 6, 8, 1790, in Dublin, Ireland, and Sarah Bassett, b. 10, 14, 1799. Children: (i) Laura, b. 1, 22, 1865. (ii) Edith, b. 9, 5, 1871; both in Philadelphia.

5484. Charles (shipbuilder), b. 10, 1, 1833, in Philadelphia. He m. 12, 6, 1859, at Wilmington, Mary Elizabeth Talley, b. 1, 12, 1837, in New Castle Co.; a dau. of Hiram W. Talley and Margaret E. Dutton, the latter b. 12, 20, 1814. Children: (i) Josephine, b. 10, 9, 1860. (ii) William Henry, b. 8, 27, 1863; both in Wilmington, Del.

**2044. Ruth Heald** <sup>s</sup> (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 3, 24, 1805, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 10, 21, 1877, at farm home of Joseph H. Taylor in East Marlborough

Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hockessin Meeting House. She m. 10, 12, 1826, by ceremony of Friends at Hockessin Meeting, **Haines Jackson** (farmer, Friend), b. 6, 9, 1797, in New Castle Co.; d. there, 5, 5, 1861; bur. at Hockessin Meeting House; a son of Ephriam Jackson (farmer), b. 12, 3, 1766, and Elizabeth Hollingsworth, b. 12, 25, 1768. No children.

2045. **Mary Ann Heald** (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 8, 4, 1807, in New Castle Co., Del.; deceased. She m. 10, 11, 1827, **Benjamin Taylor** (farmer, Friend), b. 9, 24, 1800, in Chester Co.; d. there, 9, 16, 1833, in Kennet Twp.; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds at Kennet Meeting House; a son of Benjamin and Hannah (Taylor) Taylor; the latter b. 5, 13, 1764, and both were b. in Chester Co., Pa. Mary Ann m. (2) at Hockessin Meeting, 6, 11, 1840, **William Way**, a son of William and Elizabeth Way. Issue:

5485. Joseph H., b. 12, 25, 1830, in Chester Co.; m. 3, 5, 1856, Sarah C. Yerkes, b. there, 5, 9, 1837; a dau. of John Yerkes, b. 3, 5, 1802, and Catherine Dull, b. 4 Mo., 1802. Children: (i) Leanora, b. 4, 10, 1858; d. 7, 24, 1858. (ii) J. Walter, b. 9, 27, 1859; m. Ella Polk. (iii) Harry S., b. 10, 9, 1862; d. 1, 9, 1864. (iv) John Yerkes, b. 5, 24, 1865; d. 2, 13, 1885. (v) J. Permell, b. 6, 8, 1869.

5486. Edith M., b. 5, 28, 1833, in Chester Co.; m. there, S. Irwin Gause, a son of Harlan Gause, b. 1793, and Rebecca Taylor, b. 8, 18, 1799. Children: (i) Benjamin. (ii) Charles. (iii) Frederick T. (iv) Percy. (v) William.

5487. James, m. Emma Bing.

5488. Susan, b. 3, 19, 1845; d. 1, 8, 1887; m. Pennock Spencer.

2046. **Joseph Heald** (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup>), a farmer, Friend, b. 1, 1, 1810, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 1, 28, 1868, in Kennet Twp.; Chester Co.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hockessin Meeting House. He m. **Hannah Taylor**, b. 7, 5, 1803, in Chester Co.; d. there, in Kennet Square, 9, 1, 1887; bur. at Hockessin Meeting House; a dau. of Jacob Taylor (farmer), b. 2, 13, 1760; d. 5, 30, 1838, and Hannah Taylor, b. 5, 13, 1764; d. 12, 25, 1844; both bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Kennet Square. Issue:

5489. Benjamin T., b. 3, 28, 1837, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co. He m. 4, 9, 1881, Anna Klair, b. 7, 30, 1858; d. 2, 6, 1892, at Kennet Square; bur. in Unionville Cemetery; a dau. of Edmund S. and Emeline (Brown) Klair. Children: (i) Cora E., b. 7, 7, 1884; d. 6, 21, 1885. (ii) Ella Mary, b. 9, 19, 1886. (iii) Clara, b. 10, 3, 1890. All b. at Kennet Square.

5490. Joshua, b. 5, 2, 1839, in Kennet Twp.; m. 9, 3, 1861, Susanna Roney, b. 5, 24, 1841, in Birmingham Twp.; a dau. of Thomas J. Roney (blacksmith, farmer), b. 1810, and Elizabeth M. Davis; both b. in Chester Co. Children: (i) Hannah T., b. 12, 23, 1862; unm. (ii) Elizabeth R., b. 12, 23, 1862 (twin); d. in infancy. (iii) Taylor, b. 3, 17, 1864. (iv) George, b. 4 Mo., 1865; d. in childhood. (v) Joseph, b. 2, 2, 1867; m. Louisa Gohl, 1889. (vi) Sidney, b. 12, 30, 1870; d. in infancy. (vii) Jennie M., b. 3, 3, 1872. All b. at Kennet Square.

5491. Franklin, b. 2, 20, 1841, in Kennet Twp.; m. Mary A. Steele; a dau. of Isaac and Henrietta (Paxson) Steele. Children: (i) Frederick. (ii) Alfred D. (iii) Warren. (iv) Harry. (v) Ada. (vi) Abbie. (vii) Frank.

5492. Joseph, b. 6, 8, 1843, in Kennet Twp.; m. 9, 10, 1868, by ceremony of Friends at her father's home in East Marlborough Twp., Sarah Emma Wickersham, b. 9, 10, 1847, in Chester Co.; a dau. of Ivan and Sarah (Wickersham) Wickersham. Children: (i) Charles Ivan, b. 12, 20, 1873. (ii) Percy M., b. 7, 12, 1876; both in Chester Co.

2047. **Hannah Heald**<sup>s</sup> (Joseph,<sup>r</sup> Mary<sup>w</sup>), a Friend, b. 7, 3, 1812, New Castle Co., Del.; d. 4, 11, 1884, at Hamorton, Chester Co., Pa.; bur. in Longwood Cemetery. She m. 1, 14, 1832, **James Dixon**, b. 4, 23, 1804; d. in New Castle Co., Del.; bur. there, at Hockessin Meeting House; a son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Walker) Dixon. At the time of their marriage James and Hannah were each residing in New Castle Co. Issue:

5493. Jacob W., b. 12, 25, 1832; d. 1, 1, 1889; m. Sarah A. Vernon.

5494. Mary E., b. 8, 5, 1837; d. in New Castle Co., Del.

5495. Henry G., b. 7, 10, 1840, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. 1, 12, 1871, in Chester Co., Pa., Sallie E. Lamborn (No. 9938), b. there, 6, 30, 1844; living, 1897; a dau. of John Lamborn (No. 5170) and Susan H. England; residence, 1897, Kennet Square. Child: (i) Hannah R., b. 10, 29, 1871, in Wapello Co., Ia.; unm., 1897.

5496. Rebecca H., b. 8, 22, 1844; d. 6, 8, 1873; m. Edward T. Ingram, 11, 24, 1870.

5497. Joseph H., b. 10, 1, 1847; m. Sallie Slack.

5498. Sallie R., b. 1, 20, 1854; m. 11, 10, 1875, Taylor Lamborn (No. 9940)

2048. **John Heald**<sup>s</sup> (Joseph,<sup>r</sup> Mary<sup>w</sup>), drover, farmer, Friend, b. 10, 31, 1814, in Hockessin, New Castle Co., Del.; d. 10, 21, 1888, in Kennet Square; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hockessin Meeting House. He m. 9, 1, 1836.

**Phebe Ann Gregg** (No. 1524), b. 10, 27, 1809, in Kennet Twp.; d. 6, 29, 1877, in Newport, New Castle Co., Del.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hockessin Meeting House; a dau. of Michael (No. 410) and Ann Dixon. Phebe Ann at the time of her marriage was residing at her father's home on a farm in Kennet Twp. John m. (2) 10, 24, 1870, **Martha L. Wirt**, b. 10, 31, 1852, in Kennet Twp.; living, 1897; a dau. of John and Elizabeth (Peirce) Wirt, of that township. Issue:

5499. Lydia Ann., z. 7, 19, 1840, in Chester Co.; m. 10, 24, 1865, Charles B. Tanner (clerk), b. 11, 25, 1842, in Philadelphia; a son of John Tanner (physician), b. 6, 26, 1809, at Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Lewis Barney, b. 8, 5, 1809, in Port Penn, New Castle Co., Del. Charles B. Tanner served in the Civil War as aide-de-camp, Second Division, Second Army Corps, in the Army of the Potomac. Residence, 1897, Washington, D. C. Children: (i) Elizabeth Phebe, b. 12, 13, 1874, at Philadelphia. (ii) Alice May, b. at Kennet Square, Pa.; d. in infancy. (iii) Alfred Ferguson, b. at Kennet Square; d. in infancy.

5500. Adaline, b. 7, 31, 1843, in Kennet Twp.; d. there, 1, 2, 1845; bur. at Hockessin.
5501. Eveline (twin), b. 7, 31, 1843, in Kennet Twp.; d. at Philadelphia; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hockessin. She m. Robert Green and had: (i) a dau., d. young. (ii) John E., b. about 1876.
5502. Ruth Hannah, b. 11, 11, 1845, in Chester Co.; m. 10, 6, 1864, at Philadelphia, Barclay Hannum (farmer), b. 7, 26, 1809, in Chester Co.; d. there, 8, 7, 1890; and of Mary Pyle, b. 1, 24, 1814, on a farm in Kennet; d. on same farm, 1, 24, 1844. Children: (i) Irwin G., b. 5, 5, 1865. (ii) Ada E. (iii) Sallie E., b. 2, 9, 1873. (iv) Alfred B., b. 8, 22, 1875. (v) Charles T., b. 11, 20, 1877. (vi) Bertha, b. 8, 14, 1889.
5503. Edwin, b. 12, 22, 1883; d. 7, 22, 1884.
5504. Harry, b. 12, 22, 1883; d. 7, 25, 1884.

2049. **Orpha Heald** (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 12, 4, 1817, in New Castle Co., Del.; living, 1897, in Chester Co., Pa. She m. 11, 15, 1838, **Lewis Pyle** (farmer, Friend), b. 4, 4, 1813, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co.; living, 1897; a son of Robert Pyle (farmer), b. 4, 22, 1774, and Hannah Clark (sister to the wife of Joseph Harry (No. 1850)), b. 7, 22, 1778; both in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

5505. Joseph Haines, b. 7, 29, 1840, in London Grove Twp.; m. there, 10, 15, 1864, Sallie Sharpless, b. 2, 12, 1843, in that county; a dau. of William and Sarah (Yarnall) Sharpless. Children: (i) Emma S., b. 8, 25, 1865. (ii) Laura May, b. 1, 31, 1868. (iii) Louis J., b. 9, 24, 1872.
5506. Robert Lewis, b. 1, 29, 1842, in London Grove Twp.; m. 10, 15, 1863, Elizabeth D. Walton, b. 7, 6, 1841; a dau. of David and Elizabeth (Pusey) Walton. Children: (i) Jessie, b. 8, 31, 1864. (ii) Frederick B., b. 9, 7, 1867. (iii) Ellen, b. 10, 31, 1872. Robert L. Pyle is a merchant; residence, 1897, London Grove, Chester Co., Pa.
5507. Edward, b. 9, 16, 1844, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co.
5508. Hannah J., b. 12, 6, 1847, in same township; m. 5, 5, 1870, Edward R. Buffington (No. 9894); a son of Richard and Ann (Pusey) Buffington (No. 9894); a son of Richard and Ann (Pusey) Buffington. He is a merchant; residence, Rising Sun, Md. Child: (†) Walter, b. 3, 26, 1873.
5509. Pennock M., b. 3, 2, 1851, in London Grove Twp.; m. 10, 14, 1875, Joseph Lancaster, b. 12, 19, 1849, in Chester Co.; a son of Joseph, b. 1, 19, 1798, and Susan H. Frame, b. 11, 30, 1811. Child: (i) Helen J., b. 12, 30, 1877.

2056. **Ruth Reed** (William,<sup>7</sup> Ruth<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 9, 5, 1807, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, at West Chester, 3, 21, 1885; bur. there, in Oakland Cemetery. She m. 1, 22, 1828, in Philadelphia, **Caver Worthington** (farmer, Friend), b. 1, 1, 1806, in Chester Co.; d. there, 2, 12, 1868, in West Goshen; bur. in Oakland Cemetery; a son of Amos Worthington (farmer), b. 9 Mo., 1773, in Bucks Co., Pa., and Jane Taylor, b. in Chester Co.; both in Pennsylvania. Issue:

5510. Mary Jane (Presbyterian), b. 12, 8, 1828, in Chester Co.; m. there, 12, 27, 1855, in West Chester, William B. Waddell (attorney-at-law, Presbyterian), b. 9, 21, 1828, in Philadelphia; d. 6, 3, 1897, in West Chester; a son of Robert Waddell (wood-carver), b. 10, 28, 1801, in Ireland, and Mary Bell, b. 8, 5, 1805, in Philadelphia. Children: (i) Mary Bell, b. 11, 19, 1856; d. 8, 6, 1887; m. William P. Richardson, 10, 20, 1886. (ii) Ruth Reed, b. 3, 11, 1859. (iii) Robert Scott, b. 1, 7, 1861. (iv) Carver W., b. 9, 10, 1863; d. 12, 26, 1866.
5511. Elizabeth Taylor (Methodist), b. 7, 26, 1830, in Chester Co.; m. there, 12, 30, 1863, in West Chester, Oliver E. Jackson (farmer, Friend), b. 1, 5, 1828, in that county; a son of Hezekiah Jackson (shoemaker), b. 11, 3, 1796, in Philadelphia, and Sarah Denny, b. 3, 8, 1799, in Willistown, Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage Oliver and Elizabeth were residents of West Goshen, Chester Co. Children: (i) Evan Rogers, b. 11, 19, 1864. (ii) Sarah D., b. 1, 7, 1866; d. 8, 16, 1866. (iii) William Reed, b. 2, 21, 1867. (iv) Ruth C., b. 2, 7, 1868. (v) Oliver H., b. 4, 28, 1871.
5512. Henrietta M. (Baptist), b. 2, 24, 1841, in Chester Co.; m. there, 10, 12, 1859, in West Goshen, John J. Barber (farmer), b. 10, 18, 1833, in Columbia, Lancaster Co., Pa.; a son of John Barber, b. 2, 22, 1782, and Sarah E. Witchill, b. 9, 17, 1800; both in Columbia. Children: (i) Mabel, b. 9, 21, 1860; d. 12, 31, 1866. (ii) Caver W., b. 3, 17, 1862; m. 6, 5, 1887, Frances Sherman, and had: (a) Sherman, b. 12, 30, 1888. (b) Bell Waddell, b. 8, 11, 1890. (c) Ruth Worthington, b. 12, 19, 1894; d. 12, 30, 1894.
5513. Antoinetta Ruth, b. 3, 30, 1845, in Chester Co.; m. there, 12, 21, 1865, in West Chester, Antoine Bolmar (clerk), b. 9, 1, 1842, in West Chester; a son of Anthony Bolmar (teacher), b. 6, 20, 1798, in France, and Adelaide Williams, b. in the Province of Canada. Children: (i) Eugene Antoine, b. 3, 4, 1867. (ii) Caver W., b. 4, 9, 1869; d. 4, 20, 1871. (iii) Ann Sheppard, b. 11, 22, 1872; m. Robert H. Newlin, 6, 15, 1892.

2066. Samuel Hollingsworth<sup>h</sup> ("Jehu," "Jehu"), merchant, b. 4, 30, 1789, in Philadelphia; d. there, 10 Mo., 1856; bur. there. He m. 1812, by Episcopal ceremony at St. Peter's Church, Philadelphia, Jane Porterfield Smith, b. there, 1791; d. there, 11, 4, 1826; bur. there; a dau. of John Smith (merchant) and Eliza Porterfield, the latter b. in Dumbarton, Scotland. Issue:

5514. Jehu, b. in Philadelphia; m. Frances E. Schorie.  
 5515. Samuel, b. 5, 22, 1816; deceased; m. Ann Pemberton.  
 5516. John, b. 3 Mo., 1818; d. at Columbus, Ohio.  
 5517. Elizabeth Porterfield.  
 5518. Anna M., b. 8, 14, 1821; m. John Neile, 9, 24, 1844.  
 5519. Caroline T., b. 5, 7, 1823; d. 11 Mo., 1862; m. Henry Pemberton.  
 5520. Thomas G., b. 4 Mo., 1825; d. 1843, at sea; unm.

2067. Thomas G. Hollingsworth<sup>h</sup> ("Jehu," "Jehu"), b. 4, 16, 1791, in Philadelphia; d. there, 10, 19, 1864; bur. there, in Laurel Hill Cemetery. He m. there, 10, 14, 1813, Hannah P. Wharton (a Friend), b. there, 11, 15, 1794; d. there, 6,

11, 1854; bur. there, in Laurel Hill Cemetery; a dau. of Charles Wharton (merchant), b. 1, 11, 1743, in Philadelphia, and Hannah Redwood, b. 9, 25, 1759, in Newport, R. I. Issue:

5521. Charles Wharton, b. 10, 27, 1814; d. 1, 10, 1853.

5522. Hannah Redwood, b. 1, 29, 1816; d. 2, 13, 1868; unm.

5523. Elizabeth S., b. 6, 26, 1823; d. 10, 31, 1881; m. Charles A. Lyman, 3, 29, 1843.

5524. William W., b. 12, 14, 1827; m. Caroline Newbold.

5525. Fanny Redwood, b. 8, 8, 1833; d. 9, 2, 1893; m. Crawford Arnold, 2, 2, 1865.

2068. Annie Maria Hollingsworth<sup>2</sup> (Jehu,<sup>2</sup> Jehu<sup>1</sup>), b. 3, 29, 1796, in Philadelphia; d. there, 1, 24, 1865; bur. there, in Laurel Hill Cemetery. She m. 6, 15, 1815, in that city, Charles Wharton, Jr., b. there, 9, 20, 1792; d. there, 5, 23, 1864; bur. there; a son of Charles Wharton (merchant), b. in that city, 1, 11, 1773, and Hannah Redwood, b. 9, 25, 1759, in Newport, R. I. Issue:

5526. Charles, b. 2, 26, 1816; m. Mary McL. Boggs, 1, 18, 1842.

5527. Elizabeth, b. 2, 12, 1818; m. Charles Illins, 6, 7, 1838.

5528. Redwood, b. 6, 15, 1721; d. 7, 19, 1821.

5529. Anna Maria, b. 7, 28, 1824; m. Patrick Julius Bufac, 4, 2, 1844.

5530. Edmund, b. 5, 13, 1831; d. 12, 26, 1854; unm.

2071. William Blackburn<sup>2</sup> (John,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), miller, farmer, b. 10, 22, 1793, in Bedford Co., Pa.; d. 8, 1, 1873, in New Paris, Bedford Co.; bur. there. He m. 2, 14, 1832, in that county, Julianna Kegg, b. there, 1, 9, 1806; d. 11, 11, 1890, in New Paris; bur. there, a dau. of John Kegg, b. 12, 10, 1768, and Catherine Fear, b. 1775. All children b. near New Paris, Bedford Co. Issue:

5531. Catherine, b. 12, 18, 1832, in Bedford Co., Pa.; unm.

5532. Nicholas, b. 2, 18, 1835, in Bedford Co.; d. there, 5, 31, 1862.

5533. Sarah, b. 9, 19, 1837; d. 8, 4, 1839.

5534. Thomas K., b. 8, 3, 1840; living, 1912; m. Mary Coplin.

5535. William T., b. 9, 5, 1845; living, 1912; m. Minnie C. Hull.

2072. John Dalton Blackburn<sup>2</sup> (John,<sup>2</sup> Thomas<sup>1</sup>), b. 11, 24, 1795, in Bedford Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 22, 1862; bur. there. He m. in that county, about 1826, Sarah Otto, of whom nothing more is known. The children were all b. in Bedford Co., Pa. Issue:

5536. Mary, b. 1828; d. there, 1889; m. Jacob Hiner. No issue.

5537. James, b. 1830; d. 1835.

5538. Samuel Otto, b. 1832; d. there, 1866; m. Sarah Lambert. No issue.

5539. Herbert O., b. 1834; m. Elizabeth Rouzer, and had: (i) Flora, b. 1859; d. 1887; m. Simeon D. Suter. He m. (2) Dillie Oldham, and had: (ii) John, b. 1885. Herbert O. is a farmer in Bedford Co.

5540. Daniel, b. 1836; d. 1839.

5541. Sarah E., b. 1842; m. there, Albert Wright, a son of Thomas and Jane, and had: (i) Sarah, who m. John Mastollar. (ii) Ida, who m. Findley Alty. (iii) Anna.

5542. Annie M., b. 1845; m. there, 1867, David Lambert, and have had: (i) Herbert R., b. 1868. (ii) Minnie L., b. 1870. (iii) James L., b. 1871; d. 1873. (iv) Nora, b. 1873. (v) Maude R., b. 1875. (vi) Arthur A., b. 1877. (vii) Lucy L., b. 1880. (viii) Pearl B., b. 1885. All except the second were b. in Somerset Co., Pa.; the second was b. in Bedford.

5543. Margaret, b. 1848; d. there, 1862.

2073. **Margaret Blackburn** <sup>s</sup> (John,<sup>r</sup> Thomas<sup>u</sup>), b. 3 Mo., 1798, in Bedford Co., Pa.; d. there, 9 Mo., 1843; bur. there. She m. there, about 1823, **Jacob Otto**, of whom nothing more was furnished. The children were all b. in Bedford Co., Pa. Issue:

5544. John, b. 1825; d. there, 1873; m. there, Rebecca Crisman; a dau. of Andrew and Elizabeth (Sleek) Crisman. John was a butcher, and for one term was Treasurer of Bedford Co. The children were all b. there. Children:

(i) Andrew J., b. 1848; m. Isabella M. Statler. In 1891 he was residing at Schellsburg, Pa., and was agent for the marble works at that place. Children: (a) Glenn F., b. 1875. (b) Charles C., b. 1883. (c) Joseph W., b. 1887. (d) Mary R., b. 1889.

(ii) John H., b. 1850; d. 1852. (iii) Louisa, b. 1852. (iv) Calvin, b. 1855. (v) Elizabeth, b. 1858; m. Harry T. Muller. (vi) Charles, b. 1861; m. Susan R. Wickard.

5545. William, b. 1826; unm.

5546. Sarah, b. 1828; d. there, 1863; m. Stephen McCrary.

5547. Mary, b. 1830; m. there, John G. Mickel, and had: (i) James, b. 1855; m. Margaret Beekley. (ii) Margaret J., b. 1857. (iii) Jacob T., b. 1860; m. Annie Suter. (iv) Sarah A., b. 1862; m. Charles C. Blackburn. (v) William B., b. 1863; m. Ellen Blackburn. (vi) Daniel O., b. 1864; m. Mary S. Carson. (vii) George, b. 1866; d. 1866. (viii) Susan, b. 1867; d. 1867. (ix) Joseph R., b. 1869; unm. (x) Thomas B., b. 1871; m. Annie M. Blackburn. (xi) George M., b. 1873. (xii) Herbert B., b. 1875. (xiii) Carrie B., b. 1877.

5548. Jacob, b. 1832; m. Mary Pierson, a dau. of Mathew and Ann. Children: (i) Eliza Jane, b. 1869; m. Jacob K. Redenour. (ii) M. Pierson, b. 1868. (iii) George C., b. 1869; m. Etta Wolf. (iv) Margaret, b. 1872; m. Michael Zanners. (v) Evitta, b. 1875; m. Adam G. Carpenter. (vi) William J., b. 1877. (vii) Harry B., b. 1881. (viii) Mary L., b. 1882. (ix) Franklin W., b. 1884.

5549. Daniel, b. 1839; m. Louisa Moore.

5550. Alexander, b. 1842; m. Mary Sleek.

2076. **Lydia Blackburn** <sup>s</sup> (John,<sup>r</sup> Thomas<sup>u</sup>), b. 4, 9, 1804, in Bedford Co.; d. there, 8, 14, 1876; bur. there, in cemetery at Fishertown. She m. about 1824, **William Border**, b. 6, 30, 1800, in Maryland; d. 7, 11, 1881, in Bedford Co.; bur. there; a son of John and Mary M. (Black) Border, of Maryland. Issue:

5551. Daniel, b. 4, 29, 1826, in Bedford Co.; d. there, 6, 26, 1891. He m. Amelia Grove; (2) Emma Little. Children: (i) Sarah. (ii) Ella, b. 1851; d. 1857. (iii) William, b. 1867. (iv) John, b. 1874.

5552. Margaret, b. 6, 14, 1828, in Bedford Co.; m. John Sleek, and resides in Cambria Co., Pa., where their children were b. Children: (i) W. Worth. (ii) Julia A. (iii) Clara. (iv) George. (v) Amy. (vi) Edwin.
5553. Sarah, b. 12, 30, 1820, in Bedford Co.; d. 3, 29, 1883, at Johnstown, Pa.; m. Jethro Oldham, a son of William and Elizabeth (Callahan) Oldham. Children: (i) Margaret, b. 1863; m. James A. Marsh. (ii) William, b. 1865; m. Susan Daniels. (iii) Alice, b. 1867; m. William H. Martin. (iv) Sheridan, b. 1868; m. Annie Crocker. (v) Walter, b. 1870; d. 1874. (vi) David, b. 1872; d. 1874. (vii) Nellie, b. 1875.
5554. John, b. 9, 22, 1831, in Bedford Co.; d. there, 5 Mo., 1864; m. Catherine Otto. The children were all b. in Bedford Co., Pa. Children: (i) Frank R., b. 1855; m. Ella M. Umberger, 3, 6, 1884. (ii) Carrie B., b. 1857; m. John W. Komas, 10, 18, 1877. (iii) Charles H., b. 1858; m. Annie B. Boughter, 9, 16, 1886. (iv) Harry, b. 1860; d. 1860. (v) Mary E., b. 1861; m. Wendell Fackler, 9, 5, 1880. (vi) George M., b. 1863; m. Kate Huber, 7, 17, 1886.
5555. George, b. 3, 12, 1833, in Bedford Co.; m. Martha Miller; a dau. of John. Children all b. in Bedford Co., Pa. Children: (i) Annie M., b. 1860; m. J. Edmund Blackburn. (ii) Charlotte, b. 1861; m. Wilson G. Ake; (2) George W. Griffith. (iii) Lydia, b. 1862; m. McClellan Meuser.
5556. Anna, b. 1, 14, 1835, in Bedford Co.; m. there, 2, 26, 1857, William W. Cuppert; b. there, 9, 26, 1826; a son of Isaac Cuppert (blacksmith) and Mary M. Albaugh; both of York Co., Pa.; residence, 1893, New Paris, Bedford Co., Pa. Children:  
 (i) John A. (farmer, teacher, United Brethren), b. 1, 2, 1858, in Bedford Co.; m. there, 12, 31, 1885, Bertha I. Boyce (Methodist, b. 3, 27, 1866, in Blair Co., Pa.; a dau. of John O. Boyce (machinist), b. in Michigan, and Phebe E. Sleek, b. 4, 4, 1841, in Bedford Co. P. O., 1893, New Paris, Pa. Children: (a) Eugene Howard, b. 7, 31, 1887. (b) Will Carleton, b. 6, 21, 1889. (c) Anna Irene, b. 5, 28, 1893; d. there, 5, 30, 1893. All b. in Bedford Co.  
 (ii) Franklin W., b. 12, 26, 1860; m. Mollie Dobson, 1, 29, 1891.  
 (iii) Harry D., b. 10, 15, 1863; d. 10, 10, 1890, at Washington, D. C.; unm. (iv) Charles C., b. 8, 19, 1866; m. 3, 3, 1891, Jennie Gephart. (v) Samuel B., b. 8, 26, 1869; m. Ella Ringler, 2, 11, 1892. (vi) Mollie, b. 7, 2, 1873. All b. in Bedford Co., Pa.
2116. Sarah Blackburn (Joseph, Thomas?), b. 1, 25, 1832, in Bedford Co., Pa.; m. there, about 1850, William Kirk, b. 6, 1, 1823, in York Co., same state; d. 1, 20, 1891, in Bedford Co.; bur. there; a son of Isaac and Ann (Herman) Kirk, of York Co., Pa.
- Sarah, in 1893, was living at the old homestead near Fishertown, in Bedford Co. The children were all b. in that county. Issue:
5557. Ellen, b. 1852; m. Charles Wolf (a carpenter), a son of George and Mary. Children: (i) Ettie, b. 1868; m. — Ferguson. (ii) Ida Bell, b. 1871; m. Charles Mowery. (iii) Lucretia, b. 1872. (iv)

Sarah E., b. 1874. (v) Hayes, b. 1877. (vi) Annie Vernon, b. 1879. (vii) Curtin Ray, b. 1886. (viii) George W., b. 1890.

5558. Annie, b. 1855; m. James Allen, in Bedford Co., and have had: (i) William S., b. 1875. (ii) Samuel B., b. 1877. (iii) Esletta, 1879. (iv) Joseph P., b. 1881. (v) Lenora S., b. 1884. (vi) Walter C., b. 1888. (vii) Franklin S., b. 1890. All b. in Bedford Co., Pa.

5559. Maggie L., b. 1859; m. in Bedford Co., Gideon D. Mock (carpenter), a son of Harry and Margaret. Children: (i) Charles C., b. 1878. (ii) Harry B., b. 1879. (iii) Alexander G., b. 1882. (iv) Regina O., b. 1884. (v) Sarah A., b. 1885. (vi) Bessie R., b. 1888. (vii) William E., b. 1891.

5560. Harry C. (carpenter), b. 5, 13, 1860; m. there, Florence Snowberger, a dau. of Ealy Snowberger. Children: (i) Clare, b. 1883. (ii) Harper, b. 1891; d. 1891.

5561. Alexander Curtin, b. 1863; d. there, 1892. He was a teacher. He m. there, Maria J. Moore, a dau. of Elisha and Hannah. No children.

"William Kirk came to Bedford Co. when a young man, where he learned and for many years followed the trade of potter. He was genial, sociable, of kind disposition, and was a recognized leader in politics and education. He died while serving his second term as a Justice of the Peace."

2117. **Rebecca Blackburn** <sup>^</sup> (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Thomas <sup>^</sup>), b. 1837, in Bedford Co., Pa.; m. about 1854, in Centre Co., same state, **Thomas G. Miller** (farmer), b. 1827, in Bedford Co.; a son of Eli Miller (farmer), b. 1804; d. 1884, and Edith Adams, b. 1803; d. 1869; both in Bedford Co., Pa. Issue:

5562. Edmund L., b. 1856, in Bedford Co.; m. Huldah Reminger.

5563. Herman, b. 1858, in Bedford Co.; m. Mary Barefoot. Children: (i) Nettie, b. 1882. (ii) Frank, b. 1888. (iii) Norman, b. 1892.

5564. Annetta, b. 1850, in Bedford Co.; d. prior to 1893; m. Newberry Stern, who d. about 1881. Child: (i) Edmund L., b. 1879; d. 1888.

5565. George E., b. 1863, in Bedford Co.; m. Annie Allison.

5566. Carrie D., b. 1865, in Bedford Co.; d. 1894; m. Charles Grist.

2127. **James Megrail** <sup>^</sup> (Rebecca,<sup>7</sup> Moses <sup>^</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 2 Mo., 1798, in Bedford Co.; d. 1, 12, 1874, at Harrisville, Harrison Co., Ohio; bur. there. He removed when a young man to Jefferson Co., Ohio, where he m. 1, 2, 1823.

**Mary Ernshaw** (Friend), b. 12, 29, 1799, in Criggleston, Yorkshire, England; d. 12, 11, 1868, at Harrisville; bur. there; a dau. of George Ernshaw, a linen weaver. Mary at the time of her marriage was a resident of Richmond, Jefferson Co., Ohio. Issue:

5567. Alfred, b. 1, 9, 1824, in Jefferson Co., Ohio; d. there, 12, 14, 1862, in Bloomingsdale; bur. in the cemetery at Richmond, in that county. He m. Amy Hammond, who d. 4, 7, 1854, at same place; bur. at Richmond; a dau. of John Hammond. Children: (i) Mary. (ii) George G.; m. Annie Harris, 3, 1, 1883. (iii) Amy H., m. James B. Bradway.

5568. Thomas, b. 6, 19, 1825, in Jefferson Co., Ohio; d. there, 9, 22, 1864, in Smithfield; bur. there. He m. 5, 4, 1854, in that county, Mary L.

- Blackburn, b. in Morgan Co., Ohio; d. 5, 26, 1863, in Smithfield; bur. there; a dau. of William and Elizabeth (Long) Blackburn, of Pennville, that county. Children: (i) Frances, m. James M. Hagan, 11, 1, 1876. (ii) John F., d. 12, 3, 1865. (iii) James, d. 2, 13, 1865.
5569. Edith, b. 3, 25, 1827, in Jefferson Co., Ohio; unm., 1893.
5570. Elmira, b. 1, 16, 1820, in Jefferson Co., Ohio; d. there, 11, 17, 1862; unm.
5571. William P., b. 2, 7, 1831, in same county; d. 2, 1, 1859, at Tipton, Ind.; unm.
5572. George E., b. 8, 16, 1833, in Jefferson Co.; d. there, at Richmond, 7, 17, 1888; bur. there. He m. 9, 24, 1857, at Wintersville, Ohio, Harriet Winters, b. 1837, in that county; a dau. of John Winters (farmer), b. 1813, and Jane Huston, b. 1820; both in Jefferson Co., Ohio. George E. was a wagon maker, and a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Children: (i) William P., b. 9, 24, 1858; m. Hannah M. Cunningham, 6, 12, 1884. (ii) James S., b. 1, 4, 1861; m. Nettie Berry. (iii) Alice M., b. 12, 12, 1867. (iv) Eva E., b. 1869; d. 1877. (v) John F., b. 1872. (vi) Harry W., b. 1874. (vii) Edward, b. 1876. (viii) Stuart, b. 12, 30, 1881.
5573. John L., b. 11, 1, 1838, in Jefferson Co.; m. Sarah Cole, b. in that county; d. there, 9, 13, 1878; bur. there; a dau. of John and Mary (Cope-land) Cole. Children: Louis H., b. 8, 7, 1861; m. Cora McPherson. (ii) Thomas M., b. 1, 1, 1865; m. Minnie E. Smith, 9, 8, 1887. (iii) John W., b. 7, 7, 1765; m. Mary Thompson, 11 Mo., 1890. (iv) Ida Mary, b. 5, 9, 1869; m. Pierce Vernon, 2 Mo., 1891.
5574. Lindley H., b. 4, 2, 1842, in Jefferson Co., Ohio; m. there, 1, 12, 1866, Martha E. Thompson, b. there, 1, 22, 1845; a dau. of Henry Thompson (farmer), b. 1, 25, 1814, and Elizabeth Timmerman, b. 5, 2, 1808. Children: (i) William H., b. 4, 4, 1869. (ii) James R., b. 1, 6, 1871. (iii) Mary Jane, b. 3, 9, 1874. (iv) Edith O., b. 2, 21, 1878. (v) Elizabeth W., b. 8, 7, 1880. Residence of all, 1893, Smithfield, Jefferson Co., Ohio.

2182. **Elizabeth Antram** (Ann? Joseph? a Friend, b. 8, 24, 1804, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. 6, 12, 1880, in Wilmington, Clinton Co., Ohio; bur. near there, in Sugar Grove Cemetery. She m. 6, 27, 1822, in that county, **Haines Moore** (wagon-maker, farmer, Friend), b. 7, 12, 1796, in Centre Co., Pa.; d. 8, 22, 1885, in Wilmington, bur. in Sugar Grove Cemetery, a son of Thomas Moore (farmer), b. in Centre Co., and Sarah Haines, b. in Lancaster Co., same state. Sarah (Haines) Moore was b. and d. in the same room. Elizabeth Antram came with her parents from Frederick Co., Va., to Warren Co., Ohio, about the year 1817. Issue:

5575. Mary Ann, b. 9, 28, 1822, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. there, 6, 2, 1864; m. 1, 20, 1852, Lewis Walker.
5576. Adalinda, b. 9, 9, 1824, in Clinton Co., Ohio.
5577. John Wilson, b. 10, 10, 1826, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. there, 1, 25, 1855, Martha Haines.
5578. Edmund Lewis, b. 4, 11, 1830, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. there, 6, 6, 1862; m. Adaline Howell.
5579. Thomas William, b. 3, 1, 1833, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. there, 7, 14, 1854.
5580. —, b. 1, 17, 1839, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. Charlotte —; (2) Ella —.

**2183. Aaron L. Antram** <sup>^</sup> (Ann,<sup>?</sup> Joseph<sup>^</sup>), merchant, Friend, b. 10, 23, 1807, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. 1807, at Harveysburg, Warren Co., Ohio; bur. in Miami Cemetery, near Waynesville, that county. He em. with his parents to Warren Co., Ohio, in 1817. He m. 4, 1, 1829, in Clinton Co., that state, **Martha Harvey** (a Friend), b. 5, 26, 1800, in Clinton Co.; d. 5, 5, 1865, at Harveysburg; bur. in Miami Cemetery; a dau. of Isaac and Lydia (Dicks) Harvey. Issue:

5581. Ansalem, b. 1, 1, 1830, in Warren Co., Ohio; m. Louisa Dakin, 6, 26, 1851.

5582. Micajah T., b. 12, 27, 1834, in Warren Co., Ohio; m. Martha Davis.

5583. Isaac Harvey, b. 10, 13, 1837, in Warren Co., Ohio; d. 7, 24, 1899, in Lebanon, Ohio; bur. in Miami Cemetery. He m. 10, 19, 1858, in Warren Co., Charity Ann Oyler (No. 4805), b. 2, 9, 1835, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 6, 29, 1895, in Warren Co.; bur. in Miami Cemetery; a dau. of John G. Oyler and Edith Harlan (No. 1736). Isaac H. Antram, at the time of his death, was in the livery and feed business at Lebanon, Ohio, and a member of Harveysburg Lodge, No. 312, F. & A. M. Children: (i) William H., b. 1, 28, 1860. (ii) Aaron S., b. 1, 14, 1862; unm. (iii) Lydia M., b. 3, 8, 1866.

**2185. Charity Ann Antram** <sup>^</sup> (Ann,<sup>?</sup> Joseph<sup>^</sup>), United Brethren, b. 7, 6, 1813, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. 1, 9, 1907, in Frankfort, Clinton Co., Ind.; bur. there, in Bunnells' Cemetery. She m. 1, 21, 1835, at Harveysburg, Warren Co., Ohio, **George B. Scroggy** (United Brethren, farmer, miller), b. 7, 30, 1813, in or near Mt. Holly, Camden Co., N. J.; d. 7, 14, 1888, at Frankfort, Clinton Co., Ind.; bur. there, in Bunnells' Cemetery; a son of John and Sarah (—) Scroggy, of near Mt. Holly, N. J. John Scroggy was a farmer and miller. Issue:

Sarah Ann., b. 10 Mo., 1836; m. Thomson Thompson.

Joseph, b. 6, 2, 1838; living, Jan., 1907; m. Mary Abbott, 7, 4, 1860, at Frankfort, Ind., and has: (i) James Edwin, b. 9, 14, 1861. (ii) Willia, deceased. (iii) George A., b. 10, 4, 1870. (iv) Harriet, deceased.

Elizabeth, b. 3, 24, 1840; unm., Jan., 1907.

Emily, b. 11, 25, 1841; deceased; m. Christian Zehring.

Mary, b. 3, 26, 18—; deceased; m. Samuel Vantor.

Martha, b. 3, 14, 1846; d. 10, 17, 1904; m. Jacob VanArsdell. No children.

Lydia Alice, b. 8, 31, 1851; d. 3, 28, 1902; unm.

**2187. Mary Ann Hackney** <sup>^</sup> (Joseph,<sup>?</sup> Joseph<sup>^</sup>), Hicksite Friend, b. 3, 17, 1807, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. there, 10, 31, 1885; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hopewell Meeting House. She m. in that county, **James W. Trimble** (shoemaker, Orthodox Friend), b. 3, 17, 1804, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 3, 26, 1878, in Frederick Co., Va.; bur. at Hopewell Meeting House; a son of Elisha and Ann (Wilson) Trimble. Issue:

5584. Richard F., d. in infancy.

5585. Sarah Ann, d. in infancy.

5586. Joseph, b. 4, 4, 1832, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. 11 Mo., 1893. He m. 3, 30, 1850, at Hagerstown, Md., Harriett Griffith (Presbyterian), b. 3, 7, 1834, in Frederick Co.; a dau. of John Griffith (carpenter), b. 10, 31, 1795, in that county, and Margaret Clendenning, b. 9, 7, 1794, same. Joseph was a shoemaker and member of the Hicksite branch of the Society of Friends. The widow in 1894 was residing at White Hall, Frederick Co., Va. Children: (i) John C., b. 3, 17, 1854; d. 11, 11, 1868. (ii) James A., b. 7, 18, 1856; unm., 1894. (iii) Mary M., b. 8, 25, 1858; d. 12, 28, 1881; m. Francis T. Pine, 10, 28, 1880. (iv) Robert H., b. 9, 24, 1863. All b. in Frederick Co., Va.
5587. William, b. 3, 29, 1833, in Frederick Co., Va.; m. Mary Hyatt.
5588. Lydia Ellen, b. in Frederick Co., Va.; d. 8 Mo., 1873, in Berkeley Co., W. Va.; m. Morgan Weidman.
5589. Martha Ann, b. 10, 2, 1837, in Frederick Co., Va.; unm., 1897.
5590. Mary Smith, b. 8, 11, 1839, in Frederick Co., Va.; unm., 1897.
5591. Elizabeth H., b. 4, 25, 1841, in Frederick Co.; m. 12, 1, 1870, at Wilmington, Ohio, Joseph Janney (farmer, Hicksite Friend), b. 12, 25, 1843, in Warren Co., Ohio; d. there, near Springborough, 6, 12, 1887; bur. there; a son of Mahlon T. Janney (farmer), b. in Loudoun Co., Va., and Frances Taylor, b. in Frederick Co. Children: (i) James M., b. 12, 29, 1874. (ii) Mary F., b. 10, 25, 1876. (iii) Lucretia M., b. 10, 20, 1881. (iv) Lydia J., b. 4, 20, 1885. All in Warren Co., Ohio.
5592. Cornelia, b. 5, 6, 1843, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. 12 Mo., 1875, in Bartholomew Co., Mo.; m. John Hancher.
5593. Rachel G., b. 2, 14, 1845, in Frederick Co.; unm., 1894.
5594. Frances, b. 6, 2, 1847, in Frederick Co.; d. there, 8 Mo., 1866; unm.
5595. James W., b. 3 Mo., 1850, in Frederick Co.; d. there, 9 Mo., 1873; unm.
5596. Hannah R., b. 11, 16, 1851, in Frederick Co., Va.; m. 3, 15, 1893, at Haddonfield, N. J., William V. Smiley (merchant), b. 9, 26, 1850, in Chester Co., Pa.; a son of John and Mary (Baldwin) Smiley, farmers in Chester Co., Pa. No issue.
5597. Elisha C., b. 12, 22, 1853, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. there, 1 Mo., 1875; m. Sarah Ensworth.
2190. Aaron H. Hackney (Joseph? Joseph?), farmer, Friend, b. 12, 18, 1815, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. there, 1, 18, 1870; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hopewell Meeting House. He m. 2, 17, 1842, in Frederick Co., Sarah Hetrick (Friend), b. 3, 10, 1810; a dau. of Robert Hetrick (teacher), b. at Dalmeilington, Ayershire, Scotland, and Mary Reade Cary, b. 3, 5, 1780, at Falmouth, Va. Issue:
5598. Robert Hetrick, b. 7, 1, 1843, in Frederick Co.; d. 6, 19, 1862, in Chester Co., Pa.
5599. Samuel S., b. 3, 15, 1846, in Frederick Co.; d. there, 4, 10, 1872.
5600. Mary S., b. 2, 3, 1848, in Frederick Co.; unm., 1897.
5601. Sallie E., b. 5, 10, 1850, in Frederick Co.; d. there, 10, 1, 1874.
5602. Alex H., b. 11, 11, 1853, same; d. there, 8, 24, 1862.
2199. Hugh Sidwell (Charity? Joseph?), tanner, manufacturer of leather, Friend, b. 2, 15, 1794, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. there, 12, 14, 1868, in Winchester:

bur. in that county. He m. 3, 10, 1810, in Jefferson Co., that state, and by the ceremony of Friends, **Thomasin Haines** (Friend), b. 12, 17, 1795, in Jefferson Co.; d. 7, 9, 1878, in Winchester; bur. near there; a dau. of Nathan Haines (farmer), b. 7, 14, 1734, in New Jersey, and Mary McPherson, b. 3, 18, 1737, in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

5603. Richard (tanner, Friend), b. 5, 5, 1823, in Frederick Co.; d. there, at Winchester, 8, 28, 1874; bur. near there. He m. 9, 26, 1850, at that place, Rebecca Jane Conway (Friend), b. in Jefferson Co., Va.; a dau. of Hugh and Mary (Haines) Conway of that county. Children: (i) Hugh, b. 1851; d. 1852. (ii) Mary F.

5604. Elizabeth J., b. 6, 5, 1827; m. Thomas Phillips, 10, 11, 1848.

5605. Martha L., b. 4, 14, 1830, in Frederick Co., Va.; unm., 1892.

5606. Cornelia H., b. 9, 30, 1834, in Frederick Co.; m. 10, 20, 1857, at Winchester, J. Edward Walker (farmer, Friend), b. 2, 25, 1834, in Loudoun Co., Va.; a son of Isaac Walker (merchant), b. 3, 22, 1781, in Frederick Co., and Susanna Talbote, b. 12, 15, 1793, in same county. At the time of their marriage Cornelia was a resident of Frederick Co. and J. Edward of Loudoun Co. They settled in the latter and the children were b. there. Children: (i) Thamazine S., b. 3, 31, 1860. (ii) Charles J., b. 1, 19, 1863. (iii) Isaac, b. 7, 10, 1866. (iv) Hugh S., b. 3, 10, 1868. (v) James M., b. 3, 2, 1870. (vi) Lewis, b. 1, 1, 1877.

5607. Ann M., b. 4, 5, 1839, in Frederick Co.; unm., 1892.

2200. **Martha A. Sidwell** (Charity,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 4, 30, 1797, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. there, near Winchester, 9, 24, 1836; bur. there, in "Ridge" Burying Grounds. She m. 4, 17, 1817, in Friends' Meeting at Hopewell, **Jonah H. Lupton**, b. 7, 20, 1795, in that county; d. there, at his home, 9, 25, 1870; bur. beside the wife; a son of David Lupton (farmer), b. in Frederick Co., and Mary Hollingsworth, b. 3, 12, 1758, in Fairfax Co.; both in Virginia. At the time of their marriage Martha resided near Green Springs, in Frederick Co., Va. Issue:

5608. Thomasin M. (a Friend), b. 3, 4, 1818, Frederick Co., Va. She m. 5, 11, 1836, by ceremony of Friends at "Ridge" Meeting, Jacob Rees (farmer, Friend), b. 8, 16, 1814, in Berkeley Co., (now in) W. Va.; d. 11, 6, 1860, at Elk Home Grove, Ogle Co., Ill.; a son of Jacob Rees, b. in Chester Co., Pa., and Ruth Simmons, b. same. At the time of their marriage Thomasin M. was residing in Frederick Co. and Jacob in Berkeley Co. They began housekeeping in the latter, and in 1856 removed to Ogle Co., Ill. In 1804 Thomasin M. was residing in Mobile, Ala. Children: (i) Jonah L., b. 4, 1, 1837; m. Annie Jackson, 2 Mo., 1863. (ii) Martha A., b. 3, 24, 1839; m. George H. Messenger, 12 Mo., 1869. (iii) Ruth E., b. 2, 16, 1841; m. Lloyd H. Dillon, 9 Mo., 1865. (iv) Jacob Ellis, b. 11, 11, 1842; d. 4 Mo., 1844. (v) Lydia J., b. 2, 15, 1845; d. 3, 24, 1849. (vi) Samuel D., b. 9, 22, 1847; m. Orlin H. McGuire, 8 Mo., 1873. (vii) Mary T., b. 8, 16, 1853; d. 7, 10, 1861. (viii) Jane Sidwell, b. 3, 14, 1857, Ogle Co., Ill.; m. William J. McGuire, 8 Mo., 1884. Residence, 1894, Mobile, Ala.

**2201. Joseph Hackney** <sup>s</sup> (Aaron,<sup>7</sup> Joseph <sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 12, 10, 1799, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. 10 Mo., 1862, in Wilmington, Ohio; bur. near there, in Sugar Grove Cemetery. He m. 1828, in Frederick Co., **Deborah Morgan** (Friend), b. there, 7, 4, 1803; d. 3, 15, 1886, in Xenia, Greene Co., Ohio; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Joseph Morgan (merchant) and Martha Griffith, b. 8, 22, 1760, both probably in Frederick Co., Va. The same year they were m. Joseph and Deborah em. to and settled in Clinton Co., Ohio, and where their children were b. Issue:

5609. James L., b. 1, 10, 1833; d. 11, 9, 1886; m. Mary A. Kratz, 1860.

5610. John M., b. 12, 27, 1835; m. Martha S. Webb, 10, 1, 1859; (2) Martha A. Scott, 12, 4, 1872.

5611. Mary Louisa, b. 11, 15, 1840; m. Webster W. Walker, a great-grandson of No. 1872.

5612. Ella P., b. 4, 3, 1844; m. James Mullen, 1866.

5613. Hannah J., b. 5, 3, 1846; m. John Spencer, 8, 14, 1866.

**2209. Edward Bond Hackney** <sup>s</sup> (Aaron,<sup>7</sup> Joseph <sup>6</sup>), farmer, Regular Baptist, b. 10, 30, 1818, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. 2, 14, 1901, in Chester Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio, at the home of his son (No. 5623), and his home for the past 50 years; bur. in Jonah's Run (Baptist Church) Burying Grounds, in that township. He removed with his parents in 1828 to Clinton Co., Ohio; m. there, 12, 14, 1843, **Mary E. McKay**, b. 7, 27, 1822, in Warren Co., Ohio; d. 12, 12, 1874, in Clinton Co.; bur. in Jonah's Run Burying Grounds; a dau. of Moses McKay (farmer), b. 9, 17, 1766, in Frederick Co., Va., and Abigail Shinn, b. 5, 3, 1776, in Stafford Co., same state. They located on a farm in Chester Twp., Clinton Co., where they were living at the time of her death, and where their children were b. Issue:

5614. Daniel, b. 10, 7, 1844; d. 2, 4, 1845.

5615. Aaron, b. 12, 10, 1845; d. 12, 8, 1847.

5616. Ann Maria, b. 5, 17, 1847; m. Enoch McMillan, 9, 12, 1865.

5617. Sarah Eleanor, b. 8, 14, 1848; m. Thomas McCoy, 10, 27, 1875.

5618. Harriet Amanda, b. 1, 1, 1850; d. 8, 15, 1882; unm.

5619. Oscar, b. 4, 14, 1851; deceased; m. Judith Haines, 4, 14, 1875.

5620. Lydia Alice, b. 9, 14, 1854; m. Judson McCoy, 2, 11, 1885.

5621. Abigail Jane, b. 12, 23, 1855; d. young.

5622. Elizabeth C., b. 11, 19, 1857; m. Edward Williams, 4, 30, 1890.

5623. Albert, b. 3, 1, 1859; m. Catherine Mann, 10, 11, 1885.

**2213. Aaron Hackney Griffith** <sup>s</sup> (Rachel,<sup>7</sup> Joseph <sup>6</sup>), woolen manufacturer, Friend, b. 3, 11, 1802, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. there, 2, 8, 1877, at Brookland (near Winchester); bur. in Mount Hebron Cemetery at Winchester. He m. 4, 15, 1830, at her father's home in Frederick Co., **Mary P. Hollingsworth** (a Friend), b. 7, 15, 1800, in that county; d. 8 Mo., 1806, at Brookland; bur. in Mount Hebron Cemetery; a dau. of Isaac Hollingsworth (miller), b. 11, 6, 1771, in Chester (?) Co., Pa., and Hannah Parkins, b. 1781, near Winchester, Va. Issue:

5624. Elizabeth Baker (Orthodox Friend), b. 12, 25, 1831, in Frederick Co.; m. there, by ceremony of Friends at Hopewell Meeting Hezekiah

Bye Baily (Orthodox Friend), b. 12, 9, 1830, in Steubenville, Jefferson Co., Ohio; a son of Ezra Baily, b. 8, 18, 1802, and Elizabeth Bye, b. 1, 7, 1802; both in Chester Co., Pa. Hezekiah B. Baily and family, in 1897, were residing in Covington, Ky., where he is engaged in life insurance. Children: (i) Mary Ellen, b. 9, 1, 1857; m. William E. Coates, 5, 8, 1878. (ii) Caroline G., b. 6, 2, 1859. (iii) Ephemia, b. 6, 7, 1861. (iv) Martha G., b. 4, 28, 1863; d. 7, 7, 1863. (v) Elizabeth G., b. 3, 10, 1867. (vi) Harriet E., b. 11, 14, 1871. (vii) Edith, b. 4, 20, 1876.

5625. Hannah Parkins, b. 8, 15, 1833; d. 6, 8, 1839.

5626. Joseph Clarkson (merchant, Friend), b. 3, 13, 1835, at Winchester, Frederick Co.; m. 12, 6, 1859, in Philadelphia, Mary Richie Dilks (a Friend), b. there, 4, 8, 1838; a dau. of George Dilks, b. 6, 8, 1804, in Gloucester, N. J., and Hannah H. Richie, b. 9, 29, 1818, in Smithfield, Jefferson Co., Ohio. Joseph and family, in 1872, removed to Chicago, Ill. Children:

(i) Helen R., b. 9, 19, 1860, at Germantown, Pa.; m. 12, 22, 1879, George Dudley Bills, and in 1892 had: (a) Mary Etta, b. 12, 31, 1881. (b) Charlotte E., b. 9, 23, 1884; d. 2, 23, 1885. (c) George D., b. 1, 9, 1887. All born in Chicago, Ill.

(ii) George D., b. 2, 7, 1864; m. Martha L. Hayward, 12, 9, 1890.

5627. Martha, b. 12, 26, 1837; m. Henry O. Ott.

5628. Harriet Hollingsworth, b. 1, 27, 1830; m. W. Irving Ellis, 10 Mo., 1865.

5629. Isaac Hollingsworth, b. 2, 10, 1841; m. Kate Cochran.

5630. Aaron Henry, b. 1, 20, 1843; d. 6, 11, 1863.

5631. Richard Edward, b. 4, 14, 1847; m. Viola H. Spinning.

5632. Mary Anna, b. 11, 29, 1850; unm., 1892.

5633. John, b. 9, 27, 1853; unm., 1892.

2214. **Mary Griffith** (Rachel, Joseph), a Friend, b. 5, 27, 1804, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. there, 1, 8, 1892; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Upper Ridge" Meeting House. She m. in that county, 12, 12, 1822, by ceremony of Friends at Hopewell Meeting, **David Wright** (farmer, Friend), b. there, 7, 31, 1797; d. there, 9, 9, 1829; bur. there, at "Upper Ridge" Burying Grounds; a son of Jonathan and Hannah (Ridgeway) Wright, farmers in Frederick Co. At the time of their marriage Mary was residing at her parents' home on "Apple Pie Ridge" farm.

"They had no children, but she felt a mother's interest in each of her nephews and nieces; was a literal mother in Israel in the church of her love."

2215. **Martha Ann Griffith** (Rachel, Joseph), a Friend, b. 2, 22, 1806, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. 11, 8, 1894, in Philadelphia; bur. there. She m. 11, 11, 1835, by ceremony of Friends at Hopewell Meeting, **Samuel F. Balderston** (paper hanger, Friend), b. 11, 22, 1810, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1, 5, 1895, in Philadelphia; bur. there; a son of Ely and Esther (Brown) Balderston. Issue:

5634. Isaiah, b. 7, 23, 1837, in Frederick Co.; m. Adelaide Brackney.

5635. John Ely, b. 1, 2, 1839, in Frederick Co.; m. 1, 25, 1860, Rachel S. Fogg, b. 8, 12, 1837, in Philadelphia; a dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth

- (Glover) Fogg. Children: (i) Samuel F., b. 4, 7, 1861; d. 12, 12, 1868. (ii) Martha, b. 5, 1, 1863. (iii) Henry G., b. 3, 14, 1865; m. Alma J. Dev.
5636. Rachel Esther, b. 10, 12, 1840; unm., 1890.
5637. Marcellas, b. 10, 12, 1842; m. Cecelia A. Wright.
5638. Mary, b. 10, 11, 1844; m. Edward Levenzey.
5639. Samuel, b. 2, 23, 1847; d. 3, 8, 1847.
5640. Thomas C., b. 2, 9, 1848, at Bellefonte, Centre Co., Pa.; removed with his parents to Philadelphia in 1849. He m. there, 11 Mo., 1870, Mary F. Wetherold, b. 10, 5, 1847, in Wilmington, Del.; d. 11, 9, 1890, in Philadelphia; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds in Delaware Co., Pa.; a dau. of William Wetherold (butcher), b. in England, and Emily D. Denny, b. at Smyrna, Del. No issue.
5641. Lydia, b. 12, 4, 1849, in Philadelphia; m. there, 10, 18, 1872, Thomas S. Duning (physician), b. 8, 1, 1848, at Dover, Del.; a son of James A. and Margaret Ann (Stevenson) Duning. Children: (i) Margaret B., b. 9, 20, 1873. (ii) Martha Kelso, b. 3, 23, 1875. (iii) Thomas S., b. 9, 30, 1876. (iv) Mary Esther, b. 10, 31, 1878. (v) James E., b. 10, 20, 1880; d. 4, 13, 1883. (vi) Lydia J., b. 10, 11, 1883.
2217. **James H. Griffith** <sup>+</sup> (Rachel,<sup>+</sup> Joseph<sup>+</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 2, 3, 1812, in Frederick Co., Va.; removed to Iowa in 1863; to Springfield, Mo., in 1869. He m. 5, 6, 1841, in Frederick Co., Va., **Jane R. Lupton** (a Friend), b. 8, 7, 1813, in Alexandria, Va.; a dau. of David Lupton, b. 1780 to 1790, and Ann McPherson, b. 4, 24, 1787, in Jefferson Co., Va. Issue:
5642. David Lupton, b. 4, 11, 1842; m. Hannah Shoemaker, 12 Mo., 1870.
5643. Virginia A., b. 12, 16, 1843; m. Isaac Tucker, 1, 24, 1865.
5644. Mary Elizabeth, b. 10, 23, 1845, in Frederick Co.; d. there, 1, 24, 1848.
5645. John W., b. 7, 28, 1847; m. Judith —, 6, 15, 1876.
5646. Rachel Ann, b. 11, 8, 1849; m. Edwin Griffith, 3, 15, 1882.
5647. Hannah, b. 3, 23, 1852; m. George D. Stone, 6, 30, 1875.
2218. **Lydia H. Griffith** <sup>+</sup> (Rachel,<sup>+</sup> Joseph<sup>+</sup>), Orthodox Friend, b. 8, 17, 1812, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. there, 5, 11, 1897; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hopewell Meeting House. She m. there, by ceremony of Friends at Hopewell Meeting, **Jesse Wright** (farmer, miller), b. 6, 18, 1806, in that county; d. there, 10, 1, 1882; bur. there in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hopewell Meeting House; a son of John Wright (miller) and Susanna Griest; both b. in Adams Co., Pa. Their children were all b. in Frederick Co., Va. Issue:
5648. John D., b. 11, 12, 1843; m. Annie Cochran.
5649. Rachel Ann, b. 4, 29, 1846; unm., 1892.
5650. Mary Susan, b. 6, 25, 1848; m. Frederick A. Cochran.
5651. Martha, b. 8, 29, 1850; m. William D. Bishop.
5652. Rebecca T., b. 9, 25, 1853; m. Samuel N. Baldwin.
5653. James Richard, b. 1, 30, 1856; m. Annie Cleggett.
5654. Samuel B., b. 3, 31, 1859; m. Elizabeth G. Millenger.
2219. **John W. Griffith** <sup>+</sup> (Rachel,<sup>+</sup> Joseph<sup>+</sup>), formerly a woolen manufacturer, Friend, b. 9, 17, 1816, at White Hall, Frederick Co., Va. He m. there, 1,

24. 1844. **Keziah Smith** (a Friend), b. 11, 2, 1821, in Unison, Loudoun Co., Va.; living, 1892; a dau. of Seth Smith (lawyer) and Mary Taylor, the latter b. at Purcellville, Loudoun Co. They lived in Frederick Co. until after the birth of their eldest child; then removed to Loudoun Co., and in 1856 to Baltimore, Md.; in 1861 to Richmond, Wayne Co., Ind. In 1892, with the exception of one child, they were all living in Indianapolis, Ind. Issue:

5655. Seth Smith, b. 11, 21, 1844; m. Isabella Peele, 6, 7, 1882. Child: (i) Alice K., b. 5, 13, 1884.

5656. Rachel, b. 9, 6, 1849, in Loudoun Co., Va.; d. 7, 29, 1886, at San Antonio, Texas; m. 7, 29, 1879, Aldes H. Cadwallader. Child: (i) Rilla M., b. 8, 13, 1881.

5657. Mary, b. 6, 8, 1851, in Loudoun Co.; d. 5, 14, 1881, at Richmond, Ind.; unm.

5658. Anna Jane, b. 11, 17, 1855, in Frederick Co.; unm., 1892.

5659. Alice B., b. 12, 22, 1857, near Baltimore, Md.; unm., 1892.

5660. Martha L., b. 4, 3, 1860, in Delaware Co., Pa.; unm., 1892.

5661. Elizabeth Bailly, b. 12, 25, 1864, at Richmond, Ind.; unm., 1892.

2220. **Richard S. Griffith** (Rachel,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup>), formerly a manufacturer, Orthodox Friend, b. 5, 27, 1819, in Frederick Co., Va. He m. 6, 2, 1858, by ceremony of Friends in Philadelphia, **Mary L. Newbold** (a Friend), b. 12, 22, 1819, in Camden Co., N. J.; d. 10, 27, 1893, in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa.; bur. near there, in Oakland Friends' Cemetery; a dau. of Joseph Newbold (farmer), b. 6, 30, 1792, in Springfield, N. J., and Hannah Coleman, b. 1, 5, 1793, in Burlington, same state. At the time of marriage Richard was a resident of Frederick Co., Va., and a member of Baltimore Monthly Meeting of Orthodox Friends. Mary was a resident of near Red Bank, Monmouth Co., N. J., and a member of Mansfield Monthly Meeting, in that state. In 1897 Richard was residing in West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

5662. Anna Trotter, b. 5, 14, 1859; unm., 1892.

2223. **Joseph B. Hackney** (James,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup>), farmer, miller, Friend, b. in Frederick Co., Va.; d. there, 5, 29, 1859; bur. there, in the cemetery at White Hall. He m. there, 1836, **Rebecca Kerr** (Methodist), b. there, 3, 25, 1819; d. there, 2, 7, 1875, in Stephens City; bur. in Mount Hebron Cemetery, near Winchester; a dau. of William and Rebecca (Dillon) Kerr, farmers in Frederick Co., Va. Issue:

5663. William, b. 1838, in Frederick Co.; d. 8 Mo., 1878, in Chicago, Ill.; unm.

5664. Mary E., b. 7, 21, 1845, in Frederick Co.; m. there, in Winchester, 12, 19, 1867, James B. Russell (banker), a son of Isaac and Eliza Ann Russell, the latter b. 3, 3, 1814, in Hardy Co., Va. (now in W. Va.). Children: (i) Henry Kerr, b. 12, 26, 1870. (ii) Mary Eliza, b. 18, 1875. (iii) James Isaac, b. 12, 9, 1875. (iv) Marshall Hackney, b. 9, 28, 1884. All b. in Winchester, Frederick Co., Va.

2229. **Mary A. Daniels** (Martha,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 8, 24, 1813, in Frederick Co., Va.; d. 5 Mo., 1877, in Cedarville, Greene Co., Ohio; bur. in Miami Cemetery, near Waynesville, Warren Co., same state. She m. 2, 28, 1832, in

Berkeley Co., (now in) W. Va., **William Daniels** (farmer), b. 3 Mo., 1800, in Berkeley Co., Va.; d. 11 Mo., 1856, at Dallas, Highland Co., Ohio; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Falls Creek Meeting House; a son of Robert Daniels. At the time of marriage each was a resident of Berkeley Co., (now in) W. Va. Issue:

- 5665. Joseph S., b. 12, 20, 1834, in Berkeley Co.; m. there, 12, 24, 1858, Rache Tomlinson, who d. 9, 17, 1877, in Highland Co., Ohio. Joseph S. d. 12, 5, 1894, at Glenwood, Mills Co., Ia.
- 5666. Martha E., b. 1, 20, 1836, in Berkeley Co.; d. young.
- 5667. Lydia Ann, b. 12, 1, 1839, in Berkeley Co.; m. there, 12, 24, 1857 removed to Highland Co., Ohio; thence to Randolph Co., Ind.
- 5668. Robert Hackney, b. 2, 7, 1842, in Highland Co., Ohio; m. 11, 20, 1868 Josephine Smith, and removed to Mills Co., Ia.
- 5669. William Bond, b. 1, 24, 1843, in Highland Co.; d. young.
- 5670. Esther, b. 8, 20, 1845, in Highland Co.; d. young.
- 5671. Elizabeth M., b. 2, 20, 1848, in Highland Co.; d. there, in childhood.
- 5672. George A., b. 3, 31, 1850, in Highland Co.; d. there, in childhood.
- 5673. Sarah C., b. 10, 3, 1858, in Highland Co.; m. there, 12, 5, 1870, Melvi A. Beyers.
- 5674. Anna Ruth, b. 5, 12, 1856, in Highland Co.; d. 1, 11, 1877, at Glenwood, Ia.; m. Wilson Turner, 10, 6, 1875.

**2239. George Harlan** (Joshua? George?), farmer, b. 4 Mo., 1704, in Bracken Co., Ky. He em. with his parents in 1811 from there and settled in Fayette Co., Ind. He m. 10, 28, 1810, in Wayne Co., that state, **Emily Miller**, who d. 1839, in Lyons, Clinton Co., Ia.; bur. there. George d. 4 Mo., 1873, in Stor Co., that state; bur. in the cemetery at Nevada, that county. Issue:

- 5675. Cynthia, m. — Colburn and James Bellvale. No further record.
- 5676. Mary, m. George Bonney. No further record.
- 5677. Hanson H., b. 10, 19, 1831; d. 9, 27, 1867; m. Narcissa Rathbone.
- 5678. George W., m. Mary Killrain. No further record.
- 5679. Emily, b. in Clinton Co., Ia., 12, 5, 1837; living, 1895; m. 9, 27, 185 E. J. Hardesty, b. in Clermont Co., Ohio, 12, 9, 1832; a son of Le A. Hardesty. Their children were: (i) Cora Olive, 7, 18, 1859; m. J. L. Barnhart. (ii) Jennie L., b. 9, 25, 1860; m. 5, 6, 188 W. O. McKinney. (iii) Ida May, b. 7, 20, 1862. (iv) Luella, 4, 3, 1864; d. 1, 10, 1866.

**2240. Nathan Harlan** (Joshua? George?), farmer, Universalist, b. 1, 2 1768, in Bracken Co., Ky. He removed with his parents in 1811 to Fayette Co., Ind. In 1827 he removed to Marion Co., same state; d. there, 10, 10, 1846; bur. there, in Davis Burying Grounds. He m. 3, 3, 1817, in Connersville, Fayette Co., **Martha S. Reid** (Baptist), b. 9, 7, 1799, in — Co., S. C.; d. 7, 25, 1865, in Marion Co.; bur. there, in Davis Burying Grounds; a dau. of Archibald Reid (farmer, slave owner), b. 1760, and Minta Alexander, b. 1765; both in South Carolina. At the time of their marriage Nathan and Martha were residents of Connersville, Ind. Issue:

5680. Joshua J., b. 1, 18, 1818; d. 6, 25, 1886; m. Artillissa Freeman.  
 5681. William, b. 3 Mo., 1820, in Fayette Co.; d. 8, 1, 1837, in Marion Co., Ind.  
 5682. Tolliver, b. 10, 3, 1823, same; d. 2 Mo., 1850, at Hazelhurst, Miss.; unm.  
 5683. Samuel, b. 4, 29, 1825, same; d. 1, 1, 1847, in Marion Co.; unm.  
 5684. Austin, b. 2, 19, 1827. (See ninth generation.)  
 5685. Emily, b. 8, 7, 1830; d. 2, 23, 1910; m. Benjamin F. Coffin.  
 5686. George W., b. 2, 2, 1832, in Marion Co., Ind.; m. there, 1, 22, 1856.  
     Nancy Eaton, b. there, 4, 8, 1837. He is a merchant; residence,  
     1883, Kimmundy, Ill. Children: (i) Lewis B., 4, 1, 1868. (ii)  
     Otto F., b. 9, 7, 1870. (iii) William Glen, b. 12, 22, 1873. All b.  
     in Marion Co., Ind.  
 5687. John M., b. 7 Mo., 1834, in Marion Co.; m. Mary J. Stennett, 1855.  
 5688. Martin M., b. 4 Mo., 1837, in Marion Co.; killed, 7, 10, 1864, at the  
     battle of Resaca, Ga., in the Union Army; m. Ann Kelley, 4 Mo.,  
     1857.  
 5689. Sarah E., b. 8, 7, 1838, in Marion Co., Ind.; d. there, 11 Mo., 1855.  
 5690. Cynthia, b. 6 Mo., 1840, same; d. there, 11 Mo., 1856.
2241. **Rachel Harlan** (Joshua,? George?), Methodist, b. in Bracken Co.,  
 Ky., 9, 20, 1802; d. at Litchfield, Montgomery Co., Ill., 2, 26, 1882; bur. at Indian-  
 apolis, Ind. When nine years of age she em. with her parents into Fayette Co.,  
 Ind.; m. about 1822 at Connersville, that county, **Martin M. Ray** (lawyer, Metho-  
 dist), b. in the County of Ray, Ireland, 8, 24, 1795; d. at Indianapolis, 5, 15, 1865;  
 bur. there. He was the son of William Ray (farmer), b. in Ireland, and Joanna  
 Brown of Scotland. At the time of marriage Martin and Rachel were residents  
 of Connersville. About six years later they em. to Marion Co., Ind., and in 1847  
 to Montgomery Co., Ill. Issue:
5691. James B., b. in Wayne Co., Ind., 1824; d. in South America, 7, 18, 1855;  
     unm.  
 5692. Justiana, b. at Centerville, that county, 9, 17, 1826; m. and resides  
     (1894) at Leon, Decatur Co., Ia. No further record.  
 5693. Cynthia, b. 8, 9, 1830; living, 1894; m. John W. Cassiday.  
 5694. John M., b. 8, 18, 1833; d. 8, 1, 1834.  
 5695. Wesley, b. 3, 10, 1836; d. 3, 27, 1836.  
 5696. Sarah A., b. 8, 17, 1837; m. at Indianapolis, Ind., 2 Mo., 1877, B. W.  
     Arnold, b. in Schoharie Co., N. Y., 1, 15, 1826; a son of Wesley  
     and Hannah (Gibbs) Arnold. Their dau., Emma A. L., was b. 2,  
     23, 1859; m. 3, 27, 1877, John S. Toole. No further information at  
     hand.
2243. **Samuel W. Harlan** (Joshua,? George?), county clerk, Episcopal  
 Methodist, b. in Bracken Co., Ky., 3, 27, 1806; d. in Muncie, Delaware Co., Ind., 12,  
 23, 1872; m. in 1829, at Connersville, Fayette Co., Ind., **Narcissa Howe** (Presby-  
 terian), b. in Fayette Co., 1812; d. at Buck Creek, Delaware Co., 7, 16, 1834.  
 Samuel em. to Fayette Co. with his parents in 1811. Both were living there at time  
 of marriage; they went then to Delaware Co., where they settled and where the  
 children were b. Issue:
5697. Emily F., b. 8, 9, 1831; d. in Blackford Co., Ind., 10, 12, 1849; unm.

5698. John Howe, b. 4, 3, 1834; living, 1896; m. at Muncie, O., 1, 1856, Sophia O. Haffer (Presbyterian), b. in Clark Co., Ohio, 4, 5, 1838; d. at Mattoon, Coles Co., Ill., 6 Mo., 1890; bur. at Muncie; dau. of Samuel and Martha (Kurtz) Haffer. In 1896 John H. Harlan was residing at Indianapolis. Their son, Samuel A., was b. 8, 19, 1857 m. Maggie S. Breslin. No further record.

Samuel W. Harlan m. (2) at Muncie, Delaware Co., Ind., 1, 25, 1835, Juliet A. Buffey (Episcopal Methodist), b. in Hamilton Co., Ohio, 5, 30, 1815; a dau. of Thomas Buffey, of England. Both were living at Muncie at the time of marriage, and the children were b. there. Samuel is bur. in the Muncie Cemetery. Juliet was living at Muncie in 1890. Issue:

5699. Martin R., b. 10, 13, 1835; living, 1912; m. Alice C. Wetherell.

5700. George H., b. 8, 22, 1837; living, 1894; m. Nancy M. King and Judith A. Whitehead.

5701. Cynthia R., b. 9, 13, 1839; d. in Litchfield, Montgomery Co., Ill., 8, 16, 1874; bur. at Muncie, Ind. She m. 12 Mo., 1871, Bernard Arnold. No further record.

5702. Samuel, b. 6, 26, 1843; d. 9, 7, 1844.

5703. James A., b. 9, 15, 1845. There is no further record.

5704. William A., b. 8, 5, 1847; m. Indiana Allen and Mary A. Griffin.

5705. Mary E., b. 12, 4, 1850; m. in Muncie, 4, 25, 1868, David Ayers, b. in Hamilton Co., Ohio, 9, 30, 1835; a son of Joel and France (Stalker) Ayers. No further record.

5706. Juliet S., b. 6, 18, 1851; m. 10, 6, 1870, John Colle (engineer), b. in Ballendorf, Germany, 9, 29, 1844; a son of Nicholas Colle. Issue (i) Jennie M., b. 10, 4, 1872; m. 5, 25, 1892, William Holzmer. (ii) John R., b. 3, 26, 1877. (iii) Julia F., b. 4, 6, 1879. (iv) Clarenc F., b. 11, 17, 1887. No further information to be had.

2244. Keziah Harlan (Aaron, George), b. in Bracken Co., Ky., 4, 17, 1792; d. in Montgomery Co., Ind., 9, 14, 1875; bur. there; m. in Warren Co., Ohio, 6, 3, 1817, Mahlon Wilkinson, b. 11, 25, 1791; d. 1, 21, 1824. Keziah em. with her parents at the age of two into Warren Co. Issue:

5706-a. Aaron. No further record.

5706-b. Elizabeth, m. Joshua Davis. No further record.

5706-c. Rebecca Berrilla, b. 3, 17, 1820; d. 12, 16, 1902; m. 12, 12, 1847, James Allen Skelton.

2245. Sarah Harlan (Aaron, George), b. in Bracken Co., Ky., 4, 16, 1799; d. in Huntington Co., Ind., 11, 30, 1858; m. 8, 19, 1819, John Alexander. Sarah em. with her parents into Warren Co. when less than a year old. Issue:

Mary, b. 1820.

Maria Louisa, b. 12, 4, 1822.

Angeline, b. 8, 9, 1829.

Keziah, b. 8, 6, 1836; d. 10, 22, 1883; unm.

Josephine, b. 1843; d. 1865; unm.

2246. George Harlan (Aaron, George), farmer, b. Warren Co., Ohio, 10, 25, 1788; d. in Montgomery Co., Ind., 9, 18, 1899; bur. there, at Crawfordsville.

m. in Warren Co., 3, 11, 1827. **Ruth Gregg** (Universalist), b. there, 4, 2, 1808; d. in Montgomery Co., 8, 30, 1866; bur. there, a dau. of Samuel Gregg (farmer) and Nancy O'Brian, b. in Ireland. George and Ruth em. to Montgomery Co. in 1820. Their children were b. there. Issue:

5707. William Gregg, b. 9, 1, 1828; d. 9, 3, 1828.

5708. Minerva, b. 1, 25, 1830; living, 1912; m. 2, 17, 1847, Isaac Kelsey

5709. Israel Gregg, b. 4, 14, 1834; d. 2, 13, 1836.

5710. Cornelia, b. 3, 1, 1830; m. 2, 28, 1861, Carson Wray, b. in Montgomery Co., Ind., date unknown; a son of Carson Wray, Sr. (farmer), b. 8, 28, 1801, and Cynthia Craig, b. 7, 16, 1803, both in Pennsylvania. In 1887 Carson Wray and Cornelia em. to Harper Co., Kans. Issue: (i) Charles, b. 12, 24, 1861. (ii) Clara, b. 2, 18, 1863; m. Napoleon Basys, 11, 25, 1883. (iii) Mabel C., b. 11, 15, 1865; d. 8 Mo., 1877. (iv) Ella C., b. 3, 5, 1867. All b. in Montgomery Co., Ind.

5711. Marcellas (farmer), b. 10, 5, 1840; m. in Montgomery Co., 4, 8, 1863, Eliza Jane Miller, b. there; d. there, 1870; bur. there at Crawfordsville; a dau. of James and Eleanor (Wray) Miller. Issue: (i) Alice, b. 8 Mo., 1864; m. — Whiteley, 11 Mo., 1889. (ii) George N., b. 1866. (iii) Charles, b. 1868; m. Ida Best, 1887.

5712. Arabella, b. 10, 14, 1842; d. in Montgomery Co., 9, 12, 1869; bur. at Crawfordsville. She m. there, 9, 26, 1865, Henry Arnold. Issue: (i) Hortense, b. 10, 25, 1868.

5713. Heimpsal L., b. 11, 15, 1844; m. in Montgomery Co., 5, 18, 1871, Alice Epperson, b. there, 2, 28, 1855; a dau. of Richard Epperson, b. in Lunenburg Co., Va., 5, 15, 1818, and Elinor C. Selders, b. in Westmoreland Co., Pa., 6, 19, 1819. Issue: (i) Nora Belle, b. 7, 31, 1872. (ii) Mary L., b. 9, 16, 1876. (iii) Laura A., b. 1, 14, 1880; d. 1, 15, 1881.

5714. Ruth Amanda, b. 11, 19, 1848; d. 7, 10, 1873; bur. in Montgomery Co.; m. there, 11, 2, 1872, Myers Chenault. Issue: (i) Harlan, b. 6 Mo., 1873; d. 9 Mo., 1873.

5715. Louisa E., b. 12, 17, 1850; m. in Montgomery Co., 12, 22, 1870, William Epperson, b. there, 10, 30, 1847; a son of Richard and Elinor. Issue: (i) Lillian E., b. 8, 21, 1871. (ii) Grace C., b. 11, 4, 1873; d. 9 Mo., 1874.

The compiler is confident that Ruth Gregg descended from Michael Harlan (No. 4), but failed in his attempt to trace her ancestry to him.

2248. **Aaron Gregg Harlan** ("Aaron," George?), carpenter, b. in Warren Co., Ohio, 1, 31, 1803; m. at New Paris, Preble Co., Ohio, 8, 6, 1820. **Eliza Fleming**, b. there, 2, 13, 1812; living, 1887; a dau. of Michael Fleming and Nancy Caughey, farmers in Kentucky. Aaron Gregg Harlan d. in Warren Co., 5, 17, 1834; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Waynesville, that county. Issue:

5716. John Gregg, b. in Preble Co., 7, 29, 1831; d. in Montgomery Co., Ind., 3, 28, 1872; bur. there, at Newmarket Burying Grounds; m. in that county, 1, 1, 1863, Mary Caroline Wray (Methodist), b. there, 4, 14, 1838; a dau. of Carson Wray and Cynthia Craig. John G. Harlan was a harness maker. Issue: (i) Baker Valentine, b. 11, 3, 1863; d. in Hendricks Co., Ind., 8, 18, 1864.

(ii) Edwin Howe, b. 9, 25, 1865; living, 1912; m. in Montgomery Co., 3, 14, 1886, Artimisa Everman (Methodist, engineer), b. 1, 5, 1864; a son of William Everman and Parmelia Carter. They have two children: (a) Frank G., b. 3, 15, 1887; d. 7, 28, 1887. (b) Mary E., b. 11, 24, 1888. Residence, 1912, Newmarket, Ind.

(iii) Frank Gregg, b. 1, 12, 1867, of whom we have no further record.

5717. Nancy Elizabeth, b. 8, 25, 1834, at Eaton, Preble Co., Ohio; d. 3, 22, 1880, at Shelbyville, Ind.; bur. there; m. 12, 20, 1853, Valentine Rothrock. No issue.

2249. John Gregg Harlan (Aaron, George?), merchant, Friend, b. 7, 24, 1805, in Warren Co., Ohio. He d. 5, 1, 1858, at Peru, Miami Co., Ind. (having lived in Rush and Marion); bur. there. He m. 7, 4, 1833, in Bracken Co., Ky., Eliza Gregg (Methodist), b. there, 2, 17, 1811; d. 7, 3, 1833, at Peru, Miami Co., Ind.; bur. there; a dau. of Aaron Gregg (farmer), b. 7, 3, 1776, in Virginia, and Mary Demoss. Residence, at the time of their marriage, Bracken Co., Ky. Issue:

5718. Lucinda A., b. 5, 5, 1834, in Preble Co., Ohio; d. there, at Eaton, 11 Mo., 1835.

5719. Blake (farmer, Methodist), b. 6, 6, 1836, in Preble Co., Ohio; m. 7, 1, 1857, at Greencastle, Ind., Mary Roberts, b. 1832, in Lawrence Co., that state; a dau. of Lewis Roberts (minister), b. in Mercer Co., Pa., and Margaret Marshall, b. in Orange Co., N. C. At the time of their marriage Blake resided in Putnam Co., Ind., and Mary at Greencastle, same county. In 1868 Blake went to Bastrop, Moorehouse Parish, La., where he d. 4, 30, 1873; bur. in the cemetery at Peru, Miami Co., Ind. Children: (i) John C., b. 6, 11, 1863. (ii) Mary E., b. 1, 10, 1866; both in Miami Co. (iii) Robert, b. 7, 6, 1871, at Moorehouse Parish, La. After his death the family returned to Peru.

5720. Orlando ( upholsterer, Methodist), b. 2, 21, 1840, in Rush Co., Ind., removed with his parents in 1844 to Miami Co., same state; m. there, 3, 10, 1861, Sarah Jane Vandevender, b. 7, 23, 1840, in Ohio; a dau. of John. Children: (i) Ella Virginia, b. 12, 12, 1862; d. there, 12 Mo., 1863. (ii) Olive W., b. 9, 10, 1865; m. Fred Stripe, 5, 30, 1888. (iii) Lonetta L., b. 6, 21, 1867. (iv) Effie Dean, b. 9, 19, 1871; m. Frank Webb, 10, 9, 1889.

5721. Rebecca, b. 4, 18, 1843, in Rush Co., Ind.; d. at Eaton, Preble Co., Ohio, 1847.

2250. Samuel Gregg Harlan (Aaron, George?), farmer, Universalist, b. 6, 10, 1808, in Warren Co., Ohio; d. there, 6, 30, 1853; bur. there, in Public Burial-ground at Eaton. He m. there, 11, 17, 1833, Nancy Bean (Universalist), b. 8, 2, 1801, in Lebanon Co., Pa.; d. 7, 8, 1868, at Dallas Grove, Hancock Co., Ill.; bur. there; a dau. of Samuel Bean (farmer), b. 9, 3, 1774, and Catherine Mires, b. 1, 10, 1778; both in Lebanon Co., Pa. Samuel and family removed to Warren Co., Ill., 1849. Issue:

5722. Catherine E., b. 10, 25, 1839, in Warren Co., Ohio. She m. 5, 6, 1858, in Warren Co., Ill., Ovet Baldwin (merchant), b. 12, 9, 1832, in Chau-



MARY ANN HARLAN NOELL

No. 1

Born 1829, Me. Dec. 1861

Died 1884, Me. Oct. 1884



CHARLES HARLAN MOWROW

Class No. 77, Class

Born 1860, Me. Oct. 1867

Residence: Des Moines, Iowa



tauqua Co., N. Y.; living, 1912, at Dallas City, Ill.; a son of Daniel G. Baldwin (carpenter), b. 6, 6, 1800, in Vermont, and Sarah Hopper, b. 4, 20, 1809, in Clinton Co., that state. Children: (i) Luella L., b. 3, 31, 1859, in Hancock Co., Ill.; m. A. A. Reynolds, 5, 1, 1876. (ii) George O., b. 8, 17, 1862, in Warren Co., Ill.; m. 7, 14, 1903, Carrie A. Walter. (iii) Charles H., b. 8, 25, 1866, in Hancock Co., Ill.; unm., 1912. (iv) Sarah E., b. 7, 9, 1871, in Hancock Co., Ill.; d. there, 5, 8, 1873.

5723. George Wilkenson (farmer, Universalist), b. 2, 9, 1843, in Preble Co., Ohio. He m. 1, 5, 1871, in Warren Co., Ill., Huldah L. Atchison, b. 10, 12, 1850, in that county; a dau. of Elisha Carroll Atchison (farmer), b. 1, 20, 1820, in Sumner Co., Tenn., and Nabbie Louisa Fuller, b. 11, 16, 1826, in Washington Co., Ohio. Residence, 1912, Burnside, Ill. Children: (i) Myra Adel, b. 12, 21, 1871, in Warren Co., Ill. (ii) Charles C., b. 9, 17, 1873, in same county. (iii) Henry M., b. 8, 21, 1875, in Hancock Co., Ill. (iv) Mark Helve, b. 9, 2, 1879, same.

2251. **Mary Ann Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Aaron,<sup>†</sup> George<sup>a</sup>), b. in Warren Co., Ohio, 12, 17, 1811; d. at Mapleton, Bourbon Co., Kans., 12, 28, 1893; m. in Warren Co., 1, 26, 1827. **David Nogle** (farmer), b. there, 11, 26, 1804; d. at Mapleton, 8, 12, 1886; both are bur. at Mapleton Cemetery. David Nogle was a son of — Nogle and Nancy Vineward. At the time of marriage both he and Mary Ann Harlan were living in Warren Co. They em. to Montgomery Co., Ind., where the children were b. Later, 1893, they moved to Bourbon Co., Kans. Old letters spell the name, "Noggle," but later generations adhere to the above spelling. Issue:

- 5724-a. Franklin, b. 2, 13, 1836; d. 10, 11, 1871; m. Elizabeth Leiter.  
 5724-b. Milton, b. 1838. No further information at hand.  
 5724-c. Charlotte, b. 2, 18, 1840; d. 9, 9, 1871; m. Robert Lydick.  
 5724-d. Ruth Caroline, b. 2, 23, 1843; d. 2, 7, 1890; m. David Blue Murrow.  
 5724-e. Livy Clay, b. 7, 24, 1848; d. 2, 24, 1908; m. Agnes Hamilton.  
 5724-f. Dewit Clinton, b. 7, 2, 1850; m. Isabella Akers.  
 5724-g. Mary Ann. No further information.  
 5724-h. Margery O., b. 4, 10, 1857; m. George Hamilton.

2252. **Joshua Baker Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Aaron,<sup>†</sup> George<sup>a</sup>), dentist, Presbyterian, b. 12, 30, 1815, in Warren Co., Ohio; removed with his parents to Preble Co., Ohio, 1838. He m. there, 11, 17, 1839, **Lucinda Bonebrake** (United Brethren), b. there, 12, 16, 1819; d. there, at Upshur, 7, 24, 1849; bur. there; a dau. of Conrad and Lydia (Conn) Bonebrake (farmers), residents of Preble Co. Joshua Baker Harlan m. (2) 10, 24, 1855, at Centreville, Wayne Co., Ind., **Mary Jane Bedford** (Presbyterian), b. in Warren Co., Ohio, 10, 19, 1835; living, 1897; a dau. of Thomas L. Bedford (carpenter), b. in Philadelphia, 4, 1, 1807, and Catherine Hearn, b. in Harrisburg, Pa., 9, 28, 1816. About the year 1851 Joshua settled in Danville, Ind., where the most of his life was spent. From there, in company with his wife, he went to Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., Cal., where he d. 12, 11, 1897, and was bur. there. Issue:

5724. Theophilus, b. 9, 10, 1840, in Preble Co., Ohio; d. there, 3, 24, 1859.  
 5725. Conrad Edwin, b. 8, 19, 1842; m. Annie M. Bedford, 10, 17, 1866.  
 5726. Lydia Drusilla, b. 1, 16, 1844, in Preble Co., Ohio; d. 2, 10, 1886, at Danville, Ind.; unm.  
 5727. Demarius Emma, b. 8, 19, 1847, in Preble Co., Ohio; d. there, 7, 23, 1849.  
 5728. Aaron, b. 5, 8, 1849, in Preble Co., Ohio; d. there, 7, 27, 1849.

5729. Charles Nelson, b. 11, 22, 1856, at Centreville, Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 10, 6, 1887, at Los Angeles, Cal.; bur. there. He m. 10, 10, 1877, Mary E. Vannice.

5730. George Baker (dentist, Presbyterian), b. 5, 4, 1861, at Danville, Hendricks Co., Ind. He m. 1, 4, 1884, in Mowequa, Ill., Susan Jane Shrall (Presbyterian), b. 5, 9, 1861, in Crawford Co., Ohio; living 1890; a dau. of Christopher Shrall (farmer), b. 3, 15, 1833, at Bucyrus, that county, and Caroline M. Teaney, b. 11, 29, 1835, in Sullivan Co., Tenn. Children: (i) Bernice Alva, b. 8, 15, 1885; (ii) Mary Deborah, b. 12, 25, 1887; both b. at Plainfield, Hendricks Co., Ind. Residence of all, Plainfield, Ind.

5731. Helen Esther, b. 1, 5, 1866, in Hendricks Co., Ind.; unm., 1890.

2253. **Betsey E. Harlan** ("George," "George"), b. in Warren Co., Ohio, 9, 17, 1797; d. in Clark Co., Ill., about 1836; bur. at Marshall, that county; m. date unknown. **William B. Archer**, of whom there is no information. The family em. in 1819 or 1820 to Clark Co. and William is bur. there. Issue:

Eliza, b. in Clark Co., Ill., date unknown; d. in Warren Co., Ky. 1852-53; bur. there; m. 1836, Woodford Delany. Four children (i) William, m. Jane Barclay. (ii) Hiram, m. Cecil Stubbins. (iii) Ann, m. Joseph Barclay. (iv) Robert Fenton, was residing in 1888 at Bowling Green, Ky.

2254. **Jacob Harlan** ("George," "George"), Clerk of Courts, Universalist, 1 in Warren Co., Ohio, 2, 18, 1799; d. in Clark Co., Ill., 8, 7, 1836; bur. in Darwin Burying Grounds, that county; m. 11, 7, 1822, **Nancy Chenoweth** (member of New Church), b. in Jefferson Co., Ky., 3, 25, 1805; d. at Hutton, Coles Co., Ill. 2, 19, 1863; bur. there; a dau. of John Chenoweth (blacksmith), b. in Virginia, 2, 15, 1780, and Rebecca Rose, b. near Lexington, Ky., 1, 18, 1875. Jacob Harlan em. about 1820 into Clark Co. Nancy Chenoweth was a resident of that county at the time of her marriage. Issue:

5732. Burns, b. in Clark Co., Ill., 2, 27, 1824; m. America Ingle, 2, 27, 1845. No further record.

5733. Louisa, b. same, 1, 25, 1827; m. J. S. Shoot, 4, 17, 1843. No further record.

5734. Amanda, b. in Clark Co.; d. there, 10, 8, 1830.

5735. George, b. 12, 3, 1832, in Clark Co.; d. 3, 28, 1865, at Camp Butler, Ill. bur. in the cemetery at Westfield, Ill. He m. 4, 30, 1854, Sarah F. Lee, b. there; d. there; a dau. of William. Child: (i) Lona, b. 1857, in Clark Co., Ill.; m. Garrett Brown.

" Brother George was in Peoria at our brother Martin's when he enlisted. The recruits were immediately sent to Camp Butler and were in a cold rain all day before they could be sheltered. Pneumonia followed, and in a few days he was gone.—M. L. H."

5736. Martin C., b. 9, 10, 1835, in Clark Co.; d. 8, 25, 1911; m. Martha Nation.

2255. **Justin Harlan** (George,<sup>2</sup> George<sup>3</sup>), attorney-at-law, b. 12, 6, 1800, on his father's old homestead near the present village of Ridgeville, in Warren Co., Ohio; d. 3, 12, 1870, in Lyon Co., Ky.; bur. in the cemetery at Marshall, Clark Co., Ill. He left his father's home in 1825 and located in the last named county. He m. there, 3, 3, 1832, **Lucinda Hogue** (Presbyterian), b. 10, 4, 1812, in Knox Co., Ind.; d. 10, 1, 1892, at Marshall, Clark Co.; bur. there; a dau. of David and Sarah (Holton) Hogue, farmers in that county. Children all b. there. Issue:

5737. Howard (farmer), b. 9, 19, 1832; m. there, 12, 3, 1884, Fanny Montgomery (Presbyterian), b. 12, 3, 1846, in that county; living, 1896; a dau. of William Montgomery (manufacturer), b. 9, 16, 1809, in Lancaster Co., Pa., and Mary Ann Gillen, b. 9, 22, 1816, in Maryland. No issue.

5738. Cornelia, b. 7, 16, 1834; d. 3, 21, 1835.

5739. Cyrus, b. 2, 9, 1836; m. 8, 2, 1858, in that county. Julia A. Thompson, b. in Clark Co.; a dau. of John C. Thompson and Abigail Sophia Bottsford. Child: (i) Kate Irene, b. 6, 3, 1859, in Clark Co., Ill.; m. 12, 14, 1881, Edwin Booth.

5740. Edwin, b. 2, 15, 1838; m. Eliza Bartlett, 10, 18, 1869.

5741. William A., b. 4, 8, 1840; m. 11, 23, 1869, at Marshall, Clara E. Payne, b. 3 Mo., 1846, at Darwin, that county; a dau. of Fleming R. Payne (physician), b. in Shelby Co., Ky., and Sarah Shaw, b. in Clark Co., Ill. No issue.

5742. Emily, b. 3, 12, 1842; m. Alexander M. Payne, 3, 18, 1860.

5743. Mary, b. 3, 20, 1844; m. there, 5, 7, 1868, William A. Wright (manufacturer), b. there, 11, 9, 1842; d. 3, 9, 1877, in Lyon Co., Ky.; bur. in the cemetery at Marshall, Ill.; a son of James Wright, b. in the state of New York, and Sarah Washburn, b. 11, 10, 1814, in Ohio. No issue.

5744. Justin, b. 11, 18, 1846, in Clark Co., Ill.; m. there, 4, 2, 1874, Kate Littleford.

5745. Wilson, b. 11, 9, 1848; m. there, at Marshall, 12, 17, 1873, Alice E. Reed, b. 5, 14, 1849, at Cincinnati, Ohio; living, 1896; a dau. of Herbert B. Reed, b. 3, 8, 1813, and Susan C. Boyle, b. 4, 11, 1817; both in Ohio. Children: (i) Herbert, b. 4, 7, 1875, at Marshall; d. there, 8, 31, 1879. (ii) Jessie, b. 5, 19, 1883, at Marshall.

Justin Harlan received his education in the subscription schools of his day, and by an earnest effort fitted himself for teaching, an occupation which he followed for some years. He then studied law in Cincinnati under Judge McLean (deceased), who subsequently became a member of the Supreme Court.

In 1825 Justin Harlan em. to Clark Co., Ill. He took part as lieutenant in the Black Hawk War. He was a member of the convention which framed the constitution of 1847, and the following year was elected Circuit Judge under its pro-

visions, an office which he filled until 1861. In the next decade he was appointed Indian Agent, and was elected Judge of Clark Co. His public services interfered much with his practice as a lawyer, but when at liberty he was not without clients.

Justin Harlan did not accumulate property rapidly: his generosity to his clients and his leniency to his debtors made his interest suffer in this regard. His death occurred while upon a visit to his dau., Mary Wright.

**2256. Aaron Harlan** (George,<sup>2</sup> George<sup>3</sup>), farmer, lawyer, Friend, b. at his father's farm near the present village of Ridgeville, Warren Co., Ohio, 9, 8, 1802; d. at San Francisco, Cal., 1, 8, 1868; bur. there. He m. at Clifton, Green Co., Ohio, 9, 16, 1830, **Clarissa Higbee Whiteman**, b. there, 12, 10, 1805; d. at Xenia, that county, 7, 7, 1839; bur. near Clifton. She was the dau. of Benjamin Whiteman (farmer), b. 3, 12, 1769, and Catharine Davis, b. 4, 15, 1775, both natives of Virginia. At the time of marriage Aaron was residing at Xenia and Clarissa near Clifton. Issue:

5746. Benjamin, b. 6, 4, 1831; d. at Xenia, 9, 12, 1835.

5747. Maria W., b. 3, 29, 1834; living, 1912; m. James M. Doherty.

5748. Julia, b. at Xenia, 2, 7, 1836; living, 1912; unm.

5749. Eliza, b. at Xenia, 7, 5, 1839; d. 7, 5, 1839.

Aaron Harlan m. (2) 1840, **Amanda (Sroufe) Baum**, b. 9, 24, 1820; d. at San Francisco, 2, 15, 1868; bur. there; a dau. of George and Rebecca (Duss) Sroufe, of Yellow Springs, Green Co., Ohio, and widow of David Chalmers Baum, of Cincinnati. Issue:

5750. Louisa, b. at Xenia, 7, 29, 1843; m. Philip H. Warner, 10, 22, 1867. Child: (i) Esther.

5751. Hester, b. at Xenia, 4, 11, 1845; em. to California with her parents in 1864; m. at San Francisco, 9, 19, 1865, Francis Wells Gross (journalist), b. in Pike Co., Ill., 1, 25, 1839; d. at San Francisco, 12, 4, 1886; bur. there; a son of Elisha Gross and Rebecca Parker Nye, both of Massachusetts. Issue: (i) Mabel Harlan, b. 10, 16, 1866; m. Leonard Crane. (ii) Frank Harlan, b. 4, 9, 1872; d. 3, 9, 1873. Hester m. (2) 4, 10, 1889, William Stuart Smith, U. S. Navy.

5752. Charles (accountant), b. in Green Co., Ohio, 9, 2, 1846; m. at San Francisco, 9, 6, 1876, Maria Moeller (Roman Catholic), b. on the Pacific Ocean on a French ship en route to America, 8, 31, 1850; living, 1910; a dau. of Henry Moeller (civil engineer), b. in Prussia, 1823, and Virginia —, b. 1826, at Paris, France. Charles resided, 1910, at San Francisco. Issue: (i) George H., b. 6, 3, 1877; m. 9, 7, 1898, Esther Graves, b. at Chester, England, 2, 17, 1884; living, 1910; a dau. of James Graves, b. in Lancashire, England, 12, 7, 1846, and Anne Jones, b. in Shropshire, England, 2, 23, 1842. James Graves was a merchant. Esther Graves resided at the time of marriage in San Mateo Co., Cal. They have one child, Charles Hillary, b. at San Francisco, 6, 13, 1909.

5753. Lewis, b. in Green Co., 11, 30, 1849; d. in Washington, D. C., 2, 26, 1875; unm.

5754. Frances, b. in Green Co., 11, 28, 1851; d. at Yellow Springs, 7, 22, 1852.



NATHAN L. ARIAS

REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS  
FROM THE DISTRICT OF MASSACHUSETTS



Aaron Harlan was a member of the House of Representatives of Ohio in the Thirty-first General Assembly, 1832-33; a member of the same in the Forty-fourth, 1860-62. He was a member of the Ohio Senate in 1838-40, and in 1849-51. He was a Presidential Elector in 1844, and a member of the Constitutional Convention of Ohio, 1850 and 1851. He was a member of the House of Representatives in Congress from 1853 to 1859.

Aaron Harlan and family removed to San Francisco, Cal., in 1864, where he d. as above stated.

**2257. Eliza Harlan** <sup>(George,? George<sup>o</sup>)</sup>, Universalist, b. 9, 14, 1804, in Warren Co., Ohio; d. 7, 28, 1851, in Parke Co., Ind.; bur. there. She m. **Joseph Wilkinson** (farmer), b. in Loudoun Co., Va.; d. in Parke Co., Ind.; bur. there; a son of Joseph Wilkinson and Elizabeth Gregg; both of Loudoun Co., Va. Elizabeth Gregg was a descendant of the younger brother, Michael Harlan, who came to America. Issue:

5755. Justin, who d. 4 Mo., 1891.

5756. George W., b. 2, 20, 1831, in Parke Co., Ind.; removed to Peoria, Ill.; to Dakota Co., Neb., 1858; m. 10, 15, 1874, Hattie G. Mathewson (Congregationalist); d. 8, 3, 1849, in Windham Co., Conn.; a dau. of Charles Mathewson (farmer), b. 3, 24, 1812, in Brooklyn, Conn., and Mary Gray Grosvener, b. same, 10, 15, 1811. George W. is a physician, and in 1891 resided at Norfolk, Neb. Children: (i) Lisle, b. 2, 19, 1876. (ii) Edward G., b. 1, 6, 1877.

**2258. Cornelia Harlan** <sup>(George,? George<sup>o</sup>)</sup>, Swedenborgian, b. 8, 13, 1800, on her father's old homestead near the present village of Ridgeville, in Warren Co., Ohio; d. 8, 29, 1880, in Cambria Co., Pa.; bur. there at Johnstown. She m. 5, 15, 1823, at her father's home, **Edwin A. Vickroy** (civil engineer, Swedenborgian), b. 3, 8, 1801, in Bedford Co., Pa.; d. 5, 1, 1885, at Ferndale, Cambria Co., Pa.; bur. in the cemetery at Johnstown; a son of Thomas Vickroy, b. 10, 18, 1750, and Sarah Ann Atlee, b. 6, 5, 1780. After their marriage Edwin and Cornelia resided in Champaign Co., and later in Montgomery Co., Ohio. They moved to Cambria Co., Pa., about 1831, where they ever after resided. Issue:

5757. Angelina, b. 3, 25, 1825, in Warren Co., Ohio; d. 12, 19, 1872, in St. Louis, Mo.; bur. there. She m. 10, 11, 1854, in Cambria Co., Cicero Mendell, b. 5, 2, 1823; d. 4, 8, 1882. Children: (i) Harry A., b. 7, 11, 1856; m. Alice V. Raymond, 7, 2, 1879. (ii) Mary Cornelia, b. 10, 9, 1857. (iii) Louisa Vickroy, b. 3, 20, 1860. (iv) Charles Augustus, b. 1, 6, 1862; d. 10, 3, 1865. (v) Elizabeth Laura, b. 5, 17, 1863; m. William K. Marshall, 10 Mo., 1880. (vi) Emma May, b. 5, 19, 1865. (vii) Sarah, b. 12, 21, 1867; d. 2, 17, 1869. Her children, except the youngest, were b. in Cambria Co., the latter in St. Louis.

5758. Louisa Esther, b. 1, 2, 1827, in Champaign Co., Ohio; d. at Ada, Ohio, 7, 25, 1909; m. S. S. Boyd, M. D., 9, 5, 1865. No further record.

5759. Helen, b. 7, 19, 1829, in Montgomery Co., Ohio; m. 3, 12, 1850, at Miamisburg, Ohio, William W. Austin. Children: (i) Kate Vick-

- roy, b. 12, 14, 1851. Residence, 1912, Richmond, Ind. (ii) William C., b. 9, 19, 1854; d. 9, 17, 1860. (iii) George Augustus, b. 12, 16, 1858; d. 2, 3, 1859. All b. at Richmond, Wayne Co., Ind.
5760. Thomas, b. 6, 29, 1832, in Cambria Co., Pa.; m. 6, 2, 1858, Miranda Eliza Sleek, b. 6, 18, 1839, in Bedford Co., Pa. Children: (i) Joseph J., b. 1, 2, 1860. (ii) Alonzo F., b. 1, 19, 1861. (iii) Lucien Bonapart, b. 11, 24, 1862. (iv) Emma Belle, b. 2, 18, 1863, in Altoona, Pa.; m. Charles Arnold, 10, 11, 1882. (v) George Rudolph, b. 3, 17, 1865. (vi) Endora, b. 6, 16, 1867.
5761. George Harlan, b. 8, 11, 1834, in Cambria Co., Pa.; d. 6, 16, 1882, in Denver, Col.; m. Marion Armstrong. No issue.
5762. Sarah Atlee, b. in Cambria Co., Pa., 1, 22, 1837.
5763. Cornelia Harlan, b. same, 5, 13, 1830; d. at Altoona, Pa., 4, 21, 1861; m. Edward E. Crueger. One child: (i) Edward Adolph, b. 4, 21, 1861.
5764. Emma Augusta, b. same, 9, 3, 1841; m. 8, 30, 1864, John Peter Suter. Issue: (i) Philip, b. 8, 27, 1865. (ii) Eugene, b. 8, 6, 1868; d. 9, 18, 1868. (iii) Cornelia Vickroy, b. 2, 11, 1870. (iv) Frederick John, b. 11, 29, 1871. (v) Rufus Orlando, b. 1, 25, 1875. (vi) Frances Leon, b. 1, 9, 1877. (vii) Hermann Alexander, b. 11, 25, 1880.
5765. Mary Hemple (Methodist), b. in Cambria Co., 1, 1846; m. there, 10, 19, 1869, Johnston G. West (real estate agent), b. at Allegheny, Pa., 11, 8, 1843; d. in Cambria Co., 9, 13, 1898; bur. at Johnstown, Pa. He was a son of Mathew West (farmer), b. at Homestead, Pa., and Mary Glass, b. in Allegheny Co., Pa. In 1901 Mary West moved to Ada, Ohio, where she now resides. They had children: (i) Edith McClure, b. 11, 15, 1870; d. 4, 8, 1874. (ii) Vickroy, b. 3, 11, 1873; unm., 1912; sheep ranching at Melrose, Mont. (iii) Ethel Mary, b. 3, 27, 1875; m. 12, 30, 1902, J. Harry Taylor (Presbyterian). They have four children: (a) Harold J., b. 1, 3, 1904. (b) Bennett West, b. 5, 27, 1905. (c) Mary Edith, b. 12, 30, 1906. (d) Elizabeth, b. 2, 27, 1911. Family resides, 1912, at Loraine, Ohio. (iv) Helen Austin, b. 2, 19, 1879; d. 4, 2, 1879. (v) Kenneth Johnston, b. 5, 23, 1883; m. 9, 29, 1904, Helen Grace Russell. One child: (a) Agnes Thornberry, b. 10, 29, 1905. (vi) Agnes Thornberry, b. 10, 28, 1887; m. 11, 30, 1911, Earl S. Walfrom. One child: (a) Mary Vickroy, b. 10, 26, 1912.
5766. Henry Augusta, b. in Cambria Co., 7, 30, 1850; m. there, at Johnstown, Almira Osborn, dau. of George Osborn and Margaret Murphy. Issue: (i) Florence, b. 7, 28, 1870. (ii) Margaret, b. 1, 6, 1873. (iii) Cornelia, b. 3, 21, 1875. (iv) Julia, b. 7, 14, 1877. (v) Ruth, b. 10, 6, 1882. In 1880 he was a railroad engineer and resided at Dayton, Ohio. There was another dau., Laura Harriet, b. 12, 26, 1843; d., unm.

2259. Robert Barclay Harlan ("George," George), lawyer, judge, b. on his father's farm at the "old homestead" near the present village of Ridgeville, Warren Co., Ohio, 7, 31, 1808; d. at Wilmington, Clinton Co., Ohio, 9, 1, 1877; bur. there in Sugar Grove Cemetery. He m. about the year 1837, Maria D. Morris



EDWIN A. DEKROY  
 Born July 14, 1825, in  
 Dutchess Co., N. Y.



CORNELIA HART VAN VLEET  
 Born June 11, 1825, in  
 Dutchess Co., N. Y.



MARY H. WES  
 Born June 11, 1825, in  
 Dutchess Co., N. Y.



(Presbyterian), b. in Clinton Co., 2, 17, 1814; d. there, 4, 15, 1843; bur. in Sugar Grove Cemetery; a dau. of Isaiah Morris (attorney at law), b. 1786, in Union Co., Pa., and Rachel Carpenter. **Issue:**

5767. Isaiah Morris, b. at Wilmington, Clinton Co., 2, 25, 1838; d. there, 9, 9, 1877; bur. in Sugar Grove Cemetery; never m. He enlisted 4, 22, 1861, in Company B, 12th Ohio Volunteer Infantry, for three months; appointed first sergeant on that day; mustered out 7, 22, 1861; re-enlisted that month in Company D, 11th Ohio Volunteer Infantry, for three years; discharged at Ft. McHenry, Tenn., upon surgeon's certificate of disability. In 1870 he was appointed U. S. Vice Consul to Hong Kong, China. He resigned, 1877, by reason of failing health and returned to his home.

5768. Clarissa Esther, b. 6, 25, 1840; d. 4, 16, 1888; m. David H. Bailly.

Robert Barclay Harlan m. (2) at Wilmington, **Caroline E. Haworth** (Friend), b. in Clinton Co., 11, 2, 1826; d. at Wilmington, 4, 16, 1896; bur. there, in Sugar Grove Cemetery. She was the dau. of George D. Haworth (merchant, and for many years Treasurer of the county), b. in Greene Co., Tenn., 5, 27, 1797, and Edith Hadley, b. in Chatham Co., N. C., 11, 7, 1796. **Issue:**

5769. Maria Lucy, b. 10, 28, 1854; living, 1912; m. Alfred M. Thorne.

5770. Antoinette, b. 5, 12, 1856; living, 1912; m. A. Edgar Clevenger.

5771. Gertrude, b. 7, 31, 1859; living, 1912; m. Arthur W. Eastman.

5772. George, b. 8, 3, 1865, at Wilmington, Ohio; d. there, 8, 29, 1866.

Robert Barclay Harlan worked upon his father's farm until he was sixteen years old. At the age of twenty he moved to Wilmington, Clinton Co., and secured the position of Deputy to the County Clerk. He remained in that position for about eight years, reading law during his leisure hours. In 1837 he was admitted to the bar. He entered upon his professional duties at Wilmington, where he resided until his death.

He represented Clinton Co. in the House of Representatives in 1840-41, and again in 1850-51. In 1856 he was elected Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, holding the office for one term, but being recognized as one of the ablest that had ever held the position. Under the old militia laws of Ohio he was captain, colonel, and major-general successively of the Ohio Militia. He raised a company of volunteers for the Mexican War, but as the state's quota was full it was disbanded. For the Civil War he was organizer of what became Company B, 12th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry. He was an active, enterprising and valuable member of the Clinton County Pioneer Association.

Judge Harlan was a man respected by all the people of Clinton and adjoining counties. He was eminent for his legal attainments and rarely failed to win his case. He was distinguished for simplicity of character, frankness, and an earnestness of purpose. No man in Clinton Co. was better learned in the pioneer history of the neighborhood. No one could collect and compile reminiscences in a better manner than he. Writing history was the sole labor of Judge Harlan during his latter days, and to the excellence of this work the people owe him a debt of gratitude to be paid by a due reverence to his memory.

**2260. Moses Harlan** (George, George), farmer, b. 9, 30, 1810, on his father's old homestead near the present village of Ridgeville, in Warren Co., Ohio; d. there, 3, 26, 1885; bur. in Miami Cemetery, near Waynesville, in same county. He m. 1, 1, 1840, in that county, **Sarah Toman Smith**, b. 7, 3, 1820, in Slatersville, Providence Co., R. I.; d. 2, 14, 1881, on the old farm; bur. in Miami Cemetery; a dau. of Rufus C. Smith (tanner), b. 2, 5, 1780, and Sarah Northams, b. 2, 1, 1788; both in Providence Co., R. I. Issue:

5773. Samantha Ellen, b. 10, 15, 1840; d. there, 11, 5, 1840.

5774. Emma Maria, b. 10, 22, 1842; unm., 1899.

5775. William Howard, b. 8, 28, 1844; unm., 1899; ex-sheriff of Warren Co.

5776. Marshall Smith, b. 5, 4, 1847; unm., 1899.

5777. George Franklin, b. 5, 5, 1849; unm., 1899.

5778. Florence, b. 2, 25, 1853; d. there, 4, 4, 1854.

All b. at the old homestead, where those living yet reside.

Sarah T. Smith removed with her parents to Ohio in the year 1820. Moses Harlan lived all his life upon the old home farm, and in the brick house built by his father to take the place of the log cabin that stood but a few yards to the west of the present brick structure. With his exception, the sons of George Harlan became prominent in the law, while he preferred to follow in the footsteps of his ancestors, and hence chose rather the quieter walks of the farmer. He was a member of Waynesville (Ohio) Lodge, No. 163, F. & A. M., the Chapter at Lebanon, and Reed Commandery, K. T., of Dayton, Ohio.

**2261. Newton Harlan** (George, George), lawyer, Methodist, b. 12, 20, 1812, on the old farm in Warren Co., Ohio; d. there, 9, 28, 1877, at the home of his brother Moses; bur. in the cemetery at Marshall, Clark Co., Ill. He m. 6, 8, 1837, in Huntington Co., Ind., **Sarah Ann Helvey**, a native of Tennessee; d. 1, 8, 1860, at Marshall, Clark Co., Ill.; bur. there; a dau. of Jacob Helvey (farmer), b. in Wythe Co., Va., and Lodicia Phillips, b. in Shenandoah Co., N. C. He went to Huntington Co., Ind., 1837; to Clark Co., Ill., 1840; and at the time of his death was a resident of Washington, D. C. He d. while on a visit to his brother Moses. Issue:

5779. Eliza, b. 6, 23, 1841, in Clark Co., Ill.; d. 4, 20, 1863, while a student at St. Mary's College, Vigo Co., Ind.

5780. Maria, b. 1, 14, 1844, in Clark Co., Ill.; d. 3, 6, 1897, in Washington, D. C.; bur. in the cemetery at Arlington. She m. 9, 2, 1869, in that city, James W. Weisner (attorney-at-law), b. 9, 10, 1842, in Woodbury, Cumberland Co., Ill.; living, 1897; a son of David T. Weisner (merchant), b. in the District of Columbia, and Rhoda Dasher, b. in the state of Tennessee. Children: (i) Philip N., b. 7, 9, 1870. (ii) Ethel, b. 2, 11, 1878; d. 3, 8, 1884. (iii) Ernest, b. 12, 15, 1880; d. 12, 15, 1880. All b. and d. in Washington, D. C.

5781. Woodford Delany (attorney-at-law), b. 4, 23, 1846, at Marshall, Clark Co., Ill. He located 10 Mo., 1865, in Washington, D. C., where he was connected with the General Land Office. He m. 2, 4, 1868, in Indianapolis, Ind., Mary E. Blair (Episcopalian), b. 5, 9, 1842, in

Lebanon, Warren Co., Ohio; d. 9, 4, 1898, in Washington, D. C.; bur. near there, in Rock Creek Cemetery; a dau. of Fergus McLean Blair (editor), b. about 1812, in Ohio, and Priscilla A. Dodds, b. 1820, in Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio; residence, 1899, Washington, D. C. Children:

(i) Maude A., b. 2, 6, 1869, in Washington, D. C.; m. 3, 27, 1888, James B. Delaplane (now deceased); no issue. She m. (2) 10, 10, 1889, Rudgyard I. Smith. Children: (a) Woodford H. (b) Dorothy T. (c) Rudgyard.

(ii) Ralph W., b. 4, 20, 1872. (iii) Mabel E., b. 11, 13, 1878; d. there, 1, 13, 1894. All b. in Washington.

5782. Josephine, b. 10, 2, 1848, at Marshall, Clark Co., Ill.; removed with her parents to Washington, D. C., 1867; m. there, 2, 1, 1869, Henry William Babbitt (attorney-at-law), b. 9, 5, 1831, in Erie Co., Pa.; living, 1897; a son of Elijah Babbitt (lawyer), b. 7, 19, 1795, in Providence, R. I., and Elizabeth Kelso, b. 1804, in Erie Co., Pa. Children: (i) Henry Harlan, b. 12, 24, 1869, at Georgetown, D. C. (ii) Agnes Carolyn, b. 9, 1, 1871, at Washington, D. C.; m. Elwyn Greene, 12, 17, 1894. (iii) Woodford Helvey, b. 12, 23, 1879, at Falls Church, Va.

2262. **Howard Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (George,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), attorney-at-law, b. 9, 17, 1816, on his father's farm near the village of Ridgeville, in Warren Co., Ohio; d. 11, 27, 1868, at Washington, D. C.; bur. there, in Rock Creek Cemetery. He located first in Marshall, Clark Co., Ill.; m. there, 2, 25, 1851, **Caroline Beyers**, b. 6, 15, 1830, in Youngstown, Westmoreland Co., Pa.; d. 12, 27, 1855, at Marshall; bur. there. Howard Harlan m. (2) 6, 26, 1859, at Marshall, **Minerva Zane Beyers**, b. 10, 31, 1829, in Youngstown, Westmoreland Co., Pa.; a sister to his first wife. At the time of his death he was a resident of Washington City, D. C., where he was engaged in the practice of his profession—the law. Issue:

5783. Frances, b. 9, 28, 1853, at Marshall, Clark Co., Ill.; m. 9, 20, 1873, in Kansas City, Mo., James W. Anderson. Children: (i) Gertie, b. 9, 25, 1874; d. 9, 27, 1876. (ii) Mabel, b. 3, 14, 1878. (iii) Howard, b. 6, 9, 1880.

5784. Zane, b. 9, 13, 1855, at Marshall, Clark Co., Ill.; d. there, 5, 1, 1856.

5785. Carrie E., b. 9, 20, 1860, at Marshall; m. 11, 23, 1881, in Kansas City, Mo., George M. Gray, M. D., of Wyandotte, Kans. Children: (i) Alfred Harlan, b. 9, 21, 1882; d. 11, 7, 1884. (ii) George Morris, b. 8, 25, 1884; d. 8, 28, 1884. (iii) Mary A., b. 5, 17, 1886.

2267. **Enos Lackey** <sup>s</sup> (Sarah,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Episcopal Methodist, b. 10, 21, 1802, in Warren Co., Ohio; d. 4, 4, 1884, near Lebanon, in that county; bur. in the cemetery at Waynesville. He m. in Warren Co., about 1822-3, **Matilda Irwin** (Episcopal Methodist), b. there, 9, 9, 1806; d. there, 12, 11, 1881, near Lebanon; bur. in Miami Cemetery, near Waynesville. Their children were all b. in Warren Co., Ohio. Issue:

5786. William McLain, b. 2, 5, 1824; d. 2, 19, 1850, in Shelby Co., Ind.; m. Antha ———.

5787. Malvina B., b. 1. 8. 1827; d. 1. 17. 1854, in Warren Co.; m. there, Elliott Hormell.
5788. Margery S., b. 11. 6. 1828; d. 3. 6. 1852, in Warren Co.; m. there, Amos Kelsey.
5789. John, b. 6. 10. 1830; m. Unity Wells.
5790. Richard, b. 2. 19. 1832; m. Matilda Kirby.
5791. Ira, b. 11. 18. 1833; m. Jennie Tresler.
5792. Sarah A., b. 2. 24. 1835; d. 8 Mo., 1871; m. John Roseberry.
5793. Hannah R., b. 4. 18. 1837; d. 1887; m. Martin Lawrence.
5794. Caroline M., b. 3. 15. 1839; m. William Wesley Sellers.
5795. Catherine C., b. 12. 5. 1840; m. Henry Hamilton.
5796. Martha Jane, b. 11. 25. 1842; d. 1899; m. Thomas White.
5797. Ellsworth E., b. 6. 30. 1844; m. there, 6. 26. 1897, at Springboro, Laura Sellers (Episcopal Methodist), b. there, 3. 20. 1848; living, 1912; a dau. of Ferdinand Sellers (formerly farmer, merchant), b. 5. 3. 1824, and Rebecca Hormell, b. 5. 27. 1827; both in Warren Co., Ohio. For many years Ellsworth owned a saw mill at New Burlington, Ohio, and dealt in lumber. He d. at Xenia, Ohio, 1. 9. 1903; bur. at New Burlington. Children: (i) Walter V., b. 1. 23. 1869, in Warren Co., Ohio; m. 6. 18. 1891, Louella McKay; no issue. (ii) Raymond L., b. 7. 11. 1870, in Warren Co., Ohio; d. at New Burlington, 9. 1. 1907; m. 6. 23. 1898, Nellie Colvin; a dau. of John Henry and Arabelle (Smith) Colvin. (iii) Bert L., b. 6. 15. 1872, in Warren Co., Ohio; unm., 1901.
5798. Job, b. 5. 11. 1847; m. Mary Harlev.
5799. Angeline, b. 10. 10. 1850; m. Frank Hutchison.

2275. Aaron Harlan<sup>6</sup> (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>8</sup>), stone mason, Universalist, b. 2. 1. 1815, on his father's farm in Warren Co., Ohio; d. 4. 14. 1838, in Bellmore, Parke Co., Ind.; bur. there, he having gone there in 1820. He m. 1832, in Putnam Co., Ind., Sarah Harlan (No. 2734), b. 6. 20. 1812, in Barren Co., Ky.; d. 2. 20. 1887, in Metcalf Co., same state; bur. there; a dau. of Aaron Harlan (No. 799). For the further record of Sarah Harlan see No. 2734. Aaron and Sarah had one child:

5800. Parker W., b. 1832, in Parke Co., Ind.; m. Mildred —.

<sup>6</sup> FARMINGTON, ILLS., 1890.

"We have not heard from Parker W. Harlan since the war, though we have written to him several times. I have written him again requesting the family record. Before the war his post-office was Rockbridge, Monroe Co., Ky. His wife's name was Mildred —. They had one son by the name of Bert Graham, b. 6. 15. 1866, and a daughter younger, but cannot give her name. M."

2276. Ann Harlan<sup>6</sup> (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>8</sup>), Universalist, b. 5. 22. 1817, on her father's farm near Ridgeville, in Warren Co., Ohio; d. 8. 6. 1852, in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co., Mo.; bur. there. She m. 7. 30. 1840, in Parke Co., Ind., Samuel Wade (carpenter, farmer), b. 3. 28. 1815, in Butler Co., Ohio; living, 1897; a son of Aaron M. Wade (farmer), b. 1777, near Morgantown, Monongalia Co., (now in W. Va.), and Julia Moore, b. 1780, probably in the same county. Ann Harlan

in 1820 removed with her parents from Warren Co., Ohio, and settled with them in Parke Co., Ind., and in 1843 with her husband to Buchanan Co., Mo. Issue:

5801. Aaron Harlan (merchant), b. 10, 15, 1841, in Parke Co., Ind.; m. 9, 15, 1870, in Vermillion Co., same state, Emma W. Trowbridge, b. 6, 14, 1840, in that county; living, 1897; a dau. of Charles Trowbridge (farmer), b. 4, 3, 1798, in Virginia, and Delila Bogart, b. in Tennessee; residence, 1897, Buena Vista, Col. Children: (i) Charles Trowbridge, b. 4, 5, 1872, at Robinson, Brown Co., Kans. (ii) Harry Osborn, b. 8, 18, 1878, same. (iii) Samuel William, b. 9, 27, 1885, at Buena Vista, Col. (iv) Emma Ruth, b. 9, 29, 1893, same.
5802. Marion (farmer), b. 3, 10, 1844, in Buchanan Co., Mo.; m. 11, 1868, at Robinson, Brown Co., Kans., Mary E. Holcomb (Methodist), b. 12, 6, 1852, in Wapello Co., Ia.; living, 1897; a dau. of Zephaniah Holcomb (farmer), b. 4, 11, 1824, in Gallia Co., Ohio, and Rebecca Blackford, b. 10, 5, 1825, in Clark Co., Ohio. P. O., 1897, Robinson, Kans. Children: (i) Emma A., b. 4, 25, 1871, in Brown Co., Kans.; d. 8, 23, 1894, in St. Joseph, Mo.; m. Henry Sears, 6, 25, 1891. (ii) Ella B., b. same, 7, 7, 1873; m. G. G. Kimman, 12, 28, 1893. (iii) Minnie G., b. 10, 24, 1875. (iv) John Z., b. 1, 6, 1881. (v) Pearl J., b. 6, 22, 1883. (vi) Marion, b. 8, 6, 1876. All the foregoing were b. in Brown Co., Kans. (vii) Stephen T., b. 6, 30, 1889, in Nodaway Co., Mo.
5803. Julia, b. 1, 28, 1846, in Buchanan Co., Mo.; m. 3, 7, 1866, in Brown Co., Kans., James M. Rusk (farmer), b. 7, 16, 1846, in Cass Co., Ind.; living, 1897; a son of George Rusk (farmer), b. 1812, in Darke Co., Ohio, and Mary N. Kelley, b. 1822, in that state. Children: (i) Bert, b. 6 Mo., 1868. (ii) Cada, b. 11 Mo., 1870; m. Samuel Barrett. (iii) Nettie, b. 11 Mo., 1872; m. Herman Burtrin. (iv) John H., b. 10 Mo., 1883.
5804. Bathsheba, b. 1, 28, 1846, in Buchanan Co., Mo.; removed to Brown Co., Kans., 1857; m. there, 2, 14, 1870, John K. Watson (mine superintendent), b. 1, 6, 1844, in Glasgow, Scotland; living, 1897; a son of John Watson, b. 1810, and Mary Jane King, b. 1815; both in Aberdeen, Scotland. John K. Watson and family in 1897 were residing in Emporia, Kans. Children: (i) Mary Agnes, b. 6, 25, 1871. (ii) Nora Jane, b. 6, 5, 1873; d. 9, 21, 1874, in Concordia, Kans. (iii) John King, b. 8, 14, 1875; d. 9, 23, 1876. (iv) Myrtle Harlan, b. 7, 20, 1877. All b. in Brown Co., Kans.
5805. William W., b. 1, 18, 1849, in Buchanan Co., Mo.; d. there, 12, 10, 1850.
5806. Mary Ann, b. 4, 6, 1851, in Buchanan Co., Mo.; m. John Bentley, 5, 22, 1866.
2277. Joshua Harlan (Samuel? George?), farmer, Universalist, b. 11, 14, 1818, in Warren Co., Ohio; em. to St. Joseph Co., Mo., 1845; to Peoria Co., Ill., 1846; to Josephine Co., Ore., 1853; d. there, 1855; bur. there. He m. 1837, in Parke Co., Ind., Sarah Mattox (Baptist), b. 6, 8, 1812, in Virginia; d. 11, 11, 1887, in Adams Co., Ia.; bur. there; a dau. of Posey Mattox (farmer), b. in County of Cork, Ireland, and Mary McLane; all of Parke Co., Ind. Issue:
5807. Lucinda, b. 8, 24, 1838, in Parke Co., Ind.; d. 6, 14, 1900, in Pulaski Co., Mo.; bur. there. She m. 3, 6, 1859, in Parke Co., Ind., Joseph W.

Shaeffer, b. 9, 1, 1827, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 6, 16, 1901, in Pulaski Co., Mo.; bur. there. They were the parents of ten children.

5808. Martha Ann, b. 12, 21, 1839.

5809. Bathsheba, b. 4, 5, 1841; d. 4, 9, 1875; m. William Tappin.

5810. Mahala E., b. 10, 17, 1843.

5811. Mary, b. 7, 4, 1845.

5812. Venile, b. 10, 17, 1849.

5813. Oliver J., b. 4, 8, 1852.

2278. **Israel Gregg Harlan** (Samuel; George?), physician, Universalist, b. 9, 20, 1820, in Warren Co., Ohio. He removed with his parents to Parke Co., Ind., 1820. He m. 8, 4, 1842, in Hendricks Co., that state, **Mary Hunt**, b. 4, 17, 1820, in Guilford Co., N. C.; d. 1, 23, 1880, in Crawford Co., Kans.; bur. there; a dau. of Zimri Hunt (farmer), b. in North Carolina, and Rebecca Brown, b. same. At the time of marriage Israel G. Harlan was residing in Parke Co., Ind. He moved to Crawford Co., Kans., in 6 Mo., 1866, and after the death of his wife he went to Lewis Co., Wash., where he d. 12, 11, 1888, and was bur. there. From the births of their children it seems that they lived in Parke, Hendricks and Marion counties in Indiana, and Peoria Co., Ill., before they went to Kansas. Issue:

5814. Zimri, b. 8, 27, 1847, Parke Co., Ind.; em. to Crawford Co., Kans., 1866, where he m. 9, 6, 1873, Hannah Jane Perry, b. 9, 15, 1845, in Erie Co., Pa.; a dau. of Trueman Perry (farmer), b. in Vermont, and Jane Donaldson, b. in Erie Co. Zimri in 1886 removed to Erie Co., Pa., and in 1890 was residing near Hornby. He is a farmer, and during the Civil War was a soldier in an Indiana regiment. Residence, 1912, Wattsburg, Pa. Children: (i) Katie May, b. 3, 4, 1876. (ii) Emma Myrtle, b. 3, 26, 1878; both in Crawford Co., Kans.

5815. Beulah Ann, b. 9, 22, 1845, in Hendricks Co., Ind.; em. with her parents to Crawford Co., Kans., 1866; m. there, 10, 24, 1875, Aaron Mathis, b. 9, 25, 1845, in Hendricks Co., Ind., and Mary Ann Deats, b. same. Beulah d. in Lewis Co., Wash., 6, 8, 1905; bur. there. Child: (i) Charles Israel, b. 10, 2, 1876, at Labette, Kans.; residence, 1912, Kalama, Wash.

5816. Matilda, b. 10, 28, 1850, in Peoria Co., Ill.; m. Martin Reynolds.

5817. Israel Gregg, b. 4, 20, 1857, in Marion Co., Ind.; m. Cora Gilmore.

5818. Mary B., b. 4, 21, 1860, in Marion Co., Ind.; m. Thomas Halsea.

5819. Marion, b. 4, 21, 1860, in Marion Co., Ind.; residence, 1912, Pe Ell, Wash.

5820. Charles A., b. 2, 5, 1863, in Parke Co., Ind., residence, 1912, Centralia, Wash.

2279. **Oliver G. Harlan** (Samuel; George?), farmer, Universalist, b. 11, 5, 1822, on his father's farm near the present village of Ridgeville, in Warren Co., Ohio. He removed with his parents in 1829 to Parke Co., Ind.; m. there, 1843, **Asenath Hunt** (a Friend), b. 2, 23, 1823, in Guilford Co., N. C.; living, 1892; a dau. of Zimri Hunt (farmer), b. in North Carolina, and Rebecca Brown, b. same. At the time of their daughter's marriage they were residents of Parke Co. Issue:

5821. Drusilla, b. 9, 15, 1844, in Parke Co., Ind.; m. Amos Brown, 1863.  
 5822. Ceralda, b. 6, 26, 1846; m. Columbus Brown, 1869.  
 5823. Samuel (farmer), b. 5, 12, 1848. He m. there, 2 Mo., 1870. Sarah Griffith, and had the following children: (i) Perley, b. 2, 7, 1871. (ii) Minnie, b. 4, 4, 1872. (iii) Ida, b. 1, 7, 1880. All in Parke Co.  
 5824. Ithamer, b. 3, 10, 1850; m. there, 12, 1, 1870. Dulcena Ader; b. 11, 18, 1854, in Parke Co.; living, 1892; a dau. of William Ader (farmer), of Hendricks Co., Ind., and Kitty Ann Hunter, b. in Kentucky. Child: (i) Dossie, b. 9, 15, 1871.  
 5825. Samantha, b. 3, 18, 1852; d. there, 3, 19, 1852.  
 5826. Aaron, b. 6, 3, 1853.  
 5827. James, b. 9, 12, 1855; m. 10, 25, 1883. Lydia C. Tuttle, b. 9, 25, 1862, in Vermillion Co., Ind.; living, 1892; a dau. of McLain Tuttle (silver-smith), b. in Ashland Co., Ohio, and Elizabeth Cook, b. same. Children: (i) Arraie Blaine, b. 8, 28, 1884. (ii) Owen Lee, b. 9, 25, 1887; both in Parke Co., Ind.  
 5828. Milton (farmer), b. 2, 28, 1858; m. there, 10, 18, 1879. Rosella Pratt, a dau. of Edmund and Mahala Pratt, of New York State. Children: (i) Curtie, b. 11, 29, 1880. (ii) Claude, b. 10, 4, 1882; both b. in Parke Co., Ind.  
 5829. Minerva, b. 12, 21, 1860, in Parke Co., Ind.; d. there, 6, 15, 1880; unm. All b. in Parke Co., Ind.

**2282. Mary Harlan** \* (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), Baptist, b. 4, 2, 1828, on her father's farm near Ridgeville, in Warren Co., Ohio. Removed with her parents in 1829 to Parke Co., Ind. She m. there, 9, 27, 1849. **John W. Mitchell** (farmer, Baptist), b. 11, 24, 1823, in Oldham Co., Ky.; d. 1900/1, in Vermillion Co., Ill.; bur. there; a son of Gabriel Mitchell (farmer), b. 1800, and Ruth VanCleave, b. 3, 10, 1802; both in Oldham Co., Ky. At the time of their marriage Mary was a resident of Parke Co. and John of Montgomery Co., Ind. Children:

5830. Margery Ann, b. 8, 7, 1850, in Parke Co., Ind.; d. there, 8, 13, 1850.  
 5831. Samuel Harlan, b. 11, 30, 1854, in Parke Co., Ind.; d. there, 2, 25, 1856.  
 5832. Joseph Aaron, b. 5, 8, 1864, in Parke Co., Ind.; d. 12, 21, 1889, in Vermillion Co., Ill.; unm.  
 5833. George Goldsmith, b. 12, 4, 1868, in Parke Co., Ind.; m. 9, 5, 1882, Laura Belle Trissler; residence, 1897, Fairmount, Ill.

**2284. Sarah E. Harlan** ^ (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), Methodist, b. 4, 2, 1832, in Parke Co., Ind. She m. there, 1, 15, 1850. **Isaac Newton Mitchell** (farmer, Methodist), b. 4, 7, 1830, in Montgomery Co., Ind.; living, 1892; a son of Gabriel and Ruth (VanCleave) Mitchell, and brother to John who m. Mary Harlan (No. 2282). Sarah d. 3, 20, 1866, at Bellmore, Parke Co., Ind.; bur. there. Issue:

5834. Bashie R., b. 11, 14, 1851, in Peoria Co., Ill.; d. 8, 17, 1866, in Vermillion Co., Ill.; m. William P. Skinner, 10, 29, 1868.  
 5835. George Harlan, b. 12, 17, 1859, in Montgomery Co., Ind.; m. 3, 5, 1886, Laura Rheuba.  
 5836. John Franklin, b. 11, 1, 1861, in Montgomery Co., Ind.; m. Cora Pickett, 5, 5, 1887.  
 5837. James D., b. 2, 18, 1864, in Parke Co., Ind.; m. 9, 7, 1886, Cora Holdway.

2285. **George B. Harlan** \* (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Universalist, b. 3. 4. 1834, in Parke Co., Ind.; removed 3 Mo., 1854, to Henry Co., Ill.; d. there, 11. 17. 1856; bur. in cemetery at Bellmore, Parke Co., Ind. He m. 1853, in Parke Co., **Lucinda Ann Cook** (Baptist), b. there, 8. 25. 1838; d. 5. 15. 1884, in Henry Co., Ill.; bur. there; a dau. of George Washington Cook (farmer, stone mason), b. 1765, in the state of New York, and Lydia Patterson, b. 1805, in Ohio. Issue:

5838. Sarah Irene, b. 6. 1. 1855, in Henry Co., Ill.; m. there, 8. 25. 1874, John J. Tulley.

2286. **George Baker Harlan** \* (Moses,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. 9. 27. 1813, on his father's farm near the village of Ridgeville, in Warren Co., Ohio; removed with his parents to Parke Co., Ind., 1820. He m. there, 3. 27. 1834, **Sarah Cornelison** (Christian), b. 2. 26. 1816, in Warren Co., Ohio; d. 10. 23. 1868, at Radnor, Peoria Co., Ill.; bur. there; a dau. of Marsh Cornelison (farmer) and Elizabeth Crooks; both b. in North Carolina. In 4 Mo., 1836, George and wife, with the two children then b. em. to and settled in Peoria Co., Ill. He d. 11. 15. 1885, in Wyoming, Stark Co., that state; bur. in the cemetery near Radnor. Issue:

5839. Moses, b. 6. 13. 1835, in Parke Co., Ind.; removed with his parents to Peoria Co., Ill., 1836; m. there, 5. 21. 1878, Lavina P. Jackson (Methodist), b. 10. 30. 1852, in that county; living, 1890; a dau. of John and Elizabeth (Jordan) Jackson, farmers in Peoria Co., Ill., and natives of England. Moses Harlan is a farmer, and in 1892 was residing on a farm near Radnor, Peoria Co., Ill. Children: (i) Ernest J., b. 12. 26. 1879. (ii) Clarence W., b. 3. 18. 1882. (iii) Luella, b. 5. 22. 1885. (iv) John, b. 9 Mo., 1887. All in Peoria Co., Ill.

5840. John M., b. 12. 10. 1837, in Parke Co., Ind.; d. 2. 1. 1847, in Peoria Co., Ill.

5841. Elizabeth A., b. 8. 9. 1839, in Peoria Co., Ill.; d. there, 11. 3. 1846.

5842. William R., b. 4. 17. 1842, in Peoria Co., Ill.; m. Minerva P. Stram.

5843. Mary C., b. 9. 2. 1845, in Peoria Co., Ill.; m. there, 3. 28. 1887, Abijah Abernathy.

5844. Maria L., b. 12. 8. 1848, in Peoria Co., Ill.; unm., 1887.

5845. Jeanette, b. 4. 24. 1851, in Peoria Co., Ill.; m. there, 2. 21. 1880, John Steer (farmer), b. 1. 30. 1844, in Devonshire England; a son of Thomas and Grace (Mitchell) Steer; residence, 1890, Wyoming, Stark Co., Ill.

5846. George J., b. 9. 18. 1853, in Peoria Co., Ill.; m. 1. 2. 1870, in Bloomington, that state, Parmelia C. Coomes, b. 2. 8. 1853, in Licking Co., Ohio; a dau. of William and Lucinda (Skinner) Coomes, farmers and natives of Ohio. George in 1887 was in the express service, with residence at Montrose, Col. Child: (i) Moses Allen, b. 6. 27. 1878, in Peoria Co., Ill.

5847. Sarah E., b. 6. 8. 1856, in Peoria Co., Ill.; m. there, 12. 30. 1885, John Davis, b. there, 5. 31. 1852; a son of Hardin Davis (farmer), b. in North Carolina. Children: (i) Eva D., b. 10. 24. 1876, in Peoria Co., Ill. (ii) Mary L., b. 5. 31. 1889, at Montrose, Col.

5848. Catherine L., b. 11. 27. 1858, in Peoria Co., Ill.; m. there, 7. 4. 1877, Joseph Mendenhall; residence, 1887, Strong, Chase Co., Kans.

5840. Edward E., b. 5, 21, 1861, in Peoria Co., Ill.; m. there, 7, 4, 1884. Jennie Maffett, b. there, 5, 9, 1866; a dau. of Francis Maffett (farmer), b. 2, 18, 1843, in Tazewell Co., Ill., and Caroline M. Lawrence, b. 6, 18, 1844, in Westchester Co., N. Y.; residence, 1890, Monica, Peoria Co., Ill. Children: (i) Elmer E., b. 4, 28, 1885. (ii) Stella May, b. 5, 18, 1887. (iii) George L., b. 6, 25, 1889. All in Peoria Co., Ill.

2287. **Sarah Hopkins Harlan** (Moses,<sup>2</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), b. 3, 2, 1815, on her father's farm in Warren Co., Ohio. She moved with her parents in 1829 to Parke Co., Ind.; m. there, 5, 22, 1834, **Aaron G. Wilkinson** (farmer), b. 3, 14, 1810, in Loudoun Co., Va.; a son of Joseph Wilkinson (farmer), b. about 1767, and Elizabeth Gregg, b. about 1768; both in Loudoun Co., Va. In 1835 Aaron and Sarah em. to Peoria Co., Ill., and settled upon a farm where they remained for many years, until the children were b. They then em. to and settled in Montgomery Co., Ia., near the town of Red Oak, where Aaron d., and was bur. in Peoria Co., Ill. In 1896 Sarah went to live with her daughters in Lincoln, Neb., where in 1899 she was making her home. Issue:

5850. Ann W. (Presbyterian), b. 3, 15, 1835, in Parke Co., Ind.; m. 3, 15, 1855, in Peoria Co., Ill., William Dickinson (farmer), b. 2, 9, 1834, in Switzerland Co., Ind.; d. 4, 24, 1898, in Peoria Co., Ill.; bur. in cemetery at Dunlap, that county; a son of Griffith Dickinson (farmer), b. in Switzerland Co., and Achsah Bennett, b. in Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Ann, in 1898, was residing in Peoria, Ill. Children: (i) Elizabeth, b. 12, 8, 1855; m. Frank Epperson. (ii) Charles D., b. 3, 30, 1858; m. Flora Frye. (iii) William E., b. 10, 7, 1860; m. Ella Wookey. All b. in Peoria Co., Ill.

5851. William, b. 2, 28, 1837, in Peoria Co., Ill.; m. 7, 24, 1890, at Glenwood Springs, Col., Kate Willett, b. in the state of New Jersey; a dau. of Eliphalet Willett, M. D., b. in Morris Co., N. J., and Elizabeth Wise, l. same.

5852. Elizabeth, b. 8, 2, 1839, in Peoria Co., Ill.; m. there, 1, 1, 1857, William Wakefield (farmer), b. 1, 30, 1832, in Butler Co., Ohio; living, 1898; a son of John L. Wakefield (farmer), b. 6, 18, 1794, in Chester Co., Pa., and Martha Strickler, b. 10, 28, 1805, in Dauphin Co., same state. Residence, 1898, Dunlap, Ill. Children: (i) George M., b. 11, 15, 1857; m. Carrie Davis, 2, 23, 1881. (ii) Frank L., b. 8, 29, 1859; m. Isabel Davis, 1, 25, 1883. (iii) Cora Addie, b. 7, 4, 1866; m. William Dwiggin. (iv) Mabel E., b. 4, 7, 1877. All b. in Peoria Co., Ill. P. O. of all, 1898, Dunlap, Ill.

5853. John, b. 12, 1, 1841, in Peoria Co., Ill.; moved to Harlan Co., Neb., 1868; m. 4, 12, 1874, Clara Parimenter, of that county. Residence, 1898, Balzac Co. Children: (i) Aaron Gregg, d. young. (ii) Norval.

5854. Louisa (Baptist), b. 6, 1, 1844, in Peoria Co., Ill.; d. there, 10, 24, 1877; bur. there in the cemetery at Dunlap. She m. there, 9, 1, 1867, John Wakefield (farmer), b. there, 4, 27, 1843; d. 7, 26, 1873, in Harlan Co., Neb.; bur. in the cemetery at Peoria, Ill.; a son of John L. and Martha (Strickler) Wakefield. Children: (i) Dora E., b. 6, 11, 1867; m. Joseph P. Standley. (ii) Ruth, b. 12, 8, 1869; d. there, 1, 17, 1873; both in Peoria Co., Ill.

5855. Jane, b. 8, 29, 1846, in Peoria Co., Ill.; d. there, 10, 14, 1846.
5856. Sarah, b. 5, 23, 1848, in Peoria Co., Ill.; m. there, 11, 21, 1867, Henry Varley (farmer), b. there. Children: (i) Charles. (ii) Florence Ann, b. 9, 25, 1870; m. John Todd. (iii) Nellie. (iv) Oliver. (v) Earl. (vi) Vard.
5857. Isadora, b. 11, 7, 1850, in Peoria Co., Ill.; m. 9, 21, 1872, in Henry Co., Ill., George Smiley (farmer), b. in Wisconsin; a son of William and Eliza (Strickler) Smiley. They settled the same year in Page Co., Ia. She d. 1, 27, 1892, in Chicago, Ill.; bur. at Red Oak, Ia. Children: (i) Jessie. (ii) William. (iii) Claude. (iv) George. (v) Carl.
5858. Mary Elizabeth, b. 12, 12, 1852, in Peoria Co., Ill.; unm., 1899.
5859. Emma M., b. 7, 30, 1855, in Peoria Co., Ill.; d. there, 8, 20, 1879; bur. there; unm.
5860. Clarissa, b. 11, 24, 1857, in Peoria Co., Ill.; moved to Henry Co., Ill., 1867; m. there, 2, 2, 1881, Claude Flansburg (lawyer), b. in Peoria Co., Ill. They removed same year to Harlan Co., Neb., and in 1899 located in Lincoln, that state. Children: (i) Leonard. (ii) Harry. (iii) Allen. (iv) Claude. (v) Robert.

THE GREGG AND WILKINSON FAMILIES.—Fairfax Monthly Meeting of Friends, located in Fairfax Co., Va., is almost directly south of Loudoun Co. To this monthly meeting many certificates were carried by our people from monthly meetings in Pennsylvania, when they emigrated from there in the latter part of the Eighteenth Century. Witnesseth:

From records of Fairfax Monthly Meeting: "William Gregg of Loudoun Co., Va., and Rebecca Gregg of same county, were married at Fairfax Meeting, 4, 11, 1767." To this certificate of marriage the names of George, Thomas and Mary Gregg were signed. The names of the parents not given.

"Rebecca Gregg asks for and receives a certificate to Crooked Run (Monthly Meeting). 12, 24, 1785."

"Joseph Wilkinson, son of Joseph and Barbara, of Loudoun Co., Va., and Elizabeth Gregg, daughter of William and Rebecca, were married 11, 26, 1788."

The children of William and Rebecca Gregg were: (i) George, b. 6, 20, 1770; d. 4, 28, 1771. (ii) Elizabeth, b. 2, 15, 1772. (iii) Samuel, b. 4, 28, 1774. (iv) George, b. 5, 4, 1776. (v) William, b. 7, 11, 1778; d. 12, 18, 1786. (vi) Aaron, b. 5, 9, 1781. (vii) Rebecca, b. 8, 9, 1783. (viii) Mahlon, b. 2, 18, 1786; d. 12, 23, 1786. (ix) Samuel, b. 2, 18, 1791. (x) Ruth, b. 2, 17, 1793.

2288. John Harlan (i) Moses; George (i) farmer, b. in Warren Co., Ohio, 12, 30, 1816; removed with his parents to Parke Co., Ind., at the age of twelve. About 1830 he went to Peoria Co., Ill., and m. there, 11 Mo., 1839, Caroline Pleas, b. in Loudoun Co., Va., 9 Mo., 1820; d. at Radnor, Peoria Co., Ill., 3, 1, 1856; bur. there—a dau. of John Pleas (shoemaker), b. in Germany, and of Elizabeth Wilkenson. John Harlan was living about 1887 at Newton, Harvey Co., Kans. Issue:

5861. James Perry, b. in Peoria Co., 9, 20, 1840; m. 6, 18, 1866, Florence McKemer (Presbyterian), b. at St. Louis, Mo., 5, 6, 1844; living. 1887; a dau. of Eli M. McKemer (farmer), b. in Berks Co., 5, 28, 1815, and Elizabeth Silverthorn, b. in Lancaster Co., 9 Mo., 1815 both in Pennsylvania. Issue: (i) Carl Lamont, b. 5, 8, 1866. (ii) Jesse Glenn, b. 1, 15, 1870. (iii) Clyde Burton, b. 5, 26, 1876. (iv) Lloyd Percy, b. 2, 18, 1883.

5862. Harrison (farmer), b. 2, 12, 1842, in Peoria Co., Ill.; m. there, 11, 6, 1862, Hannah L. Gordon, b. there, 1, 10, 1847; living, 1890; a dau. of Samuel Gordon (farmer), b. 6, 4, 1786, in Surry Co., N. C., and Hannah Bush, b. 11, 29, 1803, in Pennsylvania. Harrison Harlan is a farmer, and in 1890 was residing near Dunlap, Peoria Co., Ill. Children: (i) Ida May, b. 10, 30, 1864; m. 4, 7, 1882, Charles T. Harwood. (ii) Frank Ernest, b. 11, 9, 1866. (iii) Cora Ann, b. 11, 27, 1868; m. Andrew J. Dunlap. (iv) Amy Isadora, b. 1, 4, 1871. (v) John, b. 12, 2, 1812. (vi) Laura Elizabeth, b. 10, 28, 1874. (vii) Harry, b. 3, 5, 1879; d. 8, 19, 1880. (viii) Infant, b. 10, 29, 1876; d. 12, 3, 1876. (ix) Fred, b. 12, 7, 1880. (x) Elmer, b. 2, 2, 1883; d. 3, 4, 1883. (xi) Elsie Caroline, b. 11, 12, 1889. All b. in Peoria Co., Ill.

5863. Lorin Gregg, b. 5, 15, 1850, in Peoria Co., Ill.; removed to Newton, Harvey Co., Kans., 1871; m. there, 2, 3, 1876, Mary A. Welch, b. 12, 11, 1854, in New York City; d. 10, 30, 1878, in Newton; bur. there; a dau. of William and Mary A. Welch, farmers and natives of Ireland. Lorin m. (2) 3, 22, 1882, Christiana B. Bourne, b. 7, 12, 1864, in Northumberland Co., Pa.; a dau. of John Bourne (machinist), b. 6, 6, 1822, in Philadelphia, Pa., and Charlotte Baldy, b. 2, 1, 1824, in Northumberland Co., Pa. Residence, 1899, of Lorin G. Harlan was Newton, Kans. Children: (i) Clara, b. 12, 19, 1876; unm., 1899. (ii) William, b. 10, 14, 1878; d. 8, 18, 1879. (iii) Lorin Leigh, b. 5, 30, 1890; d. 10, 31, 1893.

2291. **Lewis Harlan** \* (Moses,<sup>†</sup> George<sup>†</sup>), farmer, b. in Warren Co., Ohio, 8, 17, 1823; when last heard from (1887) was residing at Lathrope?, Ia.; m. in Peoria Co., Ill., date unknown, **Eveline Chapin**, b. in Erie Co., N. Y.; a dau. of Joseph Chapin, farmer in Peoria Co., and Mary M. Blakely. Lewis Harlan had moved with his parents to Parke Co., Ind., in 1829, and to Peoria Co., Ill., in 1836. Issue:

Ruth, b. 9, 17, 1850; m. James Wilson.  
Joseph, b. 6, 25, 1853; m. Mary A. Brown.  
Martha, b. 11, 12, 1859; m. James N. Crow.  
Marion E., b. 9, 27, 1861; m. Minnie Lockridge.  
William, b. 11, 9, 1866.  
Ray, b. 9, 28, 1875.

2292. **Joseph Harlan** \* (Moses,<sup>†</sup> George<sup>†</sup>), farmer, b. in Parke Co., Ind., 10, 6, 1830; d. at Stuart, Guthrie Co., Ia., 5, 18, 1911; bur. in Oak Grove Cemetery; m. at Kewanee, Henry Co., Ill., 12, 30, 1870, **Araminta Hadsell** (Episcopal Methodist), b. in Luzerne Co., Pa., 7, 15, 1848; dau. of Gordon Hadsell (farmer) and Nancy Garner. Joseph Harlan was residing in Peoria Co., Ill., at the time of marriage. He had em. there with his parents in 1836. Issue:

5863-a. Nancy Ann, b. 5, 13, 1871; living, 1912; m. 5, 20, 1891, Fred Hannaford.

5863-b. Alice W., b. 1, 25, 1874; living, 1912; m. D. C. Pote.

5863-c. Bert Hayes, b. in Guthrie Co., Ia., 3, 4, 1877; m. 3, 29, 1905, Daisy Reeves; residence, 1912, Menlo, Ia. No further record.

- 5863-d. Joseph Ernest, b. 9. 3. 1880; living, 1912; m. 5. 5. 1903. Alta Tate.  
 5863-e. Myrtle May, b. 10. 4. 1882; living, 1912; m. 11. 24. 1904. O. F. Williams; residence, 1912. Burkmere, S. Dak. No further record.  
 5863-f. Bessie Florence, b. 2. 8. 1891; unm., 1912; residence, Stuart, Ia.

2295. **Margery Harlan** (Moses,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), b. in Peoria Co., Ill., 3. 7. 1840; living, 1912; m. in Peoria Co., 1. 1. 1857. **Ross F. Schoonover**, b. in Washington Co., Ohio, 4. 11. 1833; a son of Henry Schoonover and Eunice Hopkins. They settled in Henry Co., Ill., and were residing near Kewanee in 1888. Issue:

- Mary Eunice, b. 11. 7. 1857; m. 2. 22. 1881. John Wilhelm.  
 Joseph W., b. 7. 8. 1860; m. 3. 30. 1886. Elsie Ranstrum.  
 Lee Baker, b. 2. 7. 1862; m. 9. 7. 1888. Ada Daly.  
 Adolphus, b. 6. 13. 1864.  
 Etta, b. 11. 6. 1868; d. 6. 1. 1872.  
 Emeline, b. 2. 14. 1871.  
 John, b. 10. 28. 1873.  
 Grace, b. 1. 10. 1876.  
 Ruth Ann, b. 8. 20. 1878.  
 Olive, b. 3. 8. 1882.  
 Bathsheba, b. 1. 6. 1887; d. 11. 7. 1887.

2296. **Margery Harlan** (Silas,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), Episcopal Methodist, b. in Clark Co., Ill., 11. 25. 1818; d. at Montezuma, Parke Co., Ind., 4. 24. 1898; bur. there. m. in Parke Co., 9 Mo., 1830. **John Strange** (farmer, Episcopal Methodist), date and place of birth unknown; d. in Guthrie Co., Ia. He was the son of James Strange (farmer), of Virginia, and Elizabeth Fowler, and was a resident at the time of his marriage of Parke Co., Ind. Margery had em. to Parke Co. in 1824 and also resided there when m. Issue:

- 5863-g. Daniel Harlan, b. 8. 4. 1837; living, 1912; m. Ruhanna Bell.

After John Strange's death Margery Strange m. again, in Parke Co., Ind., 10. 2. 1845. **David Reeder** (farmer, Episcopal Methodist), b. in Butler Co., Ohio, 2. 4. 1798; d. at Rockville, Parke Co., Ind., 2. 23. 1860; bur. at Catlin, that county. He was the son of one Elijah Reeder, and resident of Parke Co. at the time of marriage. The children were b. in Parke Co. Issue:

- 5863-h. Eliza Jane, b. 7. 30. 1846; d. at Catlin, 12. 1. 1868; m. Isaac Stone. No further record.  
 5863-i. Silas Harlan, b. 5. 15. 1848; living, 1912; m. Welthy Blake; residence Rockville, Parke Co., Ind.  
 5863-j. James H., b. 6. 20. 1850; living, 1912; m. at Fairfield, Ia., 1887. Nettie West, d. 12. 11. 1888; m. (2) Althea Z. Graham. James is at attorney-at-law at Hays City, Kans. No further record.  
 5863-k. George C., b. 5. 2. 1853; d. in Parke Co., 5. 11. 1866.  
 5863-l. Joseph C., b. 3. 11. 1855; living, 1912; m. Cassie Berry.  
 5863-m. Charles W., b. 9. 10. 1857; living, 1912; m. Elizabeth West.  
 5863-n. Margery Ann, b. 2. 3. 1860; living, 1912; unm.; residence, Hays City, Kans.

**2297. James Harlan** \* (Silas,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), educator, lawyer, statesman, b. in Clark Co., Ill., 8, 25, 1820; d. at his home in Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 10, 5, 1899; bur. in the cemetery near that place. He m. 11, 9, 1845, by service of Bishop Mathew Simpson, of the Methodist Church at Greencastle, Henry Co., Ind., **Ann Eliza Peck** (Methodist), b. at Maysville, Mason Co., Ky., 1824; d. at Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 9, 4, 1884; a dau. of James Peck, who d. in 1832, and Eunice Knight, who d. the same year, both natives of the state of Maryland. Issue:

5864. Mary Eunice, b. 9, 25, 1846; m. Robert Todd Lincoln, b. 8, 1, 1843; a son of President Lincoln, b. 2, 12, 1809, and Mary Todd, b. 12, 13, 1818. The family consists of three children: (i) Mary, b. 10, 15, 1869. (ii) Abraham, b. 8, 14, 1873. (iii) Jessie, b. 11, 6, 1875. Abraham d. at the age of seventeen in London. His father at that time was Minister to Great Britain.

Silas James, b. at Iowa City, Ia., 8, 8, 1850; d. there, 8, 9, 1850.

5865. William Aaron, b. 11, 3, 1852; d. at San Francisco, Cal., 1, 26, 1876; bur. at Mt. Pleasant, Ia.; unm.

Julia Josephine, b. 7, 18, 1856; d. at Washington, D. C., 2, 2, 1862; bur. at Mt. Pleasant.

When James Harlan \* was b. in Clark Co. it was really an Indian settlement, extending itself to the west shores of the Wabash River. In the spring of 1823 Silas and Mary Harlan, the parents of James, moved to the east side of the Wabash, and with a colony of several families made a settlement in the unbroken woods of Parke Co., Ind. Silas Harlan was the head of the colony, and all his life was known as "Governor Harlan." More than six feet tall, weighing two hundred pounds, strong, clear-headed and muscular, he was a born leader of men. It was to the home of the Harlans that ministers, politicians and candidates for office went as a matter of course, and James was introduced comparatively early to a larger world than the world that lay about his childhood home. As in so many of those early homes, the mother was the teacher, and James could read before his fifth year.

His mother was a Methodist, his father had been a Quaker (Friend), but became of the same church as his wife. James was the second of ten children. He was about seven years of age when the first log school house in the community was built. But the Methodist preacher had been before the school-teacher, and many a night the strong-browed boy had sat by the corner of the fireside silent and with deep, thoughtful eyes, listening eagerly to the talk between the itinerant preachers and his father, and getting more than they thought of a start in his education. He attended school in the log schoolhouse up to his thirteenth or fourteenth year. By that time he had gone through the usual district school course of spelling, reading, writing and arithmetic, and had added to his reading a history of the United States, a biography of Washington, and of a few other worthies of the Revolution. He was a sturdy working farm boy in his teens when, having gone for his parents to

\* The compiler is indebted to *The Christian Advocate*, New York, of Oct. 19, 1899, and to a biographical sketch of Hon. James Harlan, by Hon. Samuel M. Clark, M. C. (from *Midland Monthly* for March, 1894), for assistance in making this article on the life of Senator Harlan.

the store at the county seat, he chanced into a drug store, where the circulating library of Parke Co., and also a supply of school books, was kept. He stood amazed and confounded. He had not known that there were so many books in the world. His eager inquiries showed the librarian that here was a lad fierce with book and learning hunger who had found just now his new world. He sent the lad behind the counter. For two hours, forgetful of his business errand, the boy revelled among the books. Then hiring by arrangement the successive volumes of Hume's "History of England," and buying outright with his pocket-money Olney's "Geography and Atlas," a "Conversation Chemistry," and a "Natural Philosophy," he performed his errand and returned home through a different and larger world than he had come. His selection of books showed the strong working fiber of his mind. Hard work was structural to it. He devoured those books until they became a part of him. Happily, the right tramp district school-teacher, like the old-time troubadour, came at the right time. A man named Terry, from Kentucky, lawyer, scholar, trained to write, eloquent of speech, but with roving habits that went with the traditions, drifted into the "New Discovery" (as the Harlan settlement was called), and taught the district school. He gave system and intelligence to young Harlan's work, had him review his studies in a connected way, added to them English grammar, practical surveying and logarithms, elementary astronomy and the calculation of eclipses. James was then sixteen and his requirements were so much beyond the ordinary requirements of the district school that he was fitted for teaching, and when he was eighteen he taught a six-months' term in a school-house about four miles from his father's home. Thus teaching in winter, and working upon his father's farm in summer, he continued until he was twenty-one, and all the time was a tireless reader of books.

In the fall of 1840 he became a pupil in Rockville Seminary. Here he added Latin and algebra to reviews of his previous studies. Here he became a warm friend of the family of Rev. Dr. McNutt, the pastor of the Presbyterian Church, which added to scholarship the graces and charms of the highest social culture.

It was in May of the next year, and the son made ready to start at once to Greencastle, in the neighboring county, where the Methodists had recently founded Asbury University (now De Pauw University) under the presidency of Mathew Simpson, one of the chief pulpit orators of the last generation. Greencastle was eighteen miles from his home, and on the twenty-first of May, 1841, he walked the distance, carrying most of his worldly goods in a bundle. He had sufficient money in his pockets from teaching and from the sale of a horse to take him through the term. He was clad in the homely and substantial way of a Western boy of that time, and a good, loving and intelligent mother and four devoted sisters had not failed in their love of the boy.

His introduction to college life was similar to every other student's in a general way, and all the gilded morals painted in after years, when the country boy of the twenty-first of May, 1841, with buckskin trousers held up by a single suspender while he asked President Simpson, "Are you the man that keeps this school?" had,



JAMES HARLAN

No. 107

SENATOR FROM IOWA

BORN 1820, AT NEWTON, IOWA. DIED 1901, AT NEWTON, IOWA.



in 1871, as a leader in the United States Senate, met and mastered Charles Sumner and Carl Schurz in a mighty debate, and had led the Senate to a spectacular triumph with the whole country watching and applauding his masterful leadership—all these moral stimulants to youthful ambition founded on James Harlan's college life are sheer inventions. He entered Asbury University, as we have seen, in May, 1841, and graduated Aug. 20, 1845, at the sixth annual commencement of the University. He did not take honors. His college life had been too discursive and interrupted.

The young people of Greencastle, in the University and out, drew themselves to him in that generous, unselfish devotion which the young show to their chosen leaders among their comrades. About the time he graduated he became engaged to Ann Eliza Peck, an orphan girl. His purpose was to be a farmer, and though in college he had taken high honors as speaker and debater, and had done a good deal of speaking at Whig meetings and upon other occasions, and had been nominated by the Whigs of Parke Co. for the legislature, yet when he graduated in 1845 he had arranged to go to farming, and preliminary to that to teach a district school. On the ninth of Nov. of that year he was m. by Bishop Simpson to Ann Eliza Peck.

Iowa City College had but recently been organized, and an old friend of James Harlan, a Methodist minister whom he had known from boyhood, had been deputed to go to Greencastle and to confer with the faculty there as to a suitable man for principal. They had advised him to get James Harlan. James accepted, and on the fourteenth of March, 1846, he and his wife were on their way in an open buggy with a single horse, and thus they drove the distance, arriving in Iowa City on the evening of March 25th. . . . Soon the young couple got a simple home and he began his work as principal.

Gifted as he was by an education that had cost him years of persistent toil, he was armed for any duty that might be thrust upon him. The year of his arrival in Iowa witnessed the adoption of the constitution of that state, and state officers were to be elected under it. The salaries were small. That of the Governor and members of the Supreme Court was but \$1000. The highest paid office was that of Superintendent of Public Instruction, who received a salary of \$1200. James Harlan declared himself a candidate and was elected by a large majority. A year later he was ejected on the ground that the law had not been properly published. He again declared himself a candidate, was elected, and was counted out by the returning board. By these political acts he lost a state office to which he had been twice elected, and the people elected him at the next election to the United States Senate, and kept him there for eighteen years.

In April, 1865, President Lincoln appointed him Secretary of the Interior. Then came the assassination of Lincoln, and Mr. Harlan delayed taking his seat till several weeks after that dreadful event, but on May 15 he resigned his seat in the Senate and took his place as a member of the cabinet. Here he remained until the fall of 1866, when he was elected to the Senate for a third term.

James Harlan's lifelong relations to the church of his early choice were healthful and permanent. He was personally acquainted with the elder generations of our people in Iowa, and was a man easily approached by all. Neat and tidy in his personal appearance, his dress, conversation and address denoted the perfect gentleman that he was. His statue, as one of the two of Iowa's most illustrious sons, is now in Statuary Hall in the capitol at Washington.

**2298. Lydia Harlan** (Silas, George?), Episcopal Methodist, b. in Parke Co., Ind., 2, 22, 1822; living, 1901; m. in Parke Co., 3, 18, 1846. **George C. Snow**, b. in Illinois, 2, 18, 1820; d. in Lyon Co., Kans., 3, 12, 1888; bur. there. In 1901 Lydia was residing with some of her children at Neosho Falls, that county. Issue:

Mary Ellen, b. in Parke Co., Ind., 4, 1, 1847; m. 9, 7, 1873, W. W. Saine; residence, 1901, Neosho Falls, Kans.

Ann Minerva, b. in Parke Co., 7, 21, 1848; m. 3, 10, 1870, W. E. Turner.  
Cyrus S., b. 12, 2, 1850; m. Julia Castleman; residence, 1901, Tacoma, Wash.

Emma, b. 11, 29, 1852; unm., 1901; residence, Neosho Falls, Kans.

Arabella, b. 11, 29, 1852 (twin to Emma); d. 8, 6, 1854.

Howard, b. 8, 9, 1856; d. at Baldwin, Kans., 2, 3, 1864.

Florence, b. 6, 18, 1861; unm., 1901; residence, Neosho Falls, Kans.

**2299. Jane Harlan** (Silas, George?), Episcopal Methodist, b. in Parke Co., Ind., 1, 25, 1823; d. at Loveland, Larimer Co., Col., 10, 4, 1889; bur. at Mt. Pleasant, Henry Co., Ia. She m. at her father's home in Parke Co., Ind., by Bishop Matthew Simpson, of the Methodist Church, 1, 27, 1848. **John Washington Whitford** (educator, Methodist), b. in Alleghany Co., N. Y., 2, 11, 1820; d. at Rockville, Parke Co., Ind., 1, 11, 1850; bur. there. He was a son of Welcome Whitford, b. at Warwick, Kent Co., R. I., 6, 20, 1789, and Rachel Brackway, b. in Albany Co., N. Y., 12, 8, 1788. John W. Whitford obtained the degrees of A. B. and A. M. from Ashury University (now De Pauw University), Greencastle, Ind., and was for several years one of the instructors in that school. Jane moved to Coffey Co., Kans., in 1868, to Henry Co., Ia., in 1871, and later with her children to Colorado. Issue:

Mary Harlan, b. at Rockville, 12, 4, 1848; living, 1899; m. 4, 24, 1867, Dr. Nathan D. Jones, d. 1, 4, 1873; m. (2) 9, 28, 1875, William H. Leedham. Issue: (i) William Whitford, b. 1876. (ii) Jane Harlan, b. 1885.

James Cyrus, b. at Rockville, 4, 16, 1852; unm., 1899; residence, Mt. Pleasant.

Clay Brockway, b. at Rockville, 7, 29, 1854; living, 1899; m. 10, 19, 1877, Alice Cauffman, d. 1895; m. (2) 6, 4, 1899, Edith Kimball. No further record.

Greeley Webster, b. at Rockville, 6, 5, 1856; living, 1899; m. at Mt. Pleasant, 6, 4, 1890, Ida Spaulding, b. 9, 26, 1857; a dau. of Rev. W. J. Spaulding and Martha Berry. Issue: (i) Kent Shelton, b. 3, 31, 1891. (ii) Ruth Edna, b. 3, 8, 1894. (iii) Helen Jane, b. 11, 20, 1896.

John Washington, b. at Bellmore, Parke Co., 2, 25, 1859; d. at Atchison, Kans., 12, 24, 1878; unm.

2305. **Mary Ellen Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Silas,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), Episcopal Methodist, b. in Parke Co., Ind., 2, 13, 1840; living, 1901; m. Parke Co., 8, 1, 1865, **John T. Brown** (farmer), b. in that county, 5, 9, 1841; a son of Friend Carter Brown (farmer), b. in Wilson Co., Ky., 5, 10, 1805, and Clarissa Minerva Laree, b. at New York, 8, 26, 1816. As a soldier in the Civil War John T. Brown served three years and ten months. In 1901 they lived at Coxville, Parke Co., Ind. Issue:

Laura M., b. 7, 12, 1866; m. 10, 8, 1884, William L. Marshall.

DeElla, b. 1, 6, 1869; unm., 1899.

Anna Eliza, b. 1, 29, 1871; m. 3, 19, 1893, Thomas R. Brown.

Orren Harlan, b. 10, 10, 1872; d. 12, 6, 1872.

Mary Lonetta, b. 9, 25, 1873; d. 6, 16, 1896; m. 12, 18, 1892, Frank Bartlett.

Silas Friend, b. 6, 23, 1875.

Charles John, b. 3, 3, 1877; m. 6, 7, 1900, Grace M. Le Fever.

Jesse Edith, b. 4, 28, 1880.

Howard Arthur, b. 1, 26, 1882.

2311. **John Chandler** <sup>s</sup> (Jehu,<sup>7</sup> Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>), blacksmith, Episcopal Methodist, b. 11, 30, 1803, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, in "Beaver Valley," 9 Mo., 1880; bur. there, at Mount Lebanon Burying Grounds. He m. 2, 7, 1828, **Eliza Ann Smith**, b. 10, 30, 1805, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, in "Beaver Valley," 12, 19, 1870; bur. there, at Mount Lebanon Burying Grounds; a dau. of Thomas C. Smith (hotel keeper), b. in that county, and Margery Bulock, b. same. John at the time of his marriage resided in that valley, his wife in the borough of New Castle. Issue:

5866. Amor Harlan, b. 12, 27, 1829, in Beaver Valley (butcher); m. 2, 16, 1854, at Rockland, that county, Matilda R. Perkins, b. there; d. there; bur. at Mount Lebanon; a dau. of Joseph and Rebecca (Smith) Perkins, farmers in New Castle Co., Del. He m. (2) 2, 17, 1887, Mrs. Mary R. (Lampley) Stokes, b. 10, 7, 1842; a dau. of William Lampley and Sarah Saxton, and widow of John B. Stokes. Children: (i) Theodore, b. 2, 1, 1855; d. 1880; m. Ella Brown. (ii) Mary Emma. (iii) Anna Elizabeth, m. John H. Cloud. (iv) Sarah Ella, m. William Strain. (v) Martha Jane. (vi) Margaret Matilda. (vii) Harriet Amelia. (viii) John Harlan, b. 7, 27, 1871.

5867. Mary Elizabeth, b. 3, 19, 1833, in "Beaver Valley," New Castle Co., Del.; m. 2, 22, 1860, Joseph Lyburn Pyle (carpenter), b. 11, 8, 1832, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 20, 1876; bur. there, at Siloam Burying Grounds; a son of Dutton Pyle (farmer), b. 8, 5, 1807, and Margery Zelby, b. 3, 16, 1810; both in Delaware Co., Pa. Children: (i) John Chandler, b. at "Beaver Valley"; m. Lillie A. Hamblenton. (ii) Mary Elizabeth, b. in Delaware Co., Pa.; m. Marshall A. Ingram. (iii) Joseph L., b. same; m. Nellie Sharpless. (iv) William Harlan.

5868. Rachel Ann, b. 8, 3, 1835, at "Beaver Valley"; d. in Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., 5, 14, 1881; bur. there, at Siloam Burying Grounds. She m. 12, 18, 1862, in Delaware Co., John Graves (farmer), b. 8, 1, 1827, in New Castle Co.; d. in the fall of 1890, in

Brandywine Hundred; bur. at Siloam Burying Grounds; a son of Isaac Graves (farmer), b. 5, 23, 1797, and Susan Anderson, b. 8, 3, 1805; both in New Castle Co., Del. No issue.

5860. William T. (farmer), b. 9, 18, 1839, in "Beaver Valley," New Castle Co.; m. there, 12, 24, 1863, Mary Walker, b. 2, 29, 1841, in New Castle Co.; a dau. of James Walker (farmer), b. 8, 12, 1808, in New Castle Co., Del., and Rachel Frame, b. 3, 14, 1807, in Delaware Co., Pa. Children:

(i) Franklin E., b. 9, 18, 1864, in New Castle Co.; m. 1, 20, 1887, Sallie J. Hutton, and had: (a) John K., b. 4, 30, 1888. (b) Antrine, b. 11, 20, 1890. (c) William, b. 6, 13, 1891; all in Delaware Co., Pa.

(ii) James Elwood, b. 8, 29, 1869; d. 10, 7, 1870. (iii) Mary Emma, b. 9 Mo., 1873. (iv) Everett, b. 5, 19, 1876.

2312. **Jehu Chandler** (Jehu, Elizabeth), blacksmith, Methodist, b. 8, 2, 1807, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, in Beaver Valley, 11, 2, 1890; bur. there, at Mount Lebanon. He m. 2, 22, 1837, at Talleyville, Del. **Abigail Mancill**, b. 7, 31, 1814, in New Castle Co.; d. there, 11, 16, 1881, at Talleyville; bur. at Mount Lebanon; a dau. of John and Jane (Griswold) Mancill. Issue:

5870. Hannah, b. 6, 26, 1848, at Talleyville; d. 10 Mo., 1891, at Wilmington, Del.; bur. there, at River View Cemetery. She m. in Philadelphia, Joseph Evans (painter), a son of Levi and Elizabeth. Children: (i) Joseph. (ii) Abbie. (iii) Levi. (iv) Mary. (v) Sallie.

5871. Jehu M., b. 6, 17, 1850, at Talleyville; m. 11, 10, 1879, at Westchester, Pa., Mary A. Kelley, b. 3, 8, 1853, in Philadelphia; a dau. of John and Mary. Children: (i) Mancill, b. 12, 4, 1871; d. 8, 5, 1872. (ii) Abbie, b. 7, 7, 1873; d. 8, 13, 1874. (iii) Howard, b. 8, 18, 1875. (iv) Frank J., b. 2, 7, 1877. (v) Harvey L., b. 3, 8, 1881. (vi) George A., b. 1, 7, 1883. (vii) Oda E., b. 10, 29, 1885.

2314. **Hayes Chandler** (Amor, Elizabeth), farmer, Friend, b. 10, 27, 1821, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 3, 29, 1886, in Wilmington; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Centre Meeting House. He m. 12, 18, 1856, in Philadelphia, **Rachel E. Garrett** (Baptist), b. 5, 23, 1836, in Delaware Co., Pa.; living, 1890; a dau. of Simeon Garrett (farmer), b. at Willistown, Chester Co., Pa., and Julia Ann Hall, b. in Delaware Co., same state. Issue:

5872. Eli H. (lawyer), b. 10, 17, 1857, in Beaver Valley, New Castle Co., Del.; removed to and located in Topeka, Kans., 1877. He m. 1, 27, 1881, in Westchester, Pa., Laura P. Minster (Friend), b. 1, 29, 1859, in Chester Co., Pa.; a dau. of Chalkley and Edith (White) Minster, farmers and natives of that county. Residence, 1892, Kansas City, Kans. Children: (i) Edith M., b. 4, 20, 1884, at Wilmington, Del.

5873. Howard L., b. 2, 1, 1859, in Beaver Valley; m. 8, 28, 1888, at Washington, D. C., Virginia E. Patterson, b. 4, 24, 1866, in Philadelphia; living, 1892; a dau. of James Patterson (clerk), b. 11, 12, 1840, at Penn Grove, Salem Co., N. J., and Mary W. Symrues, b. 8, 15, 1844. He is a broker; residence, 1892, Philadelphia, Pa. Child: (i) Mary P., b. 5, 21, 1889, at Washington, D. C.

5874. Amor N., b. 8, 11, 1860, in Beaver Valley; d. there, 8, 13, 1861.

5875. Simon C., b. 9, 19, 1860, in Beaver Valley; d. 6, 25, 1875, at Wilmington, Del.

5876. Eugene H., b. 9, 29, 1869, in Beaver Valley; d. 2, 7, 1872, at Wilmington, Del.

**2316. George Harlan** <sup>^</sup> (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. 6, 25, 1804, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. there, 5, 28, 1852, "five miles from Tompkinsville"; bur. in Gamaliel Burying Grounds. He m. there, about 1822 **3. Ruth Springer** (Christian), b. 4, 2, 1805, in Union District, S. C.; d. 3, 8, 1888, near Tompkinsville, Monroe Co.; bur. in Gamaliel Burying Grounds; a dau. of John Springer (farmer), b. in Union District, S. C., and Elizabeth Belew, same, 12, 14, 1787.

The compiler is fully convinced that John Springer, above mentioned, was a brother to Desire Springer, the wife of No. 736. Also that Elizabeth Belew, wife of John Springer, was a sister to Sarah Belew, the wife of Samuel Harlan (No. 1951). These people were all residents of Union District, S. C. George and Ruth had issue:

5877. Jesse, b. 12, 21, 1824, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. there, 9, 4, 1848; m. Jane Crawford.

5878. James, b. 8, 5, 1826; d. 1, 10, 1901; m. Sarah Ray, 1, 15, 1847.

5879. Alexander, b. 8, 22, 1828; m. Mary Ann Fraim.

5880. Elizabeth, b. 1, 27, 1831; m. William Maxey.

5881. Samuel, b. 4, 28, 1834; m. Nancy Jane Ray, 12, 11, 1866.

5882. Belew, b. 1, 25, 1838.

5883. Nancy, b. 10, 30, 1840; m. Jerry Conklin.

5884. Marinda, b. 5, 24, 1846; m. Bennett Spear.

**2318. Isaac Harlan** <sup>^</sup> (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. in Monroe Co., Ky., 8, 11, 1808; d. there, 9, 4, 1851; bur. at Gamaliel, Ky. He m. in Monroe Co., date unknown, **Nancy Comer** (Christian), b. at Gamaliel, 1, 21, 1818; d. at Coral Hill, 4, 4, 1905; bur. at Poplar Log; a dau. of Maston Comer and Susan Pinkley. Both Isaac Harlan and Nancy Comer resided in Monroe Co. at the time of marriage. About 1839 they em. to Tennessee. Issue:

Burford A., b. in Monroe Co., 11, 7, 1837; d. in Macon Co., Tenn., 10, 7, 1851.

Susan Belle, b. in Tennessee, 3, 20, 1840; m. date unknown, Billie Wilkinson. There is no further record of this family.

Samuel J., b. 11, 25, 1843, in Tennessee; m. 3, 2, 1869, Phebe Depp.

Eight children were b.: (i) A. Depp, b. 2, 11, 1870; m. 8, 1, 1903,

— Overton. (ii) Lola, b. 4, 7, 1872; m. 3 Mo., 1898, S. H. Carter.

(iii) Isaac Clay, b. 6, 24, 1874; m. 10, 11, 1904, Mary S. Seay. (iv)

Sarah Lela, b. 8, 8, 1876. (v) William R., b. 12, 17, 1878. (vi)

John B., b. 6, 26, 1881. (vii) Phebe Edna, b. 1, 7, 1883. (viii)

Grover V., b. 1, 28, 1888. No further information of the above children at hand.

Mary J., b. 12, 2, 1845, in Tennessee; d. in Barren Co., Ky., 12, 21, 1885; m. date unknown, Andrew Peden. No further record.

Marton Comer, b. in Tennessee, 11, 11, 1848; d. in Barren Co., Ky., 2, 7, 1890; m. date unknown, Pattie Grinstead. No further record.

2320. **Alexander F. Harlan** (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. in Monroe Co., Ky., 5, 31, 1812; d. there, 4, 1, 1866; bur. there, in Gamaliel Burying Grounds. He m. there, about 1832-33, **Matilda Fraim**, b. 5, 15, 1816; d. 1, 9, 1846; bur. same; a dau. of John Fraim (farmer). Issue:

5885. LaFayette, b. 12, 21, 1835; d. 11, 14, 1889; m. Silbarina Oglesby.

5886. Thomas Jefferson, b. 7, 26, 1838; m. Ellen Gee.

5887. Nancy Jane, b. 10, 6, 1840; d. 1, 25, 1877; m. Jasper Hays.

5888. John W., b. 1, 11, 1843; d. 7, 11, 1843.

5889. Sarah Jane, b. 5, 28, 1844; d. 7, 15, 1871; m. LeRoy Clements.

Alexander F. Harlan m. (2) 4 Mo., 1848, at her home in Monroe Co., **Priscilla Ray** (Christian), b. there, 11, 16, 1816; d. in Clay Co., Tenn., 6, 3, 1897; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of John Ray (farmer), b. 4, 26, 1795, and Anna Hays, b. 9, 17, 1797; both in Monroe Co., Ky. Issue:

5890. Matilda, b. 5, 6, 1849; m. Andrew Jackson Clements.

5891. Emily C., b. 9, 22, 1850; d. 8, 2, 1888; m. Rufus Jones.

5892. Samuel D., b. 3, 24, 1852.

5893. Marietta, b. 3, 31, 1854; d. 11, 10, 1881; m. Samuel Comer.

5894. Clay, b. 9, 24, 1855; m. Mary B. Comer.

5895. Martha E., b. 4, 21, 1858; d. 5, 12, 1881; m. Lee Comer.

2324. **Calvin Harlan** (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), b. in Monroe Co., Ky., 5, 20, 1820; d. in Butler Co., Mo., 9, 22, 1856; m. date unknown, **Eliza Ann Welch**, b. 1, 20, 1830. Eliza Ann Welch Harlan was m. a second time, 8, 1, 1860, to Hiram M. Hood, and there are two children by the marriage. Calvin Harlan spelled his name "Harling;" and it is so spelled by his children. Issue:

Micajah Oglesby, b. 4, 30, 1845; m. 3, 19, 1868, Margaret Jane Ely.

Issue: (i) John Douglas, b. 8, 3, 1876. (ii) Benjamin Ely, b. 8, 12, 1879. All reside at Woodland, Yolo Co., Cal.

Elizabeth, b. 2, 5, 1848; m. date unknown, A. N. Van Fleet; residence, 1900, Los Gatos, Cal. No further record.

Nancy Jane, b. 10, 8, 1850; m. date unknown, Levi Hill; residence, 1900, Los Gatos, Cal. No further record.

William Pendegast, b. 9, 6, 1853; d. 10, 23, 1856.

Calvin, b. 7, 13, 1856.

2325. **Jane Harlan** (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup>), Baptist, b. in Laurens District, S. C., 1, 9, 1768; em. in 1805 with her parents to Fayette Co., Ind.; d. in Union Co., Ind., 10, 20, 1881; bur. in Fairfield Burying Grounds. She m. in Fayette Co., 11, 13, 1817, **Thomas Thomas** (farmer), b. in Frederick Co., Md.; d. in Fayette Co., Ind., 12, 23, 1873; bur. in Fairfield. He was a son of Richard Thomas (farmer), b. in Wales, England, and Rhoda Porter, whose place of birth is not known. Thomas and Jane settled upon the East Fork of Whitewater, just above Fairfield, in what is now Union Co., where they lived and d. Issue:

5896. Richard, b. in Union Co., 6, 1, 1818; d. at New Boston, Ill., 9, 4, 1891; m. 5, 2, 1844, Sarah Lair, dau. of William Lair and Emily Bell. They had two children, both d. young.

5897. Nancy, b. 10, 25, 1819; d. 9, 1, 1906; m. Hiram H. Maze.
5898. Nathan, b. in Union Co., 12, 25, 1820; d. in Sullivan Co., Ind., 4, 20, 1905; m. date unknown, Anna Maria Moore. They were the parents of six children: Belle, Richard, Elizabeth, Stella, John and Annie.
5899. Rhoda (Christian), b. in Union Co., Ind., 10, 8, 1823; d. in Rush Co., Ind., 7, 4, 1893; m. near Fairfield, Union Co., 10, 4, 1847, John Overleese (farmer), b. in Rush Co., 3, 20, 1825; d. there, 7, 16, 1878; bur. there. He was a son of Daniel Overleese, b. 4, 6, 1798, and Anna M. Hizer, b. 9, 4, 1801. They had four children, b. in Rush Co. (i) George M., b. 1, 5, 1851; d. 9, 11, 1889, at Dallas, Texas; m. 9, 23, 1873, Viola F. Miller, also deceased. (ii) Samuel T., b. 2, 9, 1859; m. 9, 1, 1880, Nannie Williams. (iii) Daniel Frank, b. 7, 14, 1855; d. 1, 31, 1865. (iv) Melissa, b. 7, 8, 1861; d. 5, 30, 1872.
5900. Samuel (Methodist), b. in Union Co., Ind., 4, 4, 1825; d. in Decatur Co., Ind., 1, 12, 1896; m. Anna Graham (1848) and Elizabeth Kelly. No further record.
5901. Elizabeth, b. 10, 25, 1826; d. in the state of Washington, 3, 27, 1912; m. 11, 27, 1850, James A. Mills, a son of Ephraim (?) Mills, of French descent. They had one child, Nancy Olive, m. Frank Roberts.
5902. Isaiah (Universalist), b. 12, 23, 1828; d. 8, 10, 1862; m. 8, 28, 1852, Cynthia Stanton, a dau. of Zachias Stanton. No issue.
5903. Hannah (Universalist), b. 12, 13, 1830; d. at Oklahoma, 3 Mo., 1908; m. 12 Mo., 1850, Samuel Smith, a son of James Smith and Mary Belk. They were the parents of nine children: Mary Jane, Ida R., Anna Belle, Nora, Ben Butler, Angeline, Rose, Alberta and James T.
5904. Jane (Methodist), b. in Union Co., Ind., 3, 13, 1833; unm.; residence, 1912, Liberty, Ind.
5905. Julia Ann (Baptist), b. 12, 16, 1835; living, 1912; m. 1867, William Moore. Two children: Thomas and Esther.
5906. Mary, b. 2, 6, 1838; d. 5, 10, 1841.
5907. Minerva Angelina, b. in Union Co., 5, 23, 1842; d. 10, 31, 1901; m. in that county, 12, 28, 1864, John T. Buckley (farmer), b. in Franklin Co., Ind., 11, 27, 1834; a son of Anson Buckley (farmer), b. in Fairfield, Conn., 10 Mo., 1802, and Jane Harrell. They had four children: (i) Thomas V., b. 3, 28, 1866. (ii) Effie J., b. 9, 25, 1870. (iii) Mary Edith, b. 2, 7, 1873; d. at Cozad, Neb., 6, 14, 1892. (iv) Stella, b. 10, 17, 1876. The family moved to Dawson Co., Neb., in 1889.
2326. **Jacob Harlan** (Samuel? Aaron?), farmer, Old Christian, b. 8, 11, 1799, in Laurens District, S. C.; d. 9, 28, 1876, at Milroy, Rush Co., Ind.; bur. near there. He m. 2, 7, 1821, in Fayette Co., Ind., **Polly Simmons** (Old Christian), b. 2, 20, 1801, in Randolph Co., N. C.; d. 6, 1, 1887, at Milroy; bur. near there; a dau. of John and Elizabeth (Farlow) Simmons, farmers and natives of Randolph Co., N. C. Issue:
5908. Clarissa, b. 5, 10, 1822, in Rush Co., Ind.; d. there, at Milroy, 5, 14, 1863; bur. there. She m. Jacob Overleese (farmer), a son of

- Daniel and Margaret (Hizer) Overleese. Children: (i) Daniel, b. 10, 5, 1844, in Rush Co., Ind.; m. 12, 26, 1861, Catherine Searight. (ii) Hannah, b. 8, 5, 1855; m. 12, 25, 1874, Frank Power.
5909. Nathan, b. 7, 8, 1824; d. 4, 5, 1884; m. Sarah Rader, 2 Mo., 1844.
5910. Samuel, b. 10, 11, 1826, in Rush Co., Ind.; m. Annie Overleese, b. there, 4, 29, 1832; a dau. of Daniel and Anna M. (Hizer) Overleese.
5911. Elizabeth, b. 12, 13, 1830, in Rush Co., Ind.; m. there, 10, 25, 1848. George Overleese (stock dealer), b. 3, 25, 1847, in that county; living, 1892; a son of Daniel and Anna; residence, 1892, on a farm near Milroy, Ind. Children: (i) John Hizer, b. 2, 2, 1855, in Rush Co., Ind.; d. there, 5, 20, 1899; bur. there. He m. 1, 20, 1876, Elizabeth Power (Christian), b. there, 12, 28, 1852; living, 1892; a dau. of John D. and Mary A. (Smiser) Power. John Hizer Overleese was a farmer and dealer in livestock. The compiler knew him personally, and can testify to the fact that he was a *man*; a faithful husband, a loving father and a son who revered his mother. Children: (i) George, b. 10, 1, 1883. (ii) Harlan Power, b. 12, 24, 1887; both in Rush Co., Ind.
5912. Nancy, b. 5, 8, 1835; m. Peter Rader.
5913. John, b. 9, 28, 1837, in Rush Co., Ind.; d. there, 1841.

**2327. Stephen Harlan** (Samuel, Aaron?), farmer, Baptist, b. 6, 6, 1801, in Laurens District, S. C.; d. 4, 19, 1877, in Hancock Co., Ind.; bur. there in "Harlan Cemetery." He removed with his parents from Laurens District to Fayette Co., Ind., 1815; m. there, 12, 19, 1821, **Mary Sparks**, b. 2, 6, 1803, in Laurens District, d. 11, 23, 1887, Hancock Co., Ind.; bur. there, in "Harlan Cemetery"; a dau. of William and Mary (Parmer) Sparks, farmers and natives of Laurens District, S. C. Stephen and Mary removed to Hancock Co., Ind., in 1834, and settled there on a farm. They were known as "Uncle Stephen and Aunt Polly." Issue:

5914. Jane, b. in Fayette Co., Ind.; d. in Coffey Co., Kans.; m. Cicero Wilkenson.
5915. Nancy, b. same; d. 8, 23, 1895, in Iroquois Co., Ill.; m. Lorenzo D. Brown.
5916. Mary, b. same; d. in Coffey Co., Kans.; m. Arthur Veach.
5917. Sarah A., b. same; d. 3, 22, 1887, in Henry Co., Ind.; m. Thomas Reed.
5918. Caroline, b. in Fayette Co., Ind., 10, 22, 1828; d. in Hancock Co., 3, 25, 1873; bur. there. She m. 11, 1, 1849, Benjamin F. Reeves. No further record.
5919. Joshua P., b. 5, 19, 1831; d. "about 1910"; m. Rebecca L. Johnson.
5920. Elizabeth, b. 9, 20, 1847; d. 7, 3, 1895, in Henry Co., Ind.; m. John Hamilton.

**2328. Mathew Harlan** (Samuel, Aaron?), farmer, Baptist, b. 3, 14, 1803, in Laurens District, S. C.; removed with his parents to Fayette Co., Ind., 1815; d. there, 11, 19, 1900, at his home near Connersville; bur. in Village Creek Cemetery. He m. 10, 26, 1826, **Jemima Milner** (Baptist), b. 4, 11, 1810, in Bracken Co., Ky., d. 8, 23, 1889, in Fayette Co., Ind.; bur. there, in Village Creek Cemetery; a dau. of John and Nancy (Meranda) Milner, farmers in Fayette Co., Ind., and natives of Bracken Co., Ky. Issue:

5921. John M. (farmer, Baptist), b. 10, 23, 1827, in Fayette Co., Ind.; d. there, 6, 3, 1855; bur. there, in Village Creek Cemetery. He m. there, 8, 6, 1852, Sarah T. Stoops (Baptist), b. there, 6, 18, 1826; d. there, 6, 10, 1855; bur. there, in Village Creek Cemetery; a dau. of John Stoops (farmer), b. 5, 3, 1802, and Edith Martin, b. 11, 15, 1804. Children: (i) William, b. 5, 20, 1853; d. 6, 25, 1855. (ii) Infant son, b. 5, 4, 1855; d. 6, 1, 1855. (iii) Infant son, b. 5, 4, 1855; d. 6, 1, 1855. All b. in Fayette Co., Ind. In the space of one month this entire family was carried off by that dread disease, small-pox.
5922. Nancy, b. 4, 19, 1829, in Fayette Co., Ind.; d. there, 9, 10, 1846; unm.
5923. Samuel D., b. 2, 19, 1831; d. 12, 24, 1905; m. Mary Kirkpatrick.
5924. William (carpenter, Methodist), b. 7, 1, 1833, in Fayette Co., Ind.; m. there, 8, 8, 1855, Mary True (Methodist), b. 4, 5, 1839, in Shelby Co., Ind.; living, 1899; a dau. of John and Malinda (Meeks) True. Residence, 1899, Florence, Kans. Issue:
- (i) George M. (farmer), b. 8, 15, 1856, in Fayette Co., Ind.; m. there, 8, 25, 1878, at Connersville, Frances C. Ridge, b. there, 2, 2, 1860; a dau. of William and Frances (Barker) Ridge, natives of England. He em. to Greenwood Co., Kans., in 1884; residence, 1899, Matfield. Children: (a) William H., b. 12, 7, 1879. (b) Amanda E., b. 8, 21, 1881. (c) Frances M., b. 9, 23, 1883. (d) Freddie, b. 4, 19, 1885; d. 8, 10, 1885. (e) Minnie R., b. 12, 19, 1887. (f) Martha M., b. 2, 14, 1890.
- (ii) Thomas White, b. 4, 8, 1858; m. Nancy Naylor, 7, 4, 1886.
- (iii) Mathew S., b. 1, 10, 1861; m. Nellie Naylor. (iv) Alice, b. 1, 19, 1863; m. Henry Elston, b. 2, 15, 1879. (v) William Tecumseh, b. 5, 1, 1865; m. Alice Wright. (vi) C—— K., b. 5, 7, 1867; m. Charles Fisher, 10, 5, 1888. (vii) Elizabeth, b. 11, 7, 1869. (viii) Tina, b. 10, 25, 1871. (ix) Louis D., b. 12, 31, 1874; d. 11, 25, 1882. (x) Lora A., b. 2, 4, 1877. (xi) John H., b. 2, 12, 1880. (xii) Carrie, b. 7, 4, 1882.
2329. George Harlan<sup>7</sup> (Samuel<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>8</sup>), farmer, Baptist minister, b. 1, 20, 1805, in Laurens District, S. C.; removed with his parents in 1815 to Fayette Co., Ind., and settled with them upon lands in that county. He d. there, 11 Mo., 1895; bur. there in Village Creek Cemetery. He m. 8, 3, 1825, in that county, **Sarah A. Martin** (Regular Baptist), b. 9, 22, 1805, in Butler Co., Ohio; d. 8, 8, 1873, in Fayette Co.; bur. in Village Creek Cemetery; a dau. of Isaac Martin. George Harlan m. (2) 6, 6, 1875, in Franklin Co., Ind., **Adelia Barnum** (Regular Baptist), b. 8, 17, 1844; a dau. of Caleb L. Barnum, b. 8, 13, 1813, in Connecticut, and Sarah Jane Flint, b. 7, 13, 1823, in Franklin Co., Ind. Issue:
5925. Abner Bryant, b. 5, 23, 1826, in Fayette Co., Ind.; d. there, 10, 17, 1830.
5926. Celina, b. same, 11, 19, 1827; d. 2, 23, 1902; m. there, 1, 27, 1847, Calvin McClain.
5927. Nancy, b. same, 1, 7, 1830; d. 9, 7, 1890; m. 11, 23, 1845, Mathias Stewart.
5928. James Madison, b. same, 2, 17, 1832; d. there, 5, 17, 1862; m. 11, 29, 1854, Sarah M. Burk.
5929. George Marion, b. same, 10, 2, 1834; d. 2, 7, 1890; m. 11, 16, 1857, Frances M. Cole.

5930. Rhoda C., b. same, 8, 24, 1837; d. 2, 6, 1863; m. 2, 24, 1858. Alfred Cole.  
 5931. Sarah Jane, b. same, 3, 11, 1840; d. 4, 9, 1841.

5932. Ermina, b. in Union Co., Ind., 6, 27, 1877.

2330. **Elizabeth Harlan** (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup>), Baptist, b. 1, 25, 1807, in Laurens District, S. C.; removed with her parents, 1815, to Fayette Co., Ind.; m. there, 11, 2, 1826. **John Sparks** (farmer, Baptist), b. 12, 6, 1806, in South Carolina; a son of William Sparks and Mary Farmer, farmers and natives of South Carolina. John and Elizabeth removed to Rush Co., Ind., and in 10 Mo., 1851, to Wabash Co., Ind. John d. there, 3, 8, 1863; bur. in that county, in the cemetery at LaFontaine. Elizabeth d. there, 9, 19, 1879; bur. beside the husband. Issue:

5933. Nancy, b. 7, 18, 1828; m. Leander Jackson.

5934. Mary, b. 10, 25, 1829; m. Smith Smelser.

5935. Charlotte, b. 5, 13, 1831; m. Minus Farlow.

5936. Amanda, b. 3, 1, 1833; m. Peter Spence.

5937. Martha Ann, b. 9, 18, 1834; m. William Hamilton.

5938. Jane, b. 2, 6, 1837; m. Abner Alred.

5939. Wilson T., b. 9, 23, 1838; m. Mary E. Price.

5940. Elizabeth, b. 8, 27, 1841; m. William Sailors.

5941. John Jefferson, b. 12, 5, 1843; m. Emma Hale.

5942. Sarah E., b. 11, 22, 1845, in Rush Co., Ind.; m. 12, 24, 1867, in LaFontaine Co., same state, Jerome Hale (merchant), b. 9, 10, 1852; a son of William R. Hale (farmer), b. 1805, in Fleming Co., Ky., and Sallie E. Stone, b. 1814, in Boyle Co., same state. Residence, 1892, LaFontaine, Wabash Co., Ind. No issue.

5943. William Thomas, b. 7, 4, 1848, in Rush Co., Ind.; m. Missouri Howard.

2333. **Amos Harlan** (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. 9, 7, 1813, in Laurens District, S. C.; removed with his parents, 1815, to Fayette Co., Ind. He m. there, 1, 1, 1834. **Nancy Woods** (Baptist), b. there, 7, 24, 1814; d. 4, 20, 1870, in Huntington Co., Ind.; bur. there; a dau. of James Wood (farmer and wheelwright) and Sarah McRea; both b. in Virginia. Amos m. (2) 2, 11, 1871, in Grant Co., Ind., **Betsey E. A. Bradford** (Baptist), b. 2, 27, 1834, in Hardy Co., Va.; living, 1892, a dau. of George W. Bradford (farmer), b. 8, 21, 1783, and Elizabeth Shell, b. 11, 3, 1797; both in Virginia. Amos, in 1892, was residing on his farm near Huntington, Ind. He d. in 1894. Issue:

5944. Eliza Jane, b. 6, 4, 1835; d. 1, 28, 1879, in Wabash Co., Ind.; m. Harrison Sharp. No further record.

5945. John, b. 3, 30, 1837, in Fayette Co., Ind.; d. 1, 27, 1858, in Huntington Co., Ind.; bur. there; unm.

5946. George W., b. 11, 17, 1840, same; enlisted in the Union Army; captured and d. 1, 13, 1865, in Salisbury Prison, N. C.; unm.

5947. Samantha, b. 1, 20, 1843, same; d. there, 7, 19, 1845.

5948. Serepta, b. 1, 16, 1845, same; d. 2, 20, 1862, in Huntington Co.; bur. there; unm.

5949. Salista, b. 3, 11, 1847, same; d. 1, 10, 1875, in Wabash Co., Ind.; m. Amos Sutton. Child: (i) Rosa May, b. 6, 10, 1871.

5050. Samuel J., b. 9, 17, 1849, same; d. 1, 26, 1861, in Huntington Co., Ind.; unm.  
 5051. Sophronia A., b. 3, 13, 1834, same; d. there, 11, 26, 1885; m. John A. Clark, 9, 9, 1885. No issue.

5052. Amos W., b. 4, 7, 1872, in Huntington Co., Ind.; m. —. Four children.

5053. William H., b. 11, 25, 1873; m. —. Three children.

2334. **Samuel Harlan** (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. 9, 18, 1815, in Fayette Co., Ind.; d. there, 4, 27, 1868; bur. there. He m. there, 10, 22, 1838, **Jemima Meranda**, b. 2, 25, 1821, in Brown Co., Ohio; a dau. of Samuel Meranda (farmer), b. 9, 18, 1793, probably in Pennsylvania, and Susanna Shinkle, b. 6, 1, 1800, in that state. Jemima Harlan d. at Connersville, 5, 19, 1891; bur. at Village Creek, Union Cemetery. Issue:

5054. Francis M., b. 5, 30, 1840, in Fayette Co., Ind.; enlisted in Company H, 36th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, 1861, from Fayette Co.; d. of disease in hospital at Louisville, Ky., 3, 8, 1862; unm.

5055. Thomas Jefferson, b. 11, 5, 1841; d. 8, 2, 1865; m. 2, 8, 1865, Amanda Skinner.

5056. Susan M., b. 7, 20, 1843, same; d. there, 12, 17, 1876; unm.

5057. Myra, b. 10, 13, 1846, same; m. 8, 22, 1865, Ira L. Kellogg.

5058. John M., b. 1, 16, 1850, same; m. 4, 25, 1869, Sarah Morris.

2336. **Enoch Harlan** (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. 6, 20, 1819, in Fayette Co., Ind.; d. there, 2, 28, 1851; bur. there, in Village Creek Cemetery. He m. 10, 21, 1841, in that county, **Mary Honeywell** (Methodist), b. 10, 7, 1822, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. 4, 26, 1854, in Fayette Co., Ind.; bur. in Village Creek Cemetery; a dau. of Israel Honeywell (millwright), b. in the state of New York, and Judith A. Spicer, b. same. Issue:

5059. Harrison, b. 8, 3, 1842; living, 1912; m. Catherine Mary Corbin.

5060. Judith A., b. 6, 5, 1847; r. 4, 6, 1881; m. Edmund Burke.

5061. James Monroe Harlan, b. in Fayette Co., Ind., 2, 10, 1849; m. 1, 27, 1870, in that county, Susanna Agnes Knipe (Baptist), b. in Fayette Co., Ind., 11, 13, 1851; a dau. of Thomas Knipe, b. in England, 10, 6, 1816, and Mary Meranda, b. in Brown Co., Ohio, 12, 30, 1819. Thomas Knipe was a cabinet maker. James Monroe Harlan is a farmer and resides, 1912, near Connersville, Ind. No issue.

2337. **Alfred Harlan** (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. in Fayette Co., Ind., 7, 21, 1821; d. at Northfield, Boone Co., Ind., 5, 1, 1873; bur. in Sugar Grove Cemetery, Hamilton Co., Ind. He m. 1, 26, 1843, **Mary Jackman**, b. 4, 26, 1825; d. 3, 22, 1844, at Flat Rock, Fayette Co., Ind.; bur. there, in Village Creek Cemetery; a dau. of Edward and Polly (Bryson) Jackman. Issue:

5062. Mary, b. in Fayette Co., 3, 15, 1844; m. Jacob Rader, 7, 14, 1860.

Alfred m. (2) at Connorsville, Fayette Co. (his brother George performing the ceremony), **Caroline Clark** (Christian), b. in Scott Co., Ind., 8. 7. 1824; living, 1802; a dau. of James and Jane Clark, farmers in Fayette Co. Issue:

5963. Daniel, b. 2, 28, 1846; d. in Rush Co., Ind., 11, 30, 1857.

5964. Martin, b. 7, 11, 1847; deceased.

5965. Oliver (farmer, Baptist), b. 8, 8, 1848, in Parke Co., Ind.; removed with his parents to Boone Co., Ind., in 1861. He m. there, at Northfield, 11, 28, 1877, America F. New (Methodist), b. 7, 15, 1854, in Hancock Co., Ind.; living, 1892; a dau. of James P. New (farmer), b. 8, 11, 1811, in Kentucky, and Sarah Sample, b. 7, 19, 1816, in Virginia; residence, on a farm near Northfield, Boone Co., Ind. Children: (i) New, b. 9, 18, 1878. (ii) Asa, b. 7, 28, 1882. (iii) Ernest, b. 5, 4, 1888. All b. in Boone Co., Ind.

5966. Sylvester, b. 1850; d. 1888, in Illinois; m. Belle Dunn.

5967. Nancy Jane, b. 11, 13, 1851, in Parke Co., Ind.; m. M. T. Billings.

5968. Jacob O. (farmer, Methodist), b. 9, 30, 1853; removed with his parents to Boone Co., Ind., in 1861. He m. 1, 25, 1881, at Elliottstown, Ill., Lucy Dunn (Christian), b. 11, 2, 1859, at Falmouth, Ky.; living, 1892; a dau. of Thomas Dunn (farmer), b. 3, 17, 1826, and Mary E. Merrill, b. 10, 16, 1841; both b. in Kentucky. Children: (i) Ethel, b. 1, 13, 1882. (ii) Elsie, b. 1, 26, 1885. (iii) L. L., b. 5, 27, 1893.

5969. Noah, b. 10, 18, 1855, in Rush Co., Ind.; m. Hettie Manlove.

5970. Alfred, b. 3, 24, 1858, same; m. Lora Knox.

5971. James, b. 1, 4, 1860, same; deceased.

5972. Sarah O., b. 6, 3, 1862; deceased.

5973. Amanda F., b. 5, 15, 1864, in Boone Co., Ind.; m. there, 12, 15, 1881, Morris Manlove (farmer, Methodist), b. 3, 15, 1855, in Hamilton Co., Ind.; d. there, at Sugar Grove, near Jolittsville; bur. there; a son of William and Mary Jane (Pennwell) Manlove, farmers in that county. Children: (i) Joseph O., b. 1, 6, 1883. (ii) Bessie Jane, b. 1, 16, 1885. (iii) Glenn M., b. 2, 6, 1888. (iv) Winnie Belle, b. 7, 9, 1890. All b. in Boone Co., Ind.

2338. **Mary Ann Harlan** (Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Aaron<sup>3</sup>), Christian, b. 1, 10, 1825, on her father's farm in Fayette Co., Ind.; m. there, about 1842, **Albert Honeywell** (farmer), b. in Washington Co., Pa.; d. 1880, at Peabody, Marion Co., Kans.; bur. there; a son of Israel Honeywell and Judith Spicer; both b. in the state of New York. He was a brother to Mary Honeywell, the wife of No. 2336. Issue:

5974. Martha, b. 10, 13, 1844, in Fayette Co., Ind.; m. Charles Bullard, 1869. No further record.

5975. Nancy, b. 1, 10, 1846; m. John Palmer, 1867. Both deceased.

5976. Sanford, b. same, 2, 6, 1848; enlisted in the Union Army from Indiana; reported "missing"; unm.

5977. Albert, b. 9, 9, 1849; was living in Kansas in 1900. No further record.

5978. Jane, b. same, 10, 1, 1854; m. — Husey. No further record.

5979. Amorell, b. same, 9, 9, 1856; deceased.

5980. Julia A., b. same, 12, 24, 1858; unm.; deceased.

5981. George N., b. same, 1, 30, 1862; m. —. No further record.

5982. Emma, b. same, 10, 1, 1864; deceased.

5983. John, b. same, 7, 15, 1867; m. —. No further record.

**2344. Joshua B. Crow** <sup>^</sup> (Sarah,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. in Laurens District, S. C., 11, 10, 1811; d. near Searcy, White Co., Ark., 8, 15, 1866; bur. there, in the family b. g.; m. in Perry Co., Ala., 1, 25, 1832, **Lavina West** (Baptist), b. there, 8, 30, 1813; d. near Searcy, 4, 4, 1866; bur. in the family b. g. She was a dau. of William West (Baptist minister), b. in Kentucky, and Mary Howard, also b. there. Joshua B. Crow moved with his parents to Perry Co. in 1819. Both he and Lavina West resided in Perry Co. at the time of marriage. They em. to Mississippi in 1848, and the next year to White Co., Ark. Issue:

- 5984-a. William Travis, b. 2, 25, 1833, in Perry Co.; enlisted in the Confederate Army; killed in battle at Murfreesboro, Tenn., 1, 2, 1863; bur. on the field; m. date unknown, Cynthia Bonnett.
- 5984-b. Mary Howard, b. 8, 31, 1834; m. Thomas D. Hardy. Five children.
- 5984-c. Sarah Harlan, b. 9, 27, 1836; m. Jesse N. Cypert.
- 5984-d. Martha F., b. 11, 25, 1838; m. Thomas P. Boone.
- 5984-e. Susanna M., b. 1, 27, 1841; unm., 1912; residence, Searcy, Ark.
- 5984-f. Joshua J., b. 6, 6, 1844; m. Emma J. Jones.
- 5984-g. Columbus M., b. 9, 10, 1847; d. 2, 14, 1897; unm.
- 5984-h. Charles M., b. 1, 12, 1843; d. 2, 6, 1843.
- 5984-i. Sophronia E., b. 7, 5, 1851; d. 9, 8, 1856.
- 5984-j. Emma, b. 10, 18, 1854; m. John R. Hardy.
- 5984-k. Ella, b. 10, 18, 1854 (twin to Emma).

**2345. Joseph W. W. Crow** <sup>^</sup> (Sarah,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. in Newberry District, S. C., 2, 7, 1813; d. in White Co., Ark., 11 Mo., 1864; bur. near Searcy, in the family b. g. He m. in Perry Co., Ala., date unknown, **Elizabeth Hopper** (Baptist), b. there, 4, 10, 1820; d. in White Co., 12, 27, 1876; bur. beside the husband. She was a dau. of George Hopper (planter) and Aquilla Williams. George Hopper was b. in Laurens District, S. C. Joseph moved with his parents to Perry Co. in 1819. In 1860 he em. to White Co., Ark. Issue:

- Sarah Jane, b. 3, 18, 1839; d. 11, 17, 1864; m. —.
- Georgia E., b. 6, 30, 1842; m. —.
- Charles A., b. 9 Mo., 1846; unm.
- George William, b. 8 Mo., 1848; m. Myrtle Patterson.
- Jesse Harlan, b. 6 Mo., 1850; m. Bettie S. Nesbit.
- Robert T., b. 1853; d. in White Co., 9, 12, 1882; unm.
- Mary W., b. 12, 7, 1854; unm., 1912.
- Aquilla, b. 1857; m. Thomas J. Bowers.
- Gertrude, b. 4, 9, 1862; m. John C. Baugh.
- Hulda, d. 1876 (?).

**2346. Jonathan Jackson Crow** <sup>^</sup> (Sarah,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Missionary Baptist, b. 4, 15, 1815, in Laurens District, S. C.; d. 10, 19, 1896, at Mt. Vernon, Faulkner Co., Ark.; bur. there, in Mt. Vernon Cemetery. He m. 1834, in Perry (?) Co., Ala., **Nancy McAdams** (Missionary Baptist), b. 1817, in the state of North Carolina; d. 5, 1, 1861, near West Point, White Co., Ark.; bur. there, in West Point Burying Grounds; a dau. of Providence and Patient McAdams, of Perry Co., Ala. Jonathan J. Crow m. (2) **Mrs. Caroline Carmichael**, who d.

1871, and was bur. at Mt. Vernon Burying Grounds. He m. (3) **Mrs. Sarah Davenport**, b. 6. 22, 1833, who survived him, and was living in 2 Mo., 1901, near Quitman, Van Buren Co., Ark. Jonathan Jackson Crow em. with his parents to Perry Co., Ala. He moved from there, in 1847, to Union Co., Ark., and from there to West Point, in White Co., same state, and lastly to Mt. Vernon, in Faulkner Co., in 1866. Issue:

- 5085. Charles Williams, b. 6. 8, 1836, in Perry Co., Ala.; d. there, 1843.
- 5086. James Harlan, b. 9. 26, 1838, in Perry Co., Ala.; d. 1862, at Bowling Green, Ky., in the Confederate Army; bur. there; unm.
- 5087. Elizabeth Jane (Missionary Baptist), b. 10. 16, 1840, in Perry Co., Ala.; removed with her parents to Arkansas, where she m. 1, 25, 1860, in White Co., Dr. Turner Utley; residence, 1899, Bebee, Ark. Child: (i) Vernon, b. 2, 5, 1875.
- 5088. Sarah Abigail, b. 11. 5, 1841, in Perry Co., Ala.; m. 1. 4, 1866, in Faulkner Co., Ark., John B. Nesbitt (farmer), b. 7. 22, 1832, in the state of Tennessee; living, 1899; a son of Robert Nesbitt, b. 4. 3, 1800, and Sarah Jordon, b. 1806. Children: (i) Lillian, b. 8. 4, 1867; unm., 1899. (ii) Robert J., b. 7. 18, 1869; m. 11. 7, 1900, Nina N. Malone, at Paris, Texas. (iii) Bertha Estella, b. 5. 29, 1881. (iv) Floy Emma, b. 10. 28, 1886; P. O., 1901, Cushman, Ark.
- 5089. Rebecca Haseltine (Missionary Baptist), b. 2. 23, 1846, in Perry Co., Ala.; m. 2. 20, 1872, at Mt. Vernon, Ark., John D. Farish (merchant), a son of Stephen and Emeline (Vinson) Farish; residence, 1899, Morrilton, Ark. Children: (i) Emma Jackson, b. 11. 26, 1872, near Morrilton; m. 6. 20, 1894, Martin Metzger. (ii) Lucien Oscar, b. 1. 7, 1875, same. (iii) Claude Dudley, b. same, 10. 7, 1876. (iv) Boyd Ernest, b. 8. 9, 1878; m. 7. 15, 1899, at Morrilton, Linnie McCauley. (v) Jessie May, b. 5. 8, 1880. (vi) John Clyde, b. 8. 24, 1884; d. 2. 14, 1887, at Morrilton; bur. there. (vii) Myrtle R., b. 8. 6, 1887. (viii) Jennie Ruth, b. 9. 28, 1890.
- 5090. Jesse Murser (Missionary Baptist, merchant), b. 8. 3, 1848, in Union Co., Ark.; m. 11. 4, 1871, near Beebe, White Co., same state, Martha Ellen Williams, b. 6. 10, 1854, in Gibson Co., Tenn.; a dau. of John Williams (merchant) and Emeline Hoeida; residence, 1899, England, Ark. Children: (i) Alma Beryl, b. 8. 16, 1872, in Faulkner Co., Ark. (ii) John Rel., b. 12. 8, 1876, in White Co., same state; d. 9. 28, 1880. (iii) Roy Williams, b. 3. 24, 1890, same.
- 5091. Josephine Patience, b. 10. 1, 1850, in Union Co., Ark.; d. there, at West Point, 1854; bur. there.
- 5092. Joshua Thomas, b. 7. 3, 1853, in White Co.; d. 8. 10, 1879, at Mt. Vernon; bur. beside his father; unm.
- 5093. Joseph Warren, b. 3. 16, 1855, in White Co.; d. 1860, near West Point; bur. in West Point Burying Grounds.
- 5094. John Bruce (farmer, Missionary Baptist), b. 6. 15, 1875, in Faulkner Co., Ark.; m. 1899, near Quitman, Van Buren Co., Ark., Mary Parish; residence, 2 Mo., 1901, on his farm near that place. Child: (i) Sidney, b. 1900.

**2347. Rebecca Crow** <sup>^</sup> (Sarah,<sup>2</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup>), Baptist, b. in Laurens District, 6, 9, 1817; d. at Judsonia, White Co., Ark., 2, 7, 1890; bur. there. She m. in Perry Co., Ala., 10 Mo., 1837, **Abraham Greer** (Baptist), b. in Georgia, 10, 2, 1813; d. in Union Co., Ark., 3, 2, 1850; bur. there; a son of William C. Greer and Deliah J. Haynes. Rebecca Crow, when but two years of age, em. with her parents to Perry Co. In 1848 the family moved to White Co., Ark. Issue:

William F., b. in Noxubia Co., Miss., 8, 13, 1838; d. in White Co., 7, 8, 1894; m. 1870, Mary Bradshear. No further record.

Sarah Jane, b. same, 3, 8, 1841; m. 1860, — Young. No further record.

Territha E., b. same, 12, 1, 1842; d. in White Co., 10, 3, 1878; m. 1861, — Dulin. No further record.

Joseph M., b. in White Co., 6, 29, 1845; d. there, 8, 20, 1865; unm.

Charles C., b. same, 2, 15, 1848; unm., 1899.

Abram D., b. same, 6, 19, 1850; d. there, 3, 16, 1863.

**2350. Joseph Harlan** <sup>^</sup> (George,<sup>2</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. 9, 13, 1802, in Laurens District, S. C.; removed with his parents to Darke Co., Ohio, about the year 1817. He m. there, about 1822 '3, **Elizabeth Leviston** (Christian), b. 9, 24, 1804, at Charleston, S. C.; d. 3, 3, 1861, at Canton, Lewis Co., Mo.; bur. there; a dau. of George and Martha (Craig) Leviston, farmers in Darke Co., Ohio, and natives of Ireland, having settled first in Laurens District. Joseph and Elizabeth moved to Union Co., Ind., 1837; thence to Lee Co., Ia., in 1846; to Lewis Co., Mo., in 1853. Joseph d. 11, 27, 1867, at Newark, Knox Co., Mo.; bur. there. Issue:

5995. Sarah, b. 6, 4, 1824, in Union Co., Ind.; removed with her parents to Lee Co., Ia., in 1846; m. there, 4, 27, 1848, George E. Kennedy (farmer), b. 5, 4, 1823, in Casey Co., Ky.; d. 5, 28, 1897, at Des Moines, Ia.; bur. in cemetery at Altoona, Ia.; a son of John Kennedy (farmer), b. 1788, in Virginia, and Mary Vandevere, b. 1790, in Surrey Co., N. C. In 1898 Sarah was living in Des Moines, Ia. Children: (i) Benjamin Franklin, b. 1849; m. Eliza Jane Hazen, 2, 15, 1877. (ii) Martha, b. 1851; m. John Hazen, who d. 8, 12, 1883, in Larned, Kans. (iii) Robert, b. 1853; m. Mary Ware, 8, 10, 1880. (iv) Mary E., b. 1855; m. William Hazen, 1, 16, 1889. (v) William Harlan, b. 1857; m. Clara White, 10, 19, 1880. (vi) Jennie, b. 1857; m. John Depew, 5, 20, 1883. (vii) Josephine, b. 1862; unm., 1898. (viii) Lincoln, b. 1865; d. 3, 25, 1870. (ix) George, b. 1867; m. Ella Lee, 6, 8, 1893. All b. in Lee Co., Ia.

5996. William L., b. 2, 6, 1827, in Darke Co., Ohio; em. with his parents to Union Co., Ind., in 1837; to Lee Co., Ia., in 1846; d. there, at Big Mound, 10, 17, 1855; bur. in that county. He m. 2, 5, 1852, in that county, Amanda C. Weir (Christian), b. 4, 20, 1832, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. 7, 25, 1891, in Des Moines, Ia.; bur. there; a dau. of Samuel and Parmelia (Carter) Weir, farmers and natives of Washington Co., Pa. Children: (i) Charles E., b. 11, 29, 1852, in Lee Co., Ia.; m. 4, 24, 1881, Sarah F. Maxwell. (ii) William L., b. 11, 4, 1855, in Lee Co., Ia.; d. 9, 11, 1893, in Des Moines, Ia.; unm.

5997. Martha, b. 2, 24, 1829, in Darke Co., Ohio; d. 3, 6, 1865, in Adair Co., Mo.; unm.

50008. George Craig, b. 9, 24, 1831, in Darke Co., Ohio; m. 3, 24, 1864, in Chariton, Ia., Virginia Catherine Millan (Methodist), b. 8, 18, 1835, in Fairfax Co., Va.; d. 1, 9, 1892, at Trenton, Grundy Co., Mo.; bur. in the cemetery at Chariton, Ia.; a dau. of Henry Somers Millan (lawyer) and Caroline M. Farr; both b. in Fairfax Co., Va. He was a member of the Christian Church, and by trade and occupation a tin and coppersmith. Children: (i) Grace, b. 4, 25, 1867, in Adair Co., Mo.; unm., 1897; residence, Trenton, Mo. (ii) Stanton M., b. 11, 20, 1868, same; m. 11, 4, 1893, Venice Lutes, of Platt Co., Mo.; (2) Anna Frost, 11, 10, 1897, of Mercer Co., that state. Child by first wife: (a) Louisa, b. 10, 1, 1894.

50009. Willis B., b. 10, 10, 1833; d. 12, 12, 1898; m. Catherine Rorabaugh.

60000. Ira G. (farmer, Christian), b. 2, 6, 1836, in Darke Co., Ohio; m. 6, 5, 1860, in Adair Co., Mo., Nancy Ann Nichols (Christian), b. 3, 13, 1844, in that county; living, 1898; a dau. of James Nichols (farmer), b. 5, 16, 1809, in Virginia, and Catherine Clun, b. 5, 20, 1816, in Ohio. At the time of their marriage Ira was a resident of Kirksville and Nancy of Adair Co., same state. In 1898 they were residing on their farm near Kirksville, Mo. Children: (i) Madison M., b. 6, 19, 1861; m. Catherine A. Lane, 11, 1, 1885. (ii) Leon E., b. 8, 16, 1864; m. Margaret Hynels. (iii) Delano R., b. 4, 20, 1866; m. Zelpha M. Frisbe. (iv) Ira Finley, b. 10, 2, 1871; unm., 1898. All b. in Adair Co., Mo.

60001. Nancy Jane, b. 5, 15, 1838, in Union Co., Ind.; d. 12, 19, 1864, in Knox Co., Mo.; m. Martin L. Reed.

60002. James M., b. 8, 15, 1840, in Union Co., Ind.; d. 7, 20, 1854, in Lewis Co., Mo.

60003. Salina B., b. 2, 26, 1843, in Union Co., Mo.; m. Fred Doane.

60004. John (banker), b. 2, 9, 1845, in Union Co., Ind.; m. 6, 24, 1866, in Knox Co., Mo., Elizabeth Dodge (Christian), b. 9, 24, 1844, in Butler Co., Ohio; d. 12, 18, 1875, in Adair Co., Mo.; bur. there, in the cemetery at Kirksville; a dau. of Amazia Dodge (stone mason), b. in the state of Maine, and Eliza Lee, b. in Butler Co., Ohio. John m. (2) 1, 24, 1888, at Quincy, Ill., Vesta E. Burk, b. 9, 19, 1852, in Tiffin, Seneca Co., Ohio. No issue.

"I was a farmer for five years of my early life, after which was engaged in the mercantile business until about fifteen years ago, since which I have been engaged in banking; am at present President of the Bank of Sarcoxie, Jasper Co., Mo.—J. H., 1898."

2351. Aaron Harlan "George," Aaron G., farmer, Christian, b. 6, 17, 1805, on a farm in Laurens District, S. C.; removed with his parents to Darke Co., Ohio, and soon after (1815) into Union Co., Ind. He m. there, 6, 2, 1824, Lucetta Conway (Christian), b. 12, 24, 1805, in Laurens District, S. C.; d. 1, 3, 1876, in Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Ia.; bur. in the cemetery near that place; a dau. of James Conway and Sarah Sparks, farmers in Union Co., Ind., and natives of Laurens District, S. C. Aaron, wife and family em. to Wapello Co., Ia., in 1851, and settled upon lands in that county. He d. there, 3, 24, 1893, in Ottumwa; bur. in the cemetery near that city. The children were all b. in Union Co., Ind. Issue:

60005. Robert N., b. 6, 24, 1825; m. Elizabeth Jane Darter, 12, 16, 1846.

6006. George W., b. 1, 22, 1827; d. 4, 10, 1898; m. Mary A. Brown, 12, 24, 1845.
6007. John J., b. 5, 31, 1829; d. 1898, at Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. 5, 31, 1855, at Indianapolis, Ind., Julia Drew.
6008. Oliver S. (physician), b. 3, 3, 1831; d. 1, 23, 1890, at Wichita, Kans. He m. 1857, at Ottumwa, Ia., Martha Davis, b. 4, 15, 1836, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. 4, 28, 1865, at Eddyville, Wapello Co., Ia.; bur. in cemetery at Ottumwa. Child: (i) Frank, b. 3 Mo., 1858.
6009. Sarah Ellen, b. 7, 13, 1834; d. 10, 12, 1859, at Liberty, Fayette Co., Ind.; bur. there. She m. 6, 30, 1851, in Union Co., Ind., Benjamin F. Williams. Children: (i) Thaddeus, b. 3, 12, 1852. (ii) Addie, b. 6, 5, 1853; m. Arthur W. Johnson. (iii) Schuyler, b. 9, 15, 1855. All in Union Co., Ind.
6010. Joseph Alexander, b. 11, 24, 1835; m. Bahlona Nosler, 11, 4, 1855.
6011. Elizabeth C., b. 5, 31, 1837; m. 11, 4, 1855, in Wapello Co., Ia., E. B. Davis, b. 8, 17, 1835, in Union Co., Ind.; a son of Bartholomew and Rachel Davis. Children: (i) Emma Ellen, b. 9, 3, 1856, in Wapello Co., Ia.; m. 6, 18, 1874, George Pierce. (ii) Anna Rachel, b. same, 10, 15, 1858; m. Silas Dennis, 9, 7, 1876. (iii) Franklin Aaron, b. 3, 1, 1860, in Monroe Co., Ia. (iv) Bertha Leora, b. same, 2, 7, 1862.
6012. James S. (merchant tailor, Methodist), b. 11, 11, 1839; m. 7, 12, 1860, in Wapello Co., Ia., Maria Graves, b. 9, 14, 1839, in that county; living, 1887; a dau. of Herman P. Graves (merchant); b. 5, 1, 1810, in the state of Massachusetts, and Harriet C. Reed, b. 5, 21, 1820, in Virginia. In 1887 James, his wife and family removed to Fort Smith, Ark. Children: (i) William G., b. 11, 11, 1864. (ii) Edwin (twin to William G.), b. 11, 11, 1864. Born in Wayne Co., Ia.
6013. Henry Sample (farmer, Christian), b. 6, 13, 1841; d. 7, 10, 1881, at Ottumwa, Ia.; bur. there. He m. 3, 31, 1861, in that county, Samantha Wright, b. 8 Mo., 1846, in Jackson Co., Ohio; a dau. of John E. Wright (farmer), b. 1826, in Ohio, and Rebeka Burt, b. 1830, in Massachusetts. Children:  
 (i) Lawrence Lawrado (druggist), b. 1, 8, 1862, in Wapello Co., Ia.; m. 11, 6, 1882, at Carson, that state, Ellen May Mason, b. 8, 6, 1883, in Oneida Co., N. Y.; a dau. of Levi Mason (hop merchant), b. 1819, in Madison Co., and Persis Youlen Baldwin, b. 1829, in Herkimer Co.; both in the state of New York. Children:  
 (a) Laurence Leon, b. 2, 2, 1885. (b) Verna May, b. 3, 15, 1890.  
 (ii) Lura M., b. 3, 13, 1866; m. Edward Allen. (iii) Minnie, b. 7, 13, 1873. (iv) Lettie, b. 8, 4, 1878.
6014. Francis Marion, b. 6, 15, 1844; d. 1, 3, 1858, in Wapello Co., Ia.

**2354. Ellis Harlan** (Joshua, Aaron), farmer, wagon maker, b. 9, 6, 1805, in Laurens District, S. C.; removed with his parents to Union Co., Ind., about 1808. He m. there, 6, 14, 1827, **Louisa Shortridge** (Methodist), b. 4, 29, 1810; d. 8, 1, 1841, in Fountain Co., Ind.; bur. there. After the death of his wife, and the same year, Ellis removed to Champaign Co., Ill., and in 1845 to Livingston Co., same state, where he d. 11, 6, 1848; bur. there, in McDowell Burying Grounds. Issue:

6015. Oliver Jackson, b. 3, 15, 1828; m. Mary B. Mann; m. (2) Sarah M. Ball.  
 6016. Eliza Ann, b. 4, 21, 1830; d. 7, 24, 1834.  
 6017. Aaron M., b. 10, 9, 1832; d. 7, 26, 1834.  
 6018. Maria, b. 3, 4, 1835; d. 8, 27, 1854.  
 6019. Sarah Jane, b. 5, 30, 1837, in Fountain Co., Ind. She m. 1858, Boyd P. Tanner; (2) 1, 26, 1864, Jesse Green. Children: (i) Samuel B., b. 6, 6, 1859; m. Alice E. Sidles, 10, 23, 1882. (ii) Ann Maria, b. 8, 21, 1861; m. Harvey B. Springman, 2, 23, 1880. (iii) Mary Etta, b. 3, 10, 1865; m. Lewis H. Cary. (iv) John Thomas, b. 12, 28, 1867; m. Julietta Wagonseller. (v) William Jesse, b. 2, 25, 1876.  
 6020. Selah Caroline, b. 12, 6, 1839, in Fountain Co., Ind.; m. 7, 1, 1858, Robert C. Redinbo. Children: (i) Ellis A., b. 5, 6, 1859; m. Florence C. Query, 7, 2, 1888. (ii) James, b. 1, 28, 1862; d. 5, 29, 1862. (iii) Finetta, b. 10, 14, 1868; d. 12, 22, 1868. (iv) Myron Victor, b. 3, 18, 1871; m. Elizabeth Smith, 12, 20, 1894. (v) Oliver Jackson, b. 8, 27, 1875; d. 11, 16, 1876.

2355. **Anna Harlan** (Joshua,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>8</sup>), Disciple, b. 7, 14, 1808, in Laurens District, S. C.; removed with her parents to Union Co., Ind., about 1808. She m. there, 7, 9, 1826, near Brownsville, **Joseph Willis Ruby** (farmer, Disciple), b. 9 25, 1805, near Cynthiana, Harrison Co., Ky.; a son of Joseph Willis Ruby (farmer), b. in Scotland, and Nancy Hunter, b. near Chambersburg, Pa. At the time of their marriage Anna and Joseph were residents of Union Co., Ind. About the year 1834 they moved to Wabash Co., same state, and in 1850 to Randolph Co., Ind. Joseph d. there, 12, 9, 1852, at Spartanburg; bur. in the cemetery at Bethel Wayne Co., Ind. Anna d. 6, 10, 1873, in Randolph Co.; bur. beside the husband. Issue:

6021. Cynthia J., b. 12, 10, 1827; d. 12, 28, 1893; m. William A. Bailey.  
 6022. James Boyd, b. 12, 25, 1829; m. Christianna Middleton, 12, 30, 1855.  
 6023. Harlan T. (blacksmith), b. 1, 17, 1832, in Union Co., Ind.; removed to Van Buren Co., Ia., 1855. He m. 9, 2, 1855, in Randolph Co., Ind. Lydia Melissa Fender, b. 6, 9, 1837, in Wayne Co., Ind.; living 1899; a dau. of Gabriel Fender and Sarah McMayham; residence 1899, Seymour, Ind. Children: (i) Jabez F., b. 12, 2, 1856; m. Mary Lowney, 12, 13, 1882. (ii) George M., b. 12, 12, 1858; m. Martha Keller, 9, 23, 1888. (iii) Willis T., b. 1, 17, 1862; m. Ella Miller, 10, 20, 1885. (See page 395.)  
 6024. Mary Elizabeth, b. 9, 25, 1833; m. Mathew Harlan (No. 2511) and Jol Harlan (No. 2496).  
 6025. Jabez Hunter, b. 12, 10, 1835; m. Mariah McGreer, 11, 7, 1858.  
 6026. Alfred Mitchel, b. 10, 14, 1837, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. Mary C. Alexander.  
 6027. Hester Ann, b. 11, 16, 1839; m. John N. Fender, 11, 14, 1855.  
 6028. John Dudley, b. 11, 20, 1844, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. there, 8, 24, 1847.  
 6029. Almisa S., b. 2, 12, 1847, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 10, 1, 1851, in Randolph Co., Ind.  
 6030. Marinda Ellen, b. 3, 9, 1851; d. 6, 26, 1860; m. 5, 30, 1868, Samuel Harlan (No. 6279).

**2356. Mary Harlan** \* (Joshua,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup>), b. 12, 8, 1809, in Union Co., Ind. She m. 1 Mo., 1829, near Connersville, Fayette Co., same state. **James McCray**, b. 2, 23, 1806, in Ohio. In 1852 James and Mary, accompanied by their children, moved to Des Moines Co., Ia., where he d. 3, 2, 1860, near Mediapolis, and was bur. in the cemetery near that place; a son of James and Hannah (Crawford) McCray. Mary, in 1874, went to Jefferson Co., that state, to live with her children; d. there, 2, 23, 1885; bur. beside the husband. Issue:

6031. Columbus, b. 10, 17, 1829, in Fayette Co., Ind. He m. 9, 3, 1857, in Louisa Co., Ia., Mary E. Vaughn (Christian), b. 11, 9, 1837, in Jefferson Co., Ind.; living, 1890; a dau. of John B. Vaughn (farmer), b. 3, 17, 1810, in Washington Co., Ky, and Deborah Mason, b. 2, 17, 1810, in Delaware Co., New York. Columbus is a farmer. In 1890 was residing on his farm near Newport, Ia. Children: (i) Ferdinand D., b. 8, 22, 1858. (ii) John Bergan, b. 12, 2, 1859; m. Cholista Barton, 10, 8, 1885. (iii) Virginia Isabella, b. 8, 2, 1862; m. D. L. Morris, 3, 18, 1888. (iv) James Elmer, b. 2, 13, 1864. (v) Franklin Hill, b. 3, 16, 1866; m. Amelia Bazel, 3, 24, 1891. Children all b. in Des Moines Co., Ia.

6032. Robinson, b. 2, 10, 1831, in Fayette Co., Ind.; unm., 1898.

6033. Philander, b. 2, 18, 1833; m. Margaret Jane Simpkins, 8, 5, 1854.

6034. Olive, b. 12, 6, 1834; m. John Tull, 9, 5, 1853.

6035. S. Maria, b. 1, 6, 1837; d. 6, 9, 1839, in Louisa Co., Ia.

6036. A. Byron, b. 9, 15, 1838; m. Mary F. Shepherd, 8 Mo., 1862.

6037. Miriam, b. 11, 4, 1840, in Fayette Co., Ind.; unm., 1899; residence, Fairfield, Ia.

6038. Addison, b. 11, 7, 1842, in Fayette Co., Ind.; m. 2 Mo., 1866, Victoria Blake, b. 1847, in Des Moines Co., Ia. Children: (i) Lois Bertie, m. Allie Woods. (ii) Polly Maude, b. in Montgomery Co., Ia. (iii) Florence. (iv) Merrill A.

Addison is a farmer, and in 1899 was residing near Red Oak, Ia.

6039. Elsada, b. 11, 29, 1844; d. 6 Mo., 1866, at Keokuk, Ia.

6040. Lenora, b. 7, 2, 1847, in Fayette Co., Ind.; m. 5, 2, 1864, in Des Moines Co., Ia., Thomas Bell (grocer), b. 4, 5, 1839, in Philadelphia, Pa.; living, 1899; a son of Thomas and Rachel (Graham) Bell. Thomas and Lenora are members of the M. E. Church, and in 1899 were residing at Fairfield, Ia. Children: (i) Willard A., b. 8, 19, 1866; d. there, 12, 2, 1871. (ii) Frank A., b. 10, 5, 1869; m. Bertha Harvey, 10, 25, 1893. (iii) Edwin B., b. 8, 17, 1871; m. Mary Crane, 9, 20, 1893. (iv) Thomas H., b. 1, 21, 1876. (v) Florence L., b. 11, 11, 1884. All b. at Fairfield, Ia.

Two other children.

**2357. Aaron Word Harlan** \* (Joshua,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. 11, 15, 1811, in Union Co., Ind. He went to Lee Co., Ia., in 1834, where he m. 8, 16, 1838. **Eunice Briggs** (Congregationalist), b. 3, 11, 1812, in Windsor Co., Vt.; d. near Croton, Lee Co., Ia.; a dau. of Appolos Briggs (carpenter), b. in the state of Vermont, and Stella Ware. During the War of 1861 to 1865 Aaron was a member of Company F, 21st Missouri Infantry, and spent a good portion of his enlistment along the

Red River, in Arkansas. When the compiler last saw him (in 1899) he was residing near Croton, Lee Co., Ia. He d. 4, 30, 1911. Issue:

6041. Emeline Claflin, b. 4, 20, 1841, in Van Buren Co., Ia.; m. 10, 21, 1861, at Croton, Lee Co., Samuel D. Chidester (miller, farmer), b. 2, 5, 1831, in Harrison Co., (now in) W. Va.; d. 12, 31, 1879, in Hamilton Twp., Hamilton Co., Ia.; bur. in the cemetery at Croton; a son of Samuel Chidester (farmer), b. 5, 29, 1789, in Virginia, and Zipporah Goodwin, b. 5, 15, 1793, same. Emeline Claflin, in 1899, was residing at Croton. Children: (i) Florence M., b. 11, 21, 1862, in Lee Co.; m. Barrett Bibber. (ii) Emma L., b. 6, 6, 1864, same; d. there, 2, 22, 1865.

6042. Justin Briggs, b. 10, 12, 1845, in Clark Co., Mo.; d. 4, 12, 1890, at Keokuk, Ia.; bur. in the cemetery at Croton. He m. 7, 4, 1874, in Van Buren Co., Ia., Adeline Reniker, b. there, 11, 8, 1855; a dau. of Edward. Child: (i) Mark Twain, b. 4, 4, 1875, in Van Buren Co., Ia.

6043. Frank, b. 2, 7, 1849, in Clark Co., Ia.; m. 6, 5, 1873, Rose Withrow.

6044. Albert, b. 11, 4, 1853, same; m. 2, 15, 1874, Julia Ann McPherson, b. 11, 28, 1850, in Lee Co., Ia.

Aaron Word Harlan was among the first of our people to take an interest in the preservation of our family's history. He was always earnest that records might be saved for other generations, and always encouraging in his view of the task which the compiler had taken upon himself to perform.

His first letter was written in 1883, and from then until his death in 1911, he took a keen interest in the work and was the means by which many of the records were obtained and preserved. It was through him that George Harlan (No. 852), the pioneer of California, was reached. He also contributed information concerning Nathan B. Harlan (No. 741), Silas Harlan (No. 215), Silas Harlan (No. 677), the father of Senator James Harlan, and many others all over this broad land.

He was quite a traveller and knew many Harlans. As he once wrote, he always "kept a standing invitation to all men bearing the name to call whenever convenient," for he "always had something to eat and a place to sleep." He often wished that he had kept a diary through life. "Much would be worthless," he said, "yet I would have had quite a history of the Harlan family."

2358. Jane Harlan<sup>2</sup> (Joshua<sup>2</sup> Aaron<sup>3</sup>), b. in Union Co., Ind., 12, 17, 1813; d. at Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., Tex., 6, 12, 1894; bur. there; m. at her uncle Samuel's home at Comersville, Fayette Co., Ind., 1, 2, 1834, Risdon D. Owens (brick moulder, Baptist), b. in Rockingham Co., N. C., 9, 7, 1800; d. at Ft. Scott, Bourbon Co., Kans., 9, 29, 1877; bur. there, in Maple Grove Cemetery. He was a son of Edward and Martha Owens. At the time of marriage both resided in Fayette Co., Ind. They settled in that county and moved to Decatur Co., Ind., about 1839. In 1859 the family moved to Bourbon Co., Kans. Issue:

Demetrius Ellis, b. in Fayette Co., Ind., 12, 28, 1834; d. at Ft. Scott, Kans., 10, 1, 1894; m. in Decatur Co., Ind., 1856, Martha Martin:

- m. (2) 9, 1, 1874, in Allen Co., Kans., Sarah C. Sittler. No further record.
- Mary Adelaide, b. in Fayette Co., 2, 4, 1836; d. near Greensburg, Ind., date unknown; m. there, 1855, John B. Trimble. No further record.
- Marshall Hall, b. in Fayette Co., 8, 23, 1837; d. in Vernon Co., Mo., date unknown; m. at West Point, Ind., 1873, Ann Hawkenberry. No further record.
- Jane Amaret, b. in Fayette Co., 12, 25, 1838; m. Israel G. Alyea, d. about 1892; m. (2) James Alyea. No further information.
- DeWitt Clinton, b. in Decatur Co., Ind., 10, 3, 1840; d. at Tulsa, Okla., 12, 13, 1910 (?); m. Mattie Ryder (deceased); (2) Ella Castleman (deceased).
- Joshua, b. in Decatur Co., 8, 14, 1842; d. 8, 31, 1842.
- Anna Clementine, b. in Decatur Co., 9, 22, 1843; d. at Ft. Scott, Kans., 1, 16, 1904; m. 3, 4, 1866, Samuel S. Peterman. No further record.
- James Leander Latimer, b. in Decatur Co., 9, 17, 1845; m. 1868, Mollie Barnard. No further record.
- Helen Martha, b. in Decatur Co., 5, 19, 1847; m. 1, 6, 1867, Philander Dawson. No further record.
- Leonidas A., b. in Decatur Co., 4, 15, 1849; d. at Ft. Scott, 11, 27, 1872; unm.
- Arabella Miranda, b. in Decatur Co., 2, 7, 1851; m. 10, 9, 1877, Harvey D. Mosher. No further record.
- Oliver Adell, b. 5, 13, 1853; m. date unknown, E. B. Goldett; (2) J. J. Ofiel. No further information.
- Columbus Monroe, b. 1, 3, 1855; d. in infancy.

**2371. Henry Langston Harlan** (James, Aaron), Baptist minister, planter, b. in Laurens District, S. C., 12, 7, 1808; d. at Pinckneyville, Clay Co., Ala., date unknown; bur. there. He m. in Laurens District, 1, 20, 1831, **Emily Milam** (No. 2367), Missionary Baptist, b. there, 5, 11, 1812; d. in Liberty Co., Texas, 7, 13, 1900; bur. at Blue Ridge Burying Grounds, Falls Co., that state. She was a dau. of Bartlett Milam and Jane Harlan (No. 707). Henry L. Harlan em. to Clay Co., 11 Mo., 1837, with his wife and four children. Issue:

6045. Margaret Jane, b. 1, 20, 1832; d. in Sevier Co., Ark., 12, 14, 1881; m. 1, 1, 1853, Simeon P. Wolf.
6046. Martha E., b. 8, 19, 1833; d. in Union Co., Ark., 4, 20, 1864; m. 10, 10, 1854, John C. Peoples. They had three children: (i) William Harlan, b. 12, 16, 1857; m. 7, 8, 1879, Cordelia Lester. No further record. (ii) Daniel B., b. 10, 12, 1860; d. in Union Co., Ark. (iii) John A., b. 5, 1, 1862; deceased.
6047. Serepta A., b. 11, 15, 1835; m. 12, 8, 1854, William F. Patterson.
6048. Aaron H., b. 4, 12, 1837; d. in Montgomery Co., Ala., 8, 20, 1864; m. 1864, Lucy Brooks.
6049. Miranda A., b. in Clay Co., Ala., 12, 16, 1839; d. in Little River Co., Ark., 12 Mo., 1897; bur. there. She m. in Clay Co., 4, 1, 1860, George L. Black (farmer), b. in Oglethorpe Co., Ga.; d. 9, 13, 1864, in Clay Co.; bur. there, in Providence Church Burying Grounds; a son of George W. Black and Jane Vernon. Issue: (i) George

- Henry, b. 2 Mo., 1862; m. there, 10 Mo., 1886, Emily Steward. Miranda m. (2) George W. Billingsley, who d. in Clay Co. Issue: (i) Margaret, b. 1870; deceased. (ii) Theodosia, b. 1873; unm., 1912. (iii) B. Hillard, b. 1876; d. 1884.
6050. Mary E., b. in Clay Co., 1, 31, 1842; d. there, 1, 29, 1877; unm.
6051. Thomas J., b. in Clay Co., 3, 7, 1844; killed in battle at Lovejoy Station, Ga., 11, 15, 1864; a soldier in the Confederate service; unm.
6052. Sarah R. (Presbyterian), b. in Clay Co., 3, 17, 1846; m. there, 9, 30, 1864, John C. Peoples (the husband of her deceased sister, Martha). They moved to Arkansas in 1864; to Texas, 12 Mo., 1867. John C. Peoples d. 3 Mo., 1911, at Corsicana, Texas; bur. at Marlin, Texas; a son of James Peoples and Mary Cameron. Issue: (i) Artemas A., b. in Union Co., 6, 23, 1866; m. 11, 20, 1885, Mary B. Mummerlyn; residence, 1912, Waco, Texas. (ii) Mary E., b. in Falls Co., Texas, 9, 19, 1868; m. 1, 16, 1887, William Sparks. (iii) Hillery L., b. 9, 14, 1873; m. 3, 3, 1897, Ada B. Allen; residence, Dallas, Texas. (iv) Calvin L., b. 6, 17, 1876; unm., 1912. (v) John K., b. 6, 2, 1878; m. 2, 10, 1897, Martha J. Givens. (vi) Hattie S. H., b. 4, 6, 1880; m. 12, 14, 1895, W. A. Tomlinson; residence, Lott, Texas. (vii) Clara, b. 2, 5, 1883; m. date unknown, Newton Markham; residence, Corsicana, Texas.
6053. William A., b. 3, 4, 1848; m. 9, 30, 1869, Sarah R. Vernon.
6054. Frances E. (Baptist), b. 7, 30, 1850; m. in Clay Co., 1, 20, 1869, William M. Jones (farmer, Baptist), b. in Macon Co., Ala., 2, 20, 1848; d. in Woller Co., Texas, 1904; a son of L. A. Jones (farmer), b. 2, 6, 1820, and Rebecca Vernon, b. 2, 15, 1820, both b. in Georgia. In 1883 they moved to Falls Co., Texas, where Frances d. 10, 13, 1888; bur. in Blue Ridge Burying Grounds. Issue: (i) Emma R., b. in Clay Co., 9, 7, 1871; m. 12, 10, 1891, J. S. Menefee; residence, Haskell Co., Texas. (ii) Dora, b. 8, 14, 1873; m. date unknown, Walter Bagley. (iii) Henry, b. 6, 21, 1879; m. Callie Cole. (iv) Thomas L., m. Ollie Benton; residence, Dayton, Texas.
6055. John W. (farmer, Baptist), b. 9, 20, 1852; m. 7, 14, 1872, Ellen F. Vernon (Baptist), b. in Chambers Co., 3, 26, 1852; a dau. of George Vernon, b. in Oglethorpe Co., Ga., 12, 4, 1821, and Mary M. Tucker b. in Baldwin Co., that state, 10, 30, 1825. In 1884 the family removed to Falls Co., Texas, where John W. Harlan d.; bur. in Waco City Cemetery. Issue: (i) Mary L., b. 4, 24, 1873; m. 1898 John Sorley. (ii) George H., b. 11, 18, 1874; d. in McLennan Co., Texas, 1897; unm. (iii) Serepta J., b. 5, 17, 1876; m. Frank High (iv) Aaron O., b. 12, 11, 1877; m. Eva ——. (v) Jennie U., b. 4, 8, 1880; m. ——. (vi) Effie, b. 1, 2, 1882; unm., 1912. (vii) Martha E., b. 10, 13, 1883; m. Enoch ——. (viii) William M., b. in Fall Co., 1886; unm., 1912. (ix) Ashley William, b. 1888; unm., 1912. (x) Izenia, m. L. Smitheman. (xi) Carswell, unm., 1912. Al reside at Waco, Texas.
6056. Elias A. B., b. 1, 31, 1855; m. Emma V. Carter, 12, 20, 1877.
6057. Aramesa, b. in Clay Co., 6, 29, 1857; d. there, 10, 29, 1858.
2372. **Elias Harlan** \* (James, Aaron \*), mechanic, Baptist, b. in Lauren District, S. C., 10, 7, 1810; d. in Clay Co., Ala., 5, 12, 1885; bur. in Providenc

Church Burying Grounds. He m. in Laurens District, 4, 6, 1837, **Sarah Toland** (Baptist), b. there, 3, 7, 1818; d. in Clay Co., 4, 22, 1850; bur. at Providence Church; a dau. of Hugh Toland (mechanic), b. in County Tyrone, Ireland, and of Mary Langston, b. in Laurens District. In 1840 with wife and eldest child he settled in Clay Co., where the other children were b. Issue:

6050. James Henry, b. 11, 18, 1839; living, 1912; m. Sarah Ann Smith and Willie Spurgeon Mathews.

6059. Mary, b. 5, 17, 1841; d. there, in Clay Co., same year.

6060. John T., b. 12, 24, 1842; living, 1912; m. Elizabeth Nelson.

6061. Silas C., b. 2, 27, 1845; d. in Clay Co., 12, 29, 1855.

6062. Margaret Jane, b. 11, 28, 1846; d. in Clay Co., 1, 28, 1903; m. there, 1861, William Bradbury. No further record.

6063. Eliza C., b. 11, 10, 1848; d. at Nashville, Ark., 5 Mo., 1910; m. in Clay Co., 1879, Milton McMullen. No further record.

6064. Tarsey F., b. 11, 7, 1850; living, 1912; m. Lee C. Smith.

Elias Harlan m. (2) in Clay Co., Ala., 2, 3, 1857, **Jane Bradbury** (Baptist), b. in Madison Co., Ga., 2, 2, 1829; d. at Reagan, Falls Co., Texas, 2 Mo., 1897; bur. at Blue Ridge Baptist Church Burying Grounds, in that county. She was a dau. of Spencer E. Bradbury (farmer), b. in Madison Co., 4, 14, 1778, and Ruth Rhoades, b. there, 2, 27, 1807. All children b. in Clay Co. Issue:

6065. Emsley, b. 12, 3, 1852; d. in Falls Co., Texas, 12, 3, 1893; m. 8, 4, 1892, Emanuel Finley. No further record.

6066. Lavonia E., b. 11, 24, 1855; d. at Chillicothe, Texas, 1, 12, 1913; m. 1877, Louis E. Vernon. No further record.

6067. Elias E., b. 3, 9, 1858; d. in Clay Co., 4, 20, 1913; m. there, 1, 12, 1890, Nancy N. Abrams. No further record.

6068. Marietta S., b. 6, 6, 1860; d. in Falls Co., Texas, 10, 17, 1888; m. 1878, Grace Baily. No further record.

6069. Joseph E., b. 10, 13, 1863; living, 1912; m. in Clay Co., 3, 24, 1889, Fanny Toland, b. there, 8, 15, 1855; a dau. of William Toland and Pauline Street. He is a farmer and resides at Harlan, Ala. They have one child, Erie, b. in Clay Co., 1, 6, 1890.

6070. Aaron R., b. 11, 17, 1868; d. in Clay Co., 9, 20, 1870.

2373. **Sarah Harlan** (James,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup>), Baptist, b. 4, 14, 1813, on a farm in Laurens District, S. C.; m. there, 2, 2, 1830, **Jesse Burke** (farmer, Baptist), b. there, 1, 8, 1806; a son of James Burke (farmer), b. 12, 12, 1787, and Jane Dillard, b. 9, 17, 1786; both in Laurens District. In 1838 they removed to Tallapoosa Co., Ala., and in 1868 to Falls Co., Texas, where Jesse d. 1, 29, 1874, and Sarah d. 1, 7, 1877, and both were bur. there, in Blue Ridge Burying Grounds. Issue:

6071. Francis Marion, b. 11, 6, 1830, in Laurens District, S. C.; d. 6, 6, 1863, at Ft. Hudson, La.; unm. A soldier in the Confederate Army.

6072. Eliza Dillard, b. 11, 27, 1832, in Laurens District, S. C.; d. 5, 4, 1874, in Little River Co., Ark.; m. O. D. Dillard, 2, 25, 1864.

6073. Thomas Jefferson, b. 9, 31, 1834, in Laurens District, S. C.; d. 4, 17, 1842, in Tallapoosa Co., Ala.

6074. George McDuffey, b. 12, 29, 1836, in Tallapoosa Co., Ala.; d. 7, 19, 1867, in Little River Co., Ark.; unm.
6075. Lucretia Elizabeth, b. 8, 16, 1839, in Talladega Co., Ala.; unm., 1890.
6076. James H. Harrison, b. 2, 2, 1841, in Talladega Co., Ala.; m. Martha Wright, 1, 31, 1868.
6077. Samuel D., b. 5, 15, 1843, same; m. Taminta Webb, 7, 9, 1865.
6078. John Harlan, b. 5, 19, 1845, same; m. Elizabeth Freeman, 12, 31, 1867; m. (2) Isabella C. Carter, 1, 1, 1884.
6079. Zebulon W., b. 11, 5, 1847, same; m. Elizabeth Ritter, 10, 24, 1874; m. (2) Ellen Newton, 5, 6, 1888.
6080. Newton Jasper, b. 11, 12, 1849, same; d. 7, 10, 1871, in Falls Co., Texas.
6081. Elias Martin, b. 2, 16, 1852, in Calhoun Co., Ala.; d. 6, 26, 1860, in Little River Co., Ark.
6082. Aaron Rufus, b. 10, 2, 1856, in Calhoun Co., Ala.; m. Mary Harkness, 1, 4, 1882.
6083. Mary Lucinda, b. 4, 27, 1859, in Calhoun Co., Ala.; d. 4, 13, 1864, in Little River Co., Ark.

2374. **Aaron Harlan** (James,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup>), planter, Baptist, b. 11, 25, 1815, on a farm in Laurens District, S. C. He em. in 1839 to and settled in Tallapoosa Co., Ala.; d. there, 7, 25, 1897; bur. there. He m. 12, 24, 1843, in that county, **Aramesa Dunn** (Methodist), b. 6, 20, 1820, in Elbert Co., Ga.; d. 4, 21, 1893, in Tallapoosa Co., Ala.; bur. there; a dau. of John Dunn (planter), b. 5, 9, 1784, and Rachel W Wiley, b. 9, 11, 1785, both in Edgefield District, S. C. Issue:

6084. Sarah Langston, b. 2, 14, 1845; d. 6, 14, 1855.
6085. John J., b. 8, 31, 1846, in Tallapoosa Co., Ala. He was a physician and surgeon, and in 1899 was elected Judge Probate for that county, having prior to his election to that office practised his profession successfully for many years. When the compiler last saw him, which was at the family reunion of 1890 at Richmond, Ind., he was an unm. man, but he afterwards was m., but left no issue.
6086. Margaret Langston, b. 6, 12, 1849, in Tallapoosa Co., Ala.; d. there, 4, 21, 1850.
6087. Henrietta, b. 4, 17, 1851, same; m. there, 1, 3, 1867, at her father's home in that county, James Holdenridge (farmer), b. 7, 31, 1840, in Georgia; d. 4, 2, 1868, in Tallapoosa Co.; bur. there. She m. (2) Joseph V. Sewell, 12, 23, 1891. Child: (i) Robert Harlan, b. 1, 6, 1868; d. 6, 19, 1879.
6088. Joseph W. (farmer, Methodist), b. 8, 27, 1857, in Tallapoosa Co., Ala.; d. there, 4, 14, 1892; bur. there, in Hillabee Cemetery. He m. there, 12, 4, 1879, Roxie Malinda Ogletree (Methodist), b. there, 5, 5, 1856; d. at Stamford, Jones Co., Texas; bur. in the cemetery at Stamford; a dau. of John and Hannah E. Morgan Ogletree, farmers in Tallapoosa Co., Ala. Children:
- (i) Ola Preston (banker, Methodist), b. 2, 22, 1881, in Tallapoosa Co., Ala.; m. 11, 26, 1908, at Stamford, Texas, Willie Mildred Shepherd (member of Christian Church), b. 11, 26, 1882, in Denton Co., Texas; a dau. of John A. Shepherd (farmer) and Sallie Milner Burks, the latter b. 1, 30, 1861, in Denton Co. Children: (a) Sallie Rebecca, b. 11, 24, 1909. (b) Dorothea Ava, b. 7, 17,



AARON HARLAN  
 N. Y.  
 BORN 1791, ME. 1791, 51.  
 DIED 1897, ME. 1897, 1897.



MR. JOHN J. HARLAN  
 BORN 1811, N. Y. 1811, 1811.



1912; both in Stamford, Jones Co., Texas. Residence, 1912, Stamford.

(ii) James Otis, b. 7, 11, 1883. (iii) Herbert DeCosta, b. 4, 20, 1886. (iv) Ruby May, b. 5, 4, 1890; m. W. L. Martin, at Stamford, Texas. (v) Joseph Carl, b. 8, 15, 1891, in Tallapoosa Co., Ala.

6089. Aaron LaFayette (physician and surgeon), b. 10, 12, 1861, in Tallapoosa Co., Ala.; m. 12, 20, 1888, at Pinckneyville, Minnie Gilbert (Baptist), b. 11, 1, 1867, in Tallapoosa Co.; living, 1913; a dau. of John Randolph Gilbert (merchant), b. 7, 9, 1833, at Macon, Bibb Co., Ga., and Maritia Elizabeth Gibson, b. 9, 23, 1846, in LaGrange, Troup Co., that state. Aaron L. Harlan received his primary education at Hackneyville, and in his eighteenth year entered the A. & M. College of Alabama, from which institution he graduated in June, 1883, with the Degree of B. S. In 1886 he graduated from the Medical College of Alabama, and has since practised his chosen profession. He was in 1899 a member and Junior Counsellor of the Medical Association of Alabama. A member of the Tri-State Medical Association, and also a member and Censor of Tallapoosa Medical Society, and since 1892 the Health Officer of that county. Residence, 1913, Alexander City, Ala. Children: (i) Leta Pauline, b. 12, 10, 1889, at Ashland, Ala.; d. there, 5, 14, 1891. (ii) Henry LaFayette, b. 3, 6, 1892, at Alexander City. (iii) Ruth, b. 11, 26, 1893, same; d. there, 8, 6, 1896. (iv) John Gilbert, b. 8, 20, 1900.

2378. George Washington Harlan<sup>s</sup> (James,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. in Laurens District, S. C., 8, 18, 1825; d. at Calvin, Winn Co., La., 9, 24, 1893; bur. in that county; m. in Tallapoosa Co., Ala., 12, 17, 1852, Mary Belle Milam (Baptist), b. in Laurens District, S. C., 4, 13, 1827; d. at Wheeling, Winn Co., La., date unknown; bur. there. Her father's name was Bartholomew Milam. G. W. Harlan had em. to Alabama when but 14 years of age. Both resided in Tallapoosa Co. at the time of marriage. Issue:

John Henry, b. 5, 2, 1854; d. 9, 9, 1864.

William Augustus, b. 4, 12, 1858; m. at Wheeling, Winn Co., 1, 24, 1885, Fannie Maria Mitchell (Methodist), b. in Arkansas, 3, 15, 1868; a dau. of John G. Mitchell (farmer), b. in Alabama, 1844, and Alabama Wilson, b. there, 1841. William A. Harlan is a farmer and a member of the Baptist Church. All children b. in Winn Co. Issue: (i) Edna Virginia, b. 8, 30, 1888. (ii) John Thomas, b. 9, 14, 1890. (iii) William Edward, b. 7, 25, 1892. (iv) Eugene, b. 2, 13, 1894. (v) Eva Belle, b. 5, 16, 1901. (vi) Lois Lula, b. 2, 3, 1903.

Tandy Gibson (farmer, Baptist), b. in Winn Co., La., 9, 11, 1860; m. in that county, 2, 21, 1885, Lulu Angeline Jenkins (Baptist), b. 3, 10, 1867; d. at Wheeling, Winn Co., 7, 18, 1904; bur. there. She was a dau. of William A. Jenkins, b. in Illinois, 1824, and Mary A. Bolton, b. in Alabama, 1825. Both resided in Winn Co. at the time of marriage. All children b. there. Issue: (i) Hattie Belle, b. 6, 28, 1886; d. 8, 24, 1887. (ii) Mary Lola, b. 10, 31, 1888; d. 12, 20, 1890. (iii) Henry Elbert, b. 1, 31, 1891; living, 1904. (iv)

N. Maria, b. 6, 23, 1893. (v) E. Rebecca, b. 12, 28, 1895. (vi) Thomas Edward, b. 1, 3, 1898. (vii) Ethel Lulu, b. 11, 1, 1900. (viii) Maybel Amanda, b. 5, 12, 1903; d. 1, 9, 1904. Tandy Gibson Harlan m. (2) 11, 21, 1906, Ella D. Shumate, b. 12, 13, 1870; a dau. of Daniel H. Shumate, b. 10, 25, 1843, and Georgia Ann Neal, b. 1, 10, 1850. No issue.

George Thomas, b. in Winn Co., 1, 12, 1863; d. in that county, 12, 13, 1901; bur. there; m. there, 2, 25, 1897, Media Angeline Fautom (Baptist), b. 11, 5, 1866; d. at Coldwater, Winn Co., 11, 28, 1899; bur. at Calvin. She was a dau. of John Fautom (farmer), b. 4, 14, 1823, and Laura A. Salsbury, b. 10, 1, 1834. Both resided in Winn Co. at the time of marriage. No issue.

James Henry, b. 2, 18, 1856; d. 6, 11, 1856.

**2380. Thomas D. Harlan** (James,<sup>†</sup> Aaron<sup>†</sup>), farmer. Methodist, b. in Laurens District, S. C., 6, 1, 1831; d. at Reagan, Falls Co., Texas, 2, 5, 1911; bur. in Stranger Cemetery, that county; m. in Tallapoosa Co., Ala., 7, 31, 1853, **Rebecca Charity Jackson** (Episcopal Methodist), b. in Gwinnett Co., Ga., 11, 18, 1834; d. at Blue Ridge, Texas, 8, 13, 1914; bur. in Stranger Cemetery; a dau. of John Wesley Jackson (farmer), b. in Gwinnett Co., 7, 11, 1809, and Lydia Clements, b. in Greenville District, S. C., 5, 26, 1812. Thomas D. Harlan removed to Tallapoosa Co. with his parents in 1839. He and Rebecca em. to Sevier Co., Ark., in the latter part of 1856. In 1865 they moved to Red River Co., Texas, and two years later to Falls Co., same state. They travelled each time in wagons drawn by oxen. Issue:

6000. Elisha Madison, b. in Tallapoosa Co., 5, 27, 1854; d. in Hopkins Co., Texas, 9, 22, 1865; unm.

6001. Gustavia Antoinette, b. same, 9, 1, 1856; d. in Sevier Co., Ark., 3, 13, 1858.

6002. Margaret Langston, b. in Sevier Co., 7, 19, 1859; d. in Falls Co., 11, 1, 1886; bur. there; unm.

6003. William LaFayette (farmer, Methodist), b. in Sevier Co., 1, 20, 1862; m. in Falls Co., 1, 19, 1888, Zelda H. Dunham (Baptist), b. in Mecklenburg Co., Va., 8, 14, 1867; living, 1912; a dau. of David M. Dunham (farmer, mechanic), b. at Hoboken, N. J., 1828, and Louisa Jane Owen, b. in Virginia, 2, 13, 1838. William LaFayette Harlan moved to Falls Co. with his parents in 1867; in 1906 the family em. to Fresno Co., Cal. Issue: (i) Clinton Aubry, b. in Falls Co., 10, 13, 1888; m. 5, 24, 1911, Edna Cougell; residence, 1912, Melaga, Cal. (ii) Helen, b. same, 5, 9, 1891; m. 12, 25, 1900, Festus A. Steen; residence, 1912, Buena Park, Cal. (iii) Carroll Peyton, b. same, 12, 15, 1893. (iv) Jackson Owen, b. same, 10, 19, 1896. (v) Eunice, b. same, 1, 27, 1902. (vi) Lois, b. same, 5, 15, 1904. (vii) Thomas David, b. in Fresno Co., 1, 4, 1909.

6004. Albert Benton, b. in Sevier Co., 12, 4, 1864; d. in Hopkins Co., 11, 13, 1865.

6005. John Luther, b. in Red River Co., 8, 22, 1867; m. at Trov, Texas, 12, 26, 1893, Elizabeth McGlasson, b. in Hardin Co., Ky., 5, 3, 1872; a dau. of Henry McGlasson and Mary Rogers. John Luther Harlan em. to Falls Co., Texas, in 1867. He is a farmer; both are members



3



1



2





of the Baptist Church. Issue: (i) Thomas Daniel, b. 10, 29, 1894. (ii) Lloyd Wesley, b. 2, 5, 1897. (iii) Agnes Marguerite, b. 2, 17, 1899. (iv) John LaFayette, b. 9, 23, 1903. (v) Prudy Elizabeth, b. 7, 4, 1907. (vi) b. 7, 31, 1911. The family resides, 1912, at Reagan, Texas.

6096. Alice Lydia, b. in Falls Co., 2, 24, 1870; d. there, 1 Mo., 1913; m. 12 Mo., 1902, Charles Lloyd.

6097. Aaron Laurens, b. same, 1, 1, 1873; m. 12 Mo., 1902, Sarah McGlasson; residence, 1912, Waco, Texas.

6098. James Lee (Methodist), b. same, 1, 18, 1876; m. at Mart, McLennan Co., Texas, 4, 16, 1902, Mabel Martin (Methodist), b. in Falls Co., 2, 17, 1882; a dau. of I. L. Martin (farmer) and Ophelia Byus; residence, 1912, Mart, Texas. Issue: (i) James Lee, b. 3, 20, 1906. (ii) John H., b. 5, 25, 1907. (iii) Don Langston, b. 6, 18, 1909.

2381. **James W. Harlan** (James,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. in Laurens District, S. C., 12, 14, 1833; removed with his parents in 1830, to Tallapoosa Co., Ala.; d. there, 3, 11, 1908; bur. there, at New Providence Church; m. in Chambers Co., Ala., 7, 22, 1860, **Nettie C. Jones** (Baptist), b. 9, 22, 1840; living, 1912; a dau. of Lewellen Jones (farmer), b. there, 1821, and Rebecca C. Vernon, b. in Oglethorpe Co., Ga., 1821. At the time of their marriage James W. Harlan resided in Tallapoosa Co., and his wife in Chambers Co. The children were b. in the former county. Issue:

6099. Ellis Winsor (farmer, Baptist), b. 6, 9, 1861; m. in Tallapoosa Co., 10, 21, 1880, Elizabeth Hunley Lee, b. there, 7, 28, 1862; living, 1912; a dau. of William H. Lee (farmer), b. in Troup Co., Ga., 1834, and Susan Irene Veazey, b. in Tallapoosa Co., 1845. In 1907 the family em. to Knox Co., Texas. Residence, 1912, Goree, that county. Issue: (i) Ruma Lee, b. 11, 6, 1881; m. 6, 11, 1903, Minnie Oneil. (ii) Mamie, b. 6, 23, 1884; m. 11, 27, 1905, S. D. Matley. (iii) Lessie Rebecca, b. 9, 10, 1886; m. 11, 10, 1905, M. M. Craig. (iv) Kate, b. 6, 7, 1889; m. 1912, C— Brown. (v) Benjamin Franklin, b. 1, 6, 1892. (vi) Ellis Carl, b. 7, 9, 1894. (vii) Ada Dixie, b. 6, 23, 1897. (viii) Samuel P., b. 12, 31, 1901.

6100. George Mason (farmer, Baptist), b. 3, 28, 1864; m. in Tallapoosa Co., 11, 20, 1881, Emma T. Tankersley (Baptist), b. there, 5, 28, 1866; d. at Goree, 4, 23, 1909; a dau. of William Tankersley (farmer), b. in Dekalb Co., Ga., 2, 16, 1835, and Almira Martin, b. in Coosa Co., Ala., 2, 20, 1835. George Mason Harlan m. (2) 5, 15, 1910, Inda May Horton, b. 2, 16, 1885; a dau. of George W. Horton, b. 10, 6, 1852, and Mattie McLendon, b. 10, 7, 1863. Issue: (i) Willis Homer, b. 6, 5, 1884; m. 12, 24, 1908, Louella Cayne. (ii) LaFayette L., b. 12, 6, 1885; m. 2, 24, 1907, Mary McKenzie. (iii) Lulu Mason, b. 3, 5, 1887; d. in infancy. (iv) Thomas D., b. 5, 8, 1888; m. 10, 3, 1909, Alta Claiburne. (v) Annie May, b. 5, 7, 1890; d. 3, 11, 1912; m. M. D. Gamble. (vi) Felix L., b. 5, 9, 1893. (vii) Clara Emma, b. 3, 10, 1895. (viii) John Jay, b. 8, 2, 1897. (ix) Ellis, b. 11, 26, 1899. (x) Eunice, b. 11, 26, 1899 (twin to Ellis). (xi) Minnie Irene, b. 5, 21, 1903. (xii) Annie J., b. 10, 6, 1905. (xiii) E— T—, b. 4, 7, 1909; d. in infancy. (xiv) Frances Mason, b. 5, 31, 1912.

6101. Rena R. (Baptist), b. 1, 29, 1866; m. in Tallapoosa Co., 10, 21, 1879, Halley Tankersley (farmer, Baptist), b. there, 1, 13, 1861; d. in Haskell Co., Texas, 3, 11, 1910; bur. there, at Knox City; a son of William Tankersley and Almira Martin. Issue: (i) Dizzie, b. 6, 3, 1884; m. 5, 21, 1901, Milton J. McWhorter. (ii) James William, b. 12, 16, 1886; m. 8, 5, 1908, Virginia Sassier. (iii) Nettie Jones, b. 1, 8, 1888; m. 2, 5, 1910, Claude Vance. (iv) Herbert, b. 9, 29, 1890; m. 10, 28, 1910, Clara McWhorter. (v) Bige Paul, b. 9, 16, 1893. (vi) Addie L., b. 10, 24, 1896. (vii) Tempie, b. 10, 4, 1898. (viii) S— A—, b. 11, 3, 1899. (ix) Roy, b. 1, 28, 1902. (x) Ralph, b. 1, 1, 1904. (xi) Lala, b. 4, 4, 1906.
6102. Margaret (Baptist), b. 5, 28, 1867; m. in Tallapoosa Co., 11, 20, 1881, Thomas Tankersley (farmer, Baptist), b. in that county, 9, 20, 1862; living, 1912; a son of William Tankersley and Almira Martin. Issue: (i) Nettie Myra, b. 6, 8, 1884; m. 12, 12, 1907, R. P. Vaughn. (ii) Henry Bennett, b. 4, 6, 1886; unm., 1912. (iii) Effie A., b. 4, 21, 1888; m. 9, 22, 1912, J. J. Maxwell. (iv) Houston, b. 10, 7, 1890. (v) Ara Lillian, b. 3, 20, 1893.
6103. E. Vernon (farmer, Baptist), b. 6, 9, 1869; m. in Tallapoosa Co., 12, 29, 1892, Lula Veazey (Methodist), b. there, 10, 11, 1871; living, 1912; a dau. of Seaborn Veazey (farmer), b. in Tallapoosa Co., 8, 8, 1840, and Sarah Amy Gilbert, b. same, 4, 28, 1843. Issue: (i) Jack Howard, b. 10, 21, 1873. (ii) Bessie Lee, b. 11, 23, 1894. (iii) Lena May, b. 5, 15, 1896. (iv) Jewell Langley, b. 2, 15, 1898. (v) Othella, b. 11, 30, 1899. (vi) LeRoy Harrison, b. 1, 12, 1902. (vii) Sarah Annie, b. 9, 19, 1905. (viii) E. Vernon, Jr., b. 1, 16, 1909.
6104. Aaron (farmer, Baptist), b. 10, 8, 1871; m. in Tallapoosa Co., 11, 12, 1891, Lela Tankersley (Baptist), b. there, 7, 12, 1875; living, 1912 a dau. of William Tankersley and Almira Martin. Issue: (i) Henry Grady, b. 10, 25, 1892. (ii) Ezra Vista, b. 2, 4, 1894; m. 1909, M. O. Easter. (iii) Aaron William, b. 5, 11, 1895. (iv) John Peirce, b. 12, 18, 1896. (v) Sankey E., b. 8, 10, 1899.
6105. William Jay (physician, Methodist), b. 12, 1, 1873; m. in Tallapoosa Co., 1, 20, 1899, Hattie Estelle Hutcheson (Methodist), b. in Cass Co., Texas, 7, 1, 1876; living, 1912; a dau. of William Parks Hutcheson (farmer), b. 8, 24, 1850, and Maria T. Watkins, b. 12, 28, 1851. Issue: (i) Keener Randolph, b. in Navarro Co., Texas, 11, 17, 1900. (ii) Ruth, b. in Williamson Co., Texas, 8, 1, 1902.
6106. Theolosa (Baptist), b. 7, 29, 1874; m. in Tallapoosa Co., 1, 2, 1899, Frank Tankersley (farmer, Baptist), b. 11, 15, 1869; d. 10, 28, 1904; bur. at New Providence Church; a son of William Tankersley and Almira Martin. Issue: (i) Willis Jesse, b. 8, 31, 1892. (ii) Herbert J. F., b. 9, 4, 1895. (iii) Hershel G. R., b. 10, 22, 1897. (iv) Roy, b. 10, 22, 1899; d. 8, 22, 1900. (v) Nettie Ora Lois, b. 7, 15, 1901. (vi) James Aaron, b. 3, 16, 1904.
6107. Lucy Lee Langdon, b. 9, 4, 1880; unm., 1912.

2381-b. Aaron Stuart Smith (May? Aaron?), planter, Baptist, b. in Laurens District, S. C., 4, 5, 1810; d. in Smith Co., Texas, 7 Mo., 1861; bur. there m. in Anderson District, S. C., 7, 15, 1834, Lucinda Willis (Baptist), b. in Anderson District, date unknown; d. in Smith Co., Texas, 1 Mo., 1888; bur. there; a dau.

of Edward Willis, blacksmith. At the time of marriage both Aaron S. Smith and Lucinda Willis resided in Anderson District, S. C. They em. to Cobb Co., Ga., in 1845, and to Smith Co., Texas, in 1859. Issue:

William Harlan, b. in Anderson District, date unknown; enlisted in the Confederate Army; killed in battle at Raymond, Hinds Co., Miss., 5, 3, 1863; m. at Marietta, Cobb Co., Ga., date unknown, Pope Varner. There is no further record.

Samuel A., b. in Anderson District, S. C., date unknown; m. Melissa Dobbs, 8 Mo., 1858; (2) Mary Hodges. There is no further record.

John Pollock (Baptist), b. in Anderson District, S. C., 9, 23, 1838; d. in Smith Co., Texas, 6, 5, 1906; bur. there; m. at Winona, Tex., 1, 21, 1867, Sallie Wiggins (Baptist), b. in Lauderdale Co., Miss., 11, 21, 1847; a dau. of John Marsh Wiggins (planter), b. in Alabama, and Laura Bates. Issue: (i) Stuart Wiggins, b. at Swan, Texas, 10, 5, 1867; m. 12, 17, 1896, Lottie Shelton. (ii) Charles Harlan, b. at Winona, Texas, 2, 14, 1869; m. 12, 27, 1906, Ellen Reeves. (iii) Douglas, b. at Winona, 4, 5, 1871. (iv) Lottie L., b. at Winona, 7, 22, 1882; m. 4, 7, 1907, H. M. Eagle. (v) Nellie Travis, b. at Winona, 7, 22, 1882 (twin to Lottie L.); m. 1, 11, 1908, R. H. Finley. (vi) Lena Bates, b. at Winona, 4, 13, 1876; d. there, 11, 7, 1880.

Edward Willis (farmer, Baptist), b. in Anderson District, S. C., 3, 9, 1841; m. at Tyler, Texas, 11, 1, 1866, Jamie Robertson (Baptist), b. in Alabama, 7, 14, 1848; d. at Noonday, Texas, 6, 1, 1897; bur. there; a dau. of John C. Robertson and Sarah Goodman. E. W. Smith had em. to Smith Co., Texas, with his parents in 1859. Both resided at Tyler, Texas, at the time of marriage. Issue: (i) Stuart Robertson, b. 10, 5, 1867; m. 12, 18, 1901, Ida J—. (ii) Hope S., b. 2, 2, 1869; m. 1888, A. R. S—. (iii) S. Harlan, b. 5, 2, 1870; m. 1, 7, 1899, Bettie Shelton. (iv) Edward W., Jr., b. 3, 8, 1872; m. 12, 17, 1902, Helen Kennedy. (v) Robert, b. 9, 1, 1875; m. Mamie M—. (vi) Floyd T., b. 2, 9, 1878; m. 1901, Lena Little. (vii) Charles D., b. 10, 6, 1879; m. Theodosia Flewillen. (viii) M. Virgil, b. 8, 8, 1882; d. 8, 11, 1904; unnm. (ix) Laurice Brock, b. 10, 1, 1886; unnm. (x) Benjamin Goodman; unnm. Edward W. Smith m. (2) 1, 7, 1902, Laura P. Travis, b. in Griffin Co., Ga., 7, 25, 1855; dau. of John Smith Travis, b. 3, 10, 1806, and Elizabeth Harlan Smith, b. 2, 21, 1818. (See No. 2381-f.) No issue.

Robert Ewing, b. 4, 8, 1843; enlisted in the Confederate Army; d. in military prison at Chicago, 1862; unnm.

George Washington, b. 1845; d. 1906; m. Laura Swan.

Virgil Stuart, b. 9, 24, 1847; living, 1912; m. in Smith Co., Texas, 12 Mo., 1870, Margaret Temperance Garbrough, b. there, 4, 16, 1853; a dau. of Harvey Garbrough and Margaret Ann Miller. Both are members of the Baptist Church. They have two children: (i) May Elizabeth, b. in Smith Co., Texas, 4, 16, 1872; m. 12 Mo., 1891. No further record. (ii) Martha Maude, b. in Smith Co., 3, 1, 1874; unnm.

Adoniram J., d. 4 Mo., 1905; unnm.

Julius Travis, d. 3 Mo., 1885; m. Bettie Murrell. No further record.

**2381-c. Selina S. Smith** (Mary,<sup>?</sup> Aaron<sup>?</sup>), Baptist, b. in Laurens District, S. C., 12, 5, 1811; d. in Oconee Co., S. C., 1, 6, 1887; bur. there; m. 1, 13, 1831, **Edmund Herndon** (Methodist), b. date unknown; d. in Oconee Co., S. C., 2 Mo., 1808; bur. there; names of parents unknown. Issue:

Mary Elizabeth, b. in Pickens Co., S. C., 11, 30, 1831; d. in Cherokee Co., Texas, 9, 15, 1888; m. 8, 5, 1857, Morgan Cole. No further record.

Frances, b. in Pickens Co., 9, 4, 1833; m. 12, 21, 1854, Jacob L. Cole. No further record.

Emily B., b. in Pickens Co., 11, 19, 1835; m. 3, 13, 1853, John Morehead. No further record.

Lucinda B., b. in Pickens Co., 11, 6, 1837; m. 12, 23, 1855, Dudley Andrew. No further record.

Samuel I., b. in Pickens Co., 10, 21, 1839; d. in Oconee Co., S. C., 8, 30, 1876; m. 7, 26, 1860, Rhoda Sillingsdale. No further record.

Narcissa B., b. in Pickens Co., 3, 27, 1842; m. 6, 2, 1861, William Tabor; m. (2) D. K. Tinsley, 2, 13, 1881. No further record.

Harriet, b. in Pickens Co., 6, 7, 1844; m. 1866, James Warnock. No further record.

Matilda A., b. 2, 17, 1847; m. 2, 14, 1904, Isaac Shelton. No further record.

Lavinia S., b. 7, 24, 1849; m. 8, 22, 1870, Benjamin Johnson. No further record.

Selina Josephine, b. 5, 16, 1855; m. 11, 14, 1872, Joseph Knox. No further record.

—, b. 8, 2, 1856; d. 1888; m. 9, 16, 1879, Samuel B. Hubbard. No further record.

**2381-d. John B. Smith** (Mary,<sup>?</sup> Aaron<sup>?</sup>), Christian, b. in Laurens District, S. C., 2, 25, 1814; d. in McNairy Co., Tenn., 3, 31, 1850; bur. at Corinth, Miss.; m. in Anderson Co., S. C., 12, 28, 1837, **Mary Caroline Dean** (Christian), b. in Anderson Co., S. C., 2, 10, 1822; d. at Tyler, Smith Co., Tex., 11, 17, 1892; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Aaron Dean and — Day. John B. Smith and Mary C. Dean were living in Anderson Co. at the time of marriage. They moved in a few years to Mississippi, and about 1848 to Tennessee. Issue:

Julius Franklin, b. in Tishomingo Co., Miss., 4, 22, 1841; enlisted in the Confederate Army; killed in battle, 1, 19, 1864; unm.

Mary Josephine, b. in Tishomingo Co., Miss., 7, 16, 1844; m. at Tyler, Smith Co., Texas, 4, 24, 1861, K. Smith, b. in Georgia, 7, 21, 1833; d. in Gregg Co., Texas, 6, 6, 1881; bur. at Tyler, Smith Co.; a son of Anderson C. Smith (Baptist minister) and Evelyn Brantly McDaniel, b. in North Carolina. Mary Josephine em. with her parents to Tennessee, but at the time of marriage was living in Smith Co. Both were members of the Baptist Church. Mary Josephine resided, 1912, at Ft. Worth, Texas. Issue: (i) Julius G., b. 1, 5, 1869; m. 4, 12, 1891, Eva A. Ingraham. (ii) John Benjamin, b. 1, 7, 1871; d. 3, 23, 1873. (iii) Marcus Comer, b. 11, 19, 1875; m. 8, 2, 1903, May Humphreys. (iv) Bertram King, b.

3, 12, 1879; m. 1, 1, 1901, Maizee Bewley. (v) Marshall Hood, b. 10, 29, 1881. There is no further record of the above children.

Florence Elizabeth (Baptist), b. in Tishomingo Co., 1, 2, 1847; m. 11, 11, 1868, in Smith Co., Texas, Marc. L. Fleishel, b. in Germany, 11, 19, 1839; d. in Smith Co., 8, 31, 1885; his parents unknown. Florence E. Smith em. to Tennessee with her parents. In 1861 she moved to Texas. Marc. L. Fleishel, Sr., came to America when a very young child. He resided first in Alabama, and em. to Texas in 1859. He served through the Civil War as lieutenant in Douglas' Battery, C. S. A. The children were all b. in Smith Co. Issue: (i) Joseph P., b. 12, 12, 1870; d. 5, 5, 1907; m. 6, 25, 1902, Ruth Weller. (ii) Pauline, b. 10, 30, 1872; m. 11, 8, 1892, Marshall Cooley. No further record. (iii) Allie, b. 1, 31, 1874; m. 11, 12, 1902, James Seale. No further record. (iv) Marc Leonard, b. 11, 21, 1875; m. 12, 4, 1902, Mone Brode. (v) Nell, b. 9, 7, 1877; unnm. (vi) Charles Frederick, b. 3, 15, 1879; m. 11, 14, 1906, Annie Heard. No further record. (vii) Julius Travis, b. 11, 30, 1884; unnm.

Samuel Aaron (druggist, Baptist), b. in McNairy Co., Tenn., 9, 22, 1849; d. at Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas, 7, 31, 1889; bur. there; m. at Longview, Gregg Co., Texas, 12, 12, 1877, Tenie Marshall (Presbyterian), b. at Marshall, Harrison Co., Texas, 8, 2, 1853; living, 1912; a dau. of Josiah Marshall (lawyer), b. in Virginia, date unknown, and Cynthelia Witherspoon, b. in Franklin Co., Miss., 1, 1, 1825. Samuel Smith and wife both resided in Gregg Co. at the time of marriage. They settled there, at Longview, and all the children were b. there. Samuel had em. to Texas from Tennessee in 1860. Issue: (i) Tenie, b. 12, 15, 1878; d. 1, 1, 1879. (ii) Mabel Marchant, b. 1, 2, 1881. No further information. (iii) Carrie Jet, b. 1, 2, 1884; m. 11, 24, 1909, William Robert Harris. No further record.

Alice Earle (Methodist), b. in McNairy Co., Tenn., 6, 3, 1852; em. to Texas in 1861; m. at Tyler, Texas, 7, 4, 1874, James P. Douglas (lawyer, Methodist), b. in Lancaster Co., S. C., 1, 7, 1836; d. at Tyler, 11, 27, 1901; bur. there; a son of Alexander Douglas, b. in South Carolina, and Margaret Cowsar. Alexander Douglas was a Methodist minister. James P. Douglas enlisted in the Confederate Army; was made Captain of the 1st Texas Battery, C. S. A. He was later editor of the *Tyler Reporter*; State Senator for three terms; builder of the first 100 miles of the Cotton Belt Railway, and was a promoter of fruit farming interests in East Texas. All children b. at Tyler. Issue: (i) Florence, b. 5, 12, 1875; d. 10, 2, 1876. (ii) Earle, b. 3, 11, 1877; m. 6, 5, 1908, Gladys Buford; residence, 1912, Houston, Texas. (iii) James Postell, b. 12, 27, 1878; d. 10, 17, 1880. (iv) Lucia Rutherford; b. 12, 16, 1880. No further information. (v) Mark Fleishel, b. 10, 11, 1885; d. 4, 7, 1890. (vi) Alice Elizabeth, b. 11, 16, 1888. No further information.

John B., b. 4, 2, 1854; d. 11 Mo., 1877; unnm.

Preston Brooks, b. in McNairy Co., 3, 18, 1857; m. 2, 4, 1890, Lucile Mays Hunt. He is an employee on the railroad; both are members

of the Methodist Church. Issue: (i) Marie Thorn, b. 4, 17, 1891; d. 6, 17, 1891. (ii) Annie Maydell, b. 6, 13, 1893.  
Annie Elizabeth Priest, b. 1, 6, 1859; unm.; residence, Tyler, Texas.

**2381-f. Elizabeth Smith** <sup>n</sup> (Mary, <sup>f</sup> Aaron <sup>n</sup>), merchant, cotton buyer, Methodist, b. in Anderson Co., S. C., 2, 21, 1818; d. at Atlanta, Ga., 11, 28, 1884; bur. at Griffin, Spaulding Co., Ga.; m. at Griffin, 9, 29, 1845, **John S. Travis** (merchant, cotton buyer, Methodist), b. in Morgan Co., Ga., 3, 10, 1806; d. at Atlanta, 6, 4, 1876; bur. beside the wife. He was a son of John Travis, farmer and native of Virginia. Both resided at Griffin at the time of marriage. Issue:

William Cooper, b. 1, 16, 1850; m. date unknown, Elizabeth Smith.  
No further record.

John Stuart, b. 6, 9, 1852; m. date unknown, Ophelia ——. No further record.

Augustus Winfield, b. 12, 21, 1853; d. 12, 17, 1857.

Laura Pauline, b. 7, 25, 1855; m. 1, 7, 1902, Edward W. Smith. (For further information see No. 2381-b.)

• Oliver Few, b. 10, 31, 1858. No further record.

**2382. Ann Harlan** <sup>n</sup> (Aaron, <sup>f</sup> Aaron <sup>n</sup>), Baptist, b. 9, 10, 1814, on her father's farm in Laurens District, S. C.; d. 2, 22, 1881, in Parke Co., Ind.; bur. there, in the cemetery in Green Twp. She removed with her parents about the year 1815 from Laurens District, and settled with them in Union Co., Ind., and later into Parke Co., that state. She m. there, 9, 16, 1833, **James Seybold** (farmer, Baptist), b. 10, 12, 1812, in the state of Kentucky; d. 10, 12, 1880, in Parke Co.; bur. there, in the cemetery in Green Twp.; a son of John and Mary (Reed) Seybold, farmers in that county and natives of Kentucky. Issue:

6108. Mary, b. in Parke Co., Ind.; m. Francis M. Schockey, and had: (i) Signora, who m. Theodore Coons, and was the mother of six children: four sons and two daughters.

6109. Aaron, b. 2, 12, 1837, in Parke Co., Ind.; d. there, 11, 14, 1852.

6110. John, b. 5, 20, 1839, same; m. there, Minerva Jane Gamman.

6111. Lawson, b. 10, 30, 1841, same; m. there, Sarah Ann Oldshure.

6112. Jackson, b. 5, 15, 1844, same; m. Ann White.

6113. James, b. 12, 6, 1846, same; m. Mary Jane Collins; (2) Mary L. (Burks) Jacks.

6114. Julia, b. 6, 11, 1849, same; m. Joseph Williams.

6115. George (merchant, Presbyterian), b. in Parke Co., Ind., 12, 27, 1851; d. at Darlington, Montgomery Co., Ind., 4, 27, 1901; bur. there; m. there, 9, 5, 1878, Wilhelmina Peterson (Presbyterian), b. in Montgomery Co., 1, 6, 1856; living, 1912; a dau. of Silas Peterson (farmer), b. in Greene Co., Ohio, and Larinda Dain, b. in Meigs Co., Ohio. At the time of his marriage George resided in Waveland, Montgomery Co., but in 1892 they removed to Darlington, the county seat. Issue: (i) Lora Ann, b. 10, 16, 1879; d. 2, 27, 1881. (ii) Julia, b. 8, 8, 1881; d. 6, 8, 1885. (iii) Worley H., b. 1, 23, 1884; d. 3, 5, 1912; m. 5, 4, 1909, Frances Thayer. The widow resides, 1912, at Plymouth, Ind. (iv) Mary E., b. 11, 2, 1886; m. 12, 27, 1911, Forrest G. Farr; residence, 1912, Chicago.

Ill. (v) Hubert P., b. 11, 8, 1888; m. 6, 1, 1912, Dess Casterday; residence, Kirkpatrick, Ind. (vi) James S., b. 1, 24, 1892. (vii) Clara E., b. 3, 5, 1895. James and Clara reside, 1912, at Winona Lake, Ind.

6116. Jasper, b. in Parke Co., 6, 13, 1853; m. Cevilla Shuman.

**2383. Elizabeth Harlan** \* (Aaron,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>8</sup>), Christian, b. 10, 20, 1815, on a farm in Union District, S. C.; d. 3, 1, 1884, in Lawrence Co., Ill.; bur. there, in Mount Zion (Church) Burying Grounds. She m. 12, 27, 1834, in Parke Co., Ind., **Asa Sutherland** (farmer, planter), b. 2, 12, 1812, in the state of Kentucky; d. 1, 22, 1881, in Lawrence Co., Ill.; bur. there, beside the wife; a son of John and Abarilla (Prather) Sutherland, farmers in Parke Co., Ind. Issue:

6117. Terresa A., b. 10, 15, 1835, in Parke Co., Ind.; d. 8, 2, 1887, in Knox Co., Ind.; m. 11, 11, 1855, Solomon Connerley.

6118. Nancy Jane, b. 5, 20, 1837; d. 9, 13, 1882; m. Martin Stephenson, 1, 1, 1857.

6119. Cicero, b. 2, 17, 1839; d. 9, 13, 1859.

6120. Prior Wright, b. 10, 22, 1843; m. Elizabeth Vannaman, 7, 15, 1865.

6121. Clarke, b. 10, 18, 1845; d. 4, 17, 1874.

6122. Joseph Russell, b. 3, 8, 1851; m. Amanda Fircos; (2) Mattie E. Edwards, 9, 18, 1884.

6123. Henry Clay, b. 11, 3, 1853; m. Teressa Lewis.

6124. India A., b. 10, 30, 1857; d. 4 Mo., 1862.

**2389. Eliphalet Harlan** \* (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>8</sup>), planter, Baptist, b. on his father's farm in Laurens District, S. C., 1, 1, 1829. He em. with his parents to Robertson Co., Texas, in 1837. He m. 5, 30, 1854, at Cameron, Milam Co., that state, **Elizabeth A. Jefferies** (Christian), b. at Glasgow, Barren Co., Ky., 10, 2, 1831; a dau. of James Jefferies (merchant), b. in Botetourt Co., Va., 1 Mo., 1797, and Rebecca Eubank, b. 1803, in Richmond, same state. Eliphalet and Elizabeth were both living in 1892, and resided upon their large plantation in Robertson Co. Elizabeth d. at Calvert, that county, 8, 2, 1896; Eliphalet d. there, 11, 13, 1906. Both are bur. there. Issue:

6125. Ella May, b. in Milam Co., Texas, 9, 25, 1855; d. at Calvert, 6, 29, 1876; m. 5, 17, 1875, Henry T. Trolinger.

6126. Maude E., b. in Milam Co., 11, 6, 1863; m. there, 1, 4, 1888, John A. Green, Jr. (attorney-at-law), b. in Travis Co., Texas, 2, 16, 1859; a son of Alexander Green (lawyer), b. 4, 2, 1821, in Winchester, Tenn., and Catherine Eccles West, b. 1836, at Camden, S. C. John A. Green d. at San Antonio, Texas, 1, 11, 1899; bur. at Calvert. Maude E. Harlan Green resides there, 1912. Issue: (i) Anna Jefferies, b. 2, 3, 1892; m. 9, 10, 1914, Ernest Milton Pace, Jr. (Ensign, U. S. Navy), a son of Ernest Milton Pace, Sr., and Mary Parker.

**2390. Alpheus Harlan** \* (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>8</sup>), planter, Baptist, b. 1, 8, 1830, on his father's farm in Laurens District, S. C. He em. with his parents to Robertson Co., Texas, in 1837. He m. in Milam Co., Texas, 7, 7, 1858, **Margaret M. Powell**

(Missionary Baptist), b. 2, 19, 1839, in Lafayette Co., Miss.; a dau. of Green Powell (farmer), b. 1799, and Martha Tidmore, b. 10, 3, 1802, both in Laurens District, S. C. He d. at Port Sullivan, Milam Co., 6, 18, 1909; bur. there. The children, with the exception of Joseph, were b. in Milam Co., and Margaret was living there in 1912. Issue:

- 6127. Joseph, b. 8, 11, 1859, in Bosque Co., Texas; d. 6 Mo., 1913, at Port Sullivan, Milam Co.; m. Sallie McCowen.
- 6128. Alpheus, b. 1, 14, 1863; m. L. Kate McKee; residence, 1912, Port Sullivan.
- 6129. Mary Jane, b. 7, 5, 1866; m. 9, 1, 1885, Joseph J. Barton; residence, 1912, Bartonsite, Hale Co., Texas.
- 6130. James, b. 3, 25, 1869; m. Frances Blaylock; residence, 1912, Jacksonville, Cherokee Co., Texas.
- 6131. Eliphalet, b. 2, 21, 1871; m. Frances Pierce; m. (2) Laverda Garrison; residence, 1912, Plainview, Hale Co., Texas.
- 6132. Effie May, b. 9, 14, 1873; m. E. W. Martin; residence, 1912, Sheffield, Pecos Co., Texas.
- 6133. William, b. 8, 4, 1875; d. at Port Sullivan, 6, 1, 1876.
- 6134. Robert, b. 4, 9, 1877; residence, 1912, Plainview, Hale Co., Texas.
- 6135. Voss, b. 5, 18, 1881; m. Lula Chamberlain; residence, 1912, Port Sullivan, Milam Co., Texas.

**2395. Martha Harlan** (Isaiah,? Aaron?), Baptist, b. 12, 8, 1818, on her father's farm in Laurens District, S. C.; removed in 1819 with her parents to Parke Co., Ind. She m. there, 8 Mo., 1837, **Memory Mitchell** (farmer), b. in the state of Tennessee, place and date unknown. Names of parents unknown. The same year they em. to and settled in Robertson Co., Texas, and later into Falls Co., where Martha d. 3, 8, 1887, and was bur. there, in Blue Ridge (Baptist Church) Burying Grounds. Issue:

- 6136. John N., b. 8, 21, 1841, in Robertson Co.; d. 1862, in the Confederate Army at Little Rock, Ark.; unm.
- 6137. William Harlan, b. 7, 4, 1846, same; m. 9, 9, 1869, Margaret L. Chamberlain.
- 6138. Charles O., b. 1, 26, 1852, same; m. 9, 12, 1875, Martha Blau.

**2396. Mary Harlan** (Isaiah,? Aaron?), Baptist, b. 1, 22, 1820, in Parke Co., Ind.; removed with her parents in 1837 to Robertson Co., Texas. She m. 8, 27, 1840, in Montgomery Co., that state, **Sanford Millerman** (farmer, Baptist), b. 2, 22, 1814, in Christian Valley, N. Y.; d. 4, 1, 1895, in Blue Ridge, Falls Co., Texas; bur. in Blue Ridge (Baptist Church) Burying Grounds; a son of John and Huldah (Abbott) Millerman, farmers. At the time of their marriage Sanford and Martha were each residing in Montgomery Co. In 1856 they removed to Falls Co. Martha, in 1887, was residing in Reagan, that county. Issue:

- 6139. Eliza, b. 6, 9, 1845, in Montgomery Co., Texas; m. there, Thomas Saxon.
- 6140. Charles A., b. 11, 15, 1846, same; m. there, 11, 10, 1875, Dora Wright.
- 6141. Sara, m. L. W. Kelly. No further record.

6142. *Diantha*, m. *Albert Thomas*. No further record.  
 6143. *John Harlan*, b. 1, 26, 1851, same; m. 12, 25, 1873, *Sara Higgins*.  
 6144. *Nancy Henry*, m. *Jno. W. Jackson*. No further record.  
 6145. *Mary Jane*, m. *A. Wright*. No further record.  
 6146. *Fannie M.*, m. *W. J. Owens*. No further record.  
 6147. *Aramantha*, m. *J. W. Williams*. No further record.  
 6148. *Cornelia*, d. 3, 7, 1865, in Falls Co., Texas.  
 6149. *Arrilla Warner*, b. 8, 31, 1867; m. *R. L. Cobb*. No further record.

2399. **Silas Harlan** (Isaiah,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. in Parke Co., Ind., 9, 11, 1825; em. with his parents, 1837, to Robertson Co., Texas. He m. there, 6, 27, 1854, **Annie E. Lester** (Baptist), b. in Washington Co., Texas, 2, 12, 1830; d. in Falls Co., 5, 7, 1903; bur. there, in Blue Ridge Baptist Church Burying Grounds. She was a dau. of *Josiah Lester* (farmer, merchant), b. 3, 9, 1794, in England, and *Salethia Johnson*, b. 1, 1, 1799, in Oglethorpe Co., Ga. At the time of marriage *Silas* was a resident of Robertson Co., and his wife of Milam Co., Texas. In 1854 *Silas* and his wife removed into Falls Co., where he d. 10, 4, 1888; bur. at Blue Ridge Baptist Church. Issue:

6150. *Luther*, b. 6, 22, 1855, in Falls Co.; d. 9, 18, 1855.  
 6151. *Sarah*, b. same, 9, 11, 1856; m. 12, 20, 1871, *Angelo G. Chamberlain*.  
 6152. *Ida*, b. same, 3, 29, 1858; d. 2, 12, 1879; m. *J. C. Jackson*.  
 6153. *Mary*, b. same, 8, 27, 1859; d. 9, 2, 1863.  
 6154. *Roxanna*, b. same, 6, 24, 1861; d. 7, 1, 1883, in Kaufman Co., Texas; m. *Francis M. Darby*, 1876.  
 6155. *Laura*, b. same, 6, 28, 1863; m. *Lavelle B. Kinard*; residence, 1912, Reagan, Texas.  
 6156. *Annie Elizabeth*, b. same, 7, 24, 1866; m. there, 1884, *Andrew Jackson Robinson*; residence, 1912, Reagan, Texas.  
 6157. *Joan*, b. same, 8, 7, 1868; d. 1, 30, 1874.  
 6158. *Ollie S.*, b. same, 9, 21, 1873; m. *Nellie Goodyear*; residence, 1912, Reagan, Texas.

2400. **Jonathan Harlan** (Isaiah,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. 10, 2, 1828, on a farm in Parke Co., Ind.; removed with his parents in 1837 to Robertson Co., Texas, and in 1840 into Montgomery Co., same state. He m. there, 1, 8, 1857, **Emily George** (Baptist), who d. 5, 24, 1860, in Falls Co.; bur. there, in Blue Ridge Baptist Burying Grounds. No further information concerning her was furnished. *Jonathan* m. (2) 2, 6, 1867, in Robertson Co., **Mary Wright** (Baptist), b. 1, 20, 1848, in Hempstead Co., Ark.; living, 1890; a dau. of *B. L. Wright* (Baptist minister), b. 8, 11, 1819, in Lincoln Co., Ga., and *Martha R. Wallace*, b. 1, 20, 1822, in Arkansas. At the time of his second marriage *Jonathan* was a resident of Falls Co., in which the children were b. Issue:

6159. *George Isaiah*, b. 5, 2, 1860; d. 11, 22, 1867.  
 6160. *Silas B.*, b. 11, 10, 1867.  
 6161. *William L.*, b. 8, 22, 1870.  
 6162. *John Everett*, b. 1, 12, 1873.  
 6163. *Isaiah E.*, b. 3, 10, 1876.

6164. Frank B., b. 5, 10, 1878.

6165. Marion Penn, b. 8, 27, 1880.

6166. Lucy Josephine, b. 12, 29, 1883.

2404. **Charles Harlan** ("Isaiah," Aaron?), planter, Baptist, b. 6, 2, 1833, on a farm in Parke Co., Ind.; removed with his parents in 1837 to Robertson Co., Texas, and in 1854 to Falls Co., same state. He d. there, 6, 22, 1890; bur. there, in Blue Ridge Baptist Church Burying Grounds. He m. 6, 7, 1861, in Falls Co., **Martha E. Long** (Baptist), b. 1, 27, 1830, in Giles Co., Tenn.; d. 1, 28, 1870, in that county; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Jarrett Long (planter), b. 12, 15, 1799, at Crab Orchard, Lincoln Co., Ky., and Catherine S. Strong, b. 6, 22, 1812, in Tennessee. Issue:

6167. Katie, b. 8, 14, 1862.

6168. Benjamin, b. 11, 14, 1863.

6169. Louisa, b. 5, 6, 1866; d. 10, 16, 1868, in Falls Co., Texas.

6170. Fannie, b. 10, 10, 1868.

2413. **Caroline Harlan** ("Nathan," Samuel?), b. in Union District, S. C., 1, 13, 1820; d. there, 10, 7, 1853; bur. there, in "Harlan Burying Grounds." She m. there, 8, 16, 1841, **Sanford Faut**, b. there, 10, 1, 1815; d. there, 1859; bur. beside the wife; a son of George Faut and grandson of Samuel Faut of that district. Issue:

6171. Josephine, b. 9 Mo., 1843, in Union District; d. there, 11, 30, 1852.

6172. Napoleon, b. same, 9 Mo., 1845; em. to Houston, Texas; m. there, 1, 12, 1871, Kate Maffett, b. there, 12, 18, 1852; d. there, 1, 12, 1891. Her grandmother was one of the earliest white settlers in the state of Texas. All reside, 1892, in Polk Co., that state. Issue: (i) Carrie, b. 11, 5, 1871. (ii) Haskell, b. 10, 1, 1874. (iii) Jesse, b. 9, 5, 1876. (iv) Samuel, b. 3, 3, 1880. (v) Charlotte, b. 4, 3, 1884.

6173. John J., b. in Union District, 8 Mo., 1847.

2414. **William Harlan** ("Nathan," Samuel?), farmer, Baptist, b. in Union District, S. C., 8, 3, 1823; d. there, 4, 7, 1869; bur. there, in Putnam Church Burying Grounds. He m. there, 8, 14, 1850, **Eliza Palmer** (Baptist), b. there, 1, 20, 1833; d. there, 10, 2, 1870; bur. in Union Burying Grounds; a dau. of Ellis Palmer (farmer), b. 3, 22, 1792, and Nancy Long, b. 12, 8, 1794. Issue:

6174. Mary Elester, b. 12, 20, 1853; d. 1879; m. Isaac McKissick, 9, 1, 1869. He was b. 5, 15, 1851, in Union District, S. C.; living, 1912; a carpenter and farmer. Issue: (i) Harriet, b. 6, 13, 1870. (ii) Bessie, b. 2, 5, 1873; resides, 1912, in New Orleans. Is a member of the Presbyterian Church.

6175. Sarah Jane, b. 11, 6, 1857; d. 6, 5, 1878; m. Harper Floyd, 10, 22, 1872. Issue: (i) Mary Eliza, b. 12, 25, 1873; d. 3, 25, 1889.

6176. Nannie A. E., b. 12, 25, 1859; d. 6, 9, 1912; m. A. Jennings Douglas.

6177. William Ellis, b. 6, 28, 1862; m. Mollie E. Rasbury, 3, 3, 1885.

2429. **Samuel Bennet Harlan** ("George," Samuel?), miller, farmer, Baptist, b. 8, 13, 1812, in Union District, S. C. He m. there, 8, 24, 1865, **Elmira Gregory**

(Baptist), b. there, 2, 24, 1848; living, 1892; a dau. of John Gregory (planter), b. 3, 11, 1823, in Union District, and Mary Jane Smith, b. 2, 5, 1827, in Chester District; both in South Carolina. In 1889 Samuel and family removed to and settled in Winston Co., Miss., where they were residing, with post office at Corn-wall. Children all b. in Union District, S. C. Issue:

6178. George S., b. 4, 2, 1867.

6179. Benjamin M., b. 4, 2, 1871.

6180. Mary, b. 3, 30, 1873; m. Joseph Carter, 12, 17, 1887.

6181. Hannah Eva, b. 9, 30, 1877.

6182. Joseph, b. 5, 17, 1882.

6183. Alpheus Hibben, b. 2, 1, 1884.

**2446. Sarah F. Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup>), Methodist Episcopal (South), b. in Union District, S. C., 11, 4, 1844; m. in Barnwell Co., S. C., 8, 21, 1864, **James A. Inabinette** (farmer, merchant, Methodist), b. in Orangeburg District, S. C., 8, 1, 1840; a son of Rev. Leo Lee Inabinette (farmer, minister) and Alla Baxter, both natives of Orangeburg District. In 1869 James and Sarah em. to Upshur Co., Texas, and in 1882 to Hunt Co., same state. They have issue:

Wade Hampton, b. in Upshur Co., 3, 3, 1871; m. 12 Mo., 1895, Vannie Nother; residence, 1912, Greenville, Hunt Co., Texas.

Joe L., b. in Gregg Co., Texas, 2, 9, 1877; m. 4, 30, 1911, Fairie Bowers; residence, 1912, Greenville.

Harry, b. in Cook Co., 1, 19, 1881; d. 1, 22, 1881.

James, b. in Hunt Co., 7, 19, 1882; m. 1, 22, 1911, Beatrice Whitaker; residence, 1912, Greenville, Texas.

James A. Inabinette and family moved to Texas in 1869. He was educated at Wafford College, Spartanburg, S. C., and had just returned from college when the Civil War began. He enlisted in the Confederate service and was made the captain of a company. The family resides, 1912, at Neola, Hunt Co., Texas.

**2452. John Murrell** <sup>s</sup> (Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. in Union District, S. C., 11, 16, 1802; d. there, 12, 3, 1847; bur. there, in Putnam Burying Grounds. He m. there, 3, 3, 1842, **Rhoda Gibson** (Baptist), b. there, 4, 4, 1814; d. there, 11, 7, 1857; bur. there, in Putnam Burying Grounds; a dau. of William and Martha (Lyles) Gibson, farmers and natives of Union District. Issue:

6184. Martha E., b. 12, 5, 1842, in that district; m. there, 12, 2, 1883, Adolphus Varner.

6185. William D., b. 3, 31, 1844, in Union District; d. there, 6, 21, 1882; m. there, 11, 4, 1881.

**2460. Elizabeth Murrell** <sup>s</sup> (Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), Baptist, b. 1, 9, 1819, in Union District, S. C.; d. there, 7, 19, 1860; bur. there, in Putnam Church Burying Grounds. She m. in Union District, 11, 9, 1837, **Joseph Robinson** (farmer, Baptist), b. there, 1, 4, 1817; d. there, 6, 20, 1877; bur. there beside the wife; a son of Joseph and Hannah (Belew) Robinson, farmers and natives of that district. (See page 96.) Issue:

6186. Amanda, b. 10, 8, 1838, in that district; m. there, 9, 26, 1866. Wyley Gooding.

6187. Marion, b. 10, 26, 1846, same; m. there, 1, 8, 1867, Mary Gee.

6188. George, b. 7, 4, 1840, same; d. there, in childhood.

6189. Jesse, b. 10, 16, 1842, same; m. there, 1, 22, 1867, Ellen James.

2470. **Jacob Harlan** (Valentine,? Jacob?), farmer, Christian, b. 2, 14, 1816, on a farm in Darke Co., Ohio. He m. about 1845, in Randolph Co., Ind., **Pharabe Horn** (Disciple of Christ), b. there, 5, 30, 1822; d. 11, 9, 1849, in Darke Co., Ohio; bur. in the cemetery at Bethel, Wayne Co., Ind.; a dau. of Joseph and Perincirah (Fulghum) Horn, farmers in Randolph Co., Ind. He m. (2) **Mary A. Buckley** (Disciple), b. in Darke Co., Ohio; d. 5, 24, 1871, at Parsons, Labette Co., Kans.; bur. there; a dau. of — Buckley (miller), b. in England. In 1859 Jacob and Mary em. to and settled on a farm in Henry Co., Ia., and in 1870 to Cowley Co., Kans., where he d. 8, 27, 1876; bur. there. Issue:

6190. Elvira C., b. 9, 27, 1846, in Darke Co., Ohio; m. 8, 19, 1866, in Henry Co., Ia., Thomas A. Bell (merchant), and in 1890 were residing in Birmingham, Ia. Children: (i) Frank S., b. 10, 10, 1867. (ii) Cora Evelyn, b. 6, 23, 1871. (iii) Grace Ethel, b. 4, 22, 1878.

6191. Pharabe Jane, b. 11, 9, 1849, in Darke Co., Ohio; m. 1, 18, 1872, at Parsons, Labette Co., Kans., Hartzel Martin, b. 9, 25, 1844, in Harrison Co., Ohio; living, 1890; a son of William Martin (farmer), b. at Harper's Ferry, (now in) W. Va., and Sarah Lewis, b. in Harrison Co., Ohio. Children: (i) Cora Belle, b. 1, 12, 1873, in Cowley Co., Kans.; d. there, 11, 15, 1885. (ii) Mary Jane, b. 8, 22, 1875. (iii) Eva E., b. 5, 7, 1878. (iv) George E., b. 2, 3, 1880. (v) Sadie, b. 3, 6, 1884; d. 7, 11, 1884. (vi) Lucy Blanche, b. 6, 18, 1885. All b. in Cowley Co., Kans.

6192. Valentine, b. 1851, in Darke Co., Ohio; deceased.

6193. Ira T., b. 5, 7, 1853, in Darke Co., Ohio; d. 8, 20, 1888, in Kansas; unm.

6194. Josie, b. 9, 10, 1855, in Randolph Co., Ind.; m. James Kerr.

6195. Leroy Milton, b. 4, 3, 1857, in Van Buren Co., Ia.; unm., 1895; residence, Beaver City, Indian Territory.

6196. Nora E., b. 10, 22, 1859, in Henry Co., Ia.; m. 9, 15, 1879, in Wapello Co., that state, James S. Oaks (Methodist), b. 5, 10, 1856, in Huntingdon Co., Pa.; a son of William A. and Elizabeth, farmers and natives of that county. James and Nora removed to Moberly Co., Mo., in 1880, and from there to Winfield, Cowley Co., Kans., where they were residing in 1895. Children: (i) Thomas P., b. 5, 25, 1880, in Lee Co., Ia. (ii) Herbert Valentine, b. 2, 14, 1882, in Clarke Co., Ia. (iii) Robert Leroy, b. 6, 4, 1884, in Cowley Co., Kans.

6197. Elmer Elsworth, b. 11, 22, 1861, in Henry Co., Ia.

6198. Lucy E., b. 5, 22, 1863, same.

2471. **Howard Harlan** (Valentine,? Jacob?), farmer, Christian, b. 1, 31, 1818, on a farm in Darke Co., Ohio; m. there, 3, 7, 1839, **Abigail Tillson** (Christian), b. there, 8, 14, 1823; living, 1894; a dau. of Isaiah Tillson (farmer).

c. 1801, near Plymouth, Mass., and Hannah Stewart, b. 9, 3, 1803, in Hamilton Co., Ohio. Howard and Abigail, at the time of their marriage, were residing in Darke Co., Ohio, but it seems from the births of their children that they settled in Randolph Co., Ind. They removed to Van Buren Co., Ia., between 1852 and 1855, and from there in after years to Sumner Co., Kans., where Howard d. at Milan, t. 25, 1899, and was bur. there. Issue:

6199. Sarah E., b. 5, 21, 1842, in Randolph Co., Ind.; d. 9, 22, 1872; m. Benton Dow.

6200. Emily Jane, b. 1, 12, 1845, in Randolph Co.; d. 3, 25, 1872, in Van Buren Co., Ia.; bur. there, in Bales' Cemetery. She m. David Harlan (No. 2529). Child: (i) Erie J.

6201. Orlando B., b. 2, 24, 1847, in Randolph Co., Ind.

6202. Hannah S., b. 4, 16, 1852, in Darke Co., Ohio.

6203. Geneveria, b. 4, 16, 1855, in Van Buren Co., Ia.

6204. Elvadis J., b. 7, 2, 1858, in Van Buren Co., Ia.

6205. Hugh, b. 7, 2, 1860, in same county.

**2476. Cyrus Harlan** (Valentine, Jacob?), farmer, Christian, b. 4, 26, 1832, on his father's farm in Darke Co., Ohio; d. 2, 3, 1899, on his home farm near Hillsboro, Van Buren Co., Ia.; bur. near there in Bales' Cemetery. He m. 5, 1, 851, near Bethel, Wayne Co., Ind., **Martha Anderson** (No. 6255), b. 11, 17, 1833, in that county; d. 3, 9, 1880, near Hillsboro; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of William Anderson and Lucinda Harlan (No. 2492). Cyrus and Martha settled in Wayne Co., Ind., but in 1854 had em. and settled in Van Buren Co., Ia. Issue:

6206. Norman A., b. 2, 28, 1852, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 2, 5, 1899, on his father's farm near Hillsboro, and was bur. on the same day and at the same hour as the father. He was never m.

6207. Mathew E., b. 7, 26, 1854, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. 4, 22, 1875, at Ft. Madison, Lee Co., Ia., Jennie J. Hammond (Christian), b. 7, 5, 1856, in that county; living, 1899; a dau. of John Hammond (farmer), b. 1834, in Ohio, and Ann Mickelwait, b. 1830, in England. Mathew is a farmer, owning a fine farm in Van Buren Co., Ia., and is a member of the Christian Church. Children: (i) Walter A., b. 2, 19, 1876. (ii) Hattie E., b. 7, 7, 1879; both in Van Buren Co.

6208. Delana Ann, b. 11, 13, 1859, in Van Buren Co.; d. 7, 11, 1888, at Argonia, Sumner Co., Kans.; bur. there. She m. 8, 8, 1875, at her father's home in that county, George W. Harper (farmer), b. in Henry Co., Ia.; a son of John Miller Harper of that county. Children: (i) Lewellen. (ii) Grace Ethel. (iii) Lora. All b. in Van Buren Co. (iv) Jennie, b. in Sumner Co., Kans.

6209. Ella May, b. 5, 9, 1868, in Van Buren Co.; m. 2, 1, 1889, in that county, Ulyses Enderly (farmer, Christian), b. 1865, in that county; a son of Arthur Enderly (farmer), b. in England, and Ann Smith, b. in Ohio. They moved to the state of Oregon in 1889; back to Van Buren Co., 1890. In 1892 they moved to Montana, where they were residing, 1897, near Cherryville. Children: (i) Cyrus E., b. 3, 3, 1887, in Van Buren Co. (ii) Arthur E., b. 1, 12, 1880, in

Wasco Co., Ore.; d. there, 4, 19, 1889. (iii) Sarah F., b. 7, 20, 1890, in Yamhill Co., Ore. (iv) Valentine W. D. B., b. 10, 12, 1891, in Van Buren Co., Ia. (v) Ella M., b. 5, 24, 1898, in Clackamas Co., Ore.

2477. Eber Harlan<sup>1</sup> (Valentine,<sup>2</sup> Jacob<sup>3</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. 7, 24, 1834, on a farm in Darke Co., Ohio; em. in 1851 from there into Lee Co., Ia.; and in 1875 into Clark Co., same state. He m. 11, 1, 1855, in Lee Co., Ia., Catherine Hubbard (Christian), b. 5, 10, 1835, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. about 1892, in Clarke Co.; bur. there; a dau. of Silas Hubbard (farmer), b. 5, 3, 1801, in Hamilton Co., Ohio, and Elizabeth Anderson, b. in the state of Kentucky. Eber m. 12, 1896, Jane (Anderson) VanNuys, at Bethel, Wayne Co., Ind., and in 1899 was residing there. Issue:

6210. William S., b. 3, 30, 1857, in Lee Co., Ia.; m. 10, 11, 1888, Allie D. Kepner, and in 1899 was residing at Omaha, Neb.

6211. Emma E., b. 3, 20, 1858, in Lee Co.; m. 11, 25, 1879, in Clarke Co., Ia., John C. F. Wiant (farmer), b. there; a son of Isaac Wiant (farmer), b. 5, 29, 1823, in Pennsylvania, and Eliza —, b. 1, 2, 1823, in Indiana. Children: (i) Ida May, b. 12, 19, 1889, in Clarke Co., Ia.

6212. Albert S., b. 2, 4, 1860, in Lee Co.; m. 2, 4, 1884, in Clarke Co., Hattie Darling.

6213. Sarah E., farmer, Christian, b. 10, 10, 1892, in Lee Co.; m. 3, 12, 1887, Ella Harlan, b. 4, 17, 1868, in Clarke Co., Ia.; a dau. of Valentine Harlan (No. 6386) and Elizabeth Musselman; residence, 1899, on a farm near Osceola, Ia. Children: (i) Ona, b. 2, 14, 1888; d. there, 3 Mo., 1888. (ii) Finley P., b. 2, 6, 1890. (iii) Albert Ross, b. 12, 12, 1892. All in Clarke Co.

6214. Jesse Valentine, b. 4, 6, 1869, in Lee Co., Ia.; unm., 1899.

6215. Nevada A., b. 1, 18, 1872, in Lee Co., Ia.

6216. Shirley D., b. 4, 30, 1879, in Clarke Co., Ia.

2481. Nathan Valentine Harlan<sup>1</sup> (Valentine,<sup>2</sup> Jacob<sup>3</sup>), attorney-at-law, b. 10, 12, 1846, on a farm in Darke Co., Ohio. He removed with his mother to Lee Co., Ia., 1851. He m. 7, 30, 1871, near Hillsboro, Henry Co., Ia., Vina Carmean (Melchior), b. 2 Mo., 1848, in Van Buren Co., Ia. (Living, 1899; a dau. of Curtis Carmean (farmer), b. 1806, in Maryland, and Mary Codrington, b. 1800, in Ohio. In 1878 they moved to and settled in York, Neb. Nathan d. there, 6, 10, 1917. Issue:

6217. Gertrude, b. 10, 19, 1873, in Van Buren Co., Ia.

6218. Edmund V., b. 3, 22, 1881, at York, Neb.

Nathan V. Harlan was appointed by Pres. Wm. McKinley, United States Attorney, Third District of Alaska, which place he reached 7, 14, 1901.

2482. Nancy Harlan<sup>1</sup> (Valentine,<sup>2</sup> James O. Christian), b. 11, 23, 1841, in Warren Co., Ky.; removed with her parents, 1847, into Wayne Co., Ind., and later into Randolph Co., same state, where she d. 12, 17, 1875; bur. there in the cemetery

at Union City. She m. 5, 21, 1820, near Bethel, in Wayne Co., **Silas Gist** (farmer, Disciple of Christ), b. 3, 24, 1811, in Barren Co.; d. 12, 10, 1875, in Union City; bur. in the cemetery at that place; a son of Joseph Gist (farmer), b. 2, 14, 1789, and Sarah Mains, b. 9, 25, 1789; both in the state of North Carolina. At the time of their marriage Silas and Nancy were both residing in Wayne Co., Ind. Issue:

- 6219. Desire, b. 4, 14, 1831; d. 7, 28, 1853; m. Ashley Ayers.
- 6220. Martha, b. 4, 15, 1834; m. W. A. C. Dixon.
- 6221. Joseph, b. 8, 18, 1835; d. in infancy.
- 6222. Mary Jane, b. 7, 11, 1839; d. in infancy at Salem, Randolph Co., Ind.
- 6223. Joshua, b. 2, 5, 1845; m. Hannah Millett.
- 6224. Nancy Jane, b. 10, 23, 1852.

**2483. Aaron Harlan** (Valentine,? James?), farmer, Christian, b. in Barren Co., Ky., 1, 19, 1813; d. at Osceola, Clark Co., Ia., 10, 22, 1898; bur. there, at Union Chapel; m. in Darke Co., Ohio, 11, 8, 1832, **Jemima Polly** (Christian), b. in Preble Co., Ohio, 3, 17, 1811; living, 1912; a dau. of William Polly (farmer) and Jemima Kelso, natives of Kentucky. At the time of their marriage Aaron was a resident of Wayne Co., Ind., and Jemima of Darke Co., Ohio. In 1853, with their children, they settled in Clarke Co., Ia. It seems from the births of the children that they resided for some time in Darke Co., then in Kosciusko and Randolph counties, Ind. Issue:

- 6225. James R., b. in Darke Co., Ohio, 8, 20, 1833; living, 1894; m. Eliza Jane Moore.
- 6226. Stephen, b. in Kosciusko Co., Ind., 9, 21, 1835; d. in Clarke Co., Ia., 1, 19, 1858.
- 6227. Edith, b. in Kosciusko Co., 11, 4, 1837; d. 7, 19, 1898; m. J. B. Lane.
- 6228. Hosea, b. in Randolph Co., Ind., 10, 30, 1840; m. 5, 30, 1866, Agnes Tayford. There is no further record of this line.
- 6229. Nancy, b. in Randolph Co., 5, 7, 1843; m. 11, 9, 1865, John W. Parr. No further record.
- 6230. Noah, b. in Randolph Co., 12, 11, 1845; m. Sarah Moore and Lottie Swarts. No further record.
- 6231. Sarah E., b. in Randolph Co., 5, 27, 1848; living, 1912; m. Samuel P. Glenn.
- 6232. Aaron W., b. in Randolph Co., 10, 1, 1851; em. to Clarke Co., Ia., 1853; d. there, 12, 29, 1878; bur. there, in Union Cemetery, near Osceola. He m. there, 1, 25, 1873, Mary Jane Montgomery, b. there; a dau. of Edwin and Eleanor Montgomery.

**2487. Ezekiel Springer Harlan** (Valentine,? James?), farmer, Christian, b. 2, 26, 1821, on a farm in Wayne Co., Ind. He m. 9, 14, 1843, in Darke Co., Ohio, **Nancy Polly** (Christian), b. there, 4, 22, 1816; d. 11, 21, 1865, in Osceola, Clarke Co., Ia.; bur. there, in Pleasant Hill Cemetery; a dau. of William and Jemima (Kelso) Polly, farmers and natives of Kentucky. The children were all b. in Randolph Co., Ind. In 1890 Ezekiel was residing in Wilsonville, Van Buren Co., Ia. Issue:

6233. Isaiah (farmer, postmaster, Christian), b. 7, 29, 1844; em. in 1863 to Clarke Co., Ia., and the same year to Van Buren Co., same state. He m. there, 6, 14, 1866, Elizabeth Masterson (Christian), b. there, 4, 20, 1849; living, Aug., 1899; a dau. of William Masterson (farmer), b. 1819, and Mary Morris, b. 1820; both in Kentucky. The compiler called on Isaiah and his wife in Aug., 1899, and found them pleasantly situated in the village of Wilsonville. No children.
6234. Ersula (Christian), b. 6, 4, 1848; removed to Clarke Co., Ia., 1863; m. 9, 14, 1865, near Hillsboro, Van Buren Co., that state, Frank Runyan (farmer), b. 9, 6, 1845, in Champaign Co., Ohio; a son of Jacob Runyan (farmer), b. in Rockingham Co., Va., and S—  
—, birthplace unknown. Children: (i) Lottie May, b. 10, 12, 1866; m. E. B. Watson, 8, 17, 1886. (ii) Elizabeth Alice, b. 8, 25, 1868; m. A. Davidson, 7, 27, 1890. (iii) Eve Lena, b. 1, 11, 1871; m. Nathaniel Brown, 2, 23, 1893. (iv) Daisey Belle, b. 7, 4, 1875. (v) Oral Chloe, b. 4, 6, 1881.
6235. Sylvester, b. 10, 5, 1851; m. Abce Barnhill, 10, 14, 1871; residence, 1899, Fulton, Ill.
6236. Mary Jane, b. 10, 10, 1854; d. 4 Mo., 1866, in Van Buren Co., Ia.

**2488. Barton Stone Harlan** (Valentine, James?), farmer, b. 4, 19, 1823, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 8, 10, 1869, in Hardin Co., Ia.; bur. there, in the cemetery at Eldora. He m. 2, 8, 1843, in Randolph Co., Ind., **Jane Ayers**, b. 8, 20, 1824, in Darke Co., Ohio; living, 1890; a dau. of Alfred Ayers (farmer), b. at New Haven, Conn.; d. 1854, and Sardis Ashby, b. at New York, N. Y.; d. 1854. At the time of their marriage Barton and Jane were residents of Randolph Co., Ind. They removed from there about 1858 to Tipton Co., that state, and in 1864 to Hardin Co., Ia., where they settled upon a farm and where he d. Issue:

6237. Tillson, b. 3, 15, 1844, in Randolph Co., Ind.; enlisted, 1862, in Company E, 54th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, and was discharged at New Orleans, La., 1863. He was for many years engaged in the manufacture of barrel staves, and resided at Mitchell, Ind., from 1879 to 1889. He m. 5, 19, 1870, at Winfield, Ind., Laura A. Smith, b. in that state; residence, 1893, Mount Ewing, Ind. Children: (i) Zoe E., b. 2, 13, 1871. (ii) Jennie Pearl, b. 9, 21, 1873. (iii) Edna Browning, b. 12, 3, 1878. (iv) Paul Smith, b. 7, 13, 1883.
6238. Sardas, b. 6, 6, 1845, in Randolph Co., Ind.; d. there, 4, 13, 1846.
6239. Silas W., b. 2, 20, 1847, in Randolph Co.; m. Susan Whitney, 8, 25, 1872, in Hardin Co., Ia.; m. (2) Jessie Scott, 6, 13, 1889. He is a farmer, and in the spring of 1884 moved to Furnace Co., Neb. His first wife d. 9, 3, 1885, in Hardin Co., Ia. Children: (i) Dora B., b. 6, 18, 1873. (ii) Gladys Irene, b. 3, 21, 1891.
6240. Hannah A., b. 4, 16, 1849, in Randolph Co.; m. 3, 13, 1868, in Hardin Co., H. B. Crames (farmer), em. 1880 to Furnace Co., Neb. Children: (i) Nettie B., b. 10, 22, 1871; m. 12, 31, 1892, John P. Stowe. (ii) Edna Ida, b. 4, 20, 1877; d. 10, 24, 1888. (iii) Allan Harlan, b. 8, 21, 1879. (iv) Gracie M., b. 5, 11, 1887.
6241. Alfred N., b. 8, 23, 1850, in Randolph Co.; em. in 1872 to Lincoln Co., Neb.; m. there, 10, 20, 1873, Matilda D. Johnson. In 1880 they

moved to and settled in Furnace Co., that state. Children: (i) Henry Barton, b. 8, 16, 1874. (ii) Ernest V., b. 11, 3, 1876; d. 3, 5, 1881. (iii) Myrtle L., b. 8, 10, 1878. (iv) Clinton L., b. 10, 31, 1881. (v) Dora E., b. 6, 20, 1884. (vi) Cyrus A., b. 1, 23, 1887.

6242. Allen H., b. 3, 18, 1852, in Randolph Co.; em. in 1879 to Furnace Co., Neb.; m. there, 11, 13, 1889, Cora J. Adams. Child: (i) Hal H., b. 10, 16, 1891.

6243. Mary E., b. 1, 3, 1854, in Randolph Co.; d. there, 11, 8, 1855.

6244. Indiana, b. 1, 6, 1859, in Randolph Co.; em. with her parents to Hardin Co., Ia.; m. there, 9, 28, 1879, John J. Cady (farmer). They em. 10, 12, 1886, to Furnace Co., Neb.; P. O., 1899, Holbrook. The compiler desires to thank John J. Cady for his assistance in compiling the records of this family. Children: (i) Charles M., b. 6, 5, 1880. (ii) Ray B., b. 2, 14, 1883. (iii) Frank R., b. 10, 29, 1884. (iv) Ralph H., b. 3, 8, 1886. (v) Mabel B., b. 10, 11, 1887. (vi) Henry P., b. 9, 2, 1890. (vii) Molo Claire, b. 4, 2, 1892.

6245. Marion E., b. 3, 28, 1859, in Tipton Co., Ind.; m. 3, 24, 1884, at Montezuma, Ia., Jennie R. Geeslin. He entered the college at Oskaloosa, Ia., in 1880, where he remained one year. He then entered Drake University, at Des Moines, Ia., in June, 1882, and graduated from there in June, 1887. In 1897 he was residing at Topeka, Kans., where he was State Evangelist for the United States Evangelical Association of the Christian Church. Child: (i) Earl, b. 2, 14, 1885.

6246. Elizabeth Jane, b. 1, 3, 1862, in Tipton Co., Ind.; em. with her parents the same year to Hardin Co., Ia., where she m. 5, 23, 1886, John H. Adams, farmer and Christian. In 1893 they removed to Furnace Co., Neb.; P. O., Holbrook. Children: (i) Zoe Essie, b. 1, 14, 1888. (ii) Cecil Cady, b. 10, 2, 1889. (iii) Foss H., b. 9, 23, 1891. (iv) Fay H., b. 5, 9, 1892.

6247. Ashley, b. 10, 20, 1864, at Alden, Hardin Co., Ia.; unm., 1893.

6248. Ida M., b. 8, 13, 1869, in Hardin Co., Ia.; m. 5, 16, 1888, Cyrus A. Stowe. He is a farmer, and resides near Holbrook, Neb. Children: (i) Vera C., b. 3, 21, 1889. (ii) Ida May, b. 4, 17, 1892.

**2489. Joshua Harlan** \* (Valentine,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), blacksmith, Christian, b. in Wayne Co., Ind., 6, 25, 1825; d. at Union City, Randolph Co., Ind., 6, 2, 1891; bur. in the cemetery at South Salem, Ind. He m. 12, 10, 1846, in Randolph Co., **Lucinda Dixon** (Christian), b. in Darke Co., Ohio, 10, 23, 1822; d. at Union City, 7, 28, 1897; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of John Dixon (farmer), b. in North Carolina, and Sarah Cunningham, b. in South Carolina, dates of births unknown. Josiah Harlan and Lucinda Dixon settled in Randolph Co. and all children were b. there. Issue:

6249. John Valentine, b. 12, 6, 1848; m. Lucy Hartman.

6250. William B., b. 9, 5, 1851; m. Sarah E. Bundy.

6251. Jane Dixon, b. 11, 7, 1857; unm., 1898.

6252. Sarah Dixon, b. 9, 23, 1861; d. 11, 26, 1888; m. 8, 29, 1885, Joseph Cole.

**2490. James Harlan** \* (Valentine,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. in Wayne Co., Ind., 8, 25, 1827; d. in Marshall Co., Ia., 8, 5, 1884; bur. at Albion, that

county. He m. in Wayne Co., date unknown, **Hannah Frazier** (Friend), b. there, 12, 23, 1831; a dau. of James Frazier (farmer), b. at Gilbert, N. C., and Nancy Ann Dillen, b. in Maryland. James Harlan and Hannah Frazier resided in Wayne Co. at the time of marriage. The family em. to Iowa in Sept., 1865. Issue:

6252-a. Martha Ann, b. in Wayne Co., 8, 26, 1849; d. 7, 14, 1857.

6252-b. Arthur B., b. in Randolph Co., 10, 17, 1851; m. Hannah Penn.

6252-c. William Valentine, b. there, 12, 6, 1853; m. Hester A. Elzy.

6252-d. Allert D., b. in Tipton Co., Ind., 3, 4, 1856; d. 11, 6, 1911; m. Margaret Ann Denbow.

6252-e. Jesse Winchester, b. in Hancock Co., Ind., 4, 28, 1858; d. there, 8 Mo., 1859.

6252-f. James Henry, b. in Hancock Co., 6, 20, 1860; m. Gertrude N. Starbuck.

6252-g. Nancy Leora Alice, b. in Hancock Co., 4, 11, 1863; m. James M. Wood.

6252-h. Mary Leta, b. in Harlan Co., Ia., 4, 19, 1868; d. 1, 10, 1901; m. S. S. Holt.

**2492. Lucinda Harlan** (John), James J. Christian, b. 2, 7, 1811, in Barren Co., Ky.; removed with her parents, 1817, to Wayne Co., Ind.; d. there, near Bethel, date unknown, bur. in Bethel Cemetery. She m. in that county, 12, 27, 1827, **William Anderson** (farmer, Christian), b. 11, 3, 1807, in Hopkins Co., Ky.; d. 3, 22, 1888, near Bethel, Wayne Co., Ind.; bur. there, in Bethel Cemetery; a son of Nathan Anderson (farmer), b. c. 6, 1767, in Virginia, and Betsey Forkner, b. same county, 10, 13, 1779. In 1860 she was living in the old homestead to which she had gone in 1827. Issue:

6253. John, b. 10, 20, 1828; d. 6, 23, 1855; m.olph Harlan (No. 2519), 10, 26, 1848.

6254. Mary, b. 2, 22, 1831; m. Levi Harlan (No. 2543), 8, 31, 1851.

6255. Martha, b. 11, 17, 1833; d. 3, 9, 1880; m. Cyrus Harlan (No. 2476), 5, 1, 1851.

6256. Samuel (farmer, merchant, Christian), b. 5, 26, 1836, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 4, 18, 1868, at Union City, Randolph Co., that state; bur. in the cemetery at Bethel, Wayne Co. He m. 2, 24, 1859, in Spartanburg, Randolph Co., Martha Shaw (Christian), b. there, 11, 3, 1839; d. there, 2, 6, 1891, at Union City; bur. in the cemetery at that place; a dau. of Joseph Shaw (shoemaker), b. 7, 29, 1793, and Sarah Ramsey, b. 11, 22, 1787; both in Bucks Co., Pa. Child: (i) Florence, b. 2, 24, 1860, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. 5, 27, 1877, Preston Woodberry.

6257. Jacob (farmer, Christian), b. 11, 22, 1839, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. there, 12, 6, 1881, at Bethel; bur. there, in Bethel Cemetery. He m. 11, 28, 1861, Jane Hieronimus, b. 11, 22, 1843, in Darke Co., Ohio; a dau. of John C. (farmer, merchant), b. 4, 1, 1810, and Mary Jane French, b. 4, 7, 1821; both in Virginia. Children: (i) Lillian G., b. 11, 1880, in Wood Co., Ind.; m. there, 9, 18, 1880, Abraham Lincoln Wiley (music teacher), b. there, 12, 14, 1860; a son of Martin Wiley (farmer), b. 1, 4, 1831, and Elizabeth Jane VanNuys, b. same, 9, 24, 1830.

6258. John H. (farmer, Christian), b. 8, 3, 1842, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. there, 7, 26, 1866, Celia Davis, b. there, 12, 27, 1844; living, 1890; a dau. of John H. Davis (farmer), b. 11, 30, 1816, and Patsey Horn, b. 3, 12, 1817; both in Wayne Co., N. C. In 1890 John and wife were residing on a farm near Bethel. Children: (i) Orville L., b. 5, 14, 1867; d. 3, 20, 1868. (ii) Albert, b. 10, 18, 1869. (iii) Irvin H., b. 10, 5, 1874. (iv) Robert, b. 12, 16, 1882. All b. in Wayne Co., Ind.

6259. Anna, b. 9, 24, 1845; m. William G. White, 9, 1, 1866.

6260. Leander (farmer), b. 7, 29, 1848, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. 5, 21, 1870, in Darke Co., Ohio, Virginia Hieronimus (Methodist), b. 10, 27, 1848, in Darke Co., Ohio; a dau. of John C. and Mary Jane (French) Hieronimus. Leander, in 1896, was residing on a farm near Bethel, Ind. Children: (i) Mabel Candas, b. 12, 18, 1872, in Wayne Co.; d. there, 6, 3, 1873. (ii) Ethel May, b. 9, 5, 1874, in same county.

2493. **Edith Harlan** ^ (Elihu,? James ^), Christian, b. 6, 1, 1813, in Barren Co., Ky.; removed with her parents in 1817 to Wayne Co., Ind.; d. there, 12, 13, 1832; bur. there, in Bethel Cemetery. She m. there, 7, 30, 1828, **William Polly** (farmer, Christian), b. 1, 15, 1807, in Barren Co., Ky.; d. 9, 19, 1883, in Darke Co., Ohio; bur. at Bethel Cemetery; a son of William and Jemima (Kelso) Polly, farmers in Kentucky. Issue:

6261. Elizabeth, b. in Darke Co., Ohio; d. there, in infancy.

6262. Anna (Christian), b. 12, 9, 1832, in Darke Co., Ohio; m. there, 6, 30, 1850, Jefferson Gist (blacksmith), b. 10, 4, 1818, in Barren Co., Ky.; d. 12, 2, 1889, at Union City, Ind.; a son of Joseph and Sarah (Manes) Gist, farmers and natives of Laurens District, S. C. No issue.

2494. **Hannah Harlan** ^ (Elihu,? James ^), Christian, b. 1, 3, 1816, in Butler Co., Ohio; removed with her parents in 1817 to Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 7, 1, 1860, in Randolph Co., Ind.; bur. in the cemetery at Bethel. She m. 11, 1, 1832, in Wayne Co., Ind., **George D. Thompson**, farmer, Christian (the ceremony being performed by Elder Valentine Harlan, No. 735), b. 4, 15, 1810, in Jackson Co., Tenn.; d. 2, 2, 1853, in Randolph Co., Ind.; bur. in Bethel Cemetery; a son of John Thompson (farmer), b. 9, 13, 1768, in Laurens District, S. C., and Mary Wilson. Issue:

6263. Elizabeth, b. 2, 1, 1834; d. 6, 1, 1869; m. Levi Wolf, 1849.

6264. Edith, b. 11, 5, 1835, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. there, 6, 25, 1849.

6265. Willson, b. 2, 12, 1838, in Wayne Co., Ind.; drowned 11, 29, 1863, while in the Union Army; a member of the Second Indiana Cavalry. He m. 9 Mo., 1858, Elizabeth Rupe.

6266. Elihu (farmer, Christian), b. 5, 23, 1840, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. 8, 19, 1860, in Randolph Co., that state, Nancy Bowen, b. there, 6, 26, 1842; a dau. of — Bowen (farmer), b. 4, 10, 1805, in Greene Co., Ohio, and Elizabeth Dwiggin, b. 4, 10, 1812, in Wayne Co., Ind. Residence, 1890, on a farm near Barton, Ind. Children: (i) Ephriam E., b. 12, 28, 1861. (ii) George E., b. 5, 22, 1866; m. 8, 8, 1866, Laura E. Barnes, b. 4, 28, 1868, in Randolph Co., Ind.;

- a dau. of John Barnes (farmer), b. 6, 9, 1834, and Rebecca Jane Fulghum. (iii) Stephen E., b. 4, 16, 1879. (iv) Leonard R., b. 10, 21, 1886. All b. in Randolph Co., Ind.
6267. Isaiah, b. 11, 20, 1842, in Wayne Co., Ind.; killed in the Union Army at Ft. Pillow; a member of an Ohio regiment.
6268. Pleasant, b. 2, 17, 1845, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. there, 3, 4, 1845.
6269. Howard H., b. 5, 26, 1846, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 7, 26, 1864, near Richmond, Ky.; a private in Company K, 124th Indiana Volunteer Infantry; bur. there; unm.
6270. Margaret A., b. 2, 13, 1849, in Randolph Co., Ind.; d. 6, 1, 1867, in Wayne Co.; bur. in the cemetery at Alba. She m. 12, 26, 1863, at Eaton, Preble Co., Ohio, Clarkson Sharp (farmer), b. 10, 17, 1835, in Wayne Co.; a son of John and Anna (Middleton) Sharp (farmers). Child: (i) William R. (farmer), b. 2, 24, 1865, in Randolph Co.; m. 12, 11, 1886, in that county, Viola Peden, b. 10, 8, 1840, and Emeline Moore, b. 3, 27, 1845; both in Wayne Co., Ind. No issue.
6271. Harrison, b. 9, 2, 1851, in Randolph Co.; d. 12, 30, 1875, in Wayne Co.; bur. at Bethel Cemetery. He m. 1, 28, 1875, Nettie White, b. 1, 28, 1875, in Wayne Co., Ind. No issue.

2495. **Joseph Gist Harlan** (Elihu, James\*), mechanic, Christian, b. 10, 14, 1818, near the village of Bethel, Wayne Co., Ind.; d. there, 9, 30, 1885; bur. there, in Bethel Cemetery. He m. there, 11, 7, 1839, **Mary Ann Poarch** (Christian), b. 7, 15, 1821, in the state of New Jersey; living, 1892; a dau. of Michael and Hester (Cassaday) Poarch, of New Jersey. Mary Poarch Harlan d. in Wayne Co., 9, 24, 1900; bur. at Bethel. Issue:

6272. Martha (Christian), b. 9, 31, 1840, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. there, at Centreville, 9, 26, 1857, Milton Haisley (farmer), b. there, 4, 7, 1835; deceased; a son of Ezekiel Haisley (farmer) and Mary Mendenhall, the latter b. in Stokes Co., N. C. She m. (2) in that county, David Harlan (No. 6211), b. there, 1, 1, 1840; a son of James and Margaret (Wolf) Harlan. She was the mother of two children by the first husband and one by the second. Children: (i) Mary C., b. 11, 28, 1858, in Randolph Co., Ind.; d. there, 8, 22, 1859.

(ii) Freeman D., b. 8, 21, 1862, same; m. 6, 4, 1885, in Richmond, that state, Grace Dunham (Christian), b. 1, 13, 1863, in that county; a dau. of James D. Dunham (cabinet maker), b. 1, 9, 1821, in Clark Co., Ohio, and Margaret A. Austin, b. 9, 21, 1822, in Chester Co., Pa. He is a travelling salesman, and in 1892 was residing in Richmond. Children: (a) Harry Austin, b. 7, 10, 1886. (b) Arthur Roderick, b. 8, 26, 1888. (c) Martha Anna, b. 10, 7, 1890. All b. in Richmond, Ind.

(iii) Fannie, b. 3, 31, 1872, in Wayne Co., Ind.; unm., 1892.

6273. Levi Cassaday, b. 9, 30, 1843; m. Sarah Jane Pinney, 12, 22, 1862.

6274. Wickliff Carpenter, b. 7, 6, 1848, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. 10, 29, 1870, in Randolph Co., Ind., Laura Rankin, b. 3, 17, 1850, in Harrison Co., Ky.; living, 1892; a dau. of William E. Rankin (farmer), b. 8, 10, 1817, and Martha Brammick, b. 10, 12, 1825; both in Harrison

Co., Ky. In 1892 he was residing in Richmond, Ind. Children: (i) Charles C., b. 8, 21, 1871, in Wayne Co., Ind. (ii) Minnie M., b. 1, 26, 1874, in Harrison Co., Ky. (iii) Myrtle L., b. 3, 12, 1876, (iv) Edna L., b. 7, 30, 1878. (v) Claudia B., b. 1, 7, 1881. (vi) Edith H., b. 7, 5, 1887. (vii) Francis R., b. 2, 22, 1891. The last four also in Wayne Co.

6275. Milton M. (carpenter), b. 4, 25, 1851, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. there, 10, 21, 1871, Sarah Jane VanNuys, b. there, 6, 14, 1851; a dau. of William VanNuys (blacksmith), b. in Butler Co., 4, 8, 1810, and Selina Harrison, b. in Lexington, Ky., 12, 12, 1811; residence, 1892, Bethel, Ind. Issue: (i) Grace G., b. 8, 10, 1873. (ii) Denver C., b. 3, 6, 1886; m. in the summer of 1914, Lavina M. Bowermaster, b. 1880. He is a lawyer and resides, 1914, at Richmond, Ind.

**2496. John Harlan** (Elihu, James?), farmer, Christian, b. 1, 24, 1821, "on his father's farm," near the village of Bethel, Wayne Co., Ind., where he grew to manhood. He m. 8, 11, 1842, in Randolph Co., Ind., **Martha Godfrey** (Christian), b. in Darke Co., Ohio, 8, 7, 1819; d. at Spartanburg, Randolph Co.; bur. in Bethel Cemetery; a dau. of Thomas Godfrey (farmer), b. 1785, in Bourbon Co., Ky., and Nancy Bromagen, b. same state. At the time of their marriage John was residing at his father's old home near Bethel and Martha in Randolph Co. They began housekeeping on a farm in the latter county and remained there until after 1854, when they removed into Wayne, and later into Randolph, where the wife d. as stated. Issue:

6276. Melissa, b. in Randolph Co., 5, 27, 1843; d. there, 12, 8, 1850.  
 6277. John Calvin, b. same, 1, 7, 1845; d. 11, 17, 1899; m. Eleanor (Paxson) Summers and Leah C. Simpkins.  
 6278. Nancy Jane, b. same, 11, 14, 1846; d. there, 6, 30, 1855.  
 6279. Samuel Alexander, b. same, 2, 17, 1849; m. Marinda E. Ruby, Ada A. Spencer and Eda Johnston.  
 6280. Margaret Jane, b. 3, 7, 1851; d. 6, 24, 1911; m. Joshua Brown.  
 6281. Elihu Thomas, b. 5, 8, 1854; m. 5, 8, 1875, Alice Wasson.  
 6282. Alvah Eugene, b. in Wayne Co., Ind., 8, 29, 1856; m. Jessie Ann Fremont Harlan.  
 6283. George Washington (railway mail clerk, Christian), b. 2, 2, 1861, in Randolph Co., Ind.; removed in 1875 to Van Buren Co., Ia.; 1891 to Atlanta, Ga.; m. 4, 2, 1885, at Webster, Ia., Jennie Reed (Christian), b. 1, 1, 1865, in Keokuk Co., Ia.; a dau. of Alexander Reed (farmer), b. 7, 24, 1832, in Indiana, and Malinda Long, b. 5, 13, 1836, in Iowa; residence, 1899, Atlanta, Ga. Issue: (i) Harold Reed, b. 9, 2, 1891. (ii) Homer Lewis, b. 10, 2, 1893. (iii) Helen Gertrude, b. 11, 8, 1897.

John Harlan m. (2) 5, 7, 1875, at Oskaloosa, Ia., **Mary Elizabeth Ruby Harlan** (No. 6024), a dau. of Joseph W. Ruby and Anna Harlan, and settled in Van Buren Co., that state. In August, 1899, the compiler spent some days in that county and a considerable portion of his time at the home of "Uncle John," where he was given a kind and hearty welcome by both and urged to extend the time of

his visit among them. He was then erecting a house in Stockport, where he and Mary have since made their home. There are no children by the last marriage.

**2498. Elizabeth Harlan** (Elihu,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), Christian, b. 1, 6, 1826, near the present village of Bethel, in Wayne Co., Ind. She m. there, 10, 3, 1842. **Peter Nickum** (farmer, Christian), b. 7, 20, 1821, in Darke Co., Ohio; d. 4, 30, 1881, in Marion, Olmstead Co., Minn.; bur. there; a son of David Nickum (farmer), b. in the state of Kentucky, and Juda Stamford, b. in Green Co., Ohio. Peter and Elizabeth at the time of their marriage were residing near Bethel, in Wayne Co., Ind. They settled in that county, where they remained (with the exception of a short time spent in Jay Co., that state) until the year 1870, when they em. to and settled upon lands in Olmstead Co., Minn. Issue:

- 6284. Julia Ann, b. 8, 3, 1843, in Darke Co., Ohio; m. Jackson Pratt, 1858.
- 6285. Margaret Jane, b. 2, 3, 1846, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. H. H. Beach, 10, 6, 1861.
- 6286. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1, 20, 1848, in Randolph Co., Ind.; m. B. S. Rada-  
baugh, 10, 11, 1874.
- 6287. Hannah T., b. 10, 14, 1852, in Randolph Co., Ind.; d. there, 3, 1, 1854.
- 6288. Joseph H., b. 4, 12, 1854, in Randolph Co., Ind.
- 6289. Frances L., b. 5, 13, 1856, in Randolph Co., Ind.; m. Eldred West,  
9 Mo., 1875.
- 6290. Lucinda B., b. 8, 20, 1857, in Randolph Co., Ind.; m. L. E. Bragg, 9, 14,  
1877.
- 6291. Harry B., b. 9, 15, 1863, in Randolph Co., Ind.; m. Georgia Norris, 2,  
24, 1884.

**2499. Margaret Harlan** (Elihu,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), Christian, b. 12, 30, 1828, near the present village of Bethel, Wayne Co., Ind.; m. there, 5, 3, 1855. **Hosea C. Tillson** (mechanic, farmer, Christian), b. 11, 20, 1810, in Butler Co., Ohio; living, 1899; a son of Luther Tillson (farmer), b. 1766, near Plymouth, Mass., and Mehitable Palmer, b. near Woodstock, Vt. Luther Tillson and wife settled in Butler Co., Ohio, in 1803; removed to Darke Co., Ohio, in 1817; both d. there, 1827, near the Ohio and Indiana line, and both were bur. in Franklin Twp., Wayne Co., Ind. Hosea and Margaret settled in Wayne Co., where with the exceptions of the years 1860 to 1865 they have resided. Issue:

- 6292. Rolly, b. 2, 4, 1856, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. there, 8, 23, 1856.
- 6293. Hannah Etta, b. 5, 7, 1857, same; m. LaFayette Anderson (No. 6375),  
8, 5, 1875.
- 6294. Adelaide, b. 4, 26, 1860, in Darke Co., Ohio; d. 5, 6, 1861, in Wayne  
Co., Ind.; bur. there, in Bethel Cemetery.
- 6295. Ella, b. 3, 19, 1862, in Darke Co., Ohio; d. 5, 19, 1887, in Wayne Co.,  
Ind.; bur. in Bethel Cemetery; unm.
- 6296. Olive, b. 12, 25, 1864, in Darke Co., Ohio; unm., 1894.
- 6297. Minnie M., b. 10, 1, 1867, in Wayne Co., Ind.; unm., 1894.

**2500. Nathan Harlan** (Elihu,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), farmer, merchant, Christian, b. 9, 16, 1831, on his father's old farm near the village of Bethel, Wayne Co., Ind.

He m. 1, 18, 1849, in Darke Co., Ohio, **Sarah Tillson** (Christian), b. 10, 22, 1833, in that county; living, 1899; a dau. of Isaiah Tillson (farmer, mechanic), b. 8, 8, 1801, in the state of Vermont, and Hannah Stewart, b. 9, 3, 1803, in Hamilton Co., Ohio. At the time of their marriage Nathan resided in Wayne Co., Ind., and Sarah in Darke Co., Ohio. They settled in the latter county and remained there some years, when they moved over into Wayne Co., and where they ever since have made their home. In 1896 Nathan and Sarah were residing upon the farm near Bethel that was entered by his father, Elihu Harlan, about 1818.

6298. Leonidas M., b. 7, 10, 1850, in Darke Co., Ohio; m. Clara B. Suplee, 1, 20, 1870.

6299. Phebe A., b. 2, 20, 1853, in Darke Co., Ohio; m. Thomas J. Long, 10, 19, 1872.

6300. Oliver Tillson, b. 10, 6, 1855, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. there, 3, 13, 1857; bur. in Bethel Cemetery.

6301. Josephine, b. 2, 13, 1858, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. John W. Turner, 9, 23, 1870.

6302. Elmer N., b. 3, 15, 1862, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. Lillian Cook, 3, 12, 1885.

**2502. Anna Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Elihu,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), Christian, b. 5, 31, 1837, on her father's farm near Bethel, Wayne Co., Ind. She m. there, 10, 16, 1853, **Reuben Tillson** (farmer, Universalist), b. 8, 13, 1832, in Darke Co., Ohio; a son of Hosea C. Tillson (mechanic, farmer), b. 11, 24, 1810, in Butler Co., Ohio, and Jane Anderson, b. 1812, in Barren Co., Ky. They settled in Darke Co., Ohio, on a farm, and where they have since made their home; P. O., 1896, Hollansburg, Ohio. Issue:

6303. Everett M., b. 9, 21, 1855, in Darke Co., Ohio; d. there, 2, 21, 1870.

6304. Leonorah, b. 3, 10, 1859, same; m. there, 2, 14, 1883, George W. Richards.

6305. Olive Rosetta, b. 10, 8, 1861, same; m. there, 12, 4, 1879, Irvin Mikerd.

**2503. Mary Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Joshua,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), Christian, b. 7, 24, 1814, in Barren Co., Ky.; removed with her parents, 1817, to Wayne Co., Ind., and settled with them upon lands south of the present village of Bethel, and the farm that ever after has been known as "The Joshua Harlan Homestead." She m. 1, 3, 1833, at her father's home (the ceremony performed by Elder Valentine Harlan), **David Anderson** (farmer), b. 1, 22, 1810, in Barren Co., Ky.; d. 9 Mo., 1847, near Bethel village; bur. in Bethel Cemetery; a son of Nathan Anderson and Betsey Forkner. (See No. 2492.) Mary Harlan Anderson d. 8, 11, 1846. Issue:

6306. Nancy, b. 4, 2, 1834, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. there, John C. White.

6307. Margaret, b. 1, 3, 1836, same; m. there, Clark Morgan.

6308. Jane, b. 5, 19, 1838, same; d. there, 7, 10, 1839.

6309. Matilda, b. 3, 28, 1840, same; m. there, Branson Gardner.

6310. George, b. 9, 28, 1843, same; d. there, 5, 11, 1843.

**2504. James Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Joshua,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Christian), b. 9, 4, 1817, on his father's farm near the present village of Bethel, Wayne Co., Ind.; d. there,

2, 17, 1883; bur. in Bethel Cemetery. He m. there, 6, 7, 1838 (the ceremony performed by Elder Valentine Harlan), **Margaret Wolf** (Christian), b. 10, 23, 1821, in Franklin Co., Ohio; living, 1896, at Bethel; a dau. of David Wolf (farmer), b. 8, 11, 1800, in the state of New Jersey, and Nancy Douthett, b. 1, 20, 1799, in North Carolina. At the time of their marriage James and Margaret were each residing in Wayne Co., Ind., and where they settled and remained during life. Issue:

6311. David, b. 1, 1, 1840, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. there, 4, 9, 1868, Martha Harlan (No. 6272).

6312. Anna Jane, b. 5, 7, 1848, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. there, 12, 27, 1866, Isaac VanNuys.

**2505. John Harlan** \* (Joshua,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. 9, 18, 1820, on his father's old farm near the village of Bethel, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. there, 9, 26, 1895; bur. in Bethel Cemetery. He m. 8, 17, 1843, in Darke Co., Ohio, **Martha E. Harlan** (No. 2540), b. 3, 25, 1827, in that county; living, 8, 22, 1896, at Bethel; a dau. of James Harlan (No. 742) and Nancy Harlan (No. 2532). Issue:

6313. Kate, b. 11, 11, 1849, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. there, 10, 11, 1893; bur. in Bethel Cemetery; m. James Garrett, 1867.

6314. Frank, b. 3, 19, 1856, in Wayne Co.; m. there, 7, 22, 1884, Clara Hill.

6315. Clark, b. 8, 2, 1866, in Wayne Co., Ind.; unm., 1896.

**2507. Anna Harlan** \* (John,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), Christian, b. 3, 18, 1817, in Union Co., Ind.; d. 6, 7, 1876, in Van Buren Co., Ia.; bur. there, in Spencer Burying Grounds. She m. 6, 3, 1833, in Union Co., Ind., **Alexander Martin** (farmer, Christian), b. 4, 17, 1812, in the state of Indiana; d. 8, 21, 1881, in Van Buren Co., Ia.; bur. there, in Spencer Burying Grounds; a son of Henry Martin. Alexander and Anna removed from Union to Fayette Co., Ind., about 1844; to Lee Co., Ia., 9 Mo., 1851, and into Van Buren Co., 1852. Issue:

6316. Mary Jane, b. 3, 14, 1834, in Union Co.; d. there, 8, 5, 1834.

6317. Henry Morrison, b. 10, 22, 1836, in Union Co.; m. 10, 29, 1854, Nancy Walker.

6318. Cynthia Ellen, b. 1, 21, 1839, in Union Co.; m. 5, 29, 1856, in Van Buren Co., Ia., Anderson Runyan.

6319. George Harlan, b. 12, 5, 1840, in Union Co.; d. 11, 12, 1861, in Missouri, while in the Union Army; unm.

6320. Elmira, b. 2, 14, 1843, in Union Co.; m. 10, 29, 1861, in Van Buren Co., Ia., Tarpley Taylor (farmer), b. 8, 2, 1837, in Pike Co., Ill.; a son of William E. Taylor (blacksmith, farmer), b. 7, 26, 1806, in Kentucky, and Mary Zemwalt, b. 12, 12, 1810; P. O., 1899, Stockport, Ia. Children: (i) Sylvanus Elmer, b. 8, 8, 1862, Van Buren Co.; m. 9, 2, 1883, Carrie Morris. (ii) Laura Adeline, b. 5, 24, 1866, same; m. John Ruby, 8, 28, 1844. (iii) Anna Luella, b. 1, 19, 1869; m. Harry H. Hastings, 4, 13, 1899. (iv) Henry Charles, b. 4, 16, 1873. (v) Carrie Sabelle, b. 4 Mo., 1881. All in Van Buren Co., Ia.

6321. John, b. 10, 10, 1846, in Fayette Co., Ind.; d. 12 Mo., 1853, in Van Buren Co., Ia.

6322. Sarah E., b. 6, 10, 1849, in Fayette Co., Ind.; m. 5, 16, 1874, Abram Capper.

6323. Malinda Emily, b. 9, 26, 1851, in Lee Co., Ia.; d. 5, 21, 1852, in Van Buren Co., Ia.

6324. Perry Smith, b. 6, 11, 1853, in Van Buren Co., Ia.; m. Lottie Davis.

2508. **Georgé Harlan** <sup>^</sup> (John,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>8</sup>), farmer, Disciple, b. 11, 17, 1818, in Union Co., Ind.; d. there, 7, 26, 1904; m. there, 11, 17, 1841, **Malinda Stevens** (Disciple), b. there, 4, 29, 1821; d. 10, 26, 1906; a dau. of William and Mary (Fouts) Stevens, farmers in Union Co., Ind., and natives of North Carolina. Issue:

6325. Mary Jane, b. 11, 5, 1842, in Union Co.; m. there, 4, 28, 1878, Addison Haworth (farmer), b. 10, 10, 1840, in that county; a son of Thomas and Olive (Kelley) Haworth. No children.

6326. John Franklin, b. 7, 4, 1844, in Union Co.; m. Addie West.

6327. Catherine Nancy, b. 3, 9, 1846, in Union Co.; m. 9, 24, 1867, at Oxford, Butler Co., Ohio, Rolla D. Cotterill (bookkeeper), b. 7, 14, 1840, at Tiffin, Ohio; a son of Lorenzo Dow Cotterill and Nancy Ann Dorst. Residence, 1899, Dayton, Ohio. Issue: (i) George, b. 11, 16, 1868; d. 4, 14, 1875. (ii) William D., b. 4, 2, 1870; d. 1, 2, 1890. (iii) Flora B., b. 9, 5, 1871. (iv) Ralph H., b. 10, 5, 1877. (v) Daisy, b. 12, 6, 1872; d. 12, 9, 1872. All b. at Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio.

6328. Anna Adeline, b. 11, 27, 1847, in Union Co., Ind.; m. Aaron Morris. No further record.

6329. Malinda Eveline, b. same, 2, 6, 1850; m. Edward Landis. No further record.

6330. William Elihu, b. same, 3, 30, 1852; d. in Union Co., 11, 7, 1881; m. Mary Benham. No further record.

6331. George Andrew, b. same, 11, 17, 1854; unm., 1899. No further record.

6332. Lavina Candace, b. same, 9, 27, 1857; m. Carson Haworth.

6333. Lincoln, b. same, 6, 19, 1860; d. at Oxford, Butler Co., Ohio, 9, 7, 1866.

6334. Georgia, b. same, 10, 15, 1862; m. Augustus Pruss. No further record.

2509. **Nathan Harlan** <sup>^</sup> (John,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>8</sup>), farmer, Disciple, b. 1, 20, 1821, on his father's farm in Union Co., Ind. At the age of 28 years he left there and went to Lee Co., Ia. He m. there, 3, 18, 1852, **Nancy McGreer** (Christian), b. 8, 18, 1833, in Fayette Co., Ind.; living, 7 Mo., 1914; a dau. of Alexander McGreer (farmer), b. 1708, and Jane Livingston, b. 1796; both in Laurens District, S. C. In 1852 they purchased and settled upon lands in Van Buren Co., Ia., where each of the children were b., and where they have since resided; post office, Wilsonville.

The compiler while visiting in Van Buren Co., in Aug., 1899, made his headquarters with Nathan and his good wife. He will remember while life lasts his last visit among the relatives in Iowa, and especially the week that he made his home with Cousin Nathan.

Nathan has since d. (Christmas Day, 1904) and is bur. in "Spencer Burying Grounds." Children:

6335. Albert, b. in Van Buren Co., Ia., 7, 23, 1853; m. there, at her father's home, 1, 24, 1877, Jane McVeigh (Christian), b. in Lee Co., Ia., 1, 26, 1858; living, 1912; a dau. of Harvey McVeigh (farmer), b. in

- Virginia, 1, 2, 1821, and Mary Baker, b. in Licking Co., Ohio, 1, 28, 1822. In 1899 Albert was residing upon his farm near Wilsonville, Ia.; residence, 1912, Stockport. Issue: (i) Coral Clyde, b. in Van Buren Co., 1, 28, 1878; m. 3, 20, 1898, Etta Farmer. (ii) Farie Ethel, b. 10, 6, 1880; m. 12, 25, 1906, George Standley. (iii) Effie Floy, b. 2, 19, 1882. (iv) Infant son, b. 12, 11, 1883; d. 2, 1, 1894. (v) Infant son, b. 2, 1, 1885; d. 2, 21, 1885. (vi) Jay Sherman, b. 4, 29, 1888; m. 12, 24, 1908, Ethel Hetterbrau. (vii) Infant son, m. 12, 11, 1893; d. 2, 1, 1894. (viii) Harold Cecil, b. 5, 12, 1896; d. 7, 4, 1900.
6336. Ann Maria (Christian), b. in Van Buren Co., Ia., 4, 20, 1856; m. there, 1, 8, 1871, John W. Hammond, b. in Jefferson Co., Ia., 1, 12, 1859; a son of James Hammond, b. in Indiana, 1813, and Keziah Ridgeway, b. in Indiana. Issue: (i) Wallace Erwin, b. in Van Buren Co., 4, 21, 1875; m. 1897, Ella Ellis. Residence, 1912, Loveland, Col. (ii) Arthur E., b. in Union Co., Ia., 8, 16, 1878; m. 1899, Anna Reeves; residence, 1912; Kersey, Col. (iii) Earl, b. in Union Co., 11, 12, 1882; m. 1903, Cloye Reeves; residence, 1912, Afton, Ia. (iv) Curbis Harlan, b. in Union Co., 6, 15, 1885; m. 1911, Stella Allison; residence, 1912, Afton. (v) Stella Maude, b. in Union Co., 10, 9, 1887; m. 1907, Carl Henderson; residence, 1912, Afton. (vi) Mayme Pauline, b. in Union Co., 6, 7, 1892; m. 1914, Ray Stennet; residence, Afton. (vii) Pearl E., b. in Union Co., 6, 27, 1894; m. 1914, Fred Vreeland; residence, Osceola, Ia.
6337. George Washington (farmer, Christian), b. in Van Buren Co., Ia., 5, 1, 1858; m. there, at her father's home, Naomi L. Davidson (Christian), b. at Hillsboro, Henry Co., Ia., 10, 23, 1861; living, 1912; a dau. of Robert Davidson (farmer), b. in Fayette Co., Pa., 11, 29, 1834, and Amanda Jordon, b. there, 2, 1, 1838. G. W. Harlan resides, 1912, near Stockport. Issue: (i) Ada Belle, b. 7, 11, 1882; m. 8, 21, 1902, C. C. Philips. (ii) Ethel, b. 5, 18, 1885; m. 9, 27, 1905, H. M. Wise; residence, 1912, Des Moines, Polk Co., Ia. (iii) Max, b. 9, 14, 1896. All b. in Van Buren Co.
6338. Sarah Jane (Christian), b. in Van Buren Co., 8, 17, 1860; m. there, 1, 4, 1880, William R. Jacobs (Baptist), b. in Fayette Co., Pa., 11, 21, 1855; a son of Andrew Jackson Jacobs (farmer), b. in Fayette Co., and Maria Jordon. Issue: (i) Myrtle, b. 10, 18, 1884; m. date unknown, Jesse Shelmon. Residence, Salem, Ia.
6339. Samantha, b. 2, 1, 1866; d. 5, 19, 1866; bur. in Spencer Burying Grounds.
6340. John Brown (farmer), b. 7, 17, 1867; m. in Van Buren Co., 1, 18, 1894, Amanda Gaul, b. in Marion Co., Ind., 9, 16, 1876; a dau. of George Gaul and Mary Johnson, farmers in Van Buren Co., Ia., and natives of Indiana. Issue: (i) Zilla, b. 12, 22, 1896.
6341. Ada, b. 12, 8, 1870; d. 10, 14, 1872.

2510. **Elihu Harlan** (John, James?), farmer, Christian, b. 11, 3, 1823, on a farm in Union Co., Ind. He m. there, 4, 21, 1853, at Liberty, **Matilda Murdock** (Christian), b. 8, 15, 1832, in Union Co., Ind.; living, 8 Mo., 1890; a dau. of Thomas Murdock (saddler), b. 4, 12, 1807, in Tennessee, and Martha Perry, b. 4, 7, 1810, in New Jersey. Elihu and Matilda, soon after their marriage, settled in

Piqua, Miami Co., Ohio, and in 1856 went from there to Van Buren Co., Ia., and in 1889 to Waco, York Co., Neb., near where they were residing in 1889. Issue:

- 6342. John Quincy, b. 6, 21, 1854, in Miami Co., Ohio; d. 9, 20, 1871, in Van Buren Co., Ia.; bur. in Spencer Burying Grounds; unm.
- 6343. Eugene E., b. 9, 15, 1855, in Miami Co., Ohio.
- 6344. Charles Fremont, b. 8, 21, 1856, in same county.
- 6345. Thomas Oran, b. 3, 10, 1858, in Van Buren Co., Ia.; m. 3, 7, 1881, Lucy Hiatt.
- 6346. William Rufus, b. 11, 6, 1859, same.
- 6347. Genevra Addie, b. 11, 26, 1860, same; d. there, 4, 27, 1877.
- 6348. Mary Alice, b. 5, 26, 1862, same.
- 6349. George Francis, b. 7, 24, 1863, same; d. there, 8, 8, 1863.
- 6350. Walter Scott, b. 5, 2, 1870, same.
- 6351. Ira Jay, b. 4, 13, 1862, same.
- 6352. Bertha Viola, b. 3, 13, 1875, same.

**2511. Mathew Harlan** \* (John,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>8</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. 12, 20, 1825, in Union Co., Ind.; killed, 11, 13, 1866, in a collision on the Erie Railway in Erie Co., N. Y.; bur. in Van Buren Co., Ia. He m. 12, 20, 1849, in Union Co., Ind., **Mary Elizabeth Ruby** (No. 6024), b. there, 9, 25, 1833; a dau. of Joseph Willis and Ann (Harlan, No. 2355) Ruby. Mathew and Mary em. to Van Buren Co., Ia., in 1851, and where each of their children was b. Mary E. is now (1912) the wife of John Harlan (No. 2496), and resides with him at Stockport, Ia. Issue:

- 6353. Jessie Ann Fremont, b. 9, 23, 1856; m. Alva E. Harlan (No. 6282), 9, 23, 1876.
- 6354. Emma Catherine, b. 1, 23, 1861; m. Oliver Perry Wasson.
- 6355. Mary Jane, b. 9, 8, 1863; m. Walter T. Dow.
- 6356. Martha C., b. 3, 3, 1866; m. W. T. T. Morris.

**2512. Edith Jane Harlan** \* (John,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>8</sup>), Methodist, b. 3, 23, 1828, in Union Co., Ind.; d. 2, 27, 1868, in Van Buren Co., Ia.; bur. there, in Spencer Burying Grounds. She m. 12, 19, 1848, in Fayette Co., Ind., **Samuel Veatch** (farmer, Methodist), b. 1, 2, 1823, in Fayette Co., Ind.; living, 1899; a son of James Veatch (gunsmith) and Mary Levitt, both b. in Kentucky. In 1851 Samuel and Edith em. to Lee Co., Ia., and later into Van Buren Co., same state. Issue:

- 6357. Emory Edgar, b. 9, 25, 1849, in Fayette Co., Ind.; m. 4, 23, 1874, at her father's home in Van Buren Co., Ia., Rebecca Phillips, b. 11, 4, 1850, in Parke Co., Ind.; a dau. of Clemuel Phillips (farmer), b. 1822, in Pickaway Co., Ohio, and Mandora Ann Cooper, b. 1832, in Parke Co., Ind. In 1899 Emory E. Veatch was residing on his farm near Stockport, Van Buren Co., Ia. Children: (i) Edith L., b. 2, 22, 1875; m. 1, 2, 1896, S. H. Morris. (ii) Etta A., b. 1, 2, 1878; m. 12, 14, 1898, H. F. Morris. (iii) Belle M., b. 3, 11, 1880; m. 4, 1, 1898, Arthur Morris. (iv) Emory C., b. 7, 28, 1884. (v) James T., b. 10, 7, 1887. All b. in Van Buren Co., Ia.
- 6358. Mary Angelina, b. 1, 30, 1852, in Lee Co., Ia.; m. 4, 3, 1873, John Hill Watson, b. 5, 14, 1844, in Van Buren Co.; living, 1890; a son of James L. and Cynthia Watson. In 1890 they were residing upon a

farm near McVeigh, Ia. Children: (i) Lawrence E., b. 5, 3, 1874. (ii) Emory Ernest, b. 2, 13, 1876. (iii) Edith Estella, b. 3, 16, 1878. (iv) Loren Arthur, b. 11, 29, 1881. (v) James Blaine, b. 2, 19, 1884. All b. in Van Buren Co., Ia.

**2513. James Harlan** (Jacob,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>8</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. "on his father's farm in Darke Co.," Ohio, 8, 5, 1817; d. at Drain, Douglas Co., Ore., 6, 7, 1907; m. in Wayne Co., Ind., 10, 23, 1834, **Susanna Wiley** (Christian), b. there, 9, 17, 1816; d. at Union City, Randolph Co., 9, 13, 1876; bur. in Bethel Cemetery; a dau. of Edwin and Nancy (Braden) Wiley (farmer), the former b. in Tennessee. They settled in Darke Co., Ohio, and remained there only a short while, when they moved over into Wayne Co., Ind. In 1851 they em. to Lee Co., Ia. In 1857 they returned to Union City. After his wife's death, 1885, James went to Drain, Douglas Co., Ore., and there d. as stated. Issue:

6359. Simeon, b. 7, 25, 1835; d. 3, 2, 1913; m. Mary Miller.

6360. Edward, b. 1, 22, 18—, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. Jane Smith; enlisted, 1861, in Company F, 60th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry; d. 1863, in a hospital at Memphis, Tenn.; bur. there, in the National Cemetery.

6361. Enoch, b. in Wayne Co., 2, 8, 1843; enlisted, 1861, in Company E, 39th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry; d. 1863, in a hospital at Nashville; bur. there, in the National Cemetery; unkm.

6362. Elijah, b. in Wayne Co., 2, 8, 1843; enlisted, 1861, in Company G, 8th Regiment, Indiana Volunteer Infantry, and served three years; d. at Monmouth, Ore., 6, 7, 1906; unkm.

6363. Mary, b. 6, 22, 1847; living, 1912; m. Charles Hollyfield.

6364. Elizabeth, b. 8, 6, 1853; d. 6, 16, 1893; m. Squire James Trine.

6365. Sarah Edith, b. 8, 28, 1855; living, 1912; m. Thomas K. Gardner.

**2516. Lavina Harlan** (Jacob,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>8</sup>), Christian, b. 7, 6, 1823, in Darke Co., Ohio; d. 5, 10, 1886, in Randolph Co., Ind.; bur. in the cemetery at Maxville. She m. in Wayne Co., Ind., about 1842, **Ferris Hyatt** (farmer), b. there, 9, 28, 1820; a son of John Hyatt (farmer), b. 1780, in North Carolina, and Margaret Nichols, b. 1782, in Guilford Co., that state. Issue:

6367. Sarah, b. 12, 10, 1843; m. Hamlin Wood, 1865.

6368. Riley, b. 12, 3, 1845, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 12, 5, 1849, in Jay Co., Ind.

6369. Mary, b. 1847; m. John Spangler, 1874.

6370. Jacob, b. 7, 15, 1870; d. 12, 3, 1876.

6371. Harvey, b. 8, 5, 1852; m. Rhoda Broos, 3, 18, 1880.

6372. Ephriam, b. 9, 13, 1854; m. Inda Mills, 1880.

6373. Elizabeth, b. 8, 30, 1860; d. 5, 5, 1865.

**2517. Sarah Harlan** (Jacob,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>8</sup>), Christian, b. 10, 15, 1825, in Darke Co., Ohio; m. there, 12, 9, 1847, **Nathan Anderson** (farmer), b. 1, 29, 1846, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 9, 17, 1855, in Darke Co.; bur. at Bethel, Ind. He was a son of John Anderson (farmer), b. 1, 11, 1797, in Virginia, and of Catherine Hiatt, b. 6, 4, 1802, in Guilford Co., N. C. In 1890 Sarah was residing in the village of Bethel. Issue:

6374. Franklin S., b. at Bethel, 9, 5, 1848; m. 1, 18, 1869. Mary E. Forbs.  
 6375. La Fayette, b. 12, 12, 1853, in Darke Co.; m. 8, 5, 1875. Hannah E. Tillson (No. 6193).  
 6376. Nathan Harlan, b. 3, 8, 1856, in Wayne Co.; d. there, 8, 11, 1864; bur. at Bethel.

2518. **Joseph Gist Harlan** <sup>^</sup> (Jacob,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. in Darke Co., Ohio, 11, 12, 1827; d. at Warren, Huntington Co., Ind., 8, 9, 1910; bur. at Union City, Randolph Co., Ind. He m. in Darke Co., 5, 7, 1848, **Rachel A. French** (Episcopal Methodist), b. in Frederick Co., Va., 6, 7, 1829; d. at Union City, 9, 6, 1908; bur. there. She was a dau. of Walter Washington French (physician), b. 1780, in Jefferson Co., Va., and Phebe Baily, b. 7, 30, 1800, in Frederick Co. Issue:

6377. Madison A., b. 10, 1, 1850; m. 11, 27, 1869. Amanda Peden.  
 6378. Walter M., b. 2, 10, 1852; d. 9, 12, 1852.  
 6379. Jacob W., b. 8, 3, 1853; d. at Union City, 1, 16, 1904; m. Cynthia Mitchell; residence, 1912, Union City.  
 6380. Lavina E., b. 3, 5, 1857; d. at Alexandria, Ind., 3, 2, 1898; m. William J. Myers.  
 6381. Emma E., b. 3, 7, 1863; m. James Harvey; residence, 1912, Carson City, Col.  
 6382. Shirley M., b. 11, 12, 1868; d. at Union City, 8, 23, 1909; m. Gertrude Downing; residence, 1912, Union City.

2520. **Cornelius V. Harlan** <sup>^</sup> (Jacob,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), mechanic, Christian, b. 8, 30, 1834, in Darke Co., Ohio; d. 12, 13, 1900, in Union City, Ind. He m. 1, 9, 1852, in Darke Co., Ohio, **Elizabeth Tillson** (Christian), b. there, 3, 14, 1836; d. 9, 30, 1864, in Wayne Co., Ind.; bur. at Bethel Cemetery; a dau. of Isaiah Tillson, b. 8, 8, 1801, and Hannah Stuart, b. 9, 3, 1803. Issue:

6383. Josephine, b. 7, 26, 1855, in Wayne Co.; m. Jesse Brown.  
 6384. Roscoe M., b. 4, 23, 1858, in Darke Co., Ohio; m. Blanch Boughton.  
 6385. Mahala Eldora, b. 2, 16, 1862, in Darke Co., Ohio; m. J. O. Sackman.

2522. **George Harlan** <sup>^</sup> (Nathan Breede,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. 4, 14, 1822, in Darke Co., Ohio; d. 4, 25, 1888, in Clarke Co., Ia.; bur. there, in Union Chapel Cemetery, in Fremont Twp. He m. 9, 18, 1841, in Darke Co., Ohio, **Julia Harlan** (No. 2473), b. 5, 2, 1824, in Darke Co.; d. 9, 17, 1889, in Clarke Co.; bur. there, in Union Chapel Cemetery; a dau. of Valentine and Betty (Harlan) Harlan. George and Julia em. to and settled on lands in Henry Co., Ind., in 1850, and from there to Clarke Co., Ia., 1855. Issue:

6386. Valentine (farmer, Christian), b. 9, 25, 1842, in Darke Co., Ohio; em. to Henry Co., Ind., with his parents in 1850; to Clarke Co., Ia., 1855; m. there, 5, 9, 1865, Elizabeth Musselman, b. 12, 3, 1842, in Morgan Co., Ill.; living, 1890; a dau. of John and Keziah (Odell) Musselman, farmers and natives of Pennsylvania. In 1896 Valentine and wife were residing on a farm near Jamison, Ia. Children: (i) Ella, b. 11, 17, 1868; m. 3, 12, 1887, Cash E. Harlan (No. 6213). (ii) Julia A., b. 3, 27, 1869; d. 8, 3, 1890; unm. (iii) Miriam E., b. 3, 28, 1870; d. 5, 8, 1882. (iv) Georgia, b. 6, 9, 1874;

m. 2, 18, 1893, James B. Glenn; a son of Sarah (No. 6231). (v) Allie M., b. 5, 6, 1879. (vi) Myrtle, b. 7, 7, 1884. All b. in Clarke Co., Ia.

6387. Jacob, b. 1, 10, 1845, in Darke Co., Ohio.

6388. Sarah E., b. 5, 6, 1851, in Henry Co., Ind.; d. 2, 4, 1864, in Clarke Co., Ia.; unm.

6389. Nathan Breede, b. 2, 3, 1856, in Clarke Co., Ia.; d. there, 5, 20, 1873; unm.

6390. Jerome C., b. 4, 18, 1858, in Clarke Co., Ia.; unm., 1899.

2532. Joshua Harlan \* (Nathan Breede,? James J., dealer in real estate, Christian, b. 7, 13, 1838, in Darke Co., Ohio; removed with his parents to Henry Co., Ia., 1851; m. there, 9, 14, 1862, at Mount Pleasant, **Martha Fender** (Christian), b. 12, 22, 1843, in Wayne Co., Ind.; living, 8 Mo., 1899; a dau. of Gabriel Fender (farmer), b. 1801, in North Carolina, and Sarah McMayham, b. 10, 21, 1808. In 1860 Joshua and wife were residing at their home in Mount Pleasant, Ia. (See page 395.) Issue:

6391. Flora Belle, b. 5, 27, 1863, in Henry Co., Ia.; m. 9, 16, 1887, at Keokuk, Ia., Loxley G. Holmes (dentist), b. 6, 7, 1859, in Van Buren Co., Ia.; a son of John and Lydia. Children: (i) Harlan J., b. 12, 25, 1888, in Van Buren Co., Ia. (ii) Viola M., b. 2, 26, 1894, in Wapello Co., Ia.; d. there, 4, 29, 1895.

6392. Laura Melissa, b. 9, 3, 7865, in Henry Co., Ia.; m. there, 8, 22, 1885, Aaron F. Hilterbran.

6393. Mabel Love, b. 11, 5, 1877, in Henry Co., Ia.; unm., 1899.

2534. Hiram Ashley Harlan \* (Nathan Breede,? James J., farmer, dentist, b. 2, 27, 1847, in Darke Co., Ohio; removed with his parents to Henry Co., Ia., 1850; d. there, 12, 25, 1870, **Ann Johnson**, b. 3, 16, 1850, in Van Buren Co., Ia.; a dau. of Hiram H. Johnson (farmer), d. at Hillsboro, Highland Co., Ohio, and Mary Barr, a native of Missouri. Hiram Ashley Harlan, in 1899, was residing on his farm about two and one-half miles southwest of Hillsboro, Ia. He has an office in that village for the practice of his profession, and where the compiler and Nathan Harlan (No. 2500) visited with him for an hour or more in Aug., 1899. He is a Master Mason. Issue:

6394. Roscoe B., b. 12, 2, 1876, in Henry Co., Ia.; unm., 1899.

2537. Rufus Harlan \* (Nathan Breede,? James J., physician, Christian, b. 9, 8, 1853, in Henry Co., Ia. He m. 11, 6, 1879, at Warsaw, Ill., **Cornelia De Souchet** (Christian), b. 11, 6, 1858, at Mount Vernon, Posey Co., Ind.; living, 8 Mo., 1899; a dau. of Osman De Souchet (lumber dealer), b. 1828, at Columbus, Franklin Co., Ind., and Charlotte Elsie, b. 1832, at New Albany, Floyd Co., Ind. At the time of their marriage Rufus and Cornelia were residents of Warsaw, Ill.; residence, 1899, Chicago, Ill. One child:

6395. Charles M., b. 12, 23, 1880, at Warsaw, Hancock Co., Ill.

**2539. John Harlan** \* (James,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. 1, 10, 1825, in Darke Co., Ohio. He em. to Lee Co., Ia., 1850, and later into Clarke Co., Ia., where he d. 10, 3, 1889; bur. there, in the cemetery at Osceola. He m. 11, 26, 1846, **Asenath Hubbard** (Christian), b. 5, 25, 1820, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 4, 11, 1890, in Clarke Co., Ia.; bur. in the cemetery at Osceola; a dau. of Silas Hubbard (farmer), b. 5, 3, 1802, in Hamilton Co., Ohio, and Elizabeth Anderson, b. 6, 6, 1804, in Christian Co., Ky. Silas and Elizabeth were m. 11, 7, 1820. John and Asenath had issue:

- 6396. Addison Monroe, b. 8, 3, 1850, in Lee Co., Ia.; d. 10, 27, 1875; unm.
- 6397. Clayton Andrew, b. 1, 10, 1853, same; m. Jennie Bickford.
- 6398. Mary Catherine, b. 6, 26, 1855, same; d. 1, 1, 1878, in Nuckolls Co., Neb.; bur. there. She m. 3, 17, 1874, in Clarke Co., Ia., George A. Matson. Children: (i) Percy Evert, b. 3, 24, 1875, in Warren Co., Ia. (ii) George A., b. 10, 22, 1876, in Nuckolls Co., Neb.
- 6399. LaFayette H., b. 12, 10, 1856, same; m. 9, 3, 1881, in Warren Co., Ia., Dora B. Kerr, a dau. of John and Elizabeth (Glenn) Kerr. Children: (i) Elmer H., b. 3, 8, 1883. (ii) Ida Belle, b. 2, 25, 1885. (iii) Linnie May, b. 12, 6, 1886. (iv) Benjamin Franklin, b. 9, 1, 1888. (v) Blanche E., b. 11, 19, 1890, at the "old homestead." (vi) Fred G., b. 12, 7, 1892. (vii) Edith A., b. 2, 20, 1896. All b. in Clarke Co., Ia.
- 6400. Rosilla May, b. 1, 7, 1866, in Clarke Co., Ia.; d. there, 2, 5, 1885.

**2541. Silas Harlan** \* (James,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. 7, 2, 1828, in Darke Co., Ohio. In 1850 he em. to and settled in Lee Co., Ia., and in after years from there to Kansas, Texas, and Oklahoma, dying in the latter, 9, 15, 1889; bur. there, at Oklahoma City. He m. 12, 25, 1847, at Hollansburg, Darke Co., Ohio, **Isabella Polly** (Christian), b. there, 2, 16, 1831; d. 5, 12, 1865, in Clarke Co., Ia.; bur. there, in Union Chapel Burying Grounds; a dau. of James Polly (farmer), b. 1802, in Greene Co., Ohio, and Priscilla Owens. At the time of their marriage Silas and Isabella were residing at Hollansburg, Darke Co., Ohio. Issue:

- 6401. Daniel, b. 1, 25, 1849, in Darke Co., Ohio; d. 7, 29, 1881, at Kansas City, Mo.; unm.
- 6402. Corwin, b. 10, 15, 1850, in Randolph Co., Ind.; d. there, 11, 15, 1851.
- 6403. James J., b. 8, 28, 1853, in Lee Co., Ia.; m. Nettie Palmer.
- 6404. Samuel Reuben, b. 10, 20, 1859, in Lee Co., Ia.
- 6405. Dora Belle, b. 12, 25, 1861, in Lee Co.; d. 11, 9, 1863, in Clarke Co., Ia.
- 6406. Clara Josephine, b. 11, 17, 1863, in Clarke Co., Ia.; m. Oscar Page.
- 6407. Nannie, b. 1, 11, 1865, in Clarke Co.; d. 12, 8, 1888, in Van Buren Co., that state; m. Eugene Wilson.

**2543. Levi Harlan** \* (James,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. 7, 13, 1832, in Darke Co., Ohio. He m. 8, 31, 1851, at Bethel, Wayne Co., Ind., **Mary Anderson** (No. 6254), b. there, 2, 22, 1831; living, Aug., 1899; a dau. of William and Lucinda (Harlan) Anderson. They removed the same year to Lee Co., Ia., and later into Van Buren Co., same state. In Aug., 1899, when the compiler visited them, they were residing upon their farm near Wilsonville. Issue:

6408. Francis Marion (farmer, Christian), b. 7, 14, 1852, in Lee Co., Ia.; m. there, 11, 23, 1876, at her father's home, Edith L. Boon, b. there, 10, 20, 1854; a dau. of Samuel Boon, b. 10, 19, 1820, in Ohio. P. O., 1866, Wilsonville, Ia. Children: (i) Elvin N., b. 8, 15, 1878, in Van Buren Co.; d. there, 1, 25, 1880. (ii) Harry Garfield, b. 7, 7, 1881, in Henry Co., Ia. (iii) Carl Crawford, b. 1, 18, 1884, in Van Buren Co., Ia.

6409. William Hannibal, b. 10, 23, 1860, in Lee Co., Ia.; m. Laura Canterbury.

**2545. Mary Harlan** (James,? James?), Christian, b. 4, 14, 1838, in Darke Co., Ohio; removed, 1851, with her parents to Lee Co., Ia.; d. there, 3, 31, 1866; bur. there, in Little Cedar Burying Grounds. She m. 10, 26, 1854, in Lee Co.,

**Isaac Hott** (farmer, Christian), b. 6, 18, 1833, in Pickaway Co., Ohio; d. 2, 15, 1866, in Lee Co., Ia.; bur. there, in Little Cedar Burying Grounds; a son of George Hott (farmer), a native of Pennsylvania. Issue:

6410. Salina S., b. 7, 23, 1856, in Lee Co.; m. there, 9, 17, 1874, Elliott Syphers.

6411. George, b. 4, 15, 1860, in Lee Co., Ia.

6412. James F., b. 9, 3, 1862, same; m. there, 9, 11, 1888, Pet E. Etko. Children: (i) Sabert A., b. 7, 17, 1889. (ii) Oliver J., b. 8, 4, 1891. (iii) Willis M., b. 3, 9, 1893.

**2546. Cynthia Ann Harlan** (James,? James?), Christian, b. 1, 10, 1842, in Darke Co., Ohio; removed with her parents, 1851, to Lee Co., Ia.; to Van Buren Co., about 1864; to Wayne Co., 1874. She m. in Lee Co. **David Aaron Blanchard** (farmer, Christian), b. 1836, in Darke Co., Ohio; a son of Aaron Blanchard (farmer), b. 1805, in Washington Co., Pa., and Martha Lee, b. 1808, in the state of Virginia. Issue:

6413. James Leander, b. 4, 20, 1858, in Van Buren Co., Ia.

6414. Willis W., b. 1, 10, 1861, in Lee Co., Ia.

6415. Francis E., b. 11, 17, 1865, in Van Buren Co., Ia.

6416. Ira M., b. 1, 1, 1870, same.

6417. George H., b. 3, 2, 1877, in Wayne Co., Ia.

6418. Carrie, b. 10, 28, 1880, in Wayne Co., Ia.

6419. Harlan, b. 1, 5, 1882, in Wayne Co., Ia.

6420. Minnie, b. 6, 2, 1886, in Wayne Co., Ia.

**2548. Mary Ann Thompson** (Edith,? James?), Christian, b. 2, 2, 1823, in Darke Co., Ohio; d. 5, 25, 1867, in Clarke Co., Ia.; bur. there. She m. 1, 3, 1839, in Wayne Co., Ind. **Thomas B. Wiley** (farmer, Christian), b. 10, 2, 1818, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 4, 21, 1877, in Clarke Co., Ia.; bur. there, near Osceola; a son of Edward and Nancy (Bradley) Wiley, farmers in Wayne Co., Ind. Thomas and Mary removed to Clark Co., Ia., in 1852, and later returned to Darke Co., Ohio. They returned to Clarke Co. between 1856 and 1860, and remained there during life. Issue:

6421. Edith, b. 1, 11, 1840, near Bethel village, Wayne Co., Ind.; m. James Adams, 1857.

6422. Nancy, b. 6, 14, 1844, same; d. there, 3, 5, 1845.

6423. Edward L., b. 4, 15, 1846, same; d. there, 10, 11, 1863.  
 6424. George M., b. 3, 23, 1849, same; m. Henrietta Manning.  
 6425. Martha A., b. 6, 7, 1852, same; m. Hiram Decker.  
 6426. John T., b. 7, 11, 1854, in Clarke Co., Ia.  
 6427. James P., b. 1, 18, 1858, in Darke Co., Ohio; d. 11, 7, 1887, in Kansas;  
 m. Happy Lamb, 1877.  
 6428. William T., b. 6, 16, 1865, in Clarke Co., Ia.; d. there, 6, 24, 1866.

**2549. James Harlan Thompson** <sup>^</sup> (Edith,<sup>7</sup> James <sup>^</sup>), mechanic, Christian, b. 11, 17, 1824, in Darke Co., Ohio; removed in 1834 to Randolph Co., Ind., with his parents. He m. there, 6, 13, 1845, **Sarah Ann Wiley** (Christian), b. 8, 12, 1829, in Darke Co., Ohio; living, 1888; a dau. of Thomas Wiley (farmer and minister), b. 10, 3, 1811, in Barren (now in Monroe) Co., Ky., and Eleanor Smith, b. 2, 12, 1808, in Miami Co., Ohio. About the year 1882 James and Sarah removed to Macon, Ark., where he d. 4, 15, 1898, and was bur. there. The children were all b. in Randolph Co., Ind. Issue:

6429. Edith, b. 3, 9, 1846; m. William Cox, 1869.  
 6430. Valentine, b. 2, 14, 1849.  
 6431. John, b. 10, 15, 1851; m. Minerva Thompson.  
 6432. Samuel I., b. 1, 24, 1854; d. 7 Mo., 1855.  
 6433. Margaret, b. 2, 10, 1855; m. Lon Mitchell.  
 6434. Elizabeth, b. 2, 2, 1859; m. John Edwards.  
 6435. Willie, d. in infancy.  
 6436. George, d. in infancy.  
 6437. Jennie, b. 12, 15, 1864; unm., 1890.  
 6438. Charles, b. 8, 16, 1868.  
 6439. Minnie, b. 7, 6, 1871.

**2551. Valentine Thompson** <sup>^</sup> (Edith,<sup>7</sup> James <sup>^</sup>), physician, minister, Christian, b. 10, 10, 1828, in Darke Co., Ohio. He m. 5 Mo., 1850, in Randolph Co., Ind., **Rebecca Jane Wiley** (Christian), b. 3, 1, 1831, Darke Co., Ohio; living, Aug., 1900; a dau. of Thomas and Eleanor (Smith) Wiley. In Aug., 1900, their residence was at Union City, Ind. Issue:

6440. Samuel H. W., b. 3, 10, 1851, near New Lisbon, Randolph Co., Ind.; d. there, 9, 9, 1852.  
 6441. Edith B. A., b. 7, 12, 1852, in Randolph Co., Ind.; m. 7, 7, 1874, Daniel Leslie.  
 6442. Sarah E., b. 8, 24, 1854, same; d. 10, 3, 1876, in Miami Co., Ohio; m. Walter Bailey, 6, 26, 1876.  
 6443. Mary E. O., b. 1, 13, 1857, in Clarke Co., Ia.; m. 5, 9, 1876, Ira B. Packhard.  
 6444. Francis L. M., b. 5, 2, 1859, in Randolph Co., Ind.; d. there, 3, 18, 1864.  
 6445. Daisey Dell, b. 4, 19, 1866, same; m. 10, 16, 1887, John W. Hough.  
 6446. Eliza C., b. 3, 23, 1868, same; unm., 1891.  
 6447. Raymond C., b. 6, 11, 1872, same; unm., 1891.

**2570-a. James Portell Harlan** <sup>^</sup> (Valentine,<sup>7</sup> Valentine <sup>^</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. in Laurens District, S. C., 11, 15, 1816; d. in White Co., Ark., 8, 7, 1888; m. in Coweta Co., Ga., 8 Mo., 1855, **Emily Fleeman** (Methodist), native of Georgia;

parents and date of birth unknown. They resided in Coweta Co. at the time of marriage, and em. to Faulkner Co., Ark., two years later. Here the children were b.; here the wife d., date unknown. Both are bur. in White Co. Issue:

Henry, b. 12, 14, 1857; d. in White Co.

Ella, b. 11, 16, 1860; d. 6, 30, 1889; m. 1, 16, 1880, A. Richards.

William, b. 7, 25, 1863; living, 1912; m. B. Trotman.

Sarah, d. in White Co.

**2570-b. Elizabeth Jane Harlan** (Valentine,<sup>7</sup> Valentine<sup>8</sup>). Baptist, b. in Laurens District, S. C., 6, 30, 1818; d. 9, 20, 1861; m. — **Spreadlin** (farmer, Baptist). They resided at the time of their marriage in Coweta Co., Ga. They em. in 1845 to Arkansas, probably White Co.; d. there, and were bur. at Bethesda, Independence Co. Issue:

Valentine.

John, d. in Woodruff Co.; m. Pauline Joclyn.

Sarah, d. in Texas; m. — Allen.

James, d. in White Co.; m. Mary Maddox.

William, d. in Missouri.

Monroe, d. in Faulkner Co., Ark.; m. Angie Soblet.

Vashti, d. in White Co.

Martha, d. in Arkansas; m. — —.

Lucy, m. — Brooks.

Franklin, d. in Woodruff Co.

**2570-c. Sarah Adeline Harlan** (Valentine,<sup>7</sup> Valentine<sup>8</sup>). Methodist, b. in Laurens District, S. C., 5, 25, 1820; d. in Faulkner Co., Ark., 5 Mo., 1883; bur. in White Co., Ark.; m. **Allen Cockerel**, of Coweta Co., Ga. They settled in that county and em. to Faulkner Co. in 1849. Issue:

Jane E., d. in Faulkner Co., 1864; m. Henry Barrett.

William, killed in battle at Vicksburg, Miss.

Elizabeth, d. in Texas, 1905; m. Henry Barrett.

John A., m. Elvira McMury.

Benjamin, m. Lucy Connell.

Emeline, d. in Faulkner Co.; m. James Godfrey.

James A., m. Martha Treslev.

Othello, m. Hill Richard.

Andrew, m. Stella Vines.

**2570-d. Aley Harlan** (Valentine,<sup>7</sup> Valentine<sup>8</sup>). Methodist, b. in Coweta Co., Ga., 3, 18, 1822; d. Faulkner Co., Ark., 2, 7, 1890; bur. at Bethesda, Independence Co., Ark.; m. at Newnan, Coweta Co., Ga., 3 Mo., 1843, **John Maddox** (farmer, Methodist minister), native of that state, and resident at time of marriage at Newnan. They settled in Coweta Co.; em. with two children to Faulkner Co. in 1849. Here the other children were b., and here John Maddox d., date unknown; bur. at Bethesda. Issue:

Mary J., d. in Faulkner Co.; m. James —

Sarah M., d. in Faulkner Co.; m. C. C. Connell.

Bonnell, d. in Faulkner Co.; m. M. Graham.

Luther, d. in Texas; m. M—— Casey.  
 Bascom, d. in Faulkner Co.  
 Stewart, d. in Cleburne Co., Ark.; m. A—— Loven.  
 Robert, d. in Faulkner Co.; m. M—— Davis.  
 Alice A., living, 1912, in Texas.

**2570-e. William T. Harlan**<sup>8</sup> (Valentine,<sup>7</sup> Valentine<sup>6</sup>), Methodist, b. in Coweta Co., Ga., 1, 5, 1824; d. 10, 2, 1873; bur. at Houston, Chickasaw Co., Miss.; m. at Newnan, Coweta Co., date unknown, **Vashti Miller** (Methodist); both residents of Coweta Co. at the time of marriage. They settled in Houston, where all the children were b. Issue:

Leonidas, living, 1912, in Texas.  
 William T., d. at Houston, Miss.  
 Elizabeth, d. at Houston, Miss.  
 Valentine, d. at Houston, Miss.  
 Samuel, d. at Houston, Miss.  
 Bernie, living, 1912, in Texas.  
 Robert.  
 Ann.  
 Warren, d. in Arkansas.  
 Ellen, d. at Little Rock, Ark.; m. T—— Farr.  
 Allie, d. at Houston, Miss.

**2570-g. Don Sebastian Harlan**<sup>8</sup> (Valentine,<sup>7</sup> Valentine<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. in Coweta Co., Ga., 2, 27, 1829; d. in Faulkner Co., Ark., 10 Mo., 1861; m. in Coweta Co., 11 Mo., 1849, **Lucinda Morgan** (Methodist), d. at Hammondsville, White Co., Ark.; dau. of Daniel Morgan (farmer), resident of Coweta Co. They resided in the county until 1857, when they em. to Faulkner Co., Ark. Both are bur. at Bethesda, Independence Co., Ark. Issue:

Mary C., d. in White Co., 1866; m. J. Permenter.  
 Theodosia, d. in White Co., 1903; m. J. Blessing.  
 Mortimer, m. S. Bennett.  
 Della, m. G. Arnold; residence, 1912, Hammondsville, Ark.  
 Rodolphus, m. A. Griffin; residence, 1912, Hammondsville.  
 Don Sebastian, d. in Faulkner Co., 1909; m. M. Lipscomb.

**2570-h. Mary Caroline Harlan**<sup>8</sup> (Valentine,<sup>7</sup> Valentine<sup>6</sup>), Methodist, b. in Coweta Co., Ga., 7, 3, 1831; d. in Faulkner Co., Ark., 8, 25, 1890; m. in Coweta Co., 9 Mo., 1849, **Alfred Connell** (blacksmith, Methodist), b. in Coweta Co., date unknown; d. in Faulkner Co., 1876; a son of Thomas Connell. They resided in Coweta Co. at the time of marriage; em. the same year to Faulkner Co. Both are bur. at Bethesda, Independence Co. Children b. in Faulkner Co. Issue:

Margaret, d. in White Co., Ark.; m. Benton Biles.  
 Thomas, m. Mary Stewart; resided, 1912, in Texas.  
 J. Valentine, b. 5, 15, 1861; m. Isabell Lowren; residence, 1912, Durant, Okla.  
 Eugenia, d. in Faulkner Co.  
 Ida, d. in Texas; m. Frank Smith.

William.

Alex, d. in Texas.

Ethel, b. 1, 1, 1875; m. Thomas Maddox; residence, 1912, Mount Vernon, Ark.

2570-l. **Martha Harlan** \* (Valentine,<sup>2</sup> Valentine<sup>3</sup>), Methodist, b. in Coweta Co., Ga., 6, 2, 1841; m. in Faulkner Co., Ark., 10, 9, 1860, **James Foreman** (farmer, Methodist), b. in York District, S. C., 3, 5, 1830; d. in White Co., Ark., 9, 8, 1909; bur. there; a son of James T. Foreman (farmer), b. 12, 18, 1809, and Elizabeth Rowell. Martha Harlan em. with her parents to White Co. in 1857. Both were living there at the time of marriage. Martha resides, 1912, at Rose Bud, that county. Issue:

Eugenia, b. 9, 14, 1861; d. 8, 30, 1866.

James Valentine, b. 1, 17, 1864; m. 12, 18, 18—, Nannie Pearson; residence, 1912, Rose Bud.

William Edward, b. 7, 22, 1869; m. 7, 18, 1888, Willie Pearson; residence, 1912, Rose Bud.

Ann Harlan, b. 9, 29, 1871; m. 5, 7, 1899, Burton D—; residence, 1912, Mount Vernon, Ark.

Mattie Emma, b. 1, 16, 1875; d. 1, 28, 1904; m. 2, 1, 1903, W. B—.

Wade Hampton, b. 9, 17, 1877; m. 4, 24, 1904, Hattie Davis; residence, 1912, Rose Bud.

Bernie Rowell, b. 10, 19, 1880; m. 1, 5, 1908, Joe D—; residence, 1912, Mount Vernon.

Alie Elizabeth, b. 3, 22, 1883; m. 3, 6, 1904, Lonzo Fisher; residence, 1912, Rose Bud, Ark.

2570-p. **Joseph W. Harlan** \* (Valentine,<sup>2</sup> Valentine<sup>3</sup>), b. in Coweta Co., Ga., 3, 8, 1851; m. at Romance, White Co., Ark., 6, 25, 1871, **Susie Maddox** (Methodist), b. in Alabama, 4, 20, 1852; d. at Rose Bud, Ark., 8, 30, 1910; bur. at Calhoun, Ark.; a dau. of George Maddox (farmer) and Martha Johnson, natives of Georgia. Joseph W. Harlan em. to White Co. with his parents in 1857. Both resided there at the time of marriage. Issue:

Ora, b. 7, 29, 1873; m. 11, 15, 1891, George Maddox; residence, 1912, Mount Vernon, Ark.

Willie, b. 5, 5, 1876; d. at Rose Bud, 11, 17, 1895.

Una, b. 2, 25, 1878; m. 11, 28, 1907, T. H. Noggle; residence, 1912, Mount Vernon.

2570. **James M. Harlan** \* (Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Valentine<sup>3</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. in Jackson Co., Ga., 1, 24, 1827; d. at Calhoun, Gordon Co., Ga., 8, 17, 1905; m. in Jackson Co., 1, 10, 1849, **Mildred McKinney** (Methodist), b. there, 1, 13, 1831; d. in Gordon Co., 9, 24, 1893; a dau. of Charles McKinney (farmer), native of South Carolina, and of Nancy Hogan. James M. Harlan and Mildred McKinney resided in Jackson Co. at the time of their marriage. They em. 11 Mo., 1852, into Gordon Co. James M. Harlan is an ex-senator of the state of Georgia. Both are bur. at Calhoun. Issue:

6448. Bedford M., b. 12, 11, 1850; living, 1912; m. Minnie E. Capers.  
 6449. Adelia, b. 1, 13, 1854; living, 1912; m. Henry C. Erwin.  
 6450. Aaron H., b. in Gordon Co., 8, 9, 1858; d. there, 9, 9, 1858.  
 6451. Ella A., b. 10, 8, 1861; living, 1912; m. Oliver N. Starr.  
 6452. Ida S., b. 8, 15, 1865; living, 1912; m. Thomas W. Harbin.  
 6453. George L., b. 8, 15, 1867; living, 1912; m. Ora Ramsey.

**2572. Valentine Harlan** <sup>^</sup> (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Valentine<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. in Jackson Co., Ga., 12, 30, 1831; d. in Gordon Co., Ga., 4, 17, 1863; bur. in the Harlan Family Burying Ground near Decora, Gordon Co.; m. in Jackson Co., 12, 30, 1855. **Martha Sanders** (Baptist), b. in that county, 1, 4, 1839; living, 1912; dau. of Harris Sanders (farmer), b. in Jackson Co., and Elizabeth Smyth, b. in Jones Co., Ga. Issue:

- 6454-a. Eugene Aaron, b. in Gordon Co., 1, 18, 1857; d. there, 9, 23, 1874.  
 6454-b. Mary Elizabeth, b. in Gordon Co., 2, 18, 1860; d. there, 9, 20, 1863.  
 6455. Tina Sallie, b. 4, 30, 1863; living, 1912; m. Andrew Warmack.

**2574. Julia Harlan** <sup>^</sup> (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Valentine<sup>6</sup>), Methodist, b. in Jackson Co., Ga., 3, 31, 1837; d. at Tilton, Whitfield Co., Ga., 12, 5, 1856; bur. in the Harlan Family Burying Grounds near Decora, Gordon Co.; m. in that county, 11, 14, 1855. **Willis Humphrys** (merchant, Methodist), b. about 1828; d. about 1867; bur. in Whitfield Co., Ga.; son of David Humphrys (farmer), b. 1780, and Anna Nellie Moore, b. 1785, both of North Carolina. Julia Harlan em. with her parents into Gordon Co. in 1854. Issue:

6456. Mary Julia, b. 9, 9, 1856; living, 1912; m. Gideon M. Boyd.

**2576. Eliza Harlan** <sup>^</sup> (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Valentine<sup>6</sup>), Methodist, b. in Jackson Co., Ga., 12, 4, 1842; m. in Gordon Co., Ga., 12, 15, 1864. **Henry Willingham** (farmer), d. in Kaufman Co., Texas, 11, 24, 1883; bur. in Weaver's Cemetery, in that county. Eliza Harlan em. with her parents into Gordon Co. in 1854. Henry Willingham, wife and family moved to Kaufman Co., Texas, 1 Mo., 1883. Issue:

6457. Emma U., b. 10, 22, 1866; living, 1912; m. John Whitworth.  
 6458. Lulu M., b. 8, 21, 1869; d. 11, 4, 1896; m. Jasper S. Adams.  
 6459. William E., b. 1, 28, 1873; living, 1912; m. Vesta Weaver.  
 6460. George Harlan, b. 7, 13, 1875; living, 1912; m. Mildred Howell.  
 6461. H. Marvin, b. 4, 9, 1880; living, 1912; m. Margaret Sparks.

**2577. Sarah Jane Harlan** <sup>^</sup> (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Valentine<sup>6</sup>), Episcopal Methodist, b. in Jackson Co., Ga., 8, 2, 1845; d. at Calhoun, Gordon Co., Ga., 5, 15, 1910; m. at Decora, that county, 1, 28, 1860. **George N. Brogdon** (farmer, Episcopal Methodist), b. in Gwinnet Co., Ga., 9, 16, 1843; d. at Calhoun, 5, 17, 1900; son of Wyley Brogdon and Caroline Bogan. Sarah Jane Harlan em. to Gordon Co. with her parents in 1854. Both she and her husband are bur. in the Harlan Family Burying Grounds near Decora. The children were all b. in Gordon Co. Issue:

6462. Lulah M., b. 11, 17, 1869; m. 7, 16, 1908, W. H. Smith; residence, 1912, Calhoun, Ga.  
 6463. Arthur E., b. 5, 25, 1871; living, 1912; m. Ella Dyer.

6464. Henry C., b. 2, 19, 1876; living, 1912; m. 6, 23, 1910, Jesse Jagoe; residence, Calhoun, Ga.  
 6465. Stella, b. 10, 10, 1884; living, 1912; m. 5, 26, 1911, W. H. Richards; residence, 1912, Jasper, Ga.

**2581. Margaret Harlan** <sup>8</sup> (James,<sup>7</sup> Valentine <sup>6</sup>), Methodist, b. 5, 7, 1823, in Dekalb Co., Ga.; removed with her parents to Randolph Co., Ala., 1839; m. there, 7, 4, 1844, **William Crumpton** (farmer), b. 5, 1, 1813, in Clark Co., Ga.; a son of John and Fanny (Seats) Crumpton, farmers and natives of Halifax Co., Va. William and Margaret removed to Cleburne Co., Ala., where she d. 3, 23, 1856; bur. there. Issue:

6466. James John, b. 7, 14, 1845, in Randolph Co., Ala.; d. in Confederate Army.  
 6467. Susan A., b. 1, 14, 1846, same; d. there, 3, 26, 1856.  
 6468. George T., b. 10, 17, 1848, in Randolph Co., Ala.  
 6469. William W., b. 3, 26, 1850, same; m. Sarah Batchelor, 1872.  
 6470. Sarah Jane, b. 10, 17, 1852, same; m. Robert Camp.  
 6471. Samuel, b. 2, 14, 1854, in Randolph Co., Ala.

**2582. Samuel W. Harlan** <sup>8</sup> (James,<sup>7</sup> Valentine <sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. 1, 13, 1827, in Dekalb Co., Ga.; removed with his parents to Randolph Co., Ala., 1839; d. 5, 7, 1884, in Cleburne Co., that state; bur. there, in Blake Family Burying Grounds. He m. 1, 7, 1858, in Randolph Co., Ala., **Mora Blake**, b. there, 2, 1, 1841; living, 1891; a dau. of Thomas Blake (farmer), b. 1800, in Jackson Co., Ga., and Delany Young, b. 1807, in Hall Co., same state. Issue:

6472. James T., b. 3, 1, 1859, in Randolph Co., Ala.; unm., 1891.  
 6473. Christiana, b. 11, 23, 1860, same; d. there, 10, 20, 1863.  
 6474. Elizabeth D., b. 7, 10, 1863, same; m. there, 1883, Thomas Howle.  
 6475. Sarah R., b. 9, 24, 1865, same; unm., 1891.  
 6476. Henry J., b. 9, 10, 1867, same; unm., 1891.  
 6477. John W., b. 2, 4, 1871, in Cleburne Co., Ala.; unm., 1891.  
 6478. William F., b. 5, 4, 1873, same; d. there, 8, 3, 1874.  
 6479. Isaac S., b. 8, 4, 1876, same; unm., 1891.  
 6480. Samuel G., b. 8, 20, 1878, same.  
 6481. Joseph B., b. 8, 27, 1881, same.

**2583. Mary Harlan** <sup>8</sup> (James,<sup>7</sup> Valentine <sup>6</sup>), Episcopal, b. 9, 13, 1828, in Dekalb Co., Ga.; removed with her parents to Randolph Co., Ala., 1839. She m. there, 9, 19, 1844, **Jehu Crumpton** (farmer), b. 2, 12, 1817, m. Clark Co., Ga.; d. 11, 4, 1885, in Cleburne Co., Ala.; bur. there, in Hurricane Church Burying Grounds; a son of John and Fanny (Seats) Crumpton. Jehu and Mary removed after the children were b. into Cleburne Co., where she d. 12, 8, 1883; bur. there, in Hurricane Church Burying Grounds beside the husband. Issue:

6482. Frances Elizabeth, b. 7, 20, 1846; m. John Mickelroy, 7, 20, 1867.  
 6483. Sarah Adeline, b. 11, 12, 1848; m. William F. Mickelroy, 11, 9, 1865.  
 6484. George Washington, b. 11, 9, 1850, m. Elizabeth Riddle, 6, 21, 1891.  
 6485. William V., b. 11, 15, 1853; m. Mary Smith, 6, 1, 1874.  
 6486. Richard R., b. 12, 25, 1855; m. Martha Hanley.

6487. Lewis J., b. 12, 5, 1859; m. Nancy R. Price, 12, 14, 1884.

6488. Thomas N., b. 3, 26, 1862; m. Susan Batchelor.

6489. Wesley H., b. 4, 24, 1864; m. Lony Morrison.

**2585. Joshua Harlan** (James,<sup>7</sup> Valentine<sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. 8, 24, 1834, in Dekalb Co., Ga.; removed with his parents in 1839 to Randolph Co., Ala. He went from there, in 1845, to Attala Co., Miss., where, 2, 13, 1868, he m. **Addie Mayfield** (Methodist), b. 12, 20, 1844, in Pickens District, S. C.; a dau. of Israel Mayfield (farmer), b. 1814, and Mary S. Parsons, b. 1821; both in that district. In 1891 Joshua and Addie were residing upon their farm near West Station, Attala Co., Miss. Issue:

6490. Robert Lee, b. 1, 6, 1869; d. 2, 18, 1887.

6491. Willard P., b. 9, 26, 1871.

6492. Mora L., b. 1, 3, 1874.

6493. Homer S., b. 2, 10, 1876.

6494. Birdie A., b. 4, 16, 1879.

6495. Mary E., b. 3, 18, 1882.

6496. James L., b. 7, 13, 1884.

All b. in Attala Co., Miss.

**2587. Mildred Harlan** (James,<sup>7</sup> Valentine<sup>6</sup>), M. E. Church South, b. in Randolph Co., Ala., 8, 25, 1840; m. there, 12, 25, 1866, **William H. Eubank** (farmer), b. in Pike Co., Ga., 5, 22, 1843; son of Richard Lorett Eubank, b. in Hancock Co., Ga., 6, 12, 1809, and Jane Walker, b. in Kentucky, 4, 16, 1804. William H. Eubank and Mildred Harlan resided at the time of marriage in Randolph Co. They settled in Calhoun Co., Ala., where the children were b. Later they moved to a farm near Personville, Limestone Co., Texas. The living children resided there, 1912. Issue:

6497. Elizabeth J., b. 3, 30, 1868; d. 9, 12, 1870.

6498. Daniel L., b. 5, 30, 1870; unm., 1893.

6499. James L., b. 10, 3, 1872; unm., 1893.

6500. Cornelius W., b. 3, 8, 1874; unm., 1893.

6501. Rutha C., b. 10, 25, 1877; unm., 1893.

**2589. Martha Jane Harlan** (James,<sup>7</sup> Valentine<sup>6</sup>), Methodist, b. in Randolph Co., Ala., 8, 23, 1847; m. there, 2, 22, 1867, **John H. Crider** (blacksmith, Methodist), b. in same county, 1, 22, 1847; son of David V. Crider (merchant) and Rebecca Armstrong. In 1887 the family moved to Carroll Co., Ga., and in 1893 to Limestone Co., Texas; residence, 1912, Personville. Issue:

6502. Jonas O. D., b. 4, 13, 1868; m. 9, 15, 1889, Mary F. Copeland; residence, 1912, Victory, Ga.

6503. Allen Blake, b. 11, 2, 1869; residence, 1912, Personville, Texas.

6504. William Joshua, b. 1, 2, 1872; unm., 1912; residence, Personville, Texas.

6505. Nannie E., b. 5, 5, 1877; m. 5, 10, 1907; residence, 1912, Ennis, Texas.

6506. Rebecca Jane, b. 3, 21, 1883; d. 1, 25, 1884.

2591. **Eugenia Harlan** \* (George,<sup>7</sup> Valentine<sup>6</sup>), b. in Heard Co., Ga., 9, 23, 1855; m. in Whitfield Co., Ga., 2, 2, 1883, **George Kennedy** (farmer, Baptist), b. in Habersham Co., Ga., 3, 15, 1854; d. in Franklin Co., Ga., date unknown; a son of Andrew Kennedy (farmer) and Nan Thomason. At the time of marriage George Kennedy resided in Catoosa Co. Eugenia Harlan was living in Whitfield Co., where she yet resides, 1912, at Tunnel Hill. Issue:

S— H—, b. in Catoosa Co., 9, 20, 1887.

2592. **Fanny Harlan** \* (George,<sup>7</sup> Valentine<sup>6</sup>), b. in Lee Co., Ga., 7, 31, 1860; m. in Whitfield Co., Ga., 11, 27, 1870, **William W. Henderson** (farmer, Methodist), b. there, 1, 11, 1853; d. at Fort Valley, Houston Co., Ga., 4, 22, 1911; a son of John Henderson (farmer, teacher), b. in Blount Co., Tenn., and of Jane Ault, b. in Tennessee, 8 Mo., 1831. William W. Henderson resided in Whitfield Co. at the time of marriage. The widow resides, 1912, at Fort Valley. No issue.

2597. **Julia Harlan** \* (Joshua,<sup>7</sup> Valentine<sup>6</sup>), b. in Whitfield Co., Ga., 5, 16, 1857; d. there, 1894; bur. there; m. there, 9 Mo., 1886, **Frank Smith** (farmer), d. in Whitfield Co., 1903; bur. there. Issue:

Harlan, b. 1894; residence, 1912, Tunnel Hill.

2598. **Charles Harlan** \* (Joshua,<sup>7</sup> Valentine<sup>6</sup>), Methodist, b. in Whitfield Co., Ga., 7, 28, 1859; living, 1912; m. **Roena Hassler**; deceased; m. (2) in Murray Co., Ga., 9 Mo., 1886, **Maggie Isonhower** (Methodist), b. in that county in 1867; d. in Whitfield Co., 7, 16, 1900; bur. there; a dau. of Jasper Isonhower (farmer) and Carrie Hassler. Charles m. (3), 11, 30, 1910, **Anna Connally**; residence, 1912, Tunnel Hill, Ga. Issue by first wife:

Samuel W., b. in Whitfield Co., 9, 15, 1884; residence, Tunnel Hill.

2600. **Millie Harlan** \* (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Valentine<sup>6</sup>), Episcopalian, b. in Whitfield Co., Ga., 9, 30, 1856; m. at Columbus, Ga., 2, 3, 1875, **George B. Chalmers** (machinist), b. in Russell Co., Ala., 5, 12, 1850; a son of George W. Chalmers (machinist), native of Scotland, and Mary O. Moore, of Virginia. Millie Harlan got to Muscogee Co. in 1855. She was living there at the time of marriage. George B. Chalmers resided in Russell Co., Ala. They settled at Columbus, Muscogee Co., Ga. All are living there, 1912. Issue:

Floy, b. 6, 23, 1881; m. William Stratford, 4, 28, 1906.

Louie Gray, b. 9, 10, 1883.

Alizon, b. 5, 28, 1891.

Israel, b. 4, 10, 1894.

2604. **Eugenia M. Harlan** \* (Isaac,<sup>7</sup> Valentine<sup>6</sup>), Methodist, b. in Whitfield Co., Ga., 3, 10, 1860; d. at Tunnel Hill, that county, 3, 31, 1891; bur. there; m. in same county, 10, 27, 1871, **Adam C. Millican** (farmer, Methodist), b. in Georgia, 1, 20, 1848; d. at Summerville, Chattooga Co., Ga., 1899; bur. there. Adam C. Millican's father was also a farmer, though his name is unknown. They

lived at the time of the son's marriage in the state of Georgia. Eugenia M. Harlan resided at Tunnel Hill, Whitfield Co. All children b. in the county. Issue:

Eugene P., b. 9, 8, 1882; d. 3, 1, 1905.  
 Edwin K., b. 7, 11, 1885; d. 12, 24, 1907.  
 Sulu, b. 2, 29, 1888; d. 1, 7, 1890.  
 Thomas, b. 11, 24, 1889; d. 5, 25, 1891.

**2605. Achsah Harlan** <sup>^</sup> (Isaiah,<sup>7</sup> Valentine<sup>6</sup>), Methodist, b. in Whitfield Co., Ga., 8, 10, 1862; m. in that county, 8, 23, 1876, **Carlyle Calloway** (farmer, Methodist), b. in Chatooga Co., Ga., 1, 19, 1852; d. in Walker Co., same state, 1, 21, 1890; bur. in Whitfield Co.; a son of Morgan Calloway (teacher, minister), b. 4, 16, 1834, and Eliza Hinton, b. in Wilkes Co., Ga., 1834. No issue.

**2606. Robert Lee Harlan** <sup>^</sup> (Isaiah,<sup>7</sup> Valentine<sup>6</sup>), merchant, manufacturer, Methodist, b. in Whitfield Co., Ga., 11, 12, 1865; m. at Tunnel Hill, that county, 2, 16, 1888, **Maude Foster** (Methodist), b. in same county, 9, 3, 1866; a dau. of William Henry Foster (merchant), b. in South Carolina, 8 Mo., 1833, and Elizabeth Blackwell, b. in Catoosa Co., Ga., 8 Mo., 1839. Robert Lee Harlan and Maude Foster resided in Whitfield Co. at the time of marriage. They settled there, and all the children were b. in the county. Residence, 1912, Dalton, the county seat of Whitfield Co. Issue:

Gertrude (Methodist), b. 12, 11, 1888; m. at Dalton, 6, 2, 1910, Joseph P. Denton (manufacturer, Presbyterian), b. there, 11, 18, 1884; a son of John Fletcher Denton (manufacturer), b. in Laurens District, S. C., and Ella McC—, of Dalton. Joseph B. Denton and family reside, 1912, at Dalton. They have one child: Elizabeth, b. 2, 26, 1911.

Thomasa, b. 2, 18, 1892; d. 1, 12, 1911.  
 Kate, b. 3, 8, 1896; residence, 1912, Dalton.

**2608. Annie B. Harlan** <sup>^</sup> (Isaiah,<sup>7</sup> Valentine<sup>6</sup>), Methodist, b. in Whitfield Co., Ga., 4, 23, 1869; m. at Tunnel Hill, that county, 11, 27, 1893, **William S. Jordan** (physician, Presbyterian), b. in Greene Co., Tenn., 11, 27, 1858; a son of William W. Jordan (plasterer), b. in Virginia, 1822, and Mary J. West, b. in Greenville, Tenn., 1823. William S. Jordan and Annie B. Harlan resided at Tunnel Hill at the time of marriage. The family is living there, 1912. Issue:

Mary Harlan, b. 9, 13, 1894.  
 Ruth, b. 7, 1, 1898.  
 Helen, b. 8, 21, 1900.

**2610. Gussie Harlan** <sup>^</sup> (Isaiah,<sup>7</sup> Valentine<sup>6</sup>), Methodist, b. in Whitfield Co., Ga., 6, 30, 1874; m. at Tunnel Hill, that county, 12, 3, 1895, **Jefferson D. Strickland** (farmer, Presbyterian), b. in Forsythe Co., Ga., 9, 24, 1862; a son of Hardy Strickland, b. in Jackson Co., Ga., 9, 24, 1818, and Eliza Hammond, b. in Gwinnet Co., Ga., 12, 3, 1820. At the time of marriage Jefferson D. Strickland resided at

Acworth, Cobb Co., Ga., and Gussie Harlan at Tunnel Hill. The family resides, 1912, at Kensington, Walker Co. Issue:

Lewis, b. 10, 7, 1897; d. 1, 23, 1909.

Harlan, b. 7, 31, 1899.

Ralph, b. 8, 25, 1901.

Henry, b. 8, 30, 1903.

2611. **Ruth Harlan** (Isiah,<sup>7</sup> Valentine<sup>6</sup>), Methodist, b. in Whitfield Co., Ga., 6, 24, 1878; m. there, 6, 17, 1900. **Middleton C. Foster** (manufacturer), b. in Catoosa Co., Ga., 5, 14, 1868; a son of W. H. Foster (merchant), b. at Spartanburg, S. C., 8 Mo., 1833, and Elizabeth Blackwell, and brother to the wife of Robert Lee Harlan. Middleton Foster resided at Tunnel Hill at time of marriage. They settled at Dalton, Whitfield Co., where they resided in 1912. Issue:

Carlyle, b. at Dalton, 3, 9, 1901.

Emily, b. 7, 11, 1903; d. 5, 1, 1906.

Harlan, b. 3, 27, 1909.

2622. **Alban Webb** (William,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 11, 20, 1792, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 6, 20, 1860, in Pennsbury Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old Kennet" Meeting House. He m. 11, 10, 1819, in Chester Co., **Hannah Darlington** (a Friend), b. there, 12, 30, 1793; d. there, 3, 21, 1877; bur. at "Old Kennet" Meeting House; a dau. of Amos Darlington, b. 3, 15, 1764, and Elizabeth Powell. Issue:

6507. Elizabeth, b. 1, 8, 1821, in Chester Co., d. there, 3, 18, 1838; unm.

6508. Jane C., b. 9, 24, 1822; d. 3, 1, 1879; m. John Gamble, 12, 31, 1844.

6509. Rebecca, b. 3, 12, 1826; m. George B. Lownes, 1, 11, 1849.

6510. Edith B., b. 2, 12, 1828; d. 9, 7, 1869; m. William H. Walter, 10, 19, 1854.

6511. Alban, b. 4, 23, 1830; d. 3, 28, 1853; m. Sarah Ann Irwin, 7, 15, 1852.

6512. Hannah Powell, b. 4, 23, 1830; d. 11, 3, 1836.

6513. Minerva (a Friend), b. 9, 20, 1832; m. 1, 13, 1853, at Parkerville, Chester Co., Joseph Lownes, b. 10 Mo., 1828, in Delaware Co.; a son of Joseph Lownes (farmer), b. 1786, in that county, and Rachel Massey, b. 1786, in Chester Co. No issue. In 1891 they were residing at Marple, in Delaware Co., Pa.

6514. Ann Eliza, b. 11, 24, 1835; d. 10, 28, 1877; unm.

6515. Benjamin D., b. 6, 28, 1838; d. 7, 31, 1868, from injuries received in a railroad accident. He was never m.

2623. **Rebecca Webb** (William,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 2, 3, 1795, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 12, 1841, at Parkersville; bur. there. She m. 3, 20, 1828, by ceremony of Friends at "Old Kennet Meeting, **John Parker** (farmer, Friend), b. 6, 20, 1786, at Parkersville; d. there, 4, 8, 1857; bur. there; a son of John Parker (farmer), b. 8, 22, 1748, and Hannah Milhouse, both b. in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

6516. William Webb, b. 5, 22, 1830; d. 10, 17, 1890; m. Anna M. Darlington, 3, 16, 1854.

6517. Hannah Jane, b. 10, 4, 1832; d. 3 Mo., 1866; m. John G. Taylor, 2, 9, 1863.

6518. Rebecca, b. 11, 22, 1835; d. 11, 11, 1836.

6519. Edward S., b. 4, 22, 1840; d. 7, 7, 1840.

2624. **Minerva Webb** <sup>s</sup> (William,<sup>f</sup> Stephen<sup>m</sup>), b. 4, 3, 1797, in Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 7, 22, 1865, in Pocoposon Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. She m. 4, 13, 1817, **Joseph Carter**, b. 10, 13, 1793, in that county; d. there, 9, 13, 1860; a son of George and Ruth (Martin) Carter. Issue:

6520. William Webb.

6521. Rebecca Jane.

6522. Ruth Hannah, b. in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 20, 1889; m. there, Samuel Taylor, b. 3, 28, 1812; d. 9, 2, 1889; a son of Isaac Taylor, b. 3, 12, 1778, and Elizabeth Darlington; both b. in Chester Co. Children: (i) S. Hilborne, d. 5, 5, 1862. (ii) Andrew J. (iii) Mary Virginia. (iv) Isaac P. (v) Ruth.

2626. **William Webb** <sup>s</sup> (William,<sup>f</sup> Stephen<sup>m</sup>) farmer, Friend, b. 7, 20, 1802, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 7, 1834, near Parkersville; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 1830, in Willistown, Chester Co., **Ann Massey**, b. there, 1804; d. 10 Mo., 1844, near Parkersville; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet; a dau. of James Massey. He m. (2) 3, 9, 1848, in Friends' Meeting near West Chester, **Ann Eliza Darlington** (a Friend), b. 8, 12, 1817, in that county; living, 1890; a dau. of Amos Darlington (farmer), b. 1764, and Eliza Powell, b. 4, 13, 1771; both in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

6523. William Massey, b. 2, 22, 1833; d. 1, 15, 1890, near Parkersville; unm.

6524. Annie W., b. 10, 15, 1844, in Chester Co.; d. there, 1892; m. Brinton Taylor, b. 1839; d. 5, 6, 1875. She m. (2) Roberts Wetherell (physician), a son of Isaac and Rachel. Children: (i) Antoinette E., b. 12, 19, 1882. (ii) Rachel Roberts, b. 6, 24, 1885; both near Parkersville.

2634. **Rebecca Baker** <sup>s</sup> (Rebecca,<sup>f</sup> Stephen<sup>m</sup>), a Friend, b. 6, 10, 1809, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11, 20, 1886, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; bur. there, in Trinity Cemetery. She m. 6, 10, 1835, in New Castle Co., Del., **John S. Caldwell** (farmer, Episcopalian), b. 1811, in Talbot Co., Md.; d. 1876, in Brooklyn; bur. there, in Trinity Cemetery; a son of Jabez and Elizabeth (Hardecastle) Caldwell, farmers and natives of Talbot Co., Md. At the time of their marriage John and Rebecca were each residing in New Castle Co., Del. John S. Caldwell's ancestors were among the early settlers of Delaware. General John Caldwell commanded a corps of Delaware troops—"Blue Hen's Chickens"—in the Revolutionary War. John and Rebecca had issue:

6525. John J., b. 4, 23, 1836, in New Castle Co.; m. Anna R. Love.

6526. Richard B., b. 6, 10, 1837, same; d. 1889, on the Island of Cuba; m. Isabella Crane.

6527. Caroline G., b. 1838, same; m. Peter Overbaugh; (2) A. Osterlundt.

6528. Rebecca T., b. 1840, in Delaware Co., Pa.; m. R. U. Clark.  
 6529. James, b. 1841, same; m. Laura Lemon.  
 6530. Elizabeth D., b. 1843, same; m. Charles H. Corlis; (2) I. Wellwood.  
 6531. Catherine, b. 1844, in Chester Co.; m. A. Hull.  
 6532. Ella, b. 1844, same; m. Charles Benna.  
 6533. Gertrude, b. 1846, same; m. Charles C. Bennett; (2) A. Stevenson.  
 6534. Virginia, b. 1848, same; m. A. Isaacson.  
 6535. Alexis Dupont, b. 1850, same; d. 1887, at Summit, N. J.  
 6536. Lenore, b. 1852, same; m. A. Traily.

**2635. Stephen Baker** (Rebecca,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. 11, 18, 1810, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 27, 1883, in Pocoposon Twp.; bur. in the cemetery at Marshallton. He m. 12, 31, 1839, in that county, **Louisa Sharp**, b. there, 6, 18, 1814; d. there, 4, 1, 1873, in Pocoposon Twp.; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Jesse Sharp (farmer), b. in New Garden Twp., and Phebe Walter, b. in Kennet Twp.; both in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

6537. Jesse, b. 11, 21, 1840; d. 1, 31, 1843.  
 6538. Ella R., b. 1, 11, 1842, in Chester Co.; m. there, 1, 31, 1866, at "White Thorn," the home of her parents, Edward Walter (farmer), b. 5, 4, 1840, in that county; living, 1897; a son of Townsend Walter, b. 26, 1815, and Abigail Mercer, b. 2, 11, 1815; both b. in Chester Co. In 1897 Edward and Ella were residing on their farm near Westchester, Pa. Children:  
     (i) A. Louisa, b. 2, 23, 1867, in Chester Co.; m. there, 1, 11, 1892, M. A. Strode, and have had: (a) Ellen E., b. 6, 18, 1893.  
     (b) P. Louisa, b. 9, 10, 1895.  
     (ii) Horace T., b. 8, 3, 1868. (iii) Anna M., b. 9, 27, 1873.  
     (iv) Lenore B., b. 10, 4, 1875. All in Chester Co.  
 6539. George S., b. 10, 5, 1843; m. Annie M. Hicks, 1, 11, 1872.  
 6540. Louisa, b. 11, 30, 1848; m. Nathan M. Garrett, 12, 27, 1871.  
 6541. Lenore, b. 12, 30, 1855; m. George A. Whitcomb, 1, 19, 1887.

**2638. Edith Bennett** (Ann,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 10, 20, 1793, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 1, 27, 1825, in Kennet Twp.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. She m. 5, 15, 1823, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Robert Lamborn** (a Friend), b. 11, 25, 1790, in Chester Co.; d. there, 7, 4, 1870; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet. Issue:

6542. Ann, b. 3, 5, 1824; d. 11, 21, 1889; m. Richard B. Taylor (No. 6560), 6, 12, 1849.  
 6543. Isaac, b. 1, 16, 1825; d. 1, 24, 1825.  
 6544. Robert, b. 1, 16, 1825; d. 1, 26, 1825.  
     The mother and twin boys were bur. in the same grave.

**2640. Harlan Webb** (Stephen,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 11, 5, 1801, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 2, 3, 1848; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Parkersville. He m. 11, 14, 1827, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Ann Hoopes** (a Friend), b. 12, 19, 1804, in that county; d. there; bur.

at "Old" Kennet; a dau. of Thomas Hoopes, b. 10, 7, 1770, in Chester Co.; d. there, 10, 14, 1826, and Mary Harvey, b. 12, 9, 1779. Harlan m. (2) 10, 12, 1843, in Chester Co., **Hannah Way** (a Friend), b. 10, 18, 1805, in Chester Co.; living, 1891; a dau. of Joseph Way and Leah Taylor, farmers in that county. Issue:

6545. Thomas H. (farmer, Friend), b. 2, 15, 1289, in Chester Co. He m. about 1848, Christiana B. Dilworth (a Friend), b. 2, 9, 1827, in Chester Co.; a dau. of Joseph Dilworth (farmer), b. 5, 10, 1785, and Sarah Mercer, b. 7, 12, 1787; both in Chester Co. In 1891 Thomas H. Webb's residence was near Parkersville, Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Harlan, b. 7, 12, 1850; d. 1874; m. Mary Cloud, also deceased. (ii) Joseph D., b. 6, 7, 1852; d. 1890. (iii) Ellis, b. 8, 31, 1854; d. 1854. (iv) Anna H., b. 9, 1, 1856. (v) Isaac, b. 4, 28, 1858; m. Hannah Mary Mendenhall. (vi) Thomas S., b. 8, 4, 1860; m. Margaretta Hill. (vii) Ella, b. 4, 15, 1862; d. 1862.

6546. Isaac B. (farmer, Friend), b. 11, 24, 1831, in Chester Co.; m. there, 11, 12, 1857, Hannah Baily, b. 9, 10, 1835, in that county; a dau. of Ephriam Baily, b. 5, 24, 1803, and Sabella Way, b. 12, 15, 1801; both in Chester Co. Children:

(i) John B., b. 11, 1, 1858, in Chester Co.; m. there, M. Emma Kipe, a dau. of Lewis and Mary Ann (Gamble) Kipe. In 1891 they were residing near Parkersville, and have had: (a) Sarah B., b. 5, 1, 1883. (b) Howard Kipe, b. 10, 2, 1884. (c) J. Harlan, b. 6, 3, 1888. (d) Elizabeth P., b. 10, 10, 1889. All in Chester Co.

(ii) Elizabeth P., b. 8, 25, 1860, in Chester Co.; m. there, 11, 30, 1882, George D. King (farmer), a son of Brinton and Lydia A. (Ring) King. Child: (a) Helen Webb, b. 9, 18, 1883.

6547. Mary H. (a Friend), b. 9, 4, 1833, in Chester Co.; d. 3, 9, 1869, at Chestnut Hill, Pa.; bur. in Plymouth Meeting House Burying Grounds. She m. 12, 15, 1864, at Parkersville, Jeremiah C. Jones (iron founder, Friend), b. 3, 17, 1835, in Montgomery Co., Pa.; a son of Isaac Jones, Jr., b. 5, 6, 1802, and Ann Comfort, b. 11, 22, 1807; both in Montgomery Co., Pa. Children: (i) Anna, b. 7, 28, 1866. (ii) Mary H., b. 3, 7, 1869; d. 3, 30, 1869; both at Chestnut Hill, Pa.

6548. Ann, b. 7, 29, 1844, in Delaware Co., Pa.; unm., 1890.

2643. **Hannah Harlan Webb** (Stephen,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>8</sup>), a Friend, b. 11, 10, 1810, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 5, 1890, in West Chester; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Parkersville. She m. 11, 13, 1834, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Thomas Savery** (lumber merchant, Friend), b. 9, 10, 1802, in Philadelphia, Pa.; d. 3, 18, 1860, in Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co.; bur. in Friends' Cemetery near Parkersville; a son of Thomas Savery (chair maker), b. 10, 13, 1751, and Rebecca Scattergood, b. 7, 29, 1770; both in Philadelphia. At the time of their marriage Hannah was a resident of Parkersville, Chester Co., and Thomas of Philadelphia. They settled in the latter place, and where each of their children was b.

"Early this morning Mrs. Hannah Savery, aged 80 years, died at her residence on West Miner Street, after an illness of one week. She was a well known member of the Society of Friends, and an estimable, kindly woman in every sense of the word. She was the beloved mother of Stephen W. Savery, of Parkersville; Thomas H. Savery, of Wilmington, Del.; Edward Savery, of West Chester; Mrs. George B. Mellor, of East Bradford, and Mrs. Thomas Taylor, of West Chester."—*West Chester Local News*, 8, 5, 1890.

Children:

6549. Stephen Webb, b. 8, 27, 1835; m. Susan Forsythe, 10, 15, 1873.

6550. Thomas H., b. 5, 31, 1837; m. Sarah Pim, 6, 15, 1864.

6551. Sarah, b. 4, 13, 1839; m. George B. Mellor, 12, 17, 1868.

6552. Edward (machinist, Friend), b. 12, 6, 1841; m. 11, 13, 1873, by ceremony of Friends at West Grove Meeting, Hannah Hughes, b. 7, 15, 1847, in West Grove Twp., Chester Co.; living, 1890; a dau. of Samuel Hughes (farmer), b. there, 6, 1, 1809, and Mary Ann Harvey, b. 11, 24, 1812, in Jennersville; both in Chester Co. Children: (i) Charles, b. 10, 15, 1874. (ii) Mary H., b. 12, 5, 1875. (iii) Edward W., b. 3, 26, 1880. All in New Castle Co., Del. (iv) Rebecca L., b. 1, 4, 1885, in Chester Co., Pa.

6553. William, b. 4, 6, 1843; d. 7 Mo., 1864, in Chester Co., Pa.

6554. Mary W., b. 7, 19, 1845; d. 11, 27, 1874, in Burlington Co., N. J.; bur. in the cemetery at Moorestown. She m. 11, 14, 1872, by ceremony of Friends at Parkersville Meeting, Eli Sharpless (farmer), b. 7, 26, 1844, in Chester Co.; a son of Harvey and Mary (Thomas) Sharpless. No children.

6555. Charles, b. 1, 6, 1847; d. 3 Mo., 1854, in Philadelphia.

6556. Elizabeth, b. 11, 1, 1852; m. 10, 7, 1880, in West Chester, Thomas B. Taylor (lawyer), b. 10, 31, 1852, in Philadelphia; a son of Thomas B. Taylor (attorney-at-law), b. 2, 28, 1809, in Chester Co., and Mary Ann Phillips, b. 2, 17, 1817, in New Castle Co., Del. Children: (i) Emma H., b. 6, 20, 1882. (ii) Francis R., b. 12, 31, 1884. (iii) Ralph S., b. 3, 6, 1888. All in Philadelphia.

6544. Stephen A. Webb (Stephen? Stephen? A. farmer, Friend), b. 6, 18, 1815, in Parkersville, Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 6, 1884; bur. in the cemetery at the same place. He m. 20, 1838, by ceremony of Friends at Bradford (now Marshalltown) Meeting, Margaretta P. Worth (a Friend), b. 2, 15, 1804, at Marshallton; d. 3, 14, 1881, at Parkersville; bur. near there, in Parkersville Cemetery; a dau. of Samuel Worth (farmer), b. 12, 6, 1779, in Chester Co.; d. there, near Marshallton, 8, 20, 1802, and Sarah Armitt, b. there, 12, 2, 1766; d. 4, 4, 1823. Stephen A. Webb m. (2) **Deborah Brooks**; no issue. By first wife:

6558. Samuel P. (farmer, Disciple), b. 7, 18, 1839, in Chester Co.; m. there, 10, 20, 1863, Cornelia A. Kent, b. 4, 8, 1845, at Chagrin Falls, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; a dau. of Julius Kent (farmer), b. 11, 19, 1812, at Aurora, Portage Co., Ohio, and Martha Bentley, b. 3, 7, 1821, at Warren, same county. At the time of their marriage Samuel P. was a resident of Parkersville, Chester Co., Pa., and Cornelia of Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. Children: (i) Bentley Kent, b.

1, 26, 1866, in Chester Co.; m. 5, 16, 1889, Ada P. Sager. (ii) Harrie Stephen, b. 12, 25, 1868; d. 8, 6, 1871, in Allegan Co., Mich. (iii) Samuel Archie, b. 8, 20, 1875, in Canal Dover, Ohio. (iv) Charles Bentley, b. 8, 14, 1879, in Chester Co., Pa.

6559. Mary Elizabeth, b. 7, 22, 1842, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1890.

**2647. Lownes Taylor** (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Rebecca<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 2, 17, 1791, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 28, 1833; bur. there, in the cemetery in West Goshen Twp. He m. 9, 14, 1820, in that county, **Rachel Baker** (No. 2630), b. there, 6, 26, 1799; d. 7, 30, 1891, in Philadelphia; bur. in the cemetery at West Chester; a dau. of Richard and Rebecca (Webb) Baker, farmers in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

6560. Richard B. (farmer, Friend), b. 9, 19, 1821, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, in West Chester, 5, 21, 1891; bur. there, in Friends' Cemetery. He m. 6, 12, 1849, Ann Lamborn (No. 6542), b. 3, 5, 1824, in Chester Co.; d. there, at West Chester, 11, 21, 1889; bur. there, in Friends' Cemetery; a dau. of Robert Lamborn and Edith Bennett (No. 2638). Children:

(i) Lowndes, b. 8, 4, 1853, in Chester Co.; m. 12, 31, 1889, Florence York, b. 8, 2, 1859. He is a farmer and since the death of his father has resided on the old homestead. Children: (a) Archer, b. 8, 1, 1890. (b) Anne, b. 7, 13, 1892. (c) Agnes, b. 8, 27, 1893.

(ii) Helen, b. 11, 13, 1856.

6561. Rebecca W., b. 7, 7, 1823, in Chester Co.; d. there, 3, 12, 1845; unm.

6562. Benjamin, b. 3, 20, 1825; d. 4, 23, 1888; m. Hannah J. Monaghan (No. 3733), 3, 11, 1862.

6563. Joseph G. (farmer, merchant, Friend), b. 8, 16, 1827, in Chester Co., Pa. He m. 1, 1, 1861, Phebe Taylor, b. 10, 8, 1834, in Chester Co.; a dau. of Milton Taylor (farmer), b. 11, 6, 1808, and Sarah Sharp, b. 6, 1, 1812; both in Chester Co. Children: (i) Rebecca S., b. 10, 1, 1861, in Chester Co.; d. 4, 27, 1877, in Charleston, S. C. (ii) Henry L., b. 8, 12, 1866; d. 8, 26, 1876, in Charleston. (iii) Richard Baker, b. 10, 19, 1868, at Minneapolis, Minn.; unm., 1890. (iv) Caroline R., b. 3, 17, 1873, at Charleston, S. C.; d. there, 8, 27, 1876.

6564. Edward, b. 8, 26, 1829, in Chester Co.; unm., 1890.

6565. Bolton L., b. 2, 1, 1832, in Chester Co.; m. Hattie Hurlburt.

**2648. Joseph L. Taylor** (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Rebecca<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 3, 5, 1795, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 10, 1880, in West Goshen Twp.; bur. in Oakland Cemetery. He m. 3, 1, 1820, in Westtown, Chester Co., **Phebe James** (a Friend), b. 9, 27, 1795, in that county; d. there, 3, 31, 1864, in West Chester; bur. in Oakland Cemetery; a dau. of Jesse James (farmer), b. 3, 12, 1756, and Elizabeth Hoopes, b. 4, 17, 1760; both in Chester Co. At the time of their marriage Joseph L. was a resident of West Goshen Twp., and Phebe, of Westtown Twp. Issue:

6566. Elizabeth Jane, b. 3, 18, 1821; d. 11, 29, 1887; m. Preston Pratt, 3, 2, 1842.

6567. Mary L., b. 10, 17, 1822; d. 3, 19, 1866, in West Chester; unm.

6568. Susanna H., b. 10, 1, 1824; m. John R. Woolley, 3, 6, 1850.

6569. Esther P., b. 1, 27, 1827; d. 7, 27, 1887; m. Caleb Entrekin, 3, 7, 1849.

6570. Jesse James, b. 8, 17, 1829; m. Anna M. Entrekin, 1, 29, 1857.

6571. Sarah Ann (Friend), b. 11, 18, 1831, in Chester Co.; d. 2, 13, 1882, in Louisiana, Pike Co., Mo.; bur. in Oakland Cemetery, near West Chester, Pa. She m. 6, 11, 1857, John M. Zook (stock dealer), b. in Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Gertrude K., who m. John L. Todd. (ii) Joseph T., who d. at West Chester Pa., 1868. (iii) Elmira.

6572. Phebe James, b. 7, 2, 1834; m. Emmor W. Entrekin, 2, 26, 1857.

6573. Joseph, b. 1, 17, 1839, at Chester Co.; d. there, 7, 28, 1839.

2650. **Rebecca Taylor** (William, Rebecca), b. 8, 5, 1784, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 7, 1861, in West Chester; bur. there. She m. 7, 22, 1802, **Jacob Chamberlin** (carpenter, farmer), b. 6, 7, 1775, in that county; d. there, 1, 16, 1855, in West Chester; bur. there; a son of John Chamberlin (farmer), b. 1, 6, 1752, and Elizabeth Mote; both b. in Chester Co. Issue:

6574. Joseph (carpenter), b. 2, 26, 1803, in Chester Co.; d. 7, 2, 1840, in Venezuela, South America; bur. there. He m. 2, 1, 1827, in West Chester, Pa., Sarah Covington, b. 10, 10, 1806; a dau. of Joseph and Rachel (Scott) Covington. He went in 1839 to Maracaibo, South America, to superintend the erection of some buildings and machinery in that place for a Philadelphia company, and where he d. as stated. Children: (i) Caroline Frances, b. 11, 27, 1827; m. 11, 22, 1848, Amos Stiles. (ii) William C., b. 6, 16, 1830; m. 7, 13, 1861, Rosalinda Heine.

6575. Mary Ann, b. 7, 3, 1805, in Chester Co.; d. 9, 27, 1835, at Grafton, Md.; m. Amasa Finney, 1828.

6576. Taylor, b. 1, 19, 1807, in Chester Co.; m. 3, 4, 1836, Phebe Gray, b. 3, 14, 1803; d. 3, 14, 1871, in Philadelphia; a son of William and Mary (Gibbon) Gray. Children: (i) Elizabeth, b. 10, 1, 1837; d. 8, 4, 1839. (ii) Rebecca Jane, b. 9, 29, 1840; m. William Henry Hurr, 11, 16, 1864. (iii) Jacob, b. 3, 10, 1844; d. 5, 25, 1847. All in Philadelphia.

6577. Benjamin, b. 3, 12, 1809, in Chester Co.; m. 10, 20, 1831, Eliza Hoskins, b. 10, 14, 1809; d. 9 Mo., 1862; a dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Bunton) Hoskins. Children: (i) Hannah H., b. 8, 23, 1833; m. 3, 4, 1852, William Barclay. (ii) Titus, b. 6, 7, 1836; m. Sallie McClellan, 11 Mo., 1873. (iii) Joseph E., b. 2, 13, 1838; m. Mary Ann Bayless, 12, 15, 1862. (iv) Jacob, b. 2, 26, 1842; m. Sarah R. Lilley, 7, 4, 1864. (v) Annie E., b. 7, 4, 1844; m. William Starr, 9, 4, 1862. (vi) Rosalerra, b. 4, 4, 1848; m. — Starr.

6578. Titus, b. 5, 14, 1811; d. 11, 10, 1834, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; unm.

6579. Eliza D., b. 9, 12, 1813, in Chester Co.; d. there, at Red Lion, 10, 2, 1863. She m. there, 4, 30, 1835, Edwin Seal, b. 10, 31, 1813; a son of Eli and Mary (Hannum) Seal. Children: (i) Titus C., b. 2, 17, 1836; d. 9, 14, 1872; m. Josephine Gibson. (ii) Franklin H., b. 2, 16, 1839; d. 8, 16, 1843. (iii) Jesse, b. 10, 4, 1844; m. Mary Ann Eachus, 12, 25, 1865. (iv) Anna, b. 1, 28, 1847; d. 1853. (v) Henry, b. 12, 11, 1850. (vi) Anna Lucy, b. 5, 6, 1856. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

6580. Thomas, b. 4, 28, 1815, in Chester Co.; m. 6, 8, 1837, Anna E. Jefferies, b. 12, 13, 1814; d. 10, 21, 1853; a dau. of Cheney and Maria (Hatton) Jefferies. Thomas m. (2) Esther Davis. Children: (i) Cheyney J., b. 1, 7, 1838; m. Sarah A. Patterson, 9, 12, 1861; b. 8, 26, 1842; d. 3, 10, 1872. (ii) Mary A., b. 2, 8, 1840; m. John Scott, 3, 24, 1864. (iii) Joseph. (iv) Henry.
6581. Bertha K., b. 10, 7, 1817, in Chester Co.; m. 10, 12, 1842, Thomas F. Leonard, b. 1, 8, 1813; d. 1, 22, 1858; a son of Timothy and Susanna (Terrance) Leonard. Children: (i) Susanna, b. 7, 22, 1843; d. 4, 17, 1847. (ii) Virginia L., b. 11, 25, 1845; m. Edwin Lewis, 2, 29, 1868. (iii) Thomas T., b. 10, 25, 1847; m. Edith Bennett, 5, 19, 1860. (iv) William P., b. 12, 20, 1849; d. 11, 10, 1871; m. (v) Jacob C., b. 2, 6, 1851.
6582. Martha Jane, b. 5, 13, 1820, in Chester Co.; m. there, 9, 1, 1842, Jonathan Gheen (farmer), b. there, 11, 14, 1811; d. there, in West Chester, 11, 9, 1860; a son of Levi Gheen (farmer), b. 3, 3, 1783, and Mary Chamberlin, b. 11, 29, 1784; both in Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Williamanna C., b. 7, 27, 1843; d. 8, 5, 1846. (ii) Levi W., b. 7, 28, 1846; m. Rowena Russell, 10, 9, 1873. (iii) Arthur P., b. 1, 26, 1859. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.
6583. Isaac T., b. 5, 29, 1822, in Chester Co.; m. there, 7, 23, 1856, Elizabeth T. Dixon, b. 1830; a dau. of Jesher H. and Mary (Taylor) Dixon. Children: (i) Mary D., b. 2, 25, 1861. (ii) Isaac H., b. 10, 25, 1866.
6584. Charlotte, b. 2, 6, 1828, in Chester Co.; m. there, 3, 11, 1852, Wilmer Worthington, b. there, 8, 11, 1828; d. there, at West Chester, 7, 5, 1862. No issue.
6585. A. Palmer, b. 8, 26, 1830, in Chester Co.; m. there, 6, 12, 1866, Margaret Davis, b. there, 12, 18, 1843; a dau. of John and Catherine. Children: (i) Oswald L., b. 2, 18, 1867. (ii) Kittie Bertha, b. 8, 24, 1869; d. 9, 21, 1872. (iii) Beatrice R., b. 12, 3, 1873.

Acknowledgment for the above is due the Palmer genealogist.

2653. Isaac Taylor\* (William,<sup>7</sup> Rebecca<sup>6</sup>), stock driver, b. 9, 5, 1790, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 8, 1826. He m. 2, 19, 1812, in Philadelphia, Mary Marshall, b. 4, 15, 1792, in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; d. 11, 2, 1870, at Unionville; a dau. of David Marshall (farmer), b. 10, 5, 1755, and Mary Buffing, b. 10, 28, 1755; both in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

6586. Marshall, b. 2, 22, 1824, in Chester Co.; m. there, 6, 1, 1848, at Unionville, Elizabeth Criley, b. 12, 8, 1827, in Chester Co.; a dau. of Peter and Elizabeth Criley. Children: (i) Isaac M., b. 3, 31, 1850, in Chester Co.; m. 4, 22, 1878, in Cincinnati, Ohio, Minnie Klebahn, b. 2, 10, 1859; a dau. of Frank L. Klebahn, b. 6, 30, 1830, in Germany, and Willamanna Larig, b. same, 9, 23, 1830. Children: (a) Clara L., b. 8, 31, 1880. (b) Frank L., b. 6, 12, 1883. (c) Louis M., b. 5, 12, 1892. All in Cincinnati, Ohio.
6587. Mary B., b. 8, 17, 1825, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 8, 31, 1843, Elwood Lamborn.

2657. **Mary Baily** (Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 2, 24, 1791, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 16, 1815, near Centreville, New Castle Co., Del.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Centre Meeting House. She m. about 1807, **Mathew Pritchard**, of whom nothing more could be learned. Issue:

6588. Jane Baily, b. 10, 2, 1808; d. 6, 20, 1865; m. Thomas J. Dempsey, 1825.

2658. **Ezekiel Baily** (Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>) b. 1, 21, 1793, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 30, 1858, at Red Lion; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. in Chester Co., about 1812, **Mary Paxson** (a Friend), b. there, 8, 10, 1790; d. 4, 27, 1823, in Centreville, New Castle Co., Del.; bur. at "Old" Kennet; a dau. of Henry and Matilda (Kimble) Paxson. Ezekiel m. (2) 6, 10, 1824, in Centreville, Del., **Margaret Marshall** (a Friend), b. 8, 14, 1804, in Berks Co., Pa.; d. 11, 21, 1851, in Chester Co.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House; a dau. of Joseph Marshall (farmer), b. in Philadelphia, and Agnes Gallowell, b. 1 Mo., 1772, in Montgomery Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage Ezekiel was residing in Chester and Margaretta in Centreville, New Castle Co., Del. Issue:

6589. Paxson, b. 8, 28, 1813; d. 8, 28, 1813.

6590. Matilda Paxson, b. 11, 22, 1815; d. 8, 9, 1862; m. Caleb S. Way, 12, 12, 1833.

6591. Elizabeth Webb, b. 10, 13, 1818, in Chester Co.; m. 9, 12, 1838, William J. Pyle (No. 3653); (2) James Cox. By her last husband she had the following children:

(i) James (a miller), b. 2, 24, 1849, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. 7, 21, 1868, in Chester Co., Mary V. Hill, b. 9, 19, 1853, in Cecil Co., Md.; a dau. of Levi Hill (farmer), b. 6, 4, 1823, and Sarah Brown, b. 9, 6, 1823; both in that county. Children: (a) James H., b. 9, 20, 1869. (b) John H., b. 11, 25, 1870. (c) Levi E., b. 11, 27, 1872; d. 8, 27, 1873. (d) Sarah, b. 9, 6, 1876. (e) Charles W., b. 1, 23, 1882.

(ii) Elizabeth B., b. 11, 25, 1851, in New Castle Co.; m. 12, 4, 1866, in Chester Co., Pa., William B. Tweed (farmer), b. 5, 3, 1841 in New Castle Co.; a son of John and Elizabeth H. (Beason) Tweed, farmers in that county. Children: (a) Esther Ann, b. 9, 3, 1867; m. 10, 23, 1884, Samuel N. Conden. (b) Robert W., b. 10, 19, 1870. (c) J. Frank, b. 3, 28, 1873. (d) John M., b. 3, 1, 1876. (e) Lawrence B., b. 8, 6, 1880. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

(iii) Caleb W. (iv) Jennie.

6592. Jacob N., b. 11, 11, 1820; d. 2, 3, 1821.

6593. Marshall, b. 11, 29, 1821; m. 11, 7, Jane Webb (No. 2685), 3, 12, 1847.

6594. Ezra L., b. 4, 5, 1827; d. 1, 21, 1892; m. Elizabeth Hannum, 2, 7, 1846.

6595. Agnes M., b. 2, 5, 1830; m. James E. Webb (No. 2690), 2, 28, 1855.

6596. Mary Ann, b. 11, 19, 1832; d. 4, 29, 1869; m. Hatton Hannum, 11, 27, 1851; m. (2) James Hamor, 11 Mo., 1865.

6597. Maria Jane, b. 6, 11, 1835; d. 3, 15, 1861; m. William L. Davis, 11, 10, 1854.

6598. Margaretta L., b. 11, 30, 1837, in Chester Co.; d. there, 6, 8, 1859, in East Marlborough Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Marlborough Meeting House. She m. 6, 2, 1858, Caleb S. Pyle (farmer), b. 3, 18, 1839, in that county; a son of Joseph and Juliana (Paxson) Pyle. Children: (i) William, who d. 3, 11, 1859.
6599. Ezekiel, b. 8, 25, 1840; m. Margaret Crosley
6600. William H., b. 8, 15, 1843; m. Sarah S. Lamborn, 11, 6, 1862; a dau. of No. 5138.

**2659. Elizabeth Bailly** ^ (Elizabeth, Ezekiel ^), a Friend, b. 3, 22, 1795, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 9, 11, 1846, in Champaign Co., Ohio; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Mingo Meeting House. She m. 1815, by ceremony of Friends at New Garden Meeting, Chester Co., Pa., **Ezra Lamborn** (farmer, Friend), b. 7, 14, 1786, in Chester Co.; d. 10, 17, 1844, in Champaign Co., Ohio; bur. there, at Mingo (Friends') Meeting House; a son of Thomas Lamborn (farmer), b. 3, 19, 1738, in Chester Co., and Dinah Carson, who d. 4, 15, 1807. There is no information as to when Ezra and Elizabeth went to Champaign Co., Ohio. The children were b. in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

6601. Sarah, b. 2, 13, 1816; d. 3, 1, 1816.
6602. Margaret B., b. 5, 21, 1817; deceased; m. Ephriam Woodward (No. 3567).
6603. Marshall B., b. 8, 6, 1819; d. 12, 12, 1852, in Champaign Co., Ohio. He m. 3, 24, 1844, Mary Cone, a dau. of Thomas and Celesta (Potter) Cone. Children: (i) Ezra, b. 4, 30, 1845; d. 11, 25, 1868. (ii) Thomas Cone, b. 1, 14, 1848; m. 11, 15, 1869, Lavindee A. Pettit.
6604. Rebecca P., b. 1, 18, 1822, in Chester Co.; m. 2, 23, 1841, David Edwards (farmer), b. 9, 13, 1815; d. 6, 19, 1888; a son of John and Mary (McGregor) Edwards. Children: (i) Mary Elizabeth, b. 12, 25, 1841; d. 8 Mo., 1842. (ii) Fidelia, b. 7, 23, 1843; m. Franklin R. Coe, 5 Mo., 1861. (iii) Katie, b. 8, 18, 1845; d. 5, 11, 1870; m. — Bowen, 1868. (iv) Ezra L., b. 7, 27, 1847; d. 8, 28, 1847. (v) David Hale, b. 9, 18, 1848; d. 5, 18, 1849. (vi) Margaret, b. 11, 30, 1852; m. Lewis T. Button, 4, 4, 1872. (vii) David Wilmot, b. 5, 1, 1854; d. 9 Mo., 1854. (viii) Hamilton, b. 9, 7, 1857; m. Ollie Coates, 1, 21, 1880. (ix) Mary, b. 11, 28, 1858; m. Theodore F. Price, 12 Mo., 1876.
6605. Nathan, b. 5, 2, 1824, in Chester Co.; m. 11, 13, 1845, Laura Burnham. Children: (i) Frank B., b. 9, 8, 1846; d. 1, 10, 1849. (ii) Elba B., b. 5, 28, 1850; m. Mary Jane Van Kirk, 11, 17, 1872.
6606. Ezekiel H. (farmer), b. 5, 31, 1828, in Chester Co.; m. 8, 21, 1861, Ellen Gray, b. 11, 1, 1845; a dau. of Hiram and Hannah. Children: (i) George W., b. 3, 30, 1864; m. Cora Meisner, 6, 5, 1884. (ii) Clarabel, b. 10, 18, 1866; d. 7, 18, 1869. (iii) Albert G., b. 7, 15, 1869.
6607. Elizabeth Ann, b. 2, 27, 1832, in Chester Co.; d. 8, 15, 1842, in Champaign Co., Ohio.

**2661. Hannah Webb Pierce** ^ (Elizabeth, Ezekiel ^), b. 5, 5, 1802, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 4, 1863, in Pocoposon Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds

at Birmingham Meeting House. She m. 9, 9, 1819, in that county. **John Entrekin**, b. 2, 11, 1798, in Chester Co.; d. there, 5, 5, 1881, in West Chester; bur. beside the wife at Birmingham Meeting House; a son of Caleb and Ann; the former b. 12, 3, 1760, and the latter b. 1768. The children were all b. in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

6608. Caleb, b. 8, 19, 1822; m. Esther P. Taylor, 3, 7, 1849. (See No. 6569.)

6609. Joseph P., b. 1, 28, 1825; d. 8, 26, 1834.

6610. Elizabeth Ann, b. 1, 3, 1828; m. Daniel Dunkle, 1851.

6611. Hannah Amanda, b. 5, 14, 1830; m. Lewis John, 4, 22, 1852.

6612. John Marshall, b. 7, 4, 1833; d. 1, 5, 1869; m. Lucretia Bush.

6613. Ezekiel Bailly, b. 3, 4, 1836; d. 10, 21, 1884; m. Annie A. Harvey.

6614. Rebecca Mary, b. 8, 4, 1838; d. 5, 2, 1868; m. Abraham Hilberd, 4, 28, 1857.

**2662. Rebecca Webb Pierce** (Elizabeth, Ezekiel), a Friend, b. 4, 27, 1805, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2, 24, 1844, in Centreville, New Castle Co., Del.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. She m. 10, 22, 1822, **Israel Bonsall** (farmer, carpenter), b. 11, 28, 1790, in Chester (?) Co., d. there, 3, 11, 1873, at Coatesville; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet; a son of Caleb Bonsall, b. 2, 25, 1764; d. 4, 2, 1833, and Mary Nobbitt, who l. 1, 13, 1829. Issue:

6615. Elizabeth P., b. 2, 19, 1823, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 2, 6, 1843; unm.

6616. Samuel P., b. 10, 7, 1825, same county; d. 1 Mo., 1857, at Oakland, Minn.; m. Mary Perrine.

6617. Joseph P. (bricklayer, Friend), b. 7, 27, 1828, in Chester Co.; m. there, 12, 21, 1851, at West Chester, Margaretta Steele, b. there, 8, 9, 1834; a dau. of Robert and Sidney (Armstrong) Steele; residence, 1893, Oxford, Pa. Children: (i) Mary E., b. 11, 19, 1852, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 1, 1, 1862; bur. at Kennet Burying Grounds. (ii) Sidney R., b. 1, 15, 1855, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 7, 22, 1880, George A. Hale. (iii) Samuel P., b. 5, 16, 1857, in New Castle Co.; d. there, 12, 18, 1861. (iv) Joseph D., b. same, 4, 12, 1859; d. there, 8, 29, 1865. (v) Charles G., b. same, 9, 2, 1861. (vi) Annie E., b. 10, 19, 1863, in same county. (vii) Edwin S., b. 3, 2, 1866, in New Castle Co. (viii) Theodore S., b. 1, 13, 1869, in Chester Co. (ix) Lydia Ida, b. same, 2, 24, 1871. (x) William H., b. 8, 11, 1873, in Chester Co. (xi) Florence, b. same, 7, 4, 1875; d. there, 8, 30, 1875. (xii) Rupert F. D., b. same, 3, 14, 1877.

6618. Charles G., b. 6, 21, 1831, in New Castle Co., Del.; unm., 1890.

6619. Bennett P., b. 10, 27, 1834, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. Elizabeth Collwell.

6620. Hannah R., b. 4, 22, 1837, in New Castle Co.; m. there, 1, 10, 1856, at Wilmington, Chandler Cloud (blacksmith), b. 8, 17, 1837, in Chester Co.; a son of Franklin Cloud (farmer) and Mary A. Kipe; residence, 1892, Kennett Square, Pa. Children: (i) Mary R., b. 8, 16, 1833, in Delaware Co., Pa.; m. John P. Cowan. (ii) Hannah Elizabeth, b. same, 12, 17, 1859; m. John A. Merkel. (iii) Marshall P., b. same, 8, 7, 1862; m. Mary A. Grubb. (iv) Franklin J., b. same, 3, 18, 1866; d. 9, 22, 1874, in Chester Co. (v) Annie E., b. 10, 8,

1867, in same county; d. there, 10, 8, 1867. (vi) Charles G., b. same, 11, 11, 1869. (vii) Bennett P., b. same, 11, 23, 1872. (viii) Estalena, b. 2, 20, 1875. (ix) Amos P., b. same, 1, 30, 1880.

6621. George H., b. 7, 2, 1840; d. 2, 20, 1845.

6622. Mary A., b. 8, 6, 1813; d. 5, 10, 1844.

2663. **Joseph S. Pierce** (Elizabeth,<sup>2</sup> Ezekiel<sup>3</sup>), farmer, cooper, Friend, b. 1, 28, 1811, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 12, 1886, at Downingtown; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 11, 12, 1835, **Priscilla Hoopes** (a Friend), b. 7, 4, 1815, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 2, 4, 1885, at Downingtown, Chester Co.; bur. in "old" b. g.; a dau. of John Hoopes (shoemaker) and Sarah Hawthorn; both of Delaware Co., Pa. Joseph at the time of his marriage was residing in Chester Co., and where they continued to reside until four children were b., when they removed to and settled in New Castle Co., Del. Later they returned to Chester Co., and there passed the remainder of their days. Issue:

6623. Marshall B., b. 7, 4, 1836, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 12, 1891; m. Elizabeth Warfield.

6624. Isaac, b. 11, 9, 1839, in Chester Co.; m. Mary Marshall: (2) Sarah Wise, 1, 1, 1867. Children by the last wife: (i) John Webb, b. 11, 3, 1867; m. Frances J. Troutman. (ii) Lurmina, b. 2, 3, 1869; m. John G. Berthue. (iii) Anna Laura, b. 6, 16, 1870. (iv) Joseph C., b. 2, 7, 1872. (v) Newton H., b. 5, 10, 1874. (vi) Franklin J., b. 5, 8, 1877. (vii) Jesse E., b. 2, 26, 1879. (viii) Marshall B., b. 8, 8, 1886. All b. in Chester Co., Pa. Isaac is a blacksmith, and in 1891 was residing at West Freedom, Clarion Co., Pa.

6625. Elizabeth Webb, b. 2, 15, 1841, in Chester Co.; m. 10, 13, 1859, William Steele, a son of Robert and Sidney (Armstrong) Steele. Children: (i) Anna E., b. 1, 22, 1869, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1891.

6626. Hannah E., b. 8, 5, 1843, in Chester Co.; m. 10, 23, 1862, Harry Garvey. Children: (i) Pierce, b. 7, 2, 1863, at Centreville, Del. (ii) Harry John, b. 5, 20, 1869, at Coultersville, Pa.; d. there, 12, 11, 1870. (iii) Fannie E., b. 12, 14, 1870, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.

6627. John E., b. 1, 3, 1846, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 4, 30, 1846.

6628. Margaretta B., b. 2, 22, 1847, in same county; m. 2, 21, 1866, at West Chester, Marshall Cloud, who d. 10, 24, 1870, at Hamorton, Chester Co.; bur. in the cemetery at Chadds Ford, Delaware Co., Pa. Children: (i) Harry, b. 1, 28, 1867. (ii) Annie P., b. 3, 28, 1869; m. 12, 24, 1870, Frank Hinkle.

6629. Rebecca Ann, b. 6, 29, 1850, in New Castle Co.; m. 7, 25, 1867, in West Chester, Milton Steele, a son of Robert and Sidney. Children: (i) Ella P., b. 11, 25, 1869, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1890.

6630. Joseph C., b. 6, 29, 1850, in New Castle Co.; m. 6, 23, 1880, Rebecca John. Children: (i) R. S. Lula, b. 3, 7, 1881; d. 4, 8, 1882. (ii) L. C. Lena, b. 3, 7, 1881; d. 4, 13, 1882. (iii) Ella S., b. 1, 29, 1884. (iv) May, b. 5, 11, 1887. (v) Joseph S., b. 12, 8, 1889. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

6631. Mary Jane, b. 6, 7, 1853, in New Castle Co.; m. 10, 3, 1881, Theodore Rambo, b. 1, 8, 1853, in Chester Co.; a son of George W. Rambo, b. 11, 10, 1824, and Anna Elizabeth Sweeton. Children: (i) Mary E., b. 7, 3, 1882. (ii) Harry T., b. 3, 3, 1885.

6632. Sarah Ella, b. 12, 18, 1855; m. William Saxton.

6633. Anna Laura, b. 7, 10, 1858, in New Castle Co.; m. 1, 28, 1880, William B. Mann. Children: (i) William, b. 10, 9, 1881. (ii) Alta E., b. 2, 6, 1887; both in Chester Co., Pa.

2669. **George Copeland** (Sarah, Ezekiel), brick mason and builder, Friend, b. 4, 19, 1805, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 12, 17, 1874, in Philadelphia; bur. there. He m. 3, 20, 1840, in that city, **Susan D. Parker** (a Friend), b. there, 2, 20, 1820; living, 1890; a dau. of Thomas Parker (carpenter and builder), b. 12, 11, 1770, at Parkersville, Chester Co., Pa., and Jane Jones, b. 8, 25, 1784, in Lower Merion Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa. Issue:

6634. Sarah Jane (Presbyterian), b. 9, 4, 1840, in Philadelphia; m. there, 1867, Hiatt Hutton (cabinet maker), b. 1, 7, 1827, in Wilmington, Del.; a son of Joshua Hutton, b. 3, 26, 1793, and Ann Pierce, b. 10, 17, 1796; both in Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Pierce, b. 4, 24, 1868; d. there, 4, 10, 1872. (ii) Hiatt, b. 9, 21, 1869; d. 9, 21, 1869. (iii) George Copeland, b. 8, 26, 1870; unm., 1892. (iv) Harry V., b. 9, 12, 1872; d. 11, 13, 1880. (v) Emmett P., b. 8, 4, 1875; d. 11, 10, 1880. (vi) Lola Gould, b. 7, 6, 1877; d. 11, 11, 1880. These last three d. with scarlet fever. (vii) Leroy Thorne, b. 7, 10, 1879. (viii) Mary Gould, b. 7, 9, 1882; d. 4, 19, 1884. (ix) Lizzie Gibson, b. 12, 28, 1884. All births and deaths in Wilmington, Del.

6635. George Webb, b. 11, 29, 1842, at Philadelphia; d. there, 11, 13, 1845.

6636. George Phineas, b. 10, 13, 1845, same; d. there, 4, 7, 1846.

6637. Elizabeth Ann, b. 7, 1, 1847, at Philadelphia; m. there, 6, 1, 1867, George A. Gibson, b. 9, 11, 1843; d. 5, 28, 1879, at Philadelphia; bur. there, in Mt. Vernon Cemetery; a son of George Gibson (blacksmith), b. 8, 7, 1806, and Mary Ann Cooper. Children: (i) George C., b. 2, 7, 1868. (ii) Mary V., b. 2, 19, 1871. (iii) Joseph T., b. 7, 17, 1874; d. 7, 17, 1875. All in Philadelphia.

6638. William H. H., b. 11, 23, 1849; d. 3, 20, 1854.

6639. William (brick mason), b. 10, 28, 1854, at Philadelphia; m. there, 9, 11, 1878, Ida Powell, b. 7, 6, 1858, in Chester Co., Pa.; a dau. of John W. Powell (miller) and Sarah Anna Ahn; both b. in Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Joseph T., b. 12, 6, 1879; d. 12, 17, 1879. (ii) Frank G., b. 6, 8, 1881; d. in infancy. (iii) Mary G., b. 7, 16, 1883. (iv) Irene May, b. 9, 3, 1887. All b. at Philadelphia.

2670. **Cordelia Copeland** (Sarah, Ezekiel), Presbyterian, b. 10, 19, 1807, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2, 4, 1880, at Richmond, Henrico Co., Va.; bur. near there, in Hollywood Cemetery. She m. 5, 20, 1830, at Philadelphia, **William L. McMinn** (builder and contractor, Presbyterian), b. 7, 4, 1807, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 10, 5, 1880, at Richmond, Henrico Co., Va.; bur. near there, in Hollywood Cemetery; a son of John McMinn (farmer), b. 2, 6, 1770, in New Castle Co., Del., and Hannah Augustus. William and Sarah at the time of their marriage were residing at Philadelphia. They removed in 1833-34 to Richmond, Va., where they made their home. Issue:

6640. John Augustus, b. 2, 22, 1831; d. 1, 9, 1907; m. Elizabeth Ellett.

6641. Sarah Copeland, b. 6, 3, 1833; d. 9, 9, 1871; m. Hugh Hogan.

6642. George Copeland, b. 6, 10, 1836; d. 9, 27, 1837.

6643. William Phineas, b. 8, 7, 1837; d. 5, 3, 1838.

6644. Cordelia Jones (Presbyterian), b. at Richmond, 9, 9, 1840; m. there, 3, 16, 1864, Joseph Nathaniel Cullingworth (tobacconist, Presbyterian), b. there, 2, 10, 1840; d. there, 7, 14, 1911; bur. at Hollywood Cemetery. He was a son of William Cullingworth (merchant), b. at Leeds, England, and Mary Elizabeth Whitlock, b. 7, 13, 1806, in Hanover Co., Va. They had one child, Lindsay McMinn, b. 1865; d. young.

6645. Hannah Lindsay, b. 11, 17, 1841; d. 12, 20, 1852.

6646. Delaware, b. 6, 3, 1843; enlisted in the Confederate Army; killed in battle 4, 22, 1864, at Plymouth Church, N. C.; bur. in Hollywood Cemetery; unm.

6647. Eliza, b. 4, 7, 1845; living, 1912; m. Stephen A. Ellison.

6648. William, b. 11, 23, 1847. No further record.

6649. Catherine, b. 6, 13, 1849; d. 5, 3, 1887; m. Wallace Rowe.

2671. **Thomas Copeland** (Sarah, <sup>2</sup>Ezekiel<sup>2</sup>), cordwainer, Methodist, b. 4, 15, 1810, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 25, 1875, at Philadelphia; bur. there. He m. about 1831, in that city, **Sophia Jacoby** (Methodist), b. there, 6, 14, 1808; dau. of John Jacoby (cooper), b. in Montgomery Co., Pa., and Sophia Cramer, b. on the Atlantic Ocean en route to America. Issue:

6650. Cordelia, b. 3, 4, 1832; m. Lorenzo Smith, 1, 12, 1852.

6651. Mary Jane, who m. Washington Smith.

6652. Thomas Webb, b. 6, 29, 1844; m. Rachel Madden, 7, 7, 1865.

6653. Isabella, b. 9, 10, 1847, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 1868, at Philadelphia, Clinton Smith, b. 9, 24, 1833, in Herkimer Co., N. Y.; a son of Samuel and Eunice (Chadwick) Smith. Children: (i) Harry, b. 8, 1, 1869; m. Emma Southy, 1890. (ii) Clinton, b. 8, 2, 1873; both at Philadelphia.

6654. Paul, b. 4, 26, 1849, at Philadelphia; m. there, 12, 28, 1874, Amanda Hinkle, b. 11, 3, 1852, in Bucks Co., Pa.; a dau. of William Hinkle, b. 10 Mo., 1812, and Elizabeth Deihel, b. 1, 20, 1817; both in Pennsylvania. Children: (i) Elizabeth Irene, b. 6, 23, 1878.

2672. **John Webb Copeland** (Sarah, <sup>2</sup>Ezekiel<sup>2</sup>), carpenter, Methodist, b. 5, 5, 1812, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 11, 17, 1892; bur. there, in Malvern (Baptist) Church Burying Grounds. He m. at Philadelphia, about 1840, **Elizabeth Fisher** (Methodist), b. there, 12, 10, 1810; d. 8, 31, 1886, in Chester Co.; bur. there, at Malvern Church; a dau. of John Fisher and Amelia Fertor; both b. at Philadelphia. Issue:

6655. Hannah (Baptist), b. 2, 17, 1841, at Philadelphia; m. there, Thomas Wesley Goodwin, b. 10, 15, 1844, in Chester Co.; a son of Ross Goodwin (cooper), b. 1807, and Elizabeth Walker, b. 1812; both in Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Ella, b. 9, 22, 1864; m. John McLinley, Jr., 4, 5, 1888. (ii) Laura, b. 12, 10, 1871. (iii) Anna Mary, b. 1, 28, 1874. (iv) Elizabeth May, b. 5, 6, 1876. (v) John Wesley, b. 10, 18, 1878; d. 12, 21, 1878. (vi) Herbert, b. 12, 23, 1882. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

6656. John Jones (blacksmith), b. 6, 7, 1845, in Chester Co.; m. there, 1869, at West Chester, Lydia Ann Lewis, b. 1839, in that county; a dau. of Joseph and Mary Ann (Hoskins) Lewis, farmers and natives of Chester Co., Pa. Child: (i) Ida May, b. 1870, in Chester Co.; m. there, 1890, Joseph H. Pennell; a son of George W. and Sarah Ann (Walker) Pennell. They have: (a) Atwood L., b. 1, 18, 1891.
6657. George, b. 12, 23, 1847, in Chester Co.; m. Sarah Jane Goodwin, b. 11, 9, 1848, in Chester Co. No children.
6658. Susan, d. 11, 23, 1872; unm.
6659. Elizabeth Esther, b. 11, 6, 1855, in Chester Co.; m. 2, 24, 1875, Franklin P. Reitenbaugh, b. 4, 12, 1852, in Chester Co.; a son of Adam and Sarah Ann (Williams) Reitenbaugh. No children.
2673. **Matilda Webb** (Thomas, Ezekiel), a Friend, b. 6, 14, 1803, at Unionville, Chester Co., Pa.; d. there; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. She m. 12, 16, 1822, **Samuel Walter**, of whom nothing further could be learned. Issue:
6660. Esther Ann, b. 11, 24, 1825, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 11, 3, 1870, at Romansville; bur. there. She m. 4, 21, 1849, John R. Baldwin, q. 12, 1824, in that county; a son of Thomas Baldwin (merchant and farmer), b. 11, 24, 1799, and Hannah Romans, b. 1, 15, 1804; both in Chester Co. Children:
- (i) Thomas W., b. 11, 6, 1851, in Chester Co.; m. 1, 20, 1885, at Philadelphia, Lockey A. Allen (a Friend), b. 1, 27, 1856, at Burlington, N. J.; a dau. of Albert Allen (farmer), b. 11, 6, 1822 in Lumberton, N. J., and Elizabeth F. Haines, b. 6, 3, 1826, near Westfield, that state. Thomas is a lawyer, and in 1897 was residing at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. Children: (a) Allen T., b. 3, 24, 1886. (b) Esther E., b. 10, 19, 1888. (c) John S., b. 8, 2, 1890. All b. at West Chester.
- (ii) William H., b. 2, 23, 1854, in Chester Co.; m. 1, 9, 1881, Julia B. Townsend (a Friend), b. in Orange Co., N. Y.; a dau. of James and Hannah (Cromwell) Townsend. William H. Baldwin graduated from West Point Military Academy in 7 Mo., 1877. In 1892 was first lieutenant in the 7th United States Cavalry. Children: (a) John T., b. 3, 7, 1882, at Fort Meade, S. Dak. (b) Herbert, b. same, 6, 30, 1885. (c) Marion, b. 10, 4, 1886, in Buchanan Co., Ia.
- (iii) Joseph Marion, b. 6, 23, 1854, in Chester Co.; d. 10, 5, 1883, at Dayton, N. J. (iv) Anna M., b. 4, 19, 1858. (v) —, b. 4, 8, 1862. (vi) Walter J., b. 3, 11, 1865.
6661. William, b. 11, 25, 1827, in Chester Co., Pa.
6662. Maria Jane, b. 5, 20, 1830.
6663. Thomas Webb, b. 7, 9, 1832.
6664. Mary E., b. 9, 29, 1834. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.
2674. **Ezekiel Webb** (Thomas, Ezekiel), farmer, Friend, b. 11, 25, 180, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 10, 1843, at Unionville. He m. 3, 5, 1820, in the county and before John W. Thomas, Esquire, **Mary Orr**, b. in Chester Co.; d. there, at Unionville; a dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Harlan) Orr; a granddaughter of George and Mary (Harris) Harlan.

See No. 22 of the Appendix. Fuller information was diligently sought but could not be obtained. Issue:

- 6665. Malinda, b. 12, 22, 1829, in Chester Co., Pa.
- 6666. Martha Jane, b. 10, 15, 1831, in Chester Co.; d. there, 8, 20, 1845.
- 6667. Jones, b. 3, 10, 1833, in Chester Co.; d. there, 12, 11, 1833.
- 6668. Sarah, b. 1, 26, 1835, in Chester Co.; m. Anthony Croston, 12, 10, 1853.
- 6669. Matilda, d. 3, 23, 1870; m. John Robinson.
- 6670. Cordelia Jones, b. 1, 13, 1839; m. John Pyle.
- 6671. Elizabeth A., b. 10, 31, 1841, in Coleraine Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. 9, 26, 1866, at West Chester, Henry C. Fulton (farmer), b. 6, 17, 1844, in New Castle Co., Del.; a son of Thomas and Sarah. Child: (i) Webb H., b. 4, 10, 1868; m. Anna Speakman, 4, 8, 1891.

2675. **Henry Webb** (Thomas, Ezekiel), farmer, Friend, b. 4, 15, 1806, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 4, 19, 1887, in Coleraine Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.; bur. there, in Coleraine (Baptist) Cemetery. He m. in Chester Co., Pa., about 1830, **Eliza Griffith** (Methodist), b. 8, 16, 1808; d. 11, 4, 1886, in Coleraine Twp.; bur. there, beside the husband; a dau. of Hammond Griffith (farmer), b. in Wales, England, and Elizabeth Burgoine, b. in the state of Delaware. Issue:

- 6672. Esther Matilda (a Friend), b. 4, 22, 1831, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 1, 19, 1851, in Lancaster Co., Pa., Simeon B. Pownall, b. 9, 25, 1827, in that county; a son of Joseph Pownall (farmer), b. 1791, and Phebe Dickerson, b. 1793; both in Lancaster Co., Pa. Children: (i) Joseph H., b. 6, 14, 1855; m. Elma Young, 2, 22, 1882; (2) Jennie Pefley. (ii) Hannah Webb, b. 3, 30, 1857; m. Louie Walter. (iii) Mary E., b. 2, 8, 1864. (iv) Phebe D., b. 12, 16, 1866.

- 6673. John Paxson, b. 3, 29, 1833; d. 5, 12, 1887; m. Rebecca M. Boyes, 5, 16, 1858.

- 6674. Mary Jane, b. 9, 4, 1834; d. 5, 16, 1880; m. Penn Moore, 12, 8, 1859.

- 6675. Thomas J., b. 4, 16, 1836; m. Mary Watson.

- 6676. William H. (farmer), b. 6, 24, 1838, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. there, Sarah Miller (Baptist), b. there, 11, 30, 1838; a dau. of David Miller (farmer), b. 1808, and Mary Snyder, b. 1807; both in Lancaster Co., Pa.; residence, 1891, near Norwalk, Ia. Children: (i) Lillian R., b. 1862, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 9, 17, 1882, in Des Moines, Ia. (ii) William D., b. 1866; m. Eva McKinney, 5, 28, 1890, in Warren Co., Ia.

- 6677. Ezekiel G. (farmer, Baptist), b. 3, 7, 1841, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. there at Little Britain, 3, 22, 1866, Narcissa D. Wright, b. there, 11, 28, 1842; living, 1890; a dau. of Samuel Wright (farmer), b. in Little Britain Twp., and Mary Jane Clayton, b. 11, 19, 1812, in Sadsbury Twp.; both in Lancaster Co., Pa. Children: (i) Adella, b. 6, 16, 1869. (ii) Mary E., b. 11, 10, 1870. (iii) Adda V., b. 10, 20, 1872. All b. in Lancaster Co., Pa.

- 6678. Eliza R., b. 4, 25, 1843, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. there, 12, 21, 1865, in Coleraine Twp., Marshall H. Hastings, b. there, 3, 12, 1841; living, 1890; a son of Jeremiah Hastings (farmer) and Rebecca Smith. Children: (i) William S., b. 4, 20, 1868. (ii) Minnie L., b. 2, 12, 1875.

6679. Pearson, b. 5, 25, 1845, in Lancaster Co.; m. in Chester Co., R. Amanda Bicking, b. 6, 20, 1844, in Chester Co.; a son of David and Mary (Lemon) Bicking. Children: (i) Henry D., b. 12, 17, 1878, in Lancaster Co.; m. Mary Baker, 11, 10, 1890. (ii) Frank C., b. 7, 17, 1870, in Chester Co., Pa. (iii) William H., b. 2, 24, 1873, in Lancaster Co., Pa. (iv) Luella, b. 11, 17, 1876, same. (v) Mabel, b. 1, 28, 1879, same. (vi) Anna M., b. 12, 28, 1883, in Chester Co., Pa.

6680. Sallie L., b. 1, 17, 1849, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. there, 12, 21, 1883, in Coleraine Twp.; bur. in Union Cemetery. She m. William Hogg. Children: (i) Annie W., b. 5, 24, 1872. (ii) Melissa, b. 2, 28, 1874. (iii) William, b. 2, 28, 1876. (iv) Harry, b. 2, 28, 1876. All b. in Lancaster Co., Pa.

2679. **Thomas J. Webb** \* (Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>), a farm and mills, a Friend, b. 6, 15, 1813, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 5, 1890, in Upper Oxford Twp.; bur. in Unionville Cemetery. He m. 12, 28, 1843, in West Chester, **Mary Addleman**, b. 12, 20, 1814, in East Fallowfield Twp.; d. 1, 12, 1878, in New London Twp.; bur. in Unionville Cemetery; a dau. of Andrew Addleman and Ruth Lilley, farmers in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

6681. Caleb Andrew, b. 12, 10, 1844, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.; d. 9, 17, 1851.

6682. John Henry, b. 12, 5, 1845, same; m. Harriet Barton.

6683. Rebecca Jane, b. 11, 19, 1847, same; m. 1, 18, 1873, John Hoopes, b. 4, 15, 1845, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co.; a son of Samuel Hoopes (farmer), b. there, 7, 24, 1811, and Hannah Hicks, b. same, 4, 30, 1812. Children: (i) Anna W., b. 12, 2, 1872; d. 8, 17, 1873. (ii) Samuel H., b. 10, 11, 1874. (iii) William W., b. 7, 7, 1877. (iv) Mary H., b. 6, 22, 1878; d. 11, 7, 1878. (v) Lawrence F., b. 7, 2, 1879; d. 10, 15, 1879. (vi) Edward Garfield, b. 7, 26, 1880. (vii) Lillie W., b. 9, 18, 1882; d. 9, 18, 1882. (viii) Viola Hicks, b. 8, 30, 1883. (ix) Ruth L., b. 6, 9, 1886. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

6684. Ruth Lillie, b. 4, 15, 1850, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1890.

6685. Thomas Howard, b. 12, 25, 1852; m. Ruth Ann Hilaman.

6686. William Andrew, b. 9, 17, 1855, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1890.

6687. Chester, b. 9, 7, 1859, in Chester Co.; d. there, 3, 7, 1861.

2680. **Esther Webb** \* (Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 7, 3, 1815, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, at Romansville, 9, 20, 1885; bur. in the cemetery at Unionville. She m. 11, 22, 1838, in West Chester, **Ruel N. Jefferies**, b. 10, 8, 1815, in Chester Co.; d. there, at Romansville; bur. in the cemetery at Unionville; a son of Isaac and Ruth (Jefferies) Jefferies, farmers in Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage Ruel was a resident of Romansville, and Esther of Unionville. Issue:

6688. Mary Jane, b. 11, 11, 1840, in Chester Co.; m. there, 11, 30, 1871, at Hepbehah Baptist Church, Harlan S. Mann (butcher), b. 12, 4, 1846, in Chester Co.; d. there, 3, 16, 1881, at Mortonville; bur. in the cemetery at Marshallton; a son of William Mann (blacksmith) and Elizabeth Dougherty; both b. in Chester Co., Pa. No children.

6686. Henry Paxson (farmer, Friend), b. 4, 10, 1842, in Chester Co.; m. there, in West Chester, 11, 2, 1865, Elizabeth H. Rodeback (a Friend), b. 8, 20, 1844, in Chester Co.; living, 1890; a dau. of George and Mary (Hoopes) Rodeback, farmers and natives of Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Mary R., b. 5, 5, 1866; m. 12, 12, 1888, Henry Swayne. (ii) Albert Webb, b. 12, 7, 1868. (iii) Esther Anna, b. 4, 15, 1870. (iv) Herman Hoopes, b. 11, 27, 1873. (v) Henry Walter, b. 12 Mo., 1875. (vi) Barton D., b. 6, 19, 1880. (vii) Carl Sumner, b. 3, 15, 1882. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

6690. Anna R., b. 9, 20, 1844, in Chester Co.; m. 8, 20, 1863, at Norristown, Pa., Emmor Way (butcher), b. 8, 8, 1843, in Chester Co.; d. 1, 2, 1867, in Media, Delaware Co., Pa.; bur. in Longwood Cemetery. A son of Albert and Rachel (James) Way, farmers and natives of Chester Co., Pa. Anna R. m. (2) 8, 4, 1872, John G. Dawson (carpenter), b. 6, 12, 1832, at Philadelphia; deceased; a son of George and Sarah (Smith) Dawson. By her first husband she had: (i) Hettie R., b. 9, 24, 1865; d. 11, 28, 1886. (ii) Will., b. 11, 20, 1866.

(iii) Emmor R., b. 5, 19, 1868, in Chester Co.; m. there, 10, 16, 1889, at West Chester, Sarah Ellen Baldwin (a Friend), b. in Chester Co.; living, 1890; a dau. of William and Martha (Bane) Baldwin. Child: (a) Elva Esther, b. 9, 11, 1890.

By her second husband she had: (i) Edward J., b. 5, 31, 1873. (ii) Trevor Harlan, b. 3, 15, 1876. Anna R., in 1890, was residing in West Chester, Pa.

2681. Sarah Webb<sup>7</sup> (Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 2, 26, 1817, in Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1890. She m. 11, 13, 1839, by ceremony of Friends at London Grove Meeting, James Cloud (farmer), b. 7, 22, 1817, in Chester Co.; living, 1890; a son of James Cloud (blacksmith), b. 2, 21, 1778, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., and Margery Mason, b. 5, 26, 1779, in New Castle Co., Del. Issue:

6691. Thomas Allen, b. 9, 10, 1840, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1890.

6692. Mary Matilda, b. 7, 10, 1842, in Chester Co.; d. there, 4, 19, 1857.

6693. William J., b. 6, 4, 1845, in Chester Co.; m. 10, 30, 1876, Amanda Fulton, b. there; a dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Fields) Fulton. Children: (i) Jane T., b. 5, 2, 1878. (ii) Sallie F., b. 4, 17, 1881; d. 8 Mo., 1881. (iii) James Blaine, b. 7 Mo., 1884.

6694. Thompson, b. 11, 11, 1850, in Chester Co.; unm., 1890.

6695. Sarah Ann, b. 11, 14, 1852, in Chester Co.; d. there, 12, 14, 1867.

6696. Edward P., b. 2, 8, 1860, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co.; m. 6, 6, 1884, Roselda Kester (a Friend), b. 7, 27, 1860, at Philadelphia; a dau. of John Kester (dairyman), b. 8, 21, 1817, in Columbia Co., Pa., and Ann John, b. in Northumberland Co., same state. Edward P. Cloud is an editor and publisher; residence, 1890, Kennett Square, Pa. Children: (i) Edward P., b. 4, 16, 1885; d. 4, 16, 1885. (ii) Lucy Edith, b. 6, 22, 1890; d. 6, 22, 1890.

6697. Mary Belle, b. 1, 8, 1862, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co.; m. 3, 5, 1885, Joseph Cloud (farmer), b. in New Castle Co., Del.; a son of Harlan Cloud, b. in Delaware Co., Pa., and Sarah Hagerty, b. in Chester Co., same state. Child: (i) Thomas Allen, b. 7, 3, 1886.

**2682. William Webb** (Thomas,<sup>2</sup> Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 7, 25, 1820, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He m. 10, 14, 1841, by ceremony of Friends at Ercildoun Meeting, **Sarah Jane Coates** (a Friend), b. 12, 29, 1820, in East Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co.; d. 8, 10, 1849, in that county; bur. in Unionville Burying Grounds; a dau. of George and Martha (Irwin) Coates, farmers and natives of Chester Co., Pa. William Webb m. (2) 4, 8, 1852, by ceremony of Friends, **Phebe Pownall**, b. 5, 24, 1833, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; living, 1890; a dau. of Joseph and Phebe (Dickerson) Pownall, farmers and natives of Lancaster Co., Pa. In 1890 William was residing near Unionville, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

6698. Anna Maria, b. 9, 22, 1842, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 12, 14, 1847.

6699. Henry Clay (farmer, Friend), b. 8, 18, 1844, in Chester Co.; m. 3, 4, 1868, at Philadelphia, Ruth Anna Lamborn (No. 9908), b. 7, 20, 1849, in Chester Co.; a dau. of Thomas Lamborn (No. 5136). At the time of their marriage the former resided near Unionville, Chester Co., and the latter at Wilmington, Del. Children: (i) Fred L., b. 6, 18, 1870. (ii) Sarah Jane, b. 2, 5, 1872. (iii) Ella C., b. 10, 28, 1873. (iv) Maude, b. 10, 19, 1880. (v) Florence, b. 2, 3, 1883; d. 12, 31, 1885; bur. in the cemetery at Unionville. (vi) Joseph Coates, b. 7, 26, 1888. (vii) Clyde, b. 9, 6, 1893. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

6700. Margaret C., b. 4, 15, 1847, in Chester Co.; d. there, 1, 10, 1848.

6701. George Thomas, b. 7, 15, 1849, in Chester Co.; m. Almena Rich.

6702. Sarah Jane, b. 1, 23, 1853, in Chester Co.; d. there, 3, 26, 1855.

6703. Catherine E., b. 4, 12, 1854, in Chester Co.; unm., 1890.

6704. Esther Pownall, b. 8, 27, 1855, in Chester Co.; m. 11, 28, 1878. Chester Chandler.

6705. Joseph Moses, b. 7, 5, 1857, in Chester Co.; m. there, 11, 14, 1878. Louella K. Pyle.

6706. Phebe D., b. 8, 18, 1859, in Chester Co.; m. there, 12, 27, 1883, Howard Maule.

6707. Morris S., b. 10, 22, 1861, in Chester Co.; d. there, 8, 19, 1863.

6708. William E., b. 4, 14, 1863, in Chester Co.; m. there, 4, 7, 1890, Emma Evans.

6709. Levi Pownall, b. 11, 5, 1868, in Chester Co.; m. there, 9, 24, 1890, N. Pauline Alexander.

**2684. Cyrus L. Webb** (Ezekiel,<sup>2</sup> Ezekiel<sup>6</sup>), farmer, dealer in livestock, a Friend, b. 10, 16, 1821, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 10, 28, 1847, at Philadelphia, **Mary Jane Taylor** (Baptist), b. 7, 20, 1828, in Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1890; a dau. of Emmor Taylor (farmer), b. 1804, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., and Lydia P. Temple, b. 12, 24, 1799, in same county. At the time of their marriage Cyrus was residing in Kennet Twp. They moved in 1871 to the state of Missouri, and later to Fremont Co., Cal., where they were residing in 1890, with P. O. at Brookside. Issue:

6710. Taylor P., b. 8, 20, 1848, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1890.

6711. Edward H. (carpenter), b. 7, 10, 1851, in Chester Co.; m. 1, 1, 1880, in Noble Co., Ind., Mary E. Harvey (Methodist), b. there, 6, 19, 1861; a dau. of Alexander D. C. Harvey (carpenter), b. 12, 14, 1834, in

- Scotland, and Annie Buchan, b. 6, 3, 1834, in Ashland Co., Ohio. Children: (i) Mary, b. 12, 16, 1880. (ii) Jennie, b. 9, 30, 1882. (iii) Anna Belle, b. 9, 21, 1884. (iv) Nellie, b. 2, 8, 1886. All b. in Noble Co., Ind.
6712. Sallie E. (Methodist), b. 12, 23, 1853, in Chester Co.; d. 1, 31, 1888, in Lexington, Mo.; bur. there. She m. there, 7, 25, 1872, Edward Kramer, b. 1848, in St. Louis, Mo.; d. 5, 1, 1890, at Lexington, Mo.; bur. there. Children: (i) Mary Willie, b. 3, 25, 1874. (ii) Morris C., b. 3, 24, 1876. (iii) Kate L., b. 8, 19, 1878. (iv) Nettie, b. 2, 23, 1881. All b. at Lexington, Mo.
6713. Ezekiel T., b. 1, 31, 1856, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2, 7, 1883, at Chicago, Ill.; unm.
6714. George C. (blacksmith), b. 1, 27, 1858, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. Anna Davis, and in 1890 was residing at Brookside, Cal. Children: (i) Robert. (ii) Ada. (iii) Cyrus.
6715. Abraham Lincoln, b. 5, 6, 1861, in Chester Co., Pa.; em. to Chicago, Ill., 1881; m. there, 3, 15, 1883, Mary Marlow, b. 7 Mo., 1861, in County of Tyrone, Ireland. Children: (i) Bertha R., b. 6, 7, 1883. (ii) Anna L., b. 6, 12, 1885. (iii) Chester J., b. 11, 9, 1887. (iv) George M., b. 4, 22, 1890; d. 5, 16, 1890.
6716. Hannibal Hamlin, b. 5, 6, 1861, in Chester Co., Pa.; em. to Chicago, Ill., 1888; m. 10 Mo., 1885, at Camden, N. J., Carrie Bowers; residence, 1890, Chicago, Ill., where he and his twin brother are engaged in the business of provision dealing. Children: (i) Lulu, b. 11, 23, 1888. (ii) George M., b. 10 Mo., 1890.
6717. Marshall E., b. 7, 25, 1863, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1890.
6718. William T., b. 4, 6, 1868, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, in infancy.

2688. **Hannah P. Webb** (Christopher,? Ezekiel?), a Friend, b. 7, 14, 1826, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 12, 9, 1887, in West Chester; bur. there, in Greenmount Cemetery. She m. 1, 31, 1855, **Townsend Eachus** (a Friend), b. in Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1890; a son of Townsend L. Eachus (farmer), b. in West Goshen Twp., Chester Co., Pa., and Mary Moulder, b. in Delaware Co., that state. At the time of their marriage Hannah was residing in Pocoposon Twp., and Townsend in West Goshen Twp.; both in Chester Co. They settled in the latter, and remained there until all but the youngest child was b., when they removed to and settled in West Chester. Issue:

6719. Francis Henry (merchant), b. 11, 26, 1855, in Chester Co.; m. there, 1, 9, 1883, Mary Mell Entrekin (a Friend), b. 10, 1, 1859, in East Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1891; a dau. of Emmor W. Entrekin (farmer), b. 3, 28, 1835, and Phebe J. Taylor, b. 7, 2, 1834; both in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa. (See No. 10209.) Children: (i) Mary E., b. 6, 5, 1885. (ii) Francis Henry, b. 9, 1, 1891.
6720. Mary E., b. 4, 8, 1858, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1890; residence, West Chester.
6721. Howard T., b. 4, 30, 1860, in Chester Co.; m. 4, 30, 1890, Harriet Good.
6722. Sallie F., b. 10, 31, 1861, same; d. there, 2, 25, 1862, in West Goshen.
6723. Annie R., b. 8, 5, 1863, same; d. there, 9, 10, 1863, in West Goshen.

6724. H. Philena, b. 7, 20, 1865, same; d. there, 9, 9, 1865, in West Goshen.

6725. Emily, b. 10, 27, 1860, at West Chester: unm., 1890: residence, West Chester, Pa.

2689. **Philena P. Webb** (Christopher, Ezekiel\*), a Friend, b. 1, 8, 1829, in Chester Co., Pa. She m. there, 2, 14, 1856, by ceremony of Friends, **William Hickman Cheyney** (a Friend), b. 10, 10, 1820, in Lancaster Co., Pa.: living, 1890: a son of Moses Cheyney (farmer), b. 1702, in Delaware Co., Pa., and Margaret Pyle, b. 1706, in Chester Co., same state. At the time of their marriage Philena was residing in Pocoposon Twp., and William in the Doe Run neighborhood: both in Chester Co. Issue:

6726. Mary Ida, b. 6, 24, 1856, in New London Twp., Chester Co., Pa.: m. 5, 16, 1889, in Camden, N. J., Lewis S. Pontzler, b. 12, 4, 1860, in Chester Co.: living, 1890: a son of Jonathan and Martha. Child: (i) Joseph W., b. 11, 12, 1890.

6727. Ella H., b. 7, 20, 1858, in New London Twp.: d. 10, 31, 1883, at Ercildoun.

6728. Anna J., b. 12, 12, 1862, in New London Twp.: unm., 1890.

6729. Alice P., b. 9, 5, 1870, at Doe Run, Chester Co.: d. 10, 10, 1883, at Ercildoun.

2690. **James Elwood Webb** (Christopher, Ezekiel\*), carpenter, Friend, b. 11, 28, 1830, in Chester Co., Pa.: residing, 1890, at Philadelphia. He m. 2, 28, 1885, at West Chester, before Henry Fleming, Esquire, **Agnes M. Bailly** (No. 2655), b. 2, 5, 1830: living, 1890: a dau. of Ezekiel Bailly (No. 2658). At the time of their marriage James Elwood Webb resided in Pocoposon Twp. and Agnes M. in Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

6730. Ezra B., b. 7, 24, 1856, in Chester Co., Pa.: m. 8, 9, 1881, at Philadelphia, A. Irene Rhoads, b. there, 5, 28, 1860: a dau. of John and Elizabeth. Children: (i) Elizabeth, b. 6, 6, 1882. (ii) James E., b. 11, 28, 1884: both in Chester Co. (iii) Ezra B., b. 10, 18, 1866, at Hockessin, Del. (iv) William Davis, b. 3, 8, 1889, at Camden, N. J.: d. there, 3, 13, 1890.

6731. Ezekiel Christopher, b. 8, 10, 1861, in Chester Co., Pa.: m. there, 2, 14, 1885, at West Chester, Laura Darlington, b. 8, 18, 1863, in that county: a dau. of Elisha and Sidney P. (Stern) Darlington, farmers in Pocoposon. Children: (i) Agnes, b. 2, 24, 1887, in New Castle Co., Del.: d. there, 7, 22, 1887. (ii) Ella S., b. 2, 17, 1890, at Camden, N. J.

6732. Elwood T., b. 2, 16, 1866, in Chester Co., Pa.: m. 2, 17, 1887, at Camden, N. J., Martha Sharpless, b. 11, 22, 1865, in Chester Co., Pa.: a dau. of Caleb Sharpless (farmer), b. 8, 17, 1825, in New Castle Co., Del., and Rebecca Hoopes, b. 4, 8, 1828, in Chester Co. Children: (i) Alda M., b. 6, 14, 1887, at Delaware City, Del.

2691. **C. Bennett Webb** (Christopher, Ezekiel\*), merchant, Friend, b. 7, 18, 1833, in Chester Co., Pa.: d. 8, 17, 1891, at Battle Creek, Mich.: bur. there. 114 m. 10, 18, 1860, at Fennetts, Fulton Co., Ill. **Margaretta Wilkinson** (a

Friend), b. 1, 16, 1839, in Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1890; a dau. of Nathaniel Wilkinson (farmer), b. in Chester Co., Pa., and Mary Ann Hoopes, b. same, 10, 20, 1810. At the time of their marriage Bennett was a resident of Chester Co., Pa., and Margaretta of Fulton Co., Ill. In 1864 they moved to Vineland, N. J., and to Battle Creek, Mich., in the month of May, 1865. Issue:

6733. Norris, b. 7, 26, 1861, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 28, 1862; bur. in the cemetery at Parkersville.

6734. Elmer, b. 11, 2, 1862, in Chester Co.; m. 3, 18, 1886, at Battle Creek, Mich., Endora E. Wattles, b. there, 8, 14, 1866; a dau. of Jervis H. and Caroline E. Wattles. He removed to Detroit, Mich., in 1888, and where he was residing in 1890, engaged in the insurance business. Child: (i) Jervis Bennett, b. 4, 23, 1890.

6735. Mary, b. 3, 16, 1864, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 20, 1868, at Parkesburg.

2696. **James Harlan** (Joshua, Isaac?), stone mason, carpenter, Presbyterian, b. 10, 20, 1798, in Jefferson Co., Ky.; d. 2 Mo., 1859, in Boone Co., Ia.; bur. near there. He m. about 1827, in Sullivan Co., Ind., **Catherine Crooks**, b. there, 8, 12, 1808; d. 2, 17, 1890, near Salubria, Washington Co., Idaho; bur. near there, a dau. of Michael Crooks, b. in Germany. The maiden name of her mother was Nunnamaker. James Harlan, before taking up his residence in Boone Co., Ia., had lived in Clay Co., Ind., and in Jasper Co., Mo. Issue:

6736. George D., b. 11, 11, 1827, in Clay Co., Ia.; m. Adeline Stull, 1873.

6737. Nancy Jane, b. 1, 11, 1830, same; m. Vincent Ross.

6738. Joseph B., b. 4, 8, 1832, same; d. 1855, in Boone Co., Ia.; unm.

6739. Joshua M., b. 12, 17, 1834, same; killed April, 1862, in battle at Shiloh, or Pittsburg Landing, Tenn.; a member of Company K, 16th Infantry, Iowa Volunteers; unm.

6740. Michael Thomas, b. 7, 17, 1837, in Clay Co., Ind.; d. 3, 16, 1897, at Alpine, Idaho; bur. in the cemetery at Salubria, Washington Co., that state. He m. 2, 25, 1866, at Ridgeport, Ia., Mary E. Harris, b. 5, 14, 1845, in Licking Co., Ohio; living, 1900; a dau. of Stephen Harris (farmer), b. 2, 28, 1808, on a farm in Licking Co., Ohio, and Margaret Moore, b. 2, 10, 1807, in Jefferson Co., same state.

Michael T. Harlan moved with his parents from Jasper Co., Mo., to Boone Co., Ia., in 1852, and grew to manhood in the latter county and state. In 1861 he enlisted in Company E, 3d Regiment, Iowa Volunteer Infantry, and was discharged after ten months' service. Having received a good education in his youth, he was elected County Superintendent of Public Schools, and held the office for two years. In 1868 he was admitted to the Bar of Boone Co., Ia. In 1874 he removed to the Territory of Idaho, where he taught school, practised his profession and engaged in raising live-stock.

The old settlers of Boone Co., Ia., will always remember Michael T. Harlan as a young man who, by his own efforts, became one of the influential citizens of that county, and as one who at all times lived an upright and honorable life. Michael T. Harlan and wife had no children of their own, but adopted two who

- came to look upon them as their rightful father and mother. The eldest being Susie E., the dau. of No. 6741, and Arthur B. Robertson, b. 6, 20, 1868, at Danville, Canada; m. Rose Graseclose.
6741. Elizabeth M., b. 2, 10, 1841, in Clay Co., Ind.; d. 7, 4, 1866, near the town of Boone, in Boone Co., Ia.; bur. in the cemetery near that place. She m. there 12, 19, 1860, James Hull (farmer), b. in Indiana; a son of William and Sarah (Muncie) Hull. Children: (i) Susie E., b. 6, 20, 1865, in Boone Co.; m. William J. Ledington, b. 11, 15, 1891. (ii) Joshua S., b. 6, 10, 1862, in Boone Co.; unm., 1891.
6742. John Gifford, b. 3, 3, 1840, in Clay Co., Ind.; d. 10, 20, 1855, in Boone Co., Ia.
6743. Susanna H., b. 12, 20, 1844, in Jasper Co., Mo.; unm., 1890.
6744. Martha A., b. 9, 25, 1846, in Jasper Co.; d. 8, 22, 1887, at Black Hills, Dakota; m. 2, 26, 1867, Nelson Irvine.
6745. Sarah Ellen, b. 4, 8, 1849, in Jasper Co.; m. 9, 17, 1866, in Boonesboro, Boone Co., Ia., Alfred C. Medley, b. 8, 16, 1842, in Trumbull Co., Ohio; living, 1890; a son of Elias Medley (farmer), b. 1808, in Virginia, and Margaret A. Espy, b. 12, 11, 1808. Children: (i) Emmet E., b. 9, 24, 1867, in Grant Co., Wis. (ii) James A., b. 8, 7, 1869, in Hamilton Co., Ia.; d. in infancy. (iii) Katie Estella, b. 10, 26, 1870, in Hamilton Co., Ia.; m. 11, 10, 1891, Richard J. Lloyd. (iv) Minnie M., b. 12, 11, 1872, in Hamilton Co., Ia.; m. 12, 4, 1889, Albert M. Edminton. (v) Charles E., b. 10, 10, 1873, in Grant Co., Wis. (vi) Nellie G., b. 11, 20, 1876, in Grant Co., Wis.; d. there, in infancy. (vii) Harlan E., b. 10, 22, 1882, in Grant Co., Wis. (viii) Paul V., b. 9, 23, 1885, in Neosho Co., Kans.
6746. James F., b. 6 Mo., 1854, in Boone Co., Ia.; d. there, 6, 16, 1854.
2702. Nathaniel Harlan (\* Elphah, Isaac\*), farmer, millwright, Methodist, b. 4, 16, 1818, in Jefferson Co., Ky.; d. 2, 6, 1872, near Mill Shoals, White Co., Ill.; bur. near there, in Schrewsbury Cemetery. He m. 2, 8, 1838, in Wayne Co., Ill., Barbara Taylor (Methodist), b. there, 4, 20, 1820; d. 9, 20, 1845, "at sun down," near Mill Shoals; bur. there, in Newby, or Dunn Burying Grounds; a dau. of — Taylor and Mary Miller, farmers in that county. He m. (2) in the year 1855, Maria Kenshalo, of whom nothing more is known. Nathaniel Harlan went from Kentucky to Wayne Co., Ill. Issue:
6747. Mary Ann, b. 3, 18, 1839, in White Co., Ill.; m. there, Joel Renfrow.
6748. William Davis, b. 10, 21, 1840, in White Co.; m. there, 4, 23, 1868, Mary Kenshalo.
6749. Elizabeth Jane, b. 8, 19, 1842, in White Co., Ill.; m. there, Marion Ruler.
6750. Nancy, b. 10, 20, 1844, same; m. John Smith.
6751. India Belle, b. 7, 31, 1857, same; m. John Faulkner.
6752. Edward, b. 6, 5, 1860, same; d. in infancy.
6753. Mella, b. 4, 5, 1862, same; m. John Hamilton.
6754. Francis, b. 8, 18, 1864, same; d. there, 9, 23, 1865.
6755. Charles, b. 3, 7, 1867, same; unm., 1890.
6756. Kenny, b. 11, 5, 1868, same; m. Maria O'Neal.
6757. Sallie, b. 2, 27, 1870, same; m. Morgan Butler.

**2709. Isaac Harlan** \* (John,<sup>7</sup> Isaac<sup>6</sup>), blacksmith, farmer, Primitive Baptist, b. 8, 6, 1798, in Mecklenburg Co., N. C.; he em. to Butler Co., Ky., in 1804, thence to White Co., Ill., and from there to Carroll Co., Tenn.; d. there, 8 Mo., 1884; bur. there, in the family cemetery, one mile from Huntingdon. He m. in that county.

**Margaret R. Clarke** (Primitive Baptist), b. in Lincoln Co., Tenn.; d. 10, 20, 1888, in Carroll Co.; bur. near Huntingdon. He m. 12, 5, 27, 1863, in that county.

**Eliza Jane Patterson** (widow), b. 1830, in Carroll Co.; d. there, 1883; bur. there. The children of both wives were b. in Carroll Co., Tenn. Issue:

6758. Polly Ann, b. 9, 9, 1821; d. there, at Huntingdon; m. Pleasant McBride.

6759. Elmiranda, b. 12, 13, 1823; d. there, 8, 9, 1857.

6760. Emeline, b. 12, 25, 1825; d. there, 4, 18, 1884; unnm.

6761. Harriet T., b. 3, 24, 1828; unnm., 1891.

6762. Altemisa, b. 3, 31, 1830; d. there, 2, 24, 1879; unnm.

6763. Francis Marion, b. 2, 3, 1832; d. there, 10, 27, 1858; unnm.

6764. Pervin, b. 12, 25, 1834; d. there, 6, 15, 1852; unnm.

6765. Lucyetta, b. 12, 25, 1834; d. there, 10, 5, 1855; unnm.

6766. Isaac Jasper, b. 9, 3, 1841; d. 1863, at Vicksburg, Miss., in the Confederate Army; unnm.

6767. Lucinda, b. 10, 14, 1847; d. there, 1, 20, 1855.

6768. John Dunn, b. 7, 13, 1866; d. there, in early manhood.

6769. Sarah Jesting, b. 8, 7, 1869; d. there, in young womanhood.

**2710. James Dunn Harlan** \* (John,<sup>7</sup> Isaac<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. 11, 16, 1800, in Mecklenburg Co., N. C.; d. 10, 10, 1852, in Wayne Co., Ill.; bur. there, in b. g. near Scottsville. In 1803 or 1804 he removed with his foster parents to Butler Co., Ky., where he m. about 1822, **Annie Elms** (Episcopal Methodist), b. there, 2, 4, 1804; d. 12, 23, 1877, in Clay Co., Ill.; bur. there, in Oskaloosa Burying Grounds; a dau. of William and Eva (Flemer) Elms, farmers in Butler Co., Ky. James D. Harlan and wife em. to Wayne Co., Ill., about 1830. Issue:

6770. William Elmo, b. 6, 10, 1823; d. 3, 15, 1878, in Adrian Holmes, 2, 28, 1850.

6771. Charlotte Temple, b. 4, 6, 1825; d. 6, 11, 1860, in James N. Harper, 6, 15, 1851.

6772. Cynthia Ann (Baptist), b. 12, 8, 1826, in Butler Co., Ky.; removed with her parents to Wayne Co., Ill.; m. there, 10, 3, 1850, Charles Friend (merchant), b. 4, 7, 1827, in Grayson Co., Ky.; d. 5, 30, 1890, at Xenia, Wayne Co., Ill.; bur. there; a son of Ephriam Friend (farmer), b. in Hardin Co., Ky., and Rachel Murphey, b. 6, 4, 1807, in North Carolina. Issue: (i) Isabella, b. 8, 8, 1851; d. 9, 21, 1852. (ii) Rachel Ann, b. 1, 14, 1853; m. H. H. Bryan, 5, 11, 1879. (iii) William Finley, b. 10, 12, 1857; killed, 3, 17, 1892, in railroad yards at Kansas City, Mo., while in the employ of the Fort Scott Railway Co.; bur. at Xenia, Ill. He m. 1882, Annie Fie. (iv) John Paul, b. 10, 21, 1859; d. 12, 26, 1882; unnm. (v) Thomas J., b. 8, 15, 1861; m. Libbie Downs, 12, 12, 1885. (vi) Luella, b. 4, 3, 1863; m. Thomas Wood, 11, 26, 1891. (vii) Minnie S., b. 10, 25, 1868. "All sensible, moral, energetic people; all in comfortable circumstances."

6773. Berrilla, b. in Butler Co., Ky., 4, 5, 1828; d. in Wayne Co., Ill., 10, 4, 1834.
6774. John (hay and grain dealer, Methodist), b. 10, 12, 1830, in Wayne Co., Ill.; m. 8, 13, 1860, at Iuka, Marion Co., same state, Sarah Ellen Hassellton (Methodist), b. 1, 2, 1844, in Clay Co., Ill.; living, 1893; a dau. of John Hassellton (farmer, stock dealer), b. 1802, in Pennsylvania, and Gertrude Louis, b. in Pickaway Co., Ohio. John Harlan went to California in 1853, to Montana in 1864, and returned to Wayne Co., Ill., 1867. Issue: (i) John James, b. 7, 23, 1865; m. Maude Griffith, 4, 29, 1891. (ii) Clara Bell, b. 4, 17, 1872. (iii) Frederick Charles, b. 8, 10, 1874; d. 9, 22, 1891. (iv) Girtie Tilden, b. 10, 22, 1876.
6775. Lavina, b. 6, 16, 1834, in Wayne Co., Ill.; d. there, 10, 4, 1834.
6776. Clarissa Jane, b. 11, 10, 1835; m. Leonard G. Porter, 7, 26, 1857.
6777. Nancy, b. 2, 6, 1838, in Wayne Co., Ill.; d. 7, 25, 1878, in Clay Co., same state; bur. there, in Nixon Family Burying Grounds. She m. 8, 18, 1859, in Louisville, that county, Looker Nixon (farmer), b. 12, 28, 1819, in Harrison Co., Va.; living, 1890; a son of Joshua and Ruth. Children: (i) James H. (ii) Joshua. (iii) Ella. (iv) Jessie B. (v) Alvin L.
6778. Elizabeth L. (Episcopal Methodist), b. 2, 17, 1840, in Wayne Co., Ill.; m. 8, 10, 1865, at Iola, City Co., same state, William Allen (farmer), b. there, 3, 3, 1841; d. there, 7, 19, 1878; bur. there, in Iola Cemetery; a son of Jephtha Allen (farmer), b. 9, 11, 1802, and Rebecca Butts, b. 6, 6, 1806; both in Tennessee. Children: (i) Nettie C., b. 6, 19, 1866. (ii) Orlando B., b. 4, 29, 1868; both b. in Clay Co., Ill.
6779. Annetta Carroll, b. 6, 5, 1842, in Wayne Co., Ill.; d. 5, 3, 1880, in Clay Co.; bur. in Oskaloosa Cemetery. She m. 1, 12, 1871, in Clay Co., Crawford Moore, b. there, 4, 26, 1840; a son of Alfred J. Moore and Jane Erwin, farmers in that county. Children: (i) Eva Myrtle. (ii) Alfred Harlan.
6780. Sarah Taylor, b. 9, 12, 1846, in Wayne Co., Ill.; d. there, 7, 27, 1853.
6781. **Matilda Harlan** (John, Issue V, Episcopal Methodist, b. 6, 22, 1808, in Butler Co., Ky.; d. 6, 2, 1852, in Gallatin Co., Ill.; bur. there, in Equality Burying Grounds. She moved with her parents from Butler Co. to Wayne Co., Ill., about 1823 or 1824. She m. 8, 15, 1829, in Wabash Co., Ill., **James M. Massey** (minister in the Episcopal Methodist Church), b. 6, 4, 1800, in Sumner Co., Tenn.; d. 3, 14, 1859, in Marion Co., Ill.; bur. in Jefferson Co., same state; a son of — Massey and Jane Gaston. At the time of their marriage Matilda was a resident of Wabash Co. and James of Wayne Co. They removed to Gallatin Co., Ill., 1851. Issue:
6781. Andrew Jackson, b. 1827, in Wayne Co., Ill.; d. there, in infancy.
6782. Mary Ann, b. 1828, same; d. there, in infancy.
6783. James H., b. 9, 23, 1829, same; d. there, in infancy.
6784. John J., b. 9, 23, 1829, same; d. there, 1844.
6785. Richard H., b. 8, 4, 1831, in Wayne Co., Ill.; m. Dironisha Gillispie, 1857; m. (2) Anna Huston.

6786. Mary Jane, b. 9, 4, 1833, same; m. David E. Walker, 1855. (2)  
Joseph Knight.
6787. Wilbur Fisk, b. 4, 30, 1835, in Wayne Co., Ill.; d. 5 Mo., 1864, in  
prison at Andersonville, Ga.; bur. there; a member of Company  
D, 111th Regiment, Illinois Volunteer Infantry. He m. Abigail  
Sharp.
6788. Vilinda C., b. 3, 30, 1837, same; d. there, 10 Mo., 1873; was twice m.
6789. Charles H., b. 1838; d. in infancy.
6790. Elizabeth Dunn, b. 1, 18, 1840, in Wayne Co., Ill.; m., but name of  
husband not furnished.
6791. Rebecca, b. 1843; d. in infancy.
6792. A. M. H., b. 6, 15, 1847, in Wayne Co., Ill.
6793. Margaret M., b. 1851, same; d. in infancy.
2714. **Sarah Harlan** (John, Isaac), Episcopal Methodist, b. 6, 7, 1812, in  
Butler Co., Ky.; d. 11, 9, 1896, at Conrad Grove, Grundy Co., Ia.; bur. in cemetery  
near that place. She moved with her parents in 1823 to Wayne Co., Ill., where she  
m. 3, 27, 1833. **John Bovee** (farmer), b. 2, 12, 1813; living 1860, a son of John  
Bovee (farmer and blacksmith). In 1892 they went to Grundy Co., Ia., to live  
with their dau., and where Sarah d. as stated. Issue:
6794. Archibald M., b. 7, 25, 1838; m. Eveline Gosard, 1864.
6795. Nicholas Aaron, b. 1, 17, 1840; m. Ann Betzer.
6796. John Wesley, b. 8, 16, 1842; m. Margery Cridefield.
6797. Jacob Nelson, b. 9, 5, 1845; m. Mary Herring.
6798. Sarah Jane, b. 3, 28, 1849; m. Albert Cridefield.
6799. Richard Baxter, b. 6, 3, 1853; m. Mary E. Story.
2717. **Washington Harlan** (Isaac, Isaac), farmer, Cumberland Presby-  
terian, b. 11, 24, 1803, in Lincoln Co., Tenn.; d. 9, 9, 1879, in Randolph Co., Mo.;  
bur. there, in Mount Carmel Church Burying Grounds. He m. 10, 26, 1826, in  
Lincoln Co., **Margaret Jane Houston** (Presbyterian), b. 12, 18, 1800, in North  
Carolina; d. in Randolph Co., Mo., date not given; bur. there, in Mount Carmel  
Church Burying Grounds; a dau. of William Houston (farmer) and — Lingo.  
From the best information obtainable, Washington Harlan and his wife em. the  
same year to Howard Co., Mo., and soon after into Randolph Co., same state,  
where they remained during life, and where each of their children was b. Issue:
6800. Mary Jane, b. 10, 9, 1827; deceased; m. Harvey Eagan.
6801. Elizabeth N., b. 5, 26, 1830; deceased; m. Henry Johnson.
6802. William D. (farmer, Cumberland Presbyterian), b. 1, 28, 1833; d. 11,  
4, 1902; m. 2, 25, 1857, Susan Jane Damerson (M. E. Church  
South), b. 10, 15, 1840, in Randolph Co., Mo.; d. there, 6, 25, 1889,  
at Rolling Home; bur. in Mount Carmel Burying Grounds; a dau.  
of John Damerson, planter in South Carolina, and Margaret  
Burton, b. same. Children:
- (i) John W., b. 5, 25, 1858, in Randolph Co.; m. 5, 3, 1882,  
Effie L. Tinsley (Baptist), b. 6, 6, 1859, in Shelby Co., Ky.; a dau.  
of J. Walter Tinsley and Martha M. McQuaid, farmers and natives  
of Kentucky. He is a dealer in real estate and resides in Kansas

City, Mo. Children: (a) Marion, b. 4, 19, 1883, at Denver, Col. (b) John Howard, b. 3, 20, 1893, at Kansas City, Mo.

(ii) Charles F., b. 2, 17, 1860; d. 10, 28, 1884; m. Fannie Mansfield; also deceased. (iii) Sophronia J., b. 6, 30, 1864; d. 1, 18, 1865; m. Alfred Smith. (iv) Mary Elizabeth, b. 7, 9, 1866; d. 5, 9, 1887. (v) William B., b. 11, 5, 1868; m. Jessie Kennerson. (vi) Alonzo, b. 3, 21, 1873. (vii) Cornelia F., b. 6, 12, 1876; m. Jamie W. Brown. (viii) Margaret L., b. 8, 5, 1880; d. 10, 26, 1880. (ix) Ezra T., b. 10, 9, 1882.

6803. Isaac N., b. 11, 5, 1835; m. Sarah Sears.

6804. Martha L., b. 5, 1, 1838; m. William Damerson.

6805. Margaret A., b. 8, 1, 1841; deceased; m. William R. Baker.

6806. Sirena J., b. 3, 14, 1843; m. James McGoodwin.

6807. Josiah W., b. 1, 29, 1846; m. Margaret Clardy.

6808. George W., b. 7, 6, 1851; m. Eliza Fuller.

2718. **Isaac Harlan** <sup>5</sup> (Isaac,<sup>7</sup> Isaac<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Cumberland Presbyterian, b. in Lincoln Co., Tenn., 11, 20, 1805; d. in Randolph Co., Mo., 10, 30, 1879; bur. there. He m. in Lincoln Co., 2, 10, 1832. **Mary Houston** (Cumberland Presbyterian), b. in Lincoln Co., 2, 10, 1810; d. in Randolph Co., 4, 15, 1884; a dau. of William Houston and — Lingo. Isaac Harlan em. to Missouri in 1833. At the time of marriage he resided in Randolph Co. and Mary Houston in Lincoln Co., Tenn. Issue:

Margaret L., b. in Lincoln Co., 5, 23, 1833; d. in Randolph Co., 1, 30, 1887; m. 3, 15, 1853, James M. Holman. No further record.

William H., b. in Randolph Co., Mo., 10, 20, 1835; d. there, 11, 29, 1873.

George W., b. in Randolph Co., 2, 28, 1838; m. 11, 9, 1880, Susan F. Gregory.

Elizabeth J., b. in Randolph Co., 3, 5, 1841; d. there, 9, 15, 1852.

James K., b. in Randolph Co., 1, 16, 1845; m. 1, 25, 1864, Euphemia M. Smith.

2722. **James L. Harlan** <sup>5</sup> (Isaac,<sup>7</sup> Isaac<sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. in Lincoln Co., Tenn., date unknown; d. in Randolph Co., Mo., 1882; bur. there; m. in Lincoln Co., date unknown. **Mary Doke**. She was a dau. of Samuel Doke and Sarah McCall. Both James and Mary resided in Lincoln Co. at the time of marriage, moving to Missouri in the spring of 1830. All the children except the eldest were b. in the latter county. Issue:

John W., b. 1829.

Fanny D., b. 1830.

Thomas S., b. 1831.

Joseph A., b. 1832.

Margaret, b. 1835.

2723. **Josiah S. Harlan** <sup>5</sup> (Isaac,<sup>7</sup> Isaac<sup>6</sup>), farmer, merchant, Cumberland Presbyterian, b. 10, 6, 1817, in Lincoln Co., Tenn.; d. 11, 24, 1872, in Randolph Co., Mo.; bur. there, in Eldad Burying Grounds. He em. in 1830 to Randolph Co., where he m. 7, 30, 1840, **Elizabeth Cooper** (Episcopal Methodist), b. 4, 14, 1821.

near Nashville, Davidson Co., Tenn.; d. 10, 1, 1860, in Randolph Co., Mo.; bur. there, in Eldad Burying Grounds; a dau. of John Cooper (farmer) and Margaret White. Children all b. in Randolph Co., Mo. Josiah Harlan m. a second wife, whose name was not furnished the compiler. Issue:

6809. Fountain E. Pitts, b. 11, 7, 1841; m. Mildred J. Clarkson.

6810. Rhoda Jane, b. 10, 16, 1844; m. W. H. Moffett.

6811. Stephen Lee, b. 9, 12, 1847; m. Malinda Terrell and Mary Frances Byrom.

6812. John C., b. 5, 21, 1850; m. Louie Trimble.

6813. Margaret Elizabeth, b. 11, 3, 1852; m. James K. B. Carter.

6814. George Jefferson, b. 10, 7, 1855; m. Dolly P. Davis.

6815. Mary Susan, b. 6, 27, 1858; m. L. W. Ficklin.

6816. Josiah S., b. 8, 15, 1872; unm., 1896.

6817. Minnie D., b. 3, 15, 1870; unm., 1896.

**2725. Lee S. Harlan**<sup>s</sup> (Isaac,<sup>7</sup> Isaac<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 9, 4, 1825, in Lincoln Co., Tenn.; d. 9, 2, 1889, in Randolph Co., Mo.; bur. there, in Eldad Burying Grounds. He m. 1849, in that county, **Sinia Duke** (Presbyterian), b. 7, 12, 1827, in the state of Virginia; living, 1890; a dau. of Samuel Duke (farmer), b. in Virginia, and Sarah McCully, b. in the state of Tennessee. Children all b. in Randolph Co., Mo. Issue:

6818. Eva, b. 2, 8, 1851; d. there, 1, 15, 1881; m. Charles F. Davis, 1868.

6819. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 2, 12, 1852; d. there, 1, 18, 1865.

6820. Susan D., b. 9, 22, 1853; m. Squire Sanders, 1874.

6821. Martha Jane, b. 2, 22, 1855; m. William Bradley, 1875.

6822. Willie Ettie, b. 3, 16, 1857; unm., 1891.

6823. John T., b. 2, 23, 1859; m. Modie Damron, 1881.

6824. Mary Wallace, b. 3, 16, 1861; m. Jesse Malone, 1883.

6825. Lee Smith, b. 3, 26, 1863; m. Mary Ficklin, 1885.

6826. Nancy Melissa, b. 3, 26, 1865; d. there, 7, 29, 1866; unm.

6827. Isaac L., b. 5, 9, 1867; m. there, 1888, Susie Ehrtrandt.

**2726. Enos Harlan**<sup>s</sup> (Aaron,<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. 4, 19, 1798, in Barren Co., Ky.; d. 1, 15, 1843, in Barren, (now in) Monroe Co.; bur. there, in Skegg's Creek Burying Grounds. He m. 1818, in that county, **Charity Park** (Methodist), b. there (then Barren Co.), 1801; d. there (then Monroe Co.), 8, 11, 1870; bur. there, beside the husband; a dau. of Joseph and Ruth (Douglas) Park, farmers in Barren Co. Issue:

6828. John, b. 12, 24, 1820, in Monroe Co., Ky.

6829. James (farmer), b. 2, 28, 1822, in that county; m. there, 10, 28, 1848, Harriet Lamb, b. 11, 25, 1822, in Botetourt Co., Va.; d. 3, 20, 1890, near Rockbridge; bur. there, in "Old" Bartley Burying Grounds; a dau. of Richard and Hettie Lamb. His P. O., 1893, was Rockbridge, Ky. Children: (i) John S. G., b. 8, 14, 1847; m. Martha J. Cable. (ii) Harrison, b. 4, 14, 1849. (iii) Sarah Isabella, b. 9, 17, 1851; d. 10, 25, 1868. (iv) Mary M., b. 9, 29, 1854; m. Cyrus Grider. (v) Benjamin F., b. 9, 2, 1857; m. Nancy J. Wiley. (vi) William A., b. 7, 18, 1862; m. Fanny Ferguson.

6830. Willis, b. 12, 30, 1824, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. there, 11, 10, 1854; unm.
6831. Mary, b. 1, 11, 1826, same; d. there, 10, 27, 1860; bur. in Rockbridge Burying Grounds. She m. 3, 9, 1848, in that county, George F. Miller (farmer), b. 9, 11, 1842, in Washington Co., Tenn.; d. 7, 27, 1890, at Rockbridge; bur. there, in Rockbridge Burying Grounds; a son of Joseph Miller (farmer), b. 12, 28, 1798, and Priscilla Hale, b. 3, 9, 1800; both in Eastern Tennessee. Children: (i) Elizabeth E., b. 1, 15, 1849; m. 1, 19, 1870, H. G. Holloway. (ii) Joseph F., b. 7, 10, 1850; d. 9, 6, 1855. (iii) John S., b. 5, 8, 1852; m. Melissa Williams, 10, 3, 1878. (iv) Sarah Jane, b. 2, 16, 1854; d. 8, 13, 1855. (v) William A., b. 11, 1, 1855; m. Nancy Pitcock, 11, 10, 1890. (vi) Nancy Jane, b. 1, 13, 1858; m. A. E. Holloway, 12, 26, 1877.
6832. Ruth J., b. 12, 5, 1827, in Monroe Co., Ky.; m. James Hayes, and removed to White Co., Ill. No further information.
6833. L. W., b. 10, 15, 1832, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. there, 2, 28, 1862; m. there, Rebecca Bowman.
6834. Sarah, b. 8, 6, 1834, in Monroe Co., Ky.; m. William Norman.
6835. Elizabeth, b. 3, 10, 1836, in Monroe Co.; m. William Thompson.
6836. Julia Ann, b. 7, 5, 1839, in Monroe Co.; m. 4, 15, 1855, in Jackson Co., Tenn., James A. Hayes (farmer), b. 10, 17, 1836, in Monroe Co., Ky.; a son of — Hayes and Mary Payne, the latter b. 1, 1, 1809, in Tennessee. Children: (i) John W., b. 1, 27, 1858; m. Mary E. Milborn, 3, 16, 1879. (ii) Harmon H., b. 2, 4, 1860; m. Louisa D. Bowles, 6, 9, 1881. (iii) Laura L., b. 12, 9, 1861; m. William T. Mitchell, 1, 3, 1881. (iv) Sarah L., b. 4, 4, 1864; m. V. H. Williams, 4, 10, 1881. (v) Carry J., b. 5, 5, 1867; m. William T. Pyle, 12, 7, 1883. (vi) William M., b. 1, 5, 1870. (vii) Joseph M., b. 11, 6, 1874. (viii) Smith H., b. 10, 24, 1877. (ix) Amlet G., b. 3, 18, 1879. All b. in Monroe Co., Ky.
6837. Joseph F. (farmer), b. 11, 2, 1842, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. there, 1, 9, 1878; bur. there, in Sulphur Lick Burying Grounds. He m. 3, 10, 1870, in that county, Martha E. Howard (Baptist), b. 7, 17, 1846; d. there, 4, 22, 1891; bur. there, in Sulphur Lick Burying Grounds; a dau. of John W. and Elizabeth (Robertson) Howard, farmers and natives of Monroe Co., Ky. Children: (i) Nora, b. 11, 23, 1870; m. Frank Pyle, 10, 20, 1890. (ii) Verder, b. 9, 11, 1873.
2727. **John Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Aaron,<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. 3, 5, 1801, in Lincoln Co., Ky.; d. 6, 17, 1836, in Monroe Co., same state; bur. there it is supposed in Skegg's Burying Grounds. He m. 9, 11, 1818, in Monroe Co., **Elizabeth O'Neal** (Methodist), b. 12, 10, 1801, in the state of North Carolina; d. 9, 19, 1858, in Metcalf Co., Ky.; a dau. of Henry O'Neal, farmer and native of North Carolina. Issue:
6838. George W., b. 2, 20, 1820, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. there, 3, 30, 1884; m. 11, 14, 1840, E. R. Lawrence; also deceased.
6839. Nancy, b. 7, 27, 1822, same; m. Hiram Johnson.
6840. Henry, b. 5, 15, 1824, same; m. Mary Bradburn.
6841. Jane, b. 7, 27, 1826, same; m. Johnson Hendricks.
6842. Riley, b. 8, 31, 1828, same; d. there, unm.
6843. Lottie, b. 6, 17, 1834, same; m. John Huffman, 3, 2, 1852.

2728. **Jacob Harlan** \* (Aaron,<sup>†</sup> John<sup>o</sup>), b. 8, 23, 1802, in Lincoln Co., Ky.; d. 1884, in Putnam Co., Ind.; bur. there, in Dunkard Church Burying Grounds. He m. in Monroe Co., Ky., **Rachel White**, b. in Barren Co., Ky.; d. in Putnam Co., Ind.; bur. there, beside the husband; a dau. of Thomas White (farmer), b. in Ireland, and Margaret Simpson. Issue:

- 6844. Nancy, m. James Rice.
- 6845. Barbara, m. James Woodward.
- 6846. Melissa, m. George Boswell.
- 6847. Lucinda, m. Henry White (No. 6782).
- 6848. Sarah, m. Henry Gray.
- 6849. Elzophas, m. Susanna Etter.
- 6850. Simpson, m. Rebecca Etter.

2729. **Reuben Harlan** \* (Aaron,<sup>†</sup> John<sup>o</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. 7, 16, 1804, in Barren Co., Ky.; d. 1863, in Hardin Co., that state; bur. there. He m. 1828, in Monroe Co., Ky., **Susan Quigley** (Methodist), b. about 1806, in that county; d. 1840, in Barren Co.; bur. there; a dau. of James Quigley (farmer) and — Bybee. Issue:

- 6851. Parmelia, b. in Barren Co., Ky.; d. there, 1841.
- 6852. Jane, b. in Barren Co.; m. John Murray, and went to Illinois.
- 6853. Elizabeth, b. in Barren Co.; d. there, 1841.
- 6854. Logan, b. in Barren Co.; d. there, 1841.
- 6855. Marion, b. 1832, in Barren Co.; m. Mary Daniels.
- 6856. William R. (farmer, Baptist), b. 1, 2, 1834, in Barren Co.; m. 4, 10, 1853, in the state of Tennessee, Sarah Norman (Baptist), b. 3, 20, 1836, in Monroe Co., Ky.; living, 1890; a dau. of Joseph Norman (farmer), b. in that county, and Mary Frazier, b. in the state of Tennessee. William, in 1891, was residing on a farm near Rockbridge, Monroe Co., Ky. Children all b. in that county. Children: (i) Mary Susan, b. 4, 19, 1855; d. 4, 19, 1855. (ii) Bettie Jane, b. 8, 28, 1857; d. 8, 20, 1860. (iii) Victoria, b. 5, 11, 1860; m. J. B. Hutchins, 10, 20, 1883. (iv) J. T., b. 8, 20, 1863; m. Rebecca Artinbum, and d. 10, 24, 1866. (v) J. E., b. 10, 28, 1866; m. Hettie Davenport. (vi) William S., b. 5, 9, 1869. (vii) Prudia, b. 7, 29, 1872; m. L. W. Strode, 1, 26, 1890. (viii) Lucinda, b. 2, 8, 1875. (ix) Flandy T., b. 7, 28, 1878. (x) Eva T., b. 5, 10, 1883.
- 6857. Mary Ann, b. 1836, in Barren Co.; m. John Hagan.
- 6858. Sarah, b. 1838, in Barren Co.; m. Jacob Jackson.

2731. **Parmelia Harlan** \* (Aaron,<sup>†</sup> John<sup>o</sup>), Christian, b. 7, 8, 1806, in Barren Co., Ky.; m. there, 7, 8, 1826, **Henry Bray** (farmer), b. 2, 6, 1805, in the state of North Carolina; d. 5, 6, 1888, in Monroe Co., Ky.; bur. there, in the family b. g. on the Bray farm; a son of Edward and Nancy (Dowdy) Bray, farmers in that county and natives of North Carolina. Children all b. in Monroe Co., Ky. Issue:

- 6859. Edward, b. 3, 30, 1827; m. Rebecca Bray.
- 6860. William C., b. 8, 1, 1828; d. there, in infancy.
- 6861. Julia A., b. 7, 22, 1830; m. Henry Harvey.
- 6862. Jasper E., b. 8, 3, 1831; m. Belle Wilborn.

6863. Patterson, b. 3, 8, 1833; m. Sallie Payne.  
 6864. Minta M., b. 8, 17, 1835; d. there, 1852.  
 6865. Pascal B. (farmer, Christian), b. 12, 27, 1836, in Monroe Co., Ky.; m. there, 5, 27, 1861, Hettie Wilborn, b. there, 8, 8, 1835; living, 1890; a dau. of Thompson Wilborn (farmer), b. 1789, in North Carolina, and Priscilla Bartlett, b. 1781, in Kentucky. Pascal, in 1891, was residing upon a farm near Forkton, Ky. Children: (i) Victoria M., b. 4, 8, 1862; m. M. S. T. Wilden. (ii) John H., b. 12, 26, 1864; m. Nora Flint. (iii) James H., b. 7, 15, 1866; d. 1869. (iv) Jasper E., b. 2, 5, 1869. (v) Eliza Jane, b. 2, 5, 1871; m. Smith Ferguson; (2) Jesse Howard. (vi) Henry D., b. 12, 15, 1873. (vii) George B., b. 7, 10, 1875.  
 6866. Nancy Jane, b. 8, 25, 1838; m. Henry Davis.  
 6867. Derastus R., b. 3, 8, 1842; m. Mary Drake; (2) Sarah Drake.  
 6868. Newton, b. 11, 25, 1843; d. in Confederate prison at Andersonville, Ga., 1863; unm.  
 6869. Henry, b. 8, 15, 1845; m. Mary Payne.  
 6870. James W., b. 5, 27, 1847; d. 1876.

2732. **Louvisa Harlan**\* (Aaron,<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup>), Methodist, b. 7, 24, 1809, in Barren Co., Ky.; d. 12, 4, 1884, in Monroe Co., same state; bur. there, in Tompkinsville Burying Grounds. She m. there, 1829, **James White** (farmer, Methodist), b. 8, 15, 1808, in Barren Co.; d. 9, 16, 1863, in Monroe Co.; bur. beside the wife; a son of Thomas White (farmer), b. in Ireland, and Margaret Simpson. Children all b. in Monroe Co., Ky. Issue:

6871. William, b. 3, 28, 1830; m. Sarah Arterburn.  
 6872. Cynthia, b. 1, 10, 1832; m. William Arterburn.  
 6873. Thomas, b. 9, 24, 1834; m. Huldah Powell.  
 6874. Rebecca, b. 5, 10, 1835; m. Isaac N. Mathews.  
 6875. Melissa, b. 1, 28, 1837; m. Felix Mathews.  
 6876. Fletcher, b. 6, 14, 1838; m. Ruth Billingsley.  
 6877. Elvira, b. 4, 10, 1840; m. Robert S. Powell.  
 6878. James, b. 7, 8, 1842; m. L. G. Pitcock.  
 6879. Louvisa, b. 5, 6, 1844; m. Edward Gentry.  
 6880. Rufus, b. 8, 15, 1846; m. Nancy Wheeler.  
 6881. Sarah, b. 8, 18, 1850; d. there, in infancy.  
 6882. Henry, b. 11, 4, 1854; m. Lucinda Harlan (No. 6747).

2733. **Thomas Milton Harlan**\* (Aaron,<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. 12, 22, 1811, in Barren Co., Ky.; d. 6, 20, 1852, in Calloway Co., Mo.; bur. there. He m. 3, 11, 1832, in Monroe Co., Ky., **Hannah Bray** (Methodist), b. there, 1810; d. there, 4, 10, 1844; bur. there, in Tompkinsville Burying Grounds; a dau. of Edward Bray (farmer), b. about 1780, and Nancy Dowdy, b. about 1782; both in North Carolina. Thomas M. Harlan m. (2) in 6 Mo., 1845, in Barren Co., **Jemima Bybee**, b. there, 5, 29, 1826; living, 1890; a dau. of William Bybee (farmer), b. in Virginia, and Alice Hayes, b. in Kentucky. In 1850 Thomas and Jemima moved to Callaway Co., Mo. Issue:

6883. Elvira Ann, b. 12, 7, 1832; d. 10, 12, 1885; m. Thomas S. Davidson, 12, 13, 1852.

6884. Henry F., b. 1, 7, 1834; m. Nancy A. McCall, 1, 13, 1860.

6885. Allan G., b. 9, 23, 1835; d. 10, 26, 1881; m. Feriba J. Bushong, (2) Rintha M. Meadows; (3) Mary Jane Hass.

6886. Desire R., b. 12, 22, 1838; m. 11, 10, 1857, in Callaway Co., Mo., John J. Layne. Children: (i) Mary Jane, b. 11, 7, 1858; m. August H. Krouse, 11, 30, 1876. (ii) Martha E., b. 6, 2, 1864; m. Jacob Bias, 8, 19, 1884. (iii) Mildred Ann, b. 11, 11, 1867.

6887. Feriba, b. 1840; d. 3 Mo., 1891.

6888. Martha E., b. 4, 1, 1844; m. Oliver Green; both deceased. Children: (i) Frank, (ii) Ellen, (iii) Jennie, (iv) Colla, (v) Nannie.

6889. John E., b. 5, 29, 1846; m. M. Smith.

6890. William, b. 1849; d. in childhood.

6891. Harmon F., b. 10, 15, 1851; m. F. Jenkins.

**2734. Sarah Harlan** \* (Aaron,<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup>), Baptist, b. 6, 20, 1812, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. 2, 20, 1887, in Metcalf Co., that state; bur. there. She m. 1832, in Putnam Co., Ind., **Aaron Harlan** (No. 2275), b. 2, 1, 1815, in Warren Co., Ohio; d. 4, 14, 1838, in Parke Co., that state; bur. there. After the death of Aaron she returned to Monroe Co., Ky., and m. (2) 1841, **William Clemmons**, b. there, 1815; d. 8, 10, 1886, in Metcalf Co.; bur. there; a son of William. See first marriage. Issue:

6892. Nancy Jane, b. 9, 19, 1842; m. Barlow Norman.

6893. Canzady, b. 12, 10, 1845; m. William Parke.

6894. John W., b. 10, 15, 1848; m. Amanda Reed.

6895. Barlow, b. 3, 10, 1851; m. Edward Cooksey.

6896. Sallie C., b. 5, 22, 1855; m. James Cooksey.

**2739. Francis A. Harlan** \* (Aaron,<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. 7, 14, 1819, in Monroe Co., Ky. He m. there, 12, 18, 1840, **Nancy Lawrence** (Methodist), b. 2, 14, 1819, in Cumberland Co., Ky.; d. 3, 1, 1879, in Monroe Co., that state; bur. there, in Scagg's Creek Church Burying Grounds, near Rockbridge; a dau. of John M. Lawrence, b. about 1780, and Elizabeth Harvey, b. about 1782; both in North Carolina. Francis A. Harlan, in 1897, was residing near Rockbridge. Issue:

6897. John A. (farmer, Methodist), b. 5, 31, 1842, in Monroe Co.; m. 1, 9, 1868, in Metcalf Co., Elizabeth Rush (Methodist), b. 3, 9, 1842, in Monroe Co.; living, 1892; a dau. of Dennis Rush (farmer), b. about 1808, and Harriet Holloway, b. about 1820; both in Monroe Co., Ky. In 1891 John A. was residing on a farm near Rockbridge, Ky. Children: (i) Sarah E., b. 10, 21, 1869; m. Riley Hogan, 1, 19, 1890. (ii) Henry E., b. 2, 21, 1871. (iii) James W., b. 4, 8, 1874; m. Jane Norman, 9, 11, 1898. (iv) Jacob A., b. 9, 13, 1876. (v) Florence, b. 11, 28, 1878. (vi) Viola J., b. 11, 28, 1881. (vii) Murty S., b. 2, 2, 1887. (viii) Edward N., b. 5, 25, 1890. All b. in Monroe Co., Ky.

6898. Rhoda Alvira, b. 2, 19, 1844, in Monroe Co.; d. there 9, 21, 1858.

6899. Malinda N., b. 2, 19, 1844, same; d. 4, 14, 1886, in Barren Co., Ky.; unmi.

6900. James N. (farmer, Methodist), b. 1, 6, 1846, in Monroe Co., Ky.; m. in Metcalf Co., same state, Paulina Bryant, b. 4, 15, 1840, in Cass Co.,

- Ky.; living, 1890; a dau. of Barrister Bryant (farmer), b. 3, 17, 1815, in Virginia, and Biddie Ray, b. 8, 10, 1817, in same state. No children.
6901. Calvin Clinton, b. 10, 10, 1847, in Monroe Co.; m. Nellie Bartley.
6902. William N., b. 2, 21, 1850, in Monroe Co.; d. there, 4, 26, 1896. He m. 8, 26, 1875, in that county, Mary Bartley, b. there, 10, 3, 1855; living, 1891; a dau. of George Bartley (farmer), b. 1806, and Nancy Frazier, b. 1804, in eastern Tennessee. He is a farmer. No children.
6903. Willis R., b. 2, 8, 1852, same; m. Jane Carter.
6904. Edward N. (farmer, brick mason), b. 2, 12, 1854, same; m. there, 5, 24, 1880, Nancy Austin, b. there, 3, 9, 1864; living, 1891; a dau. of John Austin (farmer), b. 12, 16, 1835, in Dekalb Co., and Margaret Myers, b. 10, 15, 1831, in Blount Co.; both in Tennessee. Children: (i) Neley, b. 11, 25, 1882. (ii) Delia, b. 2, 4, 1884. (iii) Claudia, b. 9, 29, 1890. (iv) Riley, b. 2, 17, 1899. All b. in Monroe Co.
6905. Minta A., b. 2, 6, 1856, in Monroe Co.; m. there, 9, 15, 1879, Philamore Austin (farmer), b. 7, 11, 1858, Dekalb Co., Tenn.; living, 1891; a son of John and Margaret. Children: (i) Ella, b. 6, 24, 1880. (ii) John, b. 2, 15, 1883. (iii) Virginia, b. 4, 7, 1886. (iv) DeElla, b. 3, 12, 1890. (v) Neale, b. 3, 12, 1892. (vi) Nettie, b. 11, 2, 1896. All b. in Monroe Co.
6906. Jacob M., b. 12, 1, 1858, same; m. Martha Laswell. Children: (i) Hattie, b. 1889. (ii) Lula, b. 1891. (iii) William E., b. 1892. (iv) Pearlle B., b. 1893. (v) Effie J., b. 1894. All in Monroe Co.
6907. Delsena, b. 9, 14, 1862, same; m. there, 9, 10, 1878, Joseph B. Carter (Baptist minister), b. there, 10, 3, 1856; living, 1891; a son of Hiram K. Carter (farmer), b. 4, 1, 1832, and Mary B. Bushong, b. 12, 21, 1829; both in Monroe Co., Ky. Children: (i) Mary E., b. 9, 2, 1879. (ii) Francis K., b. 10, 11, 1881. (iii) Bethuel S., b. 5, 4, 1884. (iv) Edza A., b. 7, 16, 1887. (v) Arrie B., b. 10, 26, 1889. (vi) Janie E., b. 12, 25, 1891. All b. in Monroe Co.

2740. **Stephen Combs Harlan** (Jacob, John), charrmaker, farmer, Episcopal Methodist, b. 10, 31, 1801, in Barren Co., Ky.; d. 1, 22, 1867, in Gibson Co., Ind.; bur. there, in Owensville Burying Grounds. He m. 5, 15, 1822, in Barren Co., **Mary Bybee** (Methodist), b. there, 6, 18, 1808; d. there, 5, 2, 1840; bur. there, in Sulphur Lack Burying Grounds, a dau. of John Bybee (farmer and mechanic) and Elizabeth Kelley, the latter b. in Barren Co. In 1836 they em. to McDonough Co., Ill., and in 1845 returned to Barren Co. **Stephen Combs Harlan** m. (2) 1, 7, 1851, in Monroe Co., Ky., **Alvira J. Harlan** (No. 2735), b. 7, 24, 1814, in Barren Co.; d. 1872, in Putnam Co., Ind.; bur. there, in Baptist Church Burying Grounds; a dau. of Aaron Harlan (No. 799). In 1860 they moved to Gibson Co., Ind., where he d. as stated. Issue:

6908. Jehu M., b. 6, 23, 1826; m. Lucy Huffman, 2, 23, 1846.
6909. Elihu M., b. 9, 22, 1828, in Barren Co., Ky.; d. there, 12, 20, 1833.
6910. Lemuel W., b. 9, 19, 1830, in Barren Co.; d. 12, 14, 1833, in Barren Co., Ky.

6911. Fountain T., b. 12, 12, 1832, in Barren Co.; d. in Franklin Co., Ark.; bur. there. He m. in Barren Co., Mary Bybee, b. there; a dau. of William and Nancy (Evans) Bybee. Children: (i) Sarah. (ii) James. (iii) Catherine. (iv) Jemima.
6912. John W., b. 12, 28, 1834, in Barren Co.; m. Susan Baily, a native of that county. Children: (i) Martha Jane. (ii) Lewis. (iii) Mary. (iv) Sarah.
6913. Elizabeth S. (Methodist), b. 3, 24, 1837, in McDonough Co., Ill.; m. there, 1, 12, 1851, Lewis Huffman (attorney at law), b. there, 1, 11, 1833, a son of George W. Huffman (shoemaker), b. 8, 15, 1801; d. 3, 26, 1860; both in Barren Co., Ky., and Rachel Wade, b. same 1815. George and Elizabeth moved to Gibson Co., Ind., 1861. Children: (i) Margaret Reed, b. 6, 27, 1857; m. Wiley Aaron, 1, 12, 1874. (ii) Laura, b. 5, 6, 1861; m. John Dill, 12, 31, 1880. (iii) Elizabeth, b. 6, 27, 1864. (iv) Martha L., b. 5, 17, 1867.
6914. Mary Jane, b. 4, 1, 1839, in McDonough Co., Ill.; d. 5 Mo., 1874, in Gibson Co., Ind.; bur. there, in White Church Burying Grounds. She m. in Barren Co., Ky., William Pedigo (farmer), b. there, in the early months of 1870; a son of Henry. Children: (i) Trenton Allen. (ii) James. (iii) Minerva.
6915. Sarah Ann, b. 3, 11, 1841, in McDonough Co., Ill.; d. 2, 27, 1887, in Owensville, Gibson Co., Ind.; bur. there. She m. in Barren Co., Ky., James Baily. "James Baily left his wife and three children in 1865 and was never again heard from by her." She m. (2) 1871, Amos Baker. Children: (i) Savannah, b. 9, 11, 1859. (ii) America L., b. 7, 16, 1860. (iii) Fletcher A., b. 2, 24, 1866. (iv) Sarah.
6916. Levi F., b. 11, 25, 1844, in Barren Co.; deceased; m. Polly Cross.
6917. Jemima W., b. 8, 16, 1847, in Barren Co.; deceased; m. 1 Mo., 1865, Thomas Pedigo, b. in Barren Co.; d. 1868, at Owensville, Gibson Co., Ind.; bur. there; a son of Henry. Children: (i) Lottie. (ii) William.
6918. Franklin P., b. 6, 19, 1853, in Barren Co., Ky.
6919. Newton Thomas, b. 5, 31, 1856, in Barren Co.; m. Susanna Bonsall, 1880.

**2742. Wesley Harlan** (Jacob,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>8</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. in Barren Co., Ky., 1, 15, 1805; d. in McDonough Co., Ill., 1, 17, 1874; bur. there; m. in Monroe Co., Ky., 11, 2, 1826, **Nancy Greenup** (Methodist), b. in Virginia, 4, 5, 1803; d. at Pennington Point, McDonough Co., Ill., 3 Mo., 1864; bur. there; a dau. of Thomas Greenup and Catherine McIntosh. In the fall of 1834 Wesley Harlan, wife and family of three children moved to Schuyler Co., Ill., and to McDonough Co. in the spring of 1836. Issue:

6920. George Taylor, b. 12, 29, 1827; d. 12, 18, 1908; m. Talitha C. Yocum.
6921. Huldah, b. 11, 26, 1829; d. 2, 11, 1910; m. Daniel C. Woolley.
6922. Margaret, b. 5, 13, 1832; m. Stewart F. Hammer.
6923. William McKendree, b. 2, 17, 1834; d. 5, 22, 1888; m. Cornelia H. Yocum.

6924. Eliza (Methodist), b. in McDonough Co., 10, 2, 1836; m. in Crawford Co., Kans., 10, 22, 1876, Samuel Kyle (farmer), b. in Lee Co., Ia., 11, 21, 1837; a son of William H. Kyle (farmer, blacksmith), b. in Miami Co., Ohio, 10, 23, 1812, and Zillah Ann VanDyke, b. in Clermont Co., Ohio, 6, 18, 1818. Eliza d. at Paola, Miami Co., Kans., date unknown; bur. there. No issue.
6925. Marcus L., b. in McDonough Co., 1, 22, 1839; d. at Pennington Point, 12, 14, 1879; bur. there; m. there, 6, 28, 1866, Catherine Way. Issue: (i) Fred. (ii) Daisy. m. — Jackson.
6926. Rebecca (Methodist), b. in McDonough Co., 11, 16, 1840; m. there, 2, 4, 1867, Elihu Stockton (farmer, Methodist), b. in McDonough Co., 9, 17, 1843; a son of Daniel Stockton (farmer), b. in Barren Co., Ky., 8, 26, 1800, and Sarah Yancy, b. in Fayette Co., Pa., 3, 12, 1808. Rebecca resides, 1912, at Industry, Ill. Issue: (i) Della, b. 1, 1, 1870; unm., 1912. (ii) Mary S., b. 6, 30, 1880.
6927. James Wesley, b. in McDonough Co., 11, 18, 1842; d. at Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo., 6, 30, 1863; a member of Company B, 10th Missouri Infantry, Union Army. He was never m.
6928. Lorenzo Dow, b. in McDonough Co., 9, 19, 1845; d. there, 8, 28, 1909; bur. there; m. 12, 28, 1872, Moretta Woods, a dau. of Henry Woods. Issue: (i) Sarah Jane, b. in McDonough Co., 11, 12, 1874; unm., 1912; residence, Macomb, Ill.
6929. Chloe Ellen (Methodist), b. McDonough Co., 3, 27, 1848; m. there, at Macomb, 8, 1, 1872, Frank Hall (farmer), b. in Fulton Co., Ill., 3, 12, 1843; a son of John Hall (mechanic), b. in Belmont Co., Ohio, and Mary A. Knoch, b. at Freeport, Del., 4, 5, 1819. The family resides, 1912, at Macomb. Issue: (i) Herbert, b. 10, 6, 1879; d. 12, 30, 1879. (ii) Nellie May, b. 11, 8, 1881; unm., 1912. (iii) Tacie, b. 12, 8, 1884; unm., 1912. (iv) Lula Mary, b. 1, 1, 1886; unm., 1912.

2747. **Aaron Harlan** (Jacob), John, mechanic, b. 9, 4, 1812, in Barren Co., Ky.; d. 11 Mo., 1888, at Oakland, Gibson Co., Ind.; bur. there. He m. 1829, in Cumberland Co., Ky., **Susan Smith** (Baptist), b. 2 Mo., 1812, in that county; d. 7, 10, 1872, at Pleasantville, Pike Co., Ind.; bur. in Booneville Burying Grounds, in Warrick Co., Ind.; a dau. of Nathaniel Smith (planter) and Alsara Thurman, of Cumberland Co., Ky. Aaron and Susan settled in Warrick Co., Ind., in 1862. As their eldest three children were b. in McDonough Co., Ill., they must have first lived there. Issue:

6930. Elizabeth A., b. 1830, in McDonough Co., Ill.; d. 9 Mo., 1864, in Cumberland Co., Ky. She m. Washington Skipworth; also deceased.
6931. Harriet, b. 1833, same; d. in Kansas; m. John Willis; also deceased.
6932. Mary Ellen, b. 1837, same; m. Isaac B. Fowler, 5, 25, 1861.
6933. Cornelia, b. 1839, in Cumberland Co., Ky.; d. there, 11 Mo., 1852.
6934. Susan, b. 1841, same; d. 5, 4, 1876, in Pike Co., Ind.; bur. there. She m. Ephriam Fowler, 1863.
6935. Alsacia, b. 1843, same; d. 11 Mo., 1866, in Gibson Co., Ind.
6936. Nancy, b. 1850, same; unm., 1891.
6937. Sarah, b. 1852, in Cumberland Co.; m. Green Dye, 1883.

2749. **Elijah M. Harlan** (Jacob,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>3</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. 9, 12, 1816, in Barren Co., Ky. He em. in 1836 to McDonough Co., Ill.; m. 3, 9, 1840, in Schuyler Co., that state, **Jane Combs** (Christian), b. 10, 27, 1823, in Cooper Co., Mo.; living, 1892; a dau. of Stephen Combs (farmer and millwright), b. 1, 28, 1794, in Lincoln Co., Ky., and Cynthia Spiva, b. 8, 8, 1801, in the state of South Carolina. In 1843 Elijah and Jane em. to and settled in Schuyler Co., Mo., and in 1855 into Sullivan Co., same state, where they were residing upon a farm in 1892, with P. O. at Green City. Issue:

6938. Edward T., b. 1, 31, 1841, in Schuyler Co., Ill.; d. 4, 12, 1863, in Coles Co., Ill.; unm.

6939. Daniel A., b. 7, 28, 1842, in Bates Co., Mo.; d. 11, 22, 1863, in Sullivan Co.; unm.

6940. Cynthia Jane, b. 10, 1, 1843, in Schuyler Co., Mo.; m. there, 11, 19, 1865, William Thompson (farmer), a son of Charles. Children: (i) Charles E. (ii) Flora B. (iii) Della F. (iv) Edgar E. (v) Carlos C. (vi) Myrtle.

6941. Sarah L., b. 10, 21, 1845, in Schuyler Co., Mo.; m. 4, 14, 1867, in Schuyler Co., Ill., Henry C. Hutchison (farmer, Methodist), b. 7, 22, 1844, in Vanderburg Co., Ind.; a son of Daniel and Eliza J. (Hooker) Hutchison, farmers in Schuyler Co., Ill. Children: (i) Daniel H., b. 2, 5, 1868, in Henry Co., Mo.; m. Jessie Fulford, 12, 25, 1891. (ii) Edward F., b. 12, 2, 1869. (iii) Arthur F., b. 5, 29, 1872. (iv) Amos B., b. 5, 21, 1874. All b. in Henry Co., Mo. (v) Earnest E., b. 8, 2, 1877, in Sullivan Co., Mo. (vi) William H., b. 6, 24, 1880, in Henry Co.

6942. Angie L., b. 3, 30, 1847, in Schuyler Co., Mo.; m. there, 2, 14, 1878, Simon T. Wood (farmer), b. 8, 8, 1840; d. 8, 26, 1891, in Adair Co., Mo.; bur. there, in Kirksville Cemetery; a son of Avery and Sinai (Taylor) Wood, of Sullivan Co., Mo. In 1892 the widow was residing near Pennville, Mo. Children: (i) Charles. (ii) Alvah L. (iii) Artie L. (iv) Sidney R.

6943. Mary E., b. 3, 5, 1849, in Schuyler Co., Mo.; m. there, 7, 21, 1872, Michael Pickens (carpenter), a son of John Pickens (farmer), of Sullivan Co., Mo. In 1884 they em. to and settled in the state of Washington at Mt. Vernon. Children: (i) Effie E., b. 3, 31, 1874. (ii) Carlie E. (iii) John W. (iv) George W., b. 7, 4, 1884. (v) Maude M., b. 6, 4, 1890.

6944. Stephen E. (farmer), b. 4, 7, 1851, in Schuyler Co., Mo.; m. 3, 16, 1871, in Sullivan Co., Mo., Alameda Rouse (Christian), b. 5, 10, 1849, in Kenton Co., Ky.; a dau. of Thomas M. Rouse (carpenter and millwright), b. 2, 15, 1810, in Boone Co., Ky., and Mary Greer, b. same, 8, 3, 1817. Children: (i) Isola M., b. 12, 12, 1871. (ii) Loran G., b. 3, 12, 1873; d. 9, 9, 1878. (iii) Vinnie B., b. 2, 1, 1875. (iv) Oliver E., b. 12, 30, 1877; d. 9, 16, 1878. (v) Birdest H., b. 1, 23, 1879. (vi) Otha F., b. 7, 3, 1881. (vii) Guy F., b. 4, 27, 1883. (viii) Leora S., b. 6, 1, 1885. (ix) Stephen T., b. 1, 22, 1887. (x) Mary J., b. 5, 6, 1889. All b. in Sullivan Co., Mo.

6945. James F., b. 3, 24, 1853, in Schuyler Co., Mo.; m. 10, 22, 1885, in Putnam Co., Mo., Martha Dixon (Methodist), b. there, 7, 5, 1867;

- a dau. of William Dixon (farmer), b. 2, 12, 1826, in Greene Co., Ohio, and Parmelia Bradshaw, b. 3, 31, 1832, in Pennsylvania. James F. Harlan is a farmer, and in 1892 was residing on a farm near Boynton, Mo. Children: (i) Loral F., b. 9, 30, 1866. (ii) James L., b. 11, 22, 1888. Both in Putnam Co., Mo. (iii) Ira L., b. 9, 17, 1889, in Sullivan Co.; d. there, 9, 21, 1891.
6946. Millard Fillmore (farmer), b. 6, 10, 1856, in Sullivan Co.; m. there, 9, 3, 1877, Amy Boice, b. 9, 5, 1859, in Noble Co., Ohio; a dau. of John Boice (farmer), b. 7, 23, 1822, in (now) West Virginia, and Drusillia Reynolds, b. 1823. Children: (i) Orville G., b. 5, 23, 1878, in Miami Co., Kans. (ii) George W., b. 11, 7, 1880. (iii) Nellie V., b. 3, 8, 1883. (iv) Dennie W., b. 6, 23, 1887. (v) John F., b. 1, 22, 1891. The four youngest were b. in Sullivan Co., Mo.
6947. Henry C. (farmer), b. 8, 23, 1851, in Sullivan Co.; m. there, 2, 26, 1877, Mary Rouse, b. there, 11, 18, 1859; a dau. of William and Sarah (Damrel) Rouse, farmers in Sullivan Co., Mo. Children: (i) Henry H., b. 7, 14, 1878. (ii) Lillian L., b. 11, 3, 1879. (iii) Maude M., b. 4, 14, 1884. (iv) Claude C., b. 2, 1, 1886. (v) Winnie W., b. 5, 28, 1888. (vi) Gail G., b. 10, 1, 1890. All b. in Sullivan Co.
6948. Sherman G. (farmer), b. 2, 26, 1861, in Sullivan Co.; m. there, 12, 23, 1883, Laura Spiva; a dau. of William J. Spiva (tinner), b. in Schuyler Co., Ill. In 1892 Sherman G. Harlan was residing on a farm near Coffeyville, Kans. Children: (i) Norma V. S. (ii) Emily E. (iii) William G. (iv) Charles M.
6949. Joanna M., b. 3, 30, 1863, in Sullivan Co., Mo.; d. there, 8, 8, 1864.
6950. Lillian S., b. 2, 18, 1865, in Sullivan Co.; unm., 1892; residence, Green City, Mo.
6951. Viola M., b. 5, 27, 1867, in Sullivan Co.; m. there, 11, 20, 1885, William M. Dixon (farmer), b. 11, 12, 1861, in Putnam Co., Mo.; a son of William and Parmelia. Children: (i) Eva L., b. 9, 24, 1885. (ii) Lemen F., b. 8, 25, 1887. (iii) Hiram W., b. 12, 10, 1889. All b. in Putnam Co., Mo.

2751. **Jehu Harlan** \* (John? John<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. 1, 30, 1803, in Barren, (now in) Monroe Co., Ky.; d. 2, 19, 1873, in Fulton Co., Ill.; bur. there, in Table Grove Cemetery. He em. with his parents in 1812 from Monroe Co., Ky., to Preble Co., Ohio, where he m. Rachel Sutton (Christian), b. 9, 19, 1802, in Allegheny Co., Pa.; d. 7, 22, 1870, in Fulton Co., Ill.; bur. there, in Table Grove Cemetery. John and Rachel m. 1820, removed into Montgomery Co., Ind., and then to Sullivan Co., Ill., where they settled upon a farm and remained there during life. Issue:

6952. James C., b. 6, 29, 1823, in Preble Co., Ohio; d. 3, 4, 1841, at Table Grove, Fulton Co., Ill.; unm. He was a member of Company L, 7th Illinois Cavalry.
6953. John A., b. 6, 22, 1824, in Preble Co., Ohio; d. there, 1, 27, 1881; m. Louisa Harris, 1, 16, 1843.
6954. Martha Jane, b. 4, 30, 1826, in Preble Co., Ohio; d. 5, 27, 1854, at Table Grove, Fulton Co., Ill.; bur. there; unm.

6955. William V. (farmer), b. 12, 15, 1829, in Montgomery Co., Ind.; m. 1848, at Vermont, Fulton Co., Ill., Mary Miller (Christian), b. there, 7, 4, 1832; a dau. of David and Elizabeth (Moody) Miller, farmers in Fulton Co. William V. Harlan served three years in Company B, 84th Regiment, Illinois Volunteer Infantry, 1861 to 1865. Children: (i) Caroline J., b. 11, 25, 1850; m. Albert Moore. (ii) Sylvia L. (iii) Louisa J. (iv) George Bruce. (v) John P. (vi) Rachel A.
6956. David G., b. 9, 10, 1832; d. 1, 13, 1863; m. Angeline Fulton, 10, 8, 1856.
6957. Frances E. (Christian), b. 2, 16, 1836, in Montgomery Co., Ind.; removed with parents to Fulton Co., Ill., 1839; m. there, 1, 29, 1866, George W. Fenton (farmer), b. there, 12, 7, 1837; a son of Nathan Fenton (farmer), b. in Augusta Co., Va., and Mary J. Deary, b. same, 10, 10, 1802. Children: (i) Frankie, b. 3, 27, 1868; d. there, 8, 19, 1870. (ii) Charles, b. 7, 22, 1870. (iii) Harry, b. 4, 12, 1880. All b. in McDonough Co., Ill.
6958. Amanda, b. 8, 5, 1838, in Montgomery Co., Ind.; removed with her parents to Fulton Co., Ill., 1839, to McDonough Co., Ill., 1856. She m. there, 7, 16, 1857, Abram Mathewson (farmer), b. 2, 27, 1832, in Brooks Co., (now in) W. Va.; living, 1890; a son of William Mathewson (cooper), b. 1803, in Beaver Co., Tenn., and Susan Kirk, b. 1804, in Columbiana Co., Ohio. In 1875 they removed to Page Co., Ia., and in 1887 to Lancaster Co., Neb. Children: (i) William, b. 8, 21, 1858, in Fulton Co., Ill.; m. Sarah A. McGrew, 4, 25, 1882. (ii) Ines L., b. 12, 2, 1859, in Pike Co., Ill.; m. W. F. Cole, 4, 8, 1876. (iii) Laura L., b. 5, 12, 1862, in Fulton Co., Ill.; m. William D. Mills, 10, 13, 1874. (iv) Edward G., b. 12, 1, 1865, in McDonough Co., Ill.; m. 11, 19, 1886, Elma E. Humphreys. (v) James N., b. 8, 9, 1873, in McDonough Co., Ill. (vi) Nellie G., b. 7, 14, 1879, in Page Co., Ia. (vii) Vernie A., b. same, 4, 6, 1883.
6959. James C., b. 11, 8, 1841, at Table Grove, Fulton Co., Ill.; enlisted, 1861, in Company L, 7th Regiment, Illinois Volunteer Cavalry; captured and d. 8, 23, 1864, in the Confederate prison at Andersonville, Ga.; bur. there; unm.
6960. Minerva C. (Christian), b. 12, 20, 1845, in Fulton Co., Ill.; m. there, 12, 28, 1865, William Hammond (farmer), b. 5, 27, 1834, in Sullivan Co., Tenn.; living, 1890; a son of Mickey Hammond (farmer, and soldier of the War of 1812), b. there, 7, 28, 1794, and Elizabeth Berry, b. 8, 21, 1809, in Washington Co., Pa. Children: (i) William Ross, b. 10, 19, 1866. (ii) James Elmer, b. 12, 4, 1868. (iii) Thomas Arthur, b. 5, 25, 1871. (iv) Nellie, b. 9, 17, 1873. (v) Fannie, b. 12, 2, 1876. (vi) John Howard, b. 5, 18, 1879. (vii) Edward Rollin, b. 6, 23, 1882. (viii) Ralph Harlan, b. 2, 5, 1885. (ix) Oral Ray, b. 12, 26, 1888; d. there, 12, 30, 1888. All b. in Fulton Co., Ill., and all unm., 1891.

2752. **Ambrose Harlan** \* (John,<sup>7</sup> John<sup>8</sup>), farmer, surveyor, Methodist, b. 4, 25, 1805, in Barren Co., Ky.; d. 7 Mo., 1872, at Toledo, Tama Co., Ia.; bur. in the cemetery near that place. He removed with his parents from Kentucky to Preble Co., Ohio, in 1812, and to Montgomery Co., Ind., 1826, where he m. 1828,

**Sarah Messick**, who d. there: a dau. of James and Polly (Crume) Messick. He m. (2) 1836, at Crawfordsville, that county, **Ann Holmes** (Methodist), b. 5, 8, 1812, in Shelby Co., Ky.; d. 6, 20, 1893, at Norton, Norton Co., Kans.; bur. in the cemetery near Toledo, Ia.; a dau. of Andrew and Sarah (McCormack) Holmes, residents of Montgomery Co., Ind. Ambrose and Sarah removed to Linn Co., Ia., about 1842 or 1843. Issue:

6061. Willard Hampton, b. 1820; d. about 1900, at Galveston, Texas; m. Sarah E. Leffingwell, 5, 14, 1849. No further record.

6062. Emily Payne (Methodist), b. 5, 8, 1841, in Montgomery Co., Ind.; removed with her parents to Linn Co., Ia.; m. there, 9, 16, 1860, Oliver Stuckslager (carpenter), b. 12, 4, 1836, in Fayette Co., Pa.; a son of Daniel Stuckslager (carpenter) and Violet Sample, the latter b. 1816, in Westmoreland Co., Pa. In 1868 Oliver and Emily removed to Story Co., Ia., and in 1899 were residing there at Ames. Oliver d. there, about 1900. Children: (i) Nellie A., b. 6, 8, 1861, in Linn Co., Ia.; m. 6, 6, 1888, in Tama Co., Joseph C. Waterman, M. D. (ii) Harley E., b. 4, 5, 1866. (iii) Alice, b. 5, 23, 1874; m. C. J. Stockwell. (iv) Jessie, b. 3, 6, 1878. No further record of children.

6063. Eliza (Methodist), b. 4, 5, 1843, in Linn Co., Ia.; m. there, Miles Wooley.

6064. Linneus Clay, b. 3, 18, 1845, in Linn Co., Ia.; d. there, 3, 6, 1863; unm. He was at his father's home on sick leave from the Union Army at the time of his death.

6065. Frank Scott, b. 5, 13, 1848, in Linn Co., Ia.; m. 4, 13, 1871, at Toledo, Tama Co., Matilda Carfman (Baptist), b. 12, 11, 1852, in Perry Co., Ohio; living, 1897; a dau. of John Carfman (farmer), b. 1, 21, 1814, and Catherine Hufford, b. 6, 22, 1818; both in Fairfield Co., Ohio. Frank S. Harlan was residing at Toledo, Ia., in 1897, where he was engaged in the insurance business. Children: (i) Harry, b. 5, 4, 1872. (ii) Gertrude, b. 4, 23, 1874. (iii) Clyde, b. 11, 29, 1877. (iv) John, b. 4, 29, 1886. (v) Frank, b. 4, 1, 1892. The children were all b. in Tama Co., Ia., except Clyde, who was b. in Harvard Co., Neb. No further record.

6066. Martha Alice, b. 6, 8, 1854, in Linn Co., Ia.; m. at Toledo, Tama Co., Lewis Pugh (farmer), b. 4, 26, 1846, in Hocking Co., Ohio; a son of Hiram R. Pugh (cooper) and Barbara Blosser. Lewis and Martha moved to Norton Co., Kans., in 1879. Children: (i) Linneus Guy, b. 4, 16, 1878, in Tama Co., Ia. (ii) Jessie May, b. 5, 13, 1881, in Norton Co., Kans. (iii) John Harrison, b. 4, 11, 1883, in same county. Linneus Guy d. about 1908.

2753. Asa Harlan (John, John?), by trade a carpenter (farmer, Christian), b. 7, 3, 1807, in Monroe Co., Ky. He em. with his parents in 1812 to Preble Co., Ohio; to Montgomery Co., Ind., 1826. He m. there, 8, 6, 1829, **Hannah Mote** (Christian), b. 7, 14, 1812, in Miami Co., Ohio; d. 2, 14, 1887, at Alta, Buena Vista Co., Ia.; bur. there; a dau. of Jeremiah Mote (physician and minister), b. in England, and Lucy Butler, b. same. In 1835 Asa and Hannah removed to Fulton

Co., Ill., and in 1854 to Madison Co., Ia. In 1872 they moved to Buena Vista Co., where he d. 5, 7, 1874, and was bur. in the cemetery near Alta. Issue:

6067. Sarilda (Christian), b. 4, 15, 1833, in Montgomery Co., Ind.; d. 8, 6, 1854, in Fulton Co., Ill.; bur. there. She m. 9, 16, 1852, Solomon Pontious. No children.

6068. William S., b. 1, 25, 1830, in Fulton Co., Ill.; m. 9, 6, 1855, at Winterset, Madison Co., Ia., Mary Margaret Grant, b. 5, 10, 1837, at Montreal, Canada; a dau. of Jeremiah Grant (farmer and teacher), b. 1808, at Albany, N. Y., and Mary Earl, b. 1813, in Ohio. Mary Grant Harlan d. 5 Mo., 1908. Children: (i) Culver D., b. 7, 14, 1857, in Madison Co., Ia.; d. there, 4, 15, 1868. (ii) Walter Curtis, b. 7, 12, 1861, in Decatur Co., Ia.; m. 10, 12, 1880, Elizabeth Compton; (2) Mary Neweschwander, 9, 1, 1866.

6069. Sarah Jane, b. 7, 24, 1838, in Fulton Co., Ill.; em. with her parents to Linn Co., Ia., 1854; m. there, 12, 25, 1855, Solomon Pontious (farmer), b. 7, 28, 1827, in Pennsylvania. He enlisted in 1861 in the 30th Regiment, Iowa Volunteer Infantry; killed in battle at Parker's Cross Roads, 1, 3, 1863; bur. on the battlefield; a son of James Pontious. Issue: (i) Carrilla G., b. in Madison Co., Ia., 12, 25, 1856; d. in Buena Vista Co., Ia., 12, 11, 1877. (ii) Henrietta, b. same, 8, 5, 1859; m. 11 Mo., 1879, C. P. Anderson. (iii) Emma A., b. same, 12, 19, 1861; m. 4, 11, 1880, Robert Bradfield. Sarah Jane Harlan m. (2) in Madison Co., 7, 4, 1868, Adolphus Bradfield (minister), b. in Loudoun Co., Va., 2, 28, 1824; d. in Buena Vista Co., 12, 4, 1888; bur. there; a son of James P. Bradfield, b. 5, 25, 1800, and Elizabeth Nichols, b. 9, 6, 1803, both in Virginia. They had issue: (i) Zeno, b. in Buena Vista Co., 6, 13, 1871; d. there, 3, 8, 1877. (ii) Floyd L., b. same, 8, 13, 1876.

— Mary E., b. 4, 28, 1841; unm.; residence, 1912, Payette, Ida.

6070. John A. P. (farmer), b. in Fulton Co., Ill., 1, 1, 1844; em. to Madison Co., Ia., 1854; to Buena Vista Co., Ia., 1860. He m. in Madison Co., 3, 21, 1860, Laura A. Bard (Methodist), b. in Trumbull Co., Ohio, 8, 13, 1844; a dau. of William H. Bard (farmer), b. in Franklin Co., Pa., 1, 16, 1817, and Nancy A. Caldwell, b. there, 3, 31, 1819. Issue: (i) Oren Otis, b. 10, 15, 1870; m. 11, 1, 1893, Cora Harvey. (ii) Lulu Maude, b. 4, 16, 1873; m. 5, 4, 1898, Henry Ladage. (iii) Nina Ellen, b. 9, 13, 1876; d. 10, 12, 1878. (iv) Orpha Alma, b. 10, 6, 1880; d. 7, 22, 1887. (v) Ralph Bard, b. 2, 10, 1885; d. 11, 17, 1887. (vi) Mabel Fay, b. 1, 16, 1889; m. 10, 12, 1909, Rollin Wheat.

6071. Sylvia Ellen (Christian), b. in Fulton Co., Ill., 3, 6, 1847; m. in Madison Co., Ia., 3, 23, 1871, Benjamin F. Wilson (grain and stock dealer), b. in Trumbull Co., Ohio, 11, 18, 1850; a son of John Wilson (farmer) and Ruth Vanacker, b. 10, 16, 1831. Immediately after marriage Benjamin and Sylvia moved to Cherokee Co., Ia., where they were residing, 1887, in the village of Marcus. Issue: (i) Lynetta, b. 8, 26, 1872. (ii) Elgin, b. 6, 11, 1874. (iii) Elmer, b. 6, 11, 1874 (twin to Elgin). (iv) Irma, b. 7, 24, 1877. (v) Clarence Erroll, b. 5, 15, 1887.

6072. Ira C., b. in Fulton Co., 4, 22, 1850; em. from there to Madison Co., Ia., in 1854; to Buena Vista Co., 1871. He m. there, 5, 4, 1887, Mary

Ann Donaghan (Methodist), b. in Bureau Co., Ill., 6, 29, 1860; dau. of William Donaghan (wheelwright), b. at Londonderry Ireland, and of Sarah Rinehart. Ira d. at Jireh, Converse Co. Wyo., 10, 22, 1909. No issue.

6973. Clinton L., b. same, 6, 15, 1853; d. in Buena Vista Co., 11, 26, 1878 unm.

2755. **George W. Harlan** (John, John), carpenter, Christian, b. 7, 20, 1812, in Monroe Co., Ky. He moved with his parents the same year to Preble Co., Ohio, and again with them, in 1826, to Montgomery Co., Ind., where in 1833 he m. **Margaret Watt** (Christian), b. 5, 3, 1814, in Jefferson Co., Ohio; living, 1893 a dau. of James Watt (cabinet maker), b. in Ireland, and Nancy Moore, b. same. In 1806 they removed to and settled in Labette Co., Kans., where George d. 7, 10, 1873, and was bur. there at Oswego. Issue:

6974. Carlisle B., b. 1837, at Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Ind.; m. Almira Hughes.

6975. Monroe, b. 1839, at Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Ind.; killed in the Union Army; unm.

6976. Parizado, b. 1841, same; m. A. McCollister, 1868.

6977. Quintilla, b. 1843, same; m. at Hiattsville, Kans., Jacob Dockter.

6978. Mary Isabella, b. 11, 7, 1844, in Montgomery Co.; m. 1865, at Table Grove, Fulton Co., Ill., Edwin B. Roll, b. 5, 2, 1838, in McDonough Co., Ill.; living, 1892; a son of David Dunham Roll (farmer), b. in Clark Co., Ohio, and Elizabeth Dunham, b. in Essex Co., N. J. Children: (i) Addie, b. 2, 11, 1866, in Fulton Co., Ill.; m. George W. Ronespert, 11, 1, 1883. (ii) Lewis Prell, b. 8, 29, 1868. (iii) Harry Elsie, b. 2, 20, 1870. (iv) Miriam Ann, b. 3, 21, 1873. (v) Bessie Maude, b. 11, 15, 1877. (vi) Monroe, b. 7, 4, 1880. (vii) Frank Delos, b. 7, 15, 1885. All except the eldest in Bourbon Co., Kans.

6979. George Elwood, b. 1853, at Vermont, Fulton Co., Ill.; m. 1865, at Table Grove, that county, Carrie Dana.

6980. Judge Watt, b. 1857, at Table Grove, Fulton Co.; unm., 1892.

2757. **Maria Harlan** (John, John), Christian, b. 4, 13, 1817, in Preble Co., Ohio; d. 2, 3, 1856, in Fulton Co., Ill.; bur. there. She moved with her parents to Montgomery Co., Ind., 1826, and later into Clinton Co., same state, where she m. about 1832, 3, **James Hodgen** (stock dealer), b. 11, 12, 1813, in Putnam Co., Ind.; d. 12 Mo., 1843, in Clinton Co.; bur. there. In 1846 Maria and her children removed to Fulton Co., Ill. Issue:

6981. William Harlan, b. 6, 16, 1834; d. 12, 13, 1868; m. Mary E. Abernathy, 8, 18, 1856.

6982. Harvey M., b. 8, 15, 1836, in Clinton Co., Ind.; d. 2, 14, 1858, in McDonough Co., Ill.; bur. in the cemetery at Table Grove, Fulton Co., that state. He m. 8, 13, 1856, in Fulton Co., Mary Jane Seburn (Christian), b. 3, 15, 1834, in Ross Co., Ohio; a dau. of Jacob and Mary McGrady, farmers in Fulton Co., Ill. No children.

6983. Allen H., b. 4, 12, 1838, in Clinton Co., Ind.; d. 5, 29, 1861, in McDonough Co., Ill.; bur. in the cemetery at Table Grove; unm.

6984. Sarah Ann (Christian), b. 3, 5, 1840, in Clinton Co., Ind.; removed with her parents to Fulton Co., Ill., 1846; m. 6, 2, 1850, in McDonough Co., John W. Kelley (farmer), b. 10, 14, 1836, in Fulton Co.; a son of Ebenezer Kelley (farmer), b. 12, 28, 1810, and Susan Hayes, b. 11, 27, 1813. Children: (i) Charles F., b. 5, 2, 1860, d. 3, 6, 1880, in Fulton Co., Ill. (ii) Mary L., b. 5, 18, 1862; m. Frank Brown, 11, 27, 1887. (iii) Eva F., b. 7, 6, 1865. (iv) Susan B., b. 10, 7, 1867; d. there, 10, 17, 1881. (v) William F., b. 8, 3, 1871. (vi) Clara J., b. 1, 11, 1874. (vii) Alta, b. 3, 20, 1876. All b. in Fulton Co., Ill.

6985. Mary F. (Christian), b. 1, 30, 1842, in Clinton Co., Ind.; m. 10, 27, 1860, in McDonough Co., Ill., George W. Kerr (farmer), d. 1864, at Quincy, Ill.; bur. in the cemetery at Table Grove. Mary F. d. 4, 12, 1874, in Fulton Co.; bur. beside the husband. Child: (i) Elvira R., b. 9, 16, 1862, in McDonough Co., Ill.; d. there, 10 Mo., 1863.

6986. James, b. 1, 10, 1844, in Clinton Co., Ind.; d. there, 1, 10, 1844.

2758. William G. Harlan\* (John,<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. 9, 3, 1819, in Preble Co., Ohio; removed with his parents to Montgomery Co., Ind., 1824. He m. 12, 15, 1842, at Darlington, that county, Amanda McCollough (Christian), b. 9, 22, 1823, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. 3, 19, 1891, at Darlington; bur. there; a dau. of Daniel McCollough (blacksmith), b. 2, 15, 1793, and Mary D. Green, b. 11, 22, 1795; both in the state of Kentucky. His P. O., 1897, was Darlington, Ind. Issue:

6987. Atlanta B., b. 9, 22, 1843, in Montgomery Co.; m. E. P. McCloskey, 5, 3, 1870.

6988. Willard P., b. 1, 29, 1846, same; m. Samantha Dougherty, 5, 15, 1874.

6989. Mary C., b. 2, 3, 1848, same; m. Isaac N. Johnston, 3, 19, 1868.

This family writes the name, "Harland."

2759. Armstead Harlan\* (John,<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. 11, 24, 1821, in Preble Co., Ohio. He m. 1845, at Darlington, Montgomery Co., Ind., Margaret Bailey (Christian), b. 2, 7, 1823, in Culpepper Co., Va.; d. 5, 7, 1872, in Douglas Co., Ill.; bur. in the cemetery at Zion Hill, Coles Co., that state; a dau. of Jesse R. Bailey (fuller and carder) and Margaret Pennbaker; both b. in Virginia. The family em. from Montgomery Co., Ind., to Douglas Co., Ill., in 11 Mo., 1859, and after the death of the wife and mother—or in April, 1874—Armstead accompanied by his children em. to and settled in Norman Co., Neb., where each was residing in 1891. Armstead d. in Benton Co., Ark., 3, 7, 1909; bur. there. Issue:

6990. John M., b. 8, 26, 1846; m. Mary Myers, 2, 12, 1873.

6991. Martha H., b. 9, 12, 1848; m. Curtis E. Sheldon, 4, 12, 1868.

6992. William M., b. 12, 22, 1851; m. Vanda Myers, 11, 11, 1877; (2) Ellen Hull, 11, 22, 1897.

6993. Margaret E., b. 3, 12, 1853; d. 10, 12, 1853.

6994. Ashley R., b. 11, 24, 1855; m. Isora Danner, 11, 27, 1881.

6995. Arthur B., b. 9, 10, 1858; m. Elizabeth Blayney, 2, 16, 1881.

6996. Marah M., b. 9, 10, 1858; m. Frank Taylor, 6, 30, 1878.

6997. James J., b. 11, 24, 1860; m. Mary Boyle, 2, 21, 1886.

This family writes the name, "Harland."

**2760. Emeline Harlan** (John,<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup>), Christian, b. 9, 14, 1823, in Preble Co., Ohio; d. 7, 12, 1872, in Douglas Co., Ill.; bur. there, in the cemetery at Arcola. She m. 9, 28, 1843, in Montgomery Co., Ind., **William Barnhart** (farmer, Christian), b. 4, 13, 1818, in Greene Co., Ohio; d. 3, 9, 1871, in Douglas Co., Ill.; bur. there, in the cemetery at Arcola; a son of Solomon Barnhart (cabinet maker), b. 12, 8, 1793, and Elizabeth Gaskill, b. 5, 6, 1799. At the time of their marriage Emeline and William were each residing at Darlington, Montgomery Co., Ind., where they continued to reside until 1859, when they moved to and settled in Douglas Co., Ill., but remained there only a short time; they moved there the second time in 1861, to remain during life. Issue:

6998. Sarah C. (Christian), b. 9, 3, 1844, in Montgomery Co., Ind.; m. in Douglas Co., Ill., 1, 21, 1866, Franklin L. Hostetter (farmer), b. 4, 4, 1838, in Lawrence Co., Ind.; living, 1891; a son of Joseph Hostetter (physician and minister), b. 2, 17, 1797, in Shelby Co., Ky., and Elizabeth Hardman, b. same, 4, 10, 1795; P. O., 1891, Arzusa, Los Angeles Co., Cal. Children: (i) Laura E., b. 5, 26, 1868, in Douglas Co., Ill.; d. there, 7, 24, 1868. (ii) Ollie B., b. 5, 14, 1872, same; d. there, 9, 24, 1872. They have the following adopted children: (iii) Ollie, b. 2, 19, 1872. (iv) Flora, b. 6, 18, 1876.

6999. John M., b. 9, 14, 1846, in Montgomery Co., Ind.; d. there, 8, 4, 1850.

7000. Francis W., b. 6, 25, 1849, in Montgomery Co., Ind.; unm., 1891.

7001. Elzina E. (Christian), b. 10, 27, 1851, in Montgomery Co., Ind.; m. 2, 26, 1882, in Kearney Co., Neb., George R. Gillett (stonemason), b. 10, 31, 1840, in Cayuga Co., N. Y.; d. 9, 17, 1894, at Rogers, Benton Co., Ark.; bur. there; a son of William H. Gillett (farmer), b. 9, 23, 1803, in Herkimer Co., N. Y., and Ruth Randall, b. 9, 9, 1809, in Saratoga Co., same state. George and Elzina removed to Benton Co., Ark., in Aug., 1893. Child: (i) Mabel, b. 1, 25, 1883, in Norman Co., Neb.

7002. Miriam E., b. 7, 30, 1854, in Montgomery Co., Ind.; d. there, 8, 27, 1855.

7003. Minnie A., b. 3, 26, 1857, same; d. 8, 25, 1885, in Kearney Co., Neb.; unm.

7004. Solomon E., b. 4, 14, 1859, same; d. 6, 10, 1860, in Douglas Co., Ill.

7005. Laura M., b. 9, 13, 1861, in Douglas Co., Ill.; m. there, Thomas McDonald.

**2761. Miriam Harlan** (John,<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup>), Christian, b. in Montgomery Co., Ind., 4, 3, 1826; d. there, near Garfield, 4, 14, 1894; bur. there; m. there, 2, 9, 1843, **Samuel Hutton** (farmer, Christian), b. in Rockbridge Co., Va., 10, 23, 1821; d. in Montgomery Co., 3, 12, 1905; bur. there; a son of William Hutton (farmer) b. in Rockingham Co., Va., and Mary Cunningham, b. same. In 1891 Samuel and Miriam resided upon a farm near Garfield, Montgomery Co., Ind. Issue:

7006. James G. (farmer, Christian), b. in Montgomery Co., 11, 24, 1844; m. there, 9, 4, 1869, Virginia Gray, b. in Owen Co., Ind., 9, 14, 1846; d. at Crawfordsville, Ind., 5, 29, 1872; bur. there; a dau. of Robert Gray (farmer), b. in Pennsylvania, 2, 22, 1804, and Mahala Carr, b. in Clark Co., Ind., 11, 8, 1808. Issue: (i) Oran Edgar, b. in Montgomery Co., 10, 22, 1870; d. there, 3, 1, 1885.

7007. Alexander P. (farmer), b. same, 4, 6, 1818; d. there, 6, 16, 1890; bur. there; m. 3, 19, 1885, Abigail Knox, b. 11, 13, 1851, in Bath Co., Ky.; living, 1891; a dau. of Benjamin F. Knox (mechanic), b. 10, 10, 1810, and Jane Kinkard, b. 1, 31, 1812. Issue: (i) Olive, b. in Montgomery Co., 2, 7, 1886.
7008. William Harlan, b. same, 3, 18, 1851; d. there, 4, 14, 1851.
7009. John M. (farmer), b. same, 6, 21, 1852; m. there, 9, 24, 1875, Emily A. Enoch (Christian), b. there, 10, 10, 1855; d. there, 9, 14, 1893; bur. there; a dau. of David Enoch (farmer), b. in Butler Co., Ohio, 7, 23, 1810, and Sarah Henry. Issue: (i) Mabel C., b. 3, 14, 1877; d. 9, 12, 1894. (ii) Maude V., b. 10, 5, 1879; d. 9, 3, 1891. (iii) Floyd, b. 3, 24, 1881.
7010. Mary M., b. same, 7, 28, 1855; m. there, 12, 31, 1871, James K. Record (farmer), b. there, 8, 10, 1847; d. there, 7, 26, 1881; bur. there; a son of William T. Record and Susan Curny. Mary m. (2) 10, 20, 1889, John C. Morris (farmer), b. 5, 23, 1844, in Delaware Co., Ind.; a son of Owen D. Morris, b. 1821, and Mary Cary. Issue: (i) William T., b. 11, 28, 1876; m. 12, 24, 1907, Ida Mae Coons. (ii) Samuel J., b. 3, 10, 1881; m. 4, 1, 1904, Mary E. Strauss.
7011. Emily Jane (Christian), b. same, 6, 17, 1858; m. there, 10, 12, 1882, John L. Cochran (farmer), b. there, 8, 15, 1860; living, 1891; a son of John Harvey Cochran (farmer), b. in Fountain Co., Ind., 4, 6, 1825, and Dinah Moorehouse, b. at Baltimore, Md., 9, 20, 1824. Issue: (i) Adelbert, b. in Montgomery Co., 6, 30, 1883; m. Grace White.
7012. George W. (farmer, Christian), b. same, 1, 8, 1860; m. a Pinckneyville, Ill., 8, 31, 1882, Annie Ward, b. in Shelby Co., Ill., 5, 9, 1863; a dau. of Samuel Ward (minister), b. at Reading, England, 5, 3, 1825, and Mary Jane Purdy, b. in Jackson Co., Ill., 5, 6, 1836. Issue: (i) Samuel Ward, b. 2, 16, 1836; m. 3, 30, 1910, Dixie Williams. (ii) Glenn Clement, b. 11, 28, 1892.
7013. Martha F. (Christian), b. same, 8, 13, 1863; m. there, 9, 7, 1884, Lewis W. Cochran (farmer), b. there, 6, 25, 1862; a son of John Harvey Cochran and Dinah Moorehouse, and brother to the husband of Emily Jane. Martha d. 5, 1, 1899. Issue: (i) Morris Earl, b. 8, 8, 1888. (ii) Horace Merle, b. 7, 6, 1892.
7014. Richard, b. same, 5, 26, 1866; d. there, 12, 26, 1866.
2769. William Kelley Harlan (George Barton, John F.), farmer, Methodist, in Monroe Co., Ky.; 2, 27, 1810; d. there, 8, 5, 1837; bur. there, in Tompkinsville Burying Grounds. He m. there, 11, 8, 1830, Sarah P. Goodson (Methodist), b. here, 9, 24, 1815; d. at Carlinville, Macoupin Co., Ill., 1, 13, 1841; bur. there. The names of the parents are not known. Issue:
7015. Josiah Goodson (farmer, Methodist), b. in Monroe Co., 8, 28, 1837; d. near Chesterfield, Macoupin Co., Ill., 2, 22, 1880; bur. there, in Kellar Family Burying Grounds. He m. in Jersey Co., Ill., 9, 29, 1860, Sarah E. Harlan (No. 7020), b. in Macoupin Co., 2, 14, 1841; d. there, 3, 24, 1876; bur. there; a dau. of Leven L. Harlan (No. 2770). Issue: (i) Malinda E., b. 8, 17, 1861. (ii) Elizabeth A., b. 2, 12, 1864; d. 3, 18, 1883; unm. (iii) Wenona A., b. 8, 22, 1871. (iv) Walter S., b. 10, 22, 1873. (v) Mary A., b. 3, 16, 1876; d. 8, 13, 1876.

2770. **Leven L. Harlan** (George Barton,? John?), minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church, b. 3, 10, 1812, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. 12, 5, 1863, at Chesterfield, Macoupin Co., Ill.; bur. there, in Kellar Family Burying Grounds. He m. 12, 10, 1830, in Barren Co., Ky., **Elizabeth Stuart Smith** (Methodist), b. 1, 22, 1812, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. 6, 6, 1868, at Chesterfield; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of William and Margaret (Street) Smith, farmers in Monroe Co., Ky. In 1841 Leven and wife and five children em. to and settled in Macoupin Co., Ill. Issue:

7016. George Barton, b. 10, 28, 1831; d. 8, 11, 1884; m. Sarah Cowden, 11, 29, 1854.

7017. Huldah M. (Methodist), b. 5, 25, 1833, in Barren Co.; m. 4, 6, 1852, in Macoupin Co., Samuel Cramer (farmer), b. 6, 5, 1829, in Franklin Co., Pa.; living, 1891; a son of Daniel Cramer (farmer), b. 11, 3, 1779, and Catherine —, b. 5, 9, 1810; both in Pennsylvania. In 1891 Samuel and wife were residing on a farm near Taylorsville, Christian Co., Ill. Children: (i) Horace L., b. 3, 26, 1853, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; m. 11, 3, 1874, Laura Throckmorton. (ii) Mary E., b. 2, 14, 1856, same; m. 12, 8, 1874, William Overand. (iii) William L., b. 8, 11, 1858. (iv) Daniel P., b. 4, 8, 1861; both in the same county.

7018. William S., b. 12, 7, 1835; d. 11, 10, 1886; m. Harriet B. Harlan (No. 7034), 9, 29, 1860.

7019. Mary A., b. 5, 20, 1838, in Barren Co., Ky.; d. 2, 2, 1875, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; bur. there; unm.

7020. Sarah E., b. 2, 14, 1841; d. 3, 24, 1876; m. Josiah G. Harlan (No. 7015), 9, 29, 1860.

7021. Ellen E., b. 6, 19, 1843, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; d. there, 8, 19, 1845.

7022. Harriet F. (Methodist), b. 8, 7, 1845, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; d. 8, 11, 1877, at Rising Sun, Ohio. She m. 11, 24, 1867, at Chesterfield Macoupin Co., Ill., John W. Marshall, b. in Ohio. Children: (i) Lydia, b. 12, 19, 1869. (ii) Elmer, b. 1876. (iii) Leven, b. 1878.

7023. John F. (farmer, Methodist), b. 12, 10, 1847, in Macoupin Co., Ill. removed to South Dakota, 1885; to Langsdale, Miss., 1894. He m. 11, 19, 1871, at Chesterfield, Macoupin Co., Ill., Agnes Rashe (Methodist), b. 11, 26, 1854, in the state of Vermont; a dau. of Joseph Rashe (farmer), b. in Canada. Children: (i) Henry L., b. 1, 18, 1873. (ii) Lillian M., b. 5, 3, 1875; m. 3, 17, 1894, Lavir Brown. (iii) Harriet C., b. 2, 14, 1877. (iv) Clara M., b. 9, 16, 1879. (v) Earnest L., b. 12, 10, 1881.

7024. Alice V., b. 12, 18, 1854, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; m. there, 2, 17, 1869, James H. Christopher (farmer), b. 1, 19, 1848, in Montgomery Co., Ohio; a son of Peter Christopher (farmer), b. there, 11, 20, 1820 and Elizabeth Jackson, b. 2, 9, 1821, in Preble Co., Ohio; P. O. 1892, Palmer, Ill. Children: (i) William A., b. 3, 24, 1870, in Sangamon Co., Ill.; d. there, 3, 28, 1870. (ii) Elizabeth, b. 10, 16, 1871, in Christian Co., Ill.; d. 1, 30, 1892, at St. Louis, Mo.; m. Charles H. Hartman, 8, 7, 1888. (iii) Metta May, b. 4, 21, 1874 in Montgomery Co., Ill.; d. there, 2, 7, 1875. (iv) Mettie Alice, b. 12, 23, 1875, in Montgomery Co. (v) Peter W., b. 10, 23, 1878, in

Macoupin Co. (vi) Charles Francis, b. 3, 23, 1881, in Christian Co. (vii) Edgar Edison, b. same, 6, 23, 1883. (viii) James Elmer, b. same, 8, 29, 1885. (ix) Leven Harlan, b. same, 11, 7, 1887. (x) Florence E., b. same, 1, 10, 1890.

2773. **Clarissa C. Harlan** (George Barton,<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup>), Methodist, b. 4, 6, 1836, in Monroe Co., Ky.; m. there, 12, 31, 1840, **William Allan Huffman** (farmer, Methodist), b. 7, 1, 1818, in Barren Co., Ky.; d. 2, 5, 1878, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; bur. there; a son of Edward and Nancy (Cochran) Huffman, farmers in Barren Co., Ky. The family moved to Macoupin Co. in 1864. In 1891 Clarissa was residing at Sharpsburg, Ill. Issue:

- 7025. Harriet Ann, b. 1, 21, 1842; m. William S. Peden, 4, 3, 1864.
- 7026. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 7, 28, 1844; m. Consentine H. Murphy, 2, 8, 1864.
- 7027. Milford King, b. 2, 18, 1847; unm., 1891.
- 7028. Lucinda M., b. 12, 28, 1849; m. George B. Peter, 12, 28, 1869.
- 7029. Mary Frances, b. 7, 17, 1852; m. Marcellus Wood, 12, 24, 1874.
- 7030. Nancy Emeline, b. 4, 27, 1855, in Barren Co., Ky.; d. there, 11, 12, 1857.
- 7031. Georgia Ella, b. 5, 7, 1859; m. Andrew J. Oyler, 8, 21, 1879.

2774. **George Barton Harlan** (George Barton,<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup>), minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church, b. 9, 24, 1820, in Monroe Co., Ky. He m. 1, 21, 1841, at Glasgow, Barren Co., that state, **Eliza Ann Tole** (Methodist), b. 1821, in the state of Virginia; d. 2, 24, 1858, in Bond Co., Ill.; bur. there, in Bethel Church Burying Grounds; a dau. of Silas and Mary Tole, farmers in Barren Co., Ky., and natives of Virginia. George B. Harlan and wife removed to Bond Co., Ill., in 1858. Issue:

- 7032. Lorenzo B., b. 12 Mo., 1841, in Barren Co., Ky.; m. Nancy Semans.
- 7033. Isaac W., b. 4, 5, 1843, in Barren Co.; d. at Tipton, Mo.
- 7034. Harriet B., b. 1, 2, 1845; m. William S. Harlan (No. 7018), 9, 29, 1860.
- 7035. George A., b. 1847; same; m. Ella Maxey.
- 7036. Mary Ann, b. 8, 10, 1849, same; m. Eugene Delaplane.
- 7037. Coyler Davis, b. 1851, same; m. James Semans.
- 7038. Catherine (Methodist), b. 12, 24, 1853, in Barren Co., Ky.; moved with her parents to Bond Co., Ill., 1858; to Crawford Co., Mo., 1866. She m. 11, 16, 1876, at Cherryvale, James Dinkson (farmer), b. 1, 25, 1849, in Overton Co., Tenn.; living, 1892; a son of Jesse Dinkson (farmer), b. 11, 8, 1808, and Jane Gass; both b. in Ashe Co., N. C. Children: (i) Flora G., b. 2, 11, 1875. (ii) Claudius, b. 10, 13, 1877. (iii) Cora B., b. 3, 25, 1880; d. 12, 23, 1882. (iv) Ella P., b. 11, 8, 1882. (v) Bessie A., b. 9, 26, 1884. (vi) James P., b. 4, 21, 1888. (vii) Walter H., b. 2, 17, 1891. All b. in Crawford Co., Mo.
- 7039. Ella V., b. 4, 15, 1857, in Bond Co., Ill.; m. 11, 12, 1876, in Crawford Co., Mo., George Carter (farmer), b. there, 10, 2, 1850; living, 1892; a son of Washington Carter (farmer), b. 1789, in Kentucky, and Catherine Key, b. same. Children: (i) T. Marion, b. 10, 1, 1871. (ii) Albert H., b. 11, 17, 1879. (iii) Berta Alice, b. 2, 18, 1882. (iv) Mary Beulah, b. 9, 19, 1885. (v) Lula Myrtle, b. 4, 4, 1888. (vi) Daisy Golden, b. 10, 20, 1891. All b. in Crawford Co., Mo. All unm., 1892.

**2775. Neal McCann Harlan** (George Barton,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>3</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. 6, 18, 1823, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. 12, 20, 1880, at Chesterfield, Macoupin Co., Ill.; bur. there, in Kellar Family Burying Grounds. He m. 8, 11, 1844, in Tompkinsville, Monroe Co., Ky., **Esther Frailey** (Methodist), b. there, 9, 21, 1825; d. there, 9, 20, 1850; bur. there, in Tompkinsville Burying Grounds; a dau. of Edward Frailey, b. 1795, and Rebecca Hagan, b. 1800. Resided at the time of their daughter's marriage in Tompkinsville, Ky. Neal McCann Harlan m. (2) **Nancy Wade**, in Monroe Co., Ky. In 1863 they em. to and settled on a farm in Macoupin Co., Ill. Issue:

7040. Leven C., b. 7, 16, 1845, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. 5, 6, 1865, at Chesterfield, Ill.; unm.

7041. Elijah Wright, b. 5, 25, 1845, same; m. Lucinda Forth.

7042. Charles Hinton, b. 11, 29, 1848, at Tompkinsville, Monroe Co.; m. Elizabeth Wilson, 8, 18, 1891.

7043. George Edward, b. 9, 6, 1850, same; m. 9, 12, 1874, at Chesterfield, Ann Wilkerson, b. 7, 6, 1850, in Crawford Co., Mo.; living, 1892; a dau. of Owen W. Wilkerson (farmer), b. 11, 12, 1820, and Sarah Carter, b. 2, 12, 1830. The former b. in Kentucky and the latter in Missouri. Children: (i) Henton McCann, b. 1875. (ii) Cora Esther, b. 1877. (iii) Edward Owen, b. 1881. (iv) Elmer P., b. 1885. (v) Edna May, b. 1889.

7044. Cordelia Ann, b. 7, 28, 1858, in Monroe Co.; d. 6, 24, 1879, at Sterling, Rice Co., Kans.; bur. there.

7045. Esther Gertrude, b. 12, 3, 1866, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; unm., 1892.

7046. Ida Cora, b. 8, 8, 1868, same; m. there, 12, 1, 1886, Hugh D. Mann.

**2777. Jemima Stamper Harlan** (George Barton,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>3</sup>), Methodist, b. 5, 16, 1826, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. 9, 6, 1876, at Chesterfield, Macoupin Co., Ill.; bur. there, in Kellar Family Burying Grounds. She m. 10, 18, 1847, in Monroe Co., **Thomas A. R. Frazier** (Methodist), b. there, 9, 5, 1822; d. 9, 2, 1856, at Edmonton, Metcalf Co., Ky.; bur. there, in Family Burying Grounds; a son of William and Sarah (Hopkins) Frazier, farmers in Monroe Co., Ky. Jemima m. (2) in Monroe Co., Ky., but the name of the husband was not furnished. They moved to Macoupin Co., Ill., 1864. Issue:

7047. George W., b. 1, 22, 1850, in Monroe Co., Ky.; m. S. M. Beard, 10, 22,

1873.  
7048. Lewis E., b. 2, 5, 1852, same; m. I. F. Beard, 1878.

7049. Mary F., b. 6, 7, 1854, same; m. Christopher C. Wade, 1872.

7050. Thomas A. R., b. 1, 11, 1857, same; m. L. E. Walkup, 1879.

7051. Hattie A., b. 2, 28, 1861, same; m. D. C. Pitman, 1877.

7052. Lou C., b. 9, 5, 1867, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; m. M. R. Shuttleworth, 1886.

7053. Henry E., b. 9, 1, 1872, in Macoupin Co.; unm., 1891.

**2787. John Mulkey Harlan** (Joel Wright,<sup>2</sup> John<sup>3</sup>), carpenter, Christian, b. 10, 31, 1818, in Warren Co., Ky.; removed with his parents to Clinton Co., Ind., 1831. He m. there, 7, 27, 1841, **Sarah Ann Endicott** (Christian), b. 6, 17, 1817.

near Philadelphia, Pa.; living, 1891; a dau. of William U. Endicott (farmer) and Hannah Phillips; both b. in the state of New Jersey. After their marriage John M. and Sarah Ann settled in Kokomo, Howard Co., Ind.; em. from there to the state of Iowa, and lastly to Jasper Co., Mo., where they were residing in the year 1891 at Joplin. Issue:

- 7054. Howard, b. 1842, in Howard Co., Ind.; m. Cynthia Davis, 1865.
- 7055. Clarissa, b. 1844, same; d. there, 1846.
- 7056. Martha A., b. 1850, same; m. Henry H. Stowell.
- 7057. Eva E., b. 1852, same; d. 1872 at Baxter Springs, Mo.; unm.
- 7058. Medora V., b. at Cedar Falls, Black Hawk Co., Ia.; m. C. W. Babst, 1876.

**2788. James M. Harlan** (Joel Wright, John<sup>th</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. 6, 1, 1821, in Monroe Co., Ky.; killed 11, 23, 1863, in the battle of Missionary Ridge, Tenn.; bur. in the National Cemetery at Chattanooga. He removed with his parents to Clinton Co., Ind., in 1831; m. there, 2, 14, 1850, **Sarah Ann Purner** (Methodist), b. 5 Mo., 1830, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5, 9, 1860, in Owen Twp., Clinton Co., Ind.; bur. there, in Cheyney Cemetery; a dau. of Amos Purner (shoemaker and farmer), b. 1 Mo., 1803, in Chester Co., and Rachel Herr, b. 7 Mo., 1798, in Lancaster Co.; both in Pennsylvania; resided at the time of their daughter's marriage in Clinton Co., Ind. James M. Harlan m. (2) 4, 18, 1861, **Mrs. Kiturah Jones**, b. 4, 21, 1831, in Clark Co., Ohio; em. with her parents to Clinton Co., Ind., 1837; a dau. of Josiah Bate (farmer), b. 2, 3, 1806, and Hannah A. Jones, b. 9, 23, 1811. She was a widow at the time of her marriage to James M. Harlan, but the name of the husband was not furnished. James M. Harlan entered the Union Army in 1861 from the state of Indiana, and was commissioned a captain of infantry. Issue:

- 7059. Rachel Jane, b. 5, 30, 1851, in Clinton Co., Ind.; m. there, 1, 4, 1876, John E. Koonts.
- 7060. Amos Purner, b. 5, 23, 1853, same; m. there, 8, 23, 1877, Eveline Miller.
- 7061. Mary E., b. 7, 17, 1855, in Clinton Co., Ind.; unm., 1892.
- 7062. Sarah A., b. 11, 7, 1857, in Clinton Co., Ind.; unm., 1892.
- 7063. John A., b. 10, 23, 1859, in Clinton Co., Ind.; unm., 1892.

**2790. Elizabeth Harlan** (Joel Wright, John<sup>th</sup>), Methodist, b. 5, 9, 1826, in Monroe Co., Ky.; removed with her parents to Clinton Co., Ind., 1831. She m. 8, 18, 1851, at Kokomo, Howard Co., Ind., **Samuel T. Mills** (Methodist), b. 5, 23, 1826, in Butler Co., Ohio; living, 1891; a son of Joseph Mills (farmer), b. in Pennsylvania, and Mary Taylor, b. in Ireland. Issue:

- 7064. Nannie E., b. 7, 11, 1852, in Howard Co., Ind.; unm., 1892.
- 7065. Viola M., b. 2, 9, 1853, same; m. George B. Roach, 4, 1, 1887.
- 7066. Taylor, b. 11, 9, 1854, same.

**2792. Andrew Jackson Harlan** (Joel Wright, John<sup>th</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. 1, 8, 1829, in Monroe Co., Ky.; removed with his parents to Clinton Co., Ind., 1831. He m. 11, 17, 1853, at Colfax, that county, **Sirene Parvis** (Christian), b.

4. 4. 1833, in Tippecanoe Co., Ind.; living, 1899: a dau. of Guessford Parvis (farmer), b. 2. 1. 1809, in the state of Maryland, and Mary Abel, b. 2. 11, 1811, in the state of New Jersey. Andrew J. Harlan uses the terminal letter "d" to his name, and in a letter to the compiler, dated 8. 18. 1891, said: "Why did my father write his name HARLAND when all his brothers wrote theirs HARLAN? I often think that we should omit the 'd.'" Issue:

7067. James W., b. 8. 31, 1854, in Clinton Co., Ind.; m. there, 11. 9. 1885, Jane Shafer.

7068. Rhoda Jane, b. 7. 27, 1858, same; d. there, 11. 6, 1860.

7069. Elmer A., b. 3. 9, 1861, in Clinton Co.; d. there, 11. 21, 1878.

7070. Guessford W., b. 2. 10, 1863, same; m. Manford Clark, 4. 27, 1887.

7071. Annie M., b. 3. 19, 1865, in Clinton Co., Ind.

7072. Henry C., b. 11. 22, 1867, in Clinton Co., Ind.

7073. William F., b. 11. 8, 1866, in Clinton Co., Ind.; m. Frances Moore, 5. 6, 1885.

7074. Mary B., b. 8. 15, 1873, in Clinton Co.; m. there, 8. 18, 1896, Alburtus Lyon.

7075. Lorette R., b. 2. 20, 1878, in Clinton Co., Ind.; d. 11. 18, 1898, at Lakeville, St. Joseph Co., Ind.; m. Charles Pruit, 6. 21, 1896.

In 1892 Andrew J. Harlan was residing at Moran, Clinton Co., Ind.

2794. **Jemima Harlan** \* (Joel Wright, \* John \*), Christian, b. 9. 11, 1833, in Clinton Co., Ind. She m. 6. 10, 1851, at Kokomo, Howard Co., **Silas H. Fawcett** (physician, Christian), b. 11. 26, 1821, at Moorefield, Hardy Co., Va.; living, 1891: a son of Benjamin Fawcett (merchant), b. 12. 27, 1791, in Bath Co., Va., and Esther Henton, b. at Mt. Meridian, Augusta Co., same state. At the time of their marriage Silas and Jemima were each residing at Kokomo, Ind. In 1856 they removed to and settled in Blairsville, Williamson Co., Ill., and in 1868 removed to and settled in Washington Co., Neb. Their P. O., 1891, was Blair. Issue:

7076. Mary Esther, b. 6. 10, 1852, in Howard Co., Ind.; m. 9. 18, 1877, in Washington Co., Neb., C. McMenemy.

7077. Henrietta, b. 1. 2, 1855, same; d. in Williamson Co., Ill., 10. 10, 1856.

7078. Martha D., b. 1. 6, 1857, in Williamson Co., Ill.; d. there, 2. 3, 1863.

7079. Susan Elizabeth, b. 9. 22, 1858, in Williamson Co., Ill.; d. there, 2. 11, 1863.

7080. Benjamin, b. 12. 18, 1860, in Williamson Co., Ill.; d. there, 1. 19, 1861.

7081. Flora Belle, b. 4. 26, 1862, same; d. 6. 16, 1864, at Girard, Ills.

7082. Edward Everett, b. 3. 22, 1864, in Washington Co., Neb.; unm., 1892.

7083. Silas Harlan, b. 2. 20, 1870, same; unm., 1892.

2797. **Jane Means Harlan** \* (Elijah Wright, \* John \*), Methodist, b. 9. 12, 1810, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. there, 5. 6, 1880; bur. there, in Sulphur Creek Burying Grounds. She m. 1842, at Tompkinsville, Monroe Co., **Roden Thompson** (farmer), b. there, 1820; d. 6. 23, 1846, in that county; bur. there, in Sulphur Creek Burying Grounds: a son of Roden Thompson and Elizabeth Pennington, farmers and natives of Virginia. Issue:

7084. Lorenzo Dow, b. 12, 24, 1844, in Monroe Co.; m. there, 11 Mo., 1860. Cotney A. Spear.
7085. Elijah Roden (farmer), b. 8, 10, 1846, in Monroe Co.; m. there, 7, 11, 1869, Rosa Ann Fraley. Children: (i) Taswell T., b. 11, 16, 1870. (ii) James W., b. 5, 12, 1872. (iii) Alva P., b. 6, 18, 1874. (iv) Minnie J., b. 3, 10, 1876. (v) Mary Ann, b. 7, 1, 1878. (vi) Adie B., b. 6, 3, 1880. (vii) Samuel J., b. 4, 19, 1882. (viii) Lillie B., b. 7, 27, 1886. (ix) Charles R., b. 7, 17, 1890. All b. in Monroe Co., Ky.

**2802. Jonathan S. Harlan** <sup>^</sup> (Elijah Wright,<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Methodist Episcopal, b. in Monroe Co., Ky., 2, 26, 1830; d. near Tompkinsville, that county, 2, 25, 1894; bur. there, in Liberty Church Burying Grounds. He m. in Monroe Co., 1859, **Nancy W. Patterson** (Methodist Episcopal), b. in Monroe Co., 6, 26, 1837; d. in Clay Co., Tenn., 9, 7, 1879; bur. near Tompkinsville, in Liberty Church Burying Grounds. She was a dau. of William Patterson (farmer), resident of Monroe Co. Jonathan S. Harlan m. (2) in Clay Co., Tenn., 8, 28, 1883, **Nancy Rush**. Issue by first wife only:

- Charles F., b. in Monroe Co., 6, 25, 1861; d. there, 11, 5, 1865.  
 Margaret F., b. in Monroe Co., 5, 2, 1864; d. in Clay Co., 7, 11, 1878.  
 Mary Eliza.  
 John Wesley, b. in Clay Co., 1, 8, 1867; m. 3, 12, 1901, Arla Thompson.  
 Sarah Jane, d. in Clay Co., 10, 31, 1889.  
 Belle, b. in Clay Co., 12, 13, 1871; d. in Clay Co., 10, 5, 1877.  
 Robert Fletcher, b. in Clay Co., 1, 28, 1874; d. there, 8, 29, 1899.  
 Henry Lee, b. in Clay Co., 10, 4, 1876; m. 3, 11, 1899, Ella May Carter.

**2803. Jemima Wright Harlan** <sup>^</sup> (Elijah Wright,<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup>), Methodist, b. in Monroe Co., Ky., 4, 15, 1832; m. there, 12, 19, 1850, **Emberson Leslie** (Methodist), b. 4, 27, 1827, in Cumberland Co., Ky.; living, 1894; a son of Vachiel Leslie (mechanic) and Sarah Hopkins, the latter b. in North Carolina; residence, 1894, Tompkinsville, Ky. Issue:

7086. Preston H., b. 12, 8, 1851; d. 7, 17, 1854.  
 7087. Martha L., b. 10, 25, 1853; m. in Monroe Co., M. S. Barr.  
 7088. Eliza C., b. 3, 5, 1856; d. 4, 10, 1866.  
 7089. Lucie L., b. 3, 25, 1858; d. 5, 31, 1866.  
 7090. Jemima J., b. 7, 26, 1859; d. 4, 1, 1866.  
 7091. Vachiel W., b. 2, 3, 1862; d. 4, 3, 1866.  
 7092. Dora A., b. 3, 26, 1864; d. 4, 6, 1866.  
 7093. John E., b. 3, 7, 1867; m. Patty Taylor, 2, 14, 1892.  
 7094. Sarah Ann, b. 4, 9, 1870; m. William Garvin, 12, 30, 1887.  
 7095. Julia, b. 8, 24, 1872.  
 7096. Walter, b. 3, 22, 1876.

All births and deaths in Monroe Co.

**2805. Nancy B. Harlan** <sup>^</sup> (Elijah Wright,<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup>), Methodist, b. 12, 30, 1836, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. there, 4, 26, 1889; bur. there, in Mount Zion Cemetery, near Tompkinsville. She m. 11, 21, 1865, **Nathan R. Capass** (farmer), b. 4, 18,

1835, in Washington Co., Tenn.; living, 1861; a son of John Wesley Capas (farmer), b. in that county, and Leah Conkins, b. same. Issue:

7007. Elijah Wright, b. 9, 7, 1807, in Monroe Co., Ky.; m. there, 1, 31, 1886; Margaret E. Sheffield. Children: (i) Margaret H., b. 2, 22, 1887; (ii) Leander M., b. 12, 12, 1889. (iii) Wiley D., b. 3, 14, 1891. All in Monroe Co., Ky.

7008. James H., b. 4, 3, 1869.

7009. Nathan A., b. 4, 27, 1871.

7100. Edward A., b. 3, 7, 1874.

7101. Margaret C., b. 2, 28, 1877.

All b. in Monroe Co., Ky.

2806. John Saxton<sup>1</sup> (James<sup>2</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup>), publisher, Presbyterian, b. 9, 28, 1762, in Huntingdon Co., Pa.; d. 4, 16, 1871, at Canton, Stark Co., Ohio; bur. in the cemetery at that place. He m. 8, 3, 1815, in Huntingdon Co., Pa., Margaret Laird (Presbyterian), b. there, 12, 18, 1792; d. 3, 28, 1858, at Canton; bur. there a daughter of Jacob and Jane (Johnston) Laird. John and Margaret moved in 1815 to Canton, Ohio, where for many years he owned and published the *Canton Repository*. Issue:

7102. James Asbury, b. 5, 1, 1816; d. 3, 16, 1887; m. Catherine Dewalt, 8, 31, 1846.

7103. John Laird, b. 11, 15, 1817, in Stark Co., Ohio; d. there, 7, 16, 1836.

7104. Hannah Jane, b. 5, 13, 1820; d. 2, 22, 1895; m. Thomas Goodman, 6, 26, 1838.

7105. George Reynolds, b. 7, 31, 1823; d. 8, 25, 1833; m. Kate J. Short, 1, 20, 1849.

7106. Joshua, b. 10, 9, 1826, in Stark Co., Ohio; d. there, 10, 10, 1826.

7107. Joseph Simmons, b. 10, 7, 1829; m. Harriet A. Danner, 10, 7, 1851.

7108. Thomas Wilson, b. 10, 9, 1831; d. 11, 1, 1884; m. Maria S. Slanker, 3, 30, 1857.

2810. Joseph Saxton<sup>1</sup> (James<sup>2</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup>), inventor and member of the United States (and Survey) b. 3, 22, 1769, in Huntingdon Co., Pa.; d. 10, 20, 1873, at Washington, D. C.; bur. near that city. He m. 4, 16, 1850, Mary H. Abercrombie (Episcopalian), b. 9, 22, 1823, at Baltimore, Md.; living, Oct., 1868; a daughter of James and Mary H. (Baldell) Abercrombie, the latter b. at Lexington, Ky. Issue:

7109. Mary, b. 6, 23, 1858, at Washington, D. C.; m. Edwin Eonway Pendleton, Commodore, United States Navy; residence, 1868, Washington, D. C.

2813. James Saxton<sup>1</sup> (James<sup>2</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup>), merchant, b. 10, 4, 1805, in Huntingdon Co., Pa.; d. there, 2, 7, 1873; bur. there. He m. 12, 15, 1828, in that county, Mary Ann Fockler, b. there, 1, 2, 1807; d. there, 5, 31, 1830; bur. in b. c. near the town of Huntingdon. He m. (2) 9, 9, 1840, at the town of Huntingdon, Catherine Fockler, b. there, 1, 12, 1800; d. there, 6, 22, 1846. He m. (3) 10, 4,

1848, in that county. **Emily Brotherline**, b. 5. 30, 1816; d. at Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., Pa. The last wife bore him no children. Issue:

7110. Joseph Smith, b. 10. 26, 1829, in Huntingdon Co., Pa.; d. there, 1. 15, 1830.

7111. Theodore C., b. 2. 8, 1831, same; d. 9 Mo., 1881; unm.

7112. Letetia, b. 8. 3, 1833, same; m. there, 5. 5, 1891, James Wilson, now deceased.

7113. Cyrus B., b. 11. 7, 1835, same; d. there, 11. 13, 1835.

7114. Hannah E., b. 1. 21, 1837, same; m. there, 11. 24, 1857, Jonathan Duff.

7115. James Smith, b. 5. 12, 1839, same; d. 7. 16, 1839.

7116. Anna Catherine, b. 7. 1, 1841, in Huntingdon Co., Pa.; m. there, 5. 19, 1863, John Henry Wagner.

7117. Henry Clay, b. 11. 12, 1842, same; unm., 1891.

7118. Caroline Matilda, b. 8. 9, 1844, same; m. Eden M. Johnson, 12. 8, 1869.

7119. Peninah D., b. 5. 28, 1846, same; d. there, 7. 19, 1846.

2814. **Joshua Saxton**<sup>7</sup> (James,<sup>7</sup> Sarah<sup>7</sup>), editor and publisher, Presbyterian, b. 12. 11, 1807, in Huntingdon Co., Pa.; d. 2. 7, 1890, at Urbana, Champaign Co., Ohio; bur. in the cemetery near that city. He m. 7. 15, 1834, in Huntingdon Co., Pa., **Margaret A. Hemphill** (Methodist), b. there, 5. 30, 1816; living, 1898; a dau. of Samuel Hemphill, b. 2 Mo., 1779, in Londonderry, Ireland, and Sarah Laird, b. 1787, in Huntingdon Co., Pa. Joshua and Margaret removed to Canton, Stark Co., Ohio, about the year 1835, and to Urbana, Champaign Co., Ohio, about 1837. Issue:

7120. John Laird, b. 6. 28, 1836, in Stark Co., Ohio; d. 8. 12, 1842, in Champaign Co., Ohio.

7121. Frances Rebecca, b. 11. 17, 1838, in Champaign Co., Ohio; d. there, 9. 23, 1898; m. there, 9. 12, 1859, William A. Brand, who d. 5. 17, 1879.

7122. Emma Fogle, b. 7. 22, 1843, same; d. 9. 7, 1898; m. Jacob M. Knight, 5. 26, 1863.

7123. Sarah Peneniah, b. 3. 11, 1849, same; m. 7. 28, 1870, Edward S. Hedges.

7124. Kate Reynolds, b. 11. 8, 1851, same; m. Frank M. Wood, 8. 31, 1876.

2816. **William A. Saxton**<sup>8</sup> (James,<sup>7</sup> Sarah<sup>6</sup>), Episcopalian, clerk in the United States Treasury Department, b. 1. 19, 1817, in Huntingdon Co., Pa.; d. 7. 9, 1895, at Washington, D. C.; bur. there. He m. 4. 28, 1859, in that city, **Sarah Abercrombie** (Episcopalian), b. 1827, at Baltimore City, Md.; d. 8. 1, 1870, at Washington, D. C.; bur. there; a dau. of James and Mary (Riddell) Abercrombie. Issue:

7125. Mary, b. 7. 14, 1860, in Huntingdon Co., Pa.; m. there, 5. 10, 1888, I. C. Williams.

2817. **Elizabeth R. Sexton**<sup>9</sup> (George,<sup>7</sup> Sarah<sup>6</sup>), Methodist, b. 3. 18, 1801, in Cumberland Co., Ky.; d. 12. 27, 1890, at Kansas City, Mo.; bur. there. She moved with her parents in 1817 to Cooper Co., Mo., where she m. 2. 19, 1818, **Benjamin F. Ferguson** (mail contractor, Methodist), b. 10. 25, 1797, at Richmond, Henrico

Co., Va. and d. 7, 2, 1852, at St. Louis, Mo.; bur. in the cemetery at Booneville, Cooper Co., that state. Issue:

- 7126. Felix J.
- 7127. Eliza.
- 7128. Isham.
- 7129. Martha.
- 7130. George Harlan.
- 7131. Sarah.
- 7132. William.
- 7133. Elizabeth, b. 1, 1, 1835; m. H. S. Willett, 1861.
- 7134. Mary.
- 7135. Laura, b. 1, 4, 1842; m. S. Howard Calhoun, 4, 17, 1858.
- 7136. Oliver.

This family always spelled the name "Sexton."

2827. **Eli Harlan** (James, loc. 1), shoemaker, Universalist, b. 1, 7, 1793, in Washington Co., Md.; removed with his parents, 1799, to Lincoln Co., Ky.; d. 8, 21, 1870, in Jefferson Co., that state; bur. there, in the cemetery at Louisville. He m. 2 Mo., 1825, at Lexington, Scott Co., Ind., **Nancy Cassell** (Methodist), b. 1 Mo., 1800, in Jefferson Co., Ky.; d. there, 14, 1870, at Louisville; bur. in Cave Hill Cemetery, near that city. Issue:

- 7137. Harriet A., b. 3, 9, 1826, at Lexington, Scott Co., Ind.; m. 12, 3, 1844, at New Albany, Ind., Henry T. Wible (boat builder), b. 8, 18, 1822, at Philadelphia, Pa.; d. 4, 21, 1889, in New Albany; bur. there; a son of Thomas Wible. In 1891 Harriet was residing at New Albany, Ind. Children: (i) Francis A., b. 9, 18, 1845; d. 10, 18, 1846. (ii) Mary A., b. 8, 4, 1847, at New Albany; d. 10, 2, 1883, at Paoli, Orange Co., Ind.; m. William Farrell, 6, 30, 1869. (iii) George W., b. 8, 30, 1849; m. Jennie Lloyd, 10, 30, 1888. (iv) Charles H., b. 1, 31, 1852; d. 1, 11, 1853. (v) Harry E., b. 5, 6, 1855; d. there, 9, 15, 1884; m. Clara Pitt, 6 Mo., 1880. (vi) Cyrus V., b. 3, 1, 1858; d. there, 6, 26, 1858. (vii) Francis L., b. 6, 30, 1865; d. there, 4, 19, 1888. Children all b. at New Albany, Ind.
- 7138. James T., b. 11, 11, 1827, in Scott Co.; d. 11, 25, 1845, at Vicksburg, Miss.
- 7139. Cyrus D., b. 5, 20, 1830, in Scott Co.; d. 6, 26, 1867, at Stephensport, Ky.; m. Ellen Stockwell, 1864.
- 7140. Robert H., b. 10, 12, 1833, in Floyd Co., Ind.; unm., 1891.
- 7141. George T., b. 4, 8, 1836, in Floyd Co.; d. 9, 20, 1866, at St. Louis, Mo.; unm.
- 7142. Eli S., b. 1, 17, 1839, in Floyd Co.; unm., 1891.
- 7143. Leonard S., b. 1, 17, 1839, in Floyd Co.; d. 12, 26, 1887, at Louisville, Ky.; bur. there; unm.
- 7144. William W., b. 11, 17, 1840, in Floyd Co.; m. Caroline Smith, 1869.
- 7145. Samuel F., b. 2, 16, 1848, in Floyd Co.; m. 7 Mo., 1884, at Louisville, Ky., Ruth A. Mills, b. there; living, 1891; a dau. of John Mills (farmer), b. in Maryland, and Margaret Hickman, b. at Hagerstown, same state. No children. In 1912 Samuel F. Harlan was residing at Louisville, Ky.

**2834. Joseph Harlan** \* (James,<sup>7</sup> Joel<sup>6</sup>), mechanic, Methodist, b. 8, 20, 1807, in Mercer Co., Ky.; d. 3, 11, 1879, at Lexington, Scott Co., Ind.; bur. there. He m. there, 1, 20, 1820, **Sarah Kempton** (Methodist), b. in the state of South Carolina, 1805; d. 3, 7, 1879, at Lexington; bur. there. Joseph Harlan moved with his parents to Scott Co., Ind., 1818. His children were each b. in Scott Co. Issue:

- 7146. Eveline, b. 11, 26, 1829; d. 8, 29, 1874, in Scott Co., Ind.; unm.
- 7147. Frances M., b. 4, 21, 1831; m. Mary Oldfield, 9, 9, 1850.
- 7148. Jerome, b. 10, 26, 1832; d. 1837, at Lexington, Scott Co., Ind.
- 7149. James, b. 8, 24, 1834; d. 1842, at Lexington.
- 7150. Mary M., b. 12, 29, 1836; d. 1842.
- 7151. Joseph, b. 11, 3, 1838; d. 1842.
- 7152. William S., b. 9, 26, 1840; d. 1842.
- 7153. Elizabeth S., b. 8, 27, 1842, in Scott Co., Ind.; m. there, 10, 1, 1867. Marion Powers, b. there, 1841; a son of James Powers (mechanic), b. in Ohio, and Elizabeth Wingate, b. 1835, in Scott Co., Ind. Elizabeth S. d. 8, 1, 1878, at Lexington; bur. there. Children: (i) Grace G., b. 2, 2, 1869; d. 5, 1, 1887. (ii) Bertha, b. 4, 8, 1872. Both in Scott Co., Ind.
- 7154. Sarah M., b. 9, 8, 1845, in Scott Co., Ind.; m. there, 1871, Hannibal S. Hardy (merchant, miller and farmer), b. there, 1, 8, 1845; a son of Solon L. Hardy (farmer), b. 12, 31, 1809, at Sandown, Mass., and Margaret J. H. Smith, b. at Wales Hollow, N. Y.; residence, 1912, Tipton, Ind. Children: (i) Orlando H., b. 1, 28, 1873. (ii) Mary L., b. 10, 5, 1875. (iii) Stella H., b. 8, 7, 1882. All b. in Scott Co., Ind.
- 7155. Josephine, b. 8, 3, 1848, in Scott Co., Ind.; m. there, 1872, Asa M. Fitch, b. 2, 25, 1850, in Clark Co., Ind.; living, 1891; a son of John Fitch (teacher) and Cynthia Beavers, b. 1, 20, 1817, at Lynchburg, Va. In 1891 they were residing at Seymour, Ind.; residence, 1912, Indianapolis, Ind. Children: (i) John Harlan, b. 1873; d. 1873. (ii) Francis Marion, b. 6, 30, 1875. (iii) Asa M., b. 1, 7, 1878; d. 7, 28, 1878. (iv) Charles G., b. 5, 10, 1880. (v) Robert V., b. 9, 17, 1882. All b. in Scott Co., Ind.

**2836. George Wood Harlan** \* (James,<sup>7</sup> Joel<sup>6</sup>), furniture manufacturer, Methodist, b. 4, 30, 1812, in Mercer Co., Ky.; d. 8, 29, 1882, at Osgood, Ripley Co., Ind.; bur. in Paris Burying Grounds in Jennings Co., Ind. He removed with his parents to Scott Co., Ind., 1818, and from there to Jennings Co., where he m. about 1836, **Mary Denslow** (Methodist), b. 8, 14, 1814, in the state of Maryland; d. 13, 1872, at Hartsville, Bartholomew Co., Ind.; bur. in Paris Burying Grounds; a dau. of Chapman Denslow (attorney-at-law and Judge of the courts), b. in Connecticut, and Sarah Hugabome, b. in the state of New York. George W., in 1876, removed to Ripley Co., Ind. Issue:

- 7156. Alonzo, b. 7, 31, 1838, in Jennings Co., Ind.; em. in 1868, to Washington Territory; and in 1870 to Gresham, Ore. He m. there, Sarah (Conkling) Hatch (widow), b. 6, 6, 1846, in Wayne Co., N. Y.; living, 1891; a dau. of Philip and Samantha (Cornell) Conkling, farmers and natives of the state of New York. Alonzo Harlan is

an engineer, and in 1892 was residing at Gresham, Ore. Children:  
(i) Lula M. M., b. 6, 12, 1891, at Gresham, Ore.

7157. Eliza M., b. 1, 19, 1841, in Jennings Co.; d. there, 8, 9, 1869; m. 10, 12, 1858, William M. Dixon.

7158. Harriet S., b. 6, 1, 1845, in Jennings Co.; d. 11, 27, 1888, in Bartholomew Co., Ind.; m. John M. Tobias, 11, 1, 1866.

7159. Mary A., b. 2, 3, 1848, in Jennings Co.; m. Joseph W. Pell, 3, 12, 1868.

7160. Martha L., b. 3, 7, 1850, in Jennings Co.; d. there, 6, 22, 1853.

7161. Melvina, b. 2, 22, 1854, in Jennings Co.; m. George R. Griffin, 10, 20, 1873.

7162. Sardis P., b. 5, 18, 1856, in Jennings Co., Ind.

2838. **Maria Harlan** (James, Joel?), Cumberland Presbyterian, b. 5, 11, 1819, in Scott Co., Ind.; d. 3, 13, 1862, at Ellettsville, Monroe Co., same state; bur. there. She m. 6, 13, 1839, at New Albany, Floyd Co., Ind., **William Hughes**, b. 6, 18, 1817, in Burke Co., N. C.; living, 1887; a son of Charles Hughes (shoemaker) and Hannah —; both b. in Burke Co. William and Maria moved to Ellettsville, 1841. Issue:

7163. Charles W., b. 7, 16, 1842, in Monroe Co., Ind.; d. there, 10, 21, 1855.

7164. Lucinda, b. 10, 24, 1849, same; d. there, 7, 26, 1851.

7165. Ephraim Harlan, b. 6, 6, 1853, same; m. Carrie C. Smith, 4, 18, 1880.

2840. **Ephraim Bentley** (Sarah, Joel?), b. 12, 26, 1793, in Washington Co., Md.; removed with his parents in 1801 to Lincoln Co., Ky.; d. 12, 31, 1864, in Boyle Co., that state; bur. there, in Danville Cemetery. He m. 11, 27, 1817, in Lincoln Co., **Sarah Birney** (Baptist), b. 4, 16, 1798, in Lincoln, (now in) Mercer Co., Ky.; d. 9, 17, 1871, in Dallas Co., Texas; bur. in the cemetery at Dallas; a dau. of James Birney (merchant), b. in Ireland, and Winnie Spinman, b. same. Issue:

7166. Martha A., b. 4, 1, 1819, in Lincoln Co.; d. 9, 3, 1896, in Boyle Co.; m. Wyatt Hughes, 1, 16, 1834.

7167. James M., b. 4, 9, 1821, in Lincoln Co.; m. there, 3, 4, 1845, Amanda E. Carpenter (Christian), b. there, 1, 22, 1826; a dau. of Henry Carpenter (farmer), b. in Germany, and Catherine Sellars, b. in Virginia. James and his wife em. to Dallas Co., Texas, in 1852, where they were residing, in 1899, at Dallas. Children: (i) Sarah Katherine, b. 3, 18, 1846, at Danville, Boyle Co., Ky.; m. Daniel Tetterton, 6, 9, 1862, and in 1899 were residing at Dallas. (ii) Henry Clay, b. 6, 4, 1848, same; d. 12, 22, 1867, at Dallas; bur. there.

7168. Mary A., b. 11, 29, 1823, in Lincoln Co.; d. 6, 9, 1894, at Dallas; bur. there. She m. Benjamin Wilmot, 2, 16, 1864.

7169. George W., b. 5, 24, 1825, same; d. 2, 20, 1899, at Woodland, Cal.; m. Mary Harlan (No. 3043), 5, 23, 1847.

7170. Eve A., b. 2, 26, 1827, same; m. J. Harvey Robinson, 1841; (2) Elijah Peterson, 1871.

7171. Sarah, b. 12, 2, 1831, same; unm., 1899.

7172. Elizabeth, b. 5, 25, 1834, in Lincoln Co., Ky.; unm., 1901; residence, Dallas, Texas.

7173. Susanna, b. 3, 4, 1839, in Boyle Co., Ky.; m. William C. Brown, 3, 14, 1861.

7174. Nannie, b. 4, 14, 1843, in Boyle Co., Ky.; d. there, in infancy.

**2842. Nimrod Bentley** \* (Sarah,<sup>2</sup> Joel<sup>1</sup>), wagon maker, Methodist, b. 10, 9, 1797, in Washington Co., Md.; d. 9, 25, 1836, in Hancock Co., Ind.; bur. in the cemetery at Franklin, Rush Co., that state. He removed with his parents in 1801 to Lincoln Co., Ky., where he m. 12 Mo., 1823, **Mary Meyers** (Methodist), b. 3, 27, 1807, in that county; d. 12, 15, 1858, in Hancock Co., Ind.; bur. in Asbury (Church) Burying Grounds in Shelby Co., that state; a dau. of Michael Meyers (farmer) and Catherine Pope, the latter b. in Lincoln Co., Ky. Nimrod and Mary em. to Indiana in 1826, remaining about one year in Jefferson Co., and afterwards into Rush Co., and lastly into Hancock Co.; all in the same state. Issue:

7175. Christiana, b. 9, 23, 1824, in Lincoln Co., Ky.; m. Isaac C. Smith, 1, 24, 1841.

7176. Sarah, b. 12, 27, 1825, in Jefferson Co., Ind.; d. there, 7, 24, 1861; m. Thomas T. Adams, 9, 16, 1841.

7177. Lucinda, b. 1, 4, 1829, in Rush Co., Ind.; m. Dayton H. Gates.

7178. Mariah, b. 9, 23, 1830, in Rush Co.; m. George Mowery, 11, 6, 1886.

7179. Henry, b. 10, 8, 1832, in Rush Co., Ind.; m. Rachel Harvey.

7180. Elizabeth, b. 11, 23, 1834, in Hancock Co., Ind.; m. Andrew Willis, 12, 1 John Addison.

7181. Nimrod, b. 1, 4, 1837, in Hancock Co., Ind.; m. Emma Easton.

**2843. Reuben Bentley** \* (Sarah,<sup>7</sup> Joel<sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. 1, 5, 1799, in Washington Co., Md.; removed with his parents to Lincoln Co., Ky., 1801. In 1821 he em. to Wayne Co., Ind., where in 1822, at Richmond, he m. **Sarah Hill** (a friend), b. 5, 10, 1802, in the state of North Carolina; d. 4, 4, 1855, in Rush Co., Ind.; bur. in Walnut Ridge Burying Grounds; a dau. of Thomas and Maria (Haskett) Hill, farmers and natives of North Carolina. Reuben d. 9, 5, 1839, in Rush Co., Ind.; bur. in Walnut Ridge Burying Grounds, near Carthage. Issue:

7182. John B., b. 6, 29, 1823, in Hancock Co., Ind.; m. Mary Henley, 1, 10, 1850; (2) Mary E. Coble, 9, 22, 1857.

7183. Ruth Anna, b. 8, 17, 1825, same; m. Micajah Henley.

7184. Elizabeth C., b. 8, 5, 1827, in Rush Co., Ind.; d. there, in infancy.

7185. Thomas E., b. 11, 15, 1829, same; m. Pharaba Mundon.

7186. Susanna, b. 4, 11, 1832, same; m. D. S. Holloway; now deceased.

7187. Sarah Ann, b. 1, 21, 1835, same; d. there, at Carthage.

7188. Benjamin F., b. 1, 21, 1839, same; d. there, at Carthage.

**2844. Levi Bentley** \* (Sarah,<sup>7</sup> Joel<sup>6</sup>), shoemaker, Methodist, b. 9, 24, 1813, in Lincoln Co., Ky.; d. in Rush Co., Ind., "in the winter of 1844"; bur. there, in Walkers Church Burying Grounds. He m. there, about 1837, **Mary Cain** (Methodist), b. in Perquimans Co., N. C., date not known; d. "about 1842," in Rush Co., Ind.; bur. in Walkers Church Burying Grounds; a dau. of Jesse and Miriam (Lowe) Cain, farmers and natives of Perquimans Co., N. C. Issue:

7189. William Preston (farmer, Methodist), b. 5, 9, 1838, in Rush Co., Ind.; em. to Nodaway Co., Mo., 1844; m. there, 10, 10, 1861, Susan Jane Britton (Methodist), b. 10, 20, 1835, in Clark Co., Ind.; a dau. of George W. Britton (merchant), b. 6, 10, 1804, and Mary A. Arbuckles, b. 6, 20, 1810; P. O., 1897, Maryville, Mo. Children: (i) Malory E., b. 2, 24, 1863, in Nodaway Co.; m. there, 1, 10, 1883, T. M. Trullinger. (ii) Frank A., b. 10, 30, 1878, same; d. there, 2, 11, 1879.

7190. Eli Harlan (farmer, Methodist), b. 10, 3, 1839, in Rush Co., Ind.; em. to Nodaway Co., Mo., 1844; d. there, 6, 29, 1875; bur. there, in Cain Cemetery. He m. 5, 3, 1863, in that county, Rutha A. Garton, b. there, 4, 29, 1841; a dau. of John Bunyan Garton (farmer, mechanic), b. 1, 12, 1818, in Switzerland Co., Ind., and Sarah Jane Hedgepath, b. 7, 29, 1816, in Taylor Co., Ky. Children: (i) Emma Jane, b. 8, 9, 1864, in Nodaway Co., Mo.; m. there, John J. Smallwood, 2, 18, 1889; (2) Charles W. King, 8, 10, 1892. (ii) Milton Rush, b. 1, 3, 1868, in Nodaway Co., Mo.; d. there, 4, 12, 1871. (iii) Benjamin Levi, b. 10, 6, 1869, same; m. there, Mary A. Turner, 12, 2, 1892. (iv) Sarah Webster, b. 8, 19, 1874, same.

2851. William Harlan (Bonham, Joel?), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 11, 15, 1810, in Hickman Co., Ky.; em. with his mother, brothers and sisters, in 1815 (while his father was serving under General Jackson at New Orleans), to Bond Co., Ill. He d. 2, 15, 1853, at Memphis, Tenn.; bur. in Presbyterian (Church) Burying Grounds, in Bond Co., Ill. He m. 8, 25, 1830, in Bond Co., Nancy H. Floyd (Methodist), b. 6, 14, 1814, in Todd Co., Ky.; d. 4, 28, 1883, in Bond Co.; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of John and Elizabeth (Johnson) Floyd, farmers in Bond Co., Ill., and natives of the state of Virginia. Issue:

7191. John Bonham (farmer, Universalist), b. 6, 8, 1837, in Bond Co.; m. there, 1864, at Greenville, — Downey (Methodist), b. there, 2, 1, 1842; living, 1892; a dau. of Robert Downey (farmer), b. at Dublin, Ireland, and Margaret M. Reese, b. 8, 12, 1821, in North Carolina; P. O., 1892, Dudleyville, Ill. Children: (i) Francis C., b. 3, 22, 1865, in Bond Co.; m. Maggie Betterton. (ii) William T., b. 11, 7, 1867. (iii) John H., b. 2, 22, 1870. (iv) Nellie L., b. 10, 10, 1873. All b. in Bond Co., Ill.

7192. Miriam Elizabeth, b. 7, 20, 1839, in Bond Co.; m. there, 1867, Thomas A. Smith.

7193. George Floyd (farmer, Cumberland Presbyterian), b. 5, 26, 1842, in Bond Co.; m. there, 9, 13, 1865, Ellen Baldrige (Methodist), b. 4, 10, 1847, in Clinton Co., Ill.; a dau. of Ira L. Baldrige (farmer), b. in the state of Tennessee, and Lucinda King, b. 10, 23, 1828, in Washington Co., Ill. In 1892 George F. was residing on a farm near Dudleyville. Children: (i) Hattie J., b. 7, 27, 1866; d. 9, 25, 1888. (ii) Alice M., b. 7, 19, 1868. (iii) Charles H., b. 7, 9, 1869. (iv) Nancy Ann, b. 1, 14, 1870. (v) Lucinda C., b. 1, 14, 1870.

- (vi) George M., b. 12, 11, 1875. (vii) Clara H., b. 11, 10, 1879. (viii) Wallace M., b. 9, 7, 1882. (ix) Mary M., b. 3, 10, 1884. (x) Louis B., b. 8, 28, 1890. All b. in Bond Co., Ill.; all unm., 1892.
7194. Henry Milton (farmer, Presbyterian), b. 7, 10, 1844, in Bond Co.; d. there, 8, 2, 1895; bur. there, in the cemetery at Dudleyville. He m. there, 8, 3, 1873, Martha Jane Doran (widow), b. there, 5, 20, 1844; a dau. of Elsey E. Newby, b. 12, 23, 1780, and Patsey Edwards, b. 8, 13, 1801; both in the state of Virginia. He enlisted in 1862, in the 135th Illinois Infantry, and in 1864 in the 3d Illinois Cavalry, in which he served to the close of the war. Children: (i) Henry M., b. 12, 27, 1876; d. 8, 17, 1879. (ii) Minnie Mary, b. 9, 22, 1879. Both in Bond Co.
7195. Mary Ellen, b. 9, 28, 1846, same; m. there, John W. Tucker, 1866.
7196. Sarah Arminda, b. 2, 4, 1849, same; m. there, 4, 22, 1868, at Dudleyville, Pleasant Royer (farmer), b. there, 8, 26, 1844; a son of Daniel Royer (shoemaker), b. 1, 1, 1800, in South Carolina, and Mary Hancock, b. 5, 8, 1808. Children: (i) Dora M., b. 11, 18, 1868; d. 11, 11, 1890; m. Edward Shaffelrock. (ii) Thomas Harlan, b. 1, 1, 1871; d. 6, 11, 1891; m. Lilley Plant. (iii) Mary E., b. 9, 15, 1874. (iv) Ernest S., b. 3, 25, 1877. All b. in Bond Co., Ill.
7197. Thomas Wesley, b. 11, 2, 1852, in Bond Co.; m. Pauline Cogins, 1874.
7198. James Monroe (druggist), b. 6, 30, 1854, same; deceased; m. Addie English, 1878.
7199. William S., b. 1, 13, 1857, same; m. there, 3, 27, 1881, Carrie Payne, b. 2, 3, 1861, in Washington Co., Ohio; a dau. of John A. Payne (farmer), b. 8, 8, 1828, and Elizabeth Tucker, b. 4, 9, 1835; both in Washington Co., Ohio. Children: (i) William F., b. 4, 20, 1883. (ii) C. L., b. 11, 4, 1884. (iii) J. L., b. 12, 14, 1886. (iv) W. L., b. 10, 31, 1888. (v) E. B., b. 5, 13, 1892.

At the age of twenty-two William Harlan bore an honorable part in driving the Indians from what is now the state of Illinois, serving in the same battalion with Abraham Lincoln. When the Civil War broke out he enlisted in April of 1861 and was made the captain of the first company organized in Bond Co., Ill. He was rejected on account of age, but the next year, with Captain Harris, formed a company of which he was elected first lieutenant, and was assigned to the 130th Illinois Volunteer Infantry. His death occurred in the field hospital at Memphis, Tenn. He was buried in Bond Co., Ill.

**2854. William Harlan Forwood** (Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Hannah<sup>2</sup>), contractor, Missionary Baptist, b. 3, 17, 1820, in Jefferson Co., Ky.; d. 11, 23, 1883; "drowned in Indian River, Fla., the body never recovered." He m. 9, 21, 1854, in Frankfort, Ky., **Elizabeth Kelly** (Missionary Baptist), b. 7, 3, 1835, in Henry Co., Ky.; d. 2, 11, 1876, in Shelby Co., Ky.; bur. in Cave Hill Cemetery, near Louisville; a dau. of Griffin Kelly (farmer), b. 1812, in Henry Co., and Rebecca Smith, b. 1814, in Oldham Co., both in Kentucky. At the time of marriage William was a resident of Louisville and the wife of Frankfort. They settled in the former city. He m.

(2) 3, 4, 1880. N — E. Lommon, who survived him and who in 1896 resided in Louisville. Issue:

7200. Samuel Scott, b. 7, 20, 1856, at Louisville; d. 7 Mo., 1880, in Shelby Co., Ky.; m. Eunice Ferrell.

7201. Griffin S., b. 1, 26, 1858, in Henry Co., Ky.; m. Sally Hedger, 1, 28, 1886.

7202. William S., b. 2, 7, 1862, same; m. Nellie Mathews, 4, 16, 1891. He is a physician, and in 1896 was residing in Pewee Valley, Ky.

7203. Clinton W., b. 7, 1, 1863, same; unm., 1896.

7204. Lee M., b. 10, 4, 1865, in Oldham Co., Ky.; unm., 1896.

7205. Lilly B., b. 1, 6, 1871, in Shelby Co., Ky.; m. S. B. Royster, 10, 15, 1891.

7206. Lula M., b. 2, 11, 1874, same; unm., 1896.

7207. Isaac N., b. 2, 6, 1876, same; unm., 1896.

7208. Alice, b. 1, 20, 1881, at Louisville.

7209. Florence, b. 6, 19, 1882, same.

7210. George, b. 2, 26, 1884, same.

2856. **Levi Harlan** (George? Jehu?), farmer, mill owner, tanner, merchant, member of the Christian Church, b. 1, 25, 1796, in Berkeley Co., (now in) W. Va.; d. 3, 21, 1872, at Winchester, Scott Co., Ill.; bur. in the cemetery near that place. He em. with his parents in 1818 to Christian Co., Ky., and settled with them upon a farm. He m. 12, 18, 1823, in Trigg Co., that state, **Frances Eliza Street** (Baptist), b. 3, 8, 1806, in Hanover Co., Va.; d. 12, 18, 1824, in Trigg Co., Ky.; bur. there, in b. g. near that place; a dau. of George Street (farmer) and Rebecca Wilkinson, both natives of Virginia, the latter b. 2, 23, 1780. Levi Harlan, in 1829, settled in Scott Co., Ill., and remained there during the balance of his life. He m. (2) 9, 15, 1835, in Berkeley Co., Va. (now in West Virginia), **Mary Eliza Evans** (Christian), b. there, 8, 1, 1810, in Martinsburg; d. 9, 6, 1896, in Jacksonville, Scott Co., Ill.; bur. in the cemetery at Winchester, that county; a dau. of Jeremiah Evans (merchant) and Mary Turner, both b. in Berkeley Co. The last wife was a resident of Berkeley Co. at the time of her marriage. Levi Harlan at the death of his first wife was residing in Trigg Co., Ky., where he was largely engaged in farming, and at the same time operating a flouring mill and tannery. Issue:

7211. George William (minister in the Presbyterian Church), b. 9, 7, 1824, in Trigg Co., Ky.; removed with his father to Scott Co., Ill., 1829; to Missouri, 1852; m. there, 4, 27, 1858, at Cross Timbers, Hickory Co., Emily Elizabeth Morrison (Presbyterian), b. 4, 14, 1840, at Athens, McMinn Co., Tenn.; d. 4, 3, 1864, at Shawnee, Cape Girardeau Co., Mo.; bur. in cemetery of Apple Creek First Presbyterian Church, in that county; a dau. of Levi R. and Martha F. (Donnall) Morrison. He m. (2) 7, 16, 1867, Martha A. C. Kennedy, s. b. 30, 1842, in St. Francois Co., Mo.; a dau. of John Kennedy (farmer), b. 7, 26, 1799, in Madison Co., Ky., and Ann V. Cayce, b. 9, 15, 1813, in Charlotte Co., Va.; residence, 1912, Farmington, Mo. Children: (i) Mary Wilkinson, b. 8, 1, 1861. (ii) William Morrison, b. 9, 25, 1863; both in Cape Girardeau, Mo.

7212. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1, 27, 1837; d. 1913; m. Albert G. Burr, 1, 1, 1868.
7213. Frances Ellen (Christian), b. 12, 15, 1838, in Scott Co., Ill.; d. 4, 25, 1912; m. 11, 10, 1864, at Winchester, Webster Clay Wilkinson (attorney-at-law), b. 10, 7, 1837, in Trigg Co., Ky.; d. 9, 23, 1893, at Washington, D. C.; bur. near there, in the National Cemetery at Arlington; a son of Spottswood Wilkinson (tanner), b. in Kent Co., Va., and Mary Lightfoot Moore, b. in that state. Webster C. Wilkinson em. with his parents to Illinois, and at the outbreak of the Civil War enlisted in the 5th Illinois Cavalry. He was appointed Jan. 15, 1862, sergeant-major, and was promoted successively until he reached the rank of first lieutenant, Dec. 10, 1862, and was appointed commissary of his regiment on that date. He was appointed adjutant of the 5th Illinois Cavalry, April 3, 1863, and served as such until his resignation, and was honorably discharged April 1, 1864. At the time of his death he was employed in the Pension Bureau at Washington. Children: (i) Ellen Parke, b. 9 Mo., 1865, at Washington, D. C.; m. 7, 17, 1900, Thomas Stetson. (ii) Harlan Spottswood, b. 3 Mo., 1868, at Winchester, Ill.; d. there, 3 Mo., 1870. (iii) Emma Virginia, b. 9 Mo., 1870; d. there, 8 Mo., 1875. (iv) John Parke, b. 4 Mo., 1873, at Carrollton, Ill.; d. 12 Mo., 1873, at Winchester. (v) Nina Eliza, b. 4 Mo., 1876, at Springfield, Ill.; unm., 1899. (vi) Webster Harlan, b. 9 Mo., 1878, at Winchester, Ill.; unm., 1899. Residence of all, 1900, Washington, D. C.
7214. John Parks (merchant), b. 5, 27, 1841, in Scott Co., Ill.; m. 2, 4, 1886, at Carrollton, Greene Co., Ill., Hattie Hodges, b. there, 4, 18, 1860; living, 1899; a dau. of Charles D. Hodges (attorney-at-law), b. 2, 4, 1810, in the state of North Carolina, and Ellen Cornelia Hawley, b. 2, 20, 1821, in Onondaga Co., N. Y. No issue.
7215. Anna Virginia (Presbyterian), b. 11, 31, 1844, in Scott Co.; d. at Chicago, 4, 8, 1909; m. there, 11, 18, 1875, James Harris (merchant), b. 6, 4, 1842, at Harris Landing, in that county; living, 1890; a son of Nathaniel Harris (farmer), b. in Tennessee, and Mary Davis. Children: (i) Levi Harlan, b. 11, 8, 1876. (ii) Mary Eliza, b. 3, 20, 1881. Both b. in Scott Co., Ill.
7216. Levi (merchant), b. 5, 26, 1846, in Scott Co.; d. 2, 21, 1914; m. 10, 12, 1880, at Springfield, Ill., Fannie Shephard (Methodist), b. 9, 19, 1853, at Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio; a dau. of Frank Nelson Shephard (engineer), b. in Schenectady Co., N. Y., and Anna Smith, b. 1833, at Brownsville, Fayette Co., Pa.
2865. Jehu Harlan (Daniel? Jehu?), farmer, Presbyterian, b. in Frederick Co., Va., 10, 7, 1792; d. in Butler Co., Ia., 12, 9, 1855; bur. in Harlan Cemetery near Dumont. He m. in Richland Co., Ohio, about 1823, **Susanna Moore**, Presbyterian, b. in Harrison Co., Ohio, 6, 6, 1806; d. in Butler Co., Ia.; bur. beside the husband. She was a dau. of George Moore (farmer) and Jane Stafford. Both Jehu Harlan and Susanna Moore resided in Richland Co., Ohio, at the time of marriage. Jehu had come to Ohio in 1804, and in 1855 they em. with their family to Butler Co., Ia. Issue:
7217. Sarah, b. 12, 19, 1824; d. in Dewitt Co., Ill., 1854; m. George Nace. No further record.

7218. Jane, b. 4, 27, 1826; d. in Crawford Co., Ohio; m. Samuel Lockhart. No further record.

7219. Esther, b. 1, 14, 1828; living, 1912; m. Samuel K. DeArmoun.

7220. James, b. 8, 30, 1829; d. 12, 14, 1911; m. Matilda Crissinger.

7221. George, b. 2, 12, 1833; d. 2, 21, 1907; m. Charlotte Stacy.

7222. Jehu, b. 6, 13, 1834; d. 6, 20, 1911; m. Isabella J. Hartgrave.

7223. Elizabeth, b. 9, 13, 1836, in Crawford Co., Ohio; m. Jonathan Allen. No further record.

7224. Susanna, b. in Crawford Co.; d. in Franklin Co., Ia., 1884; m. James W. Allen. No further record.

7225. Nathan, b. 11, 8, 1844; d. 12, 28, 1910; m. Jane Allen.

7226. Clarinda, b. 2, 27, 1848; living, 1912; m. Elias Belt.

2869. **Daniel Harlan** \* (Daniel? Jehu?), farmer, b. it is supposed in Frederick Co., Va.; removed with his parents to Richland Co., Ohio, 1804; d. there, date not known. He m. there, **Elizabeth Latimer**, of whom nothing more could be learned. They had among other children:

7227. Daniel (farmer), b. 8, 29, 1838, in Richland Co., Ohio; d. there, 2, 5, 1894; bur. there, in the cemetery at Mifflin. He m. 10, 15, 1864, in that county, Rachel Bartley, b. 10, 15, 1842, at Stratford, Canada; living, 1894; a dau. of William Bartley (farmer), b. in Ireland, and Sarah Armstrong, same. Children: (i) Sarah N., b. 6, 4, 1865; m. Osman Mowery, 2 Mo., 1886. (ii) Samuel, b. 11, 25, 1867; m. Nettie Peterson, 7, 24, 1895. (iii) John, b. 2, 25, 1871; m. Dora Peterson, 5, 20, 1893. The compiler made diligent efforts to get the records of Daniel and Rachel, but failed to accomplish his desires.

"Daniel Harlan was a member of the Vermillion Baptist Church, of which he was a faithful member, esteemed and beloved by all. He lived all his life in Ashland Co., and became a prosperous farmer."

2871. **Eliza Harlan** \* (Elijah? Jehu?), Presbyterian, b. 4, 16, 1814, in Maury Co., Tenn.; d. 6, 15, 1897, at Italy, Ellis Co., Texas; bur. in the cemetery at Waxahachie, that county. She m. 10, 14, 1827, in Maury Co., Tenn., **Joseph O. Cross**, who d. after 1837. She m. (2) 2, 5, 1840, **William Tannehill**. "Mr. T. was a planter and the owner of a large number of slaves. He lost his life on the steamer *Tuscaloosa*, which blew up on the Alabama River, above Mobile." She m. (3) 11, 10, 1848, in Noxubee Co., Miss., **Samuel M. Dunlap** (planter and merchant), b. 4, 11, 1798, in Abbeville District, S. C.; d. 2, 8, 1872, in Ellis Co., Texas; bur. there, in the cemetery at Waxahachie; a son of James Dunlap (farmer) and Mary McNeely, both b. in the County of Antrim, Ireland. At the time of this marriage Eliza was residing in Noxubee Co., Miss., and Samuel M. Dunlap in Chickasaw Co., same state. She m. (4) 12 Mo., 1877, **Nick F. Sims**, b. 1866, in Maury Co., Tenn.; a son of Colonel William Sims.

Her children were b. to the first and third husbands. Issue:

7228. Sarah Ann (Methodist), b. 7, 25, 1828, in Maury Co., Tenn.; m. 9, 1842, at Eutaw (Finch Ferry), Ala., **Joseph C. Calhoun** (merchant), b. 10, 10, 1813, in Abbeville District, S. C.; d. 2, 14, 189.

- at Mobile, Ala.; bur. there, in Magnolia Cemetery; a son of William Calhoun (farmer), b. in South Carolina, and Martha Tannehill. Joseph and Sarah Ann removed to Mobile, Ala., 1842. Sarah Ann d. there, 4, 28, 1893; bur. beside the husband. Children: (i) William Joseph, b. 7, 29, 1843; m. Margaret Alexander. (ii) Amanda A., b. 4, 14, 1845. (iii) Ella Ann, b. 11, 10, 1847; m. William H. Harlan (No. 7248). (iv) James Butler, b. 12, 29, 1849; m. Fannie Borham. (v) Alline S., b. 3, 26, 1861; m. Robert H. McDougall. (vi) Lida R., b. 11, 29, 1863; m. John McLeod.
7229. James F. (planter), b. 3, 12, 1830, in Maury Co., Tenn.; removed with his parents to Green Co., Ala., 1840; m. there, 10, 18, 1852, Margaret Rose Dunlap, b. there; d. there; a dau. of John Dunlap (farmer). Children: (i) John B., b. 7, 26, 1854; m. Elizabeth Cook. (ii) N. L., b. 10, 1, 1855. (iii) Estelle, b. 7, 17, 1860; m. J. H. Miller. (iv) E. F., b. 7, 12, 1863. (v) E. C., b. 5, 28, 1866. (vi) Oliver Harlan, b. 7, 13, 1869.
7230. Jehu, b. 7, 19, 1832, in Maury Co., Tenn.; d. at Chickasaw, Miss., 1 Mo., 1911; m. Sarah Shotwell, 10, 13, 1852.
7231. Isabella M., b. 7, 11, 1835; d. at Sparta, Miss.
7232. Elizabeth S., b. 3, 19, 1838.
7233. Oscar E., b. 4, 30, 1849, in Chickasaw Co., Miss.; removed to Green Co., Ala.; to Texas, 1867. He m. 12, 21, 1876, at Waxahachie, Ellis Co., that state, Ella V. McDuffie (Presbyterian), b. 11, 30, 1855, in De Soto Co., Miss.; living, 1890; a dau. of Archie D. McDuffie (farmer), b. in North Carolina, and Virginia Hobday, b. 1, 6, 1824, in Alabama. Oscar E. Dunlap is a lawyer and banker, and in 1912 was residing at Waxahachie, Texas. Children: (i) Estelle, b. 10, 23, 1877. (ii) Oscar Elijah, b. 11, 24, 1884. Both b. in Waxahachie.
7234. William R., b. 5, 13, 1851, in Chickasaw Co., Miss.; d. 2, 5, 1878, in Ellis Co., Texas; unm.
7235. Samuel M. (Christian), b. 4, 10, 1857, in Macon Co., Miss.; removed to Ellis Co., Texas, 1867; m. there, 12, 7, 1881, at Palmer, Alice Smith (Christian), b. there, 1, 18, 1861; living, 1897; a dau. of Robert Smith (merchant), b. 10, 13, 1827, in Missouri, and Tabitha Great-house, b. in Madison Co., La. Alice d. at Dallas, Texas, 8, 29, 1912; bur. at Italy, Texas. Samuel M. Dunlap is a banker, and in 1912 was residing at Italy, Ellis Co., Texas. Child: (i) Edna, b. 9, 7, 1882, in Ellis Co., Texas; d. 5, 19, 1911.
2872. Jehu Harlan (Elijah,? Jehu?), farmer, member of the M. E. Church South; b. 11, 10, 1817, in Maury Co., Tenn.; d. 7, 23, 1885, in Noxubee Co., Miss.; bur. there, in the cemetery near the city of Macon. He m. 12, 6, 1838, in Maury Co., Priscilla Hunter (Methodist Episcopal), b. 7, 4, 1822, in Warren Co., N. C.; d. 5, 6, 1876, in Noxubee Co.; bur. there beside the husband; a dau. of William H. Hunter (farmer), b. in Warren Co., N. C., and — Jones, b. same, 4, 3, 1799. Jehu and Priscilla em. from Maury Co. to Pickens Co., Ala., 1830; to Noxubee Co., Miss., 1843. Issue:
7236. Sarah E., b. 10, 21, 1839, in Pickens Co., Ala.; d. 8, 5, 1842, in Greene Co., Ala.

7237. William Elijah, b. 5, 22, 1842, same; d. 8, 28, 1843, in Greene Co., Ala.
7238. Jehu Henry J., b. 1, 10, 1844, same; d. 5, 26, 1844, in Maury Co., Tenn.
7239. John Wesley, b. 9, 1, 1845, in Noxubee Co., Miss.; d. there, 7, 23, 1864; unm.
7240. Mary Eliza, b. 3, 11, 1848, same; d. 8, 7, 1849, at Decatur, Ga.
7241. Edward Silas, b. 12, 8, 1850, same; d. there, 7, 3, 1852.
7242. George, b. 4, 2, 1853, same; d. there, 7, 6, 1854.
7243. Eoline, b. 5, 15, 1855, same; d. there, 9, 3, 1856.
7244. Joseph A. (farmer, Methodist), b. 12, 11, 1856, in Noxubee Co.; m. 1883, in Maury Co., Tenn., Irene Frierson, b. there.
7245. Jefferson Hunter, b. 2, 10, 1859, in Noxubee Co., Miss.; d. there, 12, 9, 1859.
7246. Henry Green (farmer, Methodist), b. 12, 2, 1860, in Noxubee Co.; m. 12, 15, 1881, in Maury Co., Tenn., Katie Kittrell, b. there, 7, 4, 1858; living, 1891; a dau. of Hunter Kittrell (farmer) and Agnes Dobbins, both b. in Maury Co., Tenn.; P. O., 1891, Harlan, Miss. Children: (i) William Ernest, b. 8, 29, 1886. (ii) Harry Jehu, b. 3, 3, 1890; both b. in Noxubee Co., Miss.
7247. Irene, b. 3, 19, 1863, in Noxubee Co., Miss.; d. there, 2, 14, 1864.
2873. William Simms Harlan\* (Elijah, Jehu\*), farmer, Methodist Episcopal Church, b. 12, 13, 1818, in Maury Co., Tenn.; d. 6, 6, 1865, in Noxubee Co., Miss.; bur. there, in Macon Cemetery. He removed with his parents to Noxubee Co., 1843, m. there, 11, 5, 1844, **Mary A. P. Hunter** (Episcopal Methodist), b. 8, 21, 1827, in Maury Co.; d. 11, 7, 1885, in Noxubee Co.; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of William H. Hunter, farmer and native of the state of North Carolina. Issue:
7248. William Hunter (merchant and farmer), b. 7, 29, 1845, in Noxubee Co.; m. 12, 8, 1869, at Mobile, Ala., Ella A. Calhoun, b. there, 11, 10, 1847; living, 1890; a dau. of Joseph C. Calhoun and Sarah Ann Cross (No. 7128). William H. Harlan, in 1896, was residing at Harlan, Miss. Children: (i) Ina Calhoun, b. 7, 12, 1873. (ii) Emmett S., b. 8, 21, 1875. (iii) Lena Belle, b. 4, 26, 1877. (iv) Annie Lida, b. 2, 1, 1881. (v) Mary Ella, b. 3, 10, 1883.
7249. Sarah F., b. 9, 9, 1848, in Noxubee Co.; m. there, 6, 27, 1866, John P. Willis (merchant, farmer), b. near Brookville, Miss. Children: (i) William Jehu, b. 1868; m. Lena Arrington, 1889. (ii) Walter Lee, b. 1875.
7250. Priscilla Eliza, b. 7, 19, 1851, in Noxubee Co.; m. there, 1869, Edwin P. Connor (farmer), b. there, 4, 10, 1850; a son of William McD. Connor (farmer), b. 12, 30, 1822, and Sarah Jane —, b. 11, 30, 1830; both in Madison Co., Ala. In 1886 Edwin and Priscilla removed to Macon, Miss., where he is engaged in merchandizing. Children: (i) J. Earl, b. 7, 10, 1870. (ii) Henry Harlan, b. 8, 15, 1873. (iii) Wilma Dee, b. 10, 3, 1874; d. 12, 2, 1875. (iv) Edwin R., b. 6, 11, 1879. (v) Nettie Jane, b. 1, 25, 1881. (vi) William McD., b. 12, 7, 1884. (vii) Mary Ann, b. 12, 3, 1887. All b. in Noxubee Co., Miss.
7251. George A., b. 2, 29, 1853, in Noxubee Co.; m. there, 12, 30, 1868, George A. Goodwin (farmer), b. there, 1, 20, 1847; a son of Wyche

Goodwin (farmer), b. 2, 23, 1792, and Susan Swift, b. 8, 25, 1802; P. O., Brookville, Miss. Children: (i) Mary E., b. 11, 5, 1869; m. Thomas Scott, 9, 28, 1887. (ii) John Elmer, b. 4, 10, 1875. (iii) Eddie Eugene, b. 1, 19, 1872; d. 5, 22, 1877. (iv) George Hunter, b. 8, 21, 1877. (v) Annie Belle, b. 9, 12, 1880. (vi) William Harlan, b. 7, 4, 1883. All b. in Noxubee Co., Miss.

7252. Edward Ann, b. 8, 18, 1855, in Noxubee Co.; d. there, 2, 21, 1857.

7253. Nellie B., b. 2, 11, 1859, in Noxubee Co.; d. there, 11, 21, 1874.

7254. Henry E. (teacher), b. 1, 9, 1862, in Noxubee Co., Miss.; m. there, 7, 19, 1881, Nettie Hunter (Methodist), b. 8, 20, 1860, in Maury Co., Tenn.; d. 1, 18, 1889, at Boligee, Greene Co., Ala.; bur. there; a dau. of David M. Hunter (farmer) and Anna Porter, both b. in Maury Co., Tenn. At the time of their marriage Henry was residing in Noxubee Co. and Nettie in Maury Co. Henry E. Harlan m. (2) 8, 25, 1890, at Harlan, Noxubee Co., Mary McLeod (Presbyterian), b. there, 4, 14, 1861; living, 1897; a dau. of John F. McLeod (physician), b. 2, 4, 1824, in Greene Co., Miss., and Mary E. Dantzer, b. 6, 19, 1838, in Noxubee Co., Miss. Henry E. Harlan removed to Greene Co., Ala., in 1884, and returned to Noxubee Co. in 1890; P. O., 1896, Harlan, Miss. Children: (i) Eugene Porter, b. 8, 20, 1882. (ii) William Morse, b. 9, 11, 1884; both in Noxubee Co. (iii) Annie May, b. 1, 20, 1887, in Greene Co., Ala.

7255. Annie J., b. 10, 27, 1864, in Noxubee Co.; d. there, 1, 20, 1879; unm.

**2878. George Boyd Harlan** (Jehu,? Jehu?), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 10, 1, 1820, in Berkeley Co., (now in) W. Va.; d. there, 9, 6, 1889; bur. there, in Falling Waters Burying Grounds. He m. 6, 26, 1867, at Charleston, W. Va., **Margaretta Keerl** (Presbyterian), b. 3, 10, 1830, in Jefferson Co., Va.; living, 1890; a dau. of William Keerl (physician), b. 8, 19, 1804, and Ellen ———, b. 8, 24, 1809; residents of Charleston, W. Va., at the time of their daughter's marriage. Issue:

7256. William Douglass, b. 5, 8, 1868.

7257. Nancy Granville, b. 1, 8, 1870.

7258. Ellen Douglass, b. 1, 15, 1872; d. 4, 12, 1877.

7259. Jehu Worthington, b. 4, 26, 1873; d. 11, 23, 1873.

7260. Amelia Keerl, b. 11, 2, 1874.

7261. Margaret Hunter, b. 4, 3, 1876.

7262. Mary Dutton, b. 4, 14, 1878.

7263. Sallie Boyd, b. 12, 12, 1879.

7264. Ida, b. 10, 2, 1883.

All births and deaths in Berkeley Co., (now) W. Va.

**2886. Jehu Scott Harlan** (Jehu,? Jehu?), attorney-at-law, Presbyterian, b. 3, 5, 1846, in Berkeley Co., (now in) W. Va. He m. 5, 26, 1868, in Shelby Co., Mo., **Nannie Eskridge** (Presbyterian), b. there, 4, 3, 1846; living, 1891; a dau. of Thomas Orlando Eskridge (Clerk of Circuit Courts), b. 1809, in Virginia, and Mary Peyton Matson, b. 1817, near Lexington, Ky. Issue:

7265. Peyton Eskridge, b. 5, 30, 1870, at Chicago, Ill.

7266. Wilkie Hunter, b. 9, 24, 1872, in Graves Co., Ky.

7267. Laura Mayes, b. 1, 14, 1874, in Graves Co., Ky.

7268. Richard Scott, b. 7, 21, 1876, in Stephens Co., Texas.  
 7269. Lois, b. 8, 12, 1879, in Bell Co., Texas.  
 7270. Mary M., b. 9, 8, 1883, at San Antonio, Texas.  
 7271. Jay Dee, b. 8, 12, 1885, same.  
 7272. Charles W., b. 2, 17, 1890, same.

2887. **Mary Porterfield Harlan** (George,† Elijah<sup>6</sup>), Presbyterian, b. 1, 31, 1803, in Berkeley Co., (now in) W. Va.; d. 9, 10, 1883, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; bur. there, in the cemetery at Dorchester. She em. with her parents about the years 1806-9 from Berkeley Co., (then) Va., to Christian Co., Ky., where she m. 7, 24, 1821. **James Parks** (farmer, Presbyterian), b. 1, 1, 1798, in Augusta Co., Va.; d. 7, 13, 1885, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; bur. there beside the wife; a son of Joseph Parks (farmer), b. 7, 29, 1798, in Virginia, and Elizabeth Davis, b. 9, 30, 1770, in Augusta Co., same state. James and Mary em. in 11 Mo., 1833, to Macoupin Co., Ill., where they settled upon lands and remained there during the balance of their lives. Issue:

7273. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 5, 3, 1822, in Christian Co., Ky.; unm., 1890.  
 7274. Ann Rebecca, b. 2, 14, 1824, same; m. William Edwards, 10, 18, 1842.  
 7275. Joseph Davis, b. 1, 20, 1826, in Christian Co., Ky.; d. there, 9, 15, 1826.  
 7276. John Vance, b. 9, 19, 1827, in Christian Co., Ky.; d. 6, 1, 1849, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; bur. there near Dorchester; unm.  
 7277. Martha Augustus, b. 12, 21, 1828; m. Joseph H. Trabue, 4, 19, 1849.  
 7278. Mary Jane (Presbyterian), b. 9, 10, 1831, in Christian Co., Ky.; removed with her parents to Macoupin Co., Ill., 1833; m. there, 6, 7, 1855, Robert D. Quigley (farmer), b. 10, 18, 1832, in Mobile, Ala.; living, 1890; a son of William Quigley (brick mason), b. 1803, in the state of New York, and Eliza Somers, b. 1801, in New Jersey. Children: (i) Walter Somers, b. 5, 30, 1857; m. Sarah V. Spilman, 1880. (ii) Robert Parks, b. 8, 6, 1859. (iii) Jessie C., b. 2, 22, 1862. (iv) Mary Eliza, b. 8, 16, 1864; d. 12, 11, 1870. All births and deaths in Macoupin Co., Ill.  
 7279. Thomas Walter, b. 10, 24, 1833, in Sangamon Co., Ill.; d. 2, 20, 1853, in Hillsboro, Montgomery Co., Ill.; unm.  
     From the place of this birth his parents must have first gone into Sangamon Co.—Ed.  
 7280. Letitia James (Presbyterian), b. 1, 22, 1836, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; m. there, 11, 12, 1857. George W. Quigley (abstractor), b. 11, 22, 1834, at Mobile, Ala.; living, 1890; a son of William and Eliza (Somers) Quigley. Children: (i) G. Thomas, b. 1, 10, 1858; m. 1, 2, 1885, Celia Chittenden. (ii) J. Malcolm, b. 6, 11, 1861; unm., 1891. (iii) Ella E., b. 10, 30, 1863. (iv) Gracie A., b. 3, 8, 1866; d. at Bunker Hill, Ill. (v) William D., b. 6, 27, 1868. (vi) John P., b. 10, 15, 1871. All in Macoupin Co., Ill.

2889. **Elijah Harlan** (George,† Elijah<sup>6</sup>), merchant, justice of the peace, Presbyterian, b. 2, 12, 1809, in Christian Co., Ky.; d. 1, 5, 1879, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; bur. there, in Bunker Hill Burying Grounds. He em. in 1833 to Macoupin Co., Ill. He m. 10, 7, 1837, in Montgomery Co., that state. **Susan Wood** (Presby-

terian), b. in Jefferson Co., Ky.; d. in Macoupin Co., Ill.; bur. there, in Bunker Hill Burying Grounds; a dau. of Thomas J. and Eliza (Payne) Wood. Issue:

7281. Elizabeth Frances, b. 9 Mo., 1838, in Macoupin Co.; d. 3 Mo., 1840, at Carlinville, Ill.  
 7282. Sarah Vance, b. 1842, same; d. there, at Carlinville.  
 7283. Mary Elizabeth (Presbyterian), b. 12, 11, 1846, same; d. there, 5, 16, 1879, at Bunker Hill; bur. in the cemetery near that place. She m. there, 9, 16, 1868, Fenwick Y. Hedley. Children: (i) Mary Harlan, b. 7, 20, 1869; unm., 1899. (ii) Fenwick Y., b. 1, 5, 1871; d. 7, 2, 1871. (iii) Elijah Harlan, b. 6, 2, 1872; d. 2, 2, 1878. (iv) Wilson Pattison, b. 6, 2, 1872; d. 9, 13, 1872. (v) Sarah Virginia, b. 4, 9, 1877; unm., 1899.  
 7284. Virginia, b. in Macoupin Co., Ill.; d. there.  
 7285. George, b. same; d. there, 1855.

2899. **Isabella Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (William,<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup>), Christian, b. 7, 22, 1814, in Mercer Co., Ky.; d. 5, 19, 1879, in Hickman Co., Ky.; bur. there. She m. 4, 30, 1834, in Todd Co., that state, **John F. Caldwell** (farmer, Methodist), b. 7, 5, 1805, in Woodford Co., Ky.; d. 12, 13, 1857, at Memphis, Tenn.; bur. in Hickman Co. Burying Grounds; a son of Allen Caldwell (farmer), b. 12, 27, 1768, in Prince Edward Co., and Mary Allen, b. 4, 12, 1768, in Botetourt Co.; both in Virginia. At the time of their marriage Isabella was residing at her father's home in Todd Co., and went to reside in Hickman Co. after her marriage. Issue:

7286. John W., b. 8, 1, 1835, in Hickman Co., Ky.  
 7287. Mary, b. 9, 17, 1838, same; m. 10, 30, 1860, Samuel K. Caldwell, b. 11, 25, 1829, in Boyle Co., Ky.; d. 8, 11, 1868, in Hickman Co.; a son of John and Mary. Children: (i) Ila, b. 8, 27, 1863. (ii) John, b. 1, 1, 1865. (iii) Lindsay, b. 9, 11, 1867. All in Hickman Co., Ky.  
 7288. Olivia R., b. 1, 9, 1847, in Hickman Co.; d. there, 11, 21, 1873; bur. there; m. 12, 12, 1868, Thomas P. Wayne, in that county. Children: (i) Ulric, b. 9, 18, 1870. (ii) Thomas Samuel, b. 9, 12, 1872. (iii) Cora Olivia, b. 11, 12, 1873. All in Hickman Co., Ky.

2902. **Catherine Ann Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (William,<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup>), Methodist, b. 4, 1, 1822, in Todd Co., Ky.; d. there, near Trenton, 12, 21, 1890; bur. "in Family Burying Grounds, on the farm she was born and reared upon, two and one-half miles from Trenton." She m. there, 1, 12, 1842, **Thompson Bradley** (farmer, Methodist), b. there, 10, 28, 1808; d. there, 3, 3, 1863; bur. in the family b. g.; a son of William and Margaret (Johnson) Bradley, farmers in Todd Co., Ky. Issue:

7289. Charles William, b. 9, 20, 1843, in Todd Co., Ky.; d. 4, 15, 1875, "at the White Bluffs," Ark.; bur. in the family b. g. in Todd Co.; unm.  
 7290. Margaret Elizabeth, b. 3, 23, 1845, same; d. 5, 20, 1867; m. John J. Nall, 8, 14, 1867.  
 7291. James Walter, b. 2, 11, 1847, same; d. 3, 29, 1868; unm.  
 7292. Eugene Trueman, b. 2, 27, 1849, same; d. 10, 24, 1854.  
 7293. Bascome Larkin, b. 5, 16, 1851.  
 7294. Hambleton B., b. 7, 19, 1853; d. 10, 12, 1854.

7295. Oliver Perry, b. 2, 19, 1856; m. Eliza Deeds, 7, 8, 1884.

7296. Alfred, b. 5, 29, 1858; m. Willie May Martin, 1, 1, 1886.

7297. Eddie, b. 9, 5, 1860, in Todd Co., Ky.; unm., 1900; residence, Guthrie, Ky.

7298. Thompson Elgin, b. 12, 24, 1862; d. 1, 13, 1864.

The children were all b. on the "old farm" near Trenton, Todd Co., Ky.

2903. **Catherine Harlan** \* (Jehu,† Elijah\*), Presbyterian, b. 5, 1, 1809, in Christian Co., Ky.; d. 7, 15, 1845, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; bur. near Gillespie. She m. about the year 1824, in Christian Co., **James Wheeler** (farmer, Presbyterian), b. 2, 20, 1800, the county and state not known; d. 2, 20, 1852, at Gillespie. Macoupin Co., Ill.; bur. near there. James and Catherine removed to Macoupin Co., Ill., in 1835. Issue:

7299. Columbus, b. 4, 4, 1826, in Christian Co., Ky.; m. 4, 20, 1849, in Carlinville, Macoupin Co., Naomi Willson (Baptist), b. 6, 13, 1831, in Logan Co., Ky.; living, 1890; a dau. of Isaac L. and Rebecca (Mitchell) Willson, farmers and natives of the state of Kentucky. He is a farmer, and in 1891 resided near Carlinville, Ill. Children: (i) Elmer E., b. 10, 9, 1863. (ii) Carrie May, b. 1, 1, 1866; m. 1, 1, 1885, Jefferson Teaderick. (iii) Frederick H., b. 1, 11, 1867; m. Nellie Swank, 12, 3, 1890. (iv) Torrie S., b. 10, 30, 1869. (v) Birdie Lucy, b. 11, 8, 1871. (vi) Gracie W., b. 10, 23, 1875. All b. in Carlinville.

7300. Elizabeth, b. 11, 18, 1827, in Christian Co.; d. 5, 4, 1857, at Gillespie, Macoupin Co., Ill.; bur. near there. She m. 9, 23, 1847, at Otter Creek, that county, Moses G. Wadsworth (farmer), b. 2, 23, 1826, at Hallowell, Me.; living, 1890; a son of Daniel Wadsworth (carpenter, farmer), b. 5, 15, 1779, in Winthrop, Kennebec Co., Me., and Margaret F. Goodwin, b. 10, 3, 1801, at Harpswell, same state. Children: (i) Eugene. (ii) Margaret Catherine, b. in Macoupin Co., Ill.; d. in Butler Co., Mich.; m. D. H. Tomlinson, 1873. (iii) Flora Eliza, b. same; m. Jerry Ballenger. (iv) Susan E., b. same; m. W. W. Lourey. (v) James F. D., b. same; m. Emma Netherton.

7301. Jehu, b. 1, 18, 1829; d. 7, 7, 1849; m. Martha Harlan (No. 2936), 1850.

7302. William, b. 3, 8, 1832, in Christian Co.; m. Olympia Willson.

7303. Catherine, b. 11, 25, 1837, same; d. 5, 10, 1862, in Macoupin Co.; m. John Willson, now deceased.

2911. **Sarah Elizabeth Harlan** \* (Silas,† Elijah\*), Roman Catholic, b. 2, 8, 1836, in Sangamon Co., Ill.; m. there, 2, 13, 1851, **Francis M. Cook** (farmer), b. in Warren Co., Ky.; a son of John L. and Mary A. Davenport Cook, farmers and natives of Warren Co., Ky. At the time of her marriage Sarah E. was residing in Sangamon Co. and Francis M. in Montgomery Co.; both in Illinois. In 1864 they were residing on their farm near Blackburn, Christian Co., that state. Francis M. Cook enlisted in Aug., 1862, in Company F, 126th Regiment, Illinois Volunteer Infantry, discharged, 1865, at Pine Bluff, Ark. He d. in Christian Co., Ill., 1, 9, 1897, bur. at Sugar Creek Cemetery. Sarah resides in Montana, 1912. Issue:

7304. Mary E., b. 2, 23, 1852, in Sangamon Co., Ill.; m. G. P. Harris.  
 7305. George F., b. 8, 15, 1854, in Montgomery Co., Ill.; unm., 1912.  
 7306. Virginia, b. 9, 29, 1857, in Sangamon Co., Ill.; m. Justin Rupel.  
 7307. Ella Harlan, b. 6, 21, 1862, in Montgomery Co.; m. Martin Coady.  
 7308. Alice L., b. 12, 27, 1867, same; d. 1, 27, 1876, in Sangamon Co., Ill.  
 7309. Silas W., b. 4, 7, 1870, same; m. Mary Ragan.  
 7310. John T., b. 2, 3, 1874, in Sangamon Co.; m. Anna C. Miller.

2913. **Rachel A. C. Harlan** (Silas,<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup>), Roman Catholic, b. 2, 6, 1849, in Sangamon Co., Ill. She m. 9, 19, 1851, at St. Louis, Mo., **James Irwin** (farmer, Catholic), b. 3, 1, 1833, in Ireland; a son of Robert Irwin (farmer), b. 1774, and Mary Condon, b. 1794; both in Ireland. At the time of their marriage Rachel C. was residing at the home of her mother in Sangamon Co. and James in Chatham, same county. He was captain of the 3d Illinois Light Artillery; served during the Civil War. He d. at Chatham, Ill., 8, 6, 1908; bur. in Calvary Cemetery, Springfield, Ill. Issue:

7311. George Thomas, b. 8, 14, 1856; m. Alice Wymer, 7, 22, 1862.  
 7312. John William, b. 11, 19, 1858, in Sangamon Co.; d. there, 1, 31, 1862.  
 7313. Mary Elizabeth, b. 10, 10, 1860, same; m. Eli Wolfsburg, 8, 15, 1882.  
 7314. Rachel Matilda, b. 1, 3, 1863, same; d. there, 11, 26, 1863.  
 7315. Laura Alice, b. 6, 3, 1866, same; m. T. E. Butler, 1, 3, 1891.  
 7316. Albert Edward, b. 3, 14, 1869; m. Alice Sinniger, 9, 3, 1891.  
 7317. Harriet Josephine, b. 3, 5, 1874; m. Chas P. Garrison, 9, 27, 1899.  
 7318. James Harlan, b. 9, 26, 1876; m. Bertha Faulkner, 7, 3, 1902.  
 7319. Agnes Frances, b. 1, 12, 1880; m. John Jacobs, 11, 7, 1896.  
 Children all b. in Sangamon Co., Ill.

2917. **Charles Orick Harlan** (James,<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Cumberland Presbyterian, b. in Christian Co., Ky., 7, 11, 1818; d. in Montgomery Twp., Woodford Co., Ill., 8, 30, 1856; bur. there; body later removed to Washington, Tazewell Co., Ill. He em. with his parents to Illinois in 1833/4 (see James Harlan, No. 836); m. at Deer Creek, Tazewell Co., 1, 22, 1851, **Nancy Maria Cullom** (Methodist), b. in Wayne Co., Ky., 11, 21, 1827; d. at Washington, Ill., 10, 13, 1902; bur. there; a dau. of Richard Northcroft Cullom (farmer), b. in Tennessee, 10, 1, 1775, and Betsey Coffey, b. in Burke Co., N. C., 3, 13, 1797. At the time of marriage Charles O. Harlan and Nancy M. Cullom resided at Deer Creek. At the time of his death he was the owner of 100 acres of land. He was for many years a justice of the peace and an elder in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. Issue:

7320. Mary Elizabeth (Methodist), b. in Woodford Co., Ill., 11 Mo., 1851; em. with her parents into Tazewell Co., 1856; m. at Deer Creek, that county, 11, 28, 1872, John R. Small (teacher), b. in Tazewell Co., 7, 21, 1846; a son of Robert Small (farmer), b. in Christian Co., Ky., 10, 11, 1814, and Eliza Jane Cullom, b. in Wayne Co., Ky., 1, 23, 1820. John R. Small and Mary E. Harlan settled in Tazewell Co., where the children were b. Issue: (i) Charles Arthur, b. 1, 22, 1874; d. there, 7, 17, 1893; unm. (ii) Henry Elbert, b. 2, 14, 1878; m. 12, 26, 1905, Audrey M. Roberts; residence, 1912, Decatur,

- Ill. (iii) Carrie May, b. 12, 31, 1879; m. 12, 28, 1904, Fred E. Dixon; residence, 1912, Green Valley, Ill. (iv) Infant dau., b. and d. 5, 20, 1885.
7321. Cornelia Lucretia, b. in Woodford Co., 12, 12, 1854; d. in Tazewell Co., 1, 16, 1874; unm.
7322. Margaret C. (Methodist), b. in Woodford Co., 1, 14, 1856; d. at Peoria, Peoria Co., Ill., 10, 16, 1891; bur. at Washington, Tazewell Co.; m. there, 4, 13, 1881, Wilmot L. Steele (U. S. mail agent, Methodist), b. in Washington Co., Pa., 2, 11, 1832, and Mary Lee, b. in Marshall Co., (now in) W. Va. At the time of marriage Wilmot L. Steele and Margaret C. Harlan were residents of Tazewell Co. Here they settled, but em. with their first child to Livingston Co., Ill., and later into Jackson Co., Mo. Issue: (i) Lucretia, b. in Tazewell Co., 8, 31, 1882; m. 12, 30, 1902, Forest Alvin Myers; residence, 1912, Wilkinsburg, Pa. (ii) Charles Wilmot, b. in Livingston Co., 5, 15, 1885; d. at Kansas City, Mo., 11, 17, 1887. (iii) Earl L., b. at Kansas City, 9, 24, 1888; residence, 1912, Lake City, Fla.

2920. Caroline Rose Harlan (James? Elijah? ), English Lutheran, b. in Christian Co., Ky., 3, 18, 1824; d. at Washington, Tazewell Co., Ill., 4, 24, 1891; bur. there; m. at Deer Creek, Woodford Co., Ill., 1, 20, 1853, George Whitfield Kingsbury (merchant, English Lutheran), b. in Steuben Co., N. Y., 6, 14, 1827; d. at Washington, Ill., 12, 15, 1895; bur. there; a son of Amherst Kingsbury (farmer), b. in Massachusetts, 3, 1, 1794, and Betsey Buck, b. in Vermont, 12, 24, 1797. At the time of marriage George W. Kingsbury was a resident of Tazewell Co. Caroline R. Harlan em. there with her parents in 1833-4. The children were b. there. Issue:

7323. Mary Florence (English Lutheran), b. 10, 30, 1857; m. Washington, 2, 7, 1884, Augustus H. Heiple (editor and publisher), b. in Somerset Co., Pa., 1, 28, 1852; a son of Eli E. Heiple (grain and coal dealer), b. in Somerset Co., 6, 30, 1830, and Mary F. Kingsbury, b. there, 12, 20, 1831. Issue:

(i) Frank Harlan, b. in Tazewell Co., 11, 13, 1884; m. 9, 10, 1907, Telva Dunnington. Issue: (a) Gordon Dunnington, b. 6, 15, 1912; residence, Washington, Ill.

(ii) Mary Caroline, b. in Tazewell Co., 3, 17, 1891; residence, 1912, Washington.

7324. Julia (English Lutheran), b. in Tazewell Co., 7, 22, 1860; m. there, 1, 11, 1883, Lewis J. Danforth (lumber merchant, Lutheran), b. in Tazewell Co., 9, 13, 1858; a son of Henry Danforth (farmer), b. at St. Albans, Vt., 2, 26, 1823, and Abbie Hathaway, b. at Swanton, Vt., 5, 4, 1819. At the time of marriage Lewis J. Danforth and wife resided in Tazewell Co. They moved from Deer Creek to Washington in 1903. Children b. in that county and reside at Washington in 1912. Issue: (i) George Henry, b. 10, 24, 1884; m. 6, 19, 1912, Blanche Lowry. (ii) James Walker, b. 4, 17, 1887; d. at Washington, 12, 8, 1903. (iii) Elsie Harlan, b. 12, 5, 1890. (iv) Isabella, b. 10, 24, 1894. (v) Mary Florence, b. 7, 10, 1897. (vi) Harlan Kingsbury, b. 8, 22, 1900. (vii) Maud, b. 6, 19, 1904.

7325. Harlan Amherst (dealer in real estate, banker, Lutheran), b. in Tazewell Co., 5, 22, 1862; m. in Washington, 10, 29, 1885, Clara Bell Kern, b. there, 12, 15, 1862; a dau. of Charles M. Kern (farmer), b. 2, 28, 1833, and Lucy E. Custis, b. in Tazewell Co., 5, 24, 1835; residence, 1912, Washington, Ill.

2921. **James Newton Harlan** <sup>5</sup> (James,<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup>), dealer in livestock and grain, Presbyterian, b. in Christian Co., Ky., 7, 12, 1826; d. at Eureka, Woodford Co., Ill., 4, 18, 1893; bur. at Washington, Tazewell Co., Ill.; m. there, 8, 24, 1858, **Margaret Andrews** (Presbyterian), b. in Trumbull Co., Ohio, 4, 30, 1834; a dau. of Wells Andrews (Presbyterian minister), b. at Hartford, Conn., 1787, and Mary Harper, b. in Alexandria Co., Va., 1777. James N. Harlan em. to Tazewell Co. with his parents in 1833 4. At the time of marriage both were residents of Washington. After the birth of the children they moved to Woodford Co. Issue:

7326. Mary (Presbyterian), b. 6, 17, 1860; m. at Eureka, Ill., 12, 27, 1882, Edward O. Eyeman (manufacturer, Presbyterian), b. 1, 1, 1859; a son of Lewis Jefferson Eyeman (farmer), b. in St. Clair Co., Ill., 7, 2, 1827, and Martha Dandridge Giger (?), b. in Sangamon Co., Ill., 1, 30, 1831. Mary Harlan em. to Woodford Co. in 1876; both resided there at the time of marriage and the first three children were b. there. Later they moved to McPherson Co., Kans., and in 1912 resided in Chicago. Issue: (i) Frank Harlan, b. 11, 8, 1883; m. Lucretia Bell Nusbaum, date unknown; residence, 1912, Franklin Co., Kans. (ii) James Lewis, b. 9, 2, 1885; d. 2, 2, 1888. (iii) Jessie, b. 2, 13, 1887; no further record. (iv) Edwin Owen, b. 1, 10, 1891; d. 4, 25, 1891. (v) Fannie, b. 7, 5, 1888; d. 8, 15, 1888. (vi) Margaret, b. 12, 12, 1892; no further record.

7327. James Andrews, b. 10, 8, 1867; m. 6, 30, 1900, Bertha Miller, d. 4, 12, 1911. Issue: (i) Margaret, b. 9, 30, 1908; residence, 1912, Hoopeston, Vermillion Co., Ill.

7328. Charles Chester, b. 12, 1, 1870; m. 8, 5, 1900, Eunice Cleveland. Issue: (i) Chester, b. 5, 8, 1907. (ii) John, b. 3, 15, 1913. Residence, 1912, Paulding, Paulding Co., Ohio.

7329. Carrie Belle, b. 11, 19, 1874; residence, 1912, Hoopeston, Ill.

2922. **Margaret Catherine Harlan** <sup>5</sup> (James,<sup>7</sup> Elijah<sup>6</sup>), Presbyterian, b. in Christian Co., Ky., 2, 12, 1820; em. with her parents to Tazewell Co., Ill., 1834; m. at Deer Creek, that county, 10, 30, 1855, **John Copeland Kingsbury** (Presbyterian), b. in Steuben Co., N. Y., 12, 26, 1827; d. at Peoria, Peoria Co., Ill., 10, 25, 1907; bur. there, in Springdale Cemetery; a son of Amherst Kingsbury (farmer), b. in Massachusetts, 3, 1, 1794, and Betsey Buck, b. in Vermont, 12, 24, 1797. John C. and George W. Kingsbury (No. 2020) were brothers. John C. Kingsbury and Margaret C. Harlan resided in Tazewell Co., Ill., at the time of marriage. They em. with the children to Peoria Co., Ill., in 1884; to Livingston Co., Ill., 1885, and to Peoria Co., 1891. Issue:

7330. Clara May, b. 4, 10, 1857; residence, 1912, Peoria, Ill.

7331. Charles Elijah, b. 6, 3, 1858; d. in Peoria Co., 12, 10, 1884; unm.

7332. John Harlan, b. 5, 20, 1860; residence, 1912, Peoria, Ill.

2925. **Mary Ann Harlan** \* (Elijah,† Elijah\*), Cumberland Presbyterian, b. in Christian Co., Ky., 12, 31, 1817; d. in Macoupin Co., Ill., 6, 16, 1897; m. near Girard, that county, 4, 19, 1847. **David Doty** (farmer), b. in Onondaga Co., N. Y., 5, 1, 1818; d. near White Oak, Sangamon Co., 4, 2, 1866; son of James and Leah Holmes. Mary Ann Harlan em. with her parents to Illinois in 1833-4. At the time of marriage both resided in Macoupin Co., that state; they are both bur. in the cemetery at Union Chapel, "a country burying ground about 6 miles from Girard," Macoupin Co. Issue:

7333. Ellen Louisa, b. in Sangamon Co., Ill., 7, 8, 1848; d. there, 9, 20, 1850.

7334. Sarah Elizabeth, b. there, 9, 22, 1840; m. James Murphy, 11, 21, 1867. No further record.

7335. James David, b. in Macoupin Co., Ill., 8, 31, 1850; m. 3, 16, 1862. Eva G. Shuler, b. 12, 18, 1869. Residence, 1912, Alamosa, Col.

7336. Charles Henry, b. in Macoupin Co., 4, 12, 1851; d. there, 7, 9, 1851.

7337. Frances Melusa, b. there, 7, 4, 1852; m. Abram Shroyer, 12, 20, 1873. No further record.

7338. George, b. there, 5, 22, 1885; d. there, 8, 13, 18—. No further record.

2926. **Elizabeth R. Harlan** \* (Elijah,† Elijah\*), Cumberland Presbyterian, b. in Todd Co., Ky., 3, 24, 1810; d. in Macoupin Co., Ill., 7, 26, 1890; m. near Girard, that county, 12, 18, 1840. **Samuel A. Smith** (farmer, Methodist), b. in Maury Co., Tenn., 4, 20, 1811; d. near Girard, 3, 20, 1874; son of Moses Smith (Methodist minister) and Fannella Aikin, both b. in North Carolina. Elizabeth R. Harlan and Samuel A. Smith both resided in Macoupin Co. at the time of marriage; she had em. to Illinois with her parents in 1833-4. Both are bur. at Union Chapel, Macoupin Co. Children b. in that county. Issue:

7339. Armah M., b. 4, 24, 1851; d. 9, 22, 1852.

7339-b. Infant son, b. and d. 8, 8, 1852.

7340. Walter, b. 1, 24, 1854; d. 9, 22, 1856.

7341. Georgia Ann, b. 1, 24, 1854 (twin to Walter). No further record.

7342. Edna E., b. 1, 28, 1858; d. in Macoupin Co., 9, 9, 1884.

7343. S. Owen, b. 1, 17, 1860. No further record.

2927. **Mathew Harlan** \* (Phajah,† Phajah\*), farmer, Methodist, b. in Christian Co., Ky., 12, 17, 1820; d. near Girard, Macoupin Co., Ill., 2, 7, 1900; m. near there, 2, 26, 1848. **Sarah Parks** (Methodist), b. in Todd Co., Ky., 5, 15, 1825; d. at Girard, 7, 12, 1867; dau. of Hugh Parks (farmer) and Jane Gibson, both of Virginia. Mathew em. with his parents to Illinois in 1833-4; was living in Macoupin Co., 1840. He and his wife both resided there at the time of marriage; both are bur. at Union Chapel, that county; children were b. in Macoupin Co. Issue:

7344. Charles Taylor, b. 2, 3, 1849; d. there, 12, 3, 1851.

7345 a. George Thomas, b. 4, 1, 1856; d. at Girard, 4, 6, 1910; m. 12, 10, 1879. Emma McGhee; living, 1912, at Girard, Ill.

7345-b. William Leonidas, b. 5, 19, 1851; residence, 1912, Girard, Ill.

7345-c. John C., b. 12, 27, 1852; d. in Macoupin Co., Ill., 9, 18, 1853.

- 7345-d. Mary Elizabeth, b. 10, 11, 1854; d. same county, 4, 7, 1894; m. Thomas J. England; living, 1912. No further record.
- 7345-e. Newton Theodore, b. 12, 1, 1856. No further record.
- 7345-f. James Marion, b. 4, 9, 1858; m. 7, 30, 1896, Annie Loney; residence, 1912, Girard, Ill.
- 7345-g. Sarah Jane, b. 2, 2, 1860; m. 2, 26, 1885, James B. Vandaveer; residence, 1912, Girard, Ill.
- 7345-h. Alexander Porterfield, b. 4, 27, 1862; residence, 1912, Girard, Ill.
- 7345-i. Virginia Belle, b. 3, 24, 1864; d. 1, 23, 1902. No further record.
- 7345-j. Florence May, b. 3, 12, 1866; m. Robert Compton; residence, 1912 Miles City, Mont.
7348. Walter Mathew, b. 1, 10, 1871; residence, 1912, Girard, Ill.

2928. **John Alexander Harlan** <sup>5</sup> (Elijah,<sup>3</sup> Elijah<sup>2</sup>), farmer, Cumberland Presbyterian, b. in Christian Co., Ky., 12, 13, 1823; d. at Ennis, Ellis Co., Texas, 3, 24, 1886; m. in Macoupin Co., Ill., 9, 23, 1846, **Nancy M. McKinney** (Episcopal Methodist), b. in Sangamon Co., Ill., 3, 27, 1823; d. at Ennis, Ellis Co., Texas, 11, 30, 1883; dau. of Hampton McKinney (Methodist minister) and Mary Baines Clark, b. in Kentucky, 5, 7, 1797. John A. Harlan em. to Illinois with his parents in 1833; 4; to Macoupin Co., 1840, where the children were b. Later to Ennis, Ellis Co., Texas. Both are bur. at Burnham, that county. Issue:

7349. Susan Isabella, b. 4, 13, 1848; d. in Ellis Co., 6, 27, 1870; m. 11, 5, 1868, J. S. Boven.
7350. Elizabeth Ann, b. 3, 4, 1850; m. 2, 15, 1872, Arthur Marchbanks; residence, 1912, Ennis, Ellis Co., Texas.
7351. Emma, b. 2, 22, 1854; m. 1, 25, 1876, E. E. Graig; residence, 1912, Ennis, Texas.
7352. Frances, b. 12, 24, 1857; d. at Burnham, Texas, 8, 28, 1870.

2934. **Mahala Harlan** <sup>5</sup> (Mathew,<sup>3</sup> Elijah<sup>2</sup>), Presbyterian, b. 12, 13, 1814, in Christian Co., Ky.; removed with her parents to Macoupin Co., Ill., 1827; d. there, 10, 13, 1892; bur. there, in Union Chapel Burying Grounds. She m. 12, 20, 1841, in Macoupin Co., **Martin Dickerson** (farmer), b. 4, 5, 1810, in Jessamine Co., Ky.; d. 1, 3, 1877, in Macoupin Co.; bur. there, beside the wife; a son of Lewis and Catherine (Rice) Dickerson, farmers and natives of the state of Virginia. Issue:

7353. George W. (farmer), b. 9, 25, 1843, in Macoupin Co.; m. 10, 20, 1885, in Dawson Co., Neb., Clara L. Clayton, b. 9, 29, 1869, in Shelby Co., Ind.; living, 1892; a dau. of William L. Clayton (farmer), b. 4, 7, 1840, and Margaret E. Millhouse, b. 7, 22, 1843; both in the state of Indiana. George W. Harlan went to Dawson Co., Neb., 1882; P. O., 1892, Sumner, Neb. Children: (i) Mabel L., b. 3, 7, 1887. (ii) Minnie D., b. 4, 12, 1889. (iii) Roy, b. 4, 25, 1891. All b. in Dawson Co., Neb.
7354. Ann E., b. 2, 3, 1845, in Macoupin Co., Ill.
7355. Mary C. (Presbyterian), b. 2, 3, 1850, in Macoupin Co.; m. there, 4, 15, 1874, George Beck (saddler, Baptist), b. 1843, in France; a son of Christian Beck (farmer), b. same. Child: (i) Jesse Martin, b. 1, 12, 1875, in Macoupin Co., Ills.
7356. Martin E., b. 2, 23, 1852, in Macoupin Co.; d. there, 2, 20, 1889.

7357. Thomas R., b. 2, 21, 1856, same; unm., 1892.

7358. Edward H. (farmer), b. 8, 7, 1858, same; m. there, 8, 4, 1880, Ida Langley, b. 8, 2, 1861, in Erie Co., Pa.; a dau. of John W. and Florence E. (Curtis) Langley, farmers and natives of Pennsylvania. Children: (i) Ethel Rae, b. 5, 25, 1883. (ii) Edward Ray, b. 5, 19, 1886. (iii) Harlan, b. 6, 20, 1891. All b. in Macoupin Co., Ill.

2939. **Mathew Newton Harlan** (Mathew, Elijah), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 2, 11, 1836, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; m. 7, 4, 1861, **Susan Greenwood** (Presbyterian), b. 11, 24, 1843, in Sangamon Co., Ill.; living, Dec., 1892; a dau. of Thomas Greenwood (farmer), b. 1, 7, 1806, in Carroll Co., Va., and Anna Lindley, b. 4, 24, 1806, in Kentucky. At the time of their marriage Mathew and Susan were each residing in Macoupin Co., Ill. In 1872 they em. to and settled in Nebraska. Their P. O., 1892, was Sumner. Issue:

7359. Robert M., b. 7, 22, 1864, in Macoupin Co., Ill.; unm., 1890.

7360. Olive B., b. 8, 23, 1869, same; unm., 1890.

7361. Anna M., b. 1, 28, 1876, in Gage Co., Neb.; unm., 1890.

7362. Margaret N. H., b. 12, 16, 1877, in Clay Co., Neb.; m. there, William H. Robb, 3, 16, 1892.

7363. Dena C., b. 5, 13, 1880, in Dawson Co., Neb.

7364. William E., b. 1, 19, 1883, same.

7365. Benjamin C., b. 12, 19, 1884, same; d. there, 3, 20, 1885.

2944. **Martha Harlan** (Harlan, James T., Episcopalian, b. 12, 26, —, at Danville, Boyle Co., Ky.; d. 6, 10, 1893, in Grimes Co., Texas; bur. there. She m. 1843, at Danville, **Andrew Grafton** (farmer), b. in Adams Co., Miss.; drowned 6, 15, 1851, in the Mississippi River near Natchez; body never recovered; a son of Allan and Betty (Wylie) Grafton, farmers in Adams Co., Miss. Issue:

7366. Georgia, b. 7, 31, 1846, in Adams Co., Miss.; m. 3, 23, 1866, at Houston, Texas, Charles W. Austin, b. 1829, at Willoughby, Lake Co., Ohio; d. 1892, at Savannah, Ga.; bur. there; a son of Andrew Austin (farmer), b. at Norwich, Conn., and Susan T. Rogers. Children: (i) William G. (ii) Andrew G. (iii) Susan T.

7367. Thomas S., b. 1848, same; d. 1870, at Houston, Texas; m. Clara McKee.

7368. Bettie, b. 1, 11, 1850, in Boyle Co., Ky.; m. 11, 28, 1872, in New Orleans, La., William T. Austin (attorney-at-law, Episcopalian), b. 7, 19, 1840, in Washington Co., Texas; living, 1900; a son of William T. Austin (merchant), b. 11, 30, 1809, at Norwich, Conn., and Elizabeth Ann Bertrand, b. 3 Mo., 1818, at Richmond, Ky.; residence, 1901, Galveston, Texas. Children: (i) Grafton T., b. 10, 16, 1873. (ii) Elizabeth Ann, b. 4, 20, 1878. (iii) Bessie B., b. 3, 13, 1880. (iv) Martha Harlan, b. 10, 25, 1882. (v) Alice Ruth, b. 4, 12, 1887. (vi) Helen Justine, b. 11, 12, 1889. All b. in Galveston City, Texas.

7369. **Martha Ametta**, b. 7, 15, 1851, in Adams Co., Miss.; m. 1, 23, 1868, in Grimes Co., Texas, William R. Webb, b. 1844, at Raleigh, Wake Co., N. C.; living, 1900; a son of William and Martha (—) Webb, farmers and natives of Wake Co., N. C. Children: (i) Georgie G. (ii) William T. (iii) Charles G.

2945. **Isabella Harlan** \* (Elijah,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), Presbyterian, b. 12, 18, 1824, in Mercer Co., Ky. She m. 1, 29, 1846, at Clinton, Hinds Co., Miss., **William C. Payne** (physician), b. 12, 6, 1820, at Lynchburg, Campbell Co., Va.; d. 9, 10, 1855, at Raymond, Hinds Co., Miss.; bur. there; a son of Nathaniel Payne (physician), b. 1778, in the state of Virginia, and Kate Alexander, b. same, 1779. Issue:

7370. Kate Alexander, b. 1850, in Hinds Co., Miss.; m. 1872, Andrew Sivy.

7371. Willie Cabell, b. 1855, same; m. James Marshall, 1874.

2947. **James L. Harlan** \* (Elijah,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), farmer, b. 12, 26, 1828, in Mercer Co., Ky.; m. 6, 5, 1855, in Marion Co., same state, **Letetia Maxwell** (Presbyterian), b. there, 7, 10, 1836; d. 2, 22, 1894, near Danville, Boyle Co., Ky.; bur. there; a dau. of Joseph Maxwell (farmer) and Eunice Stiles, the latter b. in the state of New Jersey. James Lawson Harlan d. in Boyle Co., Ky., date not given; bur. at Danville. At the time of their marriage James resided in Boyle Co., and Letetia in Marion Co. They settled in Boyle Co. Issue:

7372. Jennie Maxwell, b. 4, 4, 1856, in Boyle Co., Ky.; m. 1891, Charles D. Anderson; residence, 1912, Danville.

7373. Eunice, b. 8, 22, 1857, same; m. A. H. McChord; residence, 1912, Lebanon, Ky.

7374. Elijah, b. 2, 23, 1859, same; d. there, 2, 2, 1887; unm.

7375. Julia, b. 12, 4, 1860, same; m. 1883, T. E. Stark; residence, 1912, Hodgenville, Ky.

7376. James L., b. 4, 29, 1864, same; d. there, 10, 4, 1884; unm.

7377. Joseph, b. 10, 3, 1865, same; unm., 1890.

7378. Hugh Lee, b. 1, 26, 1868, same; m. 1905, Jesse Lionberger; residence, 1912, Booneville, Mo.

7379. John Howard, b. 12, 13, 1869, same; unm., 1912.

7380. Charles M., b. 7, 12, 1871, same; m. 1913, Eliza McGinnis.

7381. Walter S., b. 6, 4, 1871, same; d. 1, 12, 1889.

2948. **Sophia Harlan** \* (Elijah,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), Presbyterian, b. 7, 4, 1833, in Mercer Co., Ky. She m. 1, 15, 1852, in Henderson Co., that state, **Jesse S. Taylor** (attorney-at-law, Presbyterian), b. 1, 10, 1820, in Meade Co., Ky.; d. 1, 31, 1888, at Morganfield, Union Co.; bur. there, in the cemetery near that place; a son of John Hayden Taylor, b. 179—, in Pennsylvania, and Hannah Shocklett, b. 1802, in Meade Co., Ky. Issue:

7382. Emma Bell, b. 1854, at Brandenburg, Meade Co., Ky.; m. John P. Harmon, 1887.

7383. Atlanta Harlan, b. same, 1857; m. Archibald Poole, 1892.

7384. Kate, b. 1859, same; m. L. C. McDaniel, 1886.

7385. J. Harlan, b. 1863, same; murdered, 12, 24, 1885, while marshal of the village of Morganfield, Union Co., Ky.; unm.

7386. H. Rochester, b. 1866, at Morganfield, Union Co., Ky.; unm., 1892.

7387. Jesse Edward, b. 1871, same; unm., 1892.

7388. Lillian S., b. 1875, same; unm., 1892.

2955. **Wellington Harlan** \* (Jehu,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), attorney-at-law, farmer, Episcopalian, b. 1, 21, 1833, in Mercer Co., Ky.; d. at Harrodsburg, that county, in the

latter part of 10 Mo., 1892. He m. in Mercer Co., 3, 5, 1867. **Jinkie Taylor**, b. in same county, 7, 21, 1841; a dau. of James Taylor (lawyer), b. in Mercer Co., 5, 15, 1798, and Georgiana —, b. there, 10, 16, 1809. At the time of marriage Wellington resided in Boyle Co. and Miss Taylor in Mercer Co. They settled in the former county and the children were b. there. Both were members of the Episcopal Church. Issue:

7389. Georgia, b. 1, 4, 1868; d. in Mercer Co., 2, 11, 1883.

7390. Wellington, Jr., b. 8, 29, 1871.

**2966. Elizabeth Davenport Harlan** (James,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), Presbyterian, b. 3, 5, 1828, in Boyle Co., Ky. She m. 1, 11, 1848, in Frankfort, Franklin Co., that state. **James G. Hatchett** (physician, Christian), b. 8, 10, 1824, at Lunenburg, Lunenburg Co., Va.; d. 7, 10, 1896, in Scott Co., Ky.; bur. in the cemetery at Frankfort, Ky.; a son of John Archer Hatchett (farmer), b. 1, 12, 1798, and Narcissa J —; both b. in the state of Virginia. At the time of their marriage Elizabeth was residing at Frankfort and James at Henderson, Henderson Co.; both in Kentucky. Their children were all b. at Frankfort. Issue:

7391. Harlan, b. 11, 29, 1848; d. there, 5, 16, 1882; unm.

7392. Laura, b. 1, 25, 1857; d. there, 9, 8, 1879; unm.

7393. Clay H. (farmer, Presbyterian), b. 3, 27, 1851, at Frankfort; m. there, 12, 4, 1878, Paulina C. Pepper (Presbyterian), b. 9, 17, 1858, in Franklin Co., Ky.; living, 1896; a dau. of Robert P. Pepper (farmer), b. 1832, in Woodford Co., Ky., and Annie Kinkead, b. same, 4, 18, 1838. No issue. P. O., 1892, Newton, Ky.

7394. Florence, b. 3, 5, 1860; d. there, 10, 16, 1868.

**2969. John Marshall Harlan** (James,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), attorney-at-law, Presbyterian, b. in Boyle Co., Ky., 6, 1, 1833; d. at Washington, D. C., 10, 14, 1911; bur. there, at Rock Creek Cemetery; m. at Evansville, Vanderburg Co., Ind., 12, 23, 1850. **Malvina French Shanklin** (Presbyterian), b. there, 3, 27, 1839; living, 1912; a dau. of John Shanklin (merchant), b. 2, 16, 1796, in County of Donegal, Ireland, and of Philura French, b. 8, 25, 1808, in the state of Vermont. Issue:

7395. Edith Shanklin, b. at Frankfort, Franklin Co., Ky., 11, 14, 1857; d. at Chicago, Ill., 11, 12, 1882; m. Frank Linus Child, 10, 15, 1881. Issue: (i) Edith Harlan.

7396. Richard Davenport, b. at Evansville, Ind., 11, 14, 1859; m. at Geneva, N. Y., 6, 15, 1889, Margaret M. Swift. He graduated from Princeton, A. B., 1881; A. M., 1884; Princeton Theological Seminary, 1885; ordained Presbyterian minister, April 1, 1886; pastor First Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City, 1886 to 1890; pastor Third Presbyterian Church, Rochester, N. Y., 1894 to 1901. From 1901 to 1906 he was president of Lake Forest College, and later special representative of "George Washington University movement." No issue.

7397. James Shanklin, b. at Evansville, Ind., 11, 24, 1861; m. at Washington, D. C., 11, 23, 1897, Mary Maude Noble. No issue. He graduated from Princeton, Class of 1883; studied law in the



JOHN MARSHALL HARLAN  
No. 2969

Born Oct. 1st, 1833. Died July 16th, 1911.  
Associate Justice Supreme Court of the United States,  
from November 29th, 1877, until his death.



office of Melville W. Fuller, Chicago, 1884 to 1888; admitted to the Bar, 1886; practised at Chicago under the firm names of Gregory, Gould & Harlan and Harlan & Harlan; appointed by President McKinley, Attorney-General of Porto Rico, 1901 to 1903; appointed by President Roosevelt member of the Interstate Commerce Commission, Aug. 17, 1906; reappointed by President Taft on Dec. 7, 1911; was made Chairman, March 16, 1914.

7398. John Maynard, b. at Frankfort, 12, 21, 1864; m. at Yonkers, N. Y., 10, 15, 1890, Elizabeth Flagg. He graduated from Princeton, Class of 1884; practised law at Chicago; a member of the firm of Harlan & Harlan; has been for many years closely identified with the politics of Illinois without having desired to hold public office, although he consented on one occasion to be a candidate for Mayor of the city of Chicago. Issue: (i) Elizabeth Palmer, b. 10, 14, 1891. (ii) John Marshall, b. 5, 20, 1896. (iii) Janet, b. 9, 5, 1902. (iv) Edith, b. 2, 3, 1909.

7399. Laura Cleveland, b. in Frankfort, 1, 7, 1871; m., 1902.

7400. Ruth, b. at Frankfort, 9, 7, 1874; m., 1902.

John Marshall Harlan graduated from Centre College, Kentucky, in 1850; studied law at Transylvania University; at twenty-two he was Adjutant-General of Ky.; at the age of twenty-five he was elected County Judge of Franklin Co.; in 1859 he was the Whig candidate for Congress in the Ashland district; in July, 1861, he was commissioned captain of a company of zouaves; was later colonel of the 10th Kentucky Volunteer Infantry in the Union Army, and brevet and acting brigadier-general; in 1863 was elected Attorney-General of the state; in 1871, at the request of the leaders of his party, he became a candidate for Governor of the state. The campaign caused a great deal of comment throughout the country, and in it he succeeded in more than doubling the vote of his party; he was again a candidate for Governor in 1875. In 1877 he was appointed by President Hayes as one of the commissioners charged with settling certain political disputes in Louisiana growing out of the Presidential election of 1876. One of the results was to bring an end to the so-called reconstruction period in the South, and finally resulted in the withdrawal of the Federal troops that had been kept at various points in the South since the close of the war. On Nov. 20, 1877, at the age of forty-four, he was appointed by President Hayes an associate justice of the Supreme Court of the United States, and was a member of that court until his death. While still a member of the Supreme Court he was appointed by President Harrison as a member of the Behring Sea tribunal which sat at Paris in 1893 to settle a controversy between this country and England respecting the Alaskan seal fisheries. During his service on the bench he wrote the opinions of the court in more than 700 cases. Only two men, one of whom was Chief Justice Marshall, have exceeded him in length of service, and no member of the court has participated in the determination of so many cases. He sat on the bench until within three days of his death. He was at all times closely identified with affairs of the Presbyterian Church and sat in a number of the assemblies of that denomination.

2970. **Laura Harlan**<sup>\*</sup> (James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>3</sup>), Presbyterian, b. 12, 13, 1835, in Boyle Co., Ky.; d. 6, 26, 1870, at Augusta, Bracken Co., Ky.; bur. in the cemetery at Frankfort. She m. 2, 22, 1864, at Frankfort, **Francis L. Cleveland** (attorney-at-law, Presbyterian), b. 10, 27, 1823, in Clermont Co., Ohio; d. 8, 18, 1881, at Augusta, Bracken Co., Ky.; bur. in the cemetery near that place; a son of Jeremiah Clement Cleveland. Issue:

7401. Harlan, b. 1, 21, 1865, at Frankfort, Franklin Co., Ky.; m. 6, 5, 1888, at Washington, D. C., and at the home of her parents, Grace E. Mathews (Episcopalian), b. 6, 18, 1864, in Hamilton Co., Ohio; living, 1899; a dau. of Stanley Mathews (lawyer, United States senator, associate justice of the Supreme Court), b. 7, 21, 1824, in Hamilton Co., Ohio, and Mary Ann Black. Harlan Cleveland is a lawyer, and a member of the Episcopal Church. He held the office of Assistant United States Attorney-General for the Southern District of Ohio under the second administration of Grover Cleveland as President. Residence, 1899, Glendale, Hamilton Co., Ohio. Children: (i) Stanley Mathews, b. 4, 1, 1889. (ii) Francis L., b. 9, 10, 1890; d. there, 1, 22, 1891. (iii) Eva, b. 12, 16, 1892. (iv) James Harlan, b. 8, 28, 1894. (v) Jane Gray, b. 2, 7, 1899. Children all b. at Glendale, Hamilton Co., Ohio.

7402. Lillie, b. 8, 1, 1866, at Augusta, Bracken Co., Ky.; d. 8 Mo., 1888, in Kansas City, Mo.; unm.

2972. **Sallie Harlan**<sup>\*</sup> (James,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>3</sup>), Presbyterian, b. 9, 20, 1841, at Frankfort, Franklin Co., Ky.; d. 5, 11, 1887, in Kansas City, Mo.; bur. in the cemetery near Frankfort, Ky. She m. 1, 17, 1860, at her father's home in Frankfort, **David Porter Hiter** (farmer, Presbyterian), b. 7, 11, 1828, in Woodford Co., Ky.; d. 7, 17, 1895, in Louisville, Jefferson Co., that state; bur. in the cemetery near Frankfort, a son of Benjamin and Sarah (Kennedy) Hiter, the former b. in Jesser Co., Ky. At the time of their marriage David P. Hiter was a resident of Woodford Co., Ky. Issue:

7403. Eloise Combs, b. 11, 23, 1860, in Franklin Co., Ky.; m. 10, 16, 1883, in Woodford Co., that state, Emory Alfred Grant (insurance, Presbyterian), b. 6, 24, 1860, in Louisville, Ky.; a son of Emory Alfred Grant (surgeon), b. 6, 15, 1823, in New York City, and Ellen Clark, b. 12, 25, 1826, in Franklin Co., Ky. Children: (i) Ruth Harlan, b. 2, 6, 1865. (ii) William Hiter, b. 7, 7, 1887. (iii) Attila Cox, b. 11, 9, 1891. (iv) Florence Thomas, b. 11, 12, 1893; d. 6, 28, 1894.

7404. Elizabeth, b. 5, 28, 1862; d. 8, 29, 1880.

7405. Laura Harlan, b. 4, 8, 1864; m. William H. Thornton.

7406. Benjamin, b. 3, 8, 1866; deceased.

7407. Florence Harlan, b. 3, 12, 1869; d. 2 Mo., 1891; unm.

7408. David Porter, b. 2, 22, 1871.

7409. Sallie Harlan, b. 7, 11, 1873.

7410. James Harlan, b. 6, 22, 1875; d. 12, 22, 1878.

7411. Ruth Harlan, b. 3, 21, 1878; d. 3, 3, 1879.

7412. James Harlan,<sup>2</sup> b. 1, 10, 1881.

2977. **George W. Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (William,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. 7, 21, 1820, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. there, 12, 29, 1845, **Sarah Harlan** (No. 2983), b. there, 10, 18, 1826; d. 12, 29, 1881, at San Leandro, Alameda Co., Cal.; bur. in the cemetery at San Lorenzo, same county; a dau. of Samuel and Matilda (Matinlee) Harlan. George W. Harlan and wife em. to California in 1846, where George was residing in 1892. Issue:

- 7413. A son, b. 1846; d. in Santa Clara Co., Cal., 1846.
- 7414. Mary Martha, b. 2 Mo., 1849, in Santa Clara Co.; d. there, 1853.
- 7415. Frances Julia, b. 1851, in San Leandro Co.; d. there, 1855.
- 7416. Maude.
- 7417. Belle.
- 7418. Noel, b. 5, 19, 1866.

2981. **Jehu Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. 10, 22, 1822, in Wayne Co., Ind. He m. 12, 1, 1842, in Union Co., Ind., **Tabitha Hughes** (Christian), b. there, 7, 24, 1820; d. 10, 1, 1888, in North Galveston, Kosciusko Co., Ind.; bur. in the b. g. near that place; a dau. of Thomas Hughes (farmer, stock dealer), b. in North Carolina, and Margaret —, b. 1798, in the same state. Jehu m. (2), but the name of his wife was not furnished. Issue:

- 7419. Thomas Hughes.
- 7420. Eliza Ann, b. 11, 9, 1844.
- 7421. Martha Jane, b. 7, 24, 1847.
- 7422. Mary M., b. 6, 21, 1849.
- 7423. Jacob Wright, b. 5, 21, 1851.

- 7424. R—— C., b. 1, 8, 1861.
- 7425. Forest R., b. 8, 3, 1866.
- 7426. Samuel, b. 2, 27, 1869.

2984. **Jacob Wright Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), farmer, stock breeder, b. 10, 14, 1828, in Wayne Co., Ind. He went from there to Berrien Co., Mich., 1845; to Alameda Co., Cal., 1846. He m. 11, 22, 1847, at Sonoma, Sonoma Co., that state, **Ann E. Fowler** (Methodist), b. 7, 4, 1830, at Albany, N. Y.; d. 7, 1, 1866, at San Leandro, Alameda Co., Cal.; bur. there, in the cemetery near San Lorenzo; a dau. of William Fowler (architect and builder) and Catherine Speed; both b. at Albany, N. Y. Issue:

- 7427. Milton H., b. 1848, at Coloma, Cal.; m. Catherine Shafer.
- 7428. Mary Alice, b. in San Lorenzo Co., Cal.; m. Harry Powell.
- 7429. Joel, b. in San Joaquin Co., Cal.; m. ———.
- 7430. Albert, b. same; m. ——— Campbell.
- 7431. Charles, b. same; m. Olive Thomas.
- 7432. Sarah Frances, b. same.
- 7433. Abraham Lincoln, b. in San Leandro Co., Cal.
- 7434. Amelia, b. in San Leandro Co., Cal.

2992. **Joel Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (George,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Protestant, b. 9, 27, 1828, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 3, 28, 1875, at San Ramon, Contra Costa Co., Cal.; bur. in

the cemetery near Livermore, Alameda Co., that state. He removed with his parents when he was three years of age to Berrien Co., Mich., and from there, in 1846, to Santa Clara Co., Cal. He m. 4. 2. 1849, in Sonoma Co., that state, **Minerva Jane Fowler**, b. 3. 8. 1833, in St. Clair Co., Ill.; living, 1901; a dau. of William Fowler (architect), b. at Albany, N. Y., and Catherine Speed, b. 1802, same. At the time of their marriage Joel and Minerva were each residing in Napa Co., Cal. Issue:

7435. Elisha C., b. 6. 9. 1850, in San Francisco Co., Cal.; m. Elmira Plam-doun, 11. 14. 1872.

7436. Anna E., b. 9 Mo., 1852, in San Lorenzo Co., Cal.; d. in San Ramon Co.

7437. Laura M., b. 4. 8. 1855, in San Ramon Co., Cal.; d. 6. 20. 1897; unm.

7438. Mary, b. 5. 3. 1857, in San Ramon Co., Cal.; m. William A. Lewellyn, 7. 11. 1877.

7439. Horace E., b. 2. 22. 1859, in San Ramon Co., Cal.; d. there, 3. 17. 1887.

7440. Helena H., b. 4. 11. 1861, in San Ramon Co., Cal.; m. Fred A. Osborn, 9. 12. 1899.

7441. Henry L., b. 5. 25. 1863, in San Ramon Co., Cal.; d. 4. 11. 1891, in that county; m. Minnie Hicks, 5. 4. 1885.

7442. Fred F., b. 4. 13. 1866, in San Ramon Co., Cal.; unm., 1901.

7443. Addie E., b. 7. 17. 1871, in San Ramon Co., Cal.; m. Fred A. Stolp, 11. 25. 1894.

2995. **Elisha Harlan** \* (George? George?), stock dealer, Protestant, b. 8. 5. 1838, in Berrien Co., Mich. Rem. with his parents in 1846 to Santa Clara Co., Cal., when but eight years of age. He m. 9. 14. 1871, in San Louis, Obispo Co., that state, **Lucy Horbaugh** (United Brethren), b. 9. 27. 1852, in Grant Co., Ind.; living, 1901; a dau. of George W. Horbaugh (farmer), b. in Grant Co., Ind., and Lydia Marlatt, b. 10. 5. 1832, in Indiana. P. O., 1901, Riverdale, Cal. Issue:

7444. Nellie Irene, b. 12. 2. 1872, at Niles, Alameda Co., Cal.; d. 11. 7. 1874, at Livermore, that county.

7445. Jerome John, b. 1. 7. 1875, at Riverdale, Fresno Co., Cal.; unm., 1901.

7446. Irene Lydia, b. 7. 29. 1878, same.

7447. Leroy Elisha, b. 12. 13. 1880, same; m. Ada E. Gordon, 1905.

7448. Aleda Georgia, b. 9. 7. 1884, same; m. Josephus Sherrill.

2997. **Sarah A. Harlan** \* (George? George?), Protestant, b. 6. 21. 1848, in the City of San Francisco, Cal. She m. 12. 10. 1868, at Centerville, Alameda Co., **James H. Farley** (abstractor of land titles, Protestant), b. 1. 15. 1846, in Berrien Co., Mich.; living, 1912; a son of Ebenezer Farley (farmer), b. 1. 9. 1811, in the Province of Canada, and Eliza Minerva Smith, b. 2. 14. 1822. At the time of their marriage Sarah was a resident of San Ramon, Contra Costa Co., Cal., and James of Livermore, Alameda Co. They removed in 1872 to Visalia, Tulare Co. Sarah Harlan Farley was among the first, if not the first, white child b. in the present city of San Francisco. In 1912 they resided at Fowler, Fresno Co., Cal. Issue:

7449. George Harlan, b. 2. 3. 1870, Alameda Co., Cal.; unm., 1912; residence, Hanford, Cal.

7450. Neva E., b. 6. 28. 1872, in Alameda Co.; d. 12. 15. 1877, at Visalia, Tulare Co., Cal.

7451. Ada J., b. 5, 18, 1875, in Tulare Co., Cal.; m. M. A. Hornbeak, 1, 10, 1900; residence, Stockton, Cal.  
 7452. Arthur James, b. 5, 21, 1877, same; d. there, 7, 19, 1878.  
 7453. Harold, b. 12, 3, 1879, same; d. there, 6, 6, 1885.  
 7454. Ernest Raymond, b. 12, 12, 1881, same; m. Annie Charty, 7 Mo., 1910; residence, Oakland.  
 7455. Clifford Cleveland, b. 2, 12, 1885, same; d. 2, 26, 1911.

**3016. Jeremiah B. Peck** (Deborah,<sup>7</sup> Phebe<sup>8</sup>), plasterer, Christian, b. 1, 16, 1800, in Mercer Co., Ky.; d. 11, 22, 1871, at North Salem, Hendricks Co., Ind.; bur. in the cemetery near that place. He m. 1, 13, 1853, near Perryville, Boyle Co., Ky., **Sarah (Owens) Bolling** (No. 7462), b. 8, 27, 1823, in Boyle Co., Ky.; a dau. of Mason Owens and Phebe Durham (No. 3020), and the widow of ——— Bolling. Issue:

7456. Sallie B., b. 12, 11, 1853, in Boyle Co., Ky.; d. there, 4, 17, 1861, in Danville.  
 7457. Mira D., b. 6, 30, 1855, same; d. there, 8, 31, 1861, in Danville.  
 7458. Benjamin H., b. 6, 17, 1857, same; d. there, 4, 17, 1861, at Danville.  
 7459. Mollie W., b. 1, 30, 1860, in Boyle Co., Ky.; d. there, 8, 31, 1861, at Danville.  
 7460. Kate, b. 6, 30, 1867, at North Salem, Hendricks Co., Ind.; m. George W. Ross, 13, 13, 1885.

Jeremiah and Sarah removed in 1864 to Hendricks Co., Ind., and in 1 Mo., 1877, Sarah removed to Jamestown, Ind.

**3020. Phebe Durham** (Celia,<sup>7</sup> Phebe<sup>8</sup>), Methodist, b. 8, 30, 1802, in Boyle Co., Ky.; d. 5, 20, 1872, in Hendricks Co., Ind.; bur. in the cemetery at North Salem. She m. 3, 20, 1821, in Boyle Co., Ky., **Mason Owens** (farmer, Methodist), b. there, 1, 8, 1798; d. there, 4, 2, 1842; bur. there, in b. g. near Perryville; a son of Jeremiah Owens (farmer) and Sarah Moss, natives probably of the state of Kentucky. Phebe moved to Indiana in 1854, and in 1865 settled in Hendricks Co. Their children were all b. in Boyle Co., Ky. Issue:

7461. William, b. 3, 3, 1822; d. 4, 17, 1882, in Orange Co., Ind.; m. Eliza J. Beswick, 2, 22, 1844.  
 7462. Sarah, b. 8, 21, 1823; m. ——— Bolling; (2) Jeremiah B. Peck (No. 3016); 1, 13, 1853; (3) John Fleece (No. 3051), 1, 1, 1877.  
 7463. Eliza Jane, b. 5, 10, 1826; d. 5, 16, 1861, in Parke Co., Ind.; m. Andrew Mellick, 11, 22, 1859.  
 7464. John, b. 2, 28, 1828; m. D. J. Vermillion, 2, 1, 1851.  
 7465. Ellen, b. 8, 26, 1830; d. there, 7, 17, 1832.  
 7466. James, b. 4, 23, 1832; m. Sophia Bonty, 4, 23, 1857.  
 7367. Maria, b. 6, 9, 1834; d. 12, 14, 1855, at Decatur, Ill.; m. Daniel Dronder, 10, 1, 1854.  
 7468. Harrison, b. 3, 20, 1837; m. Narcissa Spears, 12, 25, 1860.  
 7469. Isaac S., b. 7, 26, 1839; d. there, 8, 10, 1841.  
 7470. Mary, b. 11, 16, 1841; m. Willis Spears, 12, 25, 1864.

3022. Jeremiah Briscoe Durham<sup>1</sup> (Celia,<sup>2</sup> Phebe<sup>3</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. 6, 27, 1800, in Boyle Co., Ky.; d. 2, 25, 1882, at Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kans., bur. in the cemetery near that city. He m. 1, 22, 1833, near Perryville, Boyle Co., Ky., Minerva P. Walker (Methodist), b. 11, 10, 1807, at Paris, Bourbon Co., that state; d. 6, 13, 1889, at Topeka; bur. there beside the husband; a dau. of Harrison Walker (potter), b. 2, 2, 1787, in Culpepper Co., Va., and Ruth Ruby, b. in the state of Kentucky. At the time of their marriage they were each residing in Boyle Co., Ky., near Perryville. In Feb. 1833, they removed to and settled in Montgomery Co., Ind., where each of the children was b. In Dec., 1868, they removed to Topeka, Kans. Issue:

- 7471. John Harlan, b. 11, 28, 1833; m. Minerva Bussell, 1864.
- 7472. Mahala Jane, b. 7, 28, 1835; m. Leroy D. Stone, 1, 7, 1856.
- 7473. Minerva C., b. 3, 31, 1837; m. William O. Stone, M. D., 8, 20, 1860.
- 7474. Ophalia H., b. 12, 23, 1838; d. 2 Mo., 1867; unm.
- 7475. Thomas W., b. 2, 29, 1840; m. Amanda Montgomery, 7, 8, 1869.
- 7476. Kate E., b. 5, 3, 1842; d. 2, 20, 1867, in Montgomery Co., Ind.; unm.
- 7477. Ruth E., b. 4, 25, 1844; m. Joseph T. Hanna, 2, 14, 1865.
- 7478. Celia A., b. 4, 20, 1846; d. 2, 22, 1885, at Topeka, Kans.; unm.
- 7479. Martha C., b. 5, 16, 1849; m. Charles W. Welch, 3, 23, 1869.

3023. John Durham<sup>1</sup> (Celia,<sup>2</sup> Phebe<sup>3</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. 9, 16, 1808, near Perryville, Boyle Co., Ky.; d. 5, 3, 1875, in Montgomery Co., Ind.; bur. there, in the cemetery near Waveland. He m. 10, 29, 1834, at Danville, Boyle Co., Ky., Mary M. Fields (Presbyterian), b. 6, 7, 1814, in that county; d. 10, 8, 1890, in Montgomery Co., Ind.; bur. there, near Waveland; a dau. of Henry and Susan (Katherine) Fields, farmers and natives of the state of Kentucky. John Durham m. 12, 19, 23, 1847, at Waveland, Ind., Sarah Ann Stubbins (Methodist), b. 8, 23, 1823, in Cass Co., Ky.; d. 8, 6, 1888, in Waveland; bur. near there; a dau. of John Stubbins (farmer), b. 1783, at New London, Conn., and Nancy Gott, b. 1792, in Orange Co., N. C. The year when John and Mary em. to Indiana was not furnished me by the compiler, hence he cannot tell how many of the first children, if any, were b. before they left Kentucky. The children by the last wife were b. in Montgomery Co., Ind. Issue:

- 7480. Henry Clay, b. 4, 2, 1836; m. Theissa A. Vencill, 7, 17, 1864.
- 7481. John, b. 5, 3, 1838; m. Lee Ann Tucker, 12, 21, 1865.
- 7482. Susan Ann, b. 2, 25, 1841; m. William H. Green, 11, 10, 1868.
- 7483. Mary Frances, b. 4, 10, 1843; m. George H. Adams, 5, 6, 1868.
- 7484. James W., b. 4, 22, 1846; m. Elvira Cowan, 12, 24, 1867; (2) Emma Reddish, 8, 18, 1879.

- 7485. Celia, b. 10, 19, 1848; m. William A. Fordice, 9, 17, 1868.
- 7486. Martha Jane, b. 3, 10, 1850; m. Rufus Abbott.
- 7487. Sarah Dorcas, b. 12, 28, 1853; unm., 1892.
- 7488. Emma Josephine, b. 5, 10, 1855; m. Joseph Burford.
- 7489. Samuel Wakefield, b. 2, 13, 1857; unm., 1892.
- 7490. Nancy Belle, b. 2, 10, 1853; unm., 1892.

7491. Charles Stubbins, b. 10, 4, 1860; m. Elizabeth (nee Hamilton), b. 10, 28, 1884.  
 7492. Harry Morton, b. 1, 4, 1864; unm., 1896.

**3027. Elizabeth Briscoe Durham** ^ (Celia,<sup>7</sup> Phebe<sup>6</sup>), Cumberland Presbyterian, b. 2, 2, 1818, near Perryville, Boyle Co., Ky.; d. there, 1896; bur. there in Alum Springs Burying Grounds. She m. 13, 1841, **Thomas Caldwell** (farmer), b. 4, 20, 1810, in Boyle Co.; d. there, 1896; bur. there, in Alum Springs Burying Grounds. A son of William Caldwell (1800-1890), b. 9, 17, 1787, and Mary \_\_\_\_\_, b. 4, 25, 1791, both in Boyle Co., Ky.; some time was in Lincoln Co. Children all b. in Boyle Co. Issue:

7493. Minerva Lee, b. 10, 5, 1842; m. \_\_\_\_\_, b. \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.  
 7494. Susan Mary, b. 9, 27, 1844; m. there, 3, 27, 1862, Herbert K. Forbis.  
 7495. Matilda Irvin, b. 9, 18, 1846; d. there, 10, 8, 1863; unm.  
 7496. James Hopkins, b. 5, 3, 1848; m. there, Sarah Emma Gregory, 9, 7, 1881.  
 7497. Joshua Bell (twin), b. 5, 3, 1848; d. there, 3, 15, 1886; unm.  
 7498. Phebe Elizabeth, b. 5, 26, 1850; d. there, 2, 8, 1876; m. 9, 14, 1871, in that county, William H. Gray.  
 7499. Amelia Jane, b. 6, 17, 1852; m. Thomas A. Coulter, 12, 10, 1870.  
 7500. Lucy Ellen, b. 8, 19, 1854; m. there, 1, 15, 1874, George D. Harmon.  
 7501. Thomas Wilson, b. 9, 8, 1856; unm., 1896.

**3030. Celia Durham** ^ (Celia,<sup>7</sup> Phebe<sup>6</sup>), Methodist, b. 6, 11, 1826, in Boyle Co., Ky.; m. there, 9, 25, 1851, near Perryville, **Jeremiah J. Webster** (farmer, Methodist), b. there, 8, 16, 1824; living, 1896; a son of Elijah and Jane (Rains) Webster (farmer); both b. in Boyle Co., Ky. Children all b. in Boyle Co. Issue:

7502. Marietta, b. 10, 31, 1852; unm., 1896.  
 7503. Lillie Lee, b. 7, 31, 1856; m. James C. Holloway, 8, 31, 1881.  
 7504. Edgar, b. 12, 9, 1858; d. there, 8, 4, 1859.  
 7505. Ida B., b. 4, 7, 1861; unm., 1896.  
 7506. Celia J., b. 8, 16, 1862; unm., 1896.  
 7507. Ella H., b. 1, 7, 1866; d. there, 10, 21, 1878.  
 7508. Oscar J., b. 12, 31, 1867; d. there, 8, 3, 1877.  
 7509. Kate F., b. 6, 27, 1870; unm., 1896.

**3032. Henry Clay Harlan** ^ (Jacob,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. 9, 28, 1844, in Sumner Co., Tenn.; removed with his parents to Maury Co., same state, 1848; m. there, 3, 20, 1867, **Josephine Z. Porter** (Methodist), b. there, 9, 27, 1844; living, 1890; a dau. of Samuel Porter (physician), b. in Chester District, S. C., and Catherine W. Todd, b. in Rockingham Co., Va. Henry Clay Harlan was elected Sheriff of Maury Co., in 1888, and took up his residence in Columbia, the county seat. He d. there, 3, 19, 1898; bur. there. Issue:

7510. Amanda Porter, b. 2, 27, 1868; unm., 1912.  
 7511. Samuel Clay, b. 8, 31, 1873; m. 6, 29, 1910, Hallie Fry.  
 7512. Emma Estella, b. 2, 27, 1876.  
 7513. Joseph Robert, b. 6, 23, 1878.

All in Maury Co., Tenn.

3033. **William George Harlan** (Jacob,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), b. 7, 18, 1848, in Sumner Co., Tenn.; removed with his parents in November of the same year to Maury Co.; m. there, near Williamsport, 5, 12, 1870. **Lettie C. Peeler** (Presbyterian), b. there, 3, 18, 1852; d. there, 3, 26, 1875, in Williamsport; bur. near there, in Zion's Church Burying Grounds; a dau. of David Peeler (farmer), b. 10, 17, 1817, in Hickman Co., Tenn., and Emily Compton, b. 8, 10, 1827, in Franklin Co., Ala. Residence, 1891, Crossbridges, Tenn. **William G. Harlan** m. (2) 6, 7, 1876, in Maury Co. **Jessie D. Peeler** (Presbyterian), b. there, 2, 25, 1856; living, 1890; a sister to his first wife. He resided at one time in Water Valley, Maury Co., where he was engaged in the business of general store; postmaster. The children by the two wives were b. in Maury Co., Tenn. Issue:

7514. Anna Elizabeth, b. 2, 19, 1871; unm., 1891.

7515. Mattie Amanda, b. 12, 25, 1872; unm., 1891.

7516. Willie Clagett, b. 10, 1, 1874; d. there, 11, 9, 1874.

7517. Jacob William, b. 9, 24, 1877.

7518. Peeler Woodson, b. 4, 16, 1880.

7519. Emily Compton, b. 7, 28, 1882.

3034. **Jacob Harlan** (Jacob,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. 10, 31, 1851, in Maury Co., Tenn.; m. 5, 22, 1873, in Sumner Co., same state. **Janie Mitchener** (Christian), b. there, 7, 3, 1854; living, 1891; a dau. of Austin Mitchener (farmer), b. 11, 11, 1813, in Sumner Co., Tenn., and Sarah A. Rice, b. 7, 27, 1817, in the state of North Carolina. Children all b. in Maury Co., Tenn. Issue:

7520. Austin, b. 3, 30, 1874.

7521. Flora, b. 4, 8, 1876.

7522. Belle, b. 11, 21, 1879.

7523. Lillian, b. 8, 16, 1881.

7524. Maria, b. 12, 10, 1883.

7525. Betsey, b. 2, 22, 1887.

3036. **Jacob Harlan** (Henry,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. 5, 1, 1818, near Danville, Boyle Co., Ky.; m. 2, 22, 1842, in Mercer Co., same state. **Atlanta Harlan** (No. 2950), b. there, 2, 9, 1823; d. 10, 15, 1852, at Danville; bur. in b. g. near that place; a dau. of Jehu Harlan (No. 843). **Jacob Harlan** m. (2) 11, 7, 1857, in Lincoln Co., Ky. **Louisa Roberts** (Methodist), b. there, 2, 14, 1825; living, 1890; a dau. of James G. Roberts and Caroline Lewis (farmers); both b. in the state of Virginia. Issue:

7526. Mary C. (Christian), b. 1, 11, 1843, in Boyle Co., Ky.; m. there, 4, 13, 1869, Alamander Pope Bruce (stock farmer), b. 8, 28, 1840, in Mercer Co.; a son of Henry Bruce (farmer) and Mary Pope. Alamander P. Bruce d. at Danville. Children: (i) Mamie, b. 4, 7, 1872; d. 9, 8, 1873. (ii) Harry Harlan, b. 1, 26, 1876; deceased. (iii) Atlanta, b. 6, 9, 1878; d. 12, 13, 1883. All b. in Boyle Co.

7527. Clarissa A., b. 6, 12, 1846; m. Isaac Mann Dunn.

7528. Maria J. (Christian), b. 9, 12, 1848, in Boyle Co., Ky.; m. there, 8, 22, 1865, James Baughman (farmer), b. there, 3, 24, 1845; a son of

Samuel Ousley Paughman (farmer), b. 7, 13, 1817, in Boyle Co., Ky.; m. Elizabeth Dunn, b. 10, 17, 1828, in Garrard Co.; both in the same state. Children: (i) Deira, b. 8, 16, 1866. (ii) Samuel Jehu, b. 7, 25, 1871; d. there, 11, 28, 1890. (iii) Jacob Harlan, b. 6, 6, 1876; d. there, 3, 9, 1877. (iv) Clarissa, b. 5, 30, 1878; m. Chas. Robert.

7529. Jehu W. (farmer, Baptist), b. 9, 30, 1850, in Boyle Co., Ky.; d. 1, 9, 1895, at Danville; bur. in the cemetery near there. He m. 1880, in Cooper Co., Mo., Susan A. Harlan (No. 7608), b. there, 5, 11, 1858; a dau. of George W. Harlan (No. 3066). In 1895 Susan and her children were living near Danville. Children: (i) Susan Lee, b. 3, 12, 1881; m. John C. Robinson, Boyle Co.; four children. (ii) Jehu Wellington, b. 2, 4, 1887. (iii) George Leslie, b. 11, 5, 1890.

7530. Carrie, b. 5, 10, 1860, in Boyle Co., Ky.; m. there, 5, 13, 1880, Richard Bruce (farmer), b. there, 11, 2, 1854; a son of Henry and Mary (Pope) Bruce. Children: (i) Jacob Harlan, b. 3, 8, 1882. (ii) Lula May, b. 9, 20, 1886. (iii) James Leonard, b. 1, 5, 1889. (iv) Ethel, b. 3, 6, 1890; d. there, 7, 27, 1890. (v) Wellington Harlan, b. 4, 20, 1892.

7531. William, b. 10, 13, 1867; d. in childhood.

3037. **Robert Harlan** \* (Henry,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>8</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. 9, 21, 1819, in Boyle Co., Ky. He m. there, 6, 4, 1840, **Delitha Robertson** (Christian), b. there, 1825; d. there, 7, 3, 1845; bur. there, in the "Harlan Burying Ground, on the old homestead farm of Henry Harlan" (No. 867); a dau. of Thomas Robertson (farmer), b. in the state of Virginia, and Delitha Riley, b. in Kentucky. Robert Harlan, in 1847, em. to and settled in Cooper Co., Mo.; m. there, (2) 3, 18, 1847, **C. Louisa Bidstrup**, b. 1, 31, 1825, in Cooper Co., Mo.; d. 8, 31, 1890, "at 11.30 o'clock, a. m." at Elmo, Nodaway Co., that state; bur. in the cemetery near that place; a dau. of Heirman Emile Bidstrup (farmer, b. in Copenhagen), and Sarah Thomas. Robert Harlan moved to Nodaway Co. in 1861. He d. there, 9, 22, 1901; bur. there. Issue:

7532. Bryan, b. 8, 17, 1841, in Boyle Co., Ky.; d. there, 3, 1, 1842.

7533. Anthony, b. 12, 15, 1843, same; d. 6 Mo., 1887; m. Georgia Myers. No. issue.

7534. Charles H., b. 8, 15, 1848, in Cooper Co., Mo.; d. in Texas, 5, 19, 1903; m. Catherine Polk.

7535. Amanda E., b. 11, 12, 1849, in Cooper Co.; m. Granville Perry.

7536. Sarah D., b. 9, 6, 1851, same; d. there, 10, 12, 1851.

7537. Joanna P., b. 11, 28, 1852, same; m. Jordan F. Hardwick.

7538. H. Gustavus, b. 12, 3, 1854, same; d. 10, 2, 1880, in Nodaway Co., Mo.; m. Dora George.

7539. George A., b. 8, 1, 1857, same; d. 2, 25, 1905; m. Mary Chestnut.

7540. A. Elizabeth, b. 9, 20, 1858, same; m. J. D. McKinney.

7541. G. Erwin, b. 11, 23, 1860, in Cooper Co.; m. Sarah Bowman.

7542. Robert E. Lee, b. 4, 12, 1863, in Cooper Co.; m. Bettie Lee.

7543. William F., b. 8, 19, 1866, same; d. 2, 15, 1905/6; m. Jennie Cunningham.

7544. Lou Pauline, b. 5, 19, 1868, in Nodaway Co., Mo.; d. there, 5, 9, 1887.

7545. Julia Walker, b. 4, 28, 1870, in Cooper Co.; m. F. W. Crow.

3038. **George Harlan** (Henry; George?), farmer, Baptist, b. 5, 28, 1821, in Boyle Co., Ky. He removed in 1854 to Cooper Co., Mo., where he m. 9, 10, 1857. **Nancy Cole** (Methodist), b. there, 4, 17, 1831; living, 1912; a dau. of Holbort and Annie (Sims) Cole, farmers, and residents at that time of Cooper Co., Mo. In 1868 George Harlan moved to Saline Co., Mo., where he d. 6, 21, 1909. Issue:

7546. Annie E., b. 7, 1, 1858, in Cooper Co., Mo.; unm., 1891.

7547. Jacob H., b. 6, 1, 1860, same; unm., 1912.

7548. Mary Pendleton, b. 6, 28, 1863, same; d. there, 9, 10, 1865.

7549. Atlanta Catherine, b. 3, 18, 1866, in Cooper Co.; unm., 1891.

7550. James L., b. 3, 29, 1869, in Saline Co., Mo.; m. 2, 20, 1895, Cora Hurley; m. (2) 1, 18, 1900, Alice Jones.

3040. **Martha Harlan** (Henry; George?), Reformer, b. 3, 12, 1825, in Boyle Co., Ky.; d. 2, 4, 1848, in Lincoln Co., Ky.; bur. near Lancaster, Garrard Co. She m. about 1840, in Boyle Co., **Richard Simpson** (farmer), b. in Garrard Co., Ky.; d. in Lincoln Co.; bur. in Garrard Co., near Lancaster; a son of John and Alie (Embree) Simpson, farmers in Garrard Co. Issue:

7551. Elizabeth, who m. Samuel L. Burdett.

7552. Thomas, b. 12, 13, 1844, in Garrard Co.; m. Bettie Hunn.

7553. Catherine, b. 4, 24, 1846, same; m. Smith Powell.

7554. Martha, b. in Garrard Co., Ky.; deceased; m. Smith Powell.

3041. **Jeremiah Harlan** (Henry; George?), farmer, Methodist, b. 7, 24, 1820, in Boyle Co., Ky.; m. there, about 1847-8, **Isabella Robertson** (Christian), b. in Boyle Co., date not given; d. 4 Mo., 1854, in Lincoln Co., Ky.; bur. in "the Harlan Family Burying Grounds, on the old homestead of Henry Harlan" (No. 867), "in Boyle Co., Ky."; a dau. of Thomas Robertson (farmer), b. in the state of Virginia, and Delitha Riley, b. in Kentucky. Jeremiah Harlan m. (2) in the spring of 1854, **America Myers**, of Stanford, Lincoln Co., Ky.; d. 9, 12, 1861, in Garrard Co., that state, without issue. Jeremiah Harlan m. (3) 9, 7, 1864, in Boyle Co., **Sarah Hutchings** (Methodist), b. 9, 25, 1840, in that county; d. 10, 10, 1887, in Cooper Co., Mo.; bur. there, near Clifton City; a dau. of Alamander Hutchings (farmer), b. in Boyle Co., and Louisa Pope Stone, b. in Lincoln Co.; both in Kentucky. He moved to Cooper Co. in 1856. He d. in Pettis Co., Mo., 5, 2, 1905; bur. in Cooper Co. Issue:

7555. William (farmer), b. 9, 28, 1849, in Lincoln Co., Ky.; d. 1, 25, 1880, in Cooper Co., Mo.; bur. there, on his home farm. He m. 6, 4, 1873, in that county (at the home of George W. Harlan, No. 3066), Maria Galloway, b. 1854, in Little Rock, Pulaski Co., Ark.; a dau. of Richard Galloway (farmer), b. 7, 3, 1819, in Frederick Co., Va., and Mary Frances Streit, b. 1, 2, 1820, in Fauquier Co., same state. Children: (i) Bettie Lee, b. 5, 5, 1875; m. 9, 27, 1899, F. J. Creagan; three children. (ii) Jacob Galloway, b. 10, 8, 1877; four children.

7556. Bettie (Episcopal Methodist), b. 2, 11, 1851, in Garrard Co., Ky.; m. 10, 19, 1870, in Cooper Co., Mo., Buckner M. Bruce, b. 10, 25, 1847, in Mercer Co., Ky.; d. 10, 10, 1875, in Boyle Co., that state; bur. in the cemetery at Danville; a son of Henry and Mary (Pope) Bruce. At the time of their marriage, Buckner M. Bruce lived in Boyle Co., Ky., and Bettie in Cooper Co., Mo. In 1891 Bettie was residing in Fayette, Mo. Children: (i) William McAfee, b. 7, 15, 1872; (ii) Mary Buckner, b. 3, 28, 1874; (iii) Isabella Miller, b. 12, 23, 1876. William m. Ethel Howard.

7557. Lou Ida, b. 6, 13, 1865, in Cooper Co.; m. Caleb Young, b. 4, 1880; further record.

7558. Lillian O., b. 12, 25, 1870, same; m. 12, 5, 1893, William B. Levens. No children.

7559. Alamander, b. 3, 4, 1874, in Cooper Co.; m. Flora Potter.

7560. Sarah McAfee, who d. in infancy.

**3042. William Baughman Harlan** \* (Henry,† George \*), b. 2, 1828, in Boyle Co., Ky.; m. 4, 3, 1855, in Lincoln Co., same state, Sarah Elizabeth Mitchell (Christian), b. there, date not furnished the compiler, d. 1, 27, 1862, in Boyle Co.; bur. in Lincoln Co.; a dau. of Samuel Owsley Middleton (farmer) and Mary Porter, the latter b. in Lincoln Co., Ky., 12, 26, 1809. William B. Harlan m. (2) 6, 2, 1862, in Lincoln Co., Eliza Middleton, b. there, 3, 28, 1842; living, 1891; a sister to his first wife. P. O., 1891, Danville, Ky. Issue:

7561. Samuel Jacob, b. 7, 13, 1858, in Boyle Co., Ky.; unm., 1891.

7562. Henry Miller, b. 7, 7, 1861, in Boyle Co., Ky.

7563. Sarah E., b. 5, 10, 1863, same; d. there, 11 Mo., 1882; m. John Watkins Bright.

7564. Mary Ann, b. 1, 31, 1865, same; d. there, 8, 1, 1866.

7565. Martha, b. 12, 24, 1867, same; m. Alamander Hutchings, 11, 10, 1885.

7566. Almira, b. 8, 14, 1870, same; unm., 1890.

7567. Rhoda, b. 10, 6, 1872.

7568. William Baughman, b. 5, 24, 1875.

7569. Eliza, b. 3, 1, 1880.

7570. Robert Jacob, b. 11, 9, 1881; d. 6, 20, 1886, at Danville.

Children all b. in Boyle Co., Ky.

**3043. Mary Harlan** \* (Henry,† George \*), M. E. Church South, b. 10, 11, 1829, in Boyle Co., Ky.; m. there, 5, 23, 1847, George W. Bentley (No. 2839) there, 5, 24, 1825; d. 2, 20, 1899, at Woodland, Yolo Co., Cal.; bur. there; a son of Ephriam Bentley (No. 2840). About 1860 Mary m. (2) in Cooper Co., Mo., Charles Berry Neal (farmer), b. 3, 31, 1827, in Logan Co., Ky.; d. 1, 3, 1908; a son of Charles Neal (farmer), b. 1773, in the state of Virginia, and Alice Murden, b. same, 1800. George Bentley and Mary Harlan em. to Cooper Co., Mo., 1855. Issue:

7571. William H., b. in Boyle Co., Ky., 4, 16, 1848; m. Julia Bidstrup.

7572. Sarah Cooch, b. 7, 21, 1850, same; d. 12, 4, 1889, in Cooper Co., Mo.; m. there, J. M. Johnson.

7573. Cyrus M., b. 4. 4. 1861, in Cooper Co., Mo.; m. there, Mary Cox, 2, 13, 1881.

7574. Charles M., b. 6. 21, 1865, same; m. 11, 13, 1894, Clara Allen.

3045. John Harlan<sup>†</sup> (Henry,<sup>†</sup> George<sup>†</sup>), farmer, b. 8. 7, 1834, in Boyle Co., Ky.; m. 2, 28, 1858, in Cooper Co., Mo.; **Malinda Neal** (Methodist), b. there, 3. 22, 1838; living, 1891; a dau. of Charles and Alice (Murden) Neal. John Harlan em. to Missouri in 1907; residence, 1912, Sedalia. Issue:

7575. Lou Belle, b. 2, 28, 1860; d. in Pettis Co., Mo., 2, 29, 1908; m. L. Davis.

7576. Mollie, b. 4. 18, 1863; m. J. M. Wheeler.

7577. Mattie, b. 6. 22, 1866; d. there, 8. 14, 1883; unm.

7578. John Mason, b. 1, 23, 1869; m. May Hooper.

7579. William Hershel, b. 6. 29, 1871; m. Bertha Nickson.

7580. Fannie Murden, b. 9. 23, 1873; m. William Hooper.

7581. Joseph Henry, b. 6. 25, 1876; m. Ella Dozier.

7582. Minnie Bruce, b. 3. 9, 1879; unm.

Children all b. in Cooper Co., Mo.

3046. Henry Harlan<sup>†</sup> (Henry,<sup>†</sup> George<sup>†</sup>), farmer, b. 5. 10, 1830, in Boyle Co., Ky.; removed, 1855, to Cooper Co., Mo.; d. there, 7. 5, 1862; bur. there, near Chilton City. He m. in that county, 3. 10, 1857, **Luvisa McCollough** (Methodist), b. there, 1. 28, 1840, a dau. of Thomas J. McCollough (farmer), b. 8. 2, 1800, in Albemarle Co., Va., and Laura Collier, b. 7. 9, 1805, in the state of Kentucky. Issue:

7583. Laura, b. in Cooper Co., 8. 27, 1858; m. there, 12. 11, 1883, Jacob Streit, b. there, 5. 17, 1859; living, 1912; a son of John A. Streit and Lucy Yuncy, natives of the state of Virginia. Issue: (i) Minnie, b. 9. 15, 1884; m. Frank Maw. (ii) Vivian, b. 10. 11, 1886; m. E—— Young.

7584. Thomas, b. same, 12. 10, 1860; m. there, 12. 24, 1881, Mattie Streit, b. 9. 17, 1857; living, 1912; a dau. of William Streit and Elizabeth Harlan (No. 3047). Issue: (i) Virgie L., b. 10. 13, 1882; m. Logan Nicewarner. (ii) Claibe, b. 12. 4, 1884; m. Tillie Nicewarner. (iii) William T., b. 12. 1, 1886; d. 6. 24, 1908.

7585. Robert, b. same, 1. 3, 1863; m. there, 6. 12, 1886, Georgia Campbell, b. in Polk Co., Mo.; a dau. of George Campbell. Robert Harlan removed to Oklahoma in 1890. No issue.

3047. Elizabeth Harlan<sup>†</sup> (Henry,<sup>†</sup> George<sup>†</sup>), Methodist Episcopal South, b. in Boyle Co., Ky., 5. 13, 1838; removed with her parents to Cooper Co., Mo., 1855; d. there, 7. 14, 1861; bur. near Chilton City. She m. in Cooper Co., 3. 6, 1856, William Streit (farmer), b. in Virginia; d. in Cooper Co.; a son of William Streit (farmer). Issue:

7586. Mattie, b. 7. 17, 1857; m. Thomas Harlan (No. 7584), 12. 24, 1881.

7587. John H., b. in Cooper Co., 8. 9, 1860; d. 4. 13, 1906.

3048. Pauline Harlan<sup>†</sup> (Henry,<sup>†</sup> George<sup>†</sup>), b. in Boyle Co., Ky., 9. 29, 1840; d. in Platte Co., Mo., 2 Mo., 1870, m. in Cooper Co., Mo., 11 Mo., 1857, **Harlan Baughman** (merchant), b. in Boyle Co., 3. 8, 1838; d. at Fort Delaware, Del., 8.

10, 1863. He was a son of William O. Baughman, b. in Lincoln Co., 1, 1806, and of Martha A. Bryan, b. in Boyle Co., 2, 22, 1816. Pauline Harlan m. to Missouri in 1855. Children b. in Buchanan Co., that state. Issue:

William, unm.

Sarah, unm.

Pauline m. (2), date unknown, Commodore P. Armstrong, date of death unknown; bur. in Platte Co., Mo. They had at least one child.

Lulu (Christian), b. in Platte Co., Mo., 6, 13, 1867; m. at St. Joseph, Mo., 10, 16, 1898, John William Fraser, b. in Nova Scotia, 6, 3, 1865; a son of William Fraser and Nancy McIntosh. Issue: (i) Harlan M., b. 1, 24, 1891. (ii) William Wendell, b. 10, 1, 1895. (iii) Gilbert Armstrong, b. 5, 2, 1903.

**3051. John Fleece** <sup>s</sup> (Mary,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), merchant, Christian, b. 11, 7, 1815, in Lincoln Co., Ky.; d. 2, 12, 1884, in Hendricks Co., Ind.; bur. there, in North Salem Burying Grounds. He em. from Lincoln Co., Ky., 40 Hendricks Co., Ind., with his parents in 1836, where he m. 4, 15, 1840, Elizabeth Davis (O'Brien), b. 1, 19, 1822, at Mount Sterling, Montgomery Co., Ky.; d. 8, 31, 1874, in Boone Co., Ind.; bur. in North Salem Burying Grounds; a dau. of Nathan and Nancy (Kidd) Davis, farmers and natives of the state of Virginia. He m. (2) 1, 1, 1877, Sarah (Owens-Bolling) Peck (No. 7492), b. 8, 27, 1823, m. 1846; he deceased; a dau. of Mason Owens and Phebe Durham (No. 3020), the widow of — Bolling, and later the widow of Jeremiah D. Peck (No. 3016). Issue:

7588. Jeremiah, b. 3, 14, 1841; d. there, 5 Mo., 1841; m. Mary J. Farmer.

7589. Mary A., b. 7, 12, 1842; m. there, 4 Mo., 1867, Thomas Jefferson Adams.

7590. Harriet C., b. 1, 25, 1846; m. there, G. H. Waters, 10, 15, 1868.

7591. Louisa Jane, b. 1, 19, 1849; m. there, J. H. Hadley, 10, 25, 1871.

7592. Sarah C., b. 8, 20, 1851; d. 7, 25, 1876, in Boone Co., Ind.; m. there, C. F. Martin, 12, 29, 1876.

7593. Joanna, b. 8, 14, 1853; d. 4, 28, 1875, at Jamestown, Boone Co., Ind.; unm.

7594. Cornelia B., b. 7, 17, 1856; unm., 1890.

7595. Lillie C., b. 4, 25, 1859; m. William Hadley, 2, 4, 1883.

**3058. Jacob Harlan Fleece** <sup>s</sup> (Mary,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. 6, 4, 1829, in Boyle Co., Ky. He removed with his parents, 1836, to Hendricks Co., Ind. He m. 10, 11, 1853, in Putnam Co., that state, Lettie Ashley (Christian), b. 7, 30, 1835; living, 1912; a dau. of Silas Ashley (farmer), b. in the state of Virginia, and Nancy Bachford, b. in the state of Kentucky. Jacob Harlan d. 11, 2, 1910. Issue:

7596. Silas F., b. 5, 19, 1858, in Hendricks Co., Ind.; m. there, Frances Davis.

7597. Lulia, b. 7, 26, 1864, same; m. there, Leroy Moore.

7598. Joseph, b. 7, 24, 1866, same; m. Emma Williams, 12, 30, 1897.

**3065. Joseph Helm Harlan** <sup>s</sup> (George Pope,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), farmer, fruit grower, banker, Christian, b. in Lincoln Co., Ky., 5, 9, 1821; d. at Woodland, Yolo Co., Cal., 5, 5, 1905; bur. there; m. there, 11, 15, 1855, Grace Barnes (Christian),

b. in Cooper Co., Mo., 2, 26, 1830; living, 1912; a dau. of Abraham Barnes (farmer, stockman). Joseph Helm Harlan moved with his parents to Cooper Co. in 1835, and later to California. Issue:

- 7599. Susan M., b. 9, 20, 1856; m. Benjamin Spaulding.
- 7600. Victorine G., b. 11, 2, 1858; m. Stephen J. Sill.
- 7601. William C., b. 5, 19, 1861; m. Lena Barnes, 1881.
- 7602. Joanna, b. 1, 13, 1864; d. 4, 5, 1888; unm.
- 7603. Abram B., b. 5, 1, 1868; d. 7, 1, 1888; unm.
- 7604. May G., b. 7, 15, 1870; m. Richard Brown, 1892.
- 7605. Joseph L., b. 8, 6, 1876; m. Mabel Smith, 1894.
- 7606. Coral B., b. 6, 26, 1879; d. 1879.
- 7607. Claude B., b. 6, 26, 1879 (twin to Coral B.); m. Grace Deaner, 1902.

3066. **George W. Harlan** (George Pope; George C.), farmer, Methodist, b. in Shelby Co., Ky., 9, 28, 1823, removed with his parents to Cooper Co., Mo., 1855; m. there, 3, 12, 1857. **Susan A. Streit** (Methodist), b. in Virginia, 6, 29, 1829; living, 1891; a dau. of William Streit (saddler), b. in Frederick Co., Va., and Susan O. Bannon. George W. Harlan d. at Otterville, Cooper Co., 1, 13, 1891; bur. there. Issue:

- 7608. Susan A., b. 5, 11, 1858; m. Jehu W. Harlan (No. 7529).
- 7609. Virginia L., b. 10, 19, 1863; unm., 1891.
- 7610. George W., b. 11, 22, 1869; unm., 1891.

3069. **Benjamin Franklin Harlan** (George Pope; George C.), farmer, Christian, b. 8, 20, 1829, in Lincoln Co., Ky. He removed with his parents to Cooper Co., Mo., 1835. He m. 12, 20, 1851, in Otterville, that county, **Sarah Jane Wear** (Presbyterian), b. 3, 8, 1834, in Cooper Co., Mo.; d. 4, 25, 1864, in Sutter, now in) Yolo Co., Cal.; bur. there; a dau. of Alexander Wear (farmer) and Rachel Steele; the latter b. in Cooper Co., Mo. Benjamin F. Harlan survived his wife for many years, and d. in Woodland, Yolo Co., Cal., 6, 6, 1896; bur. there. At the time of their marriage Benjamin and Sarah were residents of Cooper Co., Mo. They consumed there nine years, and in 1860 emigrated and settled in Sutter Co. (since divided), now Yolo. The children were each b. in Cooper Co., Mo. Issue:

- 7611. William Helm, b. 2, 8, 1853; d. there, 2, 9, 1853.
- 7612. James C. (Christian), b. 1, 12, 1854; m. 10, 19, 1884, at Oakland, Alameda Co., Cal., Laura A. Bartels (Methodist), b. 10, 24, 1860, at Laporte, Laporte Co., Ind.; d. 6, 26, 1894, at Woodland, Yolo Co., Cal.; bur. there; a dau. of Charles Bartels, b. 6, 4, 1828, in Germany, and Louisa Beckman, b. same, 8, 11, 1830.

James C. Harlan, in a letter to the compiler, says: "My wife was, and I am now, a deaf mute. She lost her voice and hearing at the age of two and one-half years, and I at the age of three years, from scarlet fever. I was deputy county clerk of Yolo Co. for twelve years; clerk in the Secretary of State's office, sixteen months, and now [1897] am City Treasurer of Woodland."

Child: (i) Karl B., b. 6, 4, 1893, at Woodland.

- 7613. George A., b. 4, 11, 1856; d. there, 1, 3, 1857.
- 7614. Joanna T., b. 11, 3, 1857; d. there, 11, 16, 1858.

7615. Sarah G., b. 11, 20, 1850; m. Charles L. Elliott, c. 8, 1879, in Yolo Co., Cal.

7616. Joseph S., b. 2, 1, 1862, in Sutter (now in Yolo) Co., Cal.; m. there, 11, 29, 1887, Kittie E. Welby.

3071. **Thomas Helm Harlan** \* (George Pope,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), school teacher, Methodist, b. 11, 17, 1835, in Cooper Co., Mo. He em. in 1853 to California; m. there, 2, 22, 1871, at Colusa, Colusa Co., **Mattie Haynes** (Methodist), b. 2, 10, 1847, in Sullivan Co., Mo.; living, 1897; a dau. of Peyton Haynes (farmer), b. in the state of Missouri, and Cynthia Ann Upton, b. same. Residence, 1897, Winters, Cal. Issue:

7617. Helm Harden, b. 12, 19, 1872; m. there, Mettie Vanderbilt, 12, 25, 1894.

7618. Thomas William, b. 4, 5, 1874; unm., 1896.

7619. Mattie Joanna, b. 7, 31, 1876; m. there, Benjamin H. White, 6, 18, 1895.

7620. Joseph Wilderman, b. 9, 22, 1878; unm., Jan., 1897.

7621. Christian Madison, b. 2, 7, 1883.

7622. George Benjamin, b. 7, 7, 1885.

7623. Susan Mary, b. 5, 5, 1887.

All b. in Colusa Co., Cal.

3073. **Susan C. Harlan** \* (George Pope,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), Christian, b. 11, 17, 1839, in Cooper Co., Mo.; m. there, 5, 20, 1858, **Thomas C. Goodin** (farmer), b. 12, 18, 1827, in Boone Co., that state; living, 1890; a son of Amos H. Goodin (farmer), b. 9 Mo., 1804, and Margaret Warren, b. 8, 9, 1803; both in the state of Kentucky. At the time of their marriage Thomas and Susan were each residing at Otterville, Cooper Co., Mo. They settled in Henry Co., that state, and remained there until 1864, when they em. to and settled in Sutter Co., Cal., that part wherein they settled afterwards becoming a part of Yolo Co. In 1897 they were residing in Winters, Cal. Issue:

7624. Joanna, b. 7, 28, 1859, in Henry Co., Mo.; m. George W. Hill, 11, 17, 1880, in Yolo Co., Cal.

7625. Joseph Harlan, b. 5, 5, 1861, same; d. 12, 28, 1867, in Yolo Co.

7626. Mary Susan, b. 7, 2, 1866, in Sutter (now Yolo) Co., Cal.; unm., 1897.

7627. Margaret, b. 4, 12, 1868, in Yolo Co.

7628. James Thomas, b. 8, 7, 1870, same.

7629. John Marshall, b. 2, 16, 1873, same.

7630. William H., b. 5, 7, 1875, same.

7631. E. Beryl, b. 12, 17, 1878, same.

7632. Jessie B., b. 3, 12, 1880, same.

7633. Ermyrn M., b. 2, 1, 1884, same.

3075. **Ann Mary Harlan** \* (George Pope,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. 11, 14, 1844, at Clifton City, Cooper Co., Mo.; d. 8, 18, 1884, at Williams, Colusa Co., Cal.; bur. near there, in Bear Valley Cemetery. She m., about the year 1867, in Yuba City, Sutter Co., Cal., **Marshall Spurlock** (farmer), b. 6, 30, 1830, in Cooper (?) Co., Mo.; d. 4, 28, 1882, in Bear Valley, Colusa Co., Cal.; bur. there; a son of Daniel Spurlock. Issue:

7634. Thomas Franklin, b. 6, 1, 1869, at Bear Valley, Colusa Co., Cal.; m. there, Mary Eldred.

7635. Ernest, b. 11, 25, 1871, same; unm., 1890.

7636. Marshall N., b. 3, 3, 1875, same; unm., 1890.

7637. J. DeWood, b. 4, 11, 1879, same; unm., 1890.

7638. DeWitt Clinton, b. 1, 29, 1881, same.

3110. **George Harlan** (John? George?), loan and real estate, Christian, b. 8, 18, 1836, in Boyle Co., Ky. Removed with his parents, 1837, to Hendricks Co., Ind.; m. there, 3, 15, 1859, **Sarah Jane Russell** (Christian), b. 6, 11, 1843, in Lincoln (?) Co., Ky.; living, Nov., 1889; a dau. of Smith Russell (farmer), b. 12, 16, 1810, Lincoln Co., Ky., and Elizabeth Richardson, b. in Boyle Co., same state. At the time of her marriage Sarah Jane was residing in Hendricks Co., Ind. In 1869 George and his wife and three children removed to Dallas Co., Ia., and in Oct., 1888, to San Diego, Cal.

Under date of 11, 17, 1889, he wrote the compiler: "I have recently purchased a fruit and raisin farm near Fresno, and will probably locate upon it soon, but will also retain our home in San Diego for future occupation."

Issue:

7639. Florence May, b. in Hendricks Co., Ind., 3, 4, 1861; m. in Dallas Co., Ia., 9, 6, 1880, Fred L. Moore.

7640. Milton Russell, b. same, 5, 4, 1863; m. 10, 21, 1891, Tillie B. Hoag; residence, 1912, Los Angeles, Cal.

7641. Olive, b. same, 2, 16, 1867; m. in Dallas Co., Ia., 10, 15, 1888, George W. Burkett; residence, 1912, Bakersfield, Cal.

7642. Lulu, b. in Dallas Co., Ia., 10, 26, 1871; m. 4, 21, 1902, H. G. Shang; residence, 1912, Los Angeles, Cal.

7643. Frank, b. in Polk Co., Ia., 12, 18, 1877; m. 5, 14, 1902, Bertha Lucas; residence, 1912, Los Angeles, Cal.

3123. **Letetia Ann Briscoe** (George Harlan? Elizabeth?), Presbyterian, b. 2, 4, 1821, in Mercer Co., Ky.; em. with her parents, 1834, to Schuyler Co., Ill.; m. there, 1843, at Huntsville, **William W. Dolson**, who d. 1868, in Brazoria Co., Texas; bur. there, in h. g. near Columbia. William and Letitia, in 1852, em. to Muscatine Co., Ia., and in 1866, to Brazoria Co., Texas. Letetia Ann m. (2) — Moore; (3) 12, 11, 1876, at Muscatine, Ia., **John DeLapp**, b. in the state of Tennessee; d. 4, 7, 1890, at Rushville, Schuyler Co., Ill.; bur. there. The children are by the first husband. Issue:

7644. Wallace, b. at Huntsville, Schuyler Co., Ill.

7645. Mary Briscoe, b. same; d. there.

7646. George, b. same; m. Alice Cote.

7647. Angie S., b. same; d. 10, 1, 1868, in Brazoria Co., Texas.

7648. Phebe, b. in Muscatine Co., Ia.; m. John Longstreth.

7649. Clara Briscoe, b. same; d. in Brazoria Co., Texas, 1897; bur. near Columbia.

3125. **Phebe Warren Briscoe** (George Harlan? Elizabeth?), Methodist, b. 9, 16, 1823, in Boyle Co., Ky.; em. with her parents, 1834, to Schuyler Co., Ill.; m.

there, 9, 16, 1845, at Huntsville, **Alvin G. Bacon** (merchant), b. 1, 1, 1802, in Cape Girardeau Co., Mo.; living, 1893, in Page Co., Ia. Issue:

7650. Edwin Harlan, b. 10, 29, 1847, in Pulaski Co., Ill.; d. 4, 29, 1877; m. Ida Kimball, 4, 25, 1872.

7651. Ann Elizabeth, b. 2, 10, 1849, same; d. there, 4, 17, 1891.

7652. Lemira Jane (twin), b. 2, 15, 1849; d. 3, 14, 1849.

7653. Benjamin Briscoe, b. 4, 18, 1850; m. Sara E. Burgess, 6, 17, 1875.

7654. Louisa Belle, b. 7, 25, 1852; m. Thomas H. Baldwin, 6, 26, 1884.

7655. Almira Cordace, b. 2, 8, 1855; m. Samuel T. James, 10, 1, 1873.

7656. Charles Augustus, b. 5, 24, 1857; d. there, 7, 3, 1866.

7657. Delia, b. 4, 25, 1861; unm., 1893.

Children all b. in Pulaski Co., Ill.

3126. **Mary Briscoe** (George Harlan, Elizabeth), b. 10, 10, 1800, in Boyle Co., Ky.; removed with her parents in 1834 to Schuyler Co., Ill.; d. there, in Huntsville, 12, 4, 1891; bur. in the cemetery near that place. She m. 12, 10, 1843, at Huntsville, **Andrew Jackson Mead** (physician), b. 4, 10, 1800, in Boone Co., Ky.; living, 1893; a son of William Mead, farmer and native of Kentucky.

One of her children, in a letter to the compiler, in speaking of the mother said: "Mother was prominent as a Sabbath school worker, and her essays at conferences were always in demand and well received. Her whole life-work outside the domestic circle was given to the Presbyterian Church at Huntsville. . . ." Issue:

7658. Alice J., b. at Huntsville; d. there, in infancy.

7659. Richard Homer, b. 1, 16, 1847, same; m. Mary Ward, 10, 2, 1889.

7660. William Briscoe, b. 3, 6, 1851, same; m. Maude Bradley.

7661. Clara, b. 1, 10, 1855, same; m. C. E. Everson.

3159. **Charles H. Deskin** (Eleanor, Simi), b. 8, 14, 1813, at La Plata, Macon Co., Mo.; d. there, 6, 21, 1892; bur. in the cemetery near Mobberly, Randolph Co., same state. He m. 3, 16, 1840, in the latter county, **Elizabeth M. Burton** (Missionary Baptist), b. 6, 15, 1817, in Bath Co., Ky.; d. 2, 8, 1888, in La Plata, Macon Co.; bur. there, beside the husband; a dau. of Elijah Burton (carpenter), b. in Bath Co., Ky., and Mary Buriss, b. same. Issue:

7662. Mary Ellen, b. 12, 12, 1840, in Randolph Co., Mo.; m. there, 9, 8, 1859, John M. Powell, b. 8, 4, 1838, in Cass Co., that state; a son of Jackson T. Powell. Child:

(i) Lily May, b. 3, 14, 1861, in Randolph Co., Mo.; m. 4, 8, 1878, in Macon Co., Theodore Pierce, b. 4, 28, 1856, in Athens Co., Ohio; a son of Harvey and Margaret (Caldwell) Pierce. Children: (a) Harvey Milton, b. 5, 17, 1879. (b) Aubry E., b. 2, 3, 1881; d. 10, 11, 1885. (c) Mary E., b. 8, 21, 1883. (d) Damon G., b. 7, 4, 1886. All b. in Macon Co., Mo.

7663. George Ann, b. 5, 6, 1843, in Randolph Co.; d. there, 12, 1, 1856.

7664. Lewis Allen, b. 8, 23, 1845, same; d. there, 4, 2, 1856.

7665. Enos Burton, b. 2, 16, 1848, same; m. 2, 7, 1877, in Macon Co., Margaret Pierce, b. 7, 10, 1858, in Athens Co., Ohio; a dau. of Harvey Pierce (farmer), b. 3, 13, 1823, in Meigs Co., and Margaret Caldwell, b. 2, 28, 1830, in Athens Co.; both in Ohio. Children: (i) Bessie F.,

b. 7, 6, 1880, in Ottoway Co., Kans. (ii) Grace G., b. 8, 17, 1882, in Madison Co., Mo.; d. 3, 1, 1886, in Stoddard Co., same state.

7666. James Taylor, b. 5, 1, 1852, in Randolph Co., Mo.; m. Lottie Wilkerson.

3161. Mary Ann Deskin<sup>7</sup> (Eleanor<sup>7</sup> Sinai<sup>6</sup>). Christian. b. 3, 6, 1817, in Boone Co., Mo.; d. 2, 26, 1876, at Stips Hill, Franklin Co., Ind.; bur. near there. She m. 8, 17, 1837, in that county, Alexander Davidson (farmer), b. 9, 4, 1801, in Grainger Co., Tenn.; d. 8, 24, 1875, at Stips Hill; bur. beside the wife; a son of Samuel Davidson (farmer), b. in North Carolina, and Mary Chance, b. in Kentucky. Issue:

7667. James H., b. 3, 8, 1839, in Franklin Co., Ind.; m. there, 10, 30, 1867, Rebecca A. Phillips, b. 4, 29, 1835, in Washington Co., Pa.; a dau. of Isaac Phillips, b. 7, 1, 1803, and Mary Wilkins, b. 10, 16, 1803; both in Washington Co., Pa. In 1887 they removed to Blair Co., Neb., and in 1893 to Frontier Co., same state. Children: (i) Samuel Albert, b. 9, 12, 1868. (ii) William Henry, b. 9, 12, 1868. (iii) James Oscar, b. 3, 4, 1874. (iv) Lewis Edward, b. 1, 20, 1876. All b. in Franklin Co., Ind.

7668. Lewis A., b. 2, 23, 1841, in Franklin Co., Ind.; m. there, 4, 17, 1866, Sarah E. Hildreth, b. there, 11, 23, 1847; a dau. of Joseph and Jane. Children: (i) Joseph Henry, b. 12 Mo., 1866; m. Estella Croddy, 11, 21, 1891. (ii) Alexander C., b. 12, 19, 1870. (iii) Charles M., b. 8, 25, 1872. (iv) Carrie B., b. 3, 18, 1874. (v) Ross T., b. 7, 29, 1876. All b. in Franklin Co., Ind.

7669. John A. (farmer), b. 3, 21, 1843, in Franklin Co., Ind.; m. there, 12, 25, 1865, Sarah O. Wilson, b. 10, 23, 1844, in Rush Co., Ind.; a dau. of William E. Wilson (farmer), b. 1, 1, 1817, in Kentucky, and Mary Ann Jones, b. in Rush Co., Ind. Children: (i) Nora B., b. 8, 18, 1872. (ii) Nettie M., b. 8, 1, 1876. (iii) Emma M., b. 8, 1, 1880. (iv) Zula A., b. 10, 10, 1882. (v) Carver C., b. 4, 24, 1885. (vi) Fanny D., b. 3, 2, 1887. All b. in Franklin Co., Ind.

7670. Joseph N., b. 11, 17, 1845, in Franklin Co., Ind.; d. 1864, at New Orleans, La., in the Union Army; bur. there; unm.

7671. Ruth T., b. 1850, in Franklin Co., Ind.; d. 2, 17, 1884, at Chattanooga, Tenn.; bur. there; m. W. S. Vail.

3166. Eliza Ann Teagar<sup>7</sup> (Ruth<sup>7</sup> Sinai<sup>6</sup>). Christian. b. 1827, in Lewis Co., Ky.; d. 11, 26, 1874, at Covington, Kenton Co., same state; bur. in Highlands Cemetery, near that city. She m. 8 Mo., 1844, Herman Ebersole, b. 1, 19, 1828, in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio; deceased. They had issue:

7672. Viola, b. 6, 29, 1845, at Tollesboro, Lewis Co., Ky.; d. there, in infancy.

7673. Rosa Belle, b. 6, 17, 1848, same; m. 12, 4, 1866, at Maysville, Ky., Francis M. Vanden, b. 2, 7, 1844, in Mason Co., Ky.; d. 12, 30, 1888, at Kansas City, Mo.; bur. there; a son of Preston B. Vanden (merchant), b. at Gallipolis, Ohio, and Adelia Cooper, b. in 1818, in Ohio. No issue.

7674. Lilley E., b. 10, 29, 1853, at Tollesboro; removed to Covington, that state; m. there, Thomas Runyan, b. 11, 3, 1842, in Mason Co., Ky.; a son of James Runyan (merchant), b. 3, 3, 1816, and Lydia

Mannin, b. 5, 4, 1824; both in Mason Co., Ky. Children: (i) Herman, b. 9, 4, 1874. (ii) Walter, b. 2, 20, 1877; d. there, 2, 27, 1878. (iii) Rosadel, b. 4, 27, 1879. (iv) Fannie Louisa, b. 4, 4, 1888. All b. in Covington, Ky.

7675. Claudius D., b. 12, 15, 1857, in Lewis Co., Ky.; m. 8, 30, 1893, at Lewisburg, W. Va., Virginia Frazier, b. 1870, in Greenbrier Co., that state; a dau. of Francis M. Frazier.

7676. Glenoa, b. 10 Mo., 1862, in Lewis Co., Ky.; d. there, at Tolesboro, 10, 14, 1887; unm.

**3167. Jurretta Moores** <sup>\*</sup> (George,<sup>7</sup> Sinai<sup>6</sup>), b. 5, 9, 1825, in Bath Co., Ky.; m. there, about 1851. **Michael Reese**, b. 6, 20, 1820, in Bavaria, Germany; d. 14, 1884, at Mobberly, Randolph Co., Mo.; bur. near there, in Deslin Family Burial Grounds; a son of Adam Reese (cabinet maker) and Barbara —; both b. in Bavaria, Germany. Jurretta m. (2) at Cincinnati, Ohio, **M. R. Ewell**; formerly of Bardstown, Nelson Co., Ky.; a near relative of General Ewell, of the Confederate Army. Children by the first husband:

7677. George M., b. 11, 18, 1852, in Bath Co., Ky.; d. 11, 2, 1874, in Randolph Co., Mo.

7678. William H., b. 9, 11, 1858, in Randolph Co., Mo.; m. there, 2 Mo., 1885, Vashti P. Whiteman, b. 5, 2, 1840, in Clay Co., Mo.; a dau. of Peter Whiteman and Vashti J. Higsley; both b. in New York. No issue.

7679. Louisa L. Ellen, b. 9, 20, 1860, in Randolph Co.; m. there, 9, 20, 1883, Wilbur S. Jackson. No issue.

**3169. Rawlings Moores** <sup>\*</sup> (George,<sup>7</sup> Sinai<sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. 3, 8, 1822, in Bath Co., Ky.; m. there, 1, 14, 1851. **Elizabeth M. Doggett**, b. there, 1, 13, 1834; d. 12, 10, 1867, in Saline Co., Mo.; bur. there, at Union Cemetery; a dau. of Benjamin Doggett and Frances Thomas; both b. in the state of Kentucky. In 1860 Rawlings and family removed to Saline Co., Mo., and after the death of his wife he went to Illinois, where he d. in Christian Co., 9, 29, 1875, at Mount Auburn. Issue:

7680. Frances E., b. 4, 30, 1862, in Bath Co., Ky.; m. 5, 10, 1869, in Saline Co., Mo., Edmund Gaulden, b. there, 4, 22, 1847; a son of Martin A. Gaulden (farmer), b. 3, 22, 1818, in Campbell Co., Va., and Nancy Keiser, b. 3, 18, 1828, in Rockingham Co., same state. Children: (i) Clifton, b. 8, 23, 1870, in Saline Co., Mo.; m. there, 1, 28, 1891, Mollie E. Heskett. (ii) Elizabeth Nancy, b. 11, 13, 1871, same; m. there, 12, 4, 1890, Allen G. Heskett, b. 6, 17, 1867, in Ross Co., Ohio.

7681. Sarah, b. 11, 16, 1853, in Bath Co., Ky.; d. there, 3, 7, 1862.

7682. Benjamin, b. 1, 4, 1857, in Lewis Co., Ky.; unm., 1893.

**3171. Jackson Moores** <sup>\*</sup> (George,<sup>7</sup> Sinai<sup>6</sup>), hotel proprietor, b. 9, 26, 1837, in Bath Co., Ky.; m. there, 2, 9, 1859, Cynthia Ann Doggett, b. in Bath Co., dau. of Benjamin and Frances. They moved in 1867 to Saline Co., Mo.; to Christian Co., Ill., in 1874; to Harper Co., Kans., in 1888. Issue:

7683. Silucius G., b. 1, 12, 1857, in Bath Co., Ky.; m. Constanina Stoker, 10, 2, 1889.

7684. Stephen A., b. 6, 21, 1858, same.

7685. Elizabeth F., b. 6, 12, 1860, same; m. Charles Byers, 1, 5, 1888.  
 7686. George W., b. 4, 11, 1862, same; d. 6, 9, 1881, in Christian Co., Ill.; bur. there.  
 7687. Virginia Lee, b. 5, 10, 1867, in Saline Co., Mo.; unm., 1893.  
 7688. Sarah Jane, b. 11, 24, 1869, same; unm., 1893.  
 7689. Willie E., b. 6, 24, 1870, same; d. there, 8, 4, 1872.  
 7690. Lucy Ann, b. 8, 11, 1873, same; unm., 1893.  
 7691. Willis H., b. 3, 14, 1875, in Christian Co., Ill.; unm., 1893.  
 7692. Lillie May, b. 4, 17, 1871, same; unm., 1893.

3177. **Michael Moores Teagar** (Louisa? Sinai?), attorney-at-law, Christian, b. 5, 1, 1833, at Flemingsburg, Bath Co., Ky.; m. 5, 11, 1871, at Jeffersonville, Clark Co., Ind., **Irene Emma Stealey** (Episcopal), b. there, 1, 4, 1844; living, 1890; a dau. of John O. Stealey (miner), b. in the state of Virginia, and Mary Patrick, b. 6, 7, 1820, in Clark Co., Ind. Issue:

7693. Mary Virginia, b. 3, 16, 1872, in Fleming Co., Ky.; d. there, 7, 20, 1872.  
 7694. Maude Moores, b. 10, 18, 1873, same; d. there, 3, 19, 1887.  
 7695. Jacob Stealey, b. 3, 6, 1879, in Fleming Co., Ky.; unm., 1893.

3181. **Luvernia C. Teagar** (Louisa? Sinai?), b. 12, 14, 1844, in Bath Co., Ky.; removed to Lewis Co., same state, m. there, 11, 12, 1872, **George W. Jackson Gartner**, b. 5, 20, 1835, in Fleming Co., Ky.; living, 1893; a son of Moses Jackson Gartner, b. 3, 12, 1801, and Mary Ann Ausley; both b. in Fleming Co., Ky. Issue:

7696. Mary Louisa, b. 9, 20, 1873.  
 7697. Frances Stealey, b. 5, 17, 1875.  
 7698. Carl Jacob, b. 12, 17, 1876.  
 7699. Charles Scott, b. 11, 22, 1879.  
 7700. Harlan Edgar, b. 9, 7, 1881.  
 7701. Samuel Howe, b. 2, 25, 1884.  
 7702. Grover Cleveland, b. 7, 20, 1887.  
 7703. Clifton Henry, b. 4, 26, 1889.

All b. in Elizaville, Fleming Co., Ky.; all unm., 1893.

3182. **Paulina Frances Sinai Teagar** (Louisa? Sinai?), Christian, b. 2, 20, 1852, in Lewis Co., Ky.; m. there, 10, 5, 1876, **William M. Stealey**, b. 3, 14, 1846, in Clark Co., Ind.; a son of John O. and Mary (Patrick) Stealey. William M. Stealey at the time of his marriage resided in a cottage, Mo., and immediately after his marriage Paulina accompanied him to that place. In 1878 she had returned to her father's home in Lewis Co., Ky., where she d. 9, 14, 1878; bur. in a cemetery in Fleming Co. They had one dau.:

7704. Emma Louisa, b. 7, 22, 1878, Lewis Co., Ky.; unm., 1893.

3183. **Olivia Moores** (Silva? Sinai?) Christian, b. 12, 30, 1830, in Bath Co., Ky.; m. 12, 24, 1845, at Mendon, Howard Co., Ohio, **George Trumbo**, b. 7, 12, 1832, in Harlan Co., Ky.; a son of George L. Trumbo. They moved to Missouri in 1872; to Kansas, 1879; to Texas, 1881. Issue:

7705. Paulina A., b. 11, 13, 1847, in Bath Co., Ky.; d. 1, 28, 1882.  
 7706. Clementine, b. 9, 20, 1849, in Center Co., Ky.; d. 8, 2, 1874, at Nashville, Tenn.; m. S. D. Headley, 9, 25, 1873.  
 7707. Ambrosia, b. 8, 25, 1853, in Clermont Co., Ohio; d. 8, 15, 1886, at San Antonio, Texas; m. George Marklin.  
 7708. Frances A., b. 3, 31, 1855, in Clermont Co., Ohio; d. 2, 14, 1879, in Chillicothe, Mo.; m. Charles W. Chapin, 8, 8, 1877.  
 7709. Rosetta, b. 4, 29, 1859, in Lewis Co., Ky.; unm., 1893.  
 7710. Wilford, b. 9, 26, 1865, same; m. Mary Anderson.

**3186. Louisa Teagar Moores** <sup>^</sup> (Silas,<sup>7</sup> Sinai <sup>^</sup>), b. 1, 20, 1845, in Bath Co., Ky.; removed to Greenup Co., same state; m. there, 9, 8, 1864, **Eli Fletcher Cooper**, b. there, 7, 29, 1839. Issue:

7711. Dora Wayne, b. 8, 6, 1866, in Greenup Co., Ky.; d. there, 7, 6, 1867.  
 7712. Ottie Dallas, b. 8, 17, 1868; m. John Wooten, 12, 6, 1883.  
 7713. Ardella, b. 8, 20, 1870; d. there, 12, 15, 1873.  
 7714. Tinnie Lee, b. 1, 29, 1873; m. Charles F. Worthington, 1, 24, 1889.  
 7715. Marcellas, b. 6, 7, 1875.  
 7716. Moses, b. 4, 29, 1878; d. there, 4, 8, 1879.  
 Children all b. in Greenup Co., Ky.

**3188. Tilford Moores** <sup>^</sup> (Harlan,<sup>7</sup> Sinai <sup>^</sup>), hotel keeper, b. 4, 30, 1836, in Bath Co., Ky.; m. there, 6, 19, 1858, **Josephine Powers**, b. there, 8, 6, 1842; living, 1893; a dau. of Woodson and Adaline (Gauldin) Powers. Tilford and family removed to Saline Co., Mo., 1867; returned to Bath Co., Ky., 1874; d. there, 10, 1, 1884, at Owingsville; bur. there. Issue:

7717. Mary Odaliza, b. 12, 9, 1859, in Bath Co., Ky.; m. there, 11, 6, 1879, Benjamin H. Bramlett, b. 9, 16, 1856, in Nicholas Co., Ky.; a son of Henry and Malinda (Utterback) Bramlett, farmers from Benton Co., that state. No children.  
 7718. George H., b. 8, 27, 1863, same; d. there, 9, 1, 1864.  
 7719. Newton W., b. 1, 9, 1866, same; removed in 1867 to Saline Co., Mo.; to Hillsborough, Texas, 1885; m. there, 3, 3, 1887, Mazie Patterson, b. in the state of Georgia. Child: (i) Josephine, b. 3, 6, 1868, at Hillsborough, Texas.  
 7720. James Harlan, b. 4, 28, 1869, in Saline Co., Mo.; unm., 1893.  
 7721. Minnie M., b. 3, 6, 1872, in Saline Co., Mo.; m. there, 7, 25, 1889, Thomas Bradley, b. 6, 8, 1868, in Clark Co., Ky.; a son of Stephen and Telethia B. (Tuttle) Bradley. Child: (i) Robert E. Lee, b. 7, 25, 1890.  
 7722. Lee, b. 8, 13, 1874, in Bath Co., Ky.  
 7723. Roland Tilford, b. 1, 6, 1877, in Bath Co., Ky.; unm., 1893.

**3211. Bernard Gilpin** <sup>^</sup> (Bernard,<sup>7</sup> Sarah <sup>^</sup>), wholesale druggist, a Friend, b. 3, 6, 1826, in Montgomery Co., Md.; m. 11, 19, 1851, in Philadelphia, **Mary Bernard**, b. 7, 5, 1832, at Baltimore, Md. They settled in the latter city and were residing there in 1893. Issue:

7724. Henry Brooke, b. 4, 3, 1853, at Baltimore, Md.; m. there, 10, 27, 1886, Hattie Newcomer, b. there, 3, 3, 1861; a dau. of Benjamin F. New-

comer, b. 4, 28, 1827, and Amelia Louisa Ehlen, b. 6, 28, 1829. Henry Brooke is a wholesale druggist, and in 1890 was residing in Baltimore, Md. Children: (i) Donald Newcomer, b. 8, 1, 1887. (ii) Kenneth Newcomer, b. 2, 14, 1890. (iii) Dorothy, b. 9, 16, 1891. All b. in Baltimore.

7725. Bernard, b. 9, 7, 1855, in Baltimore, Md.

7726. Francis, b. 9, 17, 1862, same; m. 4, 23, 1890, Emma Miller, b. 11, 19, 1863; a dau. of John and Rachel (Janney) Miller. Children: (i) Laura Perry, b. 4, 22, 1891. (ii) John Bernard, b. 5, 10, 1892.

3214. Hannah P. Palmer \* (Hannah) Sarah (P.) Friend, b. 11, 24, 1808, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 4, 15, 1883, at Avondale, Cincinnati, Ohio; bur. there, in Spring Grove Cemetery. She m. 5, 7, 1834, at Concord, Delaware Co., Pa., by ceremony of Friends, George D. Smith, leather merchant, b. 3, 2, 1806, in Burlington Co., N. J.; d. 4, 10, 1884, at Avondale, Cincinnati; bur. beside the wife; a son of Joshua R. Smith, b. 4, 29, 1760, and Susanna Drinker, b. 4, 5, 1764; both b. in Burlington, N. J. At the time of their marriage Hannah was a resident of Concord and George D. of Philadelphia. The date of their removal to Cincinnati was not furnished the compiler, hence he cannot state where the children were b. Issue:

7027. Henry Howard (leather merchant), b. 2, 12, 1835; m. 11, 5, 1868, in Cincinnati, Ohio, Hannah Rachel Cameron; b. there, 7, 6, 1844; d. there, 3, 31, 1870; bur. there, in Spring Grove Cemetery; a dau. of William and Rachel Cameron. Henry H. Smith m. (2) 10, 6, 1882, Eva Kendall, at Cincinnati, Ohio. His children were all b. there. Children: (i) Alice E., b. 3, 4, 1870; d. there, 6, 9, 1870. (ii) Anna Gilpin (twin), b. 3, 4, 1870; unm., 1890. (iii) Howard K., b. 8 Mo., 1884. (iv) Francis Palmer, b. 3 Mo., 1886.

7728. Frances E., b. 9, 26, 1836; d. 8, 19, 1885, at Avondale; bur. in Spring Grove Cemetery.

7729. Robert Clinton, b. 12, 24, 1838; m. 11, 30, 1875, at Rome, Italy, Mary E. R. Smith, of Philadelphia. He is an attorney-at-law, and in 1892 was residing at Glenville, Harford Co., Md. Children: (i) Ethel G. M., b. 1876. (ii) George V. C., b. 1878.

7730. Laura Gilpin, b. 5, 6, 1842; unm., 1892.

7731. Alice Annie, b. 9, 9, 1847; d. 8, 31, 1860, at Avondale, Cincinnati; bur. in Spring Grove Cemetery; unm.

3224. Sarah Ann Gilpin \* (Joseph) Sarah (P.) Friend, b. 11, 4, 1805, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 7, 2, 1802, at Sandy Spring, Montgomery Co., Md.; bur. near the church nears Bunting grounds. She m. 5, 7, 1835, at Wilmington, Del., Joshua Canby Gilpin (No. 3204), farmer. Friend, b. 4, 12, 1810, in Montgomery Co., Md.; living, 1890; a son of Bernard Gilpin (No. 923). Issue:

7732. Emma, b. 1, 19, 1837; d. there, 1, 30, 1837.

7733. Anna (Methodist), b. 5, 20, 1839, in Montgomery Co., Md.; m. there, 1, 1, 1857, at Sandy Spring, Samuel Willson (farmer), b. there, 5 Mo., 1829; d. there, 11, 25, 1872, at Rockville; a son of Samuel and Margaret (Schell) Willson, the latter b. 4, 9, 1789. Anna m. (2) Thomas J. Lea, 7 Mo., 1885. No issue by last marriage. Children: (i) Charles Nelson, b. 10, 30, 1858; m. 11, 30, 1882.

- Elizabeth Herbert. (ii) Joseph Emory, b. 3, 7, 1861. (iii) Samuel Canby, b. 7, 15, 1864. (iv) George A., b. 8, 3, 1868. (v) Mary, b. 6, 12, 1871. All b. at Rockville.
7734. Ella, b. 4, 30, 1841, at Newark, New Castle Co., Del.; m. 10, 19, 1863, at Sandy Spring, Md., John E. Willson, b. there, 5, 19, 1833; a son of Samuel and Margaret. Children: (i) Maggie, b. 9, 18, 1866; m. 8, 15, 1887, Irving Underhill. (ii) Gilpin, b. 1, 3, 1868. (iii) Percy, b. 10, 16, 1869. (iv) Sallie, b. 10, 16, 1870. (v) Samuel Jasper, b. 6, 19, 1876. (vi) Barrett Prettyman, b. 6, 30, 1880. All b. in Montgomery Co., Md.
7735. Samuel P., b. 3, 13, 1844; d. 4, 30, 1844.
7736. Joseph G., b. 4, 14, 1845; unm., 1892.
7737. George E. (physician), b. 10, 18, 1846, in Montgomery Co., Md.; m. 7, 5, 1870, at Rockville, that county, Elizabeth J. Adamson, b. there, 1850; a dau. of Hillary Adamson, b. 1828, and Margaret Alby; both b. in Montgomery Co., Md. Children: (i) Henry D., b. 4, 5, 1871; m. 2, 19, 1891, Etta E. Willard. (ii) Amelia, b. 12, 26, 1874. (iii) Bessie, b. 9, 29, 1877.

**3226. Alban Gilpin** <sup>s</sup> (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Sarah <sup>e</sup>), merchant, b. 3, 6, 1810, at Philadelphia, Pa.; d. 3, 2, 1884, at Sandy Spring, Montgomery Co., Md.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds. He m. 8, 5, 1851, at Philadelphia, Rachel Ellicott (a Friend), b. 4, 11, 1816, at Ellicott City, Howard Co., Md.; d. 3, 10, 1892, at Sandy Spring; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of John Ellicott, b. 9, 16, 1767, at Ellicott City, and Mary Kirk, b. in Pennsylvania. They had a dau.:

7738. Mary Ellicott, b. 5, 29, 1852, at Brookville, Montgomery Co., Md.; unm., 1892; residence, Sandy Spring, Md. Mary E. Gilpin was at one time the Assistant Secretary of the Marshall Family Association.

**3227. Lydia S. Gilpin** <sup>s</sup> (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Sarah <sup>e</sup>), a Friend, b. 2, 7, 1812, at Wilmington, New Castle Co., Del.; m. 4, 15, 1833, at Philadelphia, Pa., **Edward Thomas** (farmer, Friend), b. 6, 22, 1811, Montgomery Co., Md.; d. there, 9, 6, 1881, at Sandy Spring; bur. near there, in Sandy Spring Burying Grounds; a son of William Thomas (farmer), b. there, 12, 11, 1771, and Martha Patrick, b. 1780, in Harford Co., Md. Lydia S. Gilpin at the time of her marriage was residing at Philadelphia. In 1892 she was residing near Sandy Spring, Md. Issue:

7739. Marcella, b. 2, 13, 1834; m. Robert Sullivan, 5, 3, 1853.
7740. Richard P., b. 1, 6, 1836; m. Harriet Cowman, 9, 29, 1857.
7741. Joseph, b. 12, 28, 1837, in Montgomery Co., Md.; d. there, 7, 7, 1854.
7742. Samuel, b. 1, 21, 1840, same; d. there, 11, 22, 1875; bur. near there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Sandy Spring Meeting House.
7743. Alban (merchant, Friend), b. 4, 29, 1843, same; m. there, 9, 12, 1871, Susanna H. Leggett, b. 4, 21, 1846, in Queens Co., N. Y.; a dau. of Thomas and Rebecca (Haycock) Leggett; residence, 1892, Ashton, Md. Children: (i) Anna, b. 12, 3, 1872. (ii) Helen, b. 6, 2, 1874. (iii) Frederick, b. 1, 21, 1879. All in Montgomery Co., Md.
7744. Louisa (a Friend), b. 8, 17, 1845, in Montgomery Co., Md.; m. there, 9, 14, 1871, at her father's home in Sandy Spring, Roger Brooke

- (physician), b. there, 8, 5, 1846; a son of Roger Brooke, b. 10, 5, 1810, and Sarah Pleasants, b. 6, 16, 1813. Children: (i) Emilie T., b. 5, 30, 1873. (ii) Sallie Pleasants, b. 2, 9, 1875. (iii) Jane Porter, b. 1, 28, 1877. (iv) Roger, b. 6, 14, 1878. (v) Edward S., b. 10, 18, 1879. All in Montgomery Co., Md.
7745. Mary, b. 12, 8, 1847, in Montgomery Co., Md.; m. 6, 1, 1886, at Denver, Col., Frederick D. Jackson, b. 2, 2, 1851, at Plattsburg, Clinton Co., N. Y.; a son of George H. Jackson and Harriet M. Allen. Children: (i) Geneva, b. 7, 13, 1887; d. 7, 13, 1887. (ii) Ellen, b. 8, 26, 1888.
7746. Emilie, b. 6, 6, 1852, in Montgomery Co., Md.; m. 8, 8, 1872, J. Lewellyn Massey, b. 6, 14, 1848, in Jefferson Co., (now in) W. Va.; a son of John E. Massey, b. 4, 2, 1818, and Margaret A. Kable, b. at Kabletown; both in Jefferson Co., Va. Children: (i) Mary Gertrude, b. 12, 7, 1873, at Waterford, Va. (ii) Margaretta Kable, b. 7, 29, 1875. (iii) Estella Thomas, b. 10, 15, 1878. The two last in Montgomery Co., Md.
3228. Louisa Gilpin (Joseph? Sarah?), a Friend, b. 12, 11, 1814, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. 9 Mo., 1834, at Triadelphia, Md., Edward Painter (manufacturer), b. 11, 20, 1812, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 9, 20, 1875, at Baltimore, Md.; a son of William Painter (farmer), b. in Delaware Co., and Phebe Churchman, b. in Chester Co.; both in Pennsylvania. Issue:
7747. Clara, b. 11, 29, 1836, in Montgomery Co., Md.; m. there, Robert Chalfant.
7748. William, b. 12, 20, 1838, in Montgomery Co., Md.; m. 6, 8, 1861, at Philadelphia, Harriet Deacon, b. there, 5, 23, 1843; a dau. of Ephriam T. Deacon, b. 7, 6, 1807, at Burlington, N. J., and Louisa Magee, b. 2, 22, 1815, at Norristown, Montgomery Co., Pa. William Painter is a mechanical engineer, and in 1892 was residing at Baltimore, Md. Children: (i) Orrin C., b. 4, 6, 1864, at Kennet, Chester Co., Pa. (ii) Helen Churchman, b. 6, 2, 1866. (iii) Ethel, b. 11, 15, 1880. The two last at Baltimore.
7749. Emilie (a Friend), b. 1, 2, 1841, in Baltimore Co., Md.; m. 10, 8, 1873, at Cincinnati, Ohio, William H. Jackson (artist), b. 6 Mo., 1843, in Clinton Co., N. Y.; a son of George H. and Harriet M. Jackson. Children: (i) Clarence, b. 1876. (ii) Louisa P., b. 1879. (iii) Harriet.
7750. Joseph, b. 2, 15, 1843, in Baltimore Co., Md.; d. there, 10 Mo., 1876; m. Ida League.
7751. Samuel G., b. 8, 29, 1849, in Harford Co., Md.; m. 4, 11, 1873, at Baltimore City, Mary Hanway, b. 5, 25, 1850, in Harford Co.; a dau. of Samuel Hanway, b. same, and Mary E. Stanley, b. at Baltimore. He is a merchant. Removed, 1868, to Cincinnati, Ohio, and in 1899 to New York City. Child: (i) Lawrence Gilpin, b. 6, 28, 1878, in Harford Co., Md.
3229. Gideon Jaques Gilpin (Joseph? Sarah?), farmer, b. 5, 20, 1820, at Wilmington, New Castle Co., Del.; m. 12, 24, 1862, in Baltimore City, Md., Sarah

**B. Levering** (a Friend), b. there, 12, 30, 1833; a dau. of Edward L. Levering (farmer), b. there, 1806, and Amelia Martin, b. 1810, in Lancaster Co., Pa. Issue:

7752. Anna Matilda, b. 12, 24, 1863.

7753. Edward L., b. 11, 13, 1865.

7754. Lucy S., b. 6, 25, 1868.

7755. Joseph A., b. 11, 18, 1870.

7756. Louisa P., b. 9, 24, 1873.

All b. in Montgomery Co., Md.

**3230. John Gilpin Hewes** \* (Ann,<sup>7</sup> Sarah<sup>7</sup>), coal operator, geologist, Friend, b. 4, 6, 1812, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 4, 12, 1887, at Pottsville, Schuylkill Co., Pa.; bur. there. He m. there, 1, 9, 1845. **Margaret Nichols** (Episcopalian), b. 11, 6, 1814, at Philadelphia; d. 5, 1, 1881, at Pottsville; bur. there; a dau. of Francis Boude Nichols (coal operator), b. there, 11, 5, 1793, and Anna Maria —, b. same, 10, 6, 1796. Issue:

7757. Anna Maria, b. 11, 12, 1845; d. 5, 20, 1859.

7758. Virginia Nichols, b. 7, 29, 1848, in Schuylkill Co., Pa.; d. 4, 21, 1886.

7759. William Augustus, b. 2, 17, 1850, in Schuylkill Co.; m. 1, 24, 1888, at Pottsville, Emma A. Yuengling (Episcopalian), b. 10, 1, 1857, in that county; a dau. of David Gaul Yuengling (brewer), b. 3, 2, 1805, and Elizabeth Betz, b. 9, 26, 1823; both in Germany. No issue. He is a grain merchant; residence, 1892, Pottsville, Pa.

7760. Samuel, b. 1, 4, 1852; d. 8, 7, 1852.

7761. Louisa May, b. 5, 1, 1853, in Schuylkill Co.; d. there, 1, 26, 1882, at Pottsville; bur. there. She m. 11, 10, 1875, in that county, James R. Henderson.

**3231. Sarah Ann Hewes** \* (Ann,<sup>7</sup> Sarah<sup>7</sup>), a Friend, b. 5, 15, 1815, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 4, 30, 1857, at Wilmington, Del.; bur. there. She m. 5, 3, 1837, in Friends' Meeting at Concord, **Joshua Pusey Edge** (book-keeper, farmer), b. 10, 11, 1807, in East Caln Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 24, 1873, at Philadelphia; bur. in the cemetery at Germantown; a son of Thomas Edge (farmer), b. 1, 29, 1774, in East Caln Twp., and Edith Pusey, b. 1, 22, 1787, in London Grove; both in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

7762. Thomas J., b. 8, 13, 1838, at Coatesville, Chester Co.; m. 3, 18, 1863, in Friends' Meeting at London Grove, Elizabeth D. Linton, b. 7, 18, 1834, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3, 23, 1883, at Harrisburg, Pa.; bur. at Germantown; a dau. of Benjamin and Malinda D. (Woodward) Linton. Thomas J. m. (2) 12, 23, 1884, Rebecca Jane Johnson; a dau. of John and Hannah, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa. He was for some years a farmer; was elected 2, 8, 1877, Secretary of the State Board of Agriculture, which he has since held. In 1895 he was elected Secretary of the Department of Agriculture. Residence, 1895, Harrisburg, Pa. Children: (i) Edith A., b. 1, 5, 1864. (ii) Sarah M., b. 12, 16, 1868.

7763. Anna Gilpin, b. 2, 2, 1840; unm., 1897; residence, Germantown, Pa.

7764. Samuel H., b. 4, 4, 1842; d. 4, 14, 1842.

7765. Samuel H., b. 7, 11, 1845, at Wilmington, Del.; d. 6, 6, 1867; unm.

7766. Alired P., b. 11, 23, 1848, at Wilmington; m. 6, 5, 1878, at Darlington, Md., Emma H. Edge (a Friend), b. 7, 4, 1853, near Baltimore, Md.; living, 1892; a dau. of Joseph and Mary D. (Smith) Edge, of Darlington, Md. Children: (i) Walter S., b. 3, 7, 1879, at Germantown, Pa. (ii) Alfred J., b. 7, 12, 1882, same. (iii) Janet P., b. 12, 16, 1890. (iv) Thomas J., b. 4, 18, 1894. The two last at Darlington, Md.

3232. Samuel Gregg Hoopes (Ann, Samuel), farmer, Friend, b. 2, 4, 1797, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 13, 1864, at Newtown Square, Delaware Co., Pa.; bur. there. He m. 4, 20, 1826, in Friends' Meeting at Lower Merion Meeting House, Jane Roberts (a Friend), b. 3, 12, 1804, in Lower Merion Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa.; d. 3, 6, 1858, in Newtown Square; bur. there; a dau. of David Roberts (farmer) and Sarah Walker, of Lower Merion. Issue:

7767. Thomas C., b. 5, 17, 1828, in Willistown Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. 10, 16, 1855, at the home of her father in Pocoposon Twp., Elizabeth Barnard, b. 4, 11, 1830, in the last named township; d. 3, 26, 1856, in Chester Co.; bur. in Longwood Cemetery; a dau. of Eusebins Barnard and Sarah Painter. He m. (2) 1860, at Pittsburg, Pa., Lydia Jobson, b. 8, 8, 1838, at Middletown, Delaware Co., Pa.; living, 1897; a dau. of Joseph Jobson, b. 1, 7, 1809, and Hannah S. Broomall, b. 12, 18, 1806; residence, 1897, Downingtown, Pa.

7768. David Robert, b. 1, 8, 1830, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 9, 24, 1857, at Parly Meeting, Susanna E. Maris, b. 11, 4, 1835, in Springfield Twp., Delaware Co.; living, 1897; a dau. of John Maris, b. 12, 28, 1779, and Martha Ann Bonsall, b. 1801; both in Delaware Co., Pa. Children: (i) Samuel E., b. 6, 18, 1858, in Delaware Co. (ii) Ella Maris, b. 3, 28, 1861. (iii) William T., b. 6, 25, 1864. (iv) Lewis M., b. 6, 5, 1869. (v) M. Virginia, b. 4, 4, 1871. All except the eldest b. in Chester Co.

7769. Elwood, b. 10, 29, 1831, in Willistown Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 10, 28, 1857, at Philadelphia, Susan B. Huey, b. 8, 7, 1836, in Birmingham Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1897; a dau. of Abraham Huey (farmer), b. 11 Mo., 1807, and Emeline Brinton, b. 10, 23, 1811; both in Chester Co., Pa. He is a retired farmer, and in 1897 was residing at West Chester, Pa. Children: (i) Abraham, b. 11, 5, 1860. (ii) Elmer, b. 12, 4, 1862. (iii) Franklin S., b. 3, 26, 1866. (iv) Emily, b. 8, 21, 1871; d. in infancy. (v) William, b. 6, 24, 1873. (vi) Margaret, b. 10, 18, 1876. All b. in Chester Co.

3233. Peter Walraven Gregg (Samuel, Samuel), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 8, 2, 1806, in Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; d. 2, 10, 1887, at Wilmington, that state; bur. there, in Lower Brandywine Cemetery. He m. 2, 24, 1841, in Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co., Pa., Mary Ann Shields, b. there, 3, 29, 1821; a dau. of William Shields and Lydia Jefferies; the latter b. 9, 15, 1760, in London Twp., Delaware Co., Pa. William Shields was an officer in the American Army in the War of 1812. Issue:

7770. Samuel (farmer, Presbyterian), b. 4, 8, 1842, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. there, 10, 23, 1867, near Centreville, Margaret Ann Chandler, b.

9, 6, 1848, in Christiana Hundred; living, 1890; a dau. of Joseph P. Chandler (physician), b. 11, 14, 1810, and Elizabeth Hendricks, b. 7, 6, 1818; both in New Castle Co., Del. Children: (i) Elsie, b. 9, 21, 1868. (ii) Willard S., b. 5, 15, 1870. (iii) Elizabeth Chandler, b. 12, 29, 1872. (iv) Irwin Walraven, b. 10, 15, 1874. (v) Joseph Chandler, b. 11, 16, 1882. (vi) Helen McClary, b. 7, 23, 1885. "All b. at the old Gregg homestead at Duponts Works, Christiana Hundred," New Castle Co., Del.

7771. Lydia Elma, b. 7, 21, 1845, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. there, 12, 12, Elwood Bartram (farmer, Presbyterian), b. there, 5, 21, 1840; d. there, 12, 8, 1871, in Christiana Hundred; a son of Benjamin Bartram and Elizabeth Vandever. Children: (i) Frank G., b. 5, 12, 1868; m. Ida Weyl. (ii) Harry E., b. 5, 9, 1870.

7772. Amie C., b. 3, 18, 1851, in New Castle Co., Del.; unm., 1893.

3234. **Ann Gregg** \* (Samuel,<sup>†</sup> Samuel<sup>o</sup>), Episcopalian, b. 7, 26, 1811, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, at Wilmington, 3, 27, 1886; bur. there, in "Old Wesleyan Church" Burying Grounds. She m. 2, 17, 1842, at her father's home in New Castle Co., **Bandery Simmons** (lumber merchant), b. 1, 24, 1805, in that county; d. there, 2, 2, 1882, at Wilmington; bur. there, beside the wife; a son of John Simmons (farmer), b. 10, 7, 1765, in Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del., and Lydia Taylor, b. same, 4, 13, 1768. Issue:

7773. Samuel Gregg, b. 11, 15, 1842; m. Elizabeth Chandler.

7774. John, b. 11, 20, 1844; d. 1, 17, 1849.

7775. Charles, b. 1, 25, 1847; m. Mary F. Christie.

7776. Ann Catherine, b. 5, 3, 1849; d. 11, 25, 1849.

7777. Frank, b. 6, 19, 1851; d. 7, 25, 1852.

7778. Jesse Gregg, b. 4, 22, 1854; m. Emily Elliott, 6, 14, 1883.

7779. Helen, b. 4, 6, 1857; m. Lilburn Chandler, 6, 9, 1886.

All b. in New Castle Co., Del.

3251. **Thomas Mendenhall** \* (James,<sup>†</sup> Thomas<sup>o</sup>), farmer, b. 4, 13, 1835, in Chester Co., Pa. He m. 1, 26, 1860, in Philadelphia, **Hannah Jane Hollingsworth**, b. 12, 13, 1832, in Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1890; a dau. of Caleb Hollingsworth (farmer), b. 7, 28, 1803, and Mary Kirk, b. 1, 9, 1807; both in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

7780. William H. (farmer), b. 8, 12, 1860, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 1, 19, 1886, at Camden, N. J., Elizabeth P. Roney, b. 4, 1, 1866, in Delaware Co., Pa.; living, 1890; a dau. of J. Davis Roney (farmer), b. 1, 20, 1833, and Louisa J. Reese, b. 3 Mo., 1836; both in Delaware Co., Pa. Children: (i) Hannah Louisa, b. 4, 16, 1887. (ii) Warren Thomas, b. 10, 25, 1890; both in Delaware Co., Pa.

7781. Elmer E. (printer), b. 10, 23, 1862, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 11, 21, 1883, at West Chester, Elizabeth B. Frame, b. there, 8, 8, 1863; living, 1890; a dau. of R. Maris Frame (superintendent of West Chester, Pa., Gas Works), b. 1816, at Philadelphia, and Mary Buckley, b. 8, 31, 1826. Elmer E. Mendenhall is in the employ of the United States in its printing office at Washington, D. C. Children: (i) Mary B., b. 11, 13, 1886, at Milltown, Chester Co., Pa.

(ii) Ada H., b. 3, 31, 1890, at Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 16, 1890.

7782. Hannah M., b. 8, 13, 1864; m. Howard Pierce, 2, 3, 1886.

7783. Laura, b. 6, 3, 1868; m. William M. Roney, 8, 28, 1887.

7784. Herbert, b. 2, 15, 1877, in Delaware Co., Pa.; unm., 1890.

3267. **Aaron Mendenhall** (Isaac,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 12, 7, 1833, in Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He m. 9, 23, 1857, at Florence, Douglas Co., Neb., **Ella H. Taylor** (a Friend), b. 1835, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 2, 21, 1864; bur. there, in Longwood Cemetery; a dau. of Enoch and Susanna (Niel) Taylor (farmers). Aaron m. (2) 10, 31, 1867, in Chester Co., Pa., **Hattie A. Shoemaker** (a Friend), b. 8, 16, 1845, in Delaware Co., Pa.; living, 1890; a dau. of William D. Shoemaker (stonemason), b. 1802, in Delaware Co., Pa., and Ann Turner, b. 1815, "on the eastern shore of Maryland." Issue:

7785. Anna, b. 3, 21, 1860; m. Elwood Mendenhall (No. 7789), 2, 12, 1887.

7786. Isaac, b. 9, 10, 1868, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 11, 1884.

7787. Emma B., b. 6, 22, 1871, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1890.

7788. Earl, b. 1, 5, 1885, in Chester Co., Pa.

3270. **Alfred Mendenhall** (Elwood,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 12, 15, 1831, in Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 2, 17, 1874, in Kennet Twp.; bur. there, in the cemetery at Longwood. He m. 9, 28, 1850, at Philadelphia, **Priscilla Mendenhall** (No. 3250), b. 1, 24, 1838, in Chester Co.; living, 1890; a dau. of Joseph Robinson Mendenhall (No. 1002) and Hannah Taylor. At the time of their marriage Alfred was residing in Pennsbury Twp. and Priscilla in Kennet Twp.; both in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

7789. Elwood (farmer, Friend), b. 6, 30, 1860, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 2, 12, 1887, Anna Mendenhall (No. 7785), b. there, 3, 21, 1860; living, 1890; a dau. of Aaron Mendenhall (No. 3267). Children:  
(i) Ethel, b. 5, 2, 1887. (ii) Isaac, b. 2, 23, 1889; both in Chester Co., Pa.

7790. Sidney E., b. 3, 17, 1863; unm., 1890.

7791. William Taylor, b. 7, 23, 1867; unm., 1890.

7792. Alfred, b. 8, 22, 1869; unm., 1890.

7793. Hannah, b. 8, 1, 1872; unm., 1890.

All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

3271. **Milton Mendenhall** (Elwood,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 8, 12, 1834, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 1, 16, 1862, **Anna Eliza Mendenhall** (No. 3258), b. there, 7, 24, 1873, in Pennsbury Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old Kennet" Meeting House; a dau. of Joseph Robinson Mendenhall (No. 1002). At the time of their marriage Milton was a resident of Pennsbury and Anna of Kennet. Milton m. (2) 2, 17, 1870, **Elizabeth McWayne Thompson**, of Philadelphia, and in 1890 was residing near Mendenhall, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

7794. Edward, b. 8, 14, 1863; m. Zuela Williamson.

7795. Howard, b. 2, 25, 1865; d. there, 1, 20, 1866.

7796. Warren.  
 7797. Horace.  
 7798. Wayne.  
 7799. Edith, b. 1873; d. in infancy.

7800. Helen E.

3279. **Anna M. Way** <sup>^</sup> (Sarah,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 12, 31, 1855, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 4, 17, 1896, at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa.; bur. in Longwood Cemetery. She m. 12, 14, 1876, at Hamorton, in that county, **Robert M. Register** (farmer), b. 12, 1, 1850, in Pocoposon Twp., Chester Co.; living, 1896. A son of William Register (miller) and Mary Mendenhall. Issue:

7801. Clifford C., b. 10, 17, 1879, at Fairville, Chester Co., Pa.  
 7802. Edgar, b. 5, 1, 1882, in Pocoposon Twp.; d. there, 9, 28, 1882.  
 7803. Earle, b. 8, 16, 1886, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.  
 7804. Lloyd, b. 6, 13, 1888, at Hamorton, Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.

3280. **Harriet Harlan** <sup>^</sup> (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Joshua<sup>6</sup>), b. 8, 6, 1801, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 10, 18, 1853, at Philadelphia; bur. in the cemetery at Wilmington, Del. She m. 7, 24, 1830, at Wilmington, **Henry Wilson** (printer), b. there, 3, 3, 1804; d. 4, 15, 1842, at Philadelphia; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds; a son of James Wilson (farmer), b. 8, 24, 1764, in Harford Co., Md., and Mary Andrews, b. 1779, in Wilmington, Del. Issue:

7805. James Henry (merchant, Episcopalian), b. 4, 1, 1831, at Wilmington, Del. He m. 11, 15, 1860, at Philadelphia, Elizabeth H. Moore (Baptist), b. there, 3, 11, 1837; living, 1890; a dau. of William S. Moore (manufacturer) and Elizabeth A. Hassall, b. 12, 25, 1812; both in Philadelphia. Child: (i) William Hassall, b. 11, 20, 1862, at Philadelphia; m. there, 5, 7, 1885, Agnes Amanda King, b. 11, 22, 1862, at Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Ohio; living, 1890; a dau. of Israel Davis King (clergyman), b. 2, 4, 1824, at Baltimore City, Md., and Mary A. E. Walter, b. 10, 4, 1826, at Philadelphia, Pa. Child: (a) Maude Hassall, b. 5, 28, 1889, at Philadelphia. William H. Wilson, in 1890, was residing in Philadelphia, and was the owner of the Metal Ornamentive Works.

3282. **Joshua Harlan** <sup>^</sup> (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Joshua<sup>6</sup>), druggist, Friend, b. 1, 2, 1805, in Delaware Co., Pa. He m. 1833, **Elizabeth Dent** (Episcopalian), b. 2, 4, 1811, at Haverhill, Essex Co., Mass.; d. 5, 13, 1867, at Philadelphia, Pa.; bur. there, in Mount Moriah Cemetery; a dau. of John Dent (sea captain) and Mary Penny. At the time of their marriage Joshua and Elizabeth were each residing at Wilmington, Del. Issue:

7806. Julia, b. 3, 1, 1834; d. 12, 25, 1899; m. Peter Babb; (2) Samuel Whalley, 11, 10, 1863.  
 7807. William V., b. 10, 3, 1836.  
 7808. Emma (Episcopalian), b. 10, 19, 1838, at Wilmington, Del.; d. there, 1, 26, 1892; bur. there. She m. 9, 6, 1865, at Philadelphia, Willard Thomson (Vice-President of the Baltimore, Chesapeake & Atlantic

Railway), b. 7, 6, 1837, at Woolwich, Sagadahoc Co., Me.; a son of Joseph Thomson (farmer), b. 1801, in Bath Bay, and Fanny Sloman, b. 1802, at Woolwich; both in the state of Maine. Children:

(i) William Harlan, b. 5, 31, 1866, at Wilmington, Del.; m. 10, 29, 1890, Helen Hales Johnson, and (1901) have: (a) Maurice Willard, b. 8, 17, 1891. (b) Helen Hales, b. 4, 11, 1899; both b. in Wilmington, Del.

(ii) Joseph Merrill, b. 9, 13, 1869. (iii) Bessie, b. 6, 28, 1871.

(iv) Frank Hawthorn, b. 12, 25, 1872.

(v) Helen Agnes, b. 6, 13, 1874, at Wilmington, Del.; m. 10, 13, 1874, Edwin Deleplane Nelson, and (1901) have: (a) Mildred Paige, b. 10, 25, 1901, at Baltimore, Md.

(vi) Susan Harlan, b. 12, 1, 1877, at Wilmington, Del.; d. there, 7, 4, 1879.

7809. John Brinckley, b. 1, 13, 1841.

All b. at Wilmington, Del.

3283. **Samuel Harlan** <sup>^</sup> (Samuel,<sup>7</sup> Joshua<sup>6</sup>), b. 11, 22, 1806, at Long Island, N. Y.; d. 2, 6, 1882, at Vienna, Austria; bur. 3, 21, 1883, in Brandywine Cemetery, near Wilmington, Del. He m. about 1831, at Marcus Hook, Del., **Susan Fairlamb** (Episcopalian), b. 4, 5, 1810, at Wilmington, New Castle Co., Del.; d. at Philadelphia, date not given; bur. in Brandywine Cemetery; a dau. of Jonas Fairlamb (surveyor), b. near Chester, Delaware Co., Pa., and Sarah Price, b. same. Samuel Harlan at the time of his marriage resided at Wilmington. Issue:

7810. Sarah M., b. 3, 14, 1832, at Wilmington, Del.; m. there, 4, 26, 1855, James Price, b. there, 2, 27, 1834; living, 1890; a son of Joseph Price (miller), b. at Wilmington, and Matilda Louisa Anderson, b. in the state of Pennsylvania. James and Sarah went to Europe in 1890, accompanying her father, Samuel Harlan, and have since remained there, their place of residence in 1890 being Dresden, Saxony. Children: (i) Samuel Harlan, b. 1, 27, 1856, at Wilmington; m. 10, 10, 1878, at Philadelphia, Susan C. Wells, b. 11, 6, 1856, at St. Mary, Mich.; living, 1890; a dau. of Edward A. and Susan (Coleman) Wells. No children. (ii) Margaret P., b. 12, 26, 1857, at Wilmington; m. 7, 20, 1882, at Baden, Germany, Edmund Baron Wucherer von Haldenfeld, Private Secretary to Arch Duchess Elizabeth of Austria. (iii) Susan Harlan, b. at Wilmington; m. 6, 11, 1884, in Vienna, Austria, Lieutenant Alexander Sococa, of the "Queen's Guards," b. at Bucharest, Roumania. No children. (iv) Matilda Louisa, b. at Wilmington; m. at Vienna, Austria, Baron Gábor Bornemeisza, Private Chamberlain to the Emperor of Austria. (v) Anna Hollingsworth. (vi) Sallie May, b. 5, 26, 1873, at Philadelphia.

3288. **Mary Harlan** <sup>^</sup> (Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Joshua<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 5, 1, 1808, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 1, 11, 1831; bur. there, in McCannon's Presbyterian Burying Grounds. She m. 1, 8, 1820, in that county, **George McCollough** (blacksmith), b. there, 9, 15, 1796; d. 2, 18, 1882, at Richmond, Wayne Co., Ind.; bur.

near there; a son of George McCollough (blacksmith), b. 3, 9, 1766, m. 3, 9, 1806, Co., Del.; d. there, 6, 9, 1841, and Margaret Barnaby, b. 9, 12, 1766, d. 10, 11, 1841, in New Castle Co., Del. George McCollough moved to Richmond, Ind. 1846. Issue:

7811. Louis, b. 3, 26, 1830, at Wilmington, New Castle Co., Del.; d. 4, 2, 1900, at Richmond, Ind.; bur. near there, in Earham Cemetery. He m. there, 12, 23, 1851, Mary O'Hara, b. 8, 16, 1831, in Wayne Co., Ind.; living, 1890; a dau. of Charles F. and Elizabeth (Holmes) O'Hara. Children:

(i) George C., b. 3, 6, 1853, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. there, 3, 19, 1874, Ella E. Davis, b. 5, 1, 1855, in Fayette Co., Ind.; a dau. of George and Martha. George, in 1890, resided at Richmond, Ind. Children: (a) Charles Harlan, b. 12, 26, 1874. (b) Willie Elmer, b. 10, 31, 1878. (c) Cora F., b. 3, 9, 1882. (d) Rhea, b. 11, 29, 1890. (e) Howard Davis, b. 4, 3, 1893. All at Richmond, Ind.

(ii) William H., b. 9, 21, 1855, at Richmond, Ind.; d. there, 8, 31, 1865. (iii) Frank B., b. 3, 25, 1859, same; d. there, 12, 19, 1859. (iv) Elmer F., b. 11, 18, 1861, same; d. there, 8, 18, 1885; m. 6, 14, 1885, Edith B. Hough, b. 6, 12, 1867. (v) Mary E., b. 1, 18, 1867. (vi) Harry L., b. 5, 18, 1870. All b. at Richmond, Ind.

**3290. Beulah Gould Harlan** \* (Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Joshua<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 9, 15, 1821, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. 4, 5, 1848, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa., **John H. Newlin** (farmer, Friend), b. there, 5, 19, 1808, d. 1, 8, 1892, at Elam, Delaware Co., Pa.; a son of Thomas and Sarah (Grubb) Newlin. In 1893 Beulah was residing at Elam. Issue:

7812. Mary Harlan, b. 2, 24, 1849, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; unm., 1890; residence, Elam.

7813. Thomas, b. 8, 20, 1850, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; m. there, 2, 16, 1887, Eliza Jane Husbands. Child: (i) Hamilton Husbands, b. 8, 24, 1888.

**THE NEWLIN FAMILY.** John Hickman Newlin, who d. at Elam, Delaware Co., Pa., 1, 8, 1892, was the last surviving grandchild of Nathaniel and Esther Metcalf Newlin. The latter lived and kept the tavern at "Johnson's Corner," adjoining the residence of the deceased. After the death of Nathaniel (3) his widow m. William Temple, widower. After his death she again m., this time to Robert Mendenhall, also a widower. The late Phebe Thomas (No. 520), grandmother of Phebe Paxson of West Chester, who d. 1, 18, 1875, at the age of 105 years, was a dau. of Robert Mendenhall and Elizabeth White (No. 133), his former wife. The deceased was descended from Nicholas Newlin the immigrant, through Nathaniel (1) and Mary (Mendenhall) Newlin; Nathaniel (2) and Jane Woodward, and Nathaniel (3) and Esther Metcalf.

Thomas Shillitoe, an English Ministering Friend, in his JOURNAL relates as follows: "Our kind land-lord, Nathaniel Newlin (2), entertained us in the evening with the following relation: 'During the Revolutionary War, Friends' Meeting House at Darby was occupied by some of the American Army, but Friends applying to the commanding officer for liberty to meet in it to worship, it was granted. Many of them sat down with Friends, the officers and soldiers sitting at the back part of the house, and conducted themselves in a solid manner. At first, to Friends, the swords and other accoutrements of war that hung on the walls appeared frightful, but those were times of Divine favor.'"

Nathaniel (3) and Esther were the parents of nine children, among them: (iii) Thomas (father of deceased), b. 9, 10, 1760; d. 1, 24, 1873 (?); m. at Concord Meeting, 4, 18, 1782. Sarah, b. 9, 27, 1764; a dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth Grubb. He lived at the late residence of the deceased and was a blacksmith. Children: (a) Nathaniel, b. 3, 26, 1785; d. 2, 2, 1844; m. Hannah Twadell, a dau. of William and Deborah. (b) 5, 1, 1787; d. 10, 14, 1891; m. Mary Martin, dau. of Benjamin. (c) Cyrus, b. 1, 12, 1790; m. Elizabeth Dickenson; (2) Susan Bullem. (d) John Hickman, b. 5, 19, 1808; d. 1, 8, 1892; m. 1848, Beulah Gould Harlan (No. 3290).

3292. **Thomas Harlan** (Thomas, Joshua?), farmer, Friend, b. 11, 4, 1825, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. 6, 4, 1856, in Delaware Co., Pa., **Mrs. Mary Ann (Martin) Pyle** (Presbyterian), b. 1827, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 4, 5, 1878, at Philadelphia; bur. in Lower Brandywine Cemetery, near Wilmington, Del.; a dau. of David Martin and Agnes McMullin, and widow of James Bayard Pyle (No. 3655). Their children, except the eldest, were b. in New Castle Co., Del. Issue:

7814. David Martin, b. 10, 4, 1856, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. about 1877, Ella Draham. Children: (i) Edmund R., b. 8, 25, 1879. (ii) Thomas, b. 4, 23, 1881. (iii) Euphemia P., b. 4, 28, 1883. (iv) Lawrence, b. 9, 1, 1884. (v) Charles, b. 8, 28, 1886. (vi) David Martin, b. 9, 14, 1888.

7815. Thomas H., b. 8, 31, 1858; m. Irene G. Stroud, 4, 25, 1883.

7816. Miriam, b. 11, 15, 1860; m. George G. Brown, 9 Mo., 1885.

7817. Beulah Gould, b. 11, 12, 1862; m. William P. Rich, Jr., 10, 17, 1882. Children: (i) Adin P., b. 11, 4, 1883. (ii) William F., b. 1, 30, 1884.

7818. Joseph M., b. 7, 14, 1864; unm., 1890.

7819. Charles, b. 12, 14, 1866; unm., 1890.

3293. **Sarah Ann Harlan** (Joseph, Samuel?), a Friend, b. 3, 31, 1818, in Columbiana Co., Ohio; d. 3, 19, 1891, in Douglas Co., Wash. She m. 8, 22, 1839, in the former county, **John Trago** (farmer, Friend), b. 5, 14, 1814, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 6, 26, 1859, in Mahoning Co., Ohio; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at West Meeting House, a son of John and Mary (Cook) Trago, farmers and natives of Chester Co., Pa. John and Sarah settled in Mahoning Co., Ohio, in 1840, and about 1887 to 1890 she accompanied her children to the state of Washington. Issue:

7820. Hannah Ann, b. 5, 2, 1843, in Mahoning Co., Ohio; m. there, 11, 2, 1865, Hiram Platt.

7821. Sara E., b. 7, 27, 1846, same; m. Joseph R. Mitchell, 5, 1, 1872.

3294. **Samuel C. Harlan** (Joseph, Samuel?), farmer, teacher, Congregationalist, b. in Columbiana Co., Ohio, 12, 14, 1820; d. at Lake City, Wabasha Co., Minn., 10, 7, 1895, bur. there, m. in Columbiana Co., 10, 8, 1840, **Elizabeth W. Barber** (Friend), b. there, 3, 29, 1827; d. in Wabash Co., Ind., 6, 28, 1852; bur. there; a dau. of Jacob Barber and Mary Ann Ware, farmers in Columbiana Co. He m. (2) in Mahoning Co., Ohio, 7, 27, 1854, **Phebe Armitage** (Friend), b. in

Columbiana Co., 5, 20, 1827; d. in Mahoning Co., 3, 20, 1852; bur. there; m. dau. of Charles Armitage (farmer), b. in Bucks Co., Pa.; Samuel m. in Chester Co., N. Y., 4, 13, 1858, **Julia C. Parkhurst** (Congregationalist), b. in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., 3, 17, 1834; d. at Hamilton, Ravalli Co., Mont., 1, 25, 1908; bur. at Lake City, Minn.; a dau. of Joseph Parkhurst and Julia Brown; bur. in Chittenden Co., Vt., 1797. Issue:

7822. Willis Barber, b. in Columbiana Co., 4, 6, 1848; m. in Chester Co., Mont., 1875, Mary Hord.

7823. Phebe Armitage, b. same, 3, 7, 1856; d. in Wabash Co., Ind., 6, 26, 1860.

7824. Elizabeth, b. in Wabash Co., Ind., 11, 29, 1859; m. in Chester Co., Mont., 1880, George Hamilton.

7825. Clarence J., b. in Goodhue Co., Minn., 6, 9, 1862; m. Addie Church, 12, 20, 1888; residence, 1912, Cresco, Howard Co., Ia.

7826. Francis P., b. same, 4, 27, 1867; m. Florence Highwarden; residence 1912, Darby, Mont.

**3295. Joseph Harlan** \* (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. in Columbiana Co., Ohio, 2, 24, 1822; m. in Stark Co., Ohio, 4, 4, 1850, **Martha C. Gaskill** (Christian), b. there, 3, 25, 1831; d. in Mahoning Co., Ohio, 4, 20, 1912; bur. there; a dau. of Samuel Gaskill (farmer), b. in Chester Co., Pa., 12, 6, 1797, and Rachel Kille, b. at Philadelphia, 1803. Joseph Harlan d. in Mahoning Co., 6, 6, 1890; bur. there. Issue:

7827. Rachel, b. 5, 21, 1851; m. Mills Harrod.

7828. Charles H., b. 9, 1, 1856; m. there, 9, 23, 1880, Mary Elizabeth Case, b. 1, 18, 1863, in Bucks Co., Pa.; living, 1890; a dau. of Philip and Sarah (Pidcock) Case, who came from Bucks Co., Pa., to Columbiana Co., Ohio, in 1860. Charles H. Harlan owns a farm of 213 acres in Hale Co., Texas, and in 1890 was residing thereon. He and his family are members of the Christian Church. Children: (i) Willis C., b. 11, 17, 1882. (ii) Ethel S., b. 4, 17, 1885; both in Columbiana Co., Ohio.

7829. Walter S., b. 5, 2, 1864, in Columbiana Co., Ohio; m. there, 3, 23, 1887, at Salem, Adella Ann Johns (Christian), b. there, 7, 17, 1868; living, 1890; a dau. of Adam and Rebecca (Spencer) Johns. He is a farmer and member of the Christian Church. Child: (i) Lamont, b. 3, 10, 1880.

**3296. J. Comley Harlan** \* (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Samuel<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 7, 2, 1843, in Columbiana Co., Ohio; m. 10, 11, 1877, at Hamorton, Chester Co., Pa., **Martha Way** (No. 3278), b. 3, 3, 1846, in Cecil Co., Md.; living, 1890; a dau. of Chalkley Way (farmer), b. 3, 7, 1808, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa., and Sarah Mendenhall (No. 1018), b. 11, 17, 1813, in Pocoposon Twp., Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage, J. Comley Harlan resided in Columbiana Co., Ohio, and Martha at Hamorton. In 11 Mo., 1889, they em. to Hale Co., Texas, and settled upon a farm near Epworth, in that county. Issue:

7830. Inez, b. 9, 1, 1878.

7831. Sarah, b. 11, 9, 1880.

7832. Way, b. 6, 3, 1889.

All b. in Columbiana Co., Ohio.

3300. **Anna Jenkinson** \* (Edith,? Samuel?), a Friend, b. 8, 13, 1820, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10, 5, 1848, at Newtown Square, Delaware Co., Pa.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. She m. 10, 16, 1844, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, **Thomas H. Speakman**, b. 1, 26, 1820, in Delaware Co., Pa.; a son of Nathaniel Speakman (farmer), b. 6, 6, 1791; d. 8, 8, 1860, and Ann Thomas, b. 10, 1, 1797; d. 1, 9, 1871. At the time of their marriage Thomas resided in Delaware Co. and Anna in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

7833. Virginia J., b. in Delaware Co., 10, 3, 1845; d. at Wilmington, 5, 1, 1888; bur. there; m. 2, 15, 1874, Maurice Garrett, b. in New Castle Co., Del.; a son of Elwood Garrett and Catherine Wollaston. No issue.

7834. Caroline, b. same, 8, 21, 1847; m. at Philadelphia, 12, 11, 1872, Pusey P. Bye, b. in Chester Co., Pa., 7, 30, 1846; living, 1890; a son of E. Mortimer Bye (merchant), b. 1, 3, 1818, and Phebe Pusey Passmore, b. 2 Mo., 1820; both in Chester Co. Issue: (i) Edith Lewis, b. 10, 17, 1873. (ii) Mahlon Jenkinson, b. 9, 10, 1878.

3310. **Edward Thatcher Harlan** \* (George Passmore,? Samuel?), life insurance agent, Hicksite Friend, b. in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa., 1, 3, 1841; m. at Embreeville, that county, 9, 28, 1865, **Hannah M. Passmore** (Friend), b. in Chester Co., 2, 1, 1843; living, 1897, a dau. of Thomas Passmore (farmer), b. 9, 9, 1808, and Eliza Scott, b. 12, 14, 1809. At the time of their marriage Edward was residing at Hamorton and Hannah at Embreeville. In 1897 they resided at Philadelphia. Issue:

7835. Marion E., b. at Hamorton, 8, 3, 1866; d. at Embreeville, 8, 29, 1882.

7836. Almira P., b. same, 10, 29, 1868; unm., 1897.

3311. **George Passmore Harlan** \* (George Passmore,? Samuel?), Friend, b. in Hamorton, Chester Co., Pa., 4, 20, 1843; d. at Philadelphia, 4, 6, 1895; bur. in Oakwood Cemetery, West Chester, Chester Co.; m. at her father's home in East Brimford Twp., that county, 10, 6, 1866, **Ellen Brinton Entrekin** (Friend), b. there, 4, 21, 1847; living, 1897; a dau. of Samuel S. Entrekin, b. 10, 12, 1807, and Minerva Jane Meredith, b. 5, 11, 1810; both in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

7837. Mary Thatcher (Presbyterian), b. in Chester Co., 8, 29, 1870; m. at the home of her parents in Philadelphia, 10, 12, 1892, Bucher Ayers, Jr., b. 11, 18, 1869; a son of Bucher Ayers and Jane Logan; residence, 1897, Philadelphia. Issue: (i) Dorothy Harlan, b. at Swarthmore, Delaware Co., Pa., 8, 25, 1894. (ii) William, b. at Philadelphia, 1, 26, 1896.

At the time of their marriage both were residents of West Chester. They resided there for some time, and in 1894 took residence in Wilmington, Del. They afterwards resided in Philadelphia and West Chester, and in 1870 removed again to Philadelphia. At the time of his death he was engaged in selling life insurance, but was at one time in mercantile pursuits. He was always interested in this history and was the means by which many early records were secured.

3312. **Mary Ann Newlin** \* (Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Ann<sup>1</sup>), Friend, b. in Chester Co., 8, 10, 1811; d. at Wilmington, Del., 11, 7, 1882; bur. there; m. in Chester Co., 7, 31, 1830, **Allan Gawthorp** (Friend), b. in that county, 6, 22, 1810; d. at Wilmington, 9, 11, 1885; bur. there; a son of Thomas Gawthorp (farmer), b. 3, 10, 1774, and Elizabeth Thompson, b. 11, 5, 1770; both in Chester Co. Allan and Mary Ann came to Wilmington in 1854. Issue:

7838. J. Newlin (painter, gas fitter), b. 8, 23, 1835, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 3, 17, 1859, at Philadelphia, Esther Good (a Friend), b. 4, 23, 1837, in Chester Co.; d. 3, 31, 1884, at Wilmington, Del.; bur. there; dau. of Thomas and Ann (Harper) Good, of that county; residence, 1890, Philadelphia. Children: (i) Edith Newlin, b. 2, 8, 1860. (ii) Annie, b. 3, 22, 1862. (iii) Mary, b. 5, 18, 1864; d. 1, 3, 1874. (iv) Emma, b. 1, 28, 1867. (v) Frederick Herman, b. 12, 2, 1874. (vi) Henry A., b. 4, 22, 1877. (vii) J. Newlin, b. 4, 3, 1881; all b. at Wilmington, Del.

7839. Emma (a Friend), b. 5, 29, 1837, in Chester Co.; m. 3, 24, 1864, at Wilmington, Del., Evans Pennington (real estate), b. 12, 22, 1837, in Chester Co.; living, 1890; a son of Daniel and Letetia (Townsend) Pennington, farmers in Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Henry G., b. 1, 20, 1865, at West Grove, Chester Co.; d. there, 2, 19, 1866. (ii) Frank N., b. 8, 26, 1867, same. (iii) Harvey T., b. 6, 14, 1869, same. (iv) Mary G., b. 10, 30, 1880, at Wilmington, Del.

7840. Alfred, b. 10, 19, 1839, in Chester Co.; m. 5, 4, 1865, at Wilmington, Del., Hannah J. Stroud, b. 2, 26, 1840; living, 1890; a dau. of Samuel and Mary E. (Jones) Stroud. Alfred is a plumber and gas fitter. Children: (i) William Jones, b. 4, 6, 1867. (ii) Charles, b. 11, 21, 1868. (iii) Elizabeth S., b. 8, 4, 1870. (iv) Sarah Newlin, b. 10, 6, 1874. (v) Alfred, b. 5, 18, 1881; all b. at Wilmington, Del.

7841. Henry (coal broker, Friend), b. 4, 7, 1841, in Chester Co.; m. 2, 15, 1872, in New Castle Co., Del., Mary P. Thompson (a Friend), b. 2, 26, 1842, in that county; living, 1890; a dau. of Lewis Thompson (farmer), b. 6, 24, 1816, and Lydia Pusey, b. 6, 18, 1819; both in Chester Co., Pa. No children.

7842. Allan, b. 8, 9, 1843, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1890.

7943. Edith Newlin, b. 9, 27, 1851, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 13, 1852.

3320. **Harlan Clayton** \* (Phebe,<sup>2</sup> Ann<sup>1</sup>), miller, b. 11, 2, 1816, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2, 7, 1867, in York Co., that state; bur. there. He m. 11, 2, 1843, in Chester Co., Pa., **Rebecca Emmett** (Episcopal Methodist), b. 8, 28, 1822, in New Castle Co., Del.; living, 1890; a dau. of John Emmett (wheelwright) and Jane Pitner, the latter a native of the state of Delaware. Issue:

7844. Ann Elizabeth, b. 11, 1, 1844, in York Co., Pa.; m. James Chandler, and in 1890 were residing near McFord, York Co., Pa. Children: (i) Carrie, b. 2, 21, 1869. (ii) Franklin P., b. 10, 3, 1871. (iii) Edith, b. 8, 9, 1874. (iv) Emory B., b. 11, 9, 1876. (v) Goldsmith, b. 1, 6, 1880. (vi) Edgar, b. 11, 13, 1882. (vii) Cynthia, b. 3, 3, 1885.

7845. Susanna, b. 11, 6, 1845, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1890.

7846. W. Henry, b. 3, 22, 1847; m. Lettie Conley. Children: (i) Flora, b. 11, 17, 1873. (ii) Harlan, b. 2, 25, 1875. (iii) William Clifford, b. 1, 8, 1876. (iv) Nellie, b. 11, 3, 1877. (v) Mary, b. 11, 27, 1879.
7847. Joseph Newlin, b. 11, 28, 1850; m. Eliza Kearns. Children: (i) Harlan. (ii) Eliza. (iii) Samuel. (iv) Rebecca May. (v) Olie.
7848. Pitner Emmett, b. 11, 27, 1852.
7849. Plummer Harlan, b. 1, 30, 1856; unm.
7850. Mary Frances, b. 6, 18, 1858; m. Robert Russell. Children: (i) Herbert Clyde, b. 6, 20, 1882. (ii) Eugene Leroy, b. 7, 20, 1884.
7851. John Reynolds, b. 6, 6, 1860, in York Co., Pa.; unm., 1891.
7852. Sarah Ellen, b. 6, 6, 1860, same m. 3, 4, 1878. Evan Chandler, b. 10, 5, 1850, in York Co., Pa.; a son of Veazy Chandler, b. 5, 20, 1804, in Cecil Co., Md., and Jemima Kilgour, b. 2, 12, 1811, in York Co., Pa. In 1890 they were residing at Jonesboro, Mo., with whom the mother was living. Children: (i) Joseph M., b. 12, 25, 1879. (ii) Beatrice, b. 12, 23, 1880. (iii) Corday J., b. 12, 20, 1882. (iv) Minnie G., b. 10, 20, 1884. (v) Carrie H., b. 11, 6, 1888; the first in York Co., Pa., the four younger in Montgomery Co., Mo.

3331. **Jacob M. Worth** (Rebecca Ann), miller, Friend, b. 8, 20, 1820, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 9, 1890, at Unionville; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House. He m. 1, 24, 1844, in that county, **Sarah Jane Moore** (a Friend), b. there, 8, 6, 1823; d. there, 4, 8, 1877, at West Chester; bur. in the cemetery at Marshallton; a dau. of William Moore (carpenter), b. 12, 24, 1796, and Ann Miller, b. 10, 13, 1801; both in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage Jacob was residing in Kennet and Sarah in New Garden. Issue:

7853. Henry Moore, b. 10, 26, 1844, at Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa.; m. Ada Porter.
7854. Franklin E., b. 11, 5, 1846, same; m. Mary A. Werntz.
7855. Anna R. J., b. 5, 19, 1849, at Unionville, Chester Co., Pa.; m. Milton K. Hiddleston, 5, 28, 1869.

3334. **Isaac B. Worth** (Rebecca Ann), farmer, Friend, b. 3, 10, 1828, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 1, 27, 1850, at Marshallton, **Annie Pennypacker**, b. there, 6, 12, 1836, living, 1890; a dau. of Mathias Pennypacker (farmer, lawyer), b. 7, 1, 1795, and Mary J. Cause, b. 6, 10, 1811; both in Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage Isaac resided in East Marlborough and Annie at Marshallton. Issue:

7856. Mary P. (Methodist), b. 10, 11, 1863, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, at her father's home, 4, 9, 1885, Edward R. Chambers (lawyer), b. 2, 24, 1857, in Albemarle Co., Va.; living, 1890; a son of Elijah Chambers, b. 2, 16, 1806, in Centre Co., Pa., and Marianna Staple, b. 3, 25, 1821, in Virginia. Child: (i) Frederick W., b. 3, 19, 1886.
7857. Thomas P. (farmer), b. 11, 6, 1867, in Chester Co.; m. there, 2, 20, 1889, Ella R. Worrall, b. there, 4, 7, 1867; a dau. of J. Elwood Worrall (merchant), b. 5, 2, 1841, and Anna M. Worrall, b. 9, 10, 1842; both in Delaware Co., Pa. No children, 1890.

**3340. Marshall Harlan Travilla** (Jonathan, Ann), contractor, Lennie Friend, b. 4, 17, 1820, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10, 1, 1872, at Dawn, Livingston Co., Mo.; bur. there. He m. 1, 31, 1850, at Philadelphia, Pa., **Mary Ann Sylvester** (Methodist), b. 8, 1, 1830, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 12, 26, 1883, at Quincy, Adams Co., Ill.; bur. there; a dau. of William Sylvester (carpet weaver), b. 3, 22, 1791, and Tamazin Cummings, b. 12, 11, 1791; both in Chester Co., Pa. Marshall went to Quincy, Ill., 1848; to California, 1864, but returned to Quincy. Issue:

7858. William (carpenter, Presbyterian), b. in Adams Co., Ill., 10, 25, 1850; d. there, at Quincy, 7, 6, 1884; bur. there. He m. there, 2, 26, 1878, Charlotte McDonald (Presbyterian), b. in Scotland, 10, 6, 1857; living, 1912. Issue: (i) Martha Ellen, b. 11, 26, 1878. (ii) Mary, b. 11, 15, 1880. (iii) Lettie, b. 3, 10, 1884; d. 1886. All children b. in Adams Co.

7859. Ann Eliza (Methodist), b. in Adams Co., Ill., 3, 7, 1852; d. there, 4, 23, 1881; bur. there. She m. at Freeport, Stephenson Co., Ill., Albert Musser (carpenter), b. there. Issue: (i) Harry Harlan, b. at Quincy, Ill., 11, 18, 1878.

7860. Mary Emma (Methodist), b. in Adams Co., 4, 21, 1854; m. there, 5, 3, 1877, Charles Kendall Jarman (commercial traveller), b. in Worcester Co., Md., 1, 1, 1852; a son of Kendall Jarman and Adaline Warren, native of that county. Issue: (i) Mabel Emma, b. in Adams Co., 5, 18, 1879; m. 8, 6, 1900, William H. Gerke; residence, 1912, Quincy, Ill.

7861. Marshall (Baptist), b. in Adams Co., 2, 3, 1856; m. there, 5, 28, 1878, Lillian Shoutz (Baptist), b. there, 10, 7, 1858; a dau. of Isaac Shoutz and Winifred Dustin. Marshall is a hardware merchant and resides at Quincy. Issue: (i) Maude W., b. 2, 22, 1879; m. 4, 22, 1901, George F. Jasper; residence, 1912, Quincy, Ill. (ii) Marshall Laurence, b. 11, 25, 1886.

7862. Susan (Methodist), b. in Adams Co., 3, 6, 1860; m. there, 3, 12, 1884, Walter Wilson, b. 12, 16, 1856; a son of Thomas Wilson, b. 9, 10, 1812, and Maria Bass, b. 12, 10, 1819; both in Lexington, Ky. Issue: (i) Hazel Travilla, b. 2, 23, 1885, at Quincy, Ill.; m. 4, 22, 1901, John A. Hall.

7863. Lillie Belle (Methodist), b. in Adams Co., 4, 6, 1867; d. there, 12, 13, 1901; bur. there; m. there, 11, 3, 1886, Frederick M. Whipple (miller), b. in Adams Co., 6, 29, 1818, and Emmarine F. M. Brown, b. 11, 2, 1828. Issue: (i) Harry Harlan, b. 4, 18, 1890.

**3344. Jonathan Travilla** (Jonathan, Ann), contractor, builder, Methodist, b. in Chester Co., Pa., 3, 15, 1828; m. 11, 27, 1856, at Payson, Adams Co., Ill., **Lydia Ann Fisher** (Methodist), b. in Chester Co., 9, 13, 1830; living, 1890; dau. of Thomas Fisher, b. 8, 3, 1811, and Eliza Ann King, b. 1813; both in Chester Co. Jonathan Travilla went from Chester Co. to Adams Co., Ill., 1851; to Livingston Co., Mo., 1868, and settled there; residence, 1891, Dawn, that county. Issue:

7864. Thomas W. (carpenter), b. 12, 20, 1857, at Quincy, Adams Co., Ill.; m. 12, 23, 1879, at Dawn, Livingston Co., Mo., Anna Thomas, b. 7, 1, 1860, in the state of Ohio; a dau. of David Thomas, b. 1, 28, 1823, and Ellen —, b. 10, 3, 1831; both in Wales, England. No issue.

7865. Charles W. (carpenter), b. 10, 25, 1865, same; m. 5, 9, 1888, in Livingston Co., Mo., Nina Flynn (Presbyterian), b. 6, 24, 1865, in that county; d. there, 3, 5, 1892; bur. there; a dau. of John Flynn, b. 5, 12, 1825, and Mary Linth, b. 5, 15, 1826; both in Ireland. Child: (i) Archie R., b. 11, 8, 1889.

3346. Jonathan T. Marshall<sup>+</sup> (Hannah,<sup>+</sup> Ann<sup>+</sup>), hotel keeper, b. 8, 12, 1823, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6, 5, 1870, at Baltimore City, Md.; bur. in Oakland Cemetery, near West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. He m. 2, 24, 1848, by Friends' ceremony in Chester Co., Jane Peirce (No. 5056), b. there, 2, 26, 1828; d. 12, 23, 1890, at Baltimore City, Md.; bur. in Oakland Cemetery; a dau. of George Peirce (No. 1828) and Jane Young. Jonathan T. Marshall served three years in the Union Army. Issue:

7866. Lovetta, b. 6, 26, 1849, at West Chester, Pa.; d. there, 6, 29, 1853; bur. in Oakland Cemetery.

7867. Austin J., b. 3, 28, 1856, same; d. 5, 21, 1881, in Delaware Co., Pa.; unm.; bur. in Oakland Cemetery.

3349. Edith Ann Marshall<sup>+</sup> (Hannah,<sup>+</sup> Ann<sup>+</sup>), a Friend, b. 8, 23, 1828, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 9, 13, 1848, at Philadelphia, Norris Pyle (farmer, Friend), b. 7, 15, 1814, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, at Unionville, 8, 13, 1865; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House; a son of Jacob and Abigail (Bowman) Pyle, farmers in Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage Norris resided in Unionville and Edith Ann in Grove Twp.; both in Chester Co.; P. O., 1891, Coatesville, Pa. Issue:

7868. Harmon J., b. 8, 24, 1851, in Chester Co.; m. 12, 21, 1875, at Philadelphia, Charlotte Young (Episcopalian), b. there; a dau. of Thomas Young, of England. Harmon J. Pyle is a dealer in hardware, and in 1890 resided at Minneapolis, Minn. Children: (i) Howard Young, b. 1876. (ii) Clarence, b. 1878; both in West Chester, Pa. (iii) Charles, b. at Philadelphia; d. at Minneapolis. (iv) Edith Flora, b. 5 Mo., 1882, at Minneapolis.

7869. Anna Virginia, b. 5, 24, 1858, in Chester Co.; m. 12, 22, 1875, at Philadelphia, Benjamin T. Young (farmer, Methodist), b. 2, 23, 1854, in Chester Co.; living, 1890; a son of John W. Young (farmer), b. 1801, and Elizabeth H. Snyder, b. 1821; both in Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Walter J., b. 7, 23, 1876. (ii) Bertha M., b. 1, 2, 1878. (iii) Howard P., b. 1, 15, 1880. (iv) Jessie W., b. 11, 20, 1882. (v) Hugh K., b. 12, 19, 1887. (vi) Edna V., b. 8, 31, 1889; all b. in Chester Co., Pa.

7870. Norrisene, b. 4, 12, 1861, at Mortonsville, Chester Co.; m. 1, 20, 1879, at West Chester, Henry A. Malin, b. 10, 5, 1854, at Willowdale, that county; a son of Jackson Malin (stone mason) and Sarah Brosius, of Wilmington, Del. Children: (i) Brandt H., b. 11, 18, 1879. (ii) Austin P., b. 2, 24, 1882; both in Chester Co.

7871. Morton, b. 11, 15, 1863, in Chester Co.; m. 11, 15, 1889, at Downingtown, that county, Irene Happersett (Episcopalian), b. 9, 25, 1866, in Chester Co.; living, 1890; a dau. of David J. Happersett (machin-

ist), b. 8, 5, 1815, in Chester Co., and Christina ( ), b. 12, 1821, in Hanover, Germany. Morton Pyle, m. 1850, and was conductor on the Pennsylvania Railroad and resided at Coatesville, Pa. Child: (i) Norris H., b. 8, 31, 1889, in Chester Co., Pa.

**3357. Jonathan Travilla** \* (Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Ann<sup>6</sup>), merchant, broker, Friend, b. 12, 1, 1823, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 6, 13, 1855, at Green Street, Philadelphia, **Martha E. Newport** (a Friend), b. there, 2, 16, 1828, d. 4, 23, 1884, at West Chester, Pa.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds; a dau. of Jerre E. and Elizabeth (Ellison) Newport. Issue:

7872. Bessie Newport, b. 2, 26, 1858, at West Chester, Pa.; unm., 1890.

7873. Mary, b. 9, 21, 1860, same; unm., 1890.

7874. Margaret E., b. 1, 30, 1865, same; d. there, 6, 18, 1865.

7875. Anna, b. 4, 28, 1866, same; m. there, 10, 16, 1890, by ceremony of Friends, William W. Speakman (physician); b. 10, 16, 1866, dau. of Jane C. Williams, b. 1, 31, 1833; both in Chester Co., Pa. Child: (i) Martha S.

**3391. Rolla Oliver Phillips** \* (Eli,<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup>), b. 4, 29, 1842, in Green Co., Pa.; m. 2, 13, 1872, in Bureau Co., Ill., **Mary Jane Gudgel** (f. Pennsylvania), b. 1845, in Jefferson Co., Ind.; living, 1890; a dau. of Thornton B. Gudgel (farmer), b. 8, 20, 1819, in Jefferson Co., Ind., and Sarah A. Hughs, b. in Ireland. At the time of their marriage R. O. Philips was a resident of Lincoln, Neb., and his wife of Chicago, Ill. He entered the Union Army in April, 1861, in the 12th Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, from Washington Co., that state, for three months; enlisted, Sept., 1862, at Uniontown, same county and state, for three years, in the 85th Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; commissioned first lieutenant in the Peninsular Campaign, and captain of the same company (D) in 1862; served to Dec., 1864. He d. 1, 9, 1899. Issue:

7876. Thornton Gudgel, b. 9, 30, 1873, at Lincoln, Neb.; d. there, 10, 2, 1873.

7877. Sarah Whitney, b. 11, 4, 1875, at Chicago, Ill.; d. 8, 26, 1876.

7878. Mary Edith, b. 6, 18, 1877, at Lincoln, Neb.; d. there, 2, 14, 1879.

**3404. Margaret Harlan** \* (Lewis,<sup>7</sup> Caleb<sup>6</sup>), Presbyterian, b. 8, 18, 1818, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 10, 22, 1840, in New Garden Twp., **Robert Read** (farmer, stock dealer), b. 3, 26, 1815, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 9, 30, 1893, in Madison Co., Ohio; bur. in the cemetery near Urlana, Champaign Co., that state; a son of Joel Read (farmer), b. 4, 24, 1790, and Leah Welden, b. 2, 17, 1794; both in New Castle Co., Del. At the time of their marriage Margaret was residing in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., and Robert in Champaign Co. They settled in the latter county, and in 1843 removed to Madison Co. After his death Margaret went to Bloomington, Ill., to reside with her dau., Anna. Margaret d. in Delaware Co., Ohio, 7, 17, 1906. Issue:

7879. Lucretia Mott, b. 11, 19, 1841; d. 4, 23, 1893; m. Francis Julius Fitzwilliam.

7880. Anna L., b. 4, 8, 1843; living, 1912; m. John C. Coblentz.

7881. Joel Lewis, b. 1, 30, 1845; d. 5, 6, 1910; m. Mary H. Thornburg.

7882. Robert Welden, b. in Madison Co., Ohio, 2, 15, 1855; d. there, 9, 7, 1860; bur. in the cemetery at Urbana, Champaign Co., Ohio.

3407. **Mary Harlan** (John<sup>d</sup> Caleb<sup>o</sup>), Friend, b. in New Castle Co., Del., 2, 2, 1821; d. in Champaign Co., Ohio, 8, 20, 1894; bur. near Mt. Tabor, Champaign Co., Ohio. She m. in that county, 2 Mo., 1848, **John G. Linnville** (farmer, Friend), b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., 7, 21, 1821; d. in Champaign Co., Ohio, 7, 21, 1877; bur. at Mt. Tabor Burying Grounds. He was a son of Benjamin Linnville (carpenter, farmer), b. 9, 9, 1787, in Lancaster Co., Pa., and Ann Haines, b. there, date unknown. Mary Harlan had em. to Champaign Co. with her parents in 1833. Both were living there at the time of marriage, and they settled in that county. All children b. there. Issue:

Ella C., b. 7, 13, 18—; m. 4, 28, 1874, Leander McClellan; residence, 1912, Cable, Ohio. No further record.

Philander, b. 2, 6, 1853; m. 1875, Marie C. McClellan; residence, 1912, Urbana, Ohio. No further record.

Frank S., b. 3, 19, 1855; m. 1 Mo., 1876, Eva R. Young. No further information at hand.

Mary S., b. 10 Mo., 1856; d. 8, 28, 1860.

3411. **John Harlan** (John<sup>d</sup> Caleb<sup>o</sup>), farmer, blacksmith, b. in New Castle Co., Del., 5, 3, 1832; m. in Champaign Co., Ohio, 3, 27, 1855, **Lydia M. Runyan** (Episcopal Methodist), b. there, 6, 23, 1834; a dau. of Elias Runyan (farmer), b. 4, 25, 1802, on board a boat upon the Ohio River, and of Martha C. Harrison, b. at Lexington, Scott Co., Ky., 1, 6, 1805. Both John Harlan and Lydia M. Runyan resided in Champaign Co. at the time of marriage. He had moved there from Delaware with his parents when one year of age. They settled in that county, and all the children were b. there. Issue:

7783. William H. (physician), b. 5, 5, 1856; m. at Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., 1, 14, 1886, Emma Hardman (Presbyterian), b. in Madison Co., Ohio, 2, 17, 1863; a dau. of Otho Hardman (farmer), b. in Clark Co., Ohio, 8, 16, 1829, and Eliza Weaver, b. in Madison Co., 6, 27, 1837. No issue.

7884. Alvin Earnest, b. 2, 9, 1858; unm., 1912; residence, Woodstock, Ohio.

7885. Laura Mary, b. 2, 27, 1860; d. 8, 15, 1863.

7886. Arthur John (farmer), b. 5, 23, 1862; d. at Wagoner, Okla., 11, 25, 1910; bur. at Woodstock, Ohio. He m. at Humboldt, Humboldt Co., Ia., 10, 29, 1886, Lillian T. Smith (Universalist), b. in Champaign Co., Ohio, 12, 26, 1859; d. at Degraff, Ohio, 7, 13, 1909; bur. at Woodstock; a dau. of Azro Smith (farmer), b. 8, 20, 1828, in Champaign Co., and Mary E. Inskeep, b. in Union Co., Ohio, 4, 13, 1840. Arthur J. Harlan em. to Dawes Co., Neb., in 1884; to Kansas in 1893, and to Wagoner, Okla., in 1905. One dau., b. in Dawes Co., 10, 2, 1887. Residence, 1912, Columbus, Ohio.

7887. James Hugh, b. 11, 8, 1864; d. 9, 4, 1866.

7888. Lydia Maude, b. 4, 11, 1871; d. 1, 29, 1874.

7889. Carroll, b. 10, 29, 1873; d. 2, 5, 1874.

7890. Helen Clare, b. 6, 22, 1875; unm., 1912; residence, Woodstock, Ohio.

**3416. Caleb McKeever**<sup>\*</sup> (Sarah,<sup>†</sup> Caleb<sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. in New Castle Co., Del., 5, 8, 1825; d. at Gibson City, Ill., 1, 8, 1910; bur. there. He m. in Champaign Co., Ohio, 11, 6, 1851, **Elizabeth Thompson** (Presbyterian), b. in Champaign Co., 12, 12, 1826; d. at Gibson City, Ford Co., Ill., 10, 3, 1903; bur. there; a dau. of John Thompson (farmer), b. in Adams Co., Pa., 6, 22, 1785, and Elizabeth Long, b. 11, 16, 1788, and a native of Ireland. Caleb em. with his parents to Champaign Co. in 1833. He and Elizabeth Thompson settled in that county, and after the children were b. removed to Ford Co., Ill. Issue:

John Thompson, b. 8, 11, 1852; d. 12, 12, 1911; m. Ada Linn, 4, 8, 1887. No further record.

Samuel A., b. 5, 6, 1853; d. 6, 23, 1855.

Sarah E., b. 11, 23, 1855; m. date unknown, 1. B. strain residence, 1912, Green River, Utah. No further record.

William (farmer), b. 9, 3, 1858; m. in Ford Co., Ill., 11, 26, 1879, Laura Gertrude Rockwood (Presbyterian), b. in La Salle Co., Ill., 9, 10, 1860; living, 1912; a dau. of John Adams Rockwood (farmer), b. in Vermont, 9, 23, 1825, and Sarah Jane Lewis, b. in New Jersey, 5, 20, 1827. They have issue: (i) Gertrude Thompson, b. in Ford Co., 8, 2, 1880; m. date unknown, Ralph Speedie. (ii) Jennie M., b. 9, 20, 1884; m. R. L. Fox. (iii) William Earl, b. 11, 29, 1887; m. 6, 4, 1910, Alta Charles, b. in Cass Co., Ill., 6, 20, 1885; a dau. of Thomas J. Charles, b. 5, 9, 1855, and Mary E. Goodell. They have three children: (a) William Lewis, b. 3, 17, 1911. (b) Charles Harlan, b. 6, 6, 1912. (c) Lewis G., b. 1, 1, 1914.

Stephen, b. 7, 1, 1860; d. 2, 7, 1861.

James T., b. 7, 20, 1861; d. 6, 17, 1861.

**3423. Harmon Harlan**<sup>\*</sup> (Joshua,<sup>†</sup> Caleb<sup>6</sup>), in Champaign Co., Ohio, 11, 4, 1842; living, 1912; m. in Champaign Co., 4, 2, 1868, **Anna Chapman**, b. in that county, 4, 4, 1849; a dau. of Daniel Chapman (blacksmith), b. in Vermont, 5, 3, 1825, and Lydia Black, b. in Champaign Co., 2, 3, 1832. Both Harmon Harlan and Anna Chapman resided in Champaign Co. at the time of marriage. Their address, 1912, is Woodstock, that county. All children b. there. Issue:

George E. (farmer, Methodist), b. 12, 19, 1869; m. at Mechanicsburg, Champaign Co., 10, 7, 1896, Euphemia Hayes, b. in Ohio, 4, 13, 1869; a dau. of Isaiah Hayes and Sarah Sherwood, the latter b. 3, 25, 1838. They reside, 1912, at Woodstock, and have one child, Ray, b. 11, 9, 1910.

Dean, b. 5, 7, 1872; d. 8, 27, 1898; unm.

Quinn, b. 11, 20, 1874; unm., 1912.

Max B. (farmer, Methodist), b. 10, 3, 1876; m. at Elbow, Powhatan Co., Va., 10, 21, 1913, Helen Maxey, b. 10, 25, 1883; a dau. of Joseph E. Maxey, b. in Powhatan Co., 2, 5, 18—, and Octavia A. Ellett, b. there, 11, 20, 1943. Max B. Harlan em. to Virginia in 11 Mo., 1911; residence, Clayville, Powhatan Co.

Kemp, b. 8, 11, 1879; d. 6, 11, 1898.

Chester, b. 8, 21, 1844; unm., 1912.

Mila R., b. 4, 27, 1880; unm., 1912.

**3433. Aaron Harlan Milson** (Lydia,<sup>f</sup> Aaron<sup>m</sup>), carpenter, Methodist), b. 12, 20, 1821, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1, 6, 1889 at Darby, Delaware Co., Pa.; bur. in Mount Moriah Cemetery, Philadelphia. He m. 4, 27, 1838, in that city, **Mary Baily** (Methodist), b. 7, 15, 1824, at Wilmington, Del.; living, 1889; a dau. of Wesley Baily (farmer), b. 4, 14, 1792, and Sarah DuBois, b. 5, 16, 1797, at Doylestown, Pa. At the time of marriage Aaron and Mary were both residents of Philadelphia, where they remained and where their children were b. Issue:

7891. Sarah E., b. 5, 27, 1849; d. there, 7, 24, 1863; unm.

7892. Mary L., b. 9, 6, 1850; unm., 1890.

7893. Thomas W., b. 9, 12, 1852; d. there, 3, 3, 1853.

7894. Leonard B. (carpenter), b. 6, 12, 1854; m. there, 4, 13, 1887, Elizabeth Stritzel (Presbyterian), b. there, 6, 23, 1863; living, 1890; a dau. of John W. and Mary B. (McClennen) Stritzel, the latter b. 3, 4, 1832. Child: (i) Bessie, b. 9, 2, 1889, in Delaware Co., Pa.

7895. William D., b. 11, 25, 1857; d. there, 3, 15, 1863.

7896. Margaret M., b. 3, 30, 1860; m. there, 3, 26, 1885, Alexander Burns, b. 7, 31, 1857, in Chester Co., Pa.; a son of Benjamin Burns, b. in Ireland, and Eliza J. Kelley. Children: (i) Aaron M., b. 10, 18, 1887. (ii) Mary M., b. 12, 29, 1888; both in Chester Co., Pa.

7897. Ella A. B., b. 6, 29, 1863; d. there, 2, 27, 1866.

**3435. Margaret Harlan Milson** (Lydia,<sup>f</sup> Aaron<sup>m</sup>), Episcopalian, b. 10, 28, 1825, in Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 2, 14, 1848, at Philadelphia, **Samuel F. Clayton** (Methodist), b. 11, 15, 1824, in Kent Co., Del.; living, 1890; a son of David and Sarah (Van Burklow) Clayton, of Delaware Co., Pa. Children all b. at Philadelphia. Issue:

7898. Thomas Milson, b. 7, 11, 1849; d. there, 4, 22, 1884; unm.

7899. David Burklow, b. 1, 1, 1851; d. there, 9, 3, 1861.

7900. James W. (stone cutter), b. 7, 6, 1853; d. there, 4, 2, 1877; bur. there, in Mount Moriah Cemetery. He m. 7 Mo., 1870, in that city, Martha Blythe, b. there, 8 Mo., 1852; living, 1890; a dau. of Robert and Martha (Carver) Blythe. Children: (i) Margaret M., b. 4, 19, 1871. (ii) Rachel B., b. 12, 1, 1872. (iii) Ella Harlan, b. 8, 14, 1875. All b. in Philadelphia.

7901. George Harlan (carpenter), b. 11, 17, 1856; m. 5, 18, 1889, in Chester Co., Pa., Elizabeth M. Milson (No. 7905); a dau. of James Milson (No. 3437).

7902. Albert S., b. 4, 3, 1867; d. there, 10, 5, 1871.

**3437. James Milson** (Lydia,<sup>f</sup> Aaron<sup>m</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. 4, 27, 1830, in Delaware Co., Pa.; m. there, 5, 4, 1854, at Concord, **Hannah Hartsell** (Baptist), b. 3, 12, 1836, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; living, 1890; a dau. of William Hartsell (farmer), b. in Montgomery Co., and Ann Bolton, b. in Lancaster Co.; both in Pennsylvania. James and Hannah were each residing at Concord at the time of their marriage. Issue:

7903. Susanna (Methodist), b. 9, 29, 1854, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 9, 21, 1872, Charles H. Chandler (Methodist), b. there, 9, 25, 1853;

- living, 1890; a son of Jacob and Lucy (McCallister) Chancelor (farmers). Children: (i) Ann E., b. 9, 12, 1875; (ii) Adolphina, b. 6, 29, 1876.
7904. Wilhelmina (Methodist), b. 6, 16, 1857, in Chester Co.; m. there, 9, Kennett Square, Benjamin Burns, b. there, 6, 30, 1852; a son of Benjamin and Eliza J. (Kelley) Burns (farmers), in Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Robert, b. 9, 8, 1877; (ii) Maggie, b. 5, 5, 1879; d. 2, 14, 1880. (iii) Elbert, b. 9, 15, 1881; (iv) Leroy, b. 1, 29, 1884. (v) Oliver, b. 6, 12, 1886; (vi) Ethel, b. 9, 3, 1888. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.
7905. Elizabeth M., b. 3, 22, 1860; m. George Harlan Clayton (b. 7901) 18, 1880.
7906. John, b. 2, 14, 1863, in Chester Co.; m. there, 6, 26, 1880, at Chatham, Miranda Redman (Methodist), b. 3, 18, 1861, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; living, 1890; a dau. of Henry Redman, b. 1, 27, 1820, and Mary A. Montgomery, b. 4, 29, 1831; both in Lancaster Co., Pa. John Milson and family, in 1882, removed to Newton, Mass., where he was employed (1890) as overseer in a worsted mill. Children: (i) James Frederick, b. 3, 21, 1880, at Chatham, Chester Co., Pa. (ii) Charles Edwin, b. 11, 3, 1883, at Newton, Mass.
7907. Mary Jane, b. 10, 25, 1865; unm., 1890.
7908. Oliver, b. 9, 3, 1868; unm., 1890.
7909. Henry, b. 11, 27, 1871; unm., 1890.
7910. Charles, b. 9, 28, 1874; d. there, 8, 21, 1882.  
Children all b. in Chester Co., Pa.

**3439. Lydia Milson**<sup>s</sup> (Lydia,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup>), Methodist, b. 9, 8, 1835, in Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 1, 26, 1857, at Dover, Kent Co., Del., **Joseph H. Harris** (carpenter), b. there, 5, 21, 1830; living, 1890; a son of Slyghter Harris (farmer), b. 11, 15, 1791, in Kent Co., Del., and Mary Leverton, b. 1796. At the time of their marriage Lydia was a resident of Delaware Co., Pa.; Joseph of Kent Co., Del. Issue:

7911. Margaret Milson, b. 3, 31, 1858, in Kent Co., Del.; d. there, 9, 3, 1858.
7912. Ella (Methodist), b. 7, 30, 1859, in Kent Co.; d. 12, 27, 1891, at Philadelphia; bur. there, in Mount Moriah Cemetery. She m. there, 1, 6, 1861, Samuel B. Law, b. 4, 29, 1837, in Montgomery Co., Pa.; living, 1890; a son of Samuel B. Law (farmer), b. 1803, in Montgomery Co., and Rebecca Bond, b. 1801, in Chester Co.; both in Pennsylvania. Children: (i) James W., b. 10, 13, 1881, at Philadelphia; d. there, 12, 22, 1881. (ii) Walter H., b. 9, 14, 1883, same; d. there, 2, 29, 1884. (iii) Eva H., b. 12, 1, 1886, same.
7913. Thomas S., b. 5, 1, 1861, at Dover, Kent Co., Del.; m. 7, 17, 1886, at Camden, N. J., Maria Dowlin (Methodist), b. 4, 20, 1867, at Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa.; a dau. of Thomas B. Dowlin (railroad engineer), b. 4, 11, 1843, and Sarah R. Page.
7914. Eva, b. 1, 31, 1863, in Kent Co., Del.; d. 5, 20, 1882, in Philadelphia, Pa.; unm.
7915. Cora May, b. 4, 10, 1867, at Philadelphia; m. there, 10, 5, 1887, Lewis List, b. there, 5, 31, 1867; living, 1890; a son of John L. and Annie L. (McCormick) List, of Philadelphia. Child: (i) Ella H., b. 12, 28, 1888.

7916. Benjamin Harlan, b. 8, 9, 1869, at Philadelphia.  
 7917. Walter L., b. 8, 27, 1871, same.  
 7918. Howard H., b. 8, 25, 1873, same.

3441. **Harlan Milson** (Lydia, <sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup>), carpenter, b. 11, 12, 1839, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 10, 13, 1898, at Philadelphia; bur. there, in Mount Moriah Cemetery. He m. 12, 20, 1864, in that city, **Emily Chase** (Baptist), b. there, 10, 18, 1841; living, 1890; a dau. of John and Harriet N. (Horner) Chase. Issue:

7919. Madora L., b. 4, 22, 1866, at Philadelphia; m. George B. Wright. Children: (i) Ethel A., b. 6, 16, 1885. (ii) George Harlan, b. 6, 19, 1887; d. 2, 17, 1888. (iii) Dora Catherine, b. 4 Mo., 1889. All at Junction City, Kans.  
 7920. Franklin H., b. 10, 2, 1868, at Philadelphia; m. there, 2, 13, 1890, Ella Cox.

3442. **Mary Kent** (Elizabeth, <sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup>), b. 12, 20, 1822, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 4, 14, 1841, at Chadds Ford, Delaware Co., Pa., **George Baldwin**, b. 12, 3, 1811, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 10, 1884, at Media; bur. in the cemetery at that place; a son of George and Mary (Hannum) Baldwin. Issue:

7921. Thomas (bricklayer, stone mason, Baptist), b. 12, 10, 1842, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 9, 15, 1870, at West Chester, Sarah Worrell, (Presbyterian), b. 6, 4, 1853, in Delaware Co.; d. there, 10, 19, 1882, at Media; bur. near there; a dau. of Peter Worrell (farmer), b. 2, 3, 1810, in Lancaster Co., and Eliza Wells, b. 8, 17, 1815, in Delaware Co.; both in Pennsylvania. Child: (i) G. Franklin, b. 5, 3, 1873, in Delaware Co., Pa.  
 7922. Hannum, b. 2, 14, 1845, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 2, 25, 1845.  
 7923. Phebe E., b. 9, 5, 1846, same; unm., 1890.  
 7924. Georgianna, b. 4, 17, 1855, in Chester Co.; d. 9, 25, 1894, at Media, Delaware Co.; bur. there. She m. 7, 1, 1877, J. Engle Evans (printer), b. 9, 11, 1851, in that county; a son of Nathan Evans, b. 3, 17, 1797, and Emma Worrell, b. 12, 31, 1807; both in Delaware Co., Pa. Children. (i) Edward Everett, b. 7, 1, 1878. (ii) William N. E., b. 5, 1, 1882. (iii) Thomas Baldwin, b. 11, 3, 1884. (iv) Ernest Dudley, b. 2, 23, 1887; d. 1, 23, 1890. (v) Marion Kent, b. 10, 26, 1888; all b. in Delaware Co., Pa.

3445. **Phebe Jane Kent** (Elizabeth, <sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup>), Presbyterian, b. 8, 12, 1832, in Chester Co., Pa. She m. 4, 14, 1858, at Centreville, New Castle Co., Del., **Adolphus Franklin Gibboney** (merchant, Presbyterian), b. 6, 10, 1824, in Mifflin Co., Pa.; living, 1890; a son of Alexander Gibboney (manufacturer), b. 4, 1, 1794, at Morgantown, Bucks Co., Pa., and Eliza Alexander, b. 7, 27, 1792, in Mifflin Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage Phebe was a resident of Centreville, New Castle Co., Del., and Adolphus of Belleville, Mifflin Co., Pa. They settled in Belleville, where they were residing in 1890. Issue:

7925. Elizabeth (Presbyterian), b. 2, 25, 1859, in Mifflin Co.; m. there, 4, 7, 1880, at her father's home in Belleville, Millard Filmore Hudson (physician), b. 9 Mo., 1848, at Three Springs, Huntingdon Co.,

Pa.; living, 1890, at Osborn City, Kans. Children: (i) Jennie G., b. 6, 23, 1881. (ii) Nellie, b. 10, 1, 1884. (iii) Frankie, b. 5, 2, 1886; d. 8, 9, 1888. (iv) Elsie May, b. 6, 1, 1890; all b. in Osborn City, Kans.

7926. Mary Ellen, b. 9, 9, 1860, in Mifflin Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 11, 1895.

7927. Thomas Alexander, b. 8, 12, 1863, same; d. there, 7, 2, 1895.

7928. Elsie May, b. 4, 13, 1866, same; unml., 1890.

7929. Adolphus Franklin, b. 3, 2, 1868, same; unml., 1890.

7930. William Kent, b. 10, 23, 1871, same.

**3447. Henry Kent**<sup>s</sup> (Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup>), blacksmith, b. 6, 23, 1837, at Centreville, New Castle Co., Del. He m. 12, 9, 1861, at Philadelphia, **Hannah Elizabeth Carey**, b. 6, 5, 1813, in Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1890; a daughter of Richard T. Carey (millwright) and Sarah Mason; both b. in Chester Co., Pa., the latter dying 4, 21, 1885. For two years after their marriage they resided at Reedsville, Mifflin Co., and then returned to Centreville, Del., where they were residing in 1892. Issue:

7931. Alice M., b. 12, 11, 1865, at Reedsville; d. 5, 23, 1867, at Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; bur. in Lower Brandywine Church Burying Grounds.

7932. Thomas, b. 10, 13, 1867.

7933. Anna Carey, b. 10, 13, 1869; d. there, 11, 27, 1885; unml.

7934. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 12, 25, 1871.

7935. Reverdy Johnson, b. 4, 8, 1874.

7936. Ellen, b. 7, 31, 1876.

7937. John Henry, b. 8, 18, 1879.

7938. William M., b. 4, 10, 1882.

7939. Ernest Mason, b. 7, 18, 1885.

All except the eldest were b. in Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; all unml., 1890; residence of all, Centreville.

**3448. Elizabeth Kent**<sup>s</sup> (Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> Aaron<sup>6</sup>), Reformed Episcopal, b. 1, 14, 1841, at Centreville, New Castle Co., Del. She m. 12, 27, 1865, at Philadelphia, **John Ritchie** (carpenter), b. 5, 21, 1827, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 12, 15, 1888, at Wilmington, Del.; bur. in the cemetery at Centreville. Issue:

7940. Mary Ellen, b. 12, 11, 1866; d. there, 4, 21, 1867.

7941. Harry Perlee, b. 3, 1, 1868; unml., 1890.

7942. Elizabeth May, b. 7, 7, 1869; m. James Scott, 1, 10, 1889.

7943. Jennie G., b. 1, 19, 1871; unml., 1890.

7944. Emma Irene, b. 7, 18, 1873; unml., 1890.

7945. Esther Ida, b. 6, 15, 1876; unml., 1890.

7946. Elma Louisa, b. 9, 5, 1878; d. there, 12, 18, 1881.

All b. at Wilmington, New Castle Co., Del.

**3449. George O. Harlan**<sup>s</sup> (John,<sup>7</sup> George<sup>6</sup>), veterinary surgeon, Presbyterian, b. 11, 11, 1836, in Cumberland Co., Pa. He m. there, 3, 6, 1856, **Adelaide McGuire** (Presbyterian), b. there, 6, 21, 1834; d. there, 1, 7, 1895, at Mechanicsburg; bur. near there, in Silver Springs Cemetery; residing at the time of her marriage at Hagerstown, Washington Co. George O. Harlan removed to Ohio in

1805, where he m. (2) 5, 4, 1806, at Norwalk, in Huron Co., **Harriet C. Hollis** (Presbyterian), b. there, 3, 14, 1840; living, 1890; a dau. of Nathan Hollis (book-keeper), b. 1801, at White Hall, Vt., and Huldah McClain, b. same, 1801. At the time of their marriage George and Harriet were each residing at Fremont, Sandusky Co., Ohio, and where they were residing in 1896. Issue:

7047. Alice Estelle, b. 4, 10, 1858, in Fulton Co., Ind.; m. 1, 13, 1880, O. E. Jones.

7048. Serelda, b. 6, 11, 1864, in Lucas Co., Ohio; m. Henry Hale.

7049. Huldah Jane, b. 12, 29, 1867, at Fremont, Sandusky Co., Ohio; m. there, 2, 12, 1889, J. H. Comstock.

7050. Elhora, b. 3, 10, 1870, same; m. there, 1, 16, 1890, Albert S. Close.

7051. John Marshall, b. 9, 17, 1877, same.

3464. **James W. Harlan** (Joseph,<sup>2</sup> Jesse<sup>3</sup>), farmer, tobacco inspector, b. 10, 16, 1798, in Albemarle Co., Va.; d. 12, 15, 1870, in Greene Co., that state; bur. there. He m. 1819, in Albemarle Co., **Frances Bailey** (Baptist), b. 3, 24, 1801, in Willson Co., Tenn.; d. 11, 12, 1888, in Gallatin Co., Ky.; bur. in b. g. near Ghent, Carroll Co., same state; a dau. of John and Mary (Thurman) Bailey, farmers in Albemarle Co., Va. Children all b. in Albemarle Co., Va. Issue:

7052. Mary M., b. 12, 7, 1823; m. 11, 28, 1844, William R. Harlan (No. 3486).

7053. John B., b. 4, 10, 1824; d. 1862, in the Confederate Army; unm.

7054. Sarah L., b. 1, 23, 1826; d. there, at Rockbridge; m. — Leech.

7055. William James, b. 6, 11, 1827; d. there.

7056. Thomas S. (farmer), b. 7, 21, 1828; m. there, 5, 14, 1850, Mary F. Harlan (No. 3489). They removed from Albemarle Co., Va., to Gallatin Co., Ky., in 1881, where they were residing on a farm in 1890, near the town of Eskridge. Children: (i) James Forbes, b. 7, 12, 1851; m. Ida Hancock. (ii) Edgar Leslie, b. 10, 25, 1854; m. Maggie Flood. (iii) Howard Hinton, b. 11, 23, 1857; m. Mary Ray. (iv) Rosa Belle, b. 4, 20, 1861; m. Elizabeth Bicknell. (v) John Bailey, b. 5, 14, 1864. (vi) Thomas J., b. 11, 22, 1866. (vii) Horace C., b. 9, 7, 1869. All b. in Albemarle Co., Va.

7057. Kate W., b. 10, 26, 1829; d. in Willson Co., Tenn.; bur. there; m. John Cary.

7058. Virginia T., b. 4, 3, 1831; m. George Thompson.

7059. Zoar M., b. 2, 21, 1833.

7060. Frances J., b. 8, 17, 1835; d. there.

7061. Henrietta L., b. 8, 12, 1837; d. there.

3468. **William Price Harlan** (Samuel,<sup>2</sup> Jesse<sup>3</sup>), farmer, Missionary Baptist, b. 5, 16, 1814, in Madison Co., Ala.; d. 11, 18, 1879, at Cameron, Clinton Co., Mo.; bur. near there, in "Harlan" Cemetery. He m. 3, 19, 1837, in Fountain Co., Ind., **Eliza A. Stephenson** (Missionary Baptist), b. 6, 16, 1814, in Oldham Co., Ky.; d. 9, 11, 1885, at Cameron; bur. near there, in "Harlan" Cemetery; a dau. of John Stephenson. William P. Harlan em. with his parents from Madison Co., Ala., to Marion Co., Ind.; to Fountain Co., Ind.; to Clinton Co., Mo., 1839. Issue:

7962. LeRoy, b. 5, 23, 1838, in Fountain Co., Ind.; d. there, 9, 8, 1838.
7963. Elizabeth M., b. 9, 4, 1840, in Clinton Co., Mo.; d. there, 4, 24, 1874; bur. in "Harlan" Cemetery. She m. there, 11, 14, 1866, Joseph Riggs (farmer), and had: (i) M. Edna, b. 8, 5, 1867. (ii) Ethel E., b. 12, 22, 1868. (iii) Lucy E., b. 4, 14, 1871. (iv) Mina B., b. 1, 6, 1873. All b. in Clinton Co., Mo.
7964. Mary Jane, b. 8, 9, 1842, in Clinton Co., Mo.; m. there, 1, 21, 1877, Samuel Duncan (farmer), who d. there, 6, 20, 1881; bur. in "Harlan" Cemetery. Mary J., in 1887, was residing at Cameron, Clinton Co., Mo. No issue.
7965. Martha Ellen, b. 3, 9, 1845, in Clinton Co., Mo.; m. there, 1, 20, 1870, John Duncan (farmer); residing, 1889, on a farm near Cameron, that county. Children: (i) Annie M., b. 12, 15, 1870. (ii) Clinton W., b. 3, 17, 1872. (iii) Caroline E., b. 12, 7, 1873. (iv) Edgar S., b. 9, 11, 1875. (v) Ollie F., b. 9, 24, 1877. (vi) Harvey H., b. 5, 27, 1879. (vii) Charles M., b. 7, 16, 1881. (viii) Freddie E., b. 5, 14, 1883; d. there, 3, 29, 1884; bur. there, in "Harlan" Cemetery. (ix) Fannie M., b. 2, 25, 1885. (x) Leonard L., b. 5, 12, 1886; d. there, 7, 25, 1886; bur. in "Harlan" Cemetery. All b. in Clinton Co., Mo.
7966. Albert, b. 1, 18, 1847, in Clinton Co., Mo.; d. there, 5, 31, 1853; bur. there, in "Harlan" Cemetery.
7967. Frances A., b. 7, 25, 1850, in Clinton Co., Mo.; unm., 1889.
7968. Emma E., b. 7, 21, 1852, in Clinton Co.; m. there, 4, 3, 1881, Samuel Mowery (farmer), and in 1889 were residing on a farm near Cameron, that county. Children: (i) Annie E., b. 2, 3, 1882. (ii) Alvah L., b. 11, 19, 1884. (iii) Alta L., b. 11, 19, 1884; d. 3, 6, 1885. All b. in Clinton Co., Mo.
7969. Caroline F., b. 9, 10, 1854, in Clinton Co.; m. there, William Wheeler.

**3483. Nancy Ann Perkins Harlan** (Jesse, Jesse?), Baptist, b. 12, 26, 1810, in Albemarle Co., Va.; d. 1, 30, 1882, in Fluvanna Co., same state; bur. there, in Middleton's Mills Burying Grounds. She m. in that county, 2, 9, 1831, **Peter H. Seay** (farmer, Baptist), b. there, 8, 29, 1806; d. 3, 22, 1839, in Albemarle Co., Va.; bur. there, in "Morris" Family Burying Grounds; a son of William Seay, farmer in Albemarle Co., Va. At the time of her marriage Nancy was residing at Middleton's Mills, and Peter in the same county, where they continued to reside until after the birth of their first child, when they returned to Albemarle Co., and remained there during his life. It seems that after his death the widow returned to Middleton's Mills and remained there the rest of her days. Issue:

7970. Clement R. F. (miller), b. 2, 3, 1832, in Fluvanna Co., Va.; d. there, 1, 31, 1881, at Middleton's Mills; bur. in Seven Islands Burying Grounds, that county. He m. 8, 21, 1853, at the town of Seven Islands, Mary Ann Bugg (Methodist), b. there, 2, 15, 1833; living, 1890; a dau. of Samuel S. Bugg, b. there, 2, 3, 1803, and Delilah Johnson, b. in Cumberland Co., that state. Child: (i) Walter Leroy, b. 2, 4, 1855, at Middleton's Mills, Va.; d. there, 2, 20, 1878; unm.

7971. Martha E. (Baptist), b. 11, 3, 1833, in Albemarle Co., Va.; m. there, 7 Mo., 1852, Robert F. Johnson (farmer), b. there; d. in Nelson Co., a son of Decker and Demarias (Taylor) Johnson, farmers and natives of Cumberland Co., Va.; residence, 1892, Gladstone, Va. Children: (i) Peter Henry, b. in Albemarle Co.; m. Sarah Ewes. (ii) Willie Ann, b. in Buckingham Co.; m. William A. Bugg. (iii) Mary Elizabeth, b. in Amherst Co.; m. George Akers. (iv) Annie Belle.

7972. Andrew Jackson (miller), b. 10, 3, 1835, in Albemarle Co., Va.; removed with his mother to Fluvanna Co., that state, 1855; m. there, 11, 2, 1859, at the town of Seven Islands, Josephine Bugg (Methodist), b. there, 3, 3, 1841; living, 1897; a dau. of Samuel S. Bugg (postmaster), b. 2, 3, 1803, in Fluvanna Co., and Delilah Johnson, b. in Cumberland Co., same state; residence, 1897, Shores, Va. Children: (i) Mary Alice, b. 12, 27, 1860; m. there, Andrew F. Moon (her first cousin). (ii) Arthur L., b. 9, 25, 1862; m. Nora Allen, 3, 13, 1884. (iii) Irene F., b. 5, 29, 1867; m. James A. Baber, 6, 9, 1891. (iv) Philip George, b. 8, 10, 1872; unm., 1896. All b. in Fluvanna Co., Va.

7973. Ann Maria (Baptist), b. 1, 12, 1838, in Albemarle Co., Va.; m. there, 10 Mo., 1859, Fleming B. Moon (farmer), b. there; a son of Thomas and Sarah (Murray) Moon, farmers in Albemarle Co., Va. Children: (i) Andrew Floyd, b. 10, 4, 1860; m. Mary Alice Seay. (ii) Lillie, b. 8 Mo., 1866; m. Eugene Honchins. (iii) Rosa Lee, b. 4 Mo., 1872; m. E. B. Tilman. All b. in Albemarle Co., Va.

3484. John Morris Harlan \* (Jesse,† Jesse †), b. 12, 26, 1810, in Albemarle Co., Va.; d. 4, 2, 1884, in Powhatan Co., that state; bur. probably in Albemarle Co. He m. in Fluvanna Co., Va., Emily Stratton (Methodist), who, too, d. in Powhatan Co.; a dau. of James Stratton (farmer), b. 3, 29, 1783; d. 8, 26, 1859, in Cumberland Co., Va., and Mary A. Steger, b. same, 1, 28, 1785; d. there, 10, 13, 1857. Issue:

7974. Richard J., b. in Powhatan Co.; d. 11, 22, 1869, in Fluvanna Co.; m. Mrs. Hattie Johnson, and left two sons, Richard and Taner, who are said to be fine business men and holding responsible positions in railroad work.

3487. Pleasant M. Harlan \* (Jesse,† Jesse †), merchant, Christian, b. 4, 10, 1823, in Albemarle Co., Va.; d. 1, 31, 1892, at Chicago, Cook Co., Ill.; bur. in the cemetery near Kansas City, Mo. He m. 9, 2, 1858, at Quincy, Adams Co., Ill., Rachel Griffith, b. 3, 25, 1832, at Bladensburg, Knox Co., Ohio; a dau. of James Griffith (physician), b. 12, 11, 1801, and Elizabeth Hall, b. 4, 12, 1805. The dau., in speaking of her father's memory, said, "He was a member of the Campbellite, or Christian, Church, and a truly devoted man." Pleasant M. Harlan at the time of his marriage was a resident of St. Louis, Mo.; his wife of Quincy, Adams Co., Ill. In 1892 Mrs. Harlan and her dau. were residing at Chicago, Ill. Issue:

7976. Elizabeth Gertrude, b. at St. Louis, Mo.; d. at Kansas City, Mo.

7977. Kate T., b. at Kansas City, Mo.; unm., 1892.

7978. James William, b. at Quincy, Adams Co., Ill.; d. there.

**3490. Thomas Jefferson Harlan** \* (Jesse,<sup>7</sup> Jesse<sup>6</sup>), b. 8, 11, 1834, in Albemarle Co., Va. He went to St. Louis, Mo., 1857; to California, 1860; m. 9, 20, 1865, at Bement, Piatt Co., Ill., **Zilpha W. Bartlett**, b. 1838, at Augusta, Me.; d. 11, 6, 1872, at Eureka, Nev.; bur. there, a dau. of Thomas Bartlett. At the time of his marriage Thomas J. Harlan was a resident of New York City. In 1891 he was a resident of Cooney, N. M., where he was engaged in the business of a lawyer. Issue:

7979. Thomas Bartlett, b. 4, 15, 1868, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; unm., 1890.

7980. Ella Blanche, b. 9, 15, 1870, at Austin, Nev.; unm., 1890.

**3496. Rachel Groves** \* (Mary,<sup>7</sup> Thomas<sup>6</sup>), Methodist, b. 12, 30, 1827, in Hawkins Co., Tenn.; removed with her parents in 1830 to Vermillion Co., Ind.; to Parke Co., same state, Feb., 1845. She m. 11, 27, 1854, in Vermillion Co., **William Lowrey** (saddle and harness maker, Methodist), b. 1, 31, 1824, in Edgar Co., Ill.; d. 3, 29, 1870, in Parke Co., Ind.; bur. there; a son of Joseph Lowrey, farmer in Vermillion Co., Ind. Issue:

7981. Melvin P., b. 10, 24, 1855, in Parke Co., Ind.; d. there, 4, 8, 1873.

7982. John G., b. 11, 27, 1860, same; m. William Rhodes.

7984. Mary E., b. 4, 15, 1865, same; d. there, 7, 28, 1869.

7985. Everette E., b. 12, 20, 1869, same.

**3510. William Wilson** \* (Susanna,<sup>7</sup> Margaret<sup>6</sup>), manager of iron works, a Friend, b. 3, 25, 1799, near Chadds Ford, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 1, 25, 1879, at Coatesville, that county; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Ereildoun Meeting House. He m. in that county, about the year 1834, **Sophia Stackhouse** (a Friend), b. 10, 26, 1812, at Sadsbury, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10 Mo., 1886, at Philadelphia; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Ereildoun Meeting House; a dau. of John Stackhouse (farmer), b. 11, 19, 1784, and Elizabeth MacFarland, b. 6, 26, 1791; both in Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage William was residing in Edenton and Sophia in Sadsbury; both in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

7986. Mary Eliza (Baptist), b. 9, 15, 1835, in Chester Co.; m. 9 Mo., 1861, at West Philadelphia, Ezekiel Y. Rambo (Baptist), b. 1832, in Chester Co.; d. 3 Mo., 1862, at Port Royal, S. C.; bur. in Hepzibe (Church) Burying Grounds, in Chester Co.; a son of Ezekiel and Margaret (Griffith) Rambo. In 1892 Margaret Eliza was matron of the Crozer Seminary at Upland, Delaware Co., Pa. Child: (i) Cecelia May, b. 6 Mo., 1862, at West Philadelphia; d. there, 3 Mo., 1865.

7987. Cecelia Slaymaker, b. 7, 31, 1841, at Coatesville, Chester Co.; d. 1, 14, 1893, at Philadelphia; m. William B. Muester, 4, 8, 1858, at Coatesville, Pa.

7988. Henry Clinton, b. 7, 31, 1841; d. there, 5, 31, 1879; unm.

7989. Susanna Taul, b. 2, 11, 1845; m. William W. Bair, 10, 23, 1862.

7990. William Granville (railroad superintendent), b. 1, 17, 1847; m. 10, 14, 1875, in Zion Lutheran Church, La Rue Virginia Grove (Lutheran), b. 6, 10, 1855, in Franklin Co., Pa.; living, 1896; a dau. of Michael M. Grove, b. 7, 18, 1829, and Charlotte S. Weist,

b. 11, 28, 1828; both in Franklin Co., Pa.; residence, 1896, Harrisburg, Pa. Children: (i) Nellie La Rue, b. 1, 7, 1878, at Harrisburg, Pa.; d. there, 5, 12, 1879. (ii) Alvah Boyer, b. 5, 1, 1879. (iii) William Grove, b. 5, 18, 1882. All b. at Harrisburg, Pa.

7991. Isabella Sample, b. 4, 14, 1851, at Coatesville, Chester Co.; d. there, 9, 28, 1868.

7992. Charles Huston, b. 2, 7, 1854, same; unm., 1896.

3511. **Mary Wilson** (Susanna? Margaret?), a Friend, b. 1, 2, 1801, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 18, 1889, at Avondale; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at New Garden Meeting House. She m. 11, 23, 1826, in that county.

**Benjamin Orin** (farmer), b. there, 11, 16, 1800; d. there, 12, 21, 1878; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at New Garden Meeting House; a son of Benjamin and Mary (Miller) Orin. Issue:

7993. Wilson, b. 9, 4, 1827, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 24, 1854; unm.

7994. Rebecca Jane, b. 6, 7, 1829, same; m. 1, 25, 1854, Gilpin Walton, b. there, 9, 25, 1830; living, 1890; a son of Reuben Walton, b. 3, 17, 1797, and Hannah Thompson, b. 12, 25, 1801, farmers and natives of Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Hannah, b. 11, 17, 1854. (ii) Benjamin, b. 6, 26, 1859, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. Emma Tyson.

7995. James, b. 5, 7, 1831, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 22, 1836.

7996. Susan W. (a Friend), b. 1, 4, 1833, in Chester Co.; m. 11, 27, 1850, at Philadelphia, Lewis Seal (merchant tailor), b. 11, 24, 1825, in Chester Co.; d. there, 7, 16, 1865, at Kennett Square; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at New Garden Meeting House; a son of Caleb Seal (cabinet maker) and Lydia Thompson. Child: (i) Wilson, b. 10, 9, 1857; d. 4, 13, 1890; m. Sarah E. Roth, 1884.

7997. Mary Orin, b. 2, 8, 1835, in Chester Co.; d. 8, 21, 1894.

7998. Benjamin (farmer), b. 1, 25, 1840, in Chester Co.; d. there, 2, 2, 1875; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at New Garden. He m. 9, 7, 1865, Mary B. Thompson (a Friend), b. 6, 3, 1836, in Chester Co.; d. there, 9, 22, 1873; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Richard Thompson and Hannah Seal, farmers and natives of Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) B. Wilson, b. 8, 3, 1866, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. Kate Vannatta.

7999. Elizabeth Seal, b. 8, 20, 1845, in Chester Co.; unm., 1890.

3512. **Susan Wiley Wilson** (Susanna? Margaret?), a Friend, b. 4, 29, 1811, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11, 17, 1891, at Philadelphia; bur. there, in Fairhill Cemetery. She m. 3 Mo., 1830, at West Chester, Pa., **Ephriam Wilson** (farmer, Friend), b. 10, 25, 1794, in Chester Co.; d. there, 3, 21, 1859, in London Grove Twp.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House; a son of Ephriam Wilson (farmer), b. in Chester Co., and Elizabeth Johnson, b. same; both in London Grove Twp. Issue:

8000. Phebe Wiley, b. 12, 5, 1830, in Chester Co.; d. 5, 28, 1881, at New York City.

8001. Joel, b. 12, 16, 1831, same; d. there, 11, 27, 1858.

8002. Elizabeth Ann, b. 9, 3, 1833, same; d. there, 1834.

8003. Joshua J., b. 2, 4, 1835, same; d. there, in New Garden Twp., 10, 2, 1862; m. 9 Mo., 1860, Emma Poulson.

8004. Alpheus, b. 10, 20, 1837, same; d. 3, 30, 1865, in Virginia, while in the Union Army.
8005. Caroline, b. 11, 29, 1839, same; d. there, 3, 4, 1841.
8006. Ephriam T., b. 1, 22, 1841, same; d. 2, 11, 1870, at North Amherst, Mass.; m. 12 Mo., 1871, Fanny S. Roberts.
8007. Mary T., b. 10, 20, 1842, same; d. 2, 6, 1878, at Philadelphia; m. Paul Saills.
8008. Edward B., b. 6, 8, 1845, in Chester Co.; d. 4, 9, 1877, at Philadelphia, unm.
8009. Annie, b. 9, 9, 1850, same; m. Charles Edward Brown Sylle, 5, 21, 1873.
8010. C. Bernard, b. 5, 14, 1852, same; d. there, 1855.  
Children all b. in London Grove Twp.

**3517. Joseph Woodward**<sup>s</sup> (Abner,<sup>7</sup> Rebecca<sup>7</sup>), farmer, b. 11, 12, 1799, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 2, 5, 1875, in Christiana Hundred; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hockessin Meeting House. He m. 1, 5, 1826, in that county, **Mary Klair**, b. 3, 30, 1808, in Montgomery Co., Pa.; d. 2, 24, 1868, in New Castle Co.; bur. there, at Hockessin Meeting House; a dau. of Frederick Klair (coverlet weaver), b. 6, 13, 1771, in Norrington Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., and Hannah Supple, b. same, 6, 15, 1772. Joseph Woodward began farming near Milltown, Del., in 1826, and moved to Christiana Hundred, same county, in 1834. He was not a member of any church, but had a friendly feeling for the Society of Friends. Issue:

8011. Abner (farmer), b. 8, 14, 1827, near Milltown; d. 10, 23, 1894, in Christiana Hundred; bur. at Hockessin Meeting House. He m. 3, 11, 1857, near Hockessin, in Mill Creek Hundred, that county, Victorine Baldwin, b. there, 1, 6, 1821; living, 1898; a dau. of Thomas Baldwin (farmer), b. 11, 2, 1779, and Lydia Springer, b. 1, 2, 1781; the former in Chester Co., Pa.; the latter in New Castle Co., Del. Children: (i) Idella B., b. 1, 9, 1858; d. 3, 27, 1877. (ii) Emma C., b. 11, 5, 1859; unm., 1898. (iii) Mary Ann, b. 8, 12, 1862; m. William Moore, 3, 31, 1897; a son of William and Esther (Foote) Moore.
8012. Hannah Klair (Presbyterian), b. 2, 12, 1829, near Milltown, Mill Creek Hundred; living, 1897; m. 11, 18, 1856, John Armstrong (farmer), b. 9, 20, 1831, near Ashland, New Castle Co. (living, 1897, on the farm where he was b.); a son of John Armstrong (farmer), b. 4, 13, 1768, on the farm now occupied by Samuel Gamble, near Ashland. He d. 7, 13, 1859. Children: (i) Nathaniel, b. 8, 14, 1857; m. Clara Fisher, 4, 2, 1887. (ii) Anna Mary, b. 10, 24, 1858; d. 4, 10, 1862; bur. at Hockessin Meeting. (iii) Ella J., b. 9, 18, 1860; m. John H. Peoples, 3, 12, 1884. (iv) Elizabeth W., b. 12, 4, 1862. (v) John G., b. 4, 24, 1865. (vi) Joseph W., b. 4, 24, 1865; m. Mary R. Guest, 3, 23, 1893. (vii) Lewis D., b. 9, 23, 1867; m. Lola A. Groves.
8013. Elizabeth C., b. 3, 14, 1831; m. Benjamin Gregg, 3, 10, 1859.
8014. Frederick K., b. 1, 22, 1833; m. Ann C. Lynam; (2) Hannah M. Mitchell (No. 8728).
8015. John H., b. 11, 8, 1834; d. 8, 9, 1894; m. Ellen B. Lynam, 3, 1, 1860.

8016. Aaron Klair, b. 10, 13, 1836; m. 3, 9, 1865, at Wilmington, Del., Mary A. Stidham, b. 12, 24, 1844, at "Hedge Grove," near that place; a dau. of Gilpin P. Stidham (farmer), b. there, and Elizabeth Grove, b. in Mill Creek Hundred; both in New Castle Co. Children: (i) Gilpin, b. 12, 7, 1865. (ii) Courtlandt J., b. 7, 13, 1874.

8017. Margaretta K., b. 11, 24, 1838; m. George R. Supple, 2, 13, 1877.

8018. George K., b. 11, 19, 1840; m. Emily Switzer; (2) Ellen D. Hendrickson.

8019. Sarah R., b. 11, 24, 1842; unm., 1894.

8020. Anna Mary, b. 10, 3, 1844; m. 12, 19, 1871, at Baltimore, Md., Evan T. Lynam (farmer), b. 12, 7, 1846, in New Castle Co.; d. there, 5, 23, 1880, at Brandywine Springs; bur. there, in St. James Cemetery; a son of David and Eleanor. Children: (i) Elsie W., b. 3, 14, 1873. (ii) Horace C., b. 12, 2, 1875. (iii) Walter, b. 1877. (iv) Harry Klair, b. 4, 30, 1879. All in New Castle Co., Del.

8021. Edward, b. 11, 19, 1846; m. 12, 31, 1874, near Wilmington, Elizabeth Lovell, b. 10, 1, 1848, in New Castle Co.; a dau. of William Lovell, b. 7, 21, 1812, in Yorkshire, England, and Susanna E. Springer, b. 7, 18, 1818, in New Castle Co., Del. He is a farmer. P. O., 1898, Elsmere, Del. Children: (i) John E., b. 6, 18, 1876; d. 8, 10, 1876. (ii) Meta L., b. 8, 29, 1877. (iii) Elizabeth, b. 5, 28, 1879. (iv) Helena V., b. 8, 7, 1882. (v) Blanche, b. 3, 29, 1892. All b. in New Castle Co., Del.

8022. Lewis Woodward, b. 11, 28, 1848, in New Castle Co.; d. 6, 5, 1882, at Westminster, Carroll Co., Md.; bur. in Meadow Branch Cemetery. He m. 4, 11, 1876, at Westminster, Jennie M. Roop, b. there, 7, 27, 1854; a dau. of John Roop, b. 6, 17, 1810, and Lydia Engle, b. 7, 13, 1817; both in Carroll Co. Lewis Woodward was a physician. He studied medicine under the tutelage of Dr. Caleb Harlan (No. 1375), of Wilmington, Del., and graduated from the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia in March, 1871. Immediately after he settled in Westminster, Carroll Co., Md. He was the compiler and publisher of the Woodward Genealogy. Children: (i) Lydia R., b. 3, 11, 1877. (ii) Lewis K., b. 5, 18, 1878. (iii) Jane Engle, b. 6, 18, 1879. (iv) Irene Elizabeth, b. 8, 22, 1881. All in Carroll Co., Md.

8023. S. Emma, b. 2, 11, 1851, in New Castle Co.; m. there, 10, 12, 1876, at Wilmington, Henry C. Chandler (coach maker), b. 2, 27, 1850, at Mt. Cuba, that county; a son of Jacob Chandler (farmer), b. 5 Mo., 1816, and Hannah Kittlewood, b. 1824; both in New Castle Co. Children: (i) Lida Mary, b. 12, 29, 1877; unm., 1898. (ii) J. Woodward, b. 3, 17, 1879; d. there, 6, 17, 1885. (iii) Hannah Belle, b. 7, 3, 1886. (iv) Sara Rebecca, b. 2, 12, 1889. The two eldest were b. in Chester Co., Pa.; the others in New Castle Co., Del.

3521. **George Martin** (Lydia,<sup>7</sup> Rebecca<sup>8</sup>), merchant, b. 1, 9, 1798, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 1, 31, 1862, at Marshallton; bur. in the cemetery at that place. He m. 1833, in that county, **Orpha Marshall**, b. there, 9, 18, 1809; d. there, 10, 6, 1883, at Marshallton; bur. there; a dau. of Abraham and Sarah (Broomhall) Marshall. Issue:

8024. Abraham Marshall (farmer), b. 9, 16, 1833, in Chester Co.; m. 7, 7, 1877, Mary E. Taylor, b. there, 8, 11, 1848; living, 1892; a dau. of Marshall and Rachel (Brown) Taylor. Children: (i) George Marshall, b. 3, 1, 1878. (ii) Abraham, b. 11, 18, 1887; both in Chester Co.
8025. Joshua M., b. 1, 27, 1835, in Chester Co.; d. there, 9, 10, 1886; unm.
8026. Edwin, b. 2, 15, 1836, same; m. 3, 6, 1861, Elizabeth Trimble, b. there, 6, 2, 1834; a dau. of Isaac Trimble (farmer), b. 1, 7, 1781, and Ann Jefferies, b. 2, 19, 1799; both in Chester Co. Children: (i) George Howard, b. 1, 27, 1862; d. 8, 17, 1862. (ii) Mabel A., b. 7, 19, 1864. (iii) Frederick R., b. 12, 4, 1867.
8027. George, b. 2, 30, 1837, same; d. there, 12, 7, 1837.
8028. Richard H., b. 2, 20, 1839, same; d. there, 7, 9, 1839.
8029. Alfred, b. 4, 4, 1842, same; d. there, 10, 1, 1846.
8030. Mary Emma, b. 6, 2, 1844, same; unm., 1890.
8031. Oliver (merchant), b. 12, 6, 1850, same; m. there, Hanna E. Woodward, b. there, 5, 8, 1853; a dau. of David C. Woodward, b. 6, 21, 1821, and Pamela Woodward, b. 9, 6, 1820; both in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Viola M., b. 8, 21, 1878. (ii) Nelson W., b. 8, 13, 1880. (iii) George H., b. 4, 14, 1882. (iv) Alvin M., b. 5, 10, 1885. (v) J. Marshall, b. 3, 17, 1888. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

**3523. Abner Martin** <sup>8</sup> (Lydia,<sup>7</sup> Rebecca<sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. 6, 27, 1802, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 27, 1877, in West Bradford Twp.; bur. there, in Bradford Cemetery. He m. in that county, **Eliza Seeds**, b. there, 4, 25, 1810; d. there, 11, 14, 1888, in West Bradford Twp.; bur. at Marshallton, in Bradford Cemetery; a dau. of Emmor Seeds (farmer), b. there, 1, 1, 1779, and Ann Cloud, b. 3, 14, 1782; both in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

8032. Martha Ann, b. 10, 19, 1831, in Chester Co.; m. there, Rufus K. Guest. No children.
8033. John Graves, b. 1, 22, 1834, same; m. there, Sallie Jefferies Baldwin.
8034. Ruth Hannah, b. 7, 19, 1837, same; m. there, Caleb T. Wickersham, 4, 7, 1860.
8035. Emmor Seeds, b. 8, 7, 1852, same; d. there, 8, 21, 1876; unm.

**3525. Ruth Woodward** <sup>8</sup> (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Rebecca<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 9, 27, 1810, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 2, 23, 1897, at Salina, Saline Co., Kans.; bur. there, in Gypsum Hill Cemetery. She m. 3, 9, 1837, at West Chester, Pa., **Joseph B. Ferrell** (carpenter, Friend), b. 1, 19, 1803, in Chester ( ) Co.; d. 6, 6, 1838, in Columbiana Co., Ohio; bur. there, at New Garden; a son of Andrew and Mary (—) Ferrell. At the time of their marriage Ruth and Joseph were residents of West Chester. In 1837 they moved to Columbiana Co., Ohio. Ruth m. (2) 11, 18, 1841, in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio, **George Armstrong** (carpenter, Christian), b. 8, 14, 1801, in Hancock Co., (now in) W. Va.; d. 4, 28, 1864, at Frazeysburg, Muskingum Co., Ohio; bur. in the cemetery at Elizabethtown, Licking Co., Ohio; a son of James and Temperance (—) Armstrong. At the time of this marriage Ruth and George

were each residing in Tuscarawas Co., where each of their children was b. In April, 1867, Ruth and her children em. to Saline Co., Kans. Issue:

8036. Josephine Ferrell, b. 7, 28, 1838, at New Garden, Columbiana Co., Ohio. She m. 6, 19, 1862, John W. Boyles. Children: (i) William Pittenger, b. 6, 13, 1863, in Jefferson Co., Ohio; d. 12, 29, 1871, in Saline Co., Kans. (ii) Frank W., b. 5, 31, 1866, at Urichsville, Ohio; d. 9, 14, 1888, near Beverley, Kans. (iii) Davis Alexander, b. 8, 17, 1872, in Saline Co., Kans. (iv) Allan Knight, b. 5, 9, 1874, same.
8037. William K., b. 9, 7, 1842, in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio; enlisted, Aug. 14, 1862, as a private in Company D, 52d Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, for three years; killed, June 27, 1864, in the battle of Kenesaw Mountain, Ga.; bur. in the National Cemetery at Marietta, Ga.; unm.
8038. Mary E., b. 12, 17, 1843, same; d. there, 7, 18, 1845.
8039. Davis W., b. 9, 12, 1845; m. Ella B. Bennett. Children: (i) Woodward D., b. 10, 1, 1887. (ii) William Kennett, b. 7, 15, 1890; d. 9, 19, 1893. (iii) Gilbert S., b. 8, 23, 1895.
8040. Minerva, b. 5, 6, 1847, same; m. 4, 21, 1870, O. J. Ford, in Saline Co., Kans.; m. (2) Thomas Conway, 2, 4, 1878. Children by first husband: (i) Arthur Francis, b. 2, 6, 1871. (ii) Josephine, b. 9, 16, 1872. (iii) James Wilbur, b. 5, 1, 1874. (iv) Orrin Howard, b. 7, 7, 1876. Children by second husband: (i) Clarence C., b. 11, 30, 1880. (ii) Walter Millard, b. 8, 25, 1883. (iii) William Baker, b. 1, 26, 1892.
8041. Martha A., b. 5, 24, 1850, same; removed with her mother to Saline Co., Kans., 1867; m. there, 7, 15, 1869, Henry A. Northup, b. 6, 7, 1849, at Marietta, Ohio. Children: (i) Ruth A., b. 1, 12, 1871; d. 8, 16, 1872. (ii) Albert Henry, b. 4, 3, 1872; d. 2, 27, 1879. (iii) Frances Grace, b. 3, 7, 1874; m. there, 9, 24, 1896, C. Wilbur Banker, b. 4, 3, 1874. They have: (a) John Henry, b. 7, 2, 1897. (iv) Lewis Edwin, b. 9, 25, 1875. (v) Ella Etta, b. 5, 6, 1878; d. 8, 26, 1878. (vi) Marietta Floe, b. 11, 10, 1879. (vii) Mabel Elsie, b. 6, 21, 1883. (viii) Flora Bessie, b. 4, 19, 1885. (ix) Joseph Arthur, b. 6, 21, 1887. (x) Ida May, b. 10, 31, 1890. All births, deaths and marriages were in Saline Co., Kans.
8042. Mattilda, b. 2, 24, 1852, same; removed with her mother to Saline Co., Kans., 1867; m. there, 4, 21, 1869, R. D. Calkins. Children: (i) William P., b. 12, 4, 1870; m. 12, 24, 1897, Carrie May Paxton. (ii) George R., b. 4, 15, 1873. (iii) Addie, b. 12, 3, 1875; m. Horace G. Serrington, 12, 25, 1894. (iv) Glara B., b. 3, 17, 1878. (v) Ina Ixinda, b. 10, 22, 1880. (vi) Ruth Delta, b. 3, 31, 1883. (vii) Don Royal, b. 3, 5, 1885. (viii) Mabel S., b. 6, 14, 1887. (ix) Jay Glenn, b. 6, 1, 1890. (x) Jesse Edward, b. 9, 25, 1893. All b. in Saline Co., Kans.
8043. Joseph W., b. 10, 15, 1854, same; m. 5, 16, 1888, in Saline Co., Kans., Jennie Waldon. Children: (i) Frank, b. 12, 25, 1888. (ii) Everett, b. 5, 22, 1890; d. 7, 26, 1891. (iii) Harold, b. 8, 15, 1893.

3527. **Lavina H. Woodward** <sup>^</sup> (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Rebecca<sup>6</sup>), b. 8, 6, 1814, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11, 23, 1881, at Montezuma, Poweshiek Co., Ia.; bur. there. She m. 12, 24, 1835, in Chester Co., Pa., **John K. Rogers** (miller, Friend), b. there, 2, 20, 1814; d. 1, 4, 1896, in Poweshiek Co., Ia.; bur. there; a son of John K. Rogers. They removed to Poweshiek Co., Ia., from Chester Co., Pa., in 1869. Issue:

- 8044. Joseph W., b. 9, 27, 1836, in Chester Co.; m. Emma Wilson, 10, 29, 1865.
- 8045. Elizabeth J., b. 7, 15, 1838, same; d. there, 9, 21, 1862.
- 8046. Meribah F., b. 5, 24, 1842, same; d. there, 9, 12, 1862.
- 8047. James L., b. 11, 15, 1844; m. Rebecca J. Amspoker, 12, 22, 1870.
- 8048. Martha A., b. 2, 14, 1847, same; m. G. A. Weber, 12 Mo., 1879.
- 8049. Nancy M., b. 5, 29, 1849, same; d. there, 10, 24, 1862.
- 8050. John J., b. 3, 20, 1852, same; m. Sarah K. Searight, 5, 18, 1879.
- 8051. Elwood, b. 10, 29, 1854, same; d. there, 10, 10, 1862.

3531. **Hannah Woodward** <sup>^</sup> (Jacob,<sup>7</sup> Rebecca<sup>6</sup>), b. 8, 20, 1807, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 3, 8, 1832, at West Chester, **Aaron Davis** (farmer), b. there, 9, 27, 1804; d. there, 10, 10, 1867; bur. in the cemetery at Pottstown, Montgomery Co., Pa.; a son of John Davis (farmer), b. in England, and Margery Hall, b. in Chester Co., Pa. In 1892 Hannah was residing at Pottstown. Issue:

- 8052. John, b. 1, 19, 1833, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 1858, at Pottstown, Sarah A. Hoopes; m. (2) Elizabeth Messimer, 1866.
- 8053. Mary E., b. 7 Mo., 1835, same; m. George W. Shenk, 1864.
- 8054. Jacob, b. 1837, same; d. there, 11, 6, 1842.
- 8055. Joel, b. 1839, same; d. there, 11, 12, 1842.
- 8056. George (carpenter), b. 2, 22, 1842, in Chester Co.; m. there, 2, 20, 1867, at West Chester, Mrs. Sarah E. Jones, b. 8, 9, 1836; a dau. of Thomas H. and Sarah (Fish) Russell. Child: (i) Mary E., b. 3, 23, 1869; m. John H. Hallman, 4, 14, 1892.

3532. **Elisha Woodward** <sup>^</sup> (Jacob,<sup>7</sup> Rebecca<sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. 11, 28, 1809, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 1, 19, 1897, in East Bradford Twp.; bur. in the cemetery at Marshallton. He m. 11, 9, 1837, in Chester Co., **Amy Few**, b. there, 11, 9, 1809; d. 1, 19, 1885, in East Bradford Twp.; bur. in the cemetery at Marshallton; a dau. of Abner Few, b. 4, 8, 1773, and Ruth Kerns, b. 10, 21, 1774; both in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

- 8057. Anna M., b. 7, 16, 1839, in Chester Co., Pa.
- 8058. Lydia M., b. 2, 23, 1841, same; m. there, 2, 21, 1861, Eli H. Cope (manufacturer), b. there, 4, 15, 1838; a son of John Cope (farmer), b. there, 1801, in East Bradford Twp., and Hannah S. Hayes, b. same, 1803, in Newlin Twp. Children: (i) Tinford H., b. 10, 17, 1861; m. Lucy R. —, 5, 23, 1888. (ii) Elma D., b. 6, 4, 1863; m. 3, 1, 1888, Frank W. Hoopes, b. 9, 16, 1856, in Chester Co.; a son of Simeon and Phebe (Hatton) Hoopes. (iii) Edwin L., b. 7, 21, 1867; d. 3, 27, 1868. (iv) Amy W., b. 1, 18, 1869; m. Samuel Darlington, 2, 21, 1895. (v) Hilbern M., b. 6, 1, 1871; m. Ione Ingram, 8, 18, 1897.

8059. Harrison B., b. 12, 6, 1842, in Chester Co., Pa.; killed, 2, 23, 1862, in battle at Fort Craig, N. M., in the Union Army; unm.

8060. Benjamin Few, b. 9, 1, 1844, in Chester Co., Pa.

8061. Abner Few, b. 5, 8, 1846, in Chester Co., Pa.; em. to El Paso, Col., 1874; m. there, 4, 10, 1884, Jennie Williams, b. 12, 19, 1860, at Clear Creek, Col.; a dau. of Sidney Williams, b. 4, 6, 1805, in Fayette Co., Ky., and Sarah Ann Walton, b. in that state. Children: (i) Anna Mary, b. 6, 6, 1885. (ii) Abner Few, b. 12, 13, 1886. (iii) Benjamin Harrison, b. 9, 7, 1888. (iv) Pearl June, b. 6, 29, 1890. All in El Paso Co., Col.

8062. Eva R., b. 6, 30, 1848, in East Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. T. Minshall Pratt (farmer in Delaware Co., Pa.), b. there, 8, 19, 1845; a son of Thomas Pratt (farmer), b. 2, 14, 1818, and Mary Worrell, b. 4, 13, 1817; both in Delaware Co., Pa. Children: (i) Eugene W., b. 3, 26, 1874. (ii) Amy M., b. 4, 8, 1877. (iii) Walter E., b. 1, 10, 1879. (iv) Bertha L., b. 8, 20, 1885.

8063. Sallie A., b. 11, 27, 1850, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 9, 17, 1874, John G. Cope, b. there, 3, 20, 1845; living, 1898; a son of John and Hannah (Haves) Cope. John G. Cope is a teacher, and in 1898 was residing at Bloomsburg, Pa. Children: (i) Josiah W., b. 7, 1, 1875; d. 5, 12, 1876. (ii) Hettie M., b. 5, 23, 1879; both in Snyder Co., Pa.

8064. Hettie G., b. 11, 27, 1850, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, in East Bradford Twp., 1, 29, 1874, Hilbern G. Ingram (miller), b. there, 1, 24, 1850, in Westtown; living, 1897; a son of John F. Ingram, b. 3, 21, 1821, in East Goshen Twp., and Hannah Ann Fawcett, b. 8, 6, 1825, in Westtown; both in Chester Co., Pa.; residence, 1898, Elk View, Pa. Children: (i) Sallie A., b. 11, 13, 1874. (ii) Annie D., b. 8, 15, 1876. (iii) John H., b. 8, 30, 1878. (iv) Horace G., b. 11, 12, 1880. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

3538. Rebecca Woodward\* (Jacob? Rebecca?), b. 7, 9, 1825, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 1, 2, 1851, in West Chester, James Peoples (farmer), b. there, 7, 8, 1821. He enlisted, 1861, in Company F, 97th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, re-enlisted, 1864, killed in battle, 5, 20, 1864, at Foster's Plantation, La. m. there; a son of James Peoples (brass founder), b. in Chester Co., Pa. Rebecca was living, 1890, at Pottstown, Pa. Issue:

8065. Lydia Emma, b. 11, 28, 1851, in Chester Co.; m. there, 8, 18, 1880, Jesse R. Baker (merchant), b. 2, 1, 1857, in Delaware Co., Pa.; a son of Edward and Lydia.

8066. Caroline B., b. 10, 15, 1853, in Chester Co.; d. there, 2, 20, 1855.

8067. Marshall F., b. 3, 20, 1855, in Chester Co.; m. there, 4, 7, 1881, at West Chester, Mattie Broomall, b. there, 8, 2, 1859; living, 1890; a dau. of Harry and Phebe (Echoff) Broomall. He is a blacksmith. Children: (i) Harry, b. 1, 15, 1882. (ii) Edith May, b. 6, 14, 1884. (iii) Willie, b. 8, 16, 1886. (iv) Martha, b. 8, 3, 1888. All b. in Montgomery Co., Pa.

8068. Hannah M., b. 12, 23, 1857, in Chester Co.; m. 10, 25, 1882, at Pottstown, Pa., Harry Clay, b. 2, 3, 1848, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; a son of Aaron and Ann. Children: (i) Roderick W., b. 8, 6, 1883. (ii) Jesse B., b. 2, 17, 1886. (iii) Emma B., b. 4, 8, 1888.

8069. William H., b. 10, 26, 1860, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1890.

**3548. Olive Martin** <sup>^</sup> (George,<sup>7</sup> Caleb<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 3, 30, 1801, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 8, 26, 1884, at Hammondsville, Jefferson Co., Ohio; bur. in Oak Ridge Burying Grounds, in Columbiana Co., that state. She m. 1820, at Medea, Delaware Co., Pa., **James S. Stewart** (United Presbyterian), b. 1, 13, 1786, in Londonderry, Ireland; d. 8, 18, 1871, at Hammondsville, Ohio; bur. in Oak Ridge Burying Grounds; a son of William and Mary (Semple) Stewart, farmers and natives of Ireland. It is supposed that they removed to Ohio before the births of any of the children, and that the children were b. in Ohio. Issue:

8070. Naomi B., b. 3, 15, 1821; d. there, 1, 13, 1837.

8071. David C., b. 2, 14, 1823; d. 6, 20, 1852, "en route overland to California; bur. near Chimney Rock."

8072. George W., b. 1, 19, 1825; d. 8, 8, 1883; m. Amanda Hewitt.

8073. Emlin, b. 8, 6, 1827; d. there, 1836.

8074. Catherine A., b. 10, 18, 1831; d. there, 1836.

8075. Alpheus M., b. 7, 1, 1834; m. Jennie Lease.

8076. John Wesley, b. 3, 4, 1837; m. Sarah Todd.

8077. Nancy Ann, b. 7, 12, 1839; m. John W. McIntosh.

8078. Elizabeth C., b. 12, 19, 1840; m. Benjamin F. Pritchard.

**3555. George Martin** <sup>^</sup> (George,<sup>7</sup> Caleb<sup>6</sup>), merchant, Christian, b. 4, 23, 1820, in Columbiana Co., Ohio; d. there, 4, 5, 1852, at Wellsville; bur. there. He m. there, 5, 25, 1843, **Albina Brown** (Christian), b. 7, 12, 1824; d. 11, 20, 1860, at Wellsville; a dau. of Harmon and Elizabeth Brown. Issue:

8079. Mary Ann, b. 2, 12, 1844, in Columbiana Co., Ohio; m. there, James H. Wines.

8080. Hester Catherine, b. 2, 7, 1845, same; d. there, 1870.

8081. Emma Virginia, b. 9, 8, 1848, same; m. Donald McGregor.

8082. Aria Elizabeth, b. 12, 4, 1849, same; m. C. C. Thompson.

8083. George Harmon, b. 8, 3, 1852, same; m. Emma Blour.

**3572. Sarah Ann Woodward** <sup>^</sup> (Joel,<sup>7</sup> Lydia<sup>6</sup>), b. 9, 5, 1803, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3, 17, 1870, at Elizabethport, N. J.; bur. there. She m. 4, 14, 1827, at Trenton, that state, **Charles E. Moore** (manufacturer), b. 3 Mo., 1801, at Lourie Mills, N. J.; d. 9, 27, 1875, at Elizabethport; bur. there; a son of Douglas and Mary (Ardman) Moore. Issue:

8084. Samuel Keating, b. 6, 22, 1828, at Manayunk, Pa.; m. Massie White.

8085. Nelson Ward, b. 6, 6, 1830, same; m. Sarah Fishbough.

8086. Benjamin S., b. 8, 30, 1832, in Montgomery Co., Pa.; unm., 1890.

8087. Mary Elizabeth, b. 12, 16, 1834, same; d. 2, 28, 1875, at Somerville, N. J.; m. Hugh MacLarin.

8088. Charles Douglass, b. 5, 25, 1837, in Chester Co.; m. Lucy E. Randall.

8089. Adaline Woodward, b. 1, 1, 1840, same; m. William Wilson, 12, 6, 1860.

8090. Pamela, b. 1, 15, 1842, in Chester Co.; d. there, 7, 10, 1842.

8091. Joel Henry, b. 3, 11, 1844, in Chester Co.; d. there, 7, 29, 1866; unm.

8092. Edward C. S., b. 10, 4, 1845, same; m. Sarah Maffett.

8093. Sarah Louisa, b. 2, 11, 1848, in Chester Co.; m. W. J. Christopher, 4, 22, 1867.

3576. **Mary Woodward** \* (Joel,<sup>7</sup> Lydia<sup>6</sup>), b. 7, 25, 1812, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 1, 27, 1841, in East Bradford Twp., **Cloud Marshall** (farmer), b. 3, 17, 1814, in Chester Co.; d. 9, 4, 1868, at Eddyville, Wapello Co., Ia.; bur. in the cemetery at Marshallton, Chester Co., Pa.; a son of Abraham Marshall (farmer), b. 1, 12, 1775, in that county, and Sarah Broomall, b. same, 1785, in West Bradford Twp. They removed in 1844 to Champaign Co., Ohio; 1868 to Wapello Co., Ia. In 1893 Mary was residing at Urbana, Champaign Co., Ohio. Issue:

8094. John W., b. 11, 16, 1841, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. Mary Ellen Smith, 8, 7, 1862.

8095. Pamela, b. 2, 2, 1844; m. James T. Woodward, 2, 27, 1869.

8096. Nelson B., b. 11, 18, 1846, in Champaign Co., Ohio; d. 3, 16, 1881, at Beloit, Kans.; m. Mary E. DeVeter, 3, 16, 1869.

8097. Abraham N., b. 1, 13, 1851, same; m. Isabella Crowe, 5, 31, 1884.

3577. **Joel Woodward** \* (Joel,<sup>7</sup> Lydia<sup>6</sup>), wheelwright, miller, b. 7, 23, 1814, in Chester Co., Pa. He m. 10, 22, 1846, **Phebe Trimble**, b. there, 10, 22, 1821; a dau. of Isaac Trimble (farmer), b. 1, 7, 1781, and Ann Jefferies, b. 2, 19, 1797; both in Chester Co., Pa. In Feb., 1866, they both resided at Norwalk, Del. Issue:

8098. Willis Trimble, b. 8, 30, 1847; d. 1879.

8099. Howard Nelson, b. 6, 1, 1849; m. Emma Coates.

8100. M. Anna, b. 3, 17, 1851; d. 12, 31, 1895, at Kansas City, Mo.; m. R. Barclay Buffington. No children.

8101. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 3, 17, 1851 (twin); d., unkm.

8102. Virginia, b. 4, 3, 1853; m. Franklin Pennock (No. 5390).

8103. Pamela.

8104. Joel Pratt, b. 2, 6, 1857; unkm.

8105. Emma G., b. 5, 4, 1859; d. 7, 19, 1878.

8106. Walter, b. 5, 4, 1862; d. 8, 1, 1862.

8107. Clara, b. 5, 4, 1862; d. 8, 2, 1862.

3583. **Hannah S. Woodward** \* (William,<sup>7</sup> Lydia<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 7, 31, 1817, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 14, 1868, at Marshallton; bur. in Marshallton Cemetery. She m. 11, 1, 1838, **William Loller** (No. 3400), tinsmith, Friend, b. there, 10, 18, 1817; living, 1890, a son of Israel Loller (No. 1062) and Mary Hollingsworth. Issue:

8108. Sidney, b. 5, 5, 1839, in Chester Co., Pa.; unkm., 1890.

8109. Wilson, b. 1, 28, 1841, same; d. there, 8, 4, 1842.

8110. Charles W., b. 2, 26, 1843, same; m. 8, 3, 1865, M. Annie Pyle.

8111. Nelson W., b. 1, 18, 1845, same; unkm., 1890.

8112. Ellen M., b. 5, 21, 1847, same; d. there, 9, 26, 1848.

8113. William Harlan, b. 5, 23, 1851, same; d. there, 7, 30, 1853.

8114. Lydia E., b. 9, 30, 1853, same; m. William Moore, 2, 22, 1887.

3586. **Albina Woodward** \* (John,<sup>7</sup> Lydia<sup>6</sup>), b. 9, 14, 1800, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 12, 1853, in East Bradford Twp.; bur. there, in Marshallton Cemetery. She m. 8, 21, 1845, at Lancaster City, **Abner Few** (farmer), b. 12, 7, 1815, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 10, 1875; a son of Abner Few, b. 4, 8, 1773, and Ruth Kerns, b. 10, 21, 1774; both in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

8115. John W., b. 6, 8, 1846, in East Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. Edith Johnson, 3, 21, 1871.  
 8116. Benjamin Lewis, b. 7, 27, 1850, in East Bradford Twp.; m. 9, 24, 1874. Elizabeth E. Woodward, b. 6, 5, 1848, in New Castle Co., Del.; living, 1890; a dau. of Abner and Julia (Hoopes) Woodward; the former b. 3, 19, 1805, and the latter b. 2, 14, 1812. Benjamin is a farmer and dealer in livestock. Children: (i) Abner W., b. 10, 3, 1875. (ii) James L., b. 5, 18, 1877. (iii) Walter J., b. 4, 11, 1879. (iv) Anna L., b. 2, 9, 1886. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

**3587. Miller Woodward** <sup>s</sup> (John,<sup>7</sup> Lydia<sup>6</sup>), carpenter, b. 6, 7, 1811, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 12, 27, 1830, **Ann Guinn**, b. there, 11, 23, 1804. "They moved to Juniata or Perry Co., Pa., where they both died and were buried." Issue:

8117. Lewis, b. 10, 10, 1833; m. —, and did reside in Philadelphia.  
 8118. Hannah, b. 12, 3, 1834, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 8, 24, 1857, George McCorkle (plasterer), b. there, 1830.  
 8119. Mary Elizabeth, b. 3, 4, 1838, in Chester Co.; m. 1, 13, 1858, William Y. Townsend, b. there, 3, 15, 1836; a son of Joseph and Anna M., farmers in Chester Co.  
 8120. Ebenezer, b. 2, 16, 1839, in Chester Co.; killed in battle in the Union Army; unm.  
 8121. George, b. 1, 29, 1843, in Chester Co.; m. Eliza McConnell.  
 8122. Emily Ann, b. 8, 5, 1845, in Chester Co.; m. 12, 23, 1869, John Ferguson (farmer), 1, 2, 1845, in Lancaster Co., Pa.

**3591. John Woodward** <sup>s</sup> (John,<sup>7</sup> Lydia<sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. 4, 4, 1821, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 8, 21, 1845, **Hannah Cox**, b. there, 5, 23, 1824; d. there, 8, 16, 1862. a dau. of George Cox, b. 6, 18, 1785, and Ann Kerns, b. 2, 21, 1770. Children all b. in Chester Co. Issue:

8123. Nelson, b. 8, 13, 1846; d. there, 7, 27, 1848.  
 8124. George Wilmer, b. 5, 25, 1847; m. 3, 20, 1873, Adaline Ash, b. 10, 5, 1848, in Chester Co.; living, 1890; a dau. of Joseph W. Ash, b. 12, 17, 1818, and Sarah H. Doan, b. 1, 6, 1821; both in Chester Co., Pa. In 1893 George was a dealer in produce and resided in Philadelphia.  
 8125. Sallie P., b. 4, 21, 1850; unm., 1892.  
 8126. Nelson,<sup>2</sup> b. 12, 8, 1851; m. Hattie Hoyt, 12, 21, 1880.  
 8127. Joseph P., b. 4, 24, 1853; m. Maggie Neild, 3, 9, 1880.  
 8128. Winfield Scott, b. 3, 15, 1855; m. Kate Mullen, 4 Mo., 1883.  
 8129. Henry Clay, b. 1, 2, 1857; m. Ellen Neild, b. 3, 22, 1883.  
 8130. Howard L., b. 7, 26, 1858; m. Ida Berry.  
 8131. Hannah, b. 8, 7, 1862; m. Henry E. Tomlinson, 12, 24, 1885.

**3596. Moses S. Woodward** <sup>s</sup> (Rachel,<sup>7</sup> Lydia<sup>6</sup>), shoemaker-farmer, b. 8, 4, 1804, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 21, 1877, at Marshallton; bur. there, in Marshallton Cemetery. He m. 2, 21, 1830, **Elizabeth Moore**, b. 9, 6, 1810, in New Jersey; d. 9, 8, 1853, at Marshallton; bur. there; a dau. of Douglass and Mary (Ardman) Moore, of Trenton, N. J. Moses S. Woodward m. (2) 3, 16, 1862, **Phebe Kane**. No issue by last marriage. Issue:

8132. Anna M., b. 8, 10, 1841, in Chester Co.; m. there, 7, 31, 1867, Reuben R. Samples (railroad engineer), b. there, 9, 12, 1836; a son of

- Isaac and Susanna. Children: (i) Nellie A., b. 11, 15, 1868. (ii) Charles W., b. 8, 23, 1870; both b. at West Chester, Pa.
8133. John B., b. 12, 20, 1842, in Chester Co.; m. 12, 23, 1867, Mary Ann Ferguson, b. there, 7, 8, 1846; a dau. of William Ferguson, b. 6, 9, 1802, and Mary Hogg, b. 12, 27, 1815; both in Lancaster Co., Pa. Children: (i) Margaret E., b. 11, 19, 1868; m. C. William Hess, 1, 9, 1889. (ii) Mary, b. 2, 19, 1873; d. 8, 19, 1873. (iii) William T., b. 9, 25, 1874. (iv) Lillie M., b. 4, 11, 1876. (v) Mabel A., b. 3, 16, 1885.
8134. Robert S., b. 6, 25, 1844, in Chester Co.; m. 6, 11, 1867, Susan Wright, b. 5, 8, 1846; d. 3, 30, 1881; a dau. of Samuel and Henrietta. He m. (2) 11, 27, 1883, Ellen J. Riddell, b. 10, 31, 1840; a dau. of Edward and Sarah. No issue by last wife. Children: (i) William H., b. 3, 28, 1868. (ii) Mary L., b. 11, 15, 1870; d. 7, 13, 1871. (iii) Susan M., b. 7, 15, 1872; m. George E. White. (iv) James T., b. 10, 15, 1874. (v) Ward E., b. 4, 6, 1880; d. 4, 20, 1881.
8135. Henrietta L., b. 3, 6, 1847, in Chester Co.; m. there, 10, 26, 1865, John A. Taylor, b. 5, 15, 1840, in Philadelphia. Children: (i) Elizabeth P., b. 2, 16, 1867; m. Amos A. Shaub, b. 9, 8, 1866; a son of Henry and Mary. (ii) Arthur, b. 7, 21, 1868; m. Maggie McPherson. (iii) Blanch, b. 6, 16, 1872; d. 7, 29, 1875. (iv) Harry W., b. 5, 28, 1887. (v) J. Morris, b. 6, 19, 1882.

3600. **Mary Woodward** \* (Rachel,<sup>7</sup> Lydia \*), b. 10, 19, 1813, in Chester Co.; m. 2, 15, 1838, at Philadelphia, **Milton Keech**, b. 7, 15, 1812, in Chester Co.; d. there, 3, 27, 1857, at West Chester; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Marshallton; a son of Robert and Lydia (Loller) Keech. At the time of their marriage Milton and Mary were each residing in Chester Co. In 1892 Mary was residing in West Chester. Issue:

8136. Adaline, b. 11, 22, 1838, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1892.
8137. Amanda, b. 8, 28, 1840; m. Joseph B. Smith.
8138. Charles P., b. 4, 30, 1843, in Chester Co.; m. 5, 18, 1871, Mary Baker.
8139. Annie E., b. 11, 4, 1847, same; d. 3 Mo., 1890; m. Franklin S. Register, 11, 21, 1872; (2) Speakman Gray.
8140. James Henry, b. 7, 18, 1850; d. 12, 4, 1853.
8141. Franklin P., b. 1, 4, 1853; d. 11, 16, 1871.

3607. **Benjamin I. Miller** \* (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> Hannah \*), farmer, Protestant Episcopal, b. 7, 13, 1800, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 2, 1882, at Coatesville; bur. there, in the cemetery near that borough. He m. 9, 10, 1822, in that borough, **Catherine Vastine**, b. 11, 4, 1802, in Chester Co.; d. there, 2 Mo., 1885, at Coatesville; bur. in the cemetery near that borough; a dau. of Benjamin Vastine, a merchant. Issue:

8142. Martha N., b. 8, 20, 1823, in Chester Co.; d. 5, 20, 1886; m. John D. Perkins, 1849.
8143. Joseph B., b. 5, 9, 1831, in Chester Co.; d. 2, 12, 1886, in Delaware Co., Pa.; m. Eliza J. Hatfield, 2, 12, 1852.
8144. Lucretia, b. 3, 31, 1841, in Chester Co.; d. there, 1, 29, 1844.

8145. Benjamin, b. 12, 17, 1845, in Chester Co.; m. 12, 12, 1876, at Coatesville. Clara Huston, b. there, 11, 2, 1850; a dau. of Charles Huston (No. 5210). Children: (i) Isabella Huston, b. 1, 3, 1878; d. 8 Mo., 1878. (ii) Anna Huston, b. 10, 22, 1879. (iii) Clara, b. 8, 10, 1882. (iv) Charles Francis, b. 6, 5, 1885. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

3617. Lydia Ford<sup>s</sup> (Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup>), b. 2, 5, 1802, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 8, 1888, at Downingtown; bur. in the cemetery near that place. 8146 m. 2, 28, 1828, in Chester Co., William Lewis (farmer), b. there, 10, 16, 1800; d. there, 1, 10, 1865; bur. in Downingtown Cemetery; a son of William and Sarah. Children all b. in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

8146. Thomas Brinton, b. 11, 28, 1828; d. there, 12, 31, 1891, at Downingtown; bur. there. He m. 10, 13, 1856, Thamazine Doan; a dau. of Israel and Sarah. He was a wheelwright and resided at Downingtown. Child: (i) Frank W., b. 1, 16, 1859; unm., 1891.

8147. William Martin, b. 4, 10, 1830; d. 3, 29, 1900; m. 11, 2, 1854, Mary Jane Gray, b. 1, 14, 1831; d. 8, 5, 1869; a dau. of Hannum and Elizabeth (Woodward) Gray. William was a railroad engineer employed on the Pennsylvania System. Children all b. in Philadelphia. Children: (i) Elizabeth G., b. 5, 21, 1855; d. 7, 22, 1855. (ii) Thomas F., b. 9, 4, 1856; m. Eliza J. Baily. (iii) Lydia Emma, b. 6, 16, 1859; m. Harry S. Rouk, 8, 17, 1880. (iv) William R., b. 7, 27, 1861; m. Bertha Campbell. (v) Frank A., b. 12, 20, 1863; unm., 1893.

8148. Benjamin Franklin, b. 4, 16, 1832; d. there, 9, 20, 1887, at Marshallton; m. Jane D. Still, a dau. of George and Sarah. He was a carpenter. Children: (i) Sarah Ellen, m. T. Pierce Hamilton.

8149. James Morrow, b. 9, 7, 1833; d. there, 3, 29, 1834.

8150. Davis Hoopes, b. 1, 6, 1835; m. Hannah A. Walker; (2) Mary Forbes.

8151. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 8, 8, 1836; unm., 1897.

8152. Joel Harlan, b. 6, 11, 1838; d. 1, 6, 1892, at Downingtown; bur. there. He was never m., and at the time of his death was a conductor of trains on the Pennsylvania Railroad.

8153. Richard Grier, b. 2, 15, 1841; d. there, 10, 10, 1865; unm.

8154. Mary Ellen, b. 6, 16, 1842; d. there, 9, 3, 1889; m. Moses Marshall.

8155. George Washington, b. 3, 8, 1815; m. Bertha Spotts, a dau. of Joseph and Barbara. He is a conductor of trains on the Pennsylvania Railroad, and in 1894 was residing at Philadelphia. Children: (i) Howard S., b. 5, 11, 1885. (ii) Mary E., b. 12, 3, 1886; both b. in Philadelphia.

3619. Thomas Worth Ford<sup>s</sup> (Elizabeth,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup>), cabinet maker, b. 12, 22, 1806, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 4, 1882, at Coatesville; bur. there, in Fairview Cemetery. He m. 2, 10, 1820, Rachel Griffith (Baptist), b. 3, 11, 1800, in Chester Co.; d. there, 1, 6, 1864, at Coatesville; bur. in Fairview Cemetery; a dau. of William and Margaret (Shields) Griffith, the former a native of Chester Co. Issue:

8156. William G., b. 11, 24, 1829, in Chester Co.; d. there, 10, 26, 1879, at Coatesville; bur. in Fairview Cemetery. He m. 4, 10, 1851, Ellen Barnes, b. there, 3, 4, 1826; d. there, 2, 13, 1877, at Coatesville;

bur. in Fairview Cemetery; a dau. of Benjamin and Martha (Roberts) Barnes. William G. was an undertaker. Children: (i) Rachel E., b. 8, 21, 1852. (ii) Charles Ann, b. 5, 10, 1854; d. 2, 14, 1855. (iii) Thomas W., b. 1, 25, 1856; m. 2, 17, 1891, Hannah, a dau. of Joshua and Mary J. Pugh. (iv) Jennie, b. 1, 20, 1860. (v) M. Elizabeth, b. 8, 5, 1863. (vi) William B., b. 9, 3, 1864.

(vii) Benjamin F., b. 9, 21, 1865; m. 9, 26, 1885, Sallie Boyd, a dau. of Harlan and Rachel. Children: (a) Jennie, b. 3, 28, 1866. (b) Harlan Boyd, b. 2, 25, 1889. (c) Benjamin H., b. 7, 4, 1891.

8157. Benjamin A., b. 5, 9, 1831, in Chester Co.; d. 7, 6, 1900, at Camden, N. J.; m. Margaret Cashour.

8158. Thomas E., b. 9, 29, 1833, in Chester Co.; d. 4, 11, 1862; m. Theresa Brown, 3, 8, 1860.

8159. James G., b. 10, 2, 1836, same; m. Margaret R. Bickel, 11, 11, 1863.

8160. Rufus D., b. 8, 7, 1839, in Chester Co.; m. 9, 10, 1863, Louisa T. Valentine, b. 11, 30, 1845; a dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth. Rufus D. is an undertaker, and in 1891 was residing at Coatesville, Pa. Children: (i) John D., b. 4, 6, 1865; d. 4, 4, 1866. (ii) Estella, b. 2, 24, 1870; m. Harry F. Smith, 11, 16, 1893. (iii) Roland F., b. 6, 3, 1873. (iv) Herbert C., b. 6, 10, 1875. (v) Myrtle G., b. 4, 25, 1878. (vi) Bessie L., b. 11, 26, 1879. (vii) Orian C., b. 7, 31, 1881. (viii) Pearl A., b. 12, 28, 1884. All b. at Coatesville, Pa.

8161. John D., b. 1, 2, 1843, in Chester Co.; m. and resides at Philadelphia.

8162. Margaret E., b. 1, 30, 1845, in Chester Co.; m. John Keech, who d. 10, 28, 1868; a son of John and Lydia (King) Keech. She m. (2) 3, 30, 1885, John E. McConnell, b. 9, 13, 1849; a son of Thomas and Sarah (Chalfant) McConnell. Children by first wife: (i) Carrie A., b. 7, 27, 1864; m. 8, 26, 1882, David Powell. (ii) Laura Belle, b. 8, 20, 1866; m. Charles Rambo, 2, 27, 1870. (iii) John Davis, b. 12, 30, 1868. Child by second wife: (i) Edna Anna, b. 2, 4, 1887.

3620. Benjamin Ford \* (Elizabeth, Joseph), plasterer, b. 7, 21, 1800, in Chester Co.; removed in 1832 to York Co., Pa.; to Licking Co., Ohio, 1860. He m. 1832, in York Co., Catherine Zeigler, b. there, 2 Mo., 1800. Children all b. in York Co. Both living, 1890, in Licking Co., Ohio. Issue:

8163. Samuel D., b. 5, 6, 1834; m. Adeline Reid.

8164. Elizabeth J., b. 6, 22, 1836; m. John Lewis.

8165. Robert J., b. 8, 30, 1838; m. Emma Elliott.

8166. Joseph W., b. 4, 4, 1841; d. 1, 1, 1891, in Eaton Co., Mich.; m. Mattie W. Smith.

8167. Mary Ann, b. 3, 16, 1844; d. there, 9, 8, 1848.

8168. Rachel L., b. 2, 21, 1847; m. James Channell.

8169. Jacob L., b. 8, 22, 1850; m. Margaret Leid, 1878.

8170. Thomas F., b. 3, 1, 1855; d. there, 12, 3, 1865.

3621. Margaret Ford \* (Elizabeth, Joseph), b. 2, 4, 1812, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 4, 3, 1862, in Henderson Co., Ill.; bur. there, in the cemetery at Oquawka. She m. about 1830, in Chester Co., Pa., Charles Baily (shoemaker), b. 3, 13, 1800, in Bucks Co., Pa.; d. 1, 14, 1862, in Henderson Co., Ill.; bur. there beside the wife; a son of William Baily. They moved to Butler Co., Pa., where all but the youngest

child were b. In 1853 they removed to St. Croix Co., Wis., and in 1865 to Henderson Co., Ill. Issue:

8171. George W., b. 3, 24, 1840; m. 6, 11, 1868, at Hudson, St. Croix Co., Wis., Abigail M. Page, b. there, 4, 15, 1841; a dau. of John B. Page (lumberman), b. 2, 24, 1800, and Eliza G. Luce, b. 1, 1, 1808; both in the state of Maine. Children: (i) Elizabeth, b. 3, 4, 1869; d. there, 7, 20, 1883. (ii) Mary, b. 9, 24, 1871. (iii) Charles, b. 7, 29, 1873. (iv) Lionel, b. 8, 8, 1877. (v) Harvey, b. 8, 21, 1883. (vi) Nellie, b. 3, 8, 1886. (vii) Agnes L., b. 3, 17, 1892. All b. in St. Croix Co., Wis. He is a farmer.

8172. Sarah, b. 11, 17, 1841; m. John Hendrickson. Children: (i) Annie May, b. 10, 28, 1866; d. 2, 4, 1887. (ii) Edward Bailly, b. 11, 4, 1870. (iii) Franklin, b. 11, 20, 1871; d. 12, 14, 1871. (iv) Augusta K., b. 7, 14, 1874. (v) Chester, b. 6, 1, 1878; d. 9, 1, 1878. (vi) Clarence L., b. 11, 1, 1882.

8173. William S. (farmer), b. 4, 23, 1843; m. 12, 14, 1871, at Oquawka, Ill., Maggie M. Esser, b. there, 7, 6, 1850; a dau. of Francis and Emily. Children: (i) John E., b. 8, 5, 1872. (ii) Emza, b. 12, 18, 1874. (iii) Charles, b. 7, 29, 1876; d. 1, 12, 1877. (iv) Etta, b. 4, 5, 1878. (v) Charles,<sup>2</sup> b. 1, 17, 1881. (vi) Mary, b. 10, 23, 1883. (vii) and (viii) Walter and Mildred (twins), b. 8, 23, 1891. All b. in Henderson Co., Ill.

8174. Margaret, b. 1846; d. there, probably in infancy.

8175. Charles H., b. 1848; enlisted in Company B, 12th Regiment, Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry, in 1861; d. 3, 14, 1864; unm.

8176. Henry C., b. 4, 20, 1850; m. 5, 7, 1885, in Henderson Co., Ill., Viola Radner, b. 1, 30, 1854, in Mercer Co., Ill.; a dau. of John Radner, b. 3, 11, 1823, and Mary C. Swartz, b. 7, 4, 1825; both in Rockingham Co., Va. Children: (i) H. N., b. 4, 26, 1886; d. 4, 26, 1886. (ii) Ida G., b. 1, 9, 1888. (iii) C. D., b. 3, 21, 1890. (iv) and (v) May and Ray (twins), b. 10, 31, 1892; Ray d. 7, 13, 1893. All b. at Hudson, Wis.

8177. Mary Jane, b. 2, 8, 1853; m. 2, 10, 1874, in Henderson Co., Ill., Charles Maley, b. 9, 19, 1852; a son of William and Eliza. She m. (2) 9, 28, 1881, John Welch, b. 3, 13, 1834; a son of David and Isabella. Children: (i) Nellie J., b. 11, 23, 1874. (ii) Maggie E., b. 6, 2, 1876. (iii) Charles W., b. 9, 26, 1877. (iv) Maude A., b. 7, 27, 1833. (v) William Frederick, b. 3, 20, 1890; d. 3, 18, 1891. All b. in Henderson Co., Ill.

8178. Benton B., b. 1857, in St. Croix Co., Wis.; unm., 1893.

**3632. Lewis Martin**<sup>u</sup> (Joel,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>u</sup>), farmer, b. 10, 30, 1833, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 1, 20, 1884, in West Bradford Twp.; bur. in Bradford Cemetery. He m. about 1863, **Sarah E. Thornburg**, b. there, 12, 20, 1844; d. there, 10, 26, 1882, in West Bradford Twp.; bur. in Bradford Cemetery; a dau. of Hanson and Susan (Battin) Thornburg. Children all b. in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

8179. Edwin M., b. 9, 4, 1864; m. Hannah Harry, 10 Mo., 1889.

8180. Emmor T., b. 2, 3, 1867; d. there, 3, 3, 1872.

8181. Susan L., b. 3, 18, 1869; unm., 1899.  
 8182. William L., b. 9, 23, 1871; unm., 1899.  
 8183. Margery, b. 1, 21, 1874; d. there, 1, 14, 1900; m. John Williams.  
 8184. Hannah E., b. 1, 11, 1878; m. Charles T. Young.  
 8185. Sidney Y., b. 9, 22, 1881; unm., 1899.

3635. **George Martin** (Joel,<sup>2</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup>), pattern maker, b. 8, 4, 1838, in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3, 30, 1879, at Philadelphia; bur. in Bradford Cemetery. He m. 5, 23, 1860, at Philadelphia, **Mary T. Way**, b. 3, 17, 1841, in Chester Co.; d. 7, 20, 1875, at Bloomington, Ill.; bur. near there; a dau. of Albert and Rachel (James) Way. They settled in Chester Co., Pa., and remained there until two children were b., when they moved to Bloomington, Ill., where she d. In 1875 George returned to Philadelphia. Issue:

8186. Joseph W., b. 8, 15, 1861, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 4, 9, 1885, at Philadelphia; unm.  
 8187. Roland, b. 1, 2, 1863, same; d. there, 9, 1, 1863.  
 8188. Mary L., b. 12, 20, 1866, at Bloomington, McLean Co., Ill.; unm., 1899.  
 8189. Reynard T., b. 11, 2, 1866, same; unm., 1899.  
 8190. Ella S., b. 5, 30, 1873, same; d. there, 7, 6, 1873.

3646. **Isaac Newton Pyle** (Isaac,<sup>2</sup> Ruth<sup>3</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. 8, 17, 1830, in Chester Co., Pa. He m. 6, 10, 1856, at Philadelphia, **Hannah Baker** (No. 3797), b. 1, 8, 1832; d. 10, 11, 1860. He m. (2) about 1862, in Cecil Co., Md., **Elizabeth White** (widow), b. 8, 20, 1831, in Kent Co., Del.; d. 7, 30, 1893, in Cecil Co., Md.; bur. in Elkton Burying Grounds. He m. (3) 12, 22, 1864, in that county, **Sarah Baker**, b. 1844, in Kent Co., Del.; d. 1, 9, 1889, at Philadelphia; bur. at Elkton, a dau. of Robert Henry and Sarah Ann (Pierce) Baker, farmers and natives of the state of Delaware. He moved to Cecil Co., Md., in 1860, and to Philadelphia in 1888; was residing there 1890. Issue:

8191. Lindley B., b. 3, 30, 1857, in Chester Co.; unm., 1890.  
 8192. Henrietta B., b. 8, 11, 1860, same; d. 2, 21, 1860, in Cecil Co., Md.

8193. **Miriam E.**, b. 6, 27, 1863, in Cecil Co., Md.; unm., 1890.

8194. Robert, b. 12, 8, 1865, same; m. 10, 30, 1890, Florence R. Griffin.  
 8195. Sadie E., b. 4, 13, 1867.  
 8196. Maude L., b. 1, 23, 1869.  
 8197. Etta M., b. 2, 9, 1871.  
 8198. Isaac N., b. 6, 8, 1874.  
 8199. T. Lowler, b. 6, 15, 1876.  
 8200. Charles A., b. 11, 13, 1878.  
 8201. William F., b. 3, 14, 1882.  
 8202. Veazy W., b. 9, 19, 1884.

All of the above b. in Cecil Co., Md.; all unm., 1890.

3651. **Brinton C. Pyle** (Joel,<sup>2</sup> Ruth<sup>3</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 3, 2, 1811, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6, 11, 1875, at Philadelphia; bur. in the cemetery at Longwood, Chester Co., Pa. He m. 12, 17, 1835, at Chester, Delaware Co., Pa., **Eliza**

**Ann Taylor** (Friend), b. 6, 11, 1811, in Chester Co.; d. there, 4, 6, 1865; bur. in Longwood Cemetery; a dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Richardson) Taylor, farmers in Chester Co., Pa. Children all b. in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

8203. Mary H. (a Friend), b. 10, 27, 1837; m. 12, 7, 1861, at Philadelphia. William Osborne (physician), b. there, 3, 16, 1832; living, 1892; a son of William and Ann (Noble) Osborne. Children: (i) Robert, b. 8, 31, 1863. (ii) James K., b. 5, 26, 1866. (iii) Annie E., b. 6, 13, 1868. All three in Philadelphia. (iv) Mary J., b. 1, 1, 1877. (v) Edward W., b. 10, 27, 1872. The two last in Chester Co.

8204. Joel, b. 7, 21, 1839; d. there, 3, 3, 1858; unm.

8205. Jane R. (a Friend), b. 6, 3, 1841; d. there, 3, 6, 1865, in Pennsbury Twp.; bur. in Longwood Cemetery. She m. 4, 5, 1861, at Philadelphia, William Sharpless (a Friend), b. 9, 6, 1837, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 10, 10, 1865; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hockessin Meeting House; a son of Amos and Martha (Dixon) Sharpless. Children:

(i) Mary D., b. 1, 24, 1862, in Chester Co.; m. 12, 30, 1882, Charles Marshall Paul, b. 8, 11, 1861. Children: (a) Mary S., b. 8, 5, 1883; d. 8, 6, 1883. (b) Laura V., b. 9, 10, 1884.

8206. William J., b. 8, 6, 1845, in Chester Co.; m. there, 9, 8, 1870, Sarah J. Thomas, b. 1848, in Delaware Co.; a dau. of Edward L. Thomas (farmer), b. 1814, in Delaware Co., and Margaretta Lytle, b. 1822, in Chester Co.; both in Pennsylvania. Children: (i) Walter Lytle, b. 12, 20, 1872. (ii) Gertrude C., b. 7, 28, 1874.

8207. Allen A. (salesman, Friend), b. 9, 22, 1849, in Chester Co.; m. 2, 6, 1873, at Philadelphia, Virginia Thomas, b. 9, 26, 1849, in Delaware Co.; d. 7, 30, 1891, at Philadelphia; bur. at Wallingford (Pa.) Cemetery; a dau. of Edward and Margaretta and sister to the wife of William J. (No. 8206). Children: (i) Edward T., b. 11, 6, 1873. (ii) William J., b. 1, 6, 1878. (iii) Percy Allen, b. 1, 15, 1882. All b. at Philadelphia.

3655. **James Bayard Pyle** (Joel, Ruth), miller, Friend, b. 1825, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 1853; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Centre Meeting House in New Castle Co., Del. He m. 1 Mo., 1845, in Chester Co., **Mary Ann Martin** (Presbyterian), b. there, 6, 20, 1827; d. 4, 11, 1878, at Philadelphia; bur. in Lower Brandywine Cemetery, in New Castle Co., Del.; a dau. of David Martin (drover), b. 11, 2, 1799, and Nancy McMullen, b. 10, 8, 1802. Mary Ann (Martin) Pyle; m. (2) 6, 4, 1856, Thomas Harlan (No. 3292). Issue:

8208. Elizabeth A., b. 10, 12, 1845, in Chester Co.; m. 12, 14, 1865, Joseph Hallowell (farmer), b. 8, 7, 1842, in New Castle Co., Del.; a son of Jesse, b. 1797, and Jane Fly, b. 1800; both in Pennsylvania. Children: (i) Laura J., b. 11, 15, 1866, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. 9, 27, 1888, at Lincoln, Neb., Roswell Shepherd, b. 11, 28, 1861, in Knox Co., Ill.; a son of Frederick E. Shepherd (carpenter), b. 1, 21, 1820, at New Haven, and Elizabeth Bull, b. 1, 4, 1829, at Milford; both in Connecticut. Residence, 1890, Lincoln, Neb. Child: (a) Letetia, b. 9, 28, 1889.

(ii) Mary A., b. 1868. (iii) J. Walter, b. 1873. (iv) Howard M., b. 1879. (v) Adin, b. 1879; d. 8, 5, 1879.

82001. Euphonia H., b. 5, 23, 1847, in Chester Co.; m. there, 9, 9, 1869, at Fairville, Adin P. Partridge, b. 8, 14, 1846, at Burlington, Mass.; a son of Charles D. and Nancy L. (Reed) Partridge. Children: (i) Charles A., b. 11, 8, 1870. (ii) Homer H., b. 12, 28, 1877; both in Philadelphia.

8210. Maria, b. 5, 16, 1849, in Chester Co.; m. 6, 4, 1874, at Philadelphia, William Woodward (furniture dealer), b. 7, 3, 1848, in Chester Co.; a son of Thomas and Henrietta (Lewis) Woodward, farmers and natives of Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Bertha, b. 6, 27, 1875, at Philadelphia; d. there, 8, 20, 1875. (ii) William, b. 11, 14, 1879, same.

8211. William C., b. 3, 17, 1851, in Chester Co.; m. Margaretta Agnes Hannum (No. 10233), 12, 24, 1874.

3657. Elizabeth Good Pyle (Ziba, Ruth?), Episcopalian, b. 2, 19, 1810, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 6, 12, 1845, at West Chester, Pa., Thomas Williams, Jr. (lumber merchant), b. 9, 26, 1815, at Philadelphia; a son of Samuel Williams and Sarah Poulney; the former a lumber merchant in Philadelphia. In 1800 Thomas and Elizabeth resided in Philadelphia. Issue:

8212. Charles, b. 3, 22, 1846, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 11, 28, 1846.

8213. Miriam Pyle, b. 3, 22, 1846, in Chester Co.; m. 10, 14, 1874, George B. Roberts (President of the Pennsylvania Railroad System), b. 1, 15, 1833, in Montgomery Co., Pa.; d. 1, 30, 1897, at Philadelphia; bur. there; a son of Isaac Warner Roberts (farmer), b. in Montgomery Co., Pa., and Roselinda Evan, b. at Limerick, Ireland. Children: (i) Algernon Brooke, b. 8, 12, 1875. (ii) Thomas Williams, b. 12, 8, 1877. (iii) Elizabeth Williams, b. 11, 13, 1879. (iv) Isaac Warner, b. 4, 30, 1881. All b. at Philadelphia. (v) Miriam Williams, b. 1888, in Montgomery Co., Pa.

8214. Samuel, b. 4, 16, 1848, at West Chester, Chester Co.; m. 11, 14, 1872, Estalena M. Futhey, b. there, 6, 25, 1850; a dau. of J. Smith Futhey (lawyer, judge), b. 1820, in Fallowfield Twp., and Elizabeth Jane Miller, b. 1824, in Highland Twp.; both in Chester Co. In 1892 Samuel Williams was a lumber dealer and resided at Philadelphia. Children: (i) Robert Futhey, b. 1, 4, 1874. (ii) Elizabeth Pyle, b. 5, 12, 1876. (iii) S. Chester, b. 10, 18, 1881.

8215. Franklin, b. 9, 20, 1852, at Philadelphia; d. there, 1, 28, 1858.

8216. David E., b. 9, 30, 1852, same; m. there, 1, 28, 1888, Mary Vaughn Merick, b. there, 3, 13, 1859; living, 1890; a dau. of J. Vaughn Merick (mechanical engineer), b. at Philadelphia, and Mary Sapa Wagner, b. same. David E. Williams, in 1892, was residing at Philadelphia. He was a miner and shipper of coal. Children: (i) Dana Evans, b. 8, 12, 1880. (ii) Mary Merick, b. 7, 27, 1891; both b. at Philadelphia.

8217. Thomas, b. 11, 8, 1856; d. there, 12, 2, 1857.

8218. Ellen, b. 6, 13, 1858; d. there, 1, 28, 1858.

3658. Benjamin Franklin Pyle (Ziba, Ruth?), attorney at law, b. 9, 8, 1820, at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 16, 1887; bur. in Oakland Cemetery. He m. 6, 21, 1854, in Philadelphia, Mary Lapsley, b. there, 10, 3, 1827;

d. 10, 17, 1863, at West Chester; bur. in Oakland Cemetery; a dau. of Joseph Lapsley. Issue:

8219. Robert Lapsley, b. 3, 25, 1855, at West Chester; d. there, 2, 16, 1890; bur. in Oakland Cemetery; m. Sarah Huey. "Robert Lapsley Pyle was a lawyer and lived in Philadelphia."

8220. Joseph, b. 1857, same; d. there, 10, 29, 1857.

8221. Sallie L., b. 1859, same; d. there, 3, 30, 1863.

8222. Miriam, b. 1861, same; d. there, 9, 28, 1861.

3662. **Edward Harlan Pyle** <sup>^</sup> (Ziba,<sup>7</sup> Ruth<sup>6</sup>), Protestant Episcopal, b. 10, 5, 1835, at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa.; m. 4, 1, 1861, at Philadelphia, **Sarah Josephine Rutter** (Protestant Episcopal), b. there, 1, 1, 1840; living, 1892; a dau. of Clement Stocker Rutter (merchant), b. 1, 15, 1799, in Montgomery Co., Pa., and Sarah McCollom, b. 10, 28, 1800, at Philadelphia. In 1892 Edward and Sarah were residing at Philadelphia. He was Secretary and Treasurer of Branches of the Pennsylvania Railroad System. Issue:

8223. Lewis, b. 5, 30, 1862, at Philadelphia; unm., 1892.

8224. Miriam Good, b. 8, 6, 1866, at Philadelphia; unm., 1892.

8225. Edward Emslie, b. 12, 21, 1872, at Philadelphia; unm., 1892.

8226. Josephine, b. 7, 29, 1878, at Camden, N. J.; unm., 1892.

8227. Clarence Erwin, b. 6, 9, 1880, at West Philadelphia; unm., 1892.

8228. Elizabeth Williams, b. 8, 16, 1882, at West Philadelphia; d. there, 8, 29, 1885.

3665. **John Y. Pyle** <sup>s</sup> (Job,<sup>7</sup> Ruth<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 1, 3, 1836, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 5, 20, 1858, at West Chester, **Mary Ella Reid** (a Friend), b. 3, 17, 1837, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. 3, 18, 1873, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at West Chester; a dau. of John Reid (farmer), b. in England, and Rebecca Castle Smith, b. at Woodbury, N. J. In 1884 John removed to Lancaster Co., Pa., and in 1892 was residing at Drumore. Issue:

8229. Laura R., b. 3, 14, 1859, in Chester Co.; m. Samuel J. McClenahan, 12, 22, 1887.

8230. Elizabeth M., b. 12, 24, 1864, in Chester Co.; m. there, 6, 11, 1885, Wilmer L. McFadgen (farmer), b. 6, 11, 1863, in Chester Co.; a son of Benjamin and Mary E. (Moore) McFadgen. Children: (i) Lawrence B., b. 5, 2, 1886. (ii) Henry M., b. 10, 13, 1887. (iii) Mary DuRose, b. 9, 14, 1889. (iv) Norman Wilmer, b. 4, 26, 1891.

8231. Job W., b. 2, 21, 1861, in Chester Co.; went to Randolph Co., Ill., 1882; m. 2, 14, 1883, in Jackson Co., that state, Viena J. Henson, b. 5 Mo., 1864, in Illinois; a dau. of William. In 1891 he returned and settled in Lancaster Co., Pa. Children: (i) John Edwards, b. 5, 18, 1885. (ii) Mary Ellen, b. 3, 3, 1887. (iv) Edith Edna, b. 10, 30, 1889. (v) Job Darlington, b. 2, 11, 1892.

8232. Ella R., b. 4, 8, 1869, in Chester Co.; unm., 1892.

3679. **Israel Jackson** <sup>^</sup> (Israel,<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 10, 30, 1820, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 24, 1855; bur. in Friends' Bury-

ing Grounds at West Grove Meeting House. He m. 5, 12, 1845, by ceremony of Friends, **Jane Taylor** (a Friend), b. 11, 20, 1822, at Baltimore City, Md.; living, 1892; a dau. of Nicholas and Elizabeth (Gawthorp) Taylor. Issue:

8233. **Joseph Taylor**, b. 3, 30, 1846, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 3, 15, 1883, at Rochester, N. Y., **Hattie Hale**; d. at Philadelphia; bur. there, in Laurel Hill Cemetery; a dau. of Edward Everett Hale. **Joseph T. Jackson** is a real estate broker and conveyancer; member with Friends; residence, 1892, Philadelphia. Child: (i) **Helen Hale**, b. 12, 15, 1883.

8234. **Elizabeth** (a Friend), b. 1, 16, 1848, in Chester Co.; m. there, 2, 13, 1873, at West (Friends') Meeting, **L. Marshall Haines** (attorney-at-law), b. 12, 10, 1846, in Cecil Co., Md.; living, 1892; a son of **Eli Haines** (potter), b. 8, 6, 1811, same, and **Hannah Marshall**, b. 7, 16, 1808, in Chester Co., Pa.. Children: (i) **Fred Taylor**, b. 7, 4, 1874. (ii) **Warren J.**, b. 12, 1, 1875; both at Elkton, Cecil Co., Md.

8235. **Saidie** (a Friend), b. 8, 13, 1853, in Chester Co.; d. 4, 30, 1891, at Philadelphia. She m. there, 8, 3, 1878, **Harry H. Yard**, b. 3, 12, 1851, at Trenton, N. J.; a son of **Jacob S. Yard**. No issue.

3682. **William Monaghan** \* (**Hannah**,? **Mary**\*), surveyor, b. 12, 25, 1806, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 20, 1843, at Cochranville; bur. in Faggs Manor Presbyterian Cemetery, Chester Co. He m. 3, 24, 1842, at Cochranville, **Hannah Blake** (Methodist), b. 6, 10, 1808, at Thornburg, Chester Co.; d. 1, 11, 1883, at West Chester; bur. there, in Oakland Cemetery; a dau. of **Thomas** and **Ann** (Lugart) **Blake**, farmers and natives of Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

8236. **Williamanna** (Unitarian), b. 8, 12, 1843, in Chester Co.; m. there, at West Chester, 10, 14, 1875, **Levi B. Lewis** (milk dealer, Friend), b. 5, 12, 1839, in Berks Co., Pa.; living, 1897; a son of **Thomas Lewis** (farmer, merchant) and **Ellen Scarlett**, b. at Birdsboro, Berks Co., Pa.

3691. **Mary Taylor Jackson** \* (**William**,? **Mary**\*), a Friend, b. 4, 6, 1820, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 2, 1892, at West Grove; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at "New" West Grove Meeting House. She m. 1, 17, 1839, at the home of her parents, "Harmony Grove," London Grove Twp., **Edward Conard** (farmer, Friend), b. 2, 14, 1814, at New London, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5, 14, 1893, at West Grove; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at "New" West Grove Cemetery; a son of **Jesse Conard** (farmer), b. 11, 11, 1778, in Bucks Co., Pa., and **Ann Pennington**, b. 3, 2, 1781, in Chester Co. At the time of their marriage Edward was residing in New London and Mary at the home of her parents at "Harmony Grove." Issue:

8237. **Rebecca Jane**, b. 6, 5, 1840.

8238. **Alice A.**, b. 10, 26, 1841; d. there, 10, 11, 1863, at New London; unm.

8239. **Jesse**, b. 6, 30, 1844; d. there, 11, 24, 1852, at New London.

8240. **William J.**, b. 8, 31, 1847; d. there, at New London, 8, 19, 1848.

8241. **Isaiah**, b. 8, 21, 1849; d. there, at New London, 2, 10, 1850.

8242. **Milton E.**, b. 6, 6, 1851; m. there, **Amy Hughes**.

8243. **Bertha M.**, b. 7, 23, 1862; m. there, **Evan Gawthorp**, 10, 11, 1882.

All b. at New London, Chester Co., Pa.

**3692. Emeline Jackson** <sup>^</sup> (William,<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>^</sup>), a Friend, b. 6, 1, 1822, at "Harmony Grove," London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 24, 1894, at West Grove; bur. in "New" West Grove Cemetery. She m. 1, 11, 1843, at her father's home, **Simmons Coates** (farmer, Friend), b. 3, 5, 1821, at Gap, Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 10, 2, 1862, at West Grove, Chester Co.; bur. in "New" West Grove Cemetery; a son of Lindley Coates (farmer), b. 3, 3, 1794, in Caln Twp., and Deborah Simmons, b. 3, 7, 1801, at Pennsgrove; both in Chester Co. Children all b. in that county. Issue:

8244. Gertrude, b. 12, 5, 1853; m. Ezra Webster, 1, 17, 1867.

8245. Elizabeth J., b. 7, 13, 1846; m. Marriot Brosius, 3, 18, 1869.

8246. Anna Deborah, b. 8, 1, 1848; d. there, at West Grove, 11, 10, 1873; bur. at "New" West Grove Cemetery; unm.

8247. Rebecca, b. 8, 9, 1851; d. 7, 30, 1886, at Titusville, Crawford Co., Pa.; m. 5, 5, 1874, Samuel Grumbine.

8248. Evangeline, b. 2, 20, 1853; m. William T. Harper, 4, 18, 1877.

8249. Lavinia Jane, b. 3, 4, 1858; unm., 1897.

8250. Emma Simmons, b. 5, 21, 1863; m. there, 2, 28, 1888, Marshall Pusey.

**3694. Elizabeth Jackson** <sup>^</sup> (William,<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>^</sup>), a Friend, b. 11, 21, 1825, at "Harmony Grove," London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 19, 1880, at West Grove, that township; bur. in Longwood Cemetery. She m. 11, 16, 1848, at her father's home, **Charles Dingee** (farmer, nurseryman, Friend), b. 1, 1, 1825, in Lampeter Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.; living, 1897; a son of Obediah Dingee (physician) and Hannah Welsh. Charles Dingee at the time of his marriage was residing at Bart, Lancaster Co., Pa. They settled there and remained for some years, and then removed to and settled in Chester Co. Issue:

8251. Maria, b. 9, 23, 1849, at Bart, Lancaster Co.; m. Benjamin D. Price, 10, 23, 1872.

8252. William Jackson, b. 7, 22, 1854, same; unm., 1897.

**3696. Isaac Jackson** <sup>s</sup> (William,<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>^</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 8, 3, 1829, at "Harmony Grove," London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11, 15, 1868, at West Grove; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds, at "Old" West Grove Meeting House. He m. 5, 8, 1854, at Londonderry, Chester Co., **Ellen S. Coates** (a Friend), b. 1829, at Cochranville, Chester Co.; living, 1892; a dau. of Levi and Ann (Smith) Coates, farmers in Chester Co. Issue:

8253. Lora, b. 9, 30, 1855, in Chester Co.; m. Dr. W. Blackburn. She, too, is a physician.

8254. William E., b. 12, 24, 1857, in Chester Co.; unm., 1897. He is an architect, and resides at Philadelphia.

**3698. Catherine Jackson** <sup>s</sup> (William,<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>^</sup>), a Friend, b. 2, 16, 1837, at "Harmony Grove," London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 7, 7, 1877, at London Grove; bur. near there, in London Grove Cemetery. She m. 8, 17, 1865, at her father's home, "Harmony Grove," **Enos H. Bernard** (farmer, Friend), b. 10, 26, 1840, in Chester Co.; living, 1890; a son of John Bernard (farmer), b. 12,

11, 1708, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., and Hannah Painter, b. at Middletown, Delaware Co.; both in Pennsylvania. Issue:

8255. William Jackson, b. 4, 30, 1867, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1897.

8256. Helen P., b. 8, 5, 1868, in Chester Co.; d. 9, 23, 1891, at Newport, L. I., N. Y. She was there receiving instructions in professional nursing; d. from typhoid fever: unm.

3706. **Mary Ann Harlan** (Levi, Caleb\*), a Friend, b. 5, 20, 1808, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 7, 28, 1885, in Drumore Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.; bur. in Mount Nebo (Presbyterian Church) Burying Grounds. She m. 5, 2, 1833, in West Chester, **Maris Hoopes** (ironmaster), b. 8, 27, 1801, in Chester Co.; d. 11, 12, 1878, in Martic Twp., Lancaster Co.; bur. beside the wife; a son of Joshua Hoopes (farmer), b. 5, 13, 1778, and Elizabeth Alexander, b. same, 1778. At the time of their marriage they were residents of Newlin Twp. There was no information furnished as to the date when they went into Lancaster Co., and therefore means by which the birthplace of the children could be determined. Issue:

8257. Harlan, b. 3, 11, 1834; d. 10, 20, 1834.

8258. Elizabeth, b. 7, 3, 1835; d. 4, 16, 1856.

8259. Hannah, b. 4, 27, 1837; d. 8, 6, 1840.

8260. Mary, b. 9, 12, 1838; d. 5, 2, 1857.

8261. Harriet, b. 1, 24, 1840; d. 8, 6, 1840.

8262. Maris, b. 8, 17, 1841, at Colemanville, Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. 11, 30, 1865, Maria Jane Ingram (No. 3723).

8263. Coleman, b. 9, 30, 1843.

8264. Henry, b. 1, 16, 1846; d. 7, 28, 1846.

8265. Annie, b. 6, 30, 1847.

8266. Emma, b. 12, 23, 1852.

3708. **William E. Harlan** (Levi, Caleb\*), farmer, Friend, b. 2, 6, 1812, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 20, 1867; bur. in the cemetery at Romanville, that county. He m. 11, 17, 1842, at West Chester, **Elizabeth Pyle**, b. 1, 27, 1820, in Chester Co.; d. there, 3, 27, 1867, in Newlin Twp.; bur. beside the husband. A son of Jacob Pyle (farmer), b. in East Marlborough Twp., and Abigail Bowman, b. at Elizabethtown, N. J. At the time of their marriage William and Elizabeth were each residing in Newlin Twp., and continued to do so during life. Issue:

8267. Emma (a Friend), b. 5, 9, 1844, in Newlin Twp.; d. 5, 10, 1864, in West Fallowfield Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House. She m. 1, 14, 1864, at her grandfather's (Levi Harlan, No. 1186), Joseph Pyle (farmer), b. in Chester Co.; a son of Joseph and Mary (Cloud) Pyle.

8268. Edith (a Friend), b. 12, 27, 1847, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co.; m. 5, 9, 1867, William Henry Hall (miller), b. 2, 18, 1844, in Chester Co.; living, 1892; a son of Ezra H. Hall (farmer), b. in Newlin, and Mary Ann Jefferies, b. in West Bradford Twp.; both in Chester Co. P. O., Embreeville, Pa. Children: (i) Harlan J., b. 2, 19, 1868. (ii) Sharpless E., b. 9, 23, 1870. (iii) Harry M., b. 8, 22, 1872. (iv) Glenn W., b. 12, 17, 1874. (v) Ezra H., b. 7, 22, 1878. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

**3727. Henry Kirk Harlan** <sup>^</sup> (Joel,<sup>3</sup> Caleb<sup>4</sup>), farmer, b. 7, 26, 1837, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. 10, 3, 1861, at Philadelphia, **Rachel A. Worth**, b. in Chester Co.; d. there, 10, 26, 1863, in Newlin Twp.; bur. in the cemetery at Romansville, that county; a dau. of Richard Worth (farmer), b. in West Bradford Twp., and Sophia Jeffries. Rachel was a resident of West Bradford Twp. at the time of her marriage. Henry Kirk Harlan m. (2) 9, 13, 1866, at Philadelphia, **Elizabeth Glendenning** (Episcopalian), b. 6, 9, 1835, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; living, March, 1901; a dau. of William Glendenning (farmer), b. 7, 9, 1783, and **Lav** Garman, b. 3, 12, 1782; both in Lancaster Co., Pa. Henry Kirk d. near Embreeville, 2, 10, 1914; bur. in Bradford Cemetery. The compiler in company with Hon. A. D. Harlan, of Coatesville, enjoyed a brief visit with Henry and his wife and family at their pleasant home in Sept., 1887. He resides at "the forks" of the famous Brandywine Creek on a farm that has been in the Harlan name for many generations. Issue:

8269. John Glendenning, b. 6, 5, 1867, in Newlin Twp.; m. 12, 23, 1896, Mary E. Shaw, and in 4 Mo., 1901 was residing at or near Wawaset, Chester Co. Child: (i) Henry Charles, b. 3, 8, 1898.

8270. Mamie E., b. 12, 21, 1868, same; m. 9, 26, 1894, Frank Markle, and in 4 Mo., 1901 was residing at Philadelphia. Child: (i) Frank Harlan, b. 11, 27, 1895.

8271. Annie L., b. 11, 19, 1871, same; unm., 4 Mo., 1901; resides with her parents at their home near Embreeville, Chester Co., Pa.

**3731. Edward Seymour Harlan** <sup>^</sup> (Richard,<sup>3</sup> Joshua<sup>4</sup>), attorney at law, b. 9, 12, 1842, at Philadelphia; d. 8, 25, 1892, at Green Hill, Chester Co., Pa.; bur. at Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia. He m. 10, 11, 1866, in that city, **Katherine Biddle Leonard** (Episcopalian), b. 8, 29, 1843, at Natchez, Adams Co., Miss.; d. 3 Mo., 1877, at Philadelphia; bur. in Laurel Hill Cemetery; a dau. of Samuel Leonard (physician), b. 3 Mo., 1811, at Taunton, Bristol Co., Mass., and Anne Biddle, b. 12, 4, 1815, at Philadelphia. "My father served as a private in the Philadelphia Battery during the Emergency, 1862/63. The degree of LL. B. was conferred upon him in 1865 by the University of Pennsylvania." Issue:

8272. Anne Leonard (Episcopalian), b. 12, 14, 1870, at Philadelphia; m. there, 9, 5, 1893, Samuel Wagner (lawyer, Episcopalian), b. 12, 28, 1842, at Philadelphia; living, 1912; a son of Samuel Wagner (merchant), b. 1793, and Emilie Obrie Duval, b. 1805; both in Philadelphia. At the time of their marriage Anne was a resident of Green Hill, Chester Co., and Samuel of Philadelphia. "Samuel Wagner is President of the 'Wagner Free Institute of Science of Philadelphia.' He has written many original papers; edited the *Pennsylvania Monthly Magazine*. Residence, 1012, West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Emilie Obrie, b. 7, 8, 1894. (ii) Samuel, Jr., b. 9, 1, 1895; both at Green Hill, Chester Co., Pa.

**3733. Hannah Jackson Monaghan** <sup>^</sup> (Mary,<sup>3</sup> Joel<sup>4</sup>), a Friend, b. 4, 4, 1830, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 3, 11, 1862, at "The Pines," her

father's homestead, **Benjamin Taylor** (No. 6562), miller, Friend, b. 3, 20, 1825, in Chester Co.; d. 4, 23, 1888, at Minneapolis, Minn.; bur. near there, in Lakewood Cemetery; a son of Lownes Taylor (No. 2647) and Rachel Baker (No. 2630). At the time of their marriage Hannah was residing at her father's home, "The Pines," in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., and Benjamin at West Goshen, the same county. They em. in 1807 to Minneapolis, Minn., and in 1874 to Red Wing, same state, and in 1881 returned to Minneapolis. Issue:

8273. Frederic Jackson, b. 12, 30, 1862, in West Goshen Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1887.

8274. George Harlan, b. 1, 12, 1864, at West Goshen.

8275. Mary Harlan, b. 2, 14, 1867, at West Chester.

8276. William John, b. 9, 11, 1869, at Minneapolis, Minn.

8277. Benjamin C., b. 12, 14, 1871, at Minneapolis, Minn.

8278. Anna Rachel, b. 6, 8, 1873, at Minneapolis, Minn.

8279. Joseph Edward, b. 9, 2, 1879, at Red Wing, Goodhue Co., Minn.

3734. **Thomas Baker** (Lewis,? Hannah?), farmer, surveyor, Friend, b. 7, 13, 1822, in Chester Co., Pa.; removed in 1853 to Lancaster Co., same state; m. there, 6, 23, 1855, at her father's home, **Eliza Jackson** (a Friend), b. 5, 7, 1834, in Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1892; a dau. of James Jackson (fuller, then farmer), b. 4, 16, 1805, and Abigail Rakestraw, b. 12, 28, 1807; both probably in Chester Co. In 1892 Thomas was residing on his farm near Octoraro, Lancaster Co., Pa. Issue:

8280. Abbie, b. 10, 2, 1856, in Lancaster Co.; d. there, 12, 2, 1890; bur. there, in Bart Friends' Burying Grounds. She m. 2, 19, 1881, at her father's home, in that county, Howard Brinton (farmer), b. there; a son of James J. and Elizabeth H. (—) Brinton. Children: (i) Thomas, b. 4, 29, 1883. (ii) Lewis B., b. 5, 26, 1885; both in Lancaster Co.

8281. Allison (farmer), b. 3, 4, 1858, same; m. 9, 9, 1880, Anna S. Maul, b. there, 11, 17, 1859; a dau. of J. Comley and Susan E. (Clark) Maul. He is a successful farmer, and in 1892 resided on his farm near Smyrna, Lancaster Co., Pa. No children.

8282. James Eugene, b. 11, 22, 1859, same; m. 5, 13, 1885, Emma McIntire (a Friend), b. 11, 11, 1864, in Chester Co.; living, 1897; a dau. of John and Belle (Murdaugh) McIntire. "James Eugene Baker was raised on his father's farm and spent ten years as a farmer. Since 1887 he has engaged in teaching, and has since been at Friends' Central School, Philadelphia" (1897). Children: (i) Walter T., b. 5, 31, 1886. (ii) Ralph J., b. 5, 23, 1888. (iii) Jennette, b. 10, 10, 1889; d. 10, 29, 1889. (iv) Marion, b. 12, 19, 1891. (v) Edna, b. 6 Mo., 1895. (vi) Eugene, b. 4 Mo., 1897.

8283. Lewis, b. 12, 11, 1864, same; d. 12, 23, 1864.

8284. T. Xanthus (farmer), b. 7, 10, 1868, in Lancaster Co.; m. there, 1, 30, 1890, at her father's home in Sadsbury Twp., Della Given, b. there, 8 Mo., 1869; living, 1897; a dau. of Hiram and Julia (Keene) Given, natives of Lancaster Co. Children: (i) Arthur, b. 12, 21, 1891. (ii) Eliza, b. 7, 21, 1894. (iii) Victoria, b. 3, 7, 1896; all in Lancaster Co.; P. O., Colerain, Pa.

8285. Lewis<sup>2</sup> (farmer), b. 1, 31, 1870, same; m. there, 1, 31, 1895, Catherine Given, b. there, 8 Mo., 1872; living, 1897; a dau. of Hiram and Julia. "He lives on the 'Homestead' in Bart Twp., Lancaster Co.; is a successful farmer." P. O., Octoraro, Pa. Child: (i) Richard, b. 4 Mo., 1897.

8286. Lydia Jeanette, b. 7, 8, 1872, in Lancaster Co.; d. there, 7, 20, 1873.

3739. **Mary Baker**<sup>2</sup> (Reuben,<sup>7</sup> Hannah<sup>8</sup>), a Friend, b. 3, 4, 1825, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 12, 1898, near Malvern; bur. in the cemetery at Ercildoun. She m. 12, 31, 1857, at Philadelphia, **Ross Wilson** (farmer), b. 9, 18, 1827, in Chester Co.; d. 1894, near Malvern; bur. at Ercildoun Cemetery; a son of Maris and Sarah (Glenn) Wilson. At the time of their marriage each was residing at Ercildoun, Chester Co. Issue:

8287. Eva L., b. 10, 2, 1858, in Chester Co.; d. there, 12, 8, 1881; unm.

8288. Ruth O., b. 12, 2, 1860, same; d. 4, 30, 1877.

8289. Sarah A., b. 3, 22, 1863, same; d. 3, 13, 1882; unm.

8290. Abraham Lincoln, b. 3, 14, 1865, same; unm., 1897.

8291. Hannah B., b. 3, 14, 1868, same; d. 5, 25, 1883.

✓3741. **Ruth Baker**<sup>8</sup> (Reuben,<sup>7</sup> Hannah<sup>8</sup>), a Friend, b. 7, 30, 1837, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 9, 22, 1859, near Doe Run village, **Joseph Palmer** (manufacturer, Friend), b. there, 1, 8, 1836; d. there, 11, 22, 1899, near Doe Run village; bur. in Ercildoun Cemetery; a son of George Palmer (miller and gardener), b. 4, 28, 1803, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., and Mary Ann McFarland, b. 1, 17, 1807, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co.; both in Pennsylvania. For many years Joseph and Ruth resided near his paper mill on the waters of Doe Run, and it was at their home in the month of Aug., 1897, that the compiler visited them. Issue:

8292. Granville Reuben, b. 11, 18, 1860, in Chester Co., Pa.; went to Cheyenne, Wyo., 1883; m. there, 9, 22, 1887, Lilla Parks, b. 8, 18, 1861, in Hampden Co., Mass.; living, 1897; a dau. of Nelson D. Parks and Marilla J. Loomis, of that state. He is a bookkeeper, and in 1897 was residing at Cheyenne, Wyo. Children: (i) Joseph G., b. 8, 31, 1889. (ii) Charles Smith, b. 10, 3, 1891; both in Cheyenne.

8293. **Laura M.** (Methodist), b. 3, 12, 1863, near Doe Run village, Chester Co.; m. there, 9, 22, 1892, at her father's home, John Williamson Zeigler (book publisher, Methodist), b. 8, 12, 1868, at Philadelphia; living, 1897; a son of Peter Williamson Ziegler and Mary Jones. Children: (i) Laura Palmer, b. 1, 9, 1894. (ii) J. Williamson, b. 3, 1, 1896. (iii) Mary, b. 8, 7, 1897.

8294. **Willis Baker** (Methodist), b. 1, 20, 1865, near Doe Run village, Chester Co.; m. 2, 6, 1890, at Coatesville, Pa., Annie J. Landis (Methodist), b. 5, 13, 1865, in Cumberland Co., Pa.; living, 1897; a dau. of Esrom Solomon Landis (undertaker, dealer in furniture), b. 2, 21, 1840, in Lancaster Co., and Mary Martha Weaver, b. 8, 7, 1840, in Cumberland Co.; both in Pennsylvania. Willis B. in 1897 was residing near his father on Doe Run, and was engaged with him in the manufacture of paper boards. Children: (i) Mary Weaver, b. 11, 20, 1890. (ii) Esrom Landis, b. 2, 26, 1892. (iii) Ruth Baker, b. 3, 30, 1895. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

8295. Carrie May, b. 4. 20. 1868, same; d. 7. 25. 1868.

8296. Emily E., b. 8. 21. 1860, same; m. there, 9. 22. 1896. Penrose Larkin, b. 4. 12. 1869, in Chester Co.; a son of John Larkin (farmer), b. 3. 6. 1828, and Rebecca Ann Kimble, b. 9. 23. 1830; both in Chester Co., Pa. Child: (i) Martha Rodgers, b. 7. 27. 1897.

8297. Mary G., b. 10. 6. 1871, same; d. there, 11. 25. 1886.

3745. Joel R. Davis\* (Susanna,\* Hannah\*), farmer, Friend, b. 6. 5. 1838, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 12. 30. 1875, at Brandywine, Del., by ceremony of Friends. Mary Esther Pratt (No. 10103), b. there, 12. 13. 1850; living, 1892; a dau. of Preston Pratt (farmer), b. 1820, in Delaware Co., Pa., and Elizabeth I. Taylor (No. 9566), b. 3. 18. 1831, in Chester Co., same state; residence, 1890, near Wild Briar, Pa. Issue:

8298. Allen M., b. 10. 17. 1876, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1890.

8299. William M., b. 4. 10. 1880, same.

8300. Preston Pratt, b. 11. 27. 1881, in Chester Co.; d. there, 3. 19. 1882.

8301. Elizabeth Pratt, b. 8. 17. 1884, same.

8302. Mary Minerva, b. 7. 30. 1887, same.

3746. Esther H. Baker\* (Jacob,\* Hannah\*), Friend, b. 12. 1. 1825, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 11. 14. 1858. Benjamin West (farmer, Friend), b. 5. 25. 1816, in Chester Co.; d. there, 3. 25. 1890, at Avondale; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at New Garden Meeting House; a son of William and Phebe (Hoopes) West. In 1897 Esther was residing at Avondale, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

8303. Phebe Ann, b. 3. 27. 1860, in Chester Co.; m. there, 6. 3. 1885. Lewis Good. Children: (i) William West, b. 6. 24. 1886. (ii) Esther, b. 5. 20. 1890. (iii) Francis, b. 3. 23. 1896. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

8304. William, b. 2. 25. 1862, in Chester Co.; d. there, 8. 22. 1891; bur. at New Garden Meeting House.

8305. Rebecca M., b. 6. 24. 1866, in Chester Co.; d. there, 1. 31. 1881; unm.; bur. at New Garden Meeting House.

3749. Samuel Harvey Baker\* (Jacob,\* Hannah\*), Friend, b. 8. 6. 1830, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 11. 21. 1854. Anna Jackson, b. there, 1834; d. 2. 28. 1859, at Baltimore, Md.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House. He m. (2) 4. 5. 1865. Amanda Mackey, and in 1892 was residing at Pittsburg, Pa. Issue:

8306. E. Olive, b. 10. 3. 1855, in Chester Co.; m. 12. 19. 1876, T. Elwood Hord, who d. 1888. Children: (i) Anna J., b. 7 Mo., 1877. (ii) Ruth Baker, b. 11. 22. 1878. (iii) Jesse, b. 8 Mo., 1881. (iv) Harvey B., b. 2 Mo., 1883.

3750. Hannah Baker\* (Jacob,\* Hannah\*), a Friend, b. 8. 6. 1832, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 5. 10. 1853. Enos P. John (a Friend), b. 1827, at Chatham, Chester Co.; d. there, 3. 24. 1861; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House; a son of Robert John (shoemaker). Hannah m. (2) 2. 1. 1866. Milton Michener, b. 7 Mo., 1827, in Chester Co.; d. there, 10. 4. 1868; bur.

at Mill Creek Meeting House; a son of Jesse Michener and Rebecca Fell. In 1892 Hannah was residing at Chatham, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

8307. Harvey B., b. 2, 11, 1854, in Chester Co.; m. 1, 29, 1880, Mary F. Gawthrop. Children: (i) Florence H., b. 2 Mo., 1883. (ii) Mar. R., b. 5 Mo., 1884; d. 8 Mo., 1886. (iii) Robert H., b. 4, 30, 1886. (iv) Anna, b. 6 Mo., 1889. (v) Esther, b. 3, 23, 1895.

8308. Robert Howard, b. 8, 16, 1855, in Chester Co.; m. 11 Mo., 1879, Ellen Speakman.

8309. Lydia Lamborn, b. 12, 11, 1859, same; m. Charles Michener, 2, 18, 1885. Children: (i) Marion R., b. 11, 26, 1885. (ii) Nellie H., b. 1, 8, 1887. (iii) Ella, b. 4 Mo., 1892; d. 4 Mo., 1892. (iv) Bertha P., b. 3, 1, 1895.

**3751. Martha Ann Baker** (Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Hannah<sup>3</sup>), Methodist Episcopal, b. 1, 28, 1834, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 7, 11, 1860, at Philadelphia, **Norris Barnard** (farmer, fruit grower), b. 9, 10, 1828, in Chester Co.; d. 3, 13, 1892, at his home, Howell's Point, in Kent Co., Md.; bur. there, in the cemetery at Still Pond; a son of Elihu Barnard (farmer), b. 3, 5, 1798, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., and Mary Williams, b. 1, 8, 1793, in Lancaster Co.; both in Pennsylvania. At the time of their marriage Norris was residing in Upper Oxford Twp. and Martha A. in London Grove Twp.; both in Chester Co. They removed to Kent Co., Md., 12 Mo., 1865. Issue:

8310. Mary Lydia, b. 5, 14, 1861, in Upper Oxford; m. William F. Collins, 4, 21, 1887.

8311. Anna Rebecca, b. 3, 8, 1864, same; m. Edwin A. Evans, 9, 29, 1896.

8312. Sarah Estella, b. 11, 18, 1866, in Kent Co., Md.; m. Thomas D. Garrison, 3, 20, 1890.

8313. William Elihu, b. 8, 3, 1869, same; m. Ethel Covington, 6, 20, 1894.

8314. Elizabeth, b. 9, 1, 1871, same; d. there, 10, 1, 1872.

8315. Lewis M., b. 6, 28, 1873, same; m. Elizabeth M. Clemments, 4, 15, 1896.

8316. Esther, b. 6, 1, 1876, in Kent Co., Md.; unm., 1897.

In 1896 Martha A. and her dau. were residing at Cheswold, Md.

**3753. Reuben Baker** (Jacob,<sup>2</sup> Hannah<sup>3</sup>), machinist, then banker; Friend, b. 3, 12, 1837, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5, 11, 1885, at Latrobe, Westmoreland Co., Pa.; bur. there. He m. 1, 25, 1865, at Chester City, Delaware Co., Pa., **Jennie Fredd**, b. 10, 30, 1843, in Chester Co.; a dau. of Amos Fredd, b. 2, 14, 1797, in Chester Co., and Mary Lavina Baker. Reuben and Jennie were each residing at Chatham, Chester Co., Pa., at the time of their marriage. Issue:

8317. Lydia, b. 11, 15, 1865, in Chester Co.; d. there, 11, 19, 1865.

8318. Elizabeth, b. 2, 27, 1867, same.

8319. Morris, b. 4, 2, 1871, in Westmoreland Co., Pa.

8320. Mary Emma, b. 10, 31, 1872, same; d. there, 7, 20, 1873.

8321. George, b. 6, 22, 1874, same; d. there, 1875.

8322. Anna R., b. 6, 19, 1876, same.

8323. Harriet K., b. 11, 9, 1879, same.

8324. Reuben D., b. 1, 16, 1884, same; d. there, 8, 12, 1884.

8325. Lewis, b. 7, 25, 1882, same; d. there, 10, 20, 1882.

In 1897 the widow was residing in Philadelphia.

3754. **George L. Baker** (Jacob,<sup>7</sup> Hannah<sup>8</sup>), dairyman, farmer, Friend, b. 10, 18, 1839, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 2, 14, 1878, at West Grove Meeting, **Amy Gawthorp** (a Friend), b. 5, 6, 1847, in that county; living, 1897; a dau. of Thomas Gawthorp (miller), b. 1, 26, 1828, at Avondale, Chester Co., and Susanna Conard, b. at New London, same county, 12, 24, 1826. At the time of their marriage George L. resided at Chatham and Amy at West Grove; both in London Grove Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

8326. J. Thomas, b. 11, 22, 1878, in Chester Co., Pa. *m. Florence Brosius*

8327. Lydia S., b. 12, 18, 1880, same.

8328. Helen M., b. 1, 24, 1884, same.

3761. **George Lewis Baker** (Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Hannah<sup>8</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 7, 18, 1837, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 2, 16, 1865, **Mary Jane Brosius** (a Friend), b. there, 10, 10, 1835; living, 1897; a dau. of Mahlon Brosius (potter, farmer), b. 3, 5, 1797, and Mary Kent, b. 12, 29, 1800; both in the state of Pennsylvania. In 1897 they were residing near Collamer, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

8329. Frederick L., b. 1, 27, 1866, in Chester Co.; unm., 1897.

8330. Charles M., b. 9, 14, 1867, same; m. there, 3, 22, 1893, Elizabeth Eastburn.

8331. Thomas Carleton, b. 3, 13, 1869, in Chester Co.; unm., 1897.

8332. Mary Ann, b. 7, 14, 1871, same; unm., 1897.

8333. Esther Annie, b. 2, 8, 1874, same; unm., 1897.

8334. George M., b. 9, 8, 1882, in Chester Co., Pa.

3784. **William Skelton** (Isaac,<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>8</sup>), farmer, b. 5, 30, 1832, near Doe Run village, Chester Co., Pa.; m. 2, 23, 1871, at Springdell, that county, **Sarah Pettit**, b. 6, 11, 1833, at Sadsbury, Chester Co.; living, 1900; a dau. of Nathaniel Pettit (teacher, merchant, farmer), b. 5, 3, 1793, in Sadsbury Twp., and Ann Williams, b. 9, 30, 1790, same; both in Chester Co., Pa. William and Sarah reside in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa., upon a part of the farm once owned by Silas Harlan (No. 313). Issue:

8335. Marion L., b. 10, 18, 1873, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.; unm., 1897.

8336. Gertrude R., b. 9, 11, 1877, same; unm., 1897.

3786. **Mary Skelton** (Isaac,<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>8</sup>), Hicksite Friend, b. 8, 23, 1830, near Doe Run village, Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 2, 18, 1860, **Isaac L. Garrett** (formerly a farmer, now (1897) a lumberman, a Hicksite Friend), b. 9, 25, 1814, at Radnor, Delaware Co., Pa.; living, 1900; a son of Lewis Garrett (farmer), b. 4, 4, 1814, Goshen Twp., Chester Co., and Elizabeth Leedom, b. same, 2, 1, 1813. Mary at the time of her marriage resided at her father's old home in West Marlborough Twp., near the village of Doe Run, it being the old homestead of Michael Harlan

(No. 731). Isaac was a resident of Radnor, Delaware Co., Pa. In 1900 they were residing at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

8337. Rebecca, b. 1, 6, 1871, in Delaware Co., Pa.; unm., 1899.

8338. Lewis I., b. 2, 13, 1877, in Delaware Co.; d. there, 3, 5, 1878.

**3787. Isaac Skelton** \* (Isaac,<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. 7, 3, 1841, near Doe Run village, West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 30, 1887; bur. in Doe Run Cemetery. He m. 9, 17, 1868, at Southampton, Bucks Co., Pa., **Sarah T. Comly**, b. there, 7, 12, 1844; living, 1897; a dau. of Joseph A. Comly (farmer, miller), b. 8 Mo., 1814, at Horsham, Montgomery Co., and Elizabeth Cadwallader, b. 8 Mo., 1818, at Southampton, Bucks Co.; both in Pennsylvania. Issue:

8339. Walter A., b. 2, 27, 1870; d. there, 9, 5, 1870.

8340. Joseph C., b. 9, 23, 1871; unm., 1897.

8341. Mary E., b. 4, 24, 1874; unm., 1897.

8342. Annabelle, b. 6, 25, 1879; unm., 1897.

All b. in the old stone homestead of Michael Hartman (No. 731).

**3797. Thomas Pusey** \* (Susanna,<sup>7</sup> Hannah<sup>6</sup>), farmer, lime burner and dealer, Friend, b. 7, 10, 1811, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 29, 1888, in London Grove Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House. He m. 10, 11, 1843, at her father's home in East Marlborough Twp., **Ann Wickersham** (a Friend), b. there, 8, 5, 1818; d. there, 11, 28, 1874; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Joel Wickersham (farmer, by trade a cooper), b. 11, 28, 1782, at Kaolin, Chester Co., and Lydia Pusey, b. 3, 4, 1788, in East Marlborough Twp. Thomas Pusey was b. "on a farm that has been in the Pusey name for generations, and situate about one mile west of the village of London Grove." Issue:

8343. Lewis, b. 12, 29, 1844, in Chester Co.; d. there, 1, 1, 1845; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove.

8344. Henry W., b. 5, 21, 1846, same; m. Emma Myers, a dau. of Michael and Amy (Palmer) Myers. Children: (i) Thomas M. (ii) Elizabeth. (iii) Anna W. (iv) Charles H.

8345. Lydia Pusey, b. 2, 23, 1848, same; d. there, 8, 5, 1849; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House.

8346. Susanna, b. 3, 7, 1851, same; d. there, 3, 20, 1867; bur. at London Grove.

**3804. Samuel Pyle** \* (Hannah,<sup>7</sup> Hannah<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 5, 29, 1815, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 12, 21, 1842, at New Garden Meeting, **Ann P. Cranston** (a Friend), b. 6, 1, 1822, at Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; living, 1892; a dau. of William Cranston (farmer), b. 7, 16, 1797, at Stanton, and Mary Johnson, b. 9, 9, 1801, at Pike Creek Mills; both in New Castle Co., Del.; residence, 1892, Toughkenamon, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

8347. William Cranston, b. 3, 23, 1844, in Chester Co.; m. 2, 20, 1871, in Madison Co., Ind., Emma Catren (a Friend), b. there, 7, 5, 1848; living, 1892; a dau. of David and Rebecca (Vernon) Catren (farmers), the latter b. 5, 21, 1808, in Chester Co., Pa. William C. Pyle is a grocer; residence, 1892, Indianapolis, Ind. Children: (i) Grace Anna, b. 11, 30, 1871. (ii) Margaret E., b. 8, 18, 1880.

8348. Marshall J., b. 1, 16, 1847, in Chester Co.; m. Elizabeth Beaver.
8349. Hanna May, b. 4, 12, 1849, same; m. J. Taylor Harvey.
8350. Sara Elizabeth, b. 9, 16, 1851, in Chester Co.; unm., 1892.
8351. Lydia Emma, b. 12, 11, 1854, same; unm., 1892.
8352. Ellis W., b. 4, 13, 1857, same; m. Ella M. Pusey, 11 Mo., 1881; (2) Alice Willetts, 10 Mo., 1885; (3) Ella E. Howell, 1, 5, 1887.
8353. Pennock, b. 1, 13, 1859, in Chester Co.; d. there, 1, 31, 1859.
8354. Edward, b. 10, 10, 1861, same; d. there, 10, 18, 1861.
8355. Samuel S., b. 10, 16, 1862, same; m. Elizabeth M. Swayne, 6, 7, 1892.
8356. Ella F., b. 6, 25, 1867, same; unm., 1892.
8357. Philena, b. 1869; d. 1869.
3806. **Minerva White** (Ezekiel) Hannah, b. 10, 17, 1818, at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 22, 1860, bur. near there, in Greenmount Cemetery. She m. 10, 6, 1842, at Philadelphia (before Alderman Johnson), **Jacob E. John** (farmer), b. 1, 16, 1815, in West Goshen Twp., Chester Co.; d. there, 3, 8, 1873, at the "old General Greene Tavern", bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Goshen Meeting House; a son of August John (farmer), b. at Amsterd., Holland, and Phebe Stewart, b. in Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage Jacob resided at West Goshen and Minerva at Milltown. Issue:
8358. Elizabeth E. (a Friend), b. 6, 4, 1843, at "the General Greene Tavern," in East Goshen Twp., Chester Co.; m. 12, 29, 1864, Edwin Hoopes (farmer, Friend), b. 3, 29, 1843, in Delaware Co., Pa.; a son of Caleb J. Hoopes, b. there, and Mary Gawthorp, b. 11, 9, 1809, in Chester Co., Pa.; residence, 1898, West Chester, Pa. Children: (i) Ella A., b. 4, 8, 1867; m. 3, 24, 1887, Crosby P. Keech. (ii) Caleb J., b. 10, 26, 1869. (iii) Ida V., b. 6, 9, 1872. (iv) Howard, b. 7, 17, 1875. (v) George, b. 10, 10, 1877. (vi) Hannah M., b. 12, 6, 1881. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.
8359. Hillery (merchant), b. 10, 2, 1845, in East Goshen Twp.; m. 12, 31, 1874, at Sugartown, Hanna S. Worrell, b. there, 3, 9, 1851; a dau. of Sharpless Worrell, b. 12, 22, 1811, and Abigail Thatcher, b. 9, 18, 1814; both in Delaware Co. Children: (i) Clyde Bernard, b. 9, 10, 1875. (ii) Ethel R., b. 1, 28, 1877; d. 12, 30, 1895. (iii) Beatrice P., b. 2, 23, 1879. (iv) Hubert DeWarel, b. 10, 29, 1883. (v) Hanna M., b. 6, 13, 1886. All b. in Chester Co., Pa., except the eldest.
8360. Luman, b. 1, 27, 1848, same; m. 6, 15, 1879, Emma Stratton, b. 5, 15, 1855, in East Goshen Twp.; a dau. of George Stratton and Mary E. Harvey. Children: (i) Sallie V., b. 3, 17, 1883; d. 9, 27, 1886. (ii) Anna Mary, b. 6, 25, 1885.
8361. Emeline G., b. 12, 22, 1849, same; m. 9, 30, 1875, at West Chester, John S. Rakestraw (farmer), b. 9, 25, 1846, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; a son of William L. Rakestraw (farmer), b. there, 6, 11, 1813, and Sarah S. Sugar, b. 4, 14, 1814, in West Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; residence, 1898, Willowdale, Pa. Children: (i) William L., b. 8, 1, 1876. (ii) Cora S., b. 11, 29, 1877. (iii) Hillery John, b. 9, 30, 1879. (iv) James G., b. 7, 18, 1881. (v) Mary E., b. 12, 4, 1882. (vi) Maude G., b. 7, 10, 1889. All b. in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.

8362. Hanna R., b. 5, 30, 1853, same; m. 7, 25, 1889, at West Chester, Andrew C. Lamborn (No. 9915), b. there, 7, 31, 1860; a son of George S. Lamborn (shoemaker), b. 7, 27, 1827, in Kennet Twp., and Lavina Wickersham, b. 11, 11, 1826, in Marlborough Twp. Children: (i) Bayard John, b. 5, 8, 1885, at Chatham, Chester Co. (ii) Phebe Emma, b. 10, 12, 1889, in West Bradford Twp. (iii) Horace Hartman, b. 7, 21, 1893, in East Bradford Twp.
8363. Mary, b. 7, 25, 1856, at West Chester; m. there, 4, 1, 1886, David M. Golder, b. 12, 5, 1856, in Tredyffrin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; a son of John Golder (farmer), b. 1820, in Valley Twp., and Elizabeth R. Maris, b. in Schuylkill Twp.; both in Montgomery Co., Pa.
8364. Joseph E., b. 5, 7, 1861, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1898; residence, Willowdale, Pa.

**3807. Elizabeth A. White** (Ezekiel? Hannah?), Presbyterian, b. 12, 11, 1820, at Milltown, Chester Co., Pa.; m. 11, 28, 1840, at Philadelphia, David Ferree (farmer), b. 11, 24, 1815, at Parkesburg, Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 24, 1893; bur. there, in Parkesburg Cemetery; a son of David Ferree (farmer), b. 5, 12, 1772, and Mary Baker, b. 5, 12, 1775; county and state in each case not furnished the compiler. In 1897 Elizabeth was residing at Parkesburg. Children all b. in Chester Co. Issue:

8365. Emma Louisa, b. 2, 4, 1842; m. 11, 27, 1866, Lee A. Stroud (hotel keeper), b. 1, 5, 1839, in Chester Co.; living, 1898; a son of Peter Stroud, b. 5, 27, 1794, and Margaret Shields, b. 8, 14, 1800; both in Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Dilhoyn C., b. 12, 3, 1869. (ii) Viola Elizabeth, b. 4, 10, 1873; m. William Bispham, 12, 15, 1888. (iii) Harry Lee, b. 4, 10, 1873; m. Minnie Dennis, 2, 5, 1893. (iv) Ida May, b. 10, 14, 1879, in Burlington Co., N. J.; d. there, 6, 24, 1880. (v) Carrie Ferree, b. 9, 13, 1880. (vi) Everett, b. 3, 18, 1883, in Burlington Co.; d. there, 7, 9, 1883. Children all b. in Burlington Co., N. J.
8366. George White (farmer), b. 5, 26, 1843, in Chester Co.; m. 5, 12, 1873, Medora Kinzer, b. 1, 30, 1854, at White Haven, Pa.; a dau. of George H. and Jennie (Helm) Kinzer. George White Kinzer served three years in the 17th Pennsylvania Cavalry. He was honored by his comrades in being chosen from among the survivors to represent them upon the Regimental Monument placed upon the battlefield of Gettysburg, his full figure on horseback being cut out of a solid block of granite and easily recognized by all who know him. No children.
8367. Anna Elizabeth, b. 3, 3, 1845, same; m. there, 12, 15, 1869, at Parkesburg, James A. Long (farmer), b. there, 12, 15, 1834; a son of James G. Long (farmer), b. 3, 5, 1800, at Brandywine Manor, and Maria Hays Grier, b. 7, 29, 1803; both in Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Minnie Hays, b. 11, 20, 1872; m. Nathaniel P. Armstrong, 1, 26, 1898. (ii) William White, b. 9, 22, 1874. (iii) Thomas Scott, b. 12, 5, 1877; d. 7, 20, 1879. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

8368. Mary Amelia, b. 8, 2, 1846, in Chester Co.; m. 3, 9, 1874, John O. Meeks, b. 11, 21, 1845; d. 7, 14, 1889; m. (2) Thomas C. Young, 26, 1894. No children.
8369. Ida Virginia, b. 12, 14, 1848, same; m. Richard S. Dutton (miller), b. 12, 6, 1840; d. 7, 4, 1892, at Parkesburg; bur. in the cemetery at Octoraro. Child: (i) Bessie, b. 11, 11, 1884.
8370. Clara Rebecca, b. 10, 13, 1850, same; m. 8, 10, 1882, Gerodas Clarkson, b. 6, 18, 1853, in Lancaster Co.; a son of Joseph Clarkson, b. 1825, and Mary Simpson, b. 1827; both in Lancaster Co., Pa. Children: (i) Joseph, b. 7, 24, 1883, Jacksonville, Fla.; d. there, 1, 8, 1891. (ii) Mary, b. there, 9, 30, 1888; d. there, 9, 10, 1890.
8371. David Wilmer, b. 8, 23, 1853; m. 11, 4, 1870, Gertrude Bentley, b. 1, 3, 1855, at Coatesville; a dau. of David Bentley, b. 3, 11, 1827, in West Caln Twp., and Lavina McLimans, b. 5, 4, 1829, in Londonderry Twp.; both in Chester Co., Pa. Child: (i) Warren Wingard, b. 11, 26, 1880, at Moorestown, N. J.; d. 7, 29, 1882, at Philadelphia.
8372. Sarah Havard, b. 4, 2, 1855; m. 12, 4, 1875, William A. Armstrong (engineer), b. 1, 20, 1855, in Chester Co., Pa.; a son of William and Mary (Latta) Armstrong. Children: (i) Paul, b. 2, 4, 1876. (ii) Bessie, b. 2, 4, 1884.
8373. Sylvester B., b. 12, 17, 1857; m. 12, 29, 1880, at Moorestown, N. J., Sallie D. Haines, b. 5, 13, 1860, at Philadelphia; d. there, 9, 27, 1886; bur. there, in Mt. Peace Cemetery; a dau. of William C. and Mary Emma (Donnelly) Haines. Children: (i) Elizabeth H., b. 1, 3, 1882. (ii) S. Maude, b. 4, 2, 1886; both at Moorestown, N. J. He m. (2) Ida Dimmic.
8374. Alfred Clemson, b. 7, 21, 1860; m. Clara Hutton.
8375. Ulysses Grant, b. 7, 8, 1805; d. there, on his farm near Lenover, 5, 4, 1897; bur. in the cemetery at Octoraro. He m. 2, 28, 1889, near Coatesville, Lena Scott, b. there, 10, 2, 1867; living, 1897; a dau. of Robert S. Scott (farmer), b. there, 4, 26, 1827, and Mary Jane Young, b. 4, 17, 1826. Children: (i) George White, b. 4, 20, 1890; d. 9, 22, 1890. (ii) Helen Marie, b. 4, 29, 1891. (iii) David Scott, b. 4, 22, 1894.

3814. **William Allen** \* (Rebecca, \* Hannah \*), a Friend, b. 10, 16, 1813, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 6, 18, 1867, in Londonderry Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds, London Grove Meeting House. He m. 10, 18, 1843, at Lancaster City, Pa., **Ruthanna A. Passmore** (a Friend), b. 2, 14, 1819, in Chester Co.; d. there, 10, 21, 1854, in Newlin Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Marlborough Meeting House; a dau. of Levi and Hannah (Woodward) Passmore, farmers and natives of Chester Co., Pa. William m. (2) 9, 20, 1863, **Phebe Hoopes**. He m. (3) 7, 11, 1876, at West Chester, **Lydia Conner** (Presbyterian), b. 6, 14, 1835, in Newlin Twp.; living, 1868; a dau. of Caleb Conner (farmer) and Ann Keech. At the time of his last marriage William was residing in New Garden Twp., and Lydia at Embreeville. Issue by first wife:

8376. Hannah Passmore, b. 12, 20, 1844, in Chester Co.; unm., 1898.

8377. Rebecca White, b. 12, 20, 1844, same; d. there, 7, 14, 1845 (twin to Hannah).

8378. Davis E., b. 2, 14, 1846, in Chester Co.; m. Mary Woods, a dau. of James and Mercy Woods, of Lancaster Co.; m. (2) Elizabeth D. Gray, d. 9, 12, 1895, the only child of William and Mary Jane Gray, of London Grove Twp., Chester Co. Issue: (i) William. (ii) Ellis Phillip. (iii) Jesse Davis. (iv) Rebecca Elizabeth. (v) Robert Ewing, d. 4, 7, 1897.

8379. Mary C., b. in Chester Co., 9, 23, 1847.

8380. Sarah D., b. 3, 23, 1851; m. Thomas W. Pierce.

8381. Lydia R., b. 5, 28, 1853; d. 1, 21, 1869.

8382. Caleb Harlan, b. in Chester Co., 8, 31, 1868; m. Ada Webster, 5, 23, 1894.

8383. Anna J., b. same, 3, 21, 1870; m. Elmer Morrison, 12, 23, 1891.

8384. George T., b. same, 9, 24, 1871; m. Belle Ross, 6, 16, 1898.

8385. James M., b. same, 2, 25, 1876; m. Mary W. Webster, 3, 31, 1898.

**3824. Mary Ann Harlan** (Ezekiel, Silas<sup>+</sup>), Presbyterian, b. in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa., near the village of Doe Run, 5, 20, 1829; m. at Coatesville, that county, 9, 25, 1849, **Eli S. Kuhns** (carpenter, Presbyterian), b. in Lancaster Co., 4, 14, 1825; d. at Philadelphia, 11, 17, 1901; bur. at Coatesville; a son of John Kuhns (farmer), b. in Lancaster Co., and Barbara Reem, b. same. Issue:

8386. Annie, b. in Lancaster Co., 3, 26, 1852; d. in Montgomery Co., Pa., 3, 18, 1912; unm.

8387. William Harlan, b. same, 2, 4, 1856; unm., 1912; residence, Lansdale, Pa.

8388. Hannah Barbara, b. same, 1, 20, 1859; unm., 1912; residence, Lansdale, Pa.

8389. James Albert, b. same, 4, 13, 1863; m. 1887, Sarah D. Paul. He is a druggist and resides, 1912, at Philadelphia.

**3825. Susan Amanda Harlan** (Ezekiel, Silas<sup>+</sup>), Presbyterian, b. near Doe Run village, Chester Co., Pa., 10, 31, 1830; d. at Atlantic City, N. J., 9, 3, 1898; bur. near Coatesville, Chester Co. She m. at her father's home in Coatesville, 11, 1, 1849, **Washington Blair Mendenhall**, b. in Colerain Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., 5, 29, 1828; d. at Atlantic City, 11, 27, 1898; bur. beside the wife; a son of George Mendenhall and Martha Laird, farmers in Lancaster Co. Issue:

8390. Harlan George, b. at Coatesville, 4, 12, 1851; m. at Mercersburg, Franklin Co., Pa., 10, 12, 1882, M. Lucretia Brewer (Presbyterian), b. in Franklin Co., 3, 18, 1861; d. at Mercersburg, 3, 3, 1883; bur. there; a dau. of J. Newton Brewer (merchant), b. there, 1826, and Eliza Jane Brewer, b. 1829, at Clear Spring, Md. Harlan George Mendenhall m. (2) at New York City, 5 Mo., 1904, Lillian H. Peck (Presbyterian), b. there, 10, 25, 1877; a dau. of Aaron Peck (clergyman), b. at East Orange, N. J., 1836, and Julia Manning, b. at Newark, N. J., 1836. Harlan Mendenhall is a Presbyterian minister and resides, 1912, in New York City. No issue.

8301. Martha Ella (Presbyterian), b. in Chester Co., 10, 20, 1853; m. there, 4, 16, 1874, William M. Baldwin (grocer, Presbyterian); residence, Philadelphia.
8302. Howard Lee (merchant, Presbyterian), b. in Chester Co., 5, 13, 1856; m. near Coatesville, Mary Pennock (Presbyterian), b. in Chester Co., 5, 1, 1857; a dau. of Joseph Levis Pennock, iron manufacturer, b. in Chester Co., 1, 12, 1827, and Ann Sarah Shaffner, b. in Lancaster Co., 1835. Issue: (i) Mary Ella, b. at Baltimore, 1, 16, 1881; m. 4, 25, 1905, Clarence W. Brozer. They have 1 son, Wilson Mendenhall, b. at New York City, 11, 18, 1912. (ii) Anna Pennock, b. at Baltimore, 11, 11, 1882; unm., 1912. In the year 1879 Howard Lee Mendenhall moved with his family to Baltimore City, and in 1889 to Philadelphia.

Washington B. Mendenhall was for some years before the Civil War a merchant in Coatesville, Chester Co. In the fall of 1862 he was appointed a paymaster in the Volunteer Service, and served until 1866, when he was honorably mustered out of the service. His first station was at Fort Leavenworth, Kans., from which he made payments at Fort Riley, Kans., Fort Kearney, Neb., Omaha, Neb., and the Black Hills in South Dakota. There were then no railroads west of the Missouri River, and the long distances to those frontier posts had to be made on stages. The danger from Indians and from outlaws was so great that an escort always accompanied him.

Later, Col. Mendenhall was located at Washington City, where he paid the Army of the Potomac, and at Harrisburg, Pa., where the discharged soldiers from Pennsylvania were paid. In 1866 he was made a Brevet Lieutenant-Colonel.

He was a member of the Union League, and of Post No. 2, G. A. R., Philadelphia. For many years he was a director in the Southwestern National Bank of that city. Col. Mendenhall had an old-fashioned intolerance for carelessness and idleness. He was a model citizen, a most devoted husband and father, fond of home and friends.

3826. Abram Douglass Harlan<sup>8</sup> (Ezekiel,<sup>1</sup> Silas<sup>2</sup>), b. 9, 3, 1833, near the village of Dee Run, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; removed to the Borough of Coatesville with his parents when but a small boy. He m. in Valley Twp., that county, 1, 1, 1857, Elizabeth B. Scott (Presbyterian), b. there, 3, 26, 1820; d. at Coatesville, 11, 21, 1883; bur. near there, in Fairview Cemetery; a dau. of Samuel W. Scott, Sr. (farmer), b. 7, 2, 1802, and Jane Boyd, b. 4, 9, 1807; both b. in Chester Co. A. D. Harlan m. (2) in Philadelphia, 6, 18, 1885, Mrs. Ella A. Baldwin Whyte, b. 3, 24, 1856, in Chester Co.; d. 11, 11, 1896, at Philadelphia, while visiting relatives; bur. in Fairview Cemetery; a dau. of Abner C. Baldwin (farmer), b. 2, 22, 1795, in Chester Co., and Hannah E. Mengel, b. 4, 14, 1823, in Berks Co.; both in Pennsylvania. At the time of her marriage to A. D. Harlan she was residing at Philadelphia. Abram D. Harlan m. (3) 10, 11, 1899, at Honesville, Wayne Co., Pa., Olive O. Wilcox (Presbyterian), b. there, 11, 18, 1860; a dau. of Marcus Wilcox (farmer), b. there, 10, 12, 1820, and Almira Fletcher, b. same,



EZEKIEL HAREAN  
N. J. C.  
Born Oct. 11, 1806, 1804  
Died Oct. 11, 1884



ABRAHAM LINCOLN

Born Feb. 12, 1809  
Died Apr. 4, 1865



HARLAN G. MENCKHOFF  
N. J. C.

Born Oct. 11, 1851, 1850  
Died Oct. 11, 1884  
Pastor, First Church of Christ, New York City



ORRISON W. PURDY

Born Feb. 12, 1809  
Died Apr. 4, 1865  
Pastor, First Church of Christ, New York City



1821. A. D. Harlan resided at Coatesville for many years. He d. at his home in New Jersey, 6, 11, 1908; bur. at Coatesville. Issue:

8393. Walter Lourie, b. at Coatesville, 8, 25, 1858; d. there, 12, 22, 1858.

8394. Justin Edwards (dentist, Presbyterian), b. same, 9, 27, 1860; m. there, 1, 8, 1885, Martha E. Sample (Presbyterian), b. in Lancaster Co., 9, 11, 1860; living, 1912; a dau. of Molten Rogers Sample (farmer), b. in Lancaster Co., 8, 25, 1828, and Martha L. Knox, b. same, 2, 21, 1833. Issue:

(i) Christian Sample, b. in Chester Co., 10, 9, 1885; m. 9, 17, 1908, Thomas E. Libby. They have issue: (a) Letitia, b. 2, 1, 1910. (b) Thomas Harlan, b. 12, 23, 1911.

Justin E. Harlan graduated from the University of Pennsylvania in 1881, and began the practice of his profession that year. In 1884 he removed to West Chester. Three years later he went to Shanghai, China, but returned to Michigan in a short time. He has lived at West Chester since 1904. He is the Curator of the Historical Society of Chester Co.

8395. Wallace Scott (attorney-at-law, Presbyterian), b. in Chester Co., 3, 28, 1862; m. at Coatesville, 2, 18, 1885, Mary H. Garman (Presbyterian), b. 3, 31, 1861; living, 1912; a dau. of Jacob Garman (physician), b. in Dauphin Co., Pa., 7, 24, 1834, and Sarah Ann Goode, b. in Chester Co., 8, 31, 1838; residence, 1912, Coatesville, Pa. Issue: (i) Anna Elizabeth, b. in Chester Co., 7, 11, 1886; unm., 1912.

Abram D. Harlan was eleven years of age when his parents left the farm and settled in Coatesville. At the age of thirteen he began a business life in a country store, and about a year later secured a situation as errand boy in a Philadelphia trunk factory. Here he received a salary of \$24.00 a year and his shoes—the latter to an errand boy being an item to be considered. By patient, persevering efforts he became a merchant of his own account, and was able to open a general store in Coatesville.

In the fall of 1862, pressed by the call of his country, he left his business and voluntarily entered the army. He served first as a private in an independent company of cavalry, and was later a first lieutenant and regimental quartermaster of the 157th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers. In politics A. D. Harlan was always a Republican, and as such filled a number of positions in his native state. In his home town he was long identified with all educational and progressive interests. From 1883 to 1891 he represented his district as state senator in the General Assembly of Pennsylvania.

At the age of eighteen he became a member of the Presbyterian Church, and always took an active interest in its welfare. He was ever a great help and inspiration to the compiler, and for much valuable information contained herein we are indebted to him.

3827. S. Thompson Harlan (Oborn, Eli?), farmer, Friend, b. 10, 5, 1834, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5, 3, 1860, in Madison Co., Ind.:

bur. there, in the cemetery near Pendleton. He m. 11, 18, 1858, by ceremony of Friends at Highland Meeting, Chester Co., Pa., **Sarah Martin** (a Friend), b. 1, 18, 1832, in Highland Twp., Chester Co.; living, 1890; a dau. of Curtis Martin (farmer), b. there, and Rebecca Walton, b. in East Fallowfield Twp., in same county. After the birth of the children they moved to Madison Co., Ind., but the date of their removal was not furnished. Issue:

8397. William, b. 8, 25, 1859, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 25, 1859.

8397. George, b. 2, 23, 1861, same; m. Tillie Fusell.

8398. Mary R., b. 6, 28, 1864, same; d. 8, 14, 1889, in Madison Co., Ind.; m. there, 5, 24, 1888, Edward W. Hodges.

8399. Elizabeth, b. 12, 10, 1865; m. 3, 3, 1886, Charles James.

8400. William C., b. 3, 2, 1871, in Chester Co.; d. 2, 12, 1887, in Madison Co., Ind.

3831. **Isaac A. Harlan** (Aaron? Eli?), farmer, stock raiser, Christian, b. 10, 2, 1838, in St. Joseph Co., Mich.; em. to Madison Co., Ind., 1856; m. there, 12, 3, 1865, **Louvina Hankins** (Christian), b. there, 2, 12, 1842; living, 1890; a dau. of Thomas Hankins (farmer), b. 1, 29, 1804, in Virginia, and Dorothy Brown, b. same, 4, 10, 1813. In 1870 Isaac A. Harlan and wife removed to Clinton Co., Ind.; residence, 1890, near Michigantown, Ind. Issue:

8401. Nora A., b. 2, 6, 1867, in Madison Co., Ind.; m. Thomas Powell, 3, 24, 1887.

8402. Emma E., b. 12, 24, 1870, in Clinton Co., Ind.; unm., 1890.

8403. George H., b. 7, 5, 1873, same; d. there, 9, 18, 1877.

3834. **Elizabeth Cope Sharpless** (Lewis? Dinah?), Friend, b. in East Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa., 11, 30, 1830; m. in that county, 5, 13, 1857, **Alfred Sharpless** (Friend), b. there, 4, 13, 1822; living, 1892; a son of Nathan H. Sharpless, b. in Chester Co., 5, 18, 1796, and Martha Price, b. 11, 3, 1785, at Philadelphia. Issue:

8404. Henry Lewis, b. at West Chester, Chester Co., 2, 17, 1858; d. at Philadelphia, 2, 8, 1861.

8405. Joseph Townsend, b. same, 4, 16, 1859; d. there, 8, 27, 1869.

8406. Mary Townsend, b. same, 10, 4, 1861; unm., 1890.

8407. Frederick Farley, b. same, 1, 23, 1866; unm., 1890.

8408. Herman Hoopes, b. same, 4, 20, 1871; residence, 1892, West Chester, Pa.

3839. **Hannah P. Cooper** (Nancy? Isaac?), Methodist, b. at Baltimore City, Md., 4, 10, 1807; d. near Streator, La Salle Co., Ill., 8, 28, 1890; bur. there. She m. near Zanesville, Muskingum Co., Ohio, 5, 27, 1824, **William Head**, b. in Bedford Co., Pa., 3, 16, 1727; d. near Streator, Ill., 8, 18, 1868; bur. there. He was a son of John Head (farmer), b. in Maryland, 4, 15, 1767, and of Elizabeth Band, b. at Baltimore City, ditto unknown. At the time of marriage William resided near Zanesville and Hannah at Baltimore City. Issue:

Elizabeth, b. 2, 23, 1825; d. 12, 29, 1903; m. in Parke Co., Ind., Allen Webster.

Oscar, b. 9, 14, 1827; m. Mary Mason.

Amanda, b. 9, 12, 1829; d. 10, 8, 1861.

Mary, b. 2, 3, 1831; d. 11, 30, 1912; m. Robert Ewing.

Martha, b. 9, 9, 1832; d. 9, 12, 1855.

Keziah, b. 12, 13, 1834; d. 11, 13, 1910; m. Stephen Mason.

Sarah, b. 8, 20, 1837; d. 3, 1, 1862; m. Samuel Swartz.

Orlena V., b. 3, 28, 1839; m. James Hamilton.

William, b. 6, 1, 1841; d. 1, 8, 1914; m. Cordelia Burwell.

John G., b. 6, 5, 1843; m. Martha Orme.

Minnie, b. 7, 13, 1845; m. Benton Hamilton.

**3848. Samuel Harlan** \* (Joshua,<sup>7</sup> Isaac<sup>6</sup>), b. 8, 22, 1818, in Jefferson Co., Ohio; d. 8, 14, 1887, at Waukesha, Waukesha Co., Wis.; bur. in the cemetery near Austin, Texas. He m. 12, 15, 1852, in Washington Co., Texas, **Sarah McGregor**, b. 4, 4, 1835, in Hinds Co., Miss.; living, 1887; a dau. of Bartlett McGregor (farmer), b. 1805, and Elizabeth Mann, b. 1808; both in Tennessee. Issue:

8409. Mary Elizabeth, b. 9, 20, 1853, in Washington Co., Texas; m. Samuel J. Doggett, 12, 13, 1871.

8410. Samuel D., b. 8, 6, 1866, in Gallatin Co., Texas; m. Annie Mattinglee, 3, 19, 1889.

8411. Ada R., b. 9, 19, 1872, at Chicago, Ill.; m. Claude Bartholomew, 5, 11, 1896.

8412. Lillie M., b. 5, 1, 1874, in Gallatin Co., Texas.

8413. Robert C., b. 11, 20, 1875, same.

**3851. Stephen W. Harlan** \* (Joshua,<sup>7</sup> Isaac<sup>6</sup>), cooper, b. 9, 26, 1826, in Jefferson Co., Ohio; d. 3, 21, 1874, at Galveston, Texas; bur. there. He m. 7, 21, 1850, at Steubenville, Jefferson Co., Ohio, **Sarah Holroyd**, b. 3, 17, 1828, in Columbiana Co., Ohio; living, 1860; a dau. of Robert Holroyd (spinner), b. in England, and Mary Cummins, b. in Maryland. Issue:

8414. George, b. in Jefferson Co., Ohio; m. Alice Huntsman.

8415. Jennie, b. same; m. Richard Rimmell.

8416. Elizabeth, b. same; m. Philip Schrott.

**3857. Samuel Dorsey Harlan** \* (John,<sup>7</sup> Isaac<sup>6</sup>), teamster, farmer, Methodist, b. 11, 25, 1815, at Baltimore City, Md.; d. 6, 12, 1886, at Barnesville, Belmont Co., Ohio; bur. there. He m. 1838, at Barnesville, **Ellen Douglass** (Methodist), b. 6, 20, 1813, in the state of Maryland; d. 3, 11, 1864, at Barnesville; bur. there; a dau. of Hugh Douglass (farmer) and Sarah Fowler; both b. in Maryland. Samuel and Ellen were each residing at Barnesville at the time of their marriage and continued there. Issue:

8417. Sarah Ann, b. 7, 4, 1841; m. George Oborn.

8418. Mary C., b. 1, 1, 1845; unm., 1890.

8419. Susan M., b. 3, 19, 1847; m. Edward Hunt.

8420. William A., b. 5, 8, 1849; m. Lydia Wilson.

8421. Margaret E., b. 4, 11, 1851; m. Henry Nuyan.

**3858. Isaac Rhesa Harlan** \* (John,<sup>7</sup> Isaac<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. 2, 17, 1818, near Barnesville, Belmont Co., Ohio. He m. there, 3, 17, 1839, **Sarah Jones**

**Judkins** (Episcopal Methodist), b. 6, 19, 1820, county and state not given; d. 5, 27, 1847, in Noble Co., Ohio; bur. in Barnesville Burying Grounds; a dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Jones) Judkins; the former b. 2, 22, 1799, in North Carolina, and the latter b. 10, 4, 1795, in the state of Delaware. **Isaac R. Harlan** m. (2) 12, 25, 1848. **Matilda (Cook) Haskett** (Methodist), b. 8, 15, 1823, in Belmont Co., Ohio; d. 1, 30, 1881, at Athens, Clark Co., Mo.; bur. near there; a dau. of Daniel Cook (shoemaker) and Nancy Hawkins, and widow of — Haskett. He m. (3) 11, 14, 1882, in Clark Co., Mo., **Lucy A. Barnett**, b. 11, 13, 1834, in Wood Co., (now in) W. Va.; living, 1896; a dau. of Amos and Sarah Barnett; residence, 1892, Athens, Clark Co., Mo. The children are all of the first and second marriages. Issue:

8422. **James Allman**, b. 12, 19, 1839, in Belmont Co., Ohio; never married.  
 8423. **William T.**, b. 10, 9, 1842, same; d. 11, 10, 1884; m. **Emma Judkins**.  
 8424. **John Talbot** (teacher, merchant, Congregationalist), b. 10, 26, 1845, in Belmont Co., Ohio; removed with his father to Brown Co., Ind., 1854; to Clark Co., Mo., 1857; m. there, at Athens, 7, 27, 1866, **Sarah J. Bedell**, b. there, 12, 4, 1849; living, 1898; a dau. of Samuel Bedell (farmer), b. 1821, and Margaret Baty Gray, b. 5, 30, 1827; both in the state of Kentucky. In 1881 John T. Harlan and wife and family removed to and settled in Geyserville, Cal., where they were residing in 1898. Children: (i) **James W.**, b. 5, 30, 1868, in Clark Co., Mo.; m. 5, 25, 1893, **Olive E. Ellis**. (ii) **Maggie B.**, b. 7, 12, 1871, same; m. 3, 14, 1894, **George E. Remmel**. (iii) **Nevada T.**, b. 1, 17, 1881, at Grantville, Nev.

8425. **Henry Franklin**, b. 2, 11, 1850, in Belmont Co.; m. **Hannah Reiter**, 2, 22, 1877.

8426. **Mary Louisa**, b. 6, 27, 1851, same; m. 2 Mo., 1873, in Clark Co., Mo., **Guy Hamilton**.

8427. **Charles Edward**, b. 11, 28, 1852, same; m. 10 Mo., 1894, in Clark Co., Mo., **Bertha Vaughn**.

8428. **Emma C.**, b. 4, 30, 1855, in Brown Co., Ind.; m. in Clark Co., Mo., 1, 31, 1888, **William Philpot**.

8429. **Martha L.**, b. 7, 18, 1856, in Clark Co., Mo.; d. there, 8, 30, 1860.

8430. **Cordelia Ann**, b. 12, 18, 1859, in Clark Co., Mo.; d. 1, 29, 1881, in Lee Co., Ia.; m. **Edward Reiter**.

8431. **Charles Wesley**, b. 8, 21, 1868, in Clark Co., Mo.; m. **Laura Ellis**, 10 Mo., 1894; residence, 1892, Geyserville, Cal.

3859. **Margaret Ann Harlan** ("John? Isaac?"), Methodist, b. 1, 25, 1821, at Barnesville, Belmont Co., Ohio; removed to Summerville, Noble Co., Ohio, 1837; m. there, 9, 1, 1844, **Richard Dowell** (farmer), b. at Baltimore City, Md.; a son of Richard and Sarah (Wood) Dowell. Children all b. in Noble Co., Ohio. Issue:

8432. **Sarah Ann**, b. 11, 26, 1840; d. there, 3, 28, 1841.

8433. **Julia Ann**, b. 10, 3, 1842; d. there, 3, 6, 1843.

8434. **Amanda**, b. 7, 17, 1844; m. **George Cunningham**, 7, 31, 1869.

8435. **Sarah E.**, b. 7, 25, 1846; m. **William McBride**, 10, 6, 1863.

8436. **Charles W.**, b. 4, 8, 1848; m. **Mary Hockins**, 11, 8, 1872.

8437. Mary M., b. 1, 6, 1851; m. Thomas A. Rounds, 3, 25, 1873.  
 8438. Samuel D., b. 3, 17, 1853; m. Sarah A. Wharton, 12, 10, 1883.  
 8439. Alice J., b. 3, 9, 1855; d. there, 3, 4, 1856.  
 8440. Anna P., b. 7, 6, 1860; m. John H. Swanson, 12, 24, 1888.  
 8441. Emmet H., b. 12, 15, 1867.

**3860. Thomas Henham Harlan** <sup>(John,<sup>7</sup> Isaac<sup>6</sup>)</sup>, physician, Methodist, b. 7, 22, 1823, near Barnesville, Belmont Co., Ohio; d. 10, 6, 1889, at Neosho, Newton Co., Mo.; bur. there. He m. 1846, at Summerfield, Noble Co., Ohio, **Maria G. Broadhurst** (Methodist), b. 1827, in Washington Co., Ohio; living, 1889; a dau. of Nathaniel Broadhurst (farmer), b. at Bedford, Westchester Co., N. Y., and Catherine Kirk, b. same. Thomas and wife moved to Clark Co., Mo., 1850. Issue:

8442. William H., b. 1847, in Belmont Co., Ohio; d. there, 1849.  
 8443. Nettie, b. 1853, in Clark Co., Mo.; m. there, Joseph E. Perry, 1882.  
 8444. Josephine H., b. 1860, same; d. 1875, in Lewis Co., Mo.  
 8445. Charles Meigs, b. 1867, in Knox Co., Mo.; m. Laura Price, 1889.

**3861. John Harlan** <sup>(John,<sup>7</sup> Isaac<sup>6</sup>)</sup>, teamster, Methodist, b. 4, 17, 1826, near Barnesville, Belmont Co., Ohio; removed to Noble Co., Ohio; d. there, 11, 14, 1871, at Summerfield; bur. near there. He m. 1, 30, 1845, at that place, **Mary Ann Thomas** (Methodist), b. 4, 11, 1819, at Barnesville; d. 3, 21, 1887, in Summerfield; bur. there; a dau. of Richard Thomas (cabinet maker), b. in Maryland, and Mary Jane Fagg, b. in England. At the time of their marriage John was a resident of Summerfield and Mary Ann of Cambridge, Guernsey Co., Ohio. They settled in Summerfield, where each of the children was b. Issue:

8446. Martha Lucretia, b. 11, 30, 1845; m. James Cunningham, 9 Mo., 1865.  
 8447. Mary Catherine, b. 1, 19, 1848; m. Highland Barnes, 7, 2, 1868.  
 8448. Francis Oliver, b. 11, 1, 1850; m. — Calloway.  
 8449. Esther Virginia, b. 4, 23, 1853; m. John W. Albright.  
 8450. Sarah Sail, b. 10, 16, 1855; d. there, 4, 4, 1880; m. John Bangin, 8, 26, 1892.  
 8451. John Mosley, b. 10, 13, 1861; unm., 1892.

**3862. Mary Jane Harlan** <sup>(John,<sup>7</sup> Isaac<sup>6</sup>)</sup>, b. 6, 13, 1828, near Barnesville, Belmont Co., Ohio; removed with her parents to Noble Co., Ohio, 1837; m. there, 2, 14, 1851, at Summerfield, **James Parker** (blacksmith), b. 8, 20, 1828, in Calvert Co., Md.; living, 1892; a son of Leven and Rebecca (Hunt) Parker, farmers and natives of Calvert Co., Md. Issue:

8452. Charles W., b. 2, 14, 1852, in Belmont Co., Ohio; unm., 1892.  
 8453. Annie M., b. 11, 6, 1854, same; d. there, 12, 1, 1855.  
 8454. Martha M., b. 7, 20, 1856, same; m. John Barnes, 8, 16, 1875.  
 8455. James F., b. 8, 7, 1859, in Belmont Co., Ohio.  
 8456. Jennie, b. 11, 12, 1861, in Noble Co., Ohio; m. Charles Rorick, 7, 20, 1880.  
 8457. Thomas W., b. 3, 25, 1870, in Noble Co., Ohio.  
 8458. Ella C., b. 12, 6, 1863, in Noble Co., Ohio; d. there, 7, 3, 1865.  
 8459. John H., b. 5, 25, 1867, same; d. there, 9, 25, 1867.

**3865. Nathan Charles Harlan** (John,<sup>7</sup> Isaac<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. 8, 29, 1836, near Barnesville, Belmont Co., Ohio; d. 8, 20, 1883, at Summerfield, Noble Co., Ohio; bur. there. He m. 8, 25, 1858, at the latter place, **Jerusha Leeper** (Methodist), b. 8, 8, 1842, at Freedom, Noble Co.; living, 1892; a dau. of William Leeper (Methodist minister), b. 12, 9, 1805, in Mercer Co., Pa., and Elizabeth Haigler, b. 4, 25, 1813, in Randolph Co., Va. Issue:

8460. Elizabeth H., b. 7, 3, 1859, in Noble Co., Ohio; m. James E. Atkinson, 3, 13, 1883.

**3877. John Paxson Harlan** (Elwood,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>6</sup>), farmer, merchant, Friend, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., 3, 13, 1809; d. at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., 4, 12, 1860; bur. in Friends' Burying Ground, Eastland Meeting House, Lancaster Co.; m. "early in 1836," at Avondale, Chester Co., **Mary Ann Hoopes** (Friend), b. in Chester Co., 7, 20, 1815; d. in Lancaster Co., 8, 23, 1851; bur. at Eastland Meeting House; a dau. of Abraham Hoopes (farmer), b. in Chester Co., 12, 24, 1781, and Mary Lynn, b. at Philadelphia, 4, 5, 1785. Children all b. in Lancaster Co. Issue:

8461. Elwood, b. 1, 25, 1837; d. 3, 6, 1838.

8462. Francis, b. 12, 15, 1838; d. in infancy.

8463. Alice, b. 3, 5, 1841; d. in infancy.

8464. Janella, b. 12, 18, 1842; d. in infancy.

8465. John Paxson, b. 10, 27, 1844; living, 1912, at Philadelphia, Pa.; m. at Philadelphia, 12, 19, 1866, Elizabeth Fredd (Friend), b. at Chatham, Chester Co., 7, 24, 1845; living, 1912; a dau. of Amos Fredd (farmer, merchant), b. there, 3, 14, 1797; d. 2 Mo., 1862, and Lavina Baker, b. at Doe Run, Chester Co. John Paxson Harlan is a dealer in real estate. Issue: (i) Fredd Howard, b. 4, 4, 1868; d. 4, 17, 1871.

(ii) George Eugene, b. 6, 14, 1870; m. 11, 17, 1904, Sarah Offutt, b. 11, 20, 1880. Issue: (a) Virginia Seymour, m. 9, 7, 1905. (b) Elizabeth B., b. 12, 25, 1909. (c) John P., b. 7, 15, 1914.

(iii) Mary Ethel, b. 5, 29, 1873; d. 5 Mo., 1902; m. Howard Bucknell, 2, 4, 1896. Issue: (a) Elizabeth M., b. 9, 8, 1897; d. 2, 14, 1899. (b) Howard, b. 2, 17, 1899. (c) John Harlan, b. 4, 26, 1900. (d) Ethelbert, b. 5, 8, 1902; d. 5, 13, 1902.

(iv) Rachel Baker, b. 5, 6, 1878; m. Dr. John W. Hunter, date unknown. (v) Charles Middleton, b. 1, 19, 1883.

8466. Mary Amelia (Presbyterian), b. 12, 20, 1840; m. at West Chester, 9, 19, 1867, William C. Dickey (iron master, Presbyterian), b. at Hopewell, Chester Co., 3, 31, 1840; d. in Cumberland Co., Md., 4, 18, 1899; bur. at Oxford, Chester Co.; a son of Samuel Jackson Dickey (merchant, manufacturer), b. at Hopewell, 12 Mo., 1805, and Mary Ann Noble, b. at Noblesville, Chester Co. Issue:

(i) Lillian Lynn, b. at Oxford, 8, 14, 1868; m. 9, 26, 1894, Bernard LeRoy Coder. Issue: (a) Howard Lynn, b. 1, 29, 1898; d. 1, 4, 1899. (b) William Dickey, b. 5, 13, 1900. (c) Mary Harlan Isadore, b. 9, 2, 1902.

(ii) Howard Harlan, b. same, 12, 31, 1872; d. 6, 25, 1913; m. 6, 15, 1898, Annie G. Roberts. Issue: (a) Helen Harlan, b. 7, 11, 1900; d. 11, 13, 1902. (b) Ethel Noble, b. 1, 18, 1902. (c) Alice Roberts, b. 3, 1, 1904. (d) Elizabeth, b. 11, 21, 1905. (e) Mary Harlan, b. 1, 25, 1907. (f) Howard Harlan, b. 9, 12, 1911.

(iii) William Cooper, b. same, 5, 13, 1876; m. 4 Mo., 1911, Gertrude Elsie Bennett. (iv) Annie May, b. at Philadelphia, 5, 10, 1884; d. there, 6, 20, 1884.

Howard Hoopes, b. 8, 12, 1849; d. 8, 30, 1871; unm. "He was such a fine young man, and so much beloved by all who knew him."

John Paxson Harlan at one time owned a large farm, tanyard, mill and country store. He lived in a handsome brick residence, and was a very successful business man and an influential personage. "He was a reformist in view, and though of Quaker origin, kept up with the times in every practical work."

3879. **Henry Paxson** (Hannah,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>8</sup>), shoemaker, Friend, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., 8, 12, 1804; d. there, 9, 12, 1895; bur. there, in Eastland Friends' Burying Ground; m. at Eastland Meeting, 10, 17, 1827, **Rachel Job** (Friend), b. in Lancaster Co., 9, 12, 1809; d. there, 6, 15, 1851; bur. at Eastland; a dau. of Jacob and Letetia Job, of that county. Henry m. (2), date unknown, **Mrs. Marib Johnson (Miller)**, a dau. of John Miller and Hannah Pillow. Issue:

8467. Hannah Letetia, b. in Lancaster Co., 8, 5, 1831; d. there, 10, 24, 1836.

8468. Eliza Ann, b. same, 3, 15, 1834; m. Isaac Massey.

8469. Sarah Matilda, b. same, 4, 28, 1837; d. there, 5, 24, 1862.

8470. Joseph H., b. same, 8, 4, 1839; d. there, 3, 9, 1855.

8471. Mary Louisa, b. 4, 16, 1842; d. 11, 1, 1890; m. George Pierce.

8472. Martha Letetia, b. 11, 6, 1844; m. Wesley Young.

8473. Alice, b. 2, 25, 1847; d. 2, 12, 1864.

8474. Elwood, b. 6, 18, 1849; m. Mary Jane Swisher, b. 3, 14, 1872.

8475. Orick, b. 9, 5, 1855; m. Roberta Kennedy.

8476. **Howard L.** (merchant), b. 4, 13, 1860, in Lancaster Co.; m. 11, 25, 1886, at New London, Chester Co., Elvira Kirk (Theodore,<sup>7</sup> Howard,<sup>6</sup> William,<sup>5</sup> No. 959), b. 10, 8, 1861, in Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1892. Children: (i) Leon, b. 9, 8, 1887. (ii) Louisa Passmore, b. 5, 22, 1890; both at New London, Chester Co.

3881. **Hannah Reynolds** (Mary,<sup>7</sup> James<sup>8</sup>), a Friend, then Presbyterian, b. 1807, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; removed with her parents to East Pittsburg, 1820; d. there, 8, 1, 1838; bur. there, in Allegheny Cemetery. She m. 1825, in East Pittsburg, Pa., **Thomas McClary** (shoemaker), b. 1, 1, 1800, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. 11 Mo., 1855, at East Liberty, Pa.; bur. beside the wife; a son of Adam McClary. Issue:

8477. James, b. 9, 27, 1820, at East Liberty, Pa.; d. 6, 21, 1860, at Bradlock, Pa.; m. Elizabeth Sutch (also deceased), 9, 26, 1850.

8478. Mary Jane, b. 1, 30, 1827; d. 4, 28, 1875, in Snowden Twp., Allegheny Co. She m. David Pomerene, 6, 3, 1852.

8479. Hannah, b. 4, 23, 1829, same; d. 6, 15, 1871, in Missouri; m. Rev. J. S. Lawson, 1856.

8480. Margaret, b. 12, 18, 1831, same; m. John Linton, 1859.

8481. Sarah Harlan (Presbyterian), b. 12, 28, 1834, at East End, Allegheny Co., Pa.; m. there, 9, 7, 1854, Joseph P. McCune (lumber merchant), b. 12, 24, 1826, at Youngstown, Westmoreland Co., Pa.; d. 6, 24, 1896, at Braddock, Pa.; bur. there, in Monongahela Cemetery; a son of Alexander McCune (farmer), b. there, 12, 23, 1788, and Barbara Palmer, b. same, 1, 15, 1801. In 1899 Sarah was residing at Braddock, Pa. Children: (i) Thomas McCleary, b. 11, 18, 1855; d. there, 10, 20, 1859. (ii) James Edwin, b. 8, 3, 1857; d. there, 10, 31, 1859. (iii) Sara Ann, b. 8, 20, 1859; m. H. B. Miller, 5, 23, 1877. (iv) Margaret Emma, b. 9, 8, 1861; m. J. D. Simmons, 1, 17, 1882. (v) Laura Belle, b. 1, 10, 1864; d. 8, 3, 1891; m. E. W. Gordon, 3, 31, 1886. (vi) Jennie Linton, b. 4, 8, 1866; m. W. L. Shellenberger, 10, 26, 1888. (vii) Clarinda F., b. 3, 1, 1868; m. Rev. W. P. Bentley, 8, 28, 1890; residence, 1899, Shanghai, China. (viii) John F., b. 9, 8, 1870; m. Gertrude Lane, 5, 25, 1893; residence, 1899, Braddock, Pa. (ix) Ella S., b. 9, 20, 1872; d. there, 11, 8, 1899. (x) Beatrice Harlan, b. 12, 23, 1874; m. J. E. McDonald, 5, 19, 1897. All of the above children b. at Braddock, Pa.

8482. Sophia, b. 1836; d. 1886; m. Daniel McQuirk, 1857.

3832. Phinehas Reynolds \* (Mary, James'), merchant, Friend, b. 1, 17, 1804, at Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 1, 10, 1848, at Pittsburg, Allegheny Co., Pa.; bur. there, in Allegheny Cemetery. He m. 8, 1830, at Pittsburg, **Mary S. Birchfield** (Presbyterian), b. 7, 26, 1807, in Allegheny Co., Pa.; d. there, 2, 6, 1862, at Pittsburg; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Adam Birchfield (farmer), b. "in one of the Southern States," and Maria Johnson, b. 7, 22, 1793, in Allegheny Co., Pa. Issue:

8483. William Birchfield, b. 7, 4, 1832, at Pittsburg; d. 3, 14, 1875; m. Charlotte Woolslayer, 11, 15, 1852. Children: (i) Phinehas. (ii) William Harlan. (iii) John B.

8484. James H., b. 3, 29, 1831, same; m. Martha Herriot, 4, 24, 1856. Child: (i) Harry H.

8485. Sarah W., b. 2, 18, 1839, same; m. there, 5, 27, 1858, William A. Lawton, who d. 5, 7, 1888. No children.

8486. Margaret C., b. 5, 25, 1841, same; unm., 1897.

3886. Mary Swayne Reynolds \* (Mary, James'), Presbyterian, b. 3, 13, 1815, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; removed with her parents to Westmoreland Co., Pa., 1833; m. there, 5, 2, 1833, at Stewartville, **William Gray** (blacksmith), b. there, 10, 23, 1814; d. there, 10, 29, 1889; bur. there, in Stewartville Burying Grounds; a son of James Gray (blacksmith) and Ann Hager. Mary d. at Ord, Neb., 11, 20, 1933; bur. there. At the time of their marriage William and Mary were each residing at Stewartville. In 1884 they settled with her dau., Margaret, in Valley Co., Neb., where she was living at the time of her death. Issue:

8487. Phinehas Reynolds (Presbyterian), b. in Westmoreland Co., Pa., c. 1783; d. at Pittsburg, 10, 14, 1873; bur. in Allegheny Cemetery. He m. 3, 22, 1860, Rebecca George (deceased), a dau. of John George and Sarah Aikin, of Westmoreland Co. No issue. Phinehas m. (2) at Stewartsville, 12, 31, 1863, Sarah Taylor, b. there, 1834; d. at Pittsburg, 3, 19, 1865; bur. in Long Run Cemetery, Westmoreland Co.; a dau. of Samuel Taylor and Sarah Black. They had one son: (i) Phinehas Taylor, b. at Pittsburg, 3, 10, 1865; m. — Gibson. Phinehas m. (3) at Pittsburg, 10, 26, 1871, Elizabeth McCandless, b. there; living, 1897; a dau. of Alexander and Margaret McCandless. Issue: (i) Margaret McCandless, b. 3 Mo., 1873; d. 4 Mo., 1873. (ii) Guy McCandless, b. 3, 15, 1874; unm., 1896. Phinehas Reynolds Gray was a member of the 136th Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry.
8488. George, b. in Westmoreland Co., 2, 17, 1836; d. there, 9, 16, 1838.
8489. Anna Jane, b. same, 10, 19, 1837; d. there, 9, 5, 1838.
8490. James Harlan, b. same, 6, 12, 1839; d. there, 3, 7, 1844.
8491. Richard R., b. same, 3, 26, 1841; d. there, 11, 11, 1853.
8492. Margaret (Presbyterian), b. same, 1, 3, 1843; living, 1912; m. at Pittsburg, 10, 15, 1887, William Armstrong (farmer, Presbyterian), b. in Allegheny Co., Pa., 3, 22, 1838; living, 1912; a son of William Armstrong, b. "in a block house," in Allegheny Co., and Sarah Patterson. In 1865 William Armstrong, Jr., and family em. to Valley Co., Neb.; they reside, 1912, at Ord, that county. Issue: (i) Robert Gray, b. 8, 3, 1868; m. 6, 7, 1900, Martha E. Dickey. Issue: (a) Margaret R., b. 7, 20, 1902. (b) Mary Alice, b. 11, 30, 1908. Robert Gray is a business man, residing, 1912, at Greensburg, Pa. (ii) Harry Patterson, b. 6, 17, 1870; m., date unknown, Alice Richards. Issue: (a) Robert Gordon, b. 4, 21, 1904. (b) Josephine, b. 3, 12, 1912. Harry F. Armstrong m. (2) 6, 19, 1912, Helen Osborn. Issue: Willard Patterson, b. 1914. Harry P. Armstrong is a Presbyterian minister; he has been for a short time missionary to Siam; residence, Winnebago, Ill. (iii) Mary Reynolds, b. 5, 25, 1872; m. Charles Hamilton, 8, 30, 1910. He is a minister at Delta, Utah. (iv) Anna Bella, b. 5, 4, 1875; d. at Pittsburg, 2, 18, 1908. (v) William James, b. 9, 20, 1877; unm., 1912. He is a farmer residing at Ord, Neb. (vi) Elizabeth Alice, b. 12, 12, 1878; unm., 1912; residence, Ord, Neb. (vii) Edwin Chambers, b. 10, 14, 1881; m. Sadie Ollis, 8, 27, 1907. He is a farmer residing at Ord, Neb. Issue: (a) Duane Ellis, b. 8, 23, 1908. (b) Ruth Elizabeth, b. 5, 6, 1910. (c) Lois Katherine, b. 12, 15, 1911. (d) Edwin Ollis, b. 8, 25, 1913.
8493. Robert, b. in Westmoreland Co., 12, 1, 1844; d. 6, 17, 1867.
8494. William Moore, b. same, 2, 14, 1847; d. 6, 22, 1886; m. Mary L., b. same, 5, 5, 1870.
8495. James, b. same, 4, 3, 1849; d. there, 11, 16, 1850.
8496. Mary Elizabeth (Presbyterian), b. same, 2, 11, 1851; m. at Pittsburg, 8, 16, 1881, William Chambers Gault, b. in Jefferson Co., Ohio, 6, 28, 1850; d. at Batango, West Africa, 8, 9, 1899; bur. there; a son of John Gault (farmer), b. in Mercer Co., Pa., 3 Mo., 1812, and

Mary Davidson, b. in Jefferson Co., Ohio, 1, 6, 1826. Issue: (i) William Edwin, b. in British East Africa, 6, 7, 1883; d. at Benita, Africa, 5, 28, 1884. (ii) Harry Davidson, b. in Jefferson Co., Ohio, 7, 6, 1889; graduated at Wooster, Ohio, June, 1911; engaged, 1913, in Y. M. C. A. work in Flint, Mich. William C. Gault and wife went to Africa as missionaries; he was a minister in the Presbyterian Church. The widow returned to Wooster, Ohio, permanently in 1903. She resides there, 1913.

8497. Sarah Alice (Presbyterian), b. same, 7, 24, 1854; m. at Pittsburg, 10, 27, 1875, William D. Alter (farmer), b. in Allegheny Co., Pa., 7, 12, 1846; living, 1912; a son of Jacob Alter (blacksmith), b. in Allegheny Co., 1802, and Jane Bratton, b. same, 1802. The family reside, 1912, at Pittsburg, Pa. Issue: (i) Jane Mary, b. in Allegheny Co., 10, 24, 1876; unm., 1912. (ii) William Gray, b. in Valley Co., Neb., 12, 13, 1888; unm., 1912. William Gray expects soon to go to South America as a foreign missionary.

3887. Jane Mason Reynolds\* (Mary,<sup>†</sup> James\*), Methodist, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., 5, 6, 1817; m. in Allegheny Co., Pa., 11, 1, 1848, John S. Birchfield (farmer, Presbyterian), b. there, 12, 26, 1796; d. in Dallas Co., Ia., 6, 5, 1874; bur. there; a son of Adam Birchfield and Mary Cochran. In 1852 the family removed to Fort Wayne, Ind., and in 1863 to Dallas Co., Ia. In 1896 the widow was residing with her children in Guthrie Co., Ia. Issue:

8498. Phineas R., b. in Allegheny Co., 8, 3, 1849; m. Jennie Jones, 5, 27, 1887.

8499. Robert, b. same, 7, 11, 1851; m. Estella Clifford, 1896.

8500. Edwin Harlan, b. at Fort Wayne, Ind., 1, 14, 1856; m. Isabella Martin, 3, 29, 1893.

8501. Albert Aquila, b. same, 8, 20, 1858; m. Mary H. Kelso, 3, 1, 1881.

3896. George W. Harlan\* (Jonathan,<sup>†</sup> James\*), tanner, farmer, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., 10, 2, 1822; d. at Twin Lakes, Lake Co., Col., 6, 23, 1888; bur. in Evergreen Cemetery, Leadville, Col. He m. 4, 26, 1849, in Lancaster Co., Emma W. Brown (Friend), b. in Cecil Co., Md., 4, 8, 1832; living, 1890; a dau. of Elwood Brown (tanner, farmer), b. 12, 27, 1808, in Harford Co., Md., and Hannah Webster, b. 12, 19, 1812, in Lancaster Co. At the time of marriage both George and Emma resided in Little Britain Twp., Lancaster Co. Issue:

8502. Florence, b. in Lancaster Co., 7, 16, 1850; m. Michael Duncan, 3, 4, 1869.

8503. Eva, b. same, 4, 8, 1852; m. George W. Frame, 2, 22, 1871.

8504. Walter, b. same, 4, 11, 1854; unm., 1890; residence, Leadville, Col.

8505. Mary, b. in Guthrie Co., 7, 18, 1857; d. at Leadville, 2, 2, 1888; m. E. R. Willey, 4, 26, 1877.

8506. Elwood, b. same, 7, 19, 1860; m. Alice Rice, 10, 22, 1885; residence, Leadville.

8507. Fannie, b. same, 8, 21, 1863; m. J. F. Trumbull, 8, 26, 1885; residence, Adair, Ia.

8508. John Paxson, b. same, 2, 9, 1866; unm., 1890.

8509. Ona, b. same, 4, 11, 1868; m. J. E. Condon, 7, 5, 1889.

8510. Oscar, b. same, 2, 9, 1873; d. there, 9, 9, 1878.

8511. Lulu, b. same, 2, 16, 1878; d. at Leadville, 7, 3, 1880; bur. there.

There is no further information of any of the above.

George W. Harlan's father d. when George was a small boy. He never had the advantages of an early education, but nevertheless was full of energy, and was a successful farmer. He lost heavily in the Philadelphia markets, and em. to Guthrie Co., Ia., where he settled upon the raw prairie. He opened a large farm, which he stocked well and which he planted with all kinds of fruit. Here his family lived for twenty-three years.

At the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted and was appointed as second sergeant of Company C, 4th Regiment, Iowa Volunteer Infantry. He was later promoted to first lieutenant. After the war they moved to Leadville, Col., and then to Twin Lakes.

**3898. Mary Elizabeth Harlan** <sup>^</sup> (Jonathan,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), Presbyterian, b. 4, 10, 1828, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. 3, 3, 1851, at Philadelphia, **James Barnes, Jr.** (merchant), b. 5, 25, 1827, in Lancaster Co.; d. 8, 28, 1883, at Philadelphia; bur. there, in Fernwood Cemetery; a son of James Barnes (farmer) and Eliza McSparrow, natives of Lancaster Co. At the time of their marriage James was residing in Lancaster Co., Pa., and Mary Elizabeth in Cecil Co., Md. Issue:

8512. James, b. 5, 3, 1853, in Lancaster Co.; d. 2, 6, 1893, in Philadelphia. He m. there, 1, 19, 1874, Elizabeth S. Patterson; a dau. of James and Martha. At the time of his death he was superintendent of the Atlantic Oil Refining Company of Philadelphia. Children: (i) Martha Florence, b. 2, 19, 1875. (ii) James, b. 5, 17, 1877. (iii) Blanche, b. 6, 25, 1884. (iv) Clifford, b. 9, 17, 1887. (v) Edith, b. 12, 4, 1889. (vi) Harold N., b. 8, 1, 1893.

8513. Benjamin Franklin, b. 5, 3, 1853, in Lancaster Co.; d. there, 6, 1, 1853.

8514. Mary Eliza, b. 8, 28, 1855, same; d. there, 9 Mo., 1856.

8515. Mary Eliza,<sup>2</sup> b. 4, 8, 1856, same; d. there, 6 Mo., 1858.

8516. Charles Carpenter, b. 1, 30, 1860, same; m. 5, 25, 1887, at Philadelphia, Mary Frances McHenry, b. 3, 20, 1868; a dau. of Archibald and Elizabeth. Children: (i) Charles Swift, b. 4, 7, 1888. (ii) Elber Harlan, b. 9, 18, 1891.

8517. Ella Harlan, b. 1, 25, 1862, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; unm., 1890.

**3901. William Thompson Harlan** <sup>^</sup> (Jonathan,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), farmer, b. 12, 12, 1837, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. there, 12, 25, 1860, **Emily M. Wright**, b. there, 10, 21, 1843; d. there, 8, 22, 1887; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Eastland Meeting House; a dau. of James Wright. Issue:

8518. Haines Carter, b. 10, 18, 1864.

8519. Clara Mercey, b. 4, 28, 1867; d. there, 9, 10, 1868.

8520. Benjamin Butler, b. 6, 14, 1869; d. there, 2, 1, 1888.

8521. Ulysses Grant, b. 9, 26, 1871.

8522. Tacie Marie, b. 10, 12, 1873.

8523. Edgar Howard, b. 4, 6, 1875.

8524. Legolia Adeline, b. 10, 6, 1878.

8525. Chester Arthur, b. 3, 3, 1881.

8526. Wilson Ballance, b. 1, 10, 1886.

All b. in Lancaster Co., Pa.

3902. Mary Swayne Paxson\* (Sarah? James?), Episcopalian, b. 10, 16, 1810, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 6, 17, 1882, at Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., Ia.; bur. in Woodland Cemetery, Des Moines, Ia. She m. 10, 30, 1841, at Richmond, Wayne Co., Ind., Marcutia C. Lewis (baker), b. 4, 28, 1813, at Urbana, Champaign Co., Ill.; d. 6, 17, 1882, at Grinnell, Ia.; bur. in Woodland Cemetery at Des Moines, Ia. The names of his parents not given. Issue:

8527. Charles Edward, b. 9, 29, 1842, at Richmond, Ind.

8528. Albert Horatio, b. same, 8, 22, 1843; d. at Des Moines, 7, 2, 1871; bur. there.

8529. Amanda M., b. same, 1, 31, 1845; m. Stephen D. Wilson, 10, 22, 1862.

Mary S. Paxson em. with her parents to Richmond, Ind., 1835. In 1866, accompanied by her husband and children, she moved to Des Moines, Ia., and in 1880 to Grinnell. Here, on the evening of June 17, 1882, both were killed by a terribly tornado which swept over the town. Their home was destroyed; nothing but the floor plate and a part of the family Bible was ever found. The bodies were taken to the home of their son in Des Moines, and from there were bur. in Woodland Cemetery, at that place.

3907. Sarah M. Paxson\* (Sarah? James? J. A. Friend, b. 3, 18, 1820, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; removed to Richmond, Ind., with her parents, 1835. She m. 4, 26, 1847, in Lancaster Co., Pa., Oliver Perry White (machinist), b. 1, 14, 1818, in Lancaster Co.; d. 12, 11, 1860, at Des Moines, Ia.; bur. there, in Woodland Cemetery; a son of Job White (woodworker), b. 11, 29, 1784, in Bucks Co., Pa.; d. 10, 25, 1857, at Richmond, Ind.; (John Kasey, b. 6, 18, 1782, in Bucks Co.; d. 5, 22, 1870, at Des Moines, Ia. At the time of their marriage Sarah M. was a resident of Richmond, Ind., and Oliver of Lancaster Co. Issue:

8530. Laura P., b. 5, 27, 1850, in Lancaster Co.; m. George H. Swan, 3, 18, 1875.

8531. Mary Eva, b. 12, 4, 1854, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 1, 11, 1891, at Des Moines, Ia.

8532. Henry Harlan, b. 11, 7, 1856, same; d. there, 9, 16, 1857, at Richmond, Ind.

8533. Willie C., b. 1, 25, 1861, same; deceased.

8534. Rebecca Phebe, b. 6, 29, 1863, in Keokuk Co., Ia.; m. J. Walker Jackson, 11, 28, 1887.

8535. Lulu Kirk, b. 6, 13, 1872, at Des Moines, Ia.; d. there, 12, 1, 1875.

3910. Elizabeth J. Doane\* (Elizabeth? Thomas?), b. 12, 16, 1827, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 2, 22, 1850, to New Garden Twp., before John Thomas, Esq., Alexander Steel, b. in the state of Maryland; d. 4, 4, 1881, at Hamorton, Chester Co.; bur. in Friends' Burial Ground; a "Cold" Kismet Meeting House; a son of James and Ann (Tillman) Steel, farmers in Chester Co. Issue:

8536. B. Franklin, b. 3, 12, 1857, in Chester Co.; m. Dinah Lewis.

8537. Sarah Anna, b. 7, 31, 1859, same; m. Darlington Beebe.

8538. Isaac M., b. 8, 11, 1862, in Chester Co.; m. Sarah Hoopes, 10, 18, 1894.

8539. Samuel, b. 8, 8, 1867, same; m. Edna Leech, 7, 11, 1895.

8540. Mary Emma, b. 8, 30, 1870, same; m. Harry Jackson, 4, 10, 1893.

**3912. Elwood Doane** \* (Phebe,? Thomas \*), cabinet maker, a Friend, b. 9, 11, 1835, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. 7, 10, 1895, **Fannie R. Gettis** (Methodist), b. 3 Mo., 1837, in Cumberland Co., Pa.; d. 3, 15, 1870, at Haverhill, Chester Co.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House; a dau. of Henry and Catherine Gettis, of Harrisburg, Pa. He m. 2, 3, 10, 1880, in Philadelphia, **Jennie W. Worley** (a Friend), b. 10, 21, 1847, in Loudoun Co., Va.; living, 1897; a dau. of Lewis D. Worley (merchant), b. in Maryland, and Hannah Mendenhall, b. 5, 3, 1818, in the state of Virginia; residence, 1897, Media, Delaware Co., Pa. Issue:

8541. Harry, b. 8, 8, 1866; d. 1, 17, 1895; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. Helen Culley. Child:  
(i) Miriam M., b. 9, 1, 1895.

8542. Marian, b. 2, 14, 1872; d. 3, 7, 1878.

8543. Carleton E., b. 6, 30, 1881, at Philadelphia; d. there, 7, 15, 1881.

**3926. Elizabeth Baker Harlan** \* (Ezekiel Webb,? Israel \*), Methodist, b. 3, 10, 1824, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 4, 21, 1855, at New Ringgold, Schuylkill Co., Pa.; bur. in the cemetery at Orwigsburg, same county. She m. 9, 21, 1843, at Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., Pa., **Abram Focht** (Methodist), b. 7, 30, 1820, in Schuylkill Co.; a son of Daniel Focht and Esther Yoder; both b. in Berks Co., Pa. Issue:

8544. Isabella Harlan, b. 3, 23, 1845, in Carbon Co., Pa.; d. 3, 27, 1860, at Philadelphia.

8545. Esther Anna, b. 9, 21, 1849, in Carbon Co.; m. 6, 2, 1870, at Philadelphia, Henry H. Roth (merchant), b. 4, 2, 1844, in that county; a son of Charles Roth (farmer) and Mary Ball, natives of Carbon Co., Pa. Children: (i) William F., b. 3, 25, 1871. (ii) Helen, b. 7, 22, 1873. (iii) A. Harry, b. 6, 23, 1877. (iv) Charles Edwin, b. 6, 25, 1883. (v) Estella, b. 6, 25, 1883 (twin); all b. at Philadelphia.

**3927. William J. Harlan** \* (Ezekiel Webb,? Israel \*), mining engineer, Methodist, b. 6, 1, 1825, in Carbon Co., Pa.; d. 5, 28, 1887, at New York City; bur. there, in Woodlawn Cemetery. He m. 9, 17, 1840, at Philadelphia, **Abbie Ann Kirk** (Methodist), b. 2, 15, 1827, in Cecil Co., Md.; living, 1892; a dau. of George W. Kirk, b. in that county, and Maria Thompson, b. in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

8546. George Washington (Episcopalian), b. 12, 14, 1847, at Philadelphia; m. 4, 26, 1878, at New York City, Gertie Jarvis (Universalist), b. there, 1 Mo., 1857; living, 1892; a dau. of James Lawrence Jarvis (flour dealer), b. at Boston, Mass. Residence, 1892, New York City. He is a publisher. Children: (i) Eleanor Baldwin, b. 7, 7, 1879. (ii) Arthur Lawrence, b. 8, 10, 1881; both in New York City.

8547. Mary Adelaide (Methodist), b. 5, 15, 1849, in Schuylkill Co., Pa.: m. 10, 17, 1875, at New York City; William Campbell, b. 9, 4, 1849, at Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md.: living, 1892; a son of William Campbell (minister M. E. Church), b. in Scotland, and Rachel E. Whitacker, b. 3 Mo., 1827, in Cecil Co., Md. Residence, 1892, Philadelphia, Pa. Children: (i) Adelaide Estelle, b. 10, 10, 1876, at New York City. (ii) Edith May, b. 4, 22, 1878, at Philadelphia. (iii) Anna Gertrude, b. 1, 7, 1885, Cecil Co., Md. (iv) Walter Melville, b. 7, 7, 1887, at Philadelphia.
8548. William Melville (wholesale coal), b. 8, 3, 1851, in Wayne Co., Pa.: m. 7, 2, 1887, at New York City; Alice Lewis Burdett, b. 8, 4, 1861, at New York City; living, 1892; a dau. of George F. Burdett (wholesale dry goods), b. 1834, at New York City; d. there, 1864, and Caroline Augusta Lewis, b. 8, 31, 1839, at New York City. No children.
8549. Theodore Ezekiel, b. 9, 10, 1853, at Hawley, Wayne Co., Pa.: d. 4, 25, 1854, in Carbon Co., Pa.
8550. James Edward, b. 2, 30, 1854, at Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co.: d. 1, 2, 1855.
8551. Walter Julius, b. 12, 14, 1859, at Freemansburg, Northampton Co., Pa.
8552. Maria Estelle, b. 11, 9, 1866, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

3928. **Margaretta Louisa Harlan** \* (Ezekiel Webb; Israel \*), Episcopal Methodist, b. in Carbon Co., Pa., 10, 8, 1826; m. there, at Mauch Chunk, 2, 6, 1845, **Nathan D. Cortwright** (Methodist), b. at Salem, Luzerne Co., Pa., 2, 11, 1817; living, 1892; a son of Isaac Cortwright (farmer), b. at Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne Co., and Mary Dodson, b. at Salem, same county, dates unknown. Issue:

8553. Harlan W., b. in Carbon Co., 11, 14, 1845; m. at Hurdtown, N. J., 10, 14, 1874, Eliza C. LeFrore.
8554. Nathan D. (wholesale coal dealer), b. same, 11, 24, 1847; m. in Montgomery Co., Pa., 10, 22, 1874, Margaret L. Kennesley, b. there, 5, 1, 1852; living, 1892; a dau. of John Kennesley (farmer), b. in Montgomery Co., 10, 10, 1815, and Margaret S. Connell, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., 12, 1, 1817. Issue: (i) John K., b. 9, 19, 1875. (ii) Charles H., b. 11, 8, 1876. (iii) Frank Barton, b. 6, 3, 1879. (iv) Edgar M., b. 10, 13, 1884. (v) Harry K., b. 10, 13, 1884 (twin to Edgar M.). (vi) Donald Nathan, b. 11, 13, 1888.
8555. Gertrude Isabel, b. same, 6, 22, 1849; m. at Mauch Chunk, 2, 8, 1888, Simon B. Cunningham, b. at Philadelphia, 8, 6, 1850; a son of James Cunningham and Barbara Evans.
8556. Samuel M., b. same, date unknown.
8557. William A., b. same, 6, 12, 1855; m. at Union Point, Wis., 6, 5, 1883, M. Jennie Rawlings, b. at Durham, Bucks Co., Pa., 6, 19, 1857; a dau. of Thomas Rawlings (merchant), b. in Cornwall Co., England, and Elizabeth Carter, b. same, dates unknown; residence, 1892, Philadelphia. Issue: (i) Annie Rawlings, b. 5, 9, 1885. (ii) Edwin K., b. 1, 18, 1887. (iii) Nathan Dodson, b. 1, 1, 1890.
8558. Emma Louisa, b. same, 9, 15, 1857; m. Edwin F. Keen.

3929. **Julia Malinda Harlan** \* (Ezekiel Webb; Israel \*), Episcopal Methodist, b. at Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., Pa., 4, 15, 1828; m. there, 1848, **Thomas R.**

**Crellin** (Methodist), b. at Liverpool, England, 12, 22, 1821; d. at Hazleton, Luzerne Co., Pa., 12, 30, 1893; a son of John Crellin (saddlemaker), b. on the Isle of Man, England, and Dorothy Harrison, b. at White Haven, England. Issue:

8559. John Walter (contractor), b. 1, 4, 1849, in Carbon Co.; m. there, 1, 22, 1873, at Mauch Chunk, Anna May Richards, b. there, 11, 5, 1853; living, 1892; a dau. of William L. Richards (banker), b. 12, 4, 1815, in Atlantic Co., N. J., and Delilah Staples, b. 9, 1, 1834, in Monroe Co., Pa. Children: (i) Emilie Richards, b. 9, 15, 1874, in Carbon Co., Pa. (ii) William Thomas, b. 10, 23, 1880, in Northampton Co., Pa. (iii) and (iv) Mary Richards and John Richards (twins), b. 2, 17, 1888, in Luzerne Co., Pa.

8560. Edwin Webb, b. 2, 23, 1851, in Carbon Co.; m. 11, 14, 1878, at Philadelphia, Mary Milnes Rodges (Methodist), b. there, 11, 15, 1857; a dau. of James Washington Rodgers (locksmith), b. 8, 24, 1834, at Philadelphia, and Mary Milnes, b. 12, 1, 1834, in Michigan. Children: (i) Mary Rodgers, b. 4, 1, 1881. (ii) James Rodgers, b. 5, 22, 1885. (iii) Thomas Robert, b. 5, 5, 1889. All b. in Philadelphia.

8561. William James, b. 2, 21, 1853, in Carbon Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 26, 1868.

8562. Charles Henry, b. 2, 1, 1855, at Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co.; m. there, 6, 5, 1884, Anna Mary Calvin, b. 2, 26, 1857, in Bucks Co., Pa.; a dau. of Robert S. Calvin (carpenter), b. 9, 20, 1832, in Northampton Co., Pa., and Sophia M. Young, same, 6, 5, 1830. Child: (i) Dorothy Harrison, b. 3, 3, 1885.

8563. Thomas Robert, b. 9, 29, 1857, in Carbon Co.; d. there, 9, 30, 1857.

8564. Robert Butler, b. 9, 11, 1858, in Carbon Co.; d. there, 3, 7, 1860.

8565. Elizabeth Focht, b. 3, 21, 1861, in Carbon Co.; m. at her father's home in Philadelphia, Charles Orion Stroh, 6, 30, 1891.

8566. Harry Wolf, b. 1, 23, 1865, in Carbon Co.; d. there, 10, 28, 1895.

**3932. Josiah White Harlan** (Ezekiel Webb, Israel's), farmer, Episcopal Methodist, b. 6, 7, 1832, at Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., Pa. He m. 8, 10, 1852, at Freemansburg, Northampton Co., Pa., **Mary Ann Long** (Methodist), b. there, 8, 24, 1830; living, 1897; a dau. of Joseph H. Long (miller), b. in Northampton Co., Pa., and Anna Maria Stemmets, b. 3, 6, 1809, in Williams Twp., that county. Issue:

8567. John, b. 3, 24, 1853, in Northampton Co.; d. there, 11, 17, 1853, at Freemansburg.

8568. David, b. 3, 24, 1853, same; d. 11, 14, 1853, at Freemansburg; a twin to No. 8567.

8569. William Julius, b. 7, 17, 1854, same; d. 9, 29, 1855, at Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co.

8570. George Giles, b. 7, 24, 1856, at Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co.; m. Mary C. Lines, 1, 24, 1884.

8571. Margaretta Alice, b. 6, 25, 1859, same; m. Abraham T. Stermer, 12, 28, 1882.

8572. Thomas Crellin, b. 7, 24, 1862, same; d. there, 9, 9, 1863.

8573. Nathan Cartwright, b. 1, 31, 1864, same; m. Louisa Behrens, 5, 23, 1889.

8574. Julia Malinda, b. 5, 24, 1868, same; m. Francis C. Behrens, 4, 14, 1889.

8575. Josiah White, b. 12, 24, 1873, same; unm., 1897.

Residence of all living, 1897, Mauch Chunk, Pa.

3938. **Jones Israel Harlan** (Benjamin Jones,<sup>2</sup> Israel<sup>1</sup>), farmer, b. 5, 31, 1834, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 6, 13, 1903; m. there, 2, 19, 1857, at West Chester, **Mary Jane Stephens** (Friend), b. there, 5, 1, 1840; d. 1, 10, 1901; a dau. of Amos Stephens, d. 3, 9, 1854, and Mary Ann Vernon, d. 11, 13, 1894. In 1897 Jones Israel and wife resided at Parkersville, Chester Co. Both are bur. at "Old" Kennet. Issue:

8576. Ezra Anna, b. in Chester Co., 2, 22, 1858; d. there, 12, 8, 1858.

8577. Phebe Emma, b. same, 3, 12, 1860; m. there, 7, 12, 1886, John H. Trimble (deceased); m. (2) 2, 21, 1905, S. Hadley Martin.

8578. Marshall Jones, b. same, 8, 5, 1864; m. 4, 24, 1905, Adele K. Kumpf.

3939. **William Henry Harlan** (Benjamin Jones,<sup>2</sup> Israel<sup>1</sup>), mason, b. 11, 6, 1834, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6, 7, 1885. He m. 8, 6, 1856, in Chester Co., **Susanna Stephens** (Friend), b. there, 1, 28, 1837; d. there, 9, 7, 1875, in East Marlborough Twp.; bur. at "Old" Kennet Meeting House; a dau. of Amos Stephens and Mary Ann Vernon. Issue:

8579. Benjamin, b. in Chester Co., 3, 9, 1857; unm., 1892.

8580. Ella L., b. same, 3, 25, 1860; d. 9, 3, 1862.

8581. Martha M., b. same, 10, 27, 1861; unm., 1892.

8582. Frank, b. same, 3, 3, 1865; d. there, 11, 6, 1868.

8583. William H., b. same, 1, 8, 1868; unm., 1892.

8584. Flora, b. same, 5, 25, 1872; d. there, 8, 6, 1872.

8585. Laura, b. same, 5, 25, 1872; d. there, 9, 3, 1872.

8586. Caroline, b. same, 9, 5, 1875.

3940. **Stephen Webb Harlan** (Benjamin Jones,<sup>2</sup> Israel<sup>1</sup>), mason, b. 4, 9, 1838, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 3, 4, 1858, **Lydia Ann Stephens** (a Friend), b. 10, 31, 1834, in Chester Co.; living, 1897; a dau. of Amos and Mary Ann (Vernon) Stephens. Residence, 1897, Kennett Square, Pa. Issue:

8587. Jacob P., b. 8, 28, 1858, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. Lillie M. Isaacs, 5, 8, 1884.

8588. Josiah, b. 7, 22, 1860, same; m. Annie Kay, 1888.

8589. Marietta, b. 12, 8, 1862, same; d. there, 9, 26, 1863.

8590. James B., b. 5, 28, 1864, same; d. 9, 27, 1895; m. Emma McCoy, 1, 1, 1885.

8591. John Stern, b. 11, 23, 1866, same; m. Alice Nedery, 7, 11, 1888.

8592. Amos H., b. 8, 1, 1869, same; d. there, 1, 8, 1890.

8593. Jeanetta, b. 2, 1, 1872, same; m. 1903, Harry A. Mercer.

8594. Cora B., b. 12, 31, 1874, in Chester Co.; d. there, 4, 9, 1883.

3947. **Anna Eliza Chaloner** (Deborah,<sup>2</sup> Harlan<sup>1</sup>), Episcopalian, b. 10, 15, 1821, at Philadelphia, Pa.; m. 12, 19, 1844, at Cincinnati, Ohio, **Augustus Charles Ludlow Hartwell** (commission merchant, Unitarian), b. 5, 4, 1816, at Littleton, Middlesex Co., Mass.; d. 8, 9, 1893, at New Orleans, La.; a son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Walker) Hartwell, the former a native of Littleton, Mass. Anna Eliza, in company with her husband, em. to Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1842; to New Orleans, La., 1848; living, 1892, at Houston, Texas. Issue:

8595. Eliza S. (Episcopalian), b. 11, 9, 1815, at Cincinnati, Ohio; m. 7, 3, 1876, at New Orleans, La., by Episcopal ceremony, Elijah B. Guion (accountant), b. 1844, in New Orleans Parish, La.; living, 1892; a son of Rev. Elijah Guion, b. in the state of New York, and Clara Dolores Marina DeBeck, b. at Havana de Cuba; of Spanish descent. Residence, 1892, Houston, Texas. Children: (i) Claude H., b. 8, 29, 1868, at New Orleans, La.; m. Nellie Lemon, 1891; residence, 1892, St. Louis, Mo. (ii) Mabel G., b. 5, 4, 1870, same. (iii) Eric C., b. 2, 26, 1872, same. (iv) Dolores Pearl, b. 3, 17, 1875, same.

8596. Annie S. (Episcopalian), b. 4, 23, 1848, at New Orleans, La.; m. there, 10, 16, 1871, J. P. Brooks (sugar planter), b. 6, 17, 1838, at Covington Parish, La.; d. 5, 30, 1893, at Houston, Texas, whither they had gone in 1890. Children: (i) Haywood H., b. 8, 4, 1872, at Cedar Grove Plantation, Plaquemine Parish, La. (ii) Ludlow G., b. 4, 22, 1875, Lynwood Plantation, same parish and state.

8597. George H., b. 9, 13, 1850, at New Orleans, La.; m. there, 10, 16, 1874, Alice Gray Sanders, b. there, 12, 23, 1852, at New Orleans Parish, La.; living, 1892; a dau. of Jared W. Sanders, b. 7, 23, 1825, in St. Mary's Parish, La., and Amanda Deland Davis, b. 12, 28, 1828, at Barnstable, Mass. Removed to Houston, Texas, 1876. He is in the fire insurance business. Children: (i) Nellie Louisa, b. 5, 26, 1873. (ii) Alice Gray, b. 6, 18, 1875. (iii) George Harry, b. 5, 26, 1877. All b. in New Orleans. (iv) Etta Blake, b. 1, 13, 1880. (v) Annie Deland, b. 12, 8, 1882; both in Houston, Texas.

8598. Jennie Lytle, b. 3, 2, 1853, New Orleans, La.; d. there, 3, 23, 1853.

8599. Ludlow Chaloner, b. 9, 10, 1856, at Cincinnati, Ohio; d. 2, 28, 1877, at New Orleans.

8600. Edward Y. (machinery dealer), b. 10, 18, 1860, at New Orleans, La.; m. there, 4, 15, 1885, Katie DeLacy Sanders, b. there, 3, 20, 1861; living, 1892; a dau. of Jared W. and Amanda Deland (Davis) Sanders. Residence, 1892, Houston, Texas. Child: (i) Arthur Edward, b. 5, 15, 1886, at Houston, Texas.

3948. Alice M. Chaloner<sup>6</sup> (Deborah,<sup>7</sup> Harlan<sup>8</sup>), Baptist, b. 12, 23, 1824, at Philadelphia; m. there, 2, 17, 1848, Thomas Service (farmer), b. 8, 1, 1822, in Bucks Co., Pa.; d. there, 12, 22, 1857; a son of Robert Service, b. 8, 29, 1785, in Ireland, and Hannah Carroll, b. 5, 22, 1786, in Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:

8601. William English, b. 4, 11, 1850, at Warrington, Bucks Co.; m. Anabella Tindall, 9, 2, 1875, at Philadelphia; b. 11, 5, 1853, in Cecil Co., Md.; a dau. of Thompson W. Tindall and Margaret S. Hurley; both b. at Salem, N. J. Children: (i) Alice Chaloner, b. 3, 3, 1877, at Philadelphia. (ii) Helen Tindall, b. 8, 7, 1881, at Brighton, N. J. (iii) Marion Harlan, b. 4, 29, 1886, at Bridgeton, N. J.

8602. Anna Louisa, b. 11, 30, 1852, at Warrington, Bucks Co.; unm., 1894.

3949. Catherine Baird<sup>6</sup> (George,<sup>7</sup> Susanna<sup>8</sup>), Presbyterian, b. 8, 8, 1812, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. 9, 20, 1871, at Wheeling, W. Va.; bur. in the cemetery near Washington, Pa. She m. 3, 15, 1836, at the latter place, George Wilson (merchant), b. 8, 4, 1767, probably in that county; d. 6, 21, 1861, at Wheeling.

(now in) W. Va.; bur. in the cemetery at Washington, Pa.; a son of ——— Wilson and Agnes McFarquhar. Issue:

8603. Jane Baird, b. 5, 4, 1837; unm., 1894.

8604. Mary Cook, b. 2, 6, 1840; unm., 1894.

8605. Colin McFarquhar, b. 1, 29, 1842; unm., 1894.

8606. Alexander, b. 3, 3, 1847; d. 2, 27, 1852, at West Alexandria, Pa.

8607. Catherine Baird, b. 4, 6, 1849; d. 8, 11, 1877; m. Eugene Hayes, of Wheeling, W. Va.

8608. George Baird, b. 4, 15, 1849; m. Mary ———, 1882.

8609. Agnes McFarquhar, b. 9, 19, 1851; unm., 1894.

8610. Ann Baird, b. 11, 9, 1853; unm., 1894.

3951. John Baird \* (George, \* Susanna \*), merchant, Presbyterian, b. 7, 15, 1819, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 5, 1889; bur. there. He m. 1, 6, 1844, at West Alexandria, Pa. Harriet Newall Gilfillan (Presbyterian), b. there, 7, 12, 1824; d. there, 6, 24, 1853; bur. in the cemetery near Washington, Pa.; a dau. of Edward Gilfillan (physician) and Mary McKinley. At the time of their marriage John and Harriet were each residing at West Alexandria, Washington Co., Pa. John Baird m. (2) 12, 14, 1858, at Washington, Pa. Harriet S. Clark, b. there, 10, 17, 1833 (living, 1894); a dau. of Joseph and Catherine (Andrews) Clark, farmers in that county. Children all b. in Washington Co. Issue:

8611. Mary McKinley, b. 1, 23, 1845; unm., 1894.

8612. Jane Wilson, b. 11, 24, 1846; d. there, 8, 22, 1852.

8613. Edward Gilfillan, b. 2, 14, 1849; d. there, 1, 13, 1851.

8614. Susan Campbell, b. 3, 28, 1851; m. James C. Johnson, 11, 11, 1870. Children: (i) John Baird, b. 11, 4, 1871. (ii) William Caughey, b. 9, 7, 1873; d. 10, 6, 1876. (iii) George Baird, b. 1, 10, 1877. (iv) Frederick Metcalf, b. 11, 2, 1880; d. 1, 21, 1881.

8615. George, b. 9, 21, 1853; d. there, 9, 21, 1853.

8616. Jane Wysocki, b. 6, 1, 1860; m. Moses Wysocki, 6, 8, 1881. Children: (i) John Baird, b. 4, 25, 1882. (ii) Frederick Herman, b. 7, 19, 1891. Both in Allegheny Co., Pa.

8617. Sarah Wilson, b. 9, 14, 1861; d. there, 10, 16, 1861.

8618. George, b. 10, 6, 1862; unm., 1894.

8619. Joseph Clark, b. 6, 18, 1864; unm., 1894.

8620. William, b. 8, 21, 1867; unm., 1894.

8621. Ellen, b. 4, 19, 1870; unm., 1894.

8622. Catherine Clark, b. 12, 4, 1873; unm., 1894.

3955. Martha Baird \* (George, \* Susanna \*), Presbyterian, b. 4, 2, 1822, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. 10, 15, 1851, at Wheeling, (now in) W. Va.; bur. there. She m. there, 8, 8, 1830, Alfred Caldwell (lawyer), b. 6, 14, 1817; d. 5, 3, 1868, at Wheeling, W. Va.; bur. there, a son of James and Ann (Hooker) Caldwell. Issue:

8623. George Baird, b. 8, 1, 1840, at Wheeling, (now in) W. Va.; m. 6, 28, 1866, Susan M. Smith, Residence, 1894, Wheeling, W. Va. Children: (i) Perry M., b. 7, 7, 1867. (ii) George, b. 1, 8, 1872; d. 8, 2, 1872. (iii) Martha, b. 10, 29, 1872. (iv) Susan M., b. 12, 13, 1873. (v) Virginia French, b. 9, 30, 1883. All b. at Wheeling.

8624. Anna, b. 10, 29, 1842, at Wheeling; m. George E. Boyd, 6, 18, 1863. Children: (i) Annie Beulah, b. 3, 24, 1864; m. Charles M. Ritchie, 6, 3, 1893. (ii) George E., b. 1866. (iii) Alfred, b. 12, 8, 1868.
8625. Jane Wilson, b. 12, 5, 1844, at Wheeling; m. T. Templeton Dougherty, 5, 26, 1864.
8626. Alfred, b. 7, 14, 1847, at Wheeling; m. Laura Goshorn, 9, 14, 1871. Children: (i) William Goshorn, b. 7, 3, 1872. (ii) Jane, b. 2, 5, 1874; m. — Schroll, 11 Mo., 1894. (iii) Helen, b. 9, 2, 1876. (iv) Laura Belle, b. 7, 18, 1875. (v) Martha Baird, b. 6, 15, 1879. (vi) Mary, b. 1, 3, 1881. (vii) Alfred, b. 12, 15, 1883. (viii) Isabella, b. 6, 15, 1887. All b. at Wheeling, W. Va.
8627. Alexander, b. 4, 4, 1849, at Wheeling; d. there, 8, 17, 1850.
8628. Harry, b. 3, 4, 1851, at Wheeling; m. 4, 13, 1872, Rachel Eoff. Children: (i) Alexander Woods, b. 4, 14, 1873. (ii) Harriet Eoff, b. 8, 19, 1874. (iii) George Baird, b. 4, 20, 1876. (iv) Margaret, b. 10, 25, 1883. (v) Josephine Eoff, b. 1, 2, 1887. All b. at Wheeling, W. Va.
8629. Catherine W., b. 7, 31, 1853, at Wheeling; m. Frank Waldo Farree.
8630. Ellen Baird, b. 12, 7, 1855, at Wheeling; unm., 1894.
8631. Martha Todd, b. 3, 20, 1858, at Wheeling; unm., 1894.

3956. Ann Wilson Baird<sup>s</sup> (George,<sup>7</sup> Susanna<sup>6</sup>), Presbyterian, b. 6, 8, 1824, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. 8, 28, 1853, at Louisiana, Pike Co., Mo.; bur. there, at "The Knobs" Burying Grounds. She m. 9, 10, 1844, in Washington Co., Pa., Zachariah Sprigg Mitchell, b. in Virginia; d. 3, 20, 1882, at Lexington, Fayette Co., Mo.; bur. there; a son of Alexander and Martha (Kelley) Mitchell, of Wheeling. They removed to Pike Co., Mo., in 1852. Issue:

8632. George Baird, b. 7, 7, 1845, at Short Creek, Brooke Co., (now in) W. Va.; d. 3, 18, 1889, at Wheeling, W. Va.; m. Anna L. Campbell, 4, 20, 1871. Children: (i) Harry Campbell, b. 7, 29, 1872, at Pittsburg, Pa.; d. there, 7, 29, 1873; bur. in Allegheny Cemetery. (ii) Eleanor Baird, b. 8, 21, 1874. (iii) George Baird, b. 3, 16, 1876. (iv) John Wishart, b. 7, 19, 1877; d. there, 2, 14, 1878. All b. at Pittsburg, Pa.
8633. Alexander, b. 3, 19, 1847, same; m. 10, 21, 1880, Delia G. Harbour. Children: (i) Baird, b. 9, 11, 1881. (ii) Katherine, b. 8, 8, 1883. (iii) Harbour, b. 2, 15, 1886. (iv) Alexander, b. 5, 4, 1890. All b. at Wheeling.
8634. Martha Baird, b. 10, 3, 1848, in Washington Co., Pa.; unm., 1894.
8635. Isaac Williams, b. 2, 19, 1851, at Wheeling; m. Sara Rebecca Hill, 11, 1, 1882. Children: (i) Eleanor Baird, b. 7, 27, 1883; d. 6, 28, 1886. (ii) Georgia Hill, b. 3, 31, 1886; d. 6, 3, 1892. (iii) Harriet Todd, b. 1, 25, 1888. (iv) Merthine Bey, b. 10, 11, 1892. All b. in Washington Co., Pa.
8636. James Kelley, b. 8, 15, 1883, in Louisiana, Pike Co., Mo.; m. Frances J. Osborne, 7, 14, 1885. Children: (i) Osborne, b. 8, 18, 1886. (ii) Baird, b. 3, 28, 1888. (iii) Susan Baird, b. 10, 29, 1890. All b. in Washington Co., Pa.

3959. George Baird<sup>s</sup> (George,<sup>7</sup> Susanna<sup>6</sup>), doctor of medicine, Presbyterian, b. 11, 30, 1829, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. 3, 7, 1891, at Wheeling, W. Va.:

bur. there. He removed to Wheeling in 1852: m. there, 1. 1, 1857. **Margaretta McCullough** (Presbyterian), b. 10. 10, 1831, in that place; a dau. of John McCullough (clerk of courts) and Anna Maria Reed, b. 7. 21, 1797, at Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

- 8637. Reed, b. 10. 25, 1857, at Wheeling; m. 10. 6, 1885, Laura Uplegraff.
- 8638. George Brown, b. 12. 6, 1858, same.
- 8639. David Wilson, b. 3. 8, 1861, same; d. there, 5. 13, 1864.
- 8640. John McCullough, b. 7. 22, 1862, same; d. there, 3. 31, 1864.
- 8641. Anna Mina, b. 12. 19, 1864, same; d. there, 7. 22, 1866.
- 8642. Jane Wilson, b. 12. 9, 1866, at Wheeling, W. Va.
- 8643. Sarah Wilson, b. 11. 4, 1868, same.
- 8644. William J. B., b. 1. 6, 1870, same; d. 11. 30, 1893, in the state of Washington.
- 8645. Louisa Todd, b. 8. 18, 1874, same.
- 8646. Du Bois, b. 7. 7, 1887, same.

3960. **Andrew Todd Baird**\* (George? Susanna?), merchant, Presbyterian, b. 3. 25, 1831, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. there, 3. 25, 1887; bur. there. He m. 6. 8, 1865, at Washington, Pa., **Clara Wilson** (Presbyterian), b. there, 7. 4, 1841; living, 1864; a dau. of Hugh Wilson (farmer), b. there, and Frances Barton. Children all b. in Washington Co., Pa. Issue:

- 8647. George, b. 1. 31, 1866; d. there, 3. 3, 1866.
- 8648. Frances Emma, b. 4. 10, 1867; unm., 1894.
- 8649. Jane Cunningham, b. 11. 22, 1869; m. H. H. Miller, 6. 14, 1893.
- 8650. Anica Chambers, b. 12. 6, 1871; unm., 1894.
- 8651. George, b. 3. 24, 1874; unm., 1894.
- 8652. Hugh, b. 9. 1, 1875; d. there, 9. 1, 1875.
- 8653. Andrew Todd, b. 11. 4, 1876; d. there, 6. 25, 1887.
- 8654. Hugh Wilson, b. 8. 1, 1880.
- 8655. Susan, b. 11. 22, 1883.

3963. **Eleanor Baird**\* (Thomas Harlan? Susanna?), Presbyterian, b. 11. 10, 1810, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. there, 6. 25, 1862; bur. in the cemetery at Washington in that county. She m. there, 2. 2, 1830, **Robert Rentoul Reed** (physician and surgeon, Presbyterian), b. there, 3. 12, 1807; d. there, 12. 14, 1864; bur. there, in the cemetery at Washington; a son of Alexander Reed (merchant), b. 1779, in Ireland, and Janet McLaughlin, b. 1771, in Scotland. At the time of their marriage Robert and Eleanor were each residing in Washington Co., Pa. The children were each b. there. Issue:

- 8656. Anna Eliza, b. 1. 2, 1831; d. there, 1. 3, 1848.
- 8657. Alexander (minister), b. 9. 8, 1832; m. there, Mary Boynton Watson, b. there, 2. 28, 1838; living, 1892; a dau. of James Watson (lawyer), b. at Canonsburg, Pa., and Maria Morgan. Alexander d. 11. 18, 1878, at Denver, Col.; bur. in the cemetery at Washington, Pa. Children: (i) Lilly Watson, b. at Parkesburg, Pa.; d. there. (ii) Eleanor Boynton, b. 10. 14, 1864; m. J. A. McCord. (iii) James Watson, b. 12. 31, 1865. (iv) Robert Rentoul, b. 9. 19, 1867. (v) Mary Morgan, b. 11. 1, 1869. (vi) Alexander, b. 8. 25, 1877.

8658. Thomas Baird, b. 10, 23, 1834; d. 4, 1, 1891; m. 10, 23, 1866, Mary C. Campbell (Episcopalian), b. 11, 27, 1844, at Philadelphia; living, 1892; a dau. of Archibald Campbell (wholesale merchant), b. at Albany, N. Y., and Elizabeth Lewis, b. at Silver Springs, Va. Children: (i) Elizabeth Lewis, b. 6, 28, 1867; m. John Randolph Winslow, M. D., 2, 6, 1894. (ii) Eleanor Baird, b. 3, 1, 1871. (iii) Marie Harriet, b. 12, 23, 1873; d. 2, 22, 1893, Philadelphia. (iv) Janet McFarquhar, b. 9, 22, 1883.
8659. Janet McFarquhar, b. 3, 6, 1837; d. there, 8 Mo., 1847.
8660. George Washington Clarnier, Presbyterian, b. 6, 8, 1839, at Washington Co., Pa.; m. there, 10, 31, 1861, Matilda Bowman McKennan (Presbyterian), b. there, 10, 31, 1841; living, 1892; a dau. of Thomas M. T. McKennan (lawyer), b. in Washington Co., and Matilda Louisa Bowman. Children: (i) Robert Rentoul, b. 5, 26, 1862; d. 11, 9, 1893; m. Mary L. Davison. (ii) Thomas McKennan, b. 2, 14, 1864; d. 6, 1, 1893; m. Margaret Marshall Clark. (iii) Baird, b. 7, 26, 1866; d. 9, 4, 1893; m. Frances Speer. (iv) Alexander, b. 1, 4, 1869; d. 7, 19, 1870. (v) George Patterson, b. 8, 2, 1871. (vi) William McKennan, b. 3, 5, 1874. (vii) Samuel Clark, b. 1, 1, 1877. (viii) Eleanor Baird, b. 8, 26, 1879. (ix) John McKennan, b. 5, 8, 1881. (x) Matilda Bowman, b. 2, 14, 1884. (xi) Joseph McCollough, b. 8, 16, 1887. (xii) Frank LeMoyne (twin), b. 8, 16, 1887; d. 4, 1, 1888.
8661. Eleanor, b. 12, 24, 1841; d. there, 10, 17, 1852.
8662. Robert Rentoul, b. 2, 1, 1843; d. 7, 16, 1863, in the Union Army; bur. at Georgetown, D. C.; unm.
8663. Isabel, b. 3, 19, 1846; d. there, 11, 3, 1852.
8664. Colin McFarquhar (publisher), b. 4, 27, 1848, in Washington Co., Pa.; m. 4, 27, 1874, at Vicksburg, Miss., Eliza Stockton Lord (Presbyterian), b. 10, 28, 1851, in Maryland; d. 12, 27, 1885, at East End, Pittsburg, Pa.; bur. in the cemetery at Washington, Pa.; a dau. of William Lord, D. D., b. 10, 28, 1819, at New York, and Margaret Stockton, b. 3, 8, 1832, in Maryland. He m. (2) 2, 28, 1889, in New York City, Louisa Rutherford Lord (Protestant Episcopal), b. 11, 1, 1860, at Charleston, S. C.; d. 4, 2, 1894, at Asheville, N. C.; bur. in the cemetery at Washington, Pa.; a sister to his first wife. No children by the last wife. Children: (i) William Lord, b. 3, 27, 1875. (ii) Robert Rentoul, b. 6, 26, 1876. (iii) Richard Stockton, b. 1, 13, 1878; d. 7, 12, 1878. (iv) Eva Alexander, b. 7, 3, 1879. (v) Lida Lord, b. 5, 15, 1883. (vi) Colin McFarquhar, b. 12, 23, 1885. In 1894 he was residing at Pittsburg, Pa., and was publishing the *Peoples Monthly*.
8665. William Baird, b. 7, 23, 1850, at Washington, Pa.; m. 2, 2, 1875, at Pittsburg, Pa., Margaret McKnight (Presbyterian), b. there, 8, 17, 1850; d. 9, 12, 1889, at Philadelphia; bur. in the cemetery at Washington, Pa.; a dau. of Joseph McKnight (iron manufacturer), b. at Pittsburg, Pa., and Margaret Achison, b. in Washington Co., Pa. He is a minister in the Presbyterian Church, and in 1894 was residing at Helena, Mont. Children: (i) Margaret, b. 11, 10, 1875. (ii) Eleanor, b. 2, 24, 1878; d. 6, 28, 1878. (iii) Katherine, b. 7, 1, 1880. (iv) Thomas, b. 11, 13, 1883. (v) Mary, b. 5, 28, 1887; d. 1, 20, 1890. (vi) William, b. 1 Mo., 1889; d. 6 Mo., 1889.

8666. Joseph Patterson, b. 11, 5, 1852; m. Elizabeth Webster Walton, 8, 8, 1892.

8667. Charles Nesbit, b. 8, 7, 1855, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 6, 1856.

3969. **Eliza Baird**\* (Thomas Harlan,\* Susanna\*), Presbyterian, b. 2, 7, 1820, in Washington Co., Pa.; m. 8, 27, 1852, in Monongahela City, Pa., **Robert Patterson** (Presbyterian, professor of mathematics, editor), b. 10, 17, 1821, in Allegheny Co., Pa.; d. 11, 20, 1880, in Sewickley, that county; bur. in Allegheny Cemetery, Pittsburg, Pa.; a son of Robert Patterson (minister, book publisher), b. 4, 1, 1773, in Saratoga Co., N. Y., and Jean Canon, b. at Canonsburg, Pa. At the time of their marriage Eliza was residing at Harlem, near Monongahela City, and Robert at Canonsburg. Issue:

8668. Jean Canon, b. at Canonsburg, Pa.; unm., 1894.

8669. Thomas Harlan Baird (lawyer), b. same; m. 6, 2, 1892, Harriet Wilson, at Leetsdale, Pa.; has one child, Robert Leet Patterson.

8670. Elizabeth Baird, b. at Canonsburg, Pa.; unm., 1894.

3971. **Thomas Harlan Baird**\* (Thomas Harlan,\* Susanna\*), b. 12, 17, 1824, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 7, 1899; bur. there, in Monongahela Cemetery. Hem. 12, 4, 1894, at Monongahela City, Washington Co., Pa., **Maria Louisa King** (Presbyterian), b. there, 10, 21, 1827; living, 1897; a dau. of Samuel M. King (physician), b. in Fayette Co., Pa., and Maria Black. Issue:

8671. Thomas Harlan, b. 9, 13, 1850, in Washington Co., Pa.; d. 7, 10, 1853, at Washington, D. C.

8672. Samuel M., b. 8, 1, 1852, at Washington, D. C.; d. there, 7, 13, 1853.

8673. Frank Eugene (lawyer, Presbyterian), b. 7, 31, 1854, same; m. 9, 28, 1893, at Freehold, N. J., Eleanor Conover (Presbyterian), b. 9, 6, 1899, in Monmouth Co., N. J.; d. 5, 3, 1899, at Freehold; bur. in Marlboro Cemetery, that county; a dau. of Elias R. Conover and Mary R. Wyckoff. No children. Residence, 1899, Monongahela City, Pa.

8674. Maria Louisa (Presbyterian), b. 1, 18, 1856, in Washington Co., Pa.; m. there, at Monogahela City, 10, 3, 1899, Allen G. Mitchell (civil engineer), b. 2, 3, 1855, in Somerset Co., Me.; living, 1899; a son of Thomas Gilmore Mitchell (clergyman), b. 11, 19, 1820, at Woodstock, Vt., and Laura Ann Packard, b. 4, 7, 1823, at Bucksport, Me. Residence, 1899, Monongahela City, Pa. Children: (i) Maria Louisa, b. 8, 25, 1890. (ii) Clara Josephine, b. 8, 10, 1895.

8675. Charles Edward, b. 8, 24, 1858; d. 8, 27, 1862.

8676. Richard King, b. 7, 11, 1861; d. 11, 9, 1863.

3975. **Jean Reed Baird**\* (Thomas Harlan,\* Susanna\*), Presbyterian, b. 1, 12, 1830, in Washington Co., Pa.; m. there, 3, 19, 1857, at Harlem, **Charles McKnight** (author, editor), b. 9, 4, 1828, in Allegheny Co., Pa.; d. 1, 22, 1881, at Philadelphia; bur. in Allegheny Cemetery, near Pittsburg, Pa.; a son of William McKnight (iron merchant), b. in New Castle Co., Del., and Catherine McClung, b. in Coleraine, Ireland. At the time of their marriage Charles was residing in Pitts-

burg and Jean in Harlem, Washington Co., Pa. In 1897 the widow was residing at Sewickley, that county, Pa.; she d. there in November of that year; bur. beside the husband. Issue:

8677. Thomas Harlan Baird, b. 11, 15, 1850, in Allegheny Co., Pa.; m. W. H. Bakewell. Residence, Sewickley.

8678. Charles (banker, Presbyterian), b. 6, 2, 1803, in Allegheny Co., Pa.; m. 10, 31, 1888, at Sewickley, Pa., Eliza C. Wilson (Presbyterian), b. 9, 30, 1860, in Allegheny Co.; a dau. of Samuel Jennings Wilson (minister), b. in Washington Co., Pa., and Mary E. Davis, b. 6, 4, 1838; d. 6, 4, 1880. In 1912 Charles Knight was residing in Pittsburgh, Pa., and was at that time cashier of The National Bank of Western Pennsylvania. Children: (i) Rachel Loweri, b. 11, 16, 1889. (ii) Charles, b. 9, 16, 1891. (iii) Robert Wilson, b. 8, 20, 1895. (iv) Eleanor Baird, b. 10, 8, 1897. (v) Francis Harlan, b. 7, 21, 1900.

8679. Mary Baird, b. 12, 17, 1866; m. Edward O. Robinson.

8680. Lida Baird, b. 1, 17, 1871; unm.; 1912. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa.

8681. Frances H., b. 7, 2, 1875; m. Henrietta Pomeroy.

3977. **Absalom Baird**<sup>5</sup> (William,<sup>7</sup> Susanna<sup>1</sup>), b. 8, 20, 1824, in Washington Co., Pa.; m. 10, 17, 1850, at Philadelphia, Pa., **Cornelia W. Smith** (Episcopalian), b. 5, 30, 1828, at Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y.; d. 5, 10, 1883, at Washington, D. C.; bur. in the National Cemetery at Arlington, Va.; a dau. of Peter Skenedoh Smith (lawyer, journalist), b. 6, 6, 1795, at Utica, Oneida Co., N. Y., and Ann VanBuskirk Prentice, b. 2, 10, 1804. Issue:

8682. William, b. 8, 22, 1851, at Philadelphia, Pa.; m. 6, 18, 1885, at San Francisco, Cal., Minnie Dawley (Episcopalian), b. 2, 25, 1865, at New York City. William Baird is a member of the Episcopal Church; a captain in the United States Army, and at the time of his marriage was stationed at Fort Bayard, N. M. In 1899 he was on detached service in the office of the Adjutant General at Washington, D. C. Children: (i) Cornelia Wintye, b. 4, 13, 1886, at Fort Bayard, N. M. (ii) John Absalom, b. 6, 23, 1890, at Fort Myer, Va.

3978. **William Baird**<sup>8</sup> (William,<sup>7</sup> Susanna<sup>6</sup>), farmer, civil engineer, attorney-at-law, b. 7, 1, 1820, in Washington Co., Pa.; m. 7, 2, 1852, at Cumberland, Md., **Anna Cecelia Nelson** (Episcopalian), b. 3, 1, 1821, in Frederick Co., Md.; living, 1894; a dau. of John Nelson (lawyer, ex Attorney General of the United States), b. 4, 1, 1794, in Frederick Co., Md., and Frances Harriet Barrows, b. at Charleston, S. C. At the time of their marriage William was a resident of Cumberland, Md., and Cecelia of Baltimore, same state. Residence, 1894, Washington, D. C. Issue:

8683. William Nelson, b. 10, 29, 1854, in Fayette Co., Pa.; m. Sarah Dailey.

8684. Frances Harriet Barrows, b. 9, 10, 1856, in Cumberland Co., Va.; m. 11, Mo., 1877, in Morgan Co., W. Va., Amicus Eugene Remsburg (farmer), b. in Frederick Co., Md.; living, 1897; a son of Edward Remsburg (farmer) and Catherine Paisley; both b. in Frederick

Co., Md. P. O., 1897, Clifton, Fairfax Co., Va. Children: (i) Edith Marie, b. 7, 15, 1879. (ii) William Roscoe, b. 11, 30, 1889. (iii) Nellie Cornelia, b. 9, 13, 1882. (iv) Paisley Baird, b. 4, 14, 1885. All b. in Frederick Co., Md. (v) Francis Eugene, b. 5, 13, 1893, in Fairfax Co., Va.

8685. Absalom, b. 12, 23, 1858, in Cumberland Co., Va.; m. 11, 24, 1884, at Paw Paw, W. Va., Rebecca Sprigg (Episcopalian), b. 12, 24, 1863; in Cumberland Co.; living, 1897; a dau. of Randolph and Maria L. (Rawlings) Sprigg; both natives of that county. Residence, 1897, Cumberland, Md. Children: (i) Jane Jacob, b. 8, 15, 1885, at Romney, W. Va. (ii) William Randolph, b. 2, 18, 1888, at Paw Paw, W. Va. (iii) Ralph Rinalde, b. 6, 12, 1894, at Cumberland, Md.

8686. John Nelson, b. 6, 10, 1862, in Frederick Co., Md.; m. Eualia Rebecca Burgess, b. there; a dau. of Bruce Warfield Burgess, farmer in Frederick Co. Residence, 1897, Washington, D. C. Child: (i) John Bruce, b. 10, 20, 1892, at Arlington Heights, Alexandria Co., Va.

3979. Jane Baird\* (William\* Susanna\*), Episcopalian, b. 3, 10, 1828, in Washington Co., Pa.; m. 1853, in Cumberland Co., Va., John J. Jacobs (attorney-at-law), b. 12, 4, 1829, in Hampshire Co., (now in) W. Va.; d. 11, 24, 1883, at Wheeling, W. Va.; bur. in the cemetery at Romney, that state; a son of John J. Jacobs (clergyman), b. 1, 17, 1757, at Annapolis, Md., and Susan McDavitt, b. in now West Virginia. Issue:

8687. Richard Donovan, b. 5, 12, 1860; d. 3, 26, 1874.

8688. George Rodney, b. 1862; d. 1862.

8689. Nannie Baird, b. 3, 5, 1863.

3992. Rebecca K. Speakman\* (Deborah\* Solomon\*), b. 5, 30, 1827, at Philadelphia, Chester Co., Pa.; m. 10, 1, 1849, John Y. Wilson (carpenter), b. there, 4, 27, 1827; d. 4, 19, 1875, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co.; bur. in Friends' Burial Grounds at New Garden Meeting House; a son of William Wilson (carpenter), b. at Philadelphia, and Hannah Brown, b. in Chester Co., Pa. Rebecca, in 1893, was residing at Schuylkill, Pa. Issue:

8690. William E., unm., 1893.

8691. Deborah S., b. 3, 17, 1848.

8692. Emma W., b. 7, 15, 1849, in Chester Co.; d. there, 2, 20, 1890, at Schuylkill; bur. at Phoenixville. She m. 6, 4, 1881, at West Chester, Pa., John Kinsella. Children: (i) Savery, b. 3, 26, 1882. (ii) Effie. (iii) Elsie (twins), b. 8, 23, 1883. (iv) Elizabeth, b. 10, 20, 1884. All in Chester Co.

8693. Hannah M., b. 10, 5, 1850.

8694. S. Ida, b. 3, 27, 1852.

8695. Francis H., b. 9, 5, 1854.

8696. Rebecca Jane, b. 9, 4, 1856.

8697. John C., b. 3, 30, 1858, in Chester Co.; d. there, 12, 12, 1868.

8698. Ruth, b. 12, 12, 1859, same; d. there, 12, 20, 1868.

8699. Edward, b. 7, 3, 1861, same; d. there, 12, 11, 1868.

8700. Margaret, b. 6, 6, 1863, same; d. there, 12, 6, 1868.

8701. Hettie E., b. 9, 1, 1865, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1893.

8702. Nellie Grant, b. in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1893.

3993. **Hannah E. Speakman** <sup>^</sup> (Deborah,<sup>7</sup> Solomon<sup>^</sup>), Presbyterian, b. 12, 24, 1831, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 1, 11, 1854, at Philadelphia, **Samuel Jackson**, b. in Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1893; a son of Hayes and Sarah (Hannum) Jackson, of West Marlborough Twp. At the time of their marriage Hannah was residing in London Grove Twp. and Samuel in West Marlborough. They removed to Parkesburg, Pa., 1854; residing there, 1893. Issue:

8703. F. Howard, b. 10, 18, 1854, in Chester Co.; m. there, 2, 17, 1881, Kate Owens.

8704. Mary E., b. 8, 18, 1857, same; m. there, 6, 8, 1876, James Williams.

8705. Maris W. (contractor), b. 10, 24, 1860, same; m. 12, 24, 1885, at Camden, N. J., Hannah M. Underwood, dau. of Jeremiah (No. 3823).

8706. Lillian M., b. 3, 19, 1867, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1893.

3996. **Elizabeth Ann Harlan** <sup>^</sup> (William,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>^</sup>), Baptist, b. 3, 19, 1820, in Chester Co., Pa.; removed with her parents, 1825, to New Castle Co., Del.; m. there, 12, 10, 1846, **Samuel Dennison** (farmer, Baptist), b. 8, 10, 1812, in Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1893; a son of Robert Dennison (farmer), b. 6, 26, 1785, and Lydia McDaniel, b. 11, 29, 1781; both in New Castle Co., Del. Children all b. in New Castle Co., Del. Issue:

8707. John W. (farmer), b. 9, 24, 1847; m. there, 6, 19, 1870, at Wilmington, Anna J. Pierson, b. there, 7, 5, 1854; living, 1893; a dau. of Hiram and Hannah L. (Armstrong) Pierson. P. O., 1893, Pleasant Hill, Del. Children: (i) Frank G., b. 8, 10, 1880. (ii) Horace P., b. 3, 27, 1884; both b. in New Castle Co.

8708. William H., b. 6, 15, 1849; d. there, 8, 8, 1849.

8709. Robert P., b. 1, 16, 1851; m. there, 3, 27, 1890, Ella Walker, b. there; a dau. of Robert and Sarah, farmers in that county. No children.

8710. Harlan C. (farmer), b. 4, 17, 1853; m. there, 4, 19, 1888, at Hockessin, Hettie Springer (Presbyterian), b. there, 6, 4, 1855; living, 1893; a dau. of John and Sarah Jane (Armstrong) Springer. P. O., 1893, Hockessin, Del. Child: (i) Samuel, b. 3, 27, 1890.

8711. Benjamin Franklin, b. 1, 29, 1855; unm., 1893; P. O., Mermaid, Del.

8712. Samuel J., b. 1, 3, 1860; m. there, 6, 13, 1888, Laura Wells.

8713. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 3, 9, 1864; d. there, 10, 12, 1882; unm.

3999. **William S. Harlan** <sup>^</sup> (William,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>^</sup>), shoemaker, farmer, Methodist, b. 12, 16, 1825, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10, 3, 1890, in Muskingum Co., Ohio, bur. there, in Ashbury cemetery. He m. about 1848, in that county, **Mary Jane Brookover** (Methodist), b. there, 11, 10, 1826; d. there, 1, 17, 1875; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Greenbury and Catherine (Stewart) Brookover, farmers, and both natives of Ohio. Issue:

8714. Joel W. (farmer, Methodist), b. 3, 22, 1850, in Muskingum Co., Ohio; m. there, 1, 5, 1875, Mary A. Fowler, b. there, 11, 3, 1851; living,

1893; a dau. of Wilson Fowler (farmer), b. 9, 22, 1825, and Emily McClary, b. 4, 17, 1828; both in Muskingum Co., Ohio. P. O., Nashport, Ohio. Children: (i) Hadassah, b. 4, 5, 1876; d. 7, 18, 1889. (ii) Emily Jane, b. 6, 14, 1878. (iii) Florence C., b. 4, 13, 1882. (iv) William W., b. 5, 28, 1886.

8715. Sarah C., b. 8, 8, 1852; d. there, 3, 6, 1854.

8716. Benjamin Franklin, b. 7, 6, 1853, in Muskingum Co.; d. there.

8717. Samuel D. (minister in the Christian Church), b. 9, 14, 1855, same; removed to Perry Co., 1875; m. 10, 19, 1879, at Rushville, Fairfield Co., Ohio, Sarah Jordon, b. 5, 26, 1860, in Perry Co.; living, 1893; a dau. of David Jordon (carpenter), b. there, 9, 26, 1828, and Lucinda Dupler, b. 12, 9, 1834; both in Perry Co., Ohio. Residence, 1893, Somerset, Ohio. Children: (i) Charles David, b. 9, 6, 1880; d. 6, 28, 1890. (ii) Alonzo V., b. 11, 1, 1882. (iii) Eber C., b. 2, 4, 1886.

8718. Mary C., b. 5, 5, 1857, same; m. Leslie E. Walker.

8719. Charles E., b. 2, 2, 1861, same; m. Emma Dare.

4003. **Elizabeth Mitchell** \* (Sarah,† Stephen \*), a Friend, b. 12, 25, 1810, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 4, 14, 1838, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at New Garden Meeting House. She m. 12, 16, 1830, by ceremony of Friends at Hochessin Meeting, **Daniel Gawthorp** (a Friend, farmer), b. 7, 12, 1805, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 16, 1838, in New Garden Twp.; bur. beside the wife; a son of Thomas Gawthorp (farmer), b. 3, 10, 1774, and Elizabeth Thompson, b. 11, 5, 1779; both probably in Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage Elizabeth was residing in Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle Co., Del., and Daniel in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa. They settled in that township. Issue:

8720. Sarah M. (a Friend), b. 11, 20, 1831, in Chester Co.; d. there, 10, 23, 1886; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at West Grove Meeting House. She m. 4, 17, 1862, at Avondale, Chester Co., William Henry Way (farmer, Friend), b. 3, 27, 1829, in that county; living, 1890; a son of William and Susan (Plankinton) Way. Children: (i) J. Allen, b. 3, 20, 1863; m. 3, 22, 1888, Rachel S. Jones. (ii) Elizabeth H., b. 5, 23, 1865. (iii) Charles H., b. 10, 11, 1867. (iv) Amy A., b. 12, 26, 1870.

8721. Lydia, b. 6, 27, 1833, same; unm., 1893.

8722. Amy, b. 12, 10, 1835, same; m. Alexander Turner, 3, 4, 1862. No issue.

8723. Emmor, b. 8, 31, 1837, same; m. Phebe Thompson, 2, 19, 1863. P. O., 1893, New Garden.

4004. **Thomas Mitchell** \* (Sarah,† Stephen \*), farmer, b. 6, 29, 1812, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 3, 28, 1872, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at New Garden Meeting House. He m. 3, 15, 1834, by ceremony of Friends at New Garden Meeting, **Sarah Greenfield** (a Friend), b. 9, 19, 1813, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5, 10, 1839, at Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; bur. at New Garden Meeting House; a dau. of Amos Greenfield, b. 10, 9, 1773, and Sarah Thompson, b. 2, 18, 1775, the latter at Mill Creek Hundred. Thomas Mitchell m. (2<sup>d</sup>) 9, 17, 1840, at New Garden Meeting, **Mabel Hoopes** (a

Friend), b. 12, 8, 1812, in Chester Co.; d. 10, 11, 1849, at Mill Creek Hundred; bur. at New Garden Meeting House; a dau. of Israel Hoopes, b. 10, 30, 1778, and Mabel Jackson, b. 5, 28, 1774. Thomas m. (3) 3, 18, 1852, at Kennet Meeting, **Eliza Hadley** (a Friend), b. 12, 15, 1819, in Chester Co.; living, 1892; a dau. of John Hadley, b. 5, 30, 1794, and Ann Pennock, b. 4, 8, 1792; both in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

8724. Harlan (carpenter, Friend), b. 7, 10, 1835, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. 9, 6, 1855, Ann S. Chandler, b. there, 6, 15, 1833; a dau. of John. Children: (i) Sarah G., b. 12, 2, 1856; d. 1, 24, 1864. (ii) Harvey C., b. 2, 26, 1865; d. 9, 19, 1881. (iii) Ella N., b. 9, 2, 1869; m. George Fredd.

8725. Elizabeth, b. 10, 1, 1838; d. 5, 12, 1839

8726. Israel H., b. 8, 8, 1841, same; m. 4, 3, 1879, Adrianna Forsythe. Children: (i) Granville F., b. 1, 6, 1880. (ii) Warren F., b. 6, 10, 1881.

8727. Sarah Jane, b. 11, 4, 1842, same; unm., 1893.

8728. Hannah Mary, b. 2, 26, 1844; m. Frederick K. Woodward (No. 8014), 3, 8, 1866.

8729. Joseph H. (blacksmith, a Friend), b. 3, 23, 1846, New Castle Co.; m. 7, 8, 1883, Annie M. Eastburn, b. there, 4, 21, 1863; a dau. of John. Children: (i) Earnest, b. 4, 25, 1885; deceased. (ii) Florence M., b. 4, 30, 1888; d. 10, 13, 1890. (iii) Rachel E., b. 8, 1, 1890.

8730. Martha Jane, b. 2, 19, 1849; unm., 1893.

8731. Mabel Ann, b. 1, 18, 1853, in New Castle Co., Del.

8732. M. Shepherd, b. 4, 6, 1854, same; m. Mary C. Hoagb.

8733. John T., b. 4, 6, 1854 (twin); d. there, 9, 6, 1854.

8734. Hadley, b. 3, 16, 1856, in New Castle Co., Del.

4005. **Stephen Mitchell**<sup>8</sup> (Sarah,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup>), farmer, a Friend, b. 1, 26, 1814, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 1, 9, 1895, at Hockessin; bur. near there, at Hockessin Meeting House. He m. 3, 15, 1852, in Philadelphia, **Elizabeth C. Taylor**, b. 3, 8, 1827, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 2, 12, 1855; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hockessin Meeting House; a dau. of Samuel Taylor (stone mason), b. in New Castle Co., and Mary Cloud, b. in Chester Co., Pa. Stephen m. (2) 5, 14, 1859, **Lydia Taylor**, of whom nothing more was furnished the compiler. Stephen at the time of his death was residing at or near Hockessin, New Castle Co., Del. Issue:

8735. Taylor S. (physician, a Friend), b. 1, 26, 1853, in New Castle Co.; m. 2, 26, 1879, in Chester Co., Pa., Mary Marshall (a Friend), b. there, 3, 1, 1853; living, 1893; a dau. of Thomas and Mary (Way) Marshall. Residence, Hockessin, Del. Children: (i) Elizabeth Taylor, b. 9, 5, 1880. (ii) Edith, b. 11, 21, 1881. (iii) Ella, b. 3, 30, 1887.

8736. Mary E. (a Friend), b. 3, 26, 1860, same; m. 11, 18, 1886, at Hockessin, I. Harvey Flinn, b. there, 10, 22, 1854; living, 1893; a son of J. Wesley and Mary E. (Little) Flinn. Residence, 1893, Hockessin, Del. Children: (i) Horace W., b. 8, 11, 1888; d. 8, 8, 1889. (ii) Lydia T., b. 3, 23, 1889.

4006. **Hannah Mitchell** (Sarah,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 3, 21, 1816, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 1, 24, 1844, at Hockessin; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hockessin Meeting House. She m. 2, 15, 1838, by ceremony of Friends at that meeting, **Samuel Cranston** (farmer, Friend), b. 10, 7, 1800, at Stanton, New Castle Co.; living, 1892; a son of Simeon Cranston (farmer), b. 11, 10, 1768, at Marcus Hook, Delaware Co., Pa., and Mary Marshall, b. 5, 4, 1775, near Stanton, Del. Issue:

8737. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 3, 4, 1839, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 8, 7, 1849.

8738. Joseph M. (merchant, a Friend), b. 4, 20, 1842, at Hockessin; m. 2, 28, 1884, by ceremony of Friends at Doe Run Meeting, Chester Co., Pa., Elizabeth H. Barnard (a Friend), b. there, 12, 29, 1855; living, 1893; a dau. of James Barnard (farmer), b. 12, 10, 1808, at Doe Run, Chester Co., and Mary Hicks, b. 4, 24, 1818, in London Grove Twp., same county. Residence, 1893, Philadelphia, Pa. Children: (i) Mary R., b. 6, 9, 1885. (ii) J. Barnard, b. 6, 27, 1888; both b. at Philadelphia.

8739. William P., b. 1, 13, 1844, in New Castle Co.; d. there, 8, 1, 1847.

4007. **John Mitchell** (Sarah,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup>, farmer, a Friend, b. 9, 21, 1818, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 11, 21, 1897, at Hockessin; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hockessin Meeting House. He m. 3, 17, 1847, at Pleasant Hill, Del., **Sarah Eastburn** (a Friend), b. 9, 24, 1822, in New Castle Co.; d. there, 4, 20, 1861; bur. at Hockessin Meeting House; a dau. of David and Elizabeth (Jeanie) Eastburn, farmers in that county. John m. (2) 11, 17, 1894, **Margaretta Eastburn**, who d. 10, 23, 1887. Issue:

8740. Elizabeth, b. 1, 15, 1848, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 11, 12, 1862.

8741. Thomas, b. 7, 6, 1849, same.

8742. Stephen Harlan, b. 12, 23, 1850, same; m. there, 1, 7, 1880, Mary T. Dixon, b. there, 9, 27, 1845; d. there, 11, 4, 1890; bur. at Hockessin Meeting House; a dau. of Samuel P. Dixon (farmer), b. in New Castle Co., Del., 1800, and Mary L. Beeson, b. same, 1805. He is a farmer and a Friend, and in 1893 resided near Hockessin, Del. Children: (i) Alice C., b. 12, 2, 1880. (ii) Earnest, b. 12, 3, 1882; d. 3, 21, 1886.

8743. William J., b. 7, 30, 1852, same.

8744. Anna M. (a Friend), b. 6, 10, 1855, in New Castle Co.; m. there, 4, 10, 1897, Irwin D. Wood (dealer in lumber and coal), b. 10, 20, 1854, in New Castle Co.; living, 1892; a son of Mathew and Susann (Palmer) Wood, of Camden, N. J. Children: (i) Florence A., b. 4, 11, 1880, at Camden; d. there, 9, 28, 1880. (ii) Wilmer M., b. 12, 13, 1881, at Linwood, Pa. (iii) Sarah E., b. same, 1, 20, 1885. (iv) Irvana M., b. same, 5, 14, 1888.

8745. Henry E., b. 1, 23, 1857, same; d. there, 8, 27, 1883.

8746. Mary R., b. 10, 8, 1859, same; d. there, 12, 24, 1859.

8747. Sarah E., b. 12, 4, 1866, same; d. there, 7, 2, 1881.

8748. John C., b. 4, 29, 1869, same; unm., 1893.

4011. **Abner Mitchell** <sup>^</sup> (Sarah,<sup>2</sup> Stephen <sup>^</sup>), farmer, a Friend, b. 8, 23, 1827, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. there, 9, 21, 1853, at Mill Creek Hundred. **Jane Thompson** (a Friend), b. there, 11, 10, 1827; living, 1892; a dau. of Daniel and Jane (Gawthorp) Thompson. P. O., 1892, Pleasant Hill, Del. Issue:

8749. Charles T., b. 11, 27, 1855, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. Mary Evans, 10, 23, 1884.

8750. Lucy H., b. 1, 26, 1858, same.

8751. Hannah T., b. 3, 30, 1860.

8752. Emilie P., b. 5, 22, 1862.

8753. D. Thompson, b. 8, 30, 1864, same; m. Hannah Cooper, 10, 22, 1890.

8754. J. Edward, b. 9, 25, 1866, same; m. Carrie Lindermuth, 6, 18, 1890.

8755. Ferris A., b. 3, 24, 1869, in New Castle Co., Del.; unm., 1893.

4012. **Joseph Mitchell** <sup>^</sup> (Sarah,<sup>2</sup> Stephen <sup>^</sup>), farmer, a Friend, b. 8, 30, 1829, in New Castle Co., Del. He m. 11, 19, 1853, at Kennet Meeting by ceremony of Friends, **Hannah M. Cloud** (a Friend), b. 8, 16, 1831, in Chester Co.; living, 1892, a dau. of William M. and Elizabeth (Yeatman) Cloud, farmers, and natives of Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage Joseph resided in New Castle Co., Del., and Hannah M. in Kennet, Chester Co., Pa. P. O., 1892, Hockessin, Del. Issue:

8756. Elizabeth C. (a Friend), b. 12, 2, 1854, in New Castle Co.; m. 10, 17, 1877, in Chester Co., Pa., by ceremony of Friends, Israel W. Marshall (paper manufacturer), b. in New Castle Co., Del.; living, 1892; a son of Thomas Marshall, b. there, at Hockessin, and Mary Way, b. in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa. P. O., 1892, Yorklyn, Del. Children: (i) Irvin H., b. 9, 30, 1880; d. 8, 16, 1881. (ii) J. Warren, b. 10, 30, 1881. (iii) Anna H., b. 8, 20, 1883. (iv) T. Clarence, b. 8, 5, 1855.

8757. J. Howard (farmer, a Friend), b. 12, 13, 1856, in New Castle Co.; m. there, at Hockessin Meeting, Elizabeth A. Woodward (a Friend), b. 2, 12, 1862, in New Castle Co.; living, 1892; a dau. of John H. Woodward (farmer) and Ellen Lyman; both b. at Newport, New Castle Co., Del. P. O., 1892, Hockessin, Del. Children: (i) Henry C., b. 9, 8, 1885. (ii) Ellen H., b. 9, 4, 1888. (iii) Joseph, b. 4, 8, 1890.

8758. Sarah H., b. 9, 9, 1858, in New Castle Co.; m. 12, 13, 1883, at Hockessin, Harry Carleton Passmore (No. 9214).

4015. **Deborah Windle** <sup>^</sup> (Moses,<sup>2</sup> Deborah <sup>^</sup>), a Friend, b. 8, 4, 1820, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 2, 20, 1885, at Valley Forge, Chester Co., Pa.; bur. in Morris Cemetery, near Phoenixville, that county. She m. 2, 7, 1853, at Parkesburg, Chester Co., **James Hood** (shoemaker, Presbyterian), b. 6, 4, 1810, in that county; d. there, 3, 8, 1893, at West Grove; bur. in Octoraro Cemetery; a son of John and Catherine (McPherson) Hood, farmers and natives of Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

8759. Lydia, b. 3, 5, 1854, at Parkesburg, Chester Co.; d. there, 12, 17, 1880; unm.

8760. Frank P. B. (farmer, Disciple), b. 9, 10, 1856, at Brownsville, Ind., his parents returning to Chester Co., Pa., in 1858. He m. 9, 10, 1885, at Lincoln University, Chester Co., Margaret J. (Simmers) McGuirk, b. 2, 22, 1854, in York Co., Pa.; living, 1897; a dau. of Samuel Simmers (farmer), b. 6, 8, 1823, in Bucks Co., Pa., and Mary Mitchell, b. 1823, in York Co., same state, and widow of — McGuirk. P. O., 1897, Elk View, Pa. Children: (i) Samuel James, b. 3, 29, 1886. (ii) Frank Evan, b. 8, 24, 1887. (iii) Mary Ann, b. 10, 24, 1889. (iv) Margaret Rebecca, b. 9, 7, 1891. (v) Sadie Belle, b. 2, 3, 1894. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

8761. Mary S., b. 3, 10, 1861, in Chester Co.; d. there, 6, 16, 1861.

8762. Samuel L., b. 6, 27, 1862, same; d. there, 12, 16, 1890, at Philadelphia; m. Annie Vanderslice, 1888.

8763. Evan T., b. 7, 3, 1866, same; d. 11, 11, 1895, at Philadelphia; m. Mary Rogers, 1888.

4016. Jonas Windle<sup>+</sup> (Moses,<sup>+</sup> Deborah<sup>+</sup>), carriage maker, b. 1, 10, 1823, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 8, 6, 1882, at Philadelphia; bur. there. He removed in 1840 to Dover, Del., where he m. 5, 15, 1850, **Rebecca Jane Smith** (Methodist), b. 1, 20, 1833, at Philadelphia; living, 1892; a dau. of John B. and Sarah (Walton) Smith. Jonas and family removed to Philadelphia, 1868. Issue:

8764. Isaac J., b. 4, 30, 1852, at Dover, Del.; unm., 1892.

8765. Sarah E., b. 10, 22, 1854, at Smyrna, Kent Co., Del.; m. I. A. Scarff, 3, 13, 1837.

8766. Mary S., b. 7, 11, 1857, same.

8767. Fannie S., b. 5, 8, 1860, same; m. 10 Mo., 1882, D. A. Orr.

8768. Margaret Z., b. same, 6, 18, 1863; d. 1 Mo., 1895; m. William H. Young.

8769. Alice E., b. same, 9, 25, 1865; m. E. J. Sibbalt.

8770. Annie C., b. 2, 17, 1868, same.

8771. Harry S., b. 4, 5, 1871, at Philadelphia; m. Olive Dey.

4021. Lewis Windle<sup>+</sup> (Lewis,<sup>+</sup> Deborah<sup>+</sup>), farmer, physician, Baptist, b. 1, 17, 1819, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 20, 1879, at Cochranville; bur. at Green Run Burying Grounds. He m. 6, 8, 1850, at Philadelphia, **Sarah Baker** (No. 3700), b. 8, 20, 1830, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1892; a dau. of Thomas Baker (No. 1209) and Ann Rakestraw. Issue:

8772. Horace, b. 5, 18, 1860, in Chester Co.; d. there, 2, 26, 1889; unm.

8773. Lewis Baker, b. 6, 29, 1861, same; m. Belle Watkins, 2, 24, 1887.

8774. Thomas Frank, b. 9, 18, 1864, same; m. Grace E. Williams, 12, 8, 1887.

8775. Annie Mary, b. 3, 8, 1870, same; unm., 1892; residence, Cochranville, Pa.

8776. William C., b. 8, 27, 1872, same; unm., 1892.

Children all b. in Chester Co., Pa.

4061. Henry Silver<sup>+</sup> (Alice Stump,<sup>+</sup> Jeremiah<sup>+</sup>), farmer, b. in Harford Co., Md., 10, 22, 1837; d. there, 11, 18, 1864; bur. there, in Harmony Church Burying Grounds. He m. at Baltimore, Md., 12, 7, 1858, **Cordelia V. Pritchard**, b. 5, 9, 1832; d. at Darlington, Harford Co., 4, 30, 1860; bur. at Harmony Church; a dau. of Azel Pritchard (carpenter) and Elizabeth Botts, b. in Harford Co. Issue:

8777. Edwin, b. in Harford Co., 4, 1, 1860; d. there, 6, 1, 1860.

Henry Silver m. (2) at Darlington, 3, 19, 1863, **Susan Kirk**, b. 2, 3, 1838, in Pennsylvania; living, 1862; a dau. of Caleb Gould Kirk (miller), b. in Delaware Co., Pa., 12, 27, 1803, and Hannah Peach, b. in New Castle Co., Del., 10, 20, 1806. Issue:

8778. Alice, b. 2, 7, 1864; d. 5, 22, 1864.

4065. **Herbert Harlan** (David,<sup>2</sup> Jeremiah<sup>1</sup>), physician, b. in Harford Co., Md., 5, 7, 1856; m. at Christ Church, Baltimore, Md., 4, 23, 1890, **Carrie Louisa Cator** (Episcopalian), b. at Baltimore, date unknown; a dau. of Benjamin Franklin Cator (merchant), b. at Baltimore, 1824, and Sarah McNemar, b. in Virginia. Both Herbert and Carrie resided at Baltimore at the time of marriage. Both children were b. there. Issue:

Margaret Herbert, b. 4, 11, 1893.

Sarah Cator, b. 6, 9, 1894.

Herbert Harlan received the A. B. degree at St. John's College, Annapolis, Md., in 1877; the A. M. degree in 1887; graduated in medicine from the University of Maryland in 1879; passed the years 1879 and 1880 in the hospitals of Paris and Vienna; surgeon to the Presbyterian Eye and Ear Charity Hospital at Baltimore since 1881; demonstrator of anatomy at the University of Maryland since 1885. Residence, 1912, Baltimore.

4066. **Henry David Harlan** (David,<sup>2</sup> Jeremiah<sup>1</sup>), lawyer, Episcopalian, b. 10, 23, 1858, at Churchville, Md.; m. at Philadelphia, Pa., 12, 19, 1887, **Helen Altemus**, b. at Philadelphia, Pa., 1, 1, 1862; a dau. of Henry Altemus (publisher) and Hannah Eyre. Henry David Harlan received the degree of A. B. at St. John's College, 1878; A. M., 1887; LL. D., 1904; the LL. B. degree at the Law School of the University of Maryland, 1881; Professor of Elementary Law and the Law of Domestic Relations at the Law School of the University of Maryland, 1882-1898; of the Law of Domestic Relations and Constitutional Law, 1899-1913; Dean of said school and Professor of Domestic Relations since 1913; Chief Judge of the Supreme Bench of Baltimore City, 1888-1914; President of the Board of Trustees of The Johns Hopkins Hospital since 1903; member of the Board of Trustees of The Johns Hopkins University since 1905; member of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Maryland since 1913. At present (1915) General Counsel, Fidelity Trust Company (Baltimore, Md.). Issue:

Helen, b. at Baltimore, Md., 9, 29, 1890.

Henry Altemus, b. at Baltimore, Md., 10, 7, 1891.

Mary Leita, b. at Baltimore, Md., 7, 23, 1898.

David, b. at Sudbrook Park, Md., 7, 9, 1900.

4067. **William Beatty Harlan** (David,<sup>2</sup> Jeremiah<sup>1</sup>), lawyer, farmer, Episcopalian, b. in Harford Co., Md., 1, 17, 1861; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., 6, 18, 1902, **Mabel Patterson** (Presbyterian), b. in New Castle Co., Del., 6, 27, 1872; a dau. of John C. Patterson (lawyer) and Laura Archer Webster, dau. of Capt. John Adams

Webster, of the War of 1812. William Beatty Harlan entered St. John's College in 1870, and received the degree of A. B., 6, 7, 1883. He received the degree of LL. B. from the Law School of the University of Maryland, 5, 28, 1885; admitted to the Harford Co. bar, where he has since practised. Issue:

Paul Beatty, b. in Harford Co., 5, 14, 1903.

4068. David Elwood Harlan\* (David,<sup>7</sup> Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>), b. at Philadelphia, 4, 12, 1864; m. at Lima, Allen Co., Ohio, 11, 9, 1898, Catherine M. Freeman (Presbyterian), b. in Richland Co., Ohio, 1, 12, 1868; a dau. of Cyrus Young Freeman (merchant) and Ann Eliza Meily, b. 5, 3, 1844. Both David and Catherine resided at Lima, Ohio, at the time of marriage. David graduated from Princeton College as a civil engineer in June, 1886. He spent the summer with the Princeton Scientific Expedition in Wyoming and the National Park. He was later a civil engineer in the employ of the Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton Railway. He is a member of the Episcopal Church; residence, 1912, Middletown, Ohio. Issue:

Olivia, b. at Lima, 9, 6, 1899.

Catherine, b. same, 11, 30, 1900.

Herbert Henry, b. same, 4, 23, 1902.

4069. Esther Harlan\* (Reuben Stump,<sup>7</sup> Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>), Presbyterian, b. at Baltimore, Md., 6, 19, 1843; d. in Harford Co., Md., 9, 8, 1891; bur. there, in Harmony Church Burying Grounds; m. in Harford Co., 7, 31, 1860, William Hawkins (farmer, Presbyterian), b. at New Orleans, La., 6, 17, 1843; d. at Covington, La., 6, 21, 1885; bur. in Christ Church Cemetery, New Orleans; a son of Gilbert Smith Hawkins (cotton merchant) and Anna Liddle (a dau. of William Liddle, b. in Scotland, and Mary Mulligan, b. at New Orleans, 8, 13, 1800). After his death Esther and her children returned to Harford Co., Md. Issue:

8779. Anna Liddle, b. in Harford Co., 7, 12, 1867; unm., 1887.

8780. Gilbert Smith, b. same, 7, 28, 1871; d. 3 Mo., 1902; m. 6, 19, 1895, Lillie Evans.

4070. George Schaeffer Harlan\* (Reuben Stump,<sup>7</sup> Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>), Presbyterian, b. at Baltimore, Md., 12, 10, 1844; d. there, 10, 16, 1903; bur. there; m. there, 9, Harford Co., 12, 11, 1870, Mary Elizabeth Glasgow Archer (Presbyterian), b. there, 6, 8, 1844; living, 1912; a dau. of Thomas Archer (farmer), b. at Lancaster City, Pa., "during a sojourn of his parents at that place," and Susan Parnell Glasgow, b. at Baltimore, 3, 7, 1812.

"Deacon Richard Archer (the father of Thomas) removed from Harford Co., Md., to Lancaster, Pa., 1805, and practised his profession there until 1809, when he removed to Cecil Co., Md., and in 1822 to Harford Co., same state, where he died 1857."—*Glasgow Family Bible*.

George and Elizabeth had issue:

8781. Susanna Glasgow, b. 11, 19, 1871; unm., 1912.

8782. George Schaeffer, b. 9, 19, 1875; m. Ellen McIntyre, 1, 16, 1898.

8783. Elizabeth Schaeffer, b. 8, 18, 1877; unm., 1912.

8784. Mary Archer, b. 8, 1, 1881; unm., 1912.

Children all b. at Baltimore, Md., where they reside, 1912.

**4072. Henry Harlan** \* (Reuben Stump,<sup>7</sup> Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Episcopalian, b. 10, 30, 1848, in Harford Co., Md.; d. there, 10, 27, 1868, at "Strawberry Hill," near Darlington; bur. in Trinity Burying Grounds at Churchville, that county. He m. 4, 24, 1878, at Philadelphia, **Hettie Foster Turner** (Episcopalian), b. 9, 12, 1850, at Portsmouth Navy Yard, N. H.; living, 1897; a dau. of Peter Turner, b. 1803, at Newport, R. I., and Sarah Stafford Jones, b. 8, 24, 1826, in the state of Massachusetts. At the time of their marriage Henry was residing near Hopewell Cross Roads, Harford Co., Md., and Hettie at the home of her parents at the Navy Yard, Philadelphia. Issue:

8785. Sarah Turner, b. 3, 8, 1879, in Harford Co., Md.; d. there, 4, 3, 1889.  
 8786. James Turner, b. 7, 3, 1881, in Harford Co., Md.; m. 5, 11, 1913, Mary Edge. "James Turner Harlan graduated June 29, 1899, and delivered the valedictory at Darlington Academy in Harford Co., Md." Residence, Cleveland, Ohio.  
 8787. Hettie Foster (twin), b. 7, 3, 1881, in Harford Co., Md. Residence, Baltimore.

**THE TURNER FAMILY.**—Peter Turner was b. at Newport, R. I., 2, 17, 1803; d. Philadelphia, Pa., 2, 19, 1871; bur. there; a son of William Turner (surgeon in United States Navy) and Hettie Foster, b. 8, 15, 1800, at East Greenwich, R. I. He m. 10, 5, 1842, by Protestant Episcopal ceremony at Providence, R. I., Sarah Stafford Jones, b. 8, 24, 1825, at Attleboro, Mass.; d. 11, 23, 1875, at Philadelphia; bur. there; a dau. of William Henry Jones (gentleman), b. in England about 1800, and Mary Steele, b. 1803, in the state of Connecticut. Peter Turner at the time of his death was a commodore in the United States Navy, having been appointed a midshipman, 3, 4, 1823; passed, 3, 24, 1829; lieutenant, 12, 30, 1832; commander, 7, 1, 1861, and commodore, 7, 16, 1862.

Commodore Turner was the lineal descendant in the 7th generation from Captain William Turner, who gained the victory over the Indians at the Greek (now Turner's) Falls, Mass., May 18, 1675. He had children: (i) William Jones, b. at Newport, R. I.; m. 7, 31, 1873, Mary Gibbs. He was a first lieutenant in the 2d U. S. Infantry. (ii) Daniel, b. same; d. 7, 23, 1875, at Yokohama, Japan; unm.; United States Consul to Osaka and Hiogo, Japan. (iii) Hettie Foster, who m. Henry Harlan (No. 4072). (iv) James Varnum Peter, b. at Newport, R. I.; unm., 1887; residence at Philadelphia, Pa. (v) Mary Jones, b. same; d. there, 1859, in infancy.

**4073. William Hawkins Harlan** \* (Reuben Stump,<sup>7</sup> Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>), lawyer, Protestant Episcopal, b. 11, 14, 1850, at Darlington, Harford Co., Md. He m. 7, 15, 1885, at Bel Air, that county, **Bessie Webster** (Protestant Episcopal), b. there, 3, 26, 1859; living, 1912; a dau. of Edwin H. Webster (attorney-at-law), b. 3, 31, 1829, in Harford Co., Md., and Caroline H. McCormick, b. same, 11, 24, 1822. Children b. in Harford Co. Residence, 1912, Bel Air, Harford Co., Md. Issue:

8788. Edwin Webster, b. 5, 12, 1886; m. 11, 23, 1911, Margaret W. Hanway. Residence, Bel Air.  
 8789. Elizabeth Hawkins, b. 10, 19, 1887; unm., 1912. Residence, Bel Air.  
 4790. Caroline McCormick, b. 5, 1, 1891; unm., 1912. Residence, Bel Air.  
 8791. William Hawkins, b. 12, 15, 1892; unm., 1912. Residence, Bel Air.  
 8792. Mary Monroe, b. 12, 17, 1894; unm., 1912. Residence, Bel Air.  
 8793. Henry, b. 5, 21, 1897; unm., 1912. Residence, Bel Air.  
 John Finney, b. 5, 31, 1902; d. 8, 30, 1903.

William H. Harlan in Oct., 1811, was appointed by the Governor of Maryland Judge of the Third Judicial Circuit of the state to fill a vacancy caused by death, and in November of the same year was elected to fill the same position for a term of fifteen years.

4074. **Ellen Hawkins Harlan** (Reuben Stump,<sup>7</sup> Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>), Presbyterian, b. 12, 5, 1852, in Harford Co., Md. She m. 2, 23, 1888, in that county, **Edward Maxwell** (farmer, Presbyterian), b. 1, 20, 1847, at Hartford, Conn.; a son of Robert Steele Maxwell (farmer), b. 11, 1, 1815, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 11, 17, 1890, and Elizabeth Sheldon Bull, b. 2, 16, 1815, at Woolecottville, Conn. Edward and Ellen removed to Lancaster Co., Pa., 4, 2, 1889, and returned to Harford Co. in 1897. Issue:

8794. Elizabeth Sheldon, b. 2, 20, 1890, in Lancaster Co., Pa.

8795. Elinor Harlan, b. 5, 6, 1893.

8796. Esther Harlan, b. 6, 14, 1895, same; d. 3, 12, 1898, in Harford Co., Md.

**THE WEBSTER FAMILY.**—Colonel Edward Hanson Webster, a son of Henry Webster and Martha Hanson, was b. at Harford Co., Md., March 31, 1829. In 1859 he was elected a member of Congress from the Second Congressional District of Maryland, on the Union Ticket. Upon the secession of Maryland, he was appointed by the Governor to recruit the Seventh Regiment, Maryland Volunteer Infantry, and was chosen its colonel. In 1863 he was elected to Congress, and resigned the command of his regiment to take his seat in the House of Representatives, refusing any compensation for his services in the field. In 1864 he was a fourth time elected a member of Congress from his old district. In 1865 he was appointed Collector of the Port of Baltimore, by President Johnson. When President Lincoln was shot he had in his pocket a paper containing the names of a number of persons whom he intended to appoint to certain offices. On this paper Colonel Webster was indicated for the office to which President Johnson subsequently appointed him. In Jan., 1882, President Arthur again appointed him Collector of the Port of Baltimore, and he retained the office until the expiration of his commission in 1889, since which time he has devoted his time to agricultural pursuits. He is also President of the Harford National Bank of Bel Air.—W. BEATTY HARLAN, 1887.

4075. **David Harlan** (Reuben Stump,<sup>7</sup> Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Protestant, b. 2, 15, 1855, in Harford Co., Md.; d. there, 4, 16, 1891; bur. there, in Rock Run Cemetery. He m. 1, 21, 1885, at Garland, that county, **Mary Elizabeth Reynolds** (Methodist), b. there, 1, 22, 1865; a dau. of Lewis T. Reynolds (wheelwright), b. 11, 7, 1833, in the state of Pennsylvania, and John Ann Whitelock, b. 7, 14, 1843. Issue:

8797. Reuben Stump, b. 1, 15, 1886, in Harford Co., Md.

4078. **Stephen Porter Harlan** (John Harris,<sup>7</sup> Elisha<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. 7, 4, 1823, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. 2, 6, 1890, in Juniata Co., Pa.; bur. there, in the cemetery at Metcowsville. He m. 12, 25, 1845, at Oxford, Pa., **Sarah Ailes Hanna** (Baptist), b. 2, 24, 1826, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; living, 1890; a dau. of James Hanna (farmer), b. 4, 2, 1800, and Esther Viles, b. 11, 10, 1768; both in Lancaster Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage Stephen was residing in Cecil Co., Md., and Sarah at the home of her parents in Lancaster Co. They settled in the former

county and remained there until 1802, when they removed to and settled in Juniata Co., Pa. Their post office at the time of his death was McCoysville, that county. Issue:

8798. Mary Alice, b. 3, 3, 1847, Cecil Co., Md.; m. Alexander Anderson, 4, 4, 1867.
8799. James Albert (mechanic and builder), b. 12, 17, 1848, in Cecil Co.; m. 1, 3, 1888, at Lyons, Ia., Lulu M. Melick (Methodist), b. 6, 6, 1858, in Clinton Co., Ia.; a dau. of Jacob B. Melick (physician), b. 1820, and Martha Reser, b. 1835; both in Pennsylvania. James A. Harlan em. to Rincon, N. M., 1884. P. O., 1890, Lyons, Ia. No children.
8800. John Franklin, b. 7, 8, 1852, in Cecil Co., Md.
8801. Stephen Robert, b. 5, 12, 1854, same.
8802. William Andrew (farmer, Baptist), b. 4, 1, 1856, in Cecil Co.; m. 8, 11, 1884, in Huntingdon, Pa., Libbie Bell Hart (United Presbyterian), b. 11, 19, 1863, in Juniata Co., Pa.; a dau. of William and Tillie Mooney) Hart, farmers and residents of that county. P. O., 1890, McCoysville, Pa. Children: (i) Iva Pearl, b. 10, 10, 1885. (ii) William Albert, b. 3, 11, 1887.
8803. George Marion, b. 3, 2, 1858, in Cecil Co., Md.; unm., 1887.
8804. Ida Matilda, b. 10, 10, 1861, same; m. 4 Mo., 1886, at the home of her parents in McCoysville, Boyd E. Hart (farmer), b. 5, 19, 1861, in Juniata Co.; d. there, 7, 2, 1889; a son of William and Tillie. Child: (i) James Robert, b. 1, 8, 1887, in Juniata Co., Pa.
8805. Edith Essie, b. 1, 18, 1863, in Juniata Co.; d. there, 3, 13, 1863.
8806. Maggie Rebecca, b. 1, 18, 1863 (twin); d. there, 3, 19, 1863.
8807. Olethia Herbert, b. 9, 27, 1867, same.
8808. David Elisha, b. 10, 17, 1871, in Juniata Co., Pa.

4079. **Henry Oscar Harlan** (David,<sup>7</sup> Elisha<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Disciple of Christ, b. 10, 8, 1843, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. 3, 7, 1865, at her father's home in Harford Co., Md., **Hannah Jane Evans** (Disciple), b. 5, 10, 1844, in Baltimore City, Md.; living, 1887; a dau. of John T. Evans, b. 1818, in Harford Co., and Ellen R. Watson, b. 10, 8, 1821, in Cecil Co.; both in Maryland. P. O., 1887, Level, Harford Co., Md. Issue:

8809. Charles Oscar, b. 12, 25, 1867, in Harford Co., Md.; unm., 1887.
8810. Ellen Virginia, b. 9, 10, 1871, same; d. there, 2, 25, 1881.
8811. Roland Thomas, b. 6, 24, 1873, same; d. there, 1, 30, 1881.
8812. Cornelius Wesley, b. 9, 9, 1875, same.
8813. Ira Crane, b. 11, 17, 1878, same.
8814. Chester Webster, b. 7, 10, 1880.
8815. Maude Evelyn, b. 6, 29, 1882.

4083. **Charles Henry Marshall** (Rebecca,<sup>7</sup> Elisha<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 5, 30, 1841, at Blackwood, Camden Co., N. J. He m. there, 1, 11, 1860, **Emma L. Edwards** (Baptist), b. there, 1, 11, 1842; living, 1867; a dau. of Joseph A. Edwards (farmer), b. 12, 10, 1806, at Marlton, Burlington Co., N. J., and Amy M. Llewellyn, b. 9, 9, 1807, in same county. Residence, 1867, near Blackwood, Camden Co., N. J. Charles Henry Harlan d. at Greuloch, N. J., 4, 14, 1901. Issue:

8816. Henry Branin, b. 7, 8, 1869, in Camden Co., N. J.; d. at Trenton, Mercer Co., N. J., 7, 25, 1908.

8817. Stevenson Leslie, b. 10, 2, 1874, in Camden Co., N. J.; d. there, 7, 29, 1897.

4084. David Harlan Marshall<sup>+</sup> (Rebecca,<sup>+</sup> Elisha<sup>+</sup>), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 3, 25, 1843, at Blackwood, Camden Co., N. J.; m. there, 1, 1, 1868, at Woodbury, Belle Jane Stow (Presbyterian), b. there, 11, 16, 1845; living, 1897; a dau. of William Pool Stow (ship carpenter), b. 10, 10, 1812, at Chew's Landing, Camden Co., and Elizabeth Ann Duffield, b. 5, 7, 1822, at Blackwood, same county. David Harlan Marshall d. at Blackwood, 3, 2, 1913. Issue:

8818. Robert Stow, b. 12, 3, 1868.

8819. Nettie Harlan, b. 11, 25, 1875; m. 12, 25, 1902, William Townsend. No further record.

8820. Horace H., b. 11, 7, 1880; d. there, 12, 2, 1887, of scarlet fever. Children all b. in Camden Co., N. J.

4086. Alice Rebecca Marshall<sup>+</sup> (Rebecca,<sup>+</sup> Elisha<sup>+</sup>), Presbyterian, b. 12, 2, 1846, Blackwood, Camden Co., N. J. She m. there, 9, 9, 1865, at Haddonfield, Frank Bateman (Presbyterian), b. 2, 12, 1842, at Spring Mills, that county; living, 1901; a son of Stephen Bateman (manufacturer), b. 4, 16, 1800, at Southbury, New Haven Co., Conn., and Maria Benham, b. 4, 23, 1803, at Naugatuck, same county. Frank Bateman is a manufacturer of agricultural implements and resides at Grenloch, Camden Co., N. J. Issue:

8821. Willie Everitt, b. 8, 5, 1866, in Camden Co., N. J.; d. there, 9, 5, 1866.

8822. Alice Rebecca, b. 9, 5, 1868, at Grenloch, Camden Co.; m. there, 4, 17, 1894, J. Milton Ebert (bookkeeper, Baptist), b. 11, 20, 1856, at Philadelphia; living, 1899; a son of Amos Ebert (farmer), b. 3, 4, 1824, and Eleanor Tyson, b. 10, 10, 1823. One son, Kingsley W., b. 7, 19, 1904.

8823. Frederic Harlan, b. 5, 2, 1873, at Spring Mills, Camden Co.; m. 10, 15, 1896, at Blackwood, Ellen Maud Bruce (Presbyterian), b. there, 3, 6, 1870; a dau. of Frederic Richard Bruce (clergyman), b. 4, 21, 1832, at Port De Grave, Newfoundland, and Emma Foster, b. 5, 19, 1830, at Brandywine, Delaware Co., Pa. Children: (i) Frank Bruce, b. 11, 20, 1897. (ii) Frederic Stephen, b. 3, 25, 1900. (iii) Ellen Maud, b. 3, 2, 1904. (iv) William Marshall, b. 9, 21, 1911.

8824. Harriet Coles (Presbyterian), b. 7, 16, 1875, at Spring Mills, Camden Co.; m. 5, 4, 1897, at her father's home in Grenloch, that county, Thomas Walter McWhorter (machinist), b. 2, 16, 1871, at St. George's, Delaware Co., Pa.; a son of Francis Leges McWhorter (manufacturer) and Anna R. Bowman; both b. at Port Penn, New Castle Co., Del. Child: (i) Harlan Bateman, b. 2, 7, 1898.

These three families reside, 1912, at Grenloch, Camden Co., N. J.

4090. Rebecca Carter<sup>+</sup> (John,<sup>+</sup> Rebecca<sup>+</sup>), a Friend, b. 8, 17, 1835, at Philadelphia; m. there, 1, 1, 1868, William Evans (paint manufacturer, a Friend), b.

there, 8, 3, 1835; living, 1890; a son of William Evans (apothecary), b. 10, 5, 1787, at Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Barton, b. 1794, in Camden Co., N. J. Residence, 1890, Moorestown, N. J. Issue:

8825. John Carter, b. 10, 26, 1868, at Philadelphia; d. there, 10, 27, 1868.

8826. Charles, b. 9, 29, 1870.

8827. Alice Carter, b. 7, 24, 1872.

8828. Grace, b. 1, 3, 1874.

8829. William Bacon, b. 7, 27, 1875.

8830. Ruth, b. 8, 23, 1877.

All b. at Philadelphia.

4092. **John E. Carter** (John,<sup>2</sup> Rebecca<sup>2</sup>), manufacturing chemist, a Friend, b. 2, 25, 1838, at Philadelphia; m. there, 2, 4, 1862, by ceremony of Friends at Sixth Street Meeting House, **Caroline W. Cadbury** (a Friend), b. 10, 11, 1834, at Philadelphia; d. 6, 27, 1897, at Germantown; bur. near there; a dau. of Joel Cadbury (merchant), b. 1790, in England, and Caroline Worder, b. 1801, at Philadelphia. He m. (2) 1, 12, 1871, at Germantown, Pa., **Mary Ann Cope** (a Friend), b. 4, 10, 1843, at Philadelphia; d. 12, 20, 1871, at Germantown; bur. near there; a dau. of Alfred Cope (merchant), b. 1808, at Philadelphia, and Hannah Edge, b. 8, 7, 1814, in Chester Co., Pa. He m. (3) 3, 13, 1879, at West Chester, Chester Co., Pa., **Fannie W. Pim** (a Friend), b. 4, 6, 1848, in Chester Co.; living, 1890; a dau. of Richard Pim (farmer), b. 6, 1, 1795, and Mary Edge, b. 12, 19, 1806; both in Chester Co., Pa. Residence, 1893, Germantown, Phila. Issue:

8831. Caroline, b. 4, 9, 1863.

8832. Sarah, b. 4, 15, 1865.

8833. Elizabeth C., b. 12, 11, 1866.

8834. John Pim, b. 1, 9, 1880.

8835. Mary Pim, b. 10, 15, 1882.

8836. Rebecca, b. 12, 2, 1889.

All b. at Philadelphia. All unm., 8 Mo., 1893.

4096. **Charles S. Carter** (John,<sup>2</sup> Rebecca<sup>2</sup>), farmer, a Friend, b. 11, 30, 1843, at Philadelphia; removed, 1865, to Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 5, 6, 1869, at Goshenville, **Elizabeth Cope** (a Friend), b. 4, 30, 1847, in Chester Co.; living, 1896; a dau. of Darlington Cope (farmer and potter), b. 6, 13, 1815, and Sarah Thomas, b. 12, 19, 1818; both in Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage Charles S. resided in East Bradford Twp. and Elizabeth in Willistown Twp., both in Chester Co. Residence, 1893, near Lenape, Pa. Issue:

8837. William, b. 10, 3, 1870.

8838. Ellen C., b. 7, 4, 1873.

8839. John D., b. 12, 30, 1874.

8840. Alice M., b. 2, 26, 1878.

8841. Charles H., b. 12, 23, 1879.

All b. near Lenape, Chester Co., Pa.

4100. **John Isaiah Carter** (Henry, Rebecca), farmer, dairyman, b. 12, 24, 1826, in Lancaster Co., Pa. He m. 12, 15, 1851, at Philadelphia, **Rachel Patterson** (Presbyterian), b. 9, 5, 1828, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 1, 18, 1862, in Chester Co.; bur. in the cemetery at Oxford, same county; a dau. of James Patterson (farmer), b. 5, 10, 1795, and Rachel Black, b. 9, 12, 1801; both in Lancaster Co., Pa. He m. 12, 5, 12, 1864, in Chester Co., **Carrie Rakestraw** (a Friend), b. there, 9, 25, 1838; living, 1897; a dau. of Abraham Rakestraw (farmer), b. 3, 9, 1799, at Moorestown, N. J., and Lydia Bushong, b. 9 Mo., 1807, in Adams Co., Pa. In Aug., 1897, John I. Carter and family were residing upon their farm near Chatham, Chester Co., where the compiler visited them in company with Joseph Palmer, of Doe Run, that county, and now deceased. Issue:

8842. Mary, b. 11, 25, 1852, in Chester Co.; m. Howard Johnson.

8843. Willis, b. 2, 12, 1854, in Chester Co.; d. 6, 29, 1885, at Philadelphia; unm.

8844. Lizzie, b. 11, 4, 1855, same; unm., 1897.

8845. Charles Kennedy, b. 6, 8, 1857, same; d. 4, 11, 1883, at Philadelphia; unm.

8846. Alice, b. 2, 11, 1865, in Chester Co.; unm., 1897; residing at home.

8847. Henry Harlan, b. 6, 15, 1866, same; unm., 1897; residing at home.

8848. John Morris, b. 10, 16, 1869, same; unm., 1897; residing at home.

8849. Jacob Clarence, b. 11, 6, 1871, same; unm., 1897; residing at home.

4102. **Alice Anna Carter** (Henry, Rebecca), a Friend, b. 11, 13, 1830, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. there, 1860; bur. in Penn Hill Cemetery. She m. 1857, in that county, **Alfred M. Brown** (farmer), b. there; a son of Jeremiah Brown, Jr. (attorney-at-law, and Judge of the Courts), b. there. Issue:

8850. Lula Alice, b. 11, 7, 1858, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; unm., 1892.

4103. **Anna Mariah Carter** (Henry, Rebecca), a Friend, b. 5, 3, 1833, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. 5, 1, 1859, at Philadelphia, **Cooper Stubbs** (farmer, Friend), b. 4, 25, 1833, at Peters Creek, Lancaster Co.; living, 1896; a son of Thomas Stubbs (farmer), b. 9, 3, 1804, and Elizabeth Trego, b. 3, 13, 1801; the former in Lancaster and the latter in Chester Co., both in Pennsylvania. P. O., 1893, Pleasant Grove, Pa. Issue:

8851. Lizzie Estelle, b. 7, 12, 1857, in Lancaster Co.; m. there, 10, 7, 1880, Charles Gatchell.

8852. Mary Ann, b. 12, 4, 1859, same; unm., 1893.

8853. Alice Anna, b. 5, 25, 1862, same; m. there, 1, 10, 1883, Barclay Holingsworth.

8854. Elsie Rebecca, b. 1, 28, 1865, same; m. there, 1, 30, 1890, Charles Swisher.

8855. Harriet Tenel, b. 1, 12, 1868, same; unm., 1893.

8856. Henry Harlan, b. 5, 30, 1872, same; d. there, 8, 9, 1872.

8857. Kate Amelia, b. 2, 1, 1874, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; unm., 1893.

**4105. Edith Rebecca Carter** <sup>†</sup> (Henry,<sup>†</sup> Rebecca<sup>†</sup>), b. 8, 25, 1838, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. there, 1, 23, 1861, **N. Davis Scott** (farmer), b. there, 2, 13, 1832; living, 1896; a son of William Scott (farmer), b. same, 1789, and Hannah Jenkins, b. 1789, at Yellow Springs, Chester Co., Pa. P. O., 1896, Lyle, Lancaster Co., Pa. Issue:

8858. William Graham, b. 2, 25, 1863, in Lancaster Co.; d. there, 6, 24, 1865.

8859. Mary Hannah, b. 8, 2, 1866, same; unm., 1896.

8860. Cora Carter, b. 3, 29, 1869, same; d. there, 10, 31, 1879.

**4108. Catherine Canby** <sup>†</sup> (Caleb Harlan,<sup>†</sup> Katherine<sup>†</sup> of a Friend), b. 5, 24, 1819, at Philadelphia; d. 2, 10, 1884, at Colora, Cecil Co., Md. She m. 11, 9, 1843, by ceremony of Friends at Mulberry Street Meeting House, Philadelphia, **Lloyd Balderston** (farmer), b. 1818, at Fallsington, Bucks Co., Pa.; a son of Mark and Elizabeth (—) Balderston. Issue:

8861. Anne, b. 9, 7, 1844.

8862. George, b. 6, 2, 1846; m. Myra A. Atwater, 12 Mo., 1878.

8863. Caleb Canby, b. 8, 24, 1847; m. Mary A. Brown, 10, 9, 1873.

8864. John L., b. 2, 22, 1849, Colora, Cecil Co., Md.; m. 3, 17, 1881, at Parkesburg, Chester Co., Pa., by ceremony of Friends, Anna E. Marshall (No. 4385), b. 3, 25, 1856, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co.; living, 1892; a dau. of William (No. 1515) and Mary Walter. Residence, 1892, Kennett Square, Pa. Child: (i) Robert W., b. 6, 25, 1882.

8865. Jane Claypool, b. 1, 16, 1851; m. Samuel Morris Jones, 4, 14, 1880.

8866. Charles, b. 3, 17, 1852; m. Effie V. Dellaye, 2, 7, 1882.

8867. Catherine, b. 5, 14, 1854; d. 7, 3, 1858.

8868. William, b. 8, 30, 1856; m. Stella Saine, 6, 6, 1891.

8869. Elwood, b. 8, 9, 1858; m. Sarah A. Atwater, 3, 14, 1883.

8870. Mark, b. 5, 25, 1860; d. 5, 30, 1860.

8871. Alice, b. 9, 20, 1861; d. 12, 5, 1864.

8872. Lloyd, b. 7, 3, 1863; m. Mary F. Alsop, 9, 16, 1886.

**4111. John Canby** <sup>†</sup> (Caleb Harlan,<sup>†</sup> Katherine<sup>†</sup>), plumber, Orthodox Friend, b. 11, 9, 1823, at Philadelphia; m. there, 4, 4, 1848, by ceremony of Friends at Sixth Street Meeting House, **Elizabeth A. Boustead** (Orthodox Friend), b. there, 9, 24, 1824; living, 1892; a dau. of James Boustead (tanner and currier), b. 1784, at Irthington, and Sarah Little, b. 1778, at Cumberland, both in England. Residence, 1892, Hoyt, Pa. Issue:

8873. Caroline B., b. 5, 19, 1849, at Philadelphia; unm., 1892.

8874. Isabella L., b. 1, 13, 1854, same; d. there, 1, 16, 1857.

8875. Anna E., b. 9, 8, 1856, same; unm., 1892.

8876. James B., b. 9, 22, 1859, same; d. there, 5, 5, 1861.

8877. Charles, b. 3, 16, 1865, same; unm., 1892.

**4113. Caleb Canby** <sup>†</sup> (Caleb Harlan,<sup>†</sup> Katherine<sup>†</sup>), plumber, Presbyterian, b. 7, 5, 1827, at Philadelphia; d. 12, 9, 1859, at Massillon, Stark Co., Ohio; bur. there. He m. 10, 18, 1853, at Brooklyn, N. Y., **Mary D. Preswick** (Baptist), b. 9, 17, 1831; living, 1890; a dau. of Christopher Preswick (sea captain) and Mary

Alexander: both b. in England. At the time of his marriage Caleb was residing at Elmira, N. Y., and Mary D. at Brooklyn. They removed to Massillon, Ohio, in 1855. Issue:

8878. Mary Preswick, b. 1854, at Philadelphia; m. Edgar C. Fuller, 10 Mo., 1885.

8879. Caleb Harlan, b. 1856, at Massillon, Ohio; m. Jennie Lynch, 11 Mo., 1884.

4118. Catherine Ann Canby (Charles, Katherine?), a Friend, b. 8, 19, 1824, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. 5, 7, 1846, at Wilmington, Henry Garrett (dentist, a Friend), b. 11, 22, 1824, in New Castle Co.; living, 1890: a son of Thomas Garrett (manufacturer, merchant), b. 8, 21, 1780, at Upper Darby, Delaware Co., Pa., and Ann Richards, b. 11, 17, 1767, at Wilmington, Del. Residence, 1892, Wilmington, Del. Issue:

8880. Mary Sharpless, b. 2, 28, 1847, at Wilmington, Del.; m. there, 6, 30, 1875, Howard Garrett, b. 1, 7, 1842; a son of Elwood Garrett, b. 12, 19, 1815, and Catherine R. Wollaston, b. 8, 26, 1813. Residence, 1892, Wilmington, Del. Children: (i) Edith Wollaston, b. 1, 21, 1877. (ii) Howard Canby, b. 4, 13, 1879. (iii) Ellwood Sharpless, b. 3, 16, 1881. (iv) Leonard Kirk, b. 11, 18, 1882.

8881. Charles Canby, b. 8, 4, 1840, same; m. there, 12, 22, 1875, Margaret Page Lee, b. 8, 24, 1851, at Martinsburg, (now in) W. Va.; a dau. of Charles S. and Margaret H. (Page) Lee. Residence, 1892, Baltimore, Md. Children: (i) Margaret Lee, b. 10, 13, 1876. (ii) Charlotte Granshaw, b. 12, 2, 1878.

8882. Thomas, b. 10, 2, 1851, same; m. there, 5, 4, 1876, Mary Goff, b. 1, 25, 1858; a dau. of Augustus M. L. and Eliza C. (—) Goff. Children: (i) Thomas, b. 7, 26, 1877. (ii) Victor, b. 12, 14, 1881. (iii) Helen Alice, b. 9, 5, 1883.

8883. William Richards, b. 3, 12, 1854, same; m. 1, 15, 1876, Elvora K. Hume, b. 8, 28, 1859, at Philadelphia; a dau. of Thomas and Elnora (Kennedy) Hume. Child: (i) Kate T., b. 3, 11, 1877. Residence of all, 1892, Wilmington, Del.

8884. Kate Canby, b. 11, 1, 1858, at Wilmington, Del.; m. 6, 28, 1882, Horace H. Darlington (physician), and in 1892 were residing at Concordville, Pa. Child: (i) Canby Garrett.

8885. Arthur H., b. 2, 15, 1863, same; unm., 1892.

8886. Margaret M., b. 10, 15, 1865, at Wilmington, Del.; d. there, 9, 9, 1893.

4139. Rebecca Wilson (Hannah, Rebecca?), a Friend, b. 2, 22, 1822, in Centre Co., Pa.; m. there, 5, 13, 1846, Ira Fisher (shoemaker, farmer, a Friend), b. there, 5, 31, 1800; d. there, 12, 20, 1892, at Half Moon; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Half Moon Meeting House; a son of William Fisher, b. 7, 20, 1780, and Rachel Meredith. Rebecca, m. 1895, was residing at Loveville, Centre Co., Pa. Issue:

8887. Hannah, b. 8, 5, 1848, in Centre Co., Pa.; unm., 1894.

8888. Mary Jane, b. 10, 8, 1851, same; unm., 1894.

8889. George W., b. 9, 15, 1853, in Centre Co.; m. there, in Half Moon Valley, Mary Hannah Cowher (United Brethren), b. there, 6, 25, 1853; living, 1893; a dau. of Henry S. Cowher, b. 1818, and Nancy Frantz, b. 10, 14, 1830; both in Centre Co., Pa. Residence, 1892, Loveville, Pa. Children: (i) John Ira, b. 8, 21, 1881, in that county.

8890. Sarah R., b. 10, 19, 1855, in Centre Co.; unkm., 1894.

8891. Samuel Downing (farmer, Friend), b. 5, 9, 1858, in Centre Co.; m. 10, 7, 1882, Sallie Ellis, deceased. He m. (2) 11, 7, 1892, at New Paris, Bedford Co., Pa., Lydia Jane Ellis, b. there, 9, 27, 1857; living, 1893; a dau. of George N. Ellis, b. 3, 11, 1829, and Julia Ann Rogers, b. 3, 13, 1829; both in Bedford Co., Pa. Residence, 1892, Loveville, Pa. Children by last wife: (i) Ira Ellis, b. 4, 16, 1884. (ii) Florence Eva, b. 1, 21, 1886. (iii) Charity, b. 6, 26, 1891.

8892. Nancy M., b. 10, 7, 1861, in Centre Co.; unkm., 1894.

8893. Melissa B., b. 8, 29, 1864; unkm., 1894.

8894. Ulysses Grant, b. 9, 13, 1867, in Centre Co., Pa.; unkm., 1894.

4140. Esther W. Wilson<sup>6</sup> (Hannah,<sup>7</sup> Rebecca<sup>8</sup>), a Friend, b. 9, 4, 1823, in Centre Co., Pa.; d. there, 12, 4, 1888, at Unionville; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Bald Eagle Meeting House. She m. there, 9, 10, 1846, at Half Moon Meeting, William P. Fisher (a Friend), b. 5, 15, 1818, in Bald Eagle Twp., that county; living, 1893; a son of William and Rachel (Meredith) Fisher. Issue:

8895. Lucretia M., b. 11, 17, 1848, in Centre Co., Pa.; m. Robert A. Way, 12, 10, 1872.

8896. Thomas W., b. 2, 23, 1851, same; m. Dora E. Steer, 2, 24, 1881.

8897. Elwood, b. 7, 16, 1856, same; unkm., 1894.

8898. Sarah Jane, b. 10, 23, 1858, same; unkm., 1894.

8899. William Penn, b. 4, 27, 1862, same; unkm., 1894.

8900. Mary, b. 9, 26, 1864, same; unkm., 1894.

8901. Hannah Cora, b. 6, 6, 1867, same; unkm., 1894.

4142. Margaret Wilson<sup>8</sup> (Hannah,<sup>7</sup> Rebecca<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 6, 17, 1826, in Centre Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 10, 1889; bur. there. She m. 2, 14, 1849, in that county, Thomas W. Way (a Friend), b. there, 4, 21, 1826; living, 1895; a son of Robert Way, b. 5, 25, 1780, at Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa., and Hannah Moore, b. 4, 5, 1830, in Centre Co. "Margaret (Wilson) Way was a model woman; an excellent housekeeper; always displaying a self-sacrificing spirit. Charitable, forgiving, and ready to aid by word or deed, and remained true to her trust until death claimed her." Issue:

8902. Thomas Wilson, b. 1, 11, 1850, in Centre Co.; m. there, 12, 23, 1873, Annie A. Sellers. P. O., 1895, State College, Pa.

8903. Robert Orlando, b. 9, 6, 1854, in Centre Co.; m. there, 1, 4, 1877, Mary Ann Underwood. P. O., 1895, Loveville, Pa.

4143. Jane Wilson<sup>6</sup> (Hannah,<sup>7</sup> Rebecca<sup>8</sup>), a Friend, b. 2, 10, 1828, in Centre Co., Pa.; m. there, 1, 20, 1850, Andrew Jackson Shivery (farmer), b. there, 9, 20, 1828; d. there, 6, 2, 1893, at Bellefonte; a son of David and Ellen (Moore) Shivery. Jane was living at Bellefonte, Pa., in 1893. Issue:

8904. Thomas Wilson, b. 2, 10, 1859, in Centre Co.; d. there, 3, 23, 1860.  
 8905. D. Harry, b. 7, 7, 1860, same; m. there, Etta Marshall, 1, 23, 1882.  
 8906. G. Buston, b. 6, 26, 1864, same; m. Bessie Dale, 10, 8, 1891.  
 8907. Maggie E., b. 10, 13, 1866, same; unm., 1894.  
 8908. Sarah O., b. 6, 2, 1868, same; unm., 1894.

4158. **Deborah Kearns** <sup>s</sup> (Deborah,<sup>7</sup> Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 9, 6, 1817, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; removed with her parents to Richmond, Wayne Co., Ind., 1835. She m. 11, 1, 1837, at Centreville, that county, **Samuel Shute** (a farmer), b. 7, 13, 1808, at Gloucester, Camden Co., N. J.; living, 1892; a son of Samuel and Alice (Zane) Shute, farmers and natives of that state. Residence, 1892, Richmond, Ind. Issue:

8909. Levi Kearns, b. 9, 2, 1838; m. Helen Blackman, 3, 25, 1875.  
 8910. Albert C., b. 10, 28, 1840; d. 4, 28, 1888; m. Alice Moore, 3, 3, 1870.  
 8911. Richard, b. 12, 3, 1844; m. Mary E. Stratton, 9, 6, 1876.  
 8912. Harriet S., b. 2, 11, 1847; m. Albert P. Dill, 1, 18, 1871.  
 8913. William, b. 12, 15, 1849; m. Elsie Parshall, 2, 23, 1878.  
 8914. Charles, b. 4, 1, 1853; d. 7, 21, 1895, in Wayne Co., Ind.  
 8915. Howard, b. 11, 10, 1856; d. 7, 24, 1897; m. Elnora H. Lupton (No. 5038), 1, 14, 1884.  
 8916. Samuel E., b. 10, 28, 1860; unm., 1892.  
 Children all b. in Wayne Co., Ind.

4164. **Jeremiah J. Starr** <sup>s</sup> (Moses,<sup>7</sup> Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>), teacher, a Friend, b. 8, 17, 1829, in Cecil Co., Md. He m. 4, 23, 1868, at Vineland, N. J., **Lucy Butterfield** (a Friend), b. 5, 24, 1851, in Chautauque Co., N. Y.; living, 1892; a dau. of Francis A. Butterfield (paper maker), b. 6, 1, 1817, in Washington Co., N. Y., and Mary (Smith) b. 1810, in Chautauque Co., same state. Residence, 1894, Fawn Grove, Pa. Issue:

8917. Francis Pennington, b. 2, 6, 1869, at Vineland, N. J.  
 8918. Lua M., b. 7, 12, 1870, at Vineland, N. J.

4169. **Sarah Starr** <sup>s</sup> (Jeremiah,<sup>7</sup> Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 10, 23, 1828, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 6, 28, 1875, in Kennet Twp.; bur. at Parkersville. She m. 3, 15, 1848, **Robert L. Walter** (a Friend, farmer), b. there, 10, 23, 1820; living, 1892. Son of William and Margaret (Lamborn) Walter, farmers in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

8919. Abigail T., b. 11, 1, 1858, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co.; d. 3, 29, 1879, in Kennet Twp.; bur. at Parkersville; unm.

4170. **Jeremiah Starr** <sup>s</sup> (Jeremiah,<sup>7</sup> Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 4, 27, 1830, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 11, 22, 1855, in Lancaster Co., same state, **Rebecca Hallowell** (a Friend), b. 3, 15, 1830, in Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1892; a dau. of Jesse Hallowell (farmer), b. 1, 9, 1797, in that county, and Jane Ely, b. 8, 20, 1800, in Bucks Co.; both in Pennsylvania. At the time of their marriage Jeremiah was residing in New Garden Twp. and Rebecca at Wilmington, Del. P. O., 1894, Chester, Delaware Co., Pa. Issue:

8920. Jennie H., b. 7, 2, 1857, in New Garden, Chester Co.; m. there, Alfred Lamborn, 10, 17, 1881.

8921. Mary T., b. 11, 18, 1860, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 14, 1880; unm.

8922. Willie H., b. 12, 30, 1863, in New Garden; d. there, 1, 3, 1894.

8923. Jesse Hallowell, b. 4, 28, 1868, in New Garden, Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1894.

4171. Eli Thompson Starr<sup>6</sup> (Jeremiah,<sup>7</sup> Jeremiah<sup>8</sup>), dentist, Presbyterian, b. 1, 7, 1834, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 5, 28, 1857, at Wilmington, Del., **Carrie Jefferies** (Presbyterian), b. there, 10, 18, 1834; living, 1892; a dau. of Emmor Jefferies (dentist), b. in Chester Co., and Ann Robinson, b. in New Castle Co., Del. At the time of their marriage each was a resident of Wilmington. They removed to Philadelphia in 1857, where they were residing in 1894. Issue:

8924. Washington, b. 6, 13, 1858, at Philadelphia; d. there, in infancy.

8925. E. Eugene, b. 1, 27, 1861, same; unm., 1892.

8926. Samuel E., b. 1, 3, 1863, same; unm., 1892.

8927. R. Walter, b. 6, 27, 1864, same; m. there, 10, 5, 1885, Cora St. Clair.

8928. Anna, b. 6, 30, 1867, same; m. there, 5, 28, 1888, John Jolly.

8929. Clarence W., b. 2, 6, 1871, at Philadelphia; d. there, 4, 20, 1872.

4173. **Samuel Starr**<sup>8</sup> (Jeremiah,<sup>7</sup> Jeremiah<sup>8</sup>), physician, Presbyterian, b. 7, 22, 1840, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 1, 6, 1876, at Chester, Delaware Co., same state, **Mary Dyer** (Presbyterian), b. there, 9, 8, 1853; living, 1892; a dau. of John and Arabella A. (Clyde) Dyer; the former a dealer in real estate. Residence, 1892, Chester, Pa. Issue:

8930. Arabell Dyer, b. 10, 12, 1877.

8931. Clarence T., b. 1, 20, 1880.

8932. Frank C., b. 7, 5, 1884.

8933. Charles H., b. 9, 2, 1887.

All b. at Chester, Delaware Co., Pa.

4176. **Anna Louisa Pennington**<sup>6</sup> (Marianne,<sup>7</sup> Jeremiah<sup>8</sup>), Presbyterian, b. 8, 12, 1836, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 1, 29, 1857, at Lancaster City, Pa., **Simeon D. Swisher** (farmer, Presbyterian), b. 9, 11, 1835, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; living, 1892; a son of Uriah and Eliza (Coulter) Swisher, farmers and natives of that county. Issue:

8934. Mary Emma, b. 6, 23, 1858.

8935. Eliza Leonard, b. 9, 2, 1859; m. Lewis W. Ferguson.

8936. Rachel Luella, b. 12, 13, 1861; m. Edwin Hogg.

8937. Clement P., b. 7, 15, 1863; d. 9, 1, 1863.

8938. Charles P., b. 10, 4, 1864; m. Maud Patterson.

8939. Annie Amanda, b. 1, 7, 1867.

8940. Lillian, b. 1, 27, 1871; d. 11, 27, 1871.

8941. Minnie Belle, b. 3, 18, 1873.

8942. Clyde, b. 6, 17, 1875; d. 8, 1, 1875.

4198. **Rebecca Whitson**<sup>6</sup> (Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Hannah<sup>8</sup>), a Friend, b. 2, 3, 1832, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. there, 2, 12, 1857, at Christiana, by ceremony of Friends.

**Cyrus Brinton** (farmer, Friend), b. there, 12, 28, 1830; living, 1892; a son of Samuel Brinton (farmer), b. 2, 3, 1780, at Leacock, Lancaster Co., and Lydia P. Jackson, b. 10, 30, 1798, P. O., 1892, Christiana, Lancaster Co., Pa. Issue:

- 8943. Francis W., b. 11, 29, 1857, in Lancaster Co., Pa.
- 8944. Thomas Luther, b. 9, 27, 1860, same; d. there, 10, 12, 1886.
- 8945. William H., b. 3, 24, 1864, same; unm., 1892.
- 8946. Anna H., b. 2, 23, 1867, same; unm., 1892.
- 8947. Martha Alice, b. 12, 30, 1873, same; unm., 1892.

**4202. Theodore Whitson** (Thomas, Hannah?), farmer, Friend, b. 2, 12, 1840, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 1, 20, 1865, **Eliza Rakestraw** (a Friend), b. there, 12, 6, 1826; living, 1892; a dau. of Abraham Rakestraw, b. 3, 24, 1799, near Hagerstown, N. J., and Lydia Bushong, b. 6, 4, 1807, in Adams Co., Pa. Theodore at the time of his marriage was residing in West Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co. P. O., 1892, Atglen, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

- 8948. Sumner, b. 4, 30, 1866.
  - 8949. Martha, b. 6, 23, 1868.
  - 8950. Edward, b. 3, 23, 1870; d. 6, 13, 1871.
  - 8951. Henry, b. 4, 2, 1872.
  - 8952. Thomas Theodore, b. 12, 14, 1875.
  - 8953. Mary, b. 7, 16, 1878.
  - 8954. Olive Louella, b. 12, 22, 1882.
- All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

**4203. Thomas Whitson** (Thomas, Hannah?), attorney at law, a Friend, b. 12, 18, 1812, in Lancaster Co.; m. there, 3, 12, 1867, at Bart, **Amy Pyle** (a Friend), b. 3, 2, 1846, in Summit Twp., Chester Co.; living, 1892; a dau. of James P. Pyle (farmer), b. 12, 11, 1819, and Hannah H. Way, b. 6, 20, 1820, both in Chester Co. Residence, 1892, Lancaster City, Pa. Issue:

- 8955. Hannah, b. 3, 18, 1869.
- 8956. Alice, b. 10, 7, 1870; d. 3, 21, 1891, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; unm.
- 8957. Jane, b. 11, 18, 1874.

**4204. Mary Whitson** (Phoebe, Hannah?), a Friend, b. 3, 4, 1820, in Salisbury Twp., Chester Co.; m. 1 Mo., 1850, at Philadelphia, **Samuel P. Baily** (farmer, Friend), b. 3, 3, 1812, in Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.; d. 6, 4, 1882, at York; a son of John Baily (farmer), b. 1788, in Marlborough Twp., and Esther W. James, b. 6, 12, 1797, in Westtown Twp., both in Chester Co. At the time of their marriage Mary was a resident of West Chester and Samuel was residing in Birmingham Twp. They settled upon a farm in New Garden Twp., where he d. In 1887 Mary was residing at Westgrove, Pa. Issue:

- 8958. Emily, b. 10, 8, 1856, in Chester Co.; m. Morris Cooper. Residence, Westgrove, Pa.
- 8959. Anna W., b. 9, 8, 1858, same; m. Truman Cooper. Residence, Avondale, Pa.

8960. Elizabeth T., b. 10, 1, 1860, in Chester Co., d. there, 2, 11, 1893, bur. in Birmingham Cemetery.

8961. Sophia, b. 8, 31, 1862, same; m. Joseph Chambers. Residence, Kennett Square, Pa.

8962. Mary E., b. 1, 9, 1870, same; unm., 1897. Residence, Westgrove, Pa.

8963. Bertha M., b. 4, 28, 1872, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1897.

8964. William W., b. 1, 25, 1874, same; unm., 1897.

**4205. Jacob T. Whitson** \* (Moses,<sup>†</sup> Hannah<sup>o</sup>), farmer, a Friend, b. 10, 18, 1830, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 3, 25, 1893, at Philadelphia, **Mary B. Russell**, b. 2, 6, 1840, in Drumore Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.; living, 1897; a dau. of John N. Russell (farmer), b. 1804, in Brandywine Hundred, New Castle Co., Del., and Amelia Kirk, b. 1808, near "Brick" Meeting House, Cecil Co., Md. At the time of their marriage Jacob T. was residing in Sadsbury Twp. and Mary B. in Drumore Twp.; both in Lancaster Co. P. O., 1897, Oak Hill, Lancaster Co., Pa. Issue:

8965. Russell T., b. 12, 26, 1863, in Sadsbury Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.; unm.

8966. Charles S., b. 3, 16, 1866, same; unm., 1897.

8967. Emily E., b. 8, 29, 1869, same; m. there, Henry R. Hoopes, 12, 3, 1896.

8968. Horace G., b. 12, 9, 1872, same; unm., 1897.

**4206. Anna M. Whitson** \* (Moses,<sup>†</sup> Hannah<sup>o</sup>), a Friend, b. 10, 2, 1833, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 3, 23, 1870, at Philadelphia, **David Hood** (brother, Friend), b. 2, 19, 1832, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; living, 1897; a son of Thomas Hood (farmer and tanner), b. 12, 15, 1781, at Newtown, Delaware Co., Pa., and Margaret Dickinson, b. 3, 12, 1790, in Sadsbury Twp., Lancaster Co. At the time of their marriage Anna M. was a resident of Chester Co., Pa., and David of Kansas City, Mo. Residence, 1897, West Chester, Pa. Issue:

8969. Mary, b. 1, 18, 1873, at Kansas City, Mo.; unm., 1897. Residence, West Chester.

**4207. Moses Whitson** \* (Moses,<sup>†</sup> Hannah<sup>o</sup>), manufacturer, Friend, b. 1, 24, 1840, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 10, 13, 1869, at Harrisburg, Pa., **Mary C. Gehr**, b. 3, 7, 1846, in Washington Co., Md.; living, 1897; a dau. of Isaac H. Gehr (farmer), b. 1 Mo., 1823, at Waynesboro, Franklin Co., Pa., and Cecelia A. Harritt, b. same, 1 Mo., 1825. Issue:

8970. Olive, b. 5, 16, 1873, at Green Spring Furnace, Washington Co., Md.; d. there, 7, 19, 1873.

8971. Karlin L., b. 5, 18, 1875, same; unm., 1897.

8972. Verona, b. 7, 13, 1879, same; unm., 1897.

8973. Herchel W., b. 12, 29, 1881, same.

8974. Ravenna (twin), b. 12, 29, 1881.

Moses Whitson was raised upon a farm. He was educated in the common and normal schools of Pennsylvania; taught school; was a member of Company E, 122d Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, during the rebellion, for three months; an iron manufacturer for a number of years, and subsequently a manu-

facturer of hydraulic cement. He was for two terms a member of the General Assembly of Maryland; for two terms the Treasurer of Washington Co., Md.; for twenty-two years a vault-keeper in the United States Sub-Treasury at Baltimore, Md., and lastly the General Assessor of Washington Co., Md. Residence, 1897, Hagerstown, Md.

4217. **James Alexander Lackland** <sup>s</sup> (Mary,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup>), farmer and fisherman, Methodist, b. 9, 9, 1819, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. there, 6, 16, 1879; bur. there, in Ebenezer (M. E.) Church Burying Grounds. He m. in that county, **Anna M. Thompson** (Methodist), b. there; d. there, 9, 5, 1862; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of William Thompson (farmer and cooper) and Rebecca Gillespie; the latter b. in Cecil Co. Issue:

8975. Mary (Methodist), b. 4, 4, 1853, in Cecil Co.; m. there, John Linton (farmer and blacksmith), b. in that county; a son of Francis Linton, he, too, a blacksmith. Child: (i) Florence, b. 1, 20, 1833; d. 11, 2, 1885.

8976. Louis H. (farmer, Methodist), b. 11, 2, 1854, in Cecil Co.; d. 11, 10, 1889, in Wilmington, Del.; bur. in Ebenezer Church Burying Grounds. He m. 1, 1, 1878, Hannah Linton, b. 11, 11, 1852, in Cecil Co.; a dau. of Francis Linton and Susan Reed. Children: (i) Anna, b. 9, 19, 1878. (ii) George, b. 8, 12, 1887.

8977. Etoil (Methodist), b. 10, 27, 1857, in Cecil Co.; m. there, 6, 12, 1886, Elmer Wilkins (tinner), b. in New Castle Co., Del.; a son of John and Rebecca (Dickey) Wilkins. Child: (i) Charles L., b. 8, 14, 1887.

4220. **John Lackland** <sup>s</sup> (Mary,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup>), merchant, Methodist, b. 5, 11, 1825, in Cecil Co., Md.; m. there, 9, 11, 1850, **Sarah Ann Campbell** (Methodist), b. there, 11, 26, 1831; d. there, 11, 14, 1862; bur. there, in Ebenezer Church Burying Grounds; a son of John B. Campbell (farmer), b. 3, 21, 1792, and Sarah T. Mullen; b. 6, 12, 1807. He m. 12, 2, 18, 1864, in Cecil Co., **Lydia Crawford Campbell** (Methodist), b. there, 9, 17, 1813; born, 1803, a dau. of same and sister to his first wife. John Lackland d. 10, 14, 1900, at Principio, Md. Issue:

8978. Nathan Campbell, b. 3, 20, 1857, in Cecil Co.; m. Mary Cooling. No further record.

8979. Ida Rebecca, b. 4, 2, 1858, same; d. there, 10, 14, 1862, at Principio.

8980. Sallie, b. 5, 8, 1860, same; d. there, 11, 14, 1862, at Principio.

8981. William Elliott, b. 7, 14, 1862, same; d. there, 10, 28, 1862.

8982. Clinton Emmor, b. 7, 23, 1866, same; unm.; deceased.

8983. Maggie Pauline, b. 1, 3, 1874, same; unm., 1897. Residence, Principio, Md.

4223. **Nathan T. Lackland** <sup>s</sup> (Mary,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup>), carpenter, Methodist, b. 1, 5, 1831, in Cecil Co., Md.; m. there, 10, 9, 1856, **Rebecca A. Moore** (Methodist), b. there, 12, 26, 1836; a dau. of William R. Moore (miller) and Martha Linton;

both b. in Cecil Co., Md. Rebecca d. 1 Mo., 1898, at Principio, Md.; Nathan d. there, 11, 26, 1912; both bur. there. Issue:

8984. Mary Agnes, b. 7, 25, 1857, in Cecil Co.; d. there, 10, 18, 1858.

8985. Samuel Floyd, b. 8, 4, 1859, same; d. there, 10, 24, 1885.

8986. Anna Mary, b. 2, 2, 1861, same; d. there, 8, 11, 1878.

8987. Martha Moore, b. 4, 11, 1863, same; d. 10 Mo., 1906; unm.

8988. James Alexander, b. 3, 14, 1870, same; unm., 1892.

8989. Eva G., b. 7, 15, 1873, same; d. there, 7, 24, 1874.

**4229. Franklin B. Lackland** (Mary,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. 8, 12, 1841, in Cecil Co., Md.; m. there, 12, 28, 1865, Sarah Ann McCall (Methodist), b. 4, 19, 1842, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; living, 1892; a dau. of James and Elizabeth (Aument) McCall, farmers and natives of Lancaster Co., Pa. Franklin d. 11, 15, 1912, at Principio, Md.; bur. there. Issue:

8990. Lula, b. 7, 15, 1867, in Cecil Co.; m. there, 11, 27, 1889, Frank Hambleton.

8991. Clara V., b. 7, 26, 1871, in Cecil Co.; unm., 1892.

8992. Harry M., b. 2, 15, 1876, in Cecil Co.; m. 2, 3, 1904, Laura May Smith. No further record.

**4230. Hettie E. Lackland** (Mary,<sup>7</sup> Joseph<sup>6</sup>), Methodist, b. 8, 14, 1843, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. there, 3, 25, 1883; bur. there, in Ebenezer Church Burying Grounds. She m. there, 11 Mo., 1869, **James A. McCall**, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa.; a son of James McCall (farmer and blacksmith), b. there, 11, 18, 1813, and Elizabeth Aument, b. same, 11, 15, 1812. James d. in Cecil Co., 10, 15, 1910; bur. there. Issue:

8993. Edith, b. 8, 25, 1870; m. 12 Mo., 1903, Benj. McVey. No further record.

8994. Ella, b. 6, 14, 1872; m. 10 Mo., 1903, William Summers. No further record.

8995. Mamie, b. 11, 27, 1874; m. 9, 20, 1899, I. W. Beckley. No further record.

8996. Eddie, b. 7, 14, 1876; m. 10 Mo., 1904, Lottie Poist. No further record.

8997. Hubert, b. 11, 23, 1878; m. 4 Mo., 1900, May Hines. No further record.

8998. Laura, b. 8, 16, 1881.

All b. in Cecil Co., Md.

**4231. William H. Harlan** (Benjamin,<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup>), merchant, Methodist, b. 4, 12, 1838, in Albemarle Co., Va.; m. 4, 12, 1870, in Nelson Co., same state, **Lucy F. Hall** (Methodist), b. 2, 17, 1846, in Albemarle Co.; living, 1892; a dau. of Hugh N. Hall (farmer), b. there, 1, 13, 1813, and Eliza E. Wallace, b. 2, 20, 1816, in Nelson Co., same state. Residence, 1892, Buchanan, Va. Issue:

8999. Lena L., b. 5, 22, 1871.

9000. Lila V., b. 4, 29, 1873.

9001. Ashland, b. 7, 28, 1874.

9002. William Hall, b. 8, 7, 1882.

4234. **James F. Harlan** \* (Benjamin,<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup>), merchant, Methodist, b. 2, 2, 1842, in Nelson Co., Va.; m. 2, 1, 1870, in Rockbridge Co., same state, **Emma C. Allen** (Methodist), b. there, 7, 3, 1855; living, 1899; a dau. of Alphonzo Allen (farmer), b. 1830, and Fannie E. Wallace, b. 1825; both in Augusta Co., Va. At the time of their marriage James F. was residing in Augusta Co. and Emma in Rockbridge Co. They removed in 1877 to Albemarle Co. and settled in Charlottesville, where he has since been engaged in general merchandizing. James F. Harlan was a lieutenant in an infantry regiment in the Confederate service from Virginia, and was captured by the Union forces but a few days before the surrender of Lee at Appomattox. Residence, 1899, Charlottesville, Va. Issue:

9003. Charles Wallace, b. 5, 15, 1877.

9004. Harold Edwin, b. 5, 18, 1879.

9005. Nellie Frances, b. 10, 6, 1880; d. there, 6, 14, 1882.

9006. James Fulton, b. 2, 12, 1884; d. there, 2, 20, 1884.

9007. Bessie Allen, b. 10, 11, 1885; d. there, 11, 15, 1892.

9008. Emma Cornelia, b. 11, 27, 1887.

9009. John Frederick, b. 8, 24, 1889.

9010. Alpheus H., b. 1, 27, 1891; d. there, 7, 14, 1891. (Named for the compiler.)

9011. Mary Virginia, b. 11, 17, 1892.

4235. **Isaac H. Harlan** \* (Benjamin,<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. 5, 2, 1845, in Nelson Co., Va.; m. 2, 23, 1871, in Albemarle Co., same state, **Octavia M. Elliott** (Methodist), b. there, 1, 26, 1850; living, 1892; a dau. of T. G. Elliott, b. 1804, in the state of Maine, and Sophronia J. Childress, b. 10, 14, 1808, in Albemarle Co., Va. Residence, 1892, Esmont, Va. Issue:

9012. George T., b. 3, 14, 1872.

9013. Hays, b. 12, 30, 1873; d. there, 10, 29, 1881.

9014. Mary F., b. 6, 15, 1876; d. there, 10, 29, 1881.

9015. Isaac K., b. 9, 26, 1878.

9016. Fannie E., b. 1, 20, 1882.

9017. Louie H., b. 5, 3, 1885.

All b. in Albemarle Co., Va.

4241. **James W. L. Harlan** \* (Joseph,<sup>7</sup> John<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Missionary Baptist, b. 10, 8, 1852, in Albemarle Co., Va.; removed to Washington Co., same state, 1868; m. there, 12, 23, 1871, **Sarah Ann Barker** (Missionary Baptist), b. there, 6, 12, 1853; d. there, 11, 17, 1890; bur. there, in Walnut Grove Burying Grounds; a dau. of Silas Barker (miller). Children all b. in Washington Co., Va. Residence, Benham, Va. Issue:

9018. Stephen B., b. 3, 10, 1876.

9019. Nannie L., b. 3, 18, 1878.

9020. William D., b. 7, 15, 1880.

9021. Mary L., b. 1, 15, 1883.

9022. John W., b. 10, 1, 1885.

9023. Rachel E., b. 5, 18, 1888.

4259. Isaac Richards Taylor ( Hannah, <sup>2</sup> Thomas <sup>1</sup> ), cabinet maker, justice of the peace, a Friend, b. 1, 19, 1821, at Rising Sun, Cecil Co., Md. He m. 2, 12, 1846, at Oxford, Chester Co., Pa., Lucetta Melvina Harlan ( No. 3897 ), b. 5, 21, 1827, in Chester Co.; living, 1899; a dau. of Jonathan and Elizabeth ( Thompson ) Harlan. At the time of their marriage Isaac was residing in Fulton Twp. and Lucetta in Eastland Twp., both in Lancaster Co. They were residing, 1899, at Rising Sun, Cecil Co., Md. Issue:

9024. George Harlan, b. 11, 19, 1846, at Texas, Lancaster Co.; m. 9, 15, 1870, at Baltimore, Md., Mary A. Rutledge, b. 12, 1, 1844, at Deer Creek, Harford Co., Md.; a dau. of Thomas T. Rutledge and Cynthia Richardson, the latter a dau. of Major William Richardson and Elizabeth Morgan. Thomas T. Rutledge was a son of Lieutenant Joshua Rutledge, of the " Maryland Line," in the Revolution. His wife was Augustine Biddle. George Harlan Taylor was educated at West Nottingham Academy; served in Company E, 6th Maryland Volunteer Infantry, from Sept., 1862, to June, 1865. Residence, 1892, Philadelphia, Pa. Child: ( i ) Thomas Taber, b. 6, 30, 1874.

9025. Laura Elizabeth, b. 2, 15, 1848, in Cecil Co.; m. William T. Scott.

9026. Albert Gallatin, b. 12, 1, 1849, in Lancaster Co.; unm., 1892.

9027. Clarissa Jane, b. 6, 14, 1851, in Cecil Co.; m. Joseph T. Kirk.

9028. Samuel Augustus, b. 8, 1, 1855, same; m. there, 1, 24, 1894, Jenny Warden, b. 9, 24, 1863, in Chester Co.; a dau. of George and Mary Jane. Children: ( i ) Warren Lee, b. 11, 17, 1894. ( ii ) Samuel Stanley, b. 6, 8, 1896; d. 8, 5, 1896. ( iii ) Mary Victoria, b. 4, 2, 1898.

9029. Annie Marie, b. 2, 16, 1858, same; m. 3, 30, 1878, at Oxford, Pa., Enos P. Newlin ( millwright ), b. 8, 19, 1854, at Colerain, Lancaster Co.; a son of William and Aneliza ( Gyles ) Newlin. Children: ( i ) Emma L., b. 2, 13, 1879. ( ii ) Charles B., b. 5, 24, 1881. ( iii ) Isaac Richards, b. 11, 29, 1884. ( iv ) Walter L., b. 1, 24, 1887; d. 8, 7, 1887. ( v ) Maude M., b. 1, 6, 1889. ( vi ) Helen M., b. 5, 17, 1893. ( vii ) William J. B., b. 11, 4, 1896.

9030. Eugenie, b. 1, 4, 1860, same; m. 8, 17, 1882, at Oxford, Pa., William T. Gillispie, 11, 23, 1856, in Cecil Co.; a son of Samuel and Susanna ( Shroff ) Gillispie. Children: ( i ) Lucy Belle, b. 11, 11, 1883, at Rising Sun. ( ii ) Della Mary, b. 11, 24, 1885, at Colera; d. 1, 29, 1889. ( iii ) Anna Victoria, b. 12, 14, 1887; d. 1, 21, 1889. ( iv ) Lynn Biddle, b. 11, 29, 1889. ( v ) Floyd Shroff, b. 9, 6, 1893, at Rising Sun.

9031. Benjamin Franklin, b. 12, 29, 1863, same; m. 9, 29, 1887, at Baltimore, Md., Sarah Ellen Kean, b. there, 9, 13, 1868; a dau. of Alexander Kean and Agnes Frazier Kellow. Children: ( i ) Albert Kean, b. 7, 15, 1888. ( ii ) Benjamin F., b. 1, 3, 1890; d. 6, 15, 1892. ( iii ) Robert Bruce, b. 6, 29, 1892. ( iv ) Alexander Richards, b. 4, 4, 1897. ( v ) Milton Harlan, b. 4, 4, 1899.

9032. William Leonidas, b. 2, 13, 1860, same; unm., 1899; enlisted, 1898, in the 1st Maryland Volunteer Infantry, Spanish-American War; discharged at close of same.

9033. Helen Mary, b. 3, 6, 1871, same; m. 10, 14, 1895, at West Nottingham, Md., John Kean, b. 7, 24, 1869, at Baltimore, Md.; a son of Alexander. Child: ( i ) Lucy Helen, b. 5, 31, 1897.

4262. **Ruth Hannah Richards** (Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Thomas<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 5, 20, 1816, in Cecil Co., Md.; m. 12, 12, 1830, **Amos Preston** (farmer, Friend), b. 4, 22, 1810, in Cecil Co.; d. there, 8, 27, 1865, on his farm near Colora; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at West Nottingham Meeting House; a son of Joseph Preston (farmer), b. 10, 22, 1772, and Elizabeth Brown, b. 2, 12, 1774. Amos Preston was residing at the time of his marriage near Rising Sun, in Cecil Co. Issue:

9034. Thomas Richards, b. 5, 19, 1841, in Cecil Co.; d. there, 6, 24, 1872; unm.

9035. Albert W., b. 5, 8, 1824, same; m. there, 7, 25, 1872, Eliza H. Bonsall, b. 9, 26, 1846, at Philadelphia; d. 9, 7, 1876, at Lambertville, N. J.; bur. at West Nottingham Meeting House; a dau. of Thomas L. Bonsall and Naomi P. Hunt, of Cecil Co. Three children, all d. in infancy. He m. (2) 4, 4, 1900, Florence M. Camp, a dau. of Abel and Rebecca. He was educated at Westtown Boarding School. He has been in the service of the Pennsylvania Railroad since 1870, first as civil engineer, then as supervisor from 1872 to 1882; moved to Philadelphia as assistant engineer, and in 1883 was appointed to that position on the Belvidere Division. In 1871 he was the supervising engineer in the construction of the railroad bridge over the Susquehanna River at Selinsgrove, Pa. Residence, 1899, Lambertville, N. J.

9036. Joanna, b. 7, 2, 1846, same; d. there, 10, 19, 1852.

9037. Milton, b. 2, 11, 1850, same; d. there, 9, 10, 1851.

9038. Elizabeth (a Friend), b. 6, 17, 1853, same; m. there, 9, 11, 1883, at Colora, G. Birdsall Passmore, b. 4, 4, 1856, in East Nottingham, Chester Co.; a son of Samuel W. Passmore and Emeline Stubbs. Residence, 1890, Malvern, Pa. Child: (i) Helen Alberta, b. 4, 28, 1888, at Colora, Md.

9039. Emma Rebecca, b. 10, 20, 1854, same; d. there, 9, 22, 1856.

4263. **Isaac Stubbs Richards** (Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Thomas<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 6, 7, 1819, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. there, 4, 17, 1864, near Rising Sun, and in the same house where he was b.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at West Nottingham Meeting House. He m. 3, 11, 1844, at Oxford, Pa., by Rev. John Miller Dickey, **Mercy Ann Reynolds** (a Friend), b. 5, 20, 1816, in Cecil Co.; d. there, 2, 5, 1885, at Colora; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Jacob and Anna (Moore) Reynolds, farmers and natives of Cecil Co., Md. Isaac Stubbs Richards: "Farmer all his life, well educated, good mathematician, hard worker and a prosperous farmer." Issue:

9040. Ruth Anna, b. 2, 11, 1843, near Porters Bridge, Cecil Co.; d. 3, 6, 1896, at Rising Sun, same county; bur. at West Nottingham Meeting. She m. 1, 8, 1867, at Philadelphia, Joseph R. Coates, b. 5, 12, 1834, in Chester Co.; a son of George and Martha. No issue to live.

9041. Joseph Thomas, b. 2, 12, 1845; m. Martha E. Ernest, 11, 26, 1873.

9042. Louis Henry (attorney-at-law, a Friend), b. 3, 12, 1847, in Cecil Co.; d. 12, 19, 1895, at Colorado Springs, Col. He m. 10, 29, 1885, at Media, Delaware Co., Pa., Rebecca Jane Williamson (a Friend), b. 1, 17, 1855, in that county; living, 1895; a dau. of John P. Williamson (merchant), b. 1, 22, 1822, and Amy Pim Dutton, b. 3, 8, 1824,

both at Aston, Delaware Co. Lewis H. Richards: "Attorney-at-law; Title and Trust Officer of the Media Title and Trust Company; Secretary and Trust Officer of the West End Trust and Safe Deposit Company of Philadelphia; Director of the Charter National Bank of Media, Pa." Child: (i) Arthur, b. 4, 26, 1889, at Media, Delaware Co., Pa.

9043. Isaac Stubbs, b. 11, 17, 1848, in Cecil Co.; d. there, 8, 19, 1880; m. Margaret Ann Deal. No issue.

9044. Jacob Granville (farmer, Friend), b. 4, 16, 1851, near Rising Sun, Cecil Co.; m. there, 12, 26, 1872, near Harrisville, Elizabeth Virginia Langdon (Presbyterian), b. there, 9, 20, 1847; d. there, 4, 13, 1891, at Colora; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at West Nottingham Meeting House; a dau. of Franklin Langdon (tailor), b. 2, 16, 1821, at Lancaster City, Pa., and Rebecca E. Maxwell, b. 8, 1, 1823, in Cecil Co., Md. He m. (2) 6, 8, 1893, Mae V. Pennington, b. 1, 1, 1871, near Warwick, Md.; a dau. of J. Biddle Pennington and Josephine Wollaston. Joseph G. Richards: "Educated at the Millersville Normal School; owns the farm which descended to him through four generations of the Richards family; was elected to the General Assembly of Maryland, 1885, and served one year; was the State Director of the Philadelphia and Baltimore Central Railroad, 1887, '88, '89; Examiner of Customs at the port of Baltimore, still holding the position; the family resides upon the farm." P. O., Rising Sun, Md. Children: (i) William Randolph, b. 1, 22, 1874. (ii) Harry Franklin, b. 2, 18, 1876. (iii) Joseph Thomas, b. 3, 22, 1879. (iv) Granville Hampton, b. 10, 29, 1884. All b. in Cecil Co., Md.

9045. William Franklin, b. 1 Mo., 1855, in Cecil Co.; d. there, 7, 19, 1859.

4265. **Stephen Richards** (Jacob, Thomas), farmer, Friend, b. 6, 23, 1820, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. there, 3 Mo., 1880; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at West Nottingham Meeting House. He m. 3 Mo., 1844, in Lancaster Co., Pa., by ceremony of Friends, **Rebecca H. Stubbs** (a Friend), b. there, 1, 25, 1821; living, 1892; a dau. of Vincent Stubbs (farmer), b. there, and Mary Haines, b. 7, 14, 1802, in Chester Co., Pa. Residence, 1892, Colora, Md. Issue:

9046. Vincent, b. 3, 12, 1846, in Cecil Co.; m. 12, 7, 1851, at her father's home in Lancaster Co., Pa., Clarinda Smedley. No issue.

9047. Elizabeth, b. 1, 7, 1848, in Cecil Co.; m. "Third Month 30, 1892, at the residence of the bride's mother, and under the care of Nottingham Monthly Meeting, Joseph N. Lincoln."

9048. Mary, b. 2, 27, 1851, in Cecil Co.; unm., 1892.

9049. Luther, b. 11, 8, 1862, in Cecil Co.; unm., 1892.

4267. **John Taylor Richards** (Jacob, Thomas), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 12, 6, 1823, in Cecil Co., Md. He m. 4, 3, 1845, in Lancaster Co., Pa., **Martha M. Neeper** (Presbyterian), b. there, 1, 25, 1827; living, 1892; a dau. of James Neeper (farmer), b. 7, 1, 1795, in Lancaster Co., and Letetia Patterson, b. same, 5, 29, 1798. At the time of their marriage John T. was a resident of Cecil Co. and Martha M. of Lancaster. They settled in the former, and in 1859 removed to

Fulton Co., Pa. John T. Richards: "Was elected a member of the General Assembly of Pennsylvania in the fall of 1866, and served during the term of 1867, and was re-elected in the fall of 1868. Was appointed postmaster of Buck Valley P. O., Fulton Co., Pa., and took charge of the office July 1, 1859, and served as postmaster for twenty-seven years continuously. In connection with farming he was engaged for a number of years in the manufacture of lumber, he being the first to introduce and operate a portable saw mill into Fulton Co., Pa." Residence, 1892, Franklin Mills, Pa. Issue:

9050. Jacob Lindley, b. 3, 26, 1846, in Cecil Co.; m. Huldah H. Eastburn, 11, 10, 1868.

9051. James Neeper, b. 3, 2, 1849, same; m. Rebecca A. Wharton, 10, 11, 1877.

9052. Letetia Neeper, b. 11, 27, 1851, same; m. John Clayton Hixson, 3, 12, 1890.

9053. Albert Andrews, b. 11, 4, 1854, same; m. Minnie Owens, 5, 10, 1882.

9054. Thomas Davis, b. 8, 29, 1857, same; m. Sarah Ella Carl, 8, 31, 1886.

9055. John Cecil, b. 10, 3, 1860, in Fulton Co., Pa.; m. Minnie B. Parkinson, 3, 19, 1889.

9056. Annie Jane, b. 4, 16, 1864, same; d. there, 2, 25, 1867.

9057. Charles Howard, b. 2, 10, 1868, same; unm., 1892.

4268. William Richards (Jacob, Thomas?), farmer, Friend, b. 3, 20, 1827, in Cecil Co., Md. He m. 10, 21, 1850, at Philadelphia. Catherine Blackburn (a Friend), b. 8, 1, 1824, in Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1892; a dau. of James Blackburn (farmer), b. 1790, and Mary Brown, b. 1790; both in Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage they were each residing in Cecil Co., Md., and where they settled and remained. P. O., 1892, Rising Sun, Md. Issue:

9058. Milford B., b. 7, 11, 1852, m. there, 3, 14, 1877, Margery L. Scott. Residence, Coloma, Md. Child: (i) Ollie R., b. 2, 23, 1889.

9059. Ivan M., b. 8, 7, 1858; unm., 1892.

9060. Elva M., b. 4, 22, 1861; unm., 1892.

4277. Sarah Ann Richards (Joshua, Isaac?), a Friend, b. 11, 13, 1813, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6, 8, 1892, at New Dorp, Staten Island, N. Y.; bur. there, in Moravian Cemetery. She m. 6, 7, 1837, at West Chester, Pa., Isaac Coates (farmer, Friend), b. 9, 29, 1809, in that county; d. 1843, in Richland Co., Ohio; bur. there in b. g. near Crestline; a son of Seymour Coates (merchant and farmer), b. 2, 27, 1783, and Deborah Preston, b. 8, 4, 1783; both in Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage Sarah Ann was a resident of West Chester and Isaac of Philadelphia. They moved in 1840 to Richland Co., Ohio, and in 1860 she went to reside with her dau. in New York City. Issue:

9061. Phebe Richards, b. 1838, at Philadelphia; d. there, 1839.

9062. Rebecca Preston, b. 10, 5, 1840, at Philadelphia; m. Alfred T. Sinker, 9, 2, 1867.

4280. Hannah Pusey Richards (Joshua, Isaac?), a Friend, then Congregationalist, b. 7, 11, 1818, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 4, 10, 1884, at Oakland, Cal.; bur.

there. She m. 1, 25, 1844, at Bucyrus, Crawford Co., Ohio, William Ludwig (farmer, merchant), b. 12, 15, 1820, at Reading, Berks Co., Pa.; d. 12, 9, 1862, at Marysville, Cal.; bur. there; a son of Samuel Ludwig (farmer), b. 1, 25, 1788, and Elizabeth Redcha, b. 7 Mo., 1788; both in Berks Co., Pa. In 1843 Hannah went to Crawford Co., Ohio. In 1855 William and Hannah and their family em. to California. Issue:

9063. Charles, b. 10, 10, 1844, in Crawford Co., Ohio; d. there, 1, 28, 1846.

9064. Lydia E., b. 9, 19, 1846, same; unm., 1897. Residence, East Oakland, Cal.

9065. Mary, b. 9, 13, 1848, same; m. George Roscoe, 11, 22, 1871. Residence, 1897, Williams, Cal.

9066. Charles Anna, b. 11, 12, 1850, same; d. there, 7, 23, 1851.

4281. Joshua Pusey Richards<sup>+</sup> (Joshua<sup>+</sup> Isaac<sup>+</sup>), banker, Friend, b. 12, 9, 1820, in Chester Co., Pa. He went to Wheeling, (now in) W. Va., 1839; to Hannibal, Mo., May, 1845; m. there, 10, 31, 1850, Elizabeth C. Shackelford (Christian), b. 1, 30, 1829, in Mason Co., Ky.; d. 10, 1, 1853, at Palmyra, Marion Co., Mo.; bur. there; a dau. of James Shackelford (farmer), b. 2, 14, 1793, in Mason Co., Ky., and Tabitha R. Stone, b. 8, 21, 1803, at Georgetown, same state; a dau. of Barton W. Stone. No children. He m. (2) 6, 18, 1860, at Hannibal, Mo., Linnie Gore (Christian), b. 5, 3, 1837, in Monroe Co., Mo.; d. 4, 9, 1877, at San Antonio, Texas; bur. in the cemetery at Palmyra, Mo.; a dau. of Jonathan Gore (farmer, merchant), b. 1799, and Lavina Minor, b. 1805; both in the state of Kentucky. Residence, 1899, Hannibal, Mo. Issue:

9067. Lavina Pusey, b. 4, 21, 1861, at Hannibal, Mo.; d. there, 1, 13, 1862.

9068. William Baker, b. 10, 4, 1862, same; unm., 1895. Residence, Hannibal, Mo.

9069. Charles Minor, b. 7, 17, 1864, same; unm., 1895. Residence, Hannibal, Mo.

9070. Joshua Pusey, b. 11, 6, 1865, same; m. Ella Holmes, 11, 14, 1895. Residence, Hannibal, Mo.

9071. Frank Minor, b. 5, 29, 1867, same; unm., 1895. Residence, Hannibal, Mo.

4283. Lydia Eliza Richards<sup>+</sup> (Joshua<sup>+</sup> Isaac<sup>+</sup>), Friend, then, Presbyterian, b. 12, 6, 1824, in Chester Co., Pa.; removed to Hannibal, Mo., 1845; d. there, 7, 13, 1885; bur. in the cemetery near there. She m. 5, 26, 1847, at Hannibal, Mo., Thomas K. Collins (merchant, Presbyterian), b. 8, 20, 1822, in Worcester Co., Md.; d. 2, 27, 1885, at Hannibal, Mo.; bur. there; a son of James A. Collins (merchant), b. 9, 13, 1770, in the state of Delaware; d. 9, 10, 1833, at Poplar Town, Worcester Co., Md., and Martha Davis, b. 8, 20, 1779, in Worcester Co., Md.; d. 7, 16, 1840, at Morganfield, Ky. Issue:

9072. Charles L., b. 10, 1, 1848, at Hannibal, Mo.; m. 2, 27, 1883, at Durango, Col., Della Troy. P. O., 1897, Ellensburg, Wash.

9073. Martha, b. 2, 22, 1857, same; m. Calvin B. Taylor, 7, 26, 1886. Residence, 1897, Berlin, Worcester Co., Md.

9074. Frank R., b. 4, 13, 1861, same; m. Aleen Harrison, 12, 29, 1888. Residence, 1897, Minneapolis, Minn.  
 9075. Mary, b. 12, 1, 1863, same; m. A. H. Forsman, 5, 27, 1886. Residence, 1897, Hannibal, Mo.

**4288. Jane Richards** (John,? Isaac?), a Friend, b. 1, 29, 1834, at Toughkenamon, New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 2, 18, 1864, **Joel Scarlett** (Friend), b. 6, 24, 1828, in Chester Co.; living, 1892; a son of Nathaniel Scarlett, b. 1770, and Lydia Bailey, b. 1789. Jane at the time of her marriage was residing in New Garden Twp. and Joel in Kennet. Residence, 1892, Kennett Square, Pa. Issue:

9076. Annie C., b. 1, 26, 1865, in Chester Co.; m. there, 11, 18, 1890, Dr. Horace Scott.  
 9077. Phebe Thompson, b. 1, 6, 1868, same; unm., 1890. Residence, Coatesville, Pa.

**4290. Isaac Richards** (John,? Isaac?), farmer, Friend, b. 9, 6, 1838, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 2, 6, 1865, at Kennet Meeting, **Ruth B. Lamborn**, b. 10, 4, 1841, at Kennett Square, Chester Co.; living, 1892; a dau. of John and Susan H. (England) Lamborn. Isaac at the time of his marriage was a resident of New Garden Twp. and Ruth B. of Kennet. P. O., 1892, Toughkenamon, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

9078. Mary T., b. 7, 14, 1866, in Chester Co.; d. there, 10, 7, 1866.  
 9079. Edward L., b. 10, 31, 1867, same; unm., 1892.  
 9080. Hanna S., b. 2, 10, 1871, same.  
 9081. J. Howard, b. 12, 14, 1873, same.  
 9082. Taylor W., b. 8, 26, 1876, same.

All residing, 1892, at Toughkenamon, Chester Co., Pa.

**4291. Thompson Richards** (John,? Isaac?), farmer, Friend, b. 2, 11, 1842, at Toughkenamon, New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 4, 7, 1870, at New Garden Meeting, **Anna M. Scarlett** (a Friend), b. 4, 6, 1845, in Chester Co.; living, 1892; a dau. of Abiah Scarlett (farmer), b. 5, 3, 1816, in that county, and Sarah D. Hoopes, b. 12, 20, 1822. Thompson at the time of his marriage was residing in New Garden Twp. and Anna at Kennett Square. P. O., 1892, Toughkenamon, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

9083. Roland A., b. 11, 27, 1871.  
 9084. Charles T., b. 8, 17, 1873.  
 9085. Bessie S., b. 5, 27, 1876.  
 9086. William J., b. 1, 14, 1878.  
 9087. Mary B., b. 6, 29, 1881.  
 9088. J. Warren, b. 3, 17, 1883.  
 9089. Ruth E., b. 7, 27, 1885.  
 9090. Anna S., b. 3, 17, 1887.

All b. in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.

**4294. Sarah Taylor** (Esther,? Mary?), a Friend, b. 1, 4, 1815, in Beaver Co., Pa.; m. there, 6, 30, 1839, **Edmund Kinsey Smith** (miller, Friend), b. 3, 26, 1815,

in Bucks Co., Pa.; d. 2, 20, 1887, at Topeka, Kans.; bur. in the cemetery near that city; a son of George Smith (miller), b. 4, 20, 1781, and Mary Paxson, b. 1, 1, 1804. They removed to Columbiana Co., Ohio, 1847, and afterwards to Topeka, Kans. In 1894 Sarah Taylor Smith was residing at Topeka, Kans. Issue:

9001. Mary Worrall, b. 6, 10, 1840, in Fayette Co., Pa.; m. 4, 5, 1863, Joseph K. Hudson (editor of the Topeka, Kans., *Herald*), b. 5, 4, 1840, at Carrollton, Carroll Co., Ohio; a son of John Hudson (publisher and printer), b. at Philadelphia, and Rebecca Rothacker, b. in Pennsylvania. At the time of their marriage Joseph K. Hudson was a first lieutenant in the 10th Kansas Volunteers in the Union Army. Residence, 1892, Topeka. Children:

(i) Mary Esther, b. 9, 16, 1864, at Lambertville, N. J.; m. 12, 31, 1886, at Topeka, Kans., Dell Keizer, b. 6, 14, 1859, at Philadelphia; a son of John L. and Eleanor S. (Tarr) Keizer. Residence, Topeka, Kans. Children: (a) Josephine, b. 10, 10, 1887. (b) Eleanor, b. 12, 23, 1888.

(ii) Ada, b. 6, 12, 1866, at Kansas City, Mo.; d. there, 8, 15, 1868. (iii) Paul, b. 5, 5, 1870, in Wyandotte Co., Kans.; m. 10, 5, 1892, at Omaha, Neb., Gussie Price. (iv) Anna Josephine, b. 4, 28, 1873, in Wyandotte Co., Kans.

9092. Deborah K., b. at New Brighton, Beaver Co., Pa.; m. Edward W. Longshore, 10, 7, 1871.

9093. Horace Trego (miller), b. 11, 5, 1845, in Beaver Co., Pa.; m. Debbie A. Morris, b. 8, 9, 1846, in Bucks Co., Pa.; d. 8, 1, 1888, at Port Jefferson, N. J.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Buckingham, Bucks Co., Pa.; a dau. of William W. and Rose Ann (Scott) Morris, farmers and natives of Bucks Co., Pa. P. O., 1892, Miners Valley, Pa. Children: (i) Jessie H., b. 8, 14, 1871, in Bucks Co., Pa.; d. there, at Port Jefferson, 12, 2, 1887. (ii) Anne Rose, b. 10, 11, 1873, at Lambertville, N. J. (iii) Joseph, b. same, 3, 21, 1876.

9094. Anna, b. at Salem, Columbiana Co., Ohio; d. there, 11, 25, 1886; m. Theodore A. Walker.

**4305. Rebecca Hoopes** (David,? Mary?), a friend, b. 2, 8, 1820, at Beaver Falls, Beaver Co., Pa.; m. 9, 14, 1847, at New Brighton, that county, **George S. Barker** (banker, Episcopalian), b. 6, 21, 1824, at Pittsburg, Allegheny Co., Pa.; d. 1, 11, 1892, at New Brighton; bur. there; a son of Abner and Ellen (Scandrett) Barker, the former a merchant. Rebecca, in 1862, was residing at New Brighton, Pa. Issue:

9095. Charles A., b. 4, 16, 1849, in Beaver Co.; m. there, 9, 14, 1876, at New Brighton, Jean Farley (Christian), b. 8, 19, 1852, in Allegheny Co.; a dau. of Thomas Farley, b. 1, 6, 1802, in Washington Co., Pa., and Annie L. McKinzie, b. at Pittsburg, same state. Charles A. Barker is a manufacturer of pottery, brick and sewer pipe. Residence, 1892, New Brighton, Pa. Children: (i) Annie Farley, b. 10, 19, 1877. (ii) R. Louisa, b. 8, 10, 1879. (iii) Jean D., b. 11, 19, 1882; d. 12, 23, 1888; all at New Brighton, Pa.

9096. Louis H., b. 9, 6, 1851, in Beaver Co.; unm., 1892.

9097. William S., b. 2, 24, 1855, same; m. Bessie MacKeown, 3, 15, 1888.

9098. Frederick G., b. 9, 10, 1857, same; m. Julietta Townsend, 11, 27, 1890.  
 9099. Caroline H., b. 1, 23, 1860, same; m. Henry A. Barrett, 6, 18, 1885.  
 9100. Elizabeth H., b. 11, 27, 1863, same; m. David A. Gordon, 2, 24, 1892.

**4312. Mary Ann Boyd** \* (Sarah,<sup>7</sup> Mary<sup>6</sup>), b. 3, 15, 1816, in Fayette Co., Pa.; d. 4, 13, 1872, at Pittsburg, Pa.; bur. there, in Allegheny Cemetery. She m. 9, 3, 1830, at Connellsville, Fayette Co., Pa., **Henry Blackstone** (civil engineer), b. there, 8, 31, 1806; d. 9, 27, 1883, at Fairfield, Westmoreland Co., that state; a son of James Blackstone (iron master, railroad superintendent), b. on the Eastern Shore of Maryland, and ———— Rodgers. Issue:

9101. Eliza Boyd, b. 6, 13, 1840, at Connellsville, Fayette Co., Pa.; m. there, 10, 9, 1863, George C. Wilkins. Residence, 1892, Baltimore, Md. Children: (i) Mary Lucy, b. 8, 18, 1864. (ii) Edward Miller, b. 3, 25, 1868. (iii) Henry Blackstone, b. 6, 1, 1871. (iv) Frederick George, b. 11, 29, 1872. (v) Emily Blackstone, b. 5, 3, 1874. (vi) Edith Eliza, b. 9, 12, 1877; d. 4, 11, 1879.  
 9102. James, b. 6, 25, 1842, same; m. 9, 29, 1886, Caroline Catherine Foster, at Pittsburg, Pa.; a dau. of Alexander W. Foster, b. 5, 4, 1812, at Greensburg, Pa., and Caroline Catherine Singer, b. same, 12, 3, 1816. James Blackstone is an accountant, and in 1894 was residing at No. 355 Craig St., Pittsburg, Pa. Children: (i) Henry, b. 6, 22, 1887. (ii) Eleanor Foster, b. 7, 9, 1889. (iii) Mary Carolyn, b. 1, 20, 1891. (iv) Elizabeth Singer, b. 8, 28, 1893. All b. at Pittsburg, Pa.  
 9103. Sara, b. 4, 30, 1844, same.  
 9104. Emily Boyd, b. 5, 31, 1846.  
 9105. Louis, b. 12, 22, 1848.  
 9106. Henry Frank, b. 11, 28, 1850; m. Sarah Harris Patterson, 12, 1, 1892.  
 9107. Mary Elnora, b. 4, 13, 1855; m. William Tulley Farrar, 5, 25, 1876. He was b. 7, 29, 1853, at Waterford, Erie Co., Pa.; a son of Fernando Freeman Farrar (manufacturer), b. 9, 26, 1822 at Weston, Vt., and Mana Warner, b. same, 3, 4, 1824. Residence, 1892, No. 264 W. 9th St., Erie, Pa. Children: (i) Louis Charles, b. 6, 27, 1877, at Titusville, Pa. (ii) Henry Blackstone, b. 1, 24, 1879, at Erie, Pa. (iii) Marianna, b. same, 8, 15, 1883.  
 9108. Anna, b. 4, 6, 1857, same; m. H. Jewitt Orth, 10, 13, 1886.  
 9109. Caroline Hoopes, b. 6, 26, 1860, same; m. 6, 5, 1889, Alexander Johnson, b. there, 6, 14, 1858; a son of John Reed Johnson (farmer), b. in that county, and Elizabeth Jane Taylor, b. same. Residence, Connellsville, Pa. Child: (i) Mary Elizabeth, b. 8, 21, 1890.

**4340. Mahlon Gregg** \* (Jesse, William<sup>5</sup>), edge tool manufacturer, Episcopal Methodist, b. 2, 9, 1820, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6, 22, 1890, at Rochester, N. Y.; bur. there, in Mount Hope Cemetery. He m. 9, 16, 1847, at Pittsford, N. Y., **Martha Demaris Frazer** (Episcopal Methodist), b. 12, 8, 1824, in Monroe Co.; N. Y.; d. there, at Pittsford; a dau. of James Graves Frazer (clatter) and Mary Gager Hawkins, the former b. in Colerain, Mass., and the latter in East Windsor, Conn. Issue:

9110. Martha Endora (Presbyterian), b. 9, 27, 1848, in Monroe Co., N. Y.; m. 9, 20, 1877, at Rochester, that state, Charles Gordon Newell, b. 12, 30, 1849, at Pittsford, Rutland Co., Vt.; a son of John G. Newell (lawyer), b. there, 1808, and Susan H. Cartwright, b. 1820, at Nantucket Island. Residence, 1892, at Logansport, Ind. Children: (i) Helen Mary, b. 10, 17, 1881; (ii) James Gordon, b. 4, 11, 1890, both at Logansport, Ind.
9111. Mary Emma, b. 1, 20, 1851, at Rochester, N. Y.; unm., 1894. Residence, Rochester.
9112. Mahlon Claude (merchant tailor, Episcopal Methodist), b. 11, 6, 1853, at Rochester; m. 3, 10, 1885, at Liverpool, N. Y., Kate Emily Hill (M. E. C.), 11, 4, 1860, in Penobscot Co., Me.; a dau. of Jonathan Augustus Hill (leather manufacturer), b. 1, 15, 1830, at Milo, Me., and Lucy Margaret Richards, b. 5, 5, 1831, Rockland, same state. Residence, 1894, Rochester, N. Y. Children: (i) Katheryn, b. 8, 2, 1886. (ii) Mahlon Hill, b. 3, 22, 1890.
9113. Helen Estelle, b. 7, 6, 1856, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m. there, 6, 3, 1885, George R. Fuller (manufacturer), b. 4, 7, 1850, in St. Lawrence Co., that state; son of Wyman M. Fuller (merchant) and Olive Dinsmore. Residence, Rochester. Children: (i) George Gregg, b. 10, 20, 1886. (ii) Helen Dinsmore, b. 7, 13, 1889; both in Rochester.
9114. James Nelson, b. 10, 30, 1858, at Rochester, N. Y.; unm., 1894.

**4341. Rufus Gregg** \* (Jesse,<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup>), miller and farmer, a Friend, b. 2, 22, 1822, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 12, 7, 1847, at Wilmington, Del., **Sarah Ford** (Methodist), b. 1, 18, 1824, in New Castle Co., Del.; a dau. of Jeremiah Ford (farmer), b. there, 1, 29, 1788, and Elizabeth Flinn, b. same, 8, 4, 1794. Residence, 1892, Newport, Del. Children all b. in New Castle Co., Del. Issue:

9115. George Mahlon, b. 10, 9, 1848; d. 12, 9, 1881, at Philadelphia.
9116. Emily Jane, b. 10, 31, 1850; unm., 1892. Residence, Newport, Del.
9117. Mary Clark, b. 10, 8, 1852; d. there, 1, 4, 1876, at Newport.
9118. Elizabeth Flinn, b. 12, 3, 1854; m. there, at Newport, 12, 6, 1883, Wilson Hillyard (farmer). Child: (i) Edgar Gregg, b. 12, 19, 1884.
9119. Walter P., b. 12, 17, 1858; unm., 1892. Residence, San Francisco, Cal.
9120. Ida May, b. 5, 18, 1863; d. there, 6, 11, 1863.
9121. Harvey E., b. 2, 24, 1865; m. there, 2, 22, 1888, Sarah E. Flinn. Child: (i) Helen Welden, b. 10, 9, 1891. Harvey E. is a farmer, and resides, 1894, at Newport, Del.

**4343. Mary Jane Philips** \* (Albina,<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 5, 3, 1806, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 4, 1, 1884, at Wilmington; bur. in Longwood Cemetery in Chester Co., Pa. She m. 10, 18, 1827, by ceremony of Friends at Hockessin Meeting, **John J. Phillips** (farmer, Friend), b. 11, 2, 1805, in Chester Co.; d. 11, 2, 1865, at Philadelphia; bur. at Longwood; a son of John Phillips (farmer), b. 1753, and Lydia Jackson, b. 8, 8, 1761. Mary Jane at the time of her marriage was residing in New Castle Co., Del., and John J. near Kennett Square, Chester Co. Issue:

9122. Hannah, b. 5, 3, 1829; d. 5, 31, 1829.

9123. Phebe D., b. 3, 23, 1830; d. 3, 4, 1862, at St. Paul, Minn.; bur. in the cemetery at Longwood, Chester Co.; unm.

9124. Emily B., b. 12, 30, 1831.

9125. Henry C., b. 6, 8, 1833; m. Catherine J. Magill, and in 1893 was residing at Philadelphia. Children: (i) Caroline, b. 1, 29, 1861; d. 8, 6, 1861. (ii) George Chapman, b. 7, 30, 1862. (iii) Ryland, b. 6, 6, 1866. (iv) Howard Magill, b. 10, 18, 1868.

9126. Robert R., b. 5, 7, 1835; m. Maria Clayton, and in 1893 was residing at Philadelphia. Children: (i) Mary C., b. 8, 7, 1867. (ii) Lizzie T., b. 1, 18, 1870. (iii) Jennie C., b. 10, 18, 1872.

9127. Edward W., b. 1, 13, 1842; d. 10, 12, 1842.

9128. William E., b. 7, 17, 1843; d. 8, 22, 1843.

4344. Sarah Philips\* (Albina; William?), a Friend, b. 8, 8, 1808, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 7, 20, 1842; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Hockessin Meeting House. She m. 11, 20, 1831, **John Marshall** (a Friend), b. 10, 7, 1808, at Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 23, 1885, in Kennett Square; bur. in the cemetery at that place; a son of Robert Marshall (farmer), b. 9, 15, 1771, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., and Mary Hoopes, b. at West Chester, Pa. Sarah at the time of her marriage was residing in New Castle Co., Del., and John Marshall in Chester Co., Pa. John Marshall m. (2) Mary Harlan (No. 25, Appendix). Issue:

9129. Mary H., b. 12, 5, 1832; d. 3, 19, 1884, at Kennett Square, Pa.; m. 5, 1, 1853, Edwin Brosius.

9130. Calvin P., b. 4, 2, 1834; m. Emily Mather; (2) Phebe Wilkinson.

9131. Lydia S., b. 4, 5, 1836; m. Edward Mendenhall, 1, 7, 1858.

9132. Caleb H., b. 1, 25, 1839.

4345. Caroline Philips\* (Albina; William?), a Friend, b. 12, 5, 1810, in New Castle Co., Del. She m. 11, 10, 1837, by ceremony of Friends at Hockessin Meeting House, New Castle Co., **Jacob Hayes** (farmer), b. 3, 7, 1804, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 12, 1877, at Embreeville; bur. in the cemetery at Romansville; a son of Jonathan Hayes (farmer), b. 7, 10, 1780, in Chester Co., and Mary House, b. same, 1776. In 1894 Caroline was residing at Embreeville, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

9133. John P., b. 7, 1, 1838, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 7, 25, 1851, near Embreeville, Chester Co.; bur. at Romansville.

9134. William M., b. 5, 13, 1840, at Embreeville; m. there, 10, 5, 1865, Rachel H. Russell.

9135. Mary H., b. 10, 11, 1842, same; m. Charles A. Hayes.

9136. Albina E., b. 11, 1, 1844, same; m. Thomas S. Chambers.

4347. Isaac D. Philips\* (Albina; William?), miller, Friend, b. 2, 8, 1816, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. 3, 23, 1854, at Philadelphia, **Caroline Commons** (a Friend), b. 7, 4, 1831, in Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1892; a dau. of John Commons (blacksmith), b. in Chester Co., and Ann P. Phipps, b. 1797. Residence, 1892, Wilmington, Del. Children all b. in New Castle Co., Del. Issue:

9137. John C., b. 3, 28, 1855; unm., 1892. Residence, Wilmington.  
 9138. William C., b. 10, 6, 1857; m. Harriet Caldwell.  
 9139. Horace G., b. 8, 8, 1860; unm., 1892. Residence, New York, N. Y.  
 9140. Albert C., b. 8, 25, 1863, same; unm. Residence, Wilmington.  
 9141. Calvin, b. 7, 5, 1865, same; unm., 1892. Residence, Tacoma, Wash.  
 9142. Annie M., b. 2, 26, 1868; d. there, 7, 4, 1868.  
 9143. Edward M., b. 7, 9, 1869; unm., 1892. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 9144. Charles S., b. 11, 27, 1871, same; unm., 1892. Residence, Wilmington.  
 9145. Jesse W., b. 3, 17, 1873, same; unm., 1892. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa.

**4350. Elizabeth Philips** \* (Albina,<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 11, 13, 1821, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. there, 9, 9, 1840, by ceremony of Friends at Hickson Meeting, **Joseph M. Pusey**, b. there, 8, 24, 1822; d. there, 4, 15, 1886, at Wilmington; bur. near there; a son of Jacob Pusey (cotton manufacturer), b. 9, 10, 1792; d. 3, 5, 1871, and Hannah Mendenhall, b. 5, 11, 1794. In 1892 Elizabeth was residing at Wilmington. Issue:

9146. Jacob, b. 5, 12, 1847; m. Jane Richardson, 10, 13, 1870. Residence, 1892, Wilmington.  
 9147. Howard, b. 2, 17, 1850; m. Rosaline Sickles, 5, 4, 1876.  
 9148. Mary A., b. 9, 18, 1853; m. Frank T. Webb (No. 5191), 5, 4, 1876.  
 9149. Fannie, b. 5, 2, 1856; unm., 1892. Residence, Wilmington.  
 9150. Elizabeth, b. 11, 17, 1864; m. James Hill, 8, 6, 1886.

**4352. John Lake Gregg** \* (Abraham,<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup>), farmer, b. 5, 19, 1819, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. there, 6, 19, 1871; bur. there, in Penns Hill Friends' Burying Grounds. He m. 12, 4, 1845, in Lancaster City, Pa., **Elizabeth Brown** (a Friend), b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., date not known; d. there, 1, 27, 1852, at Fairfield; bur. in Penns Hill Burying Grounds; a dau. of Nathan Brown (farmer), b. in Cecil Co., Md., and Rachel Reynolds, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa. **John L. Gregg** m. (2) 11, 3, 1853, **Mrs. Mary (Brown) England**, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., date not given; d. there, 1, 17, 1885; bur. there, in Penns Hill Burying Grounds; a dau. of Nathan and Rachel and sister to his first wife. Issue:

9151. Albert Evans, b. 2, 15, 1847, in Lancaster Co., Pa.  
 9152. Calvin P., b. 4, 5, 1856, same; unm., 1892. P. O., Furniss, Pa.  
 9153. Edith R., b. 4, 14, 1860, same; d. there, 8, 2, 1860.  
 9154. Elmore E. Elsworth (farmer), b. 1, 9, 1862, same; m. there, at Lancaster City, 12, 31, 1885, **S. Elizabeth Hess**, b. there, 11, 8, 1861; living, 1892; a dau. of John M. and Martha (—) Hess; the former a miller, and b. 3, 25, 1832, in Lancaster Co., Pa. Children:  
 (i) John Hess, b. 2, 9, 1887. (ii) Laura Jean, b. 2, 17, 1891.  
 9155. William Lincoln, b. 5, 15, 1866, in Lancaster Co.; d. there, 10, 17, 1866.

**4353. William Gregg** \* (Abraham,<sup>7</sup> William<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 1, 29, 1820, at Fairfield, Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 11, 11, 1863, in York Co., Pa.; bur. there, in Slatesville Burying Grounds. He m. 1, 25, 1844, in Lancaster Co., **Sarah A. Bicknell** (Presbyterian), b. there, 2, 20, 1824; living, 1892; a dau. of John Bicknell (woolen manufacturer), b. 11, 5, 1782, at Devonshire, England, and

Mary Parritt, b. 6, 2, 1766, at Yorkshire, England. John and Mary were m. at Philadelphia, 3, 28, 1810. Issue:

9156. John Thomas (farmer, Presbyterian), b. 12, 8, 1844, in Lancaster Co.; m. 12, 23, 1869, in York Co., Pa., Margaret A. Fulton (Presbyterian), b. there, 3, 11, 1845; d. 12, 5, 1884, at Pleasant Grove, Lancaster Co.; bur. in Slate Ridge Burying Grounds, York Co.; a dau. of David and Sarah Jane (Miller) Fulton, farmers and natives of York Co. Thomas Gregg served in the Civil War in the 149th and the 166th Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry. P. O., 1892, McSparrow, Lancaster Co., Pa. Children: (i) Mabel, b. 10, 1, 1871. (ii) William Fulton, b. 2, 24, 1875.

9157. Alfred, b. 9, 17, 1846, in Lancaster Co.; d. 3, 14, 1881, at Leadville, Col.; unm.

9158. Martha Jane (Presbyterian), b. 9, 3, 1848, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. there, 12, 31, 1870, Alexander Mesersmith, b. 2, 15, 1848, in York Co., Pa.; a son of Michael and Eliza (Hartman) Mesersmith, farmers and natives of York Co. Residence, 1892, Strinestown, York Co., Pa. Children: (i) Iora, b. 10, 5, 1872; d. 9, 26, 1875. (ii) Hosa, b. 6, 18, 1874. (iii) Alvin, b. 5, 9, 1876. (iv) Maetta, b. 11, 29, 1877. (v) Iona, b. 8, 5, 1880. (vi) William Alexander, b. 11, 5, 1882. (vii) Elijah, b. 7, 3, 1885. (viii) Erstella, b. 4, 15, 1888. (ix) Lewis Michael, b. 2, 15, 1890; all b. in York Co., Pa.

9159. Mary Rebecca, b. 5, 25, 1850, in Lancaster Co.; m. 1, 13, 1870, in York Co., Howard E. Kinsey (a Friend), b. 6, 6, 1845, in Harford Co., Md.; living, 1892; a son of Charles Kinsey (farmer), b. 1819, and Sarah Wiggins, b. 1817; both in Lancaster Co., Pa. Residence, 1892, Baltimore, Md. Children: (i) Claretta, b. 1, 30, 1871; m. 4, 9, 1890, John W. Houser, b. 1, 16, 1858, in York Co., a son of Andrew A. Houser, b. 10, 9, 1815, in Dauphin Co., Pa., and Martha Jane Craig, b. 6, 11, 1827, in York Co. Residence, 1892, Bryansville, Pa. (ii) Isadora, b. 1, 27, 1873. (iii) Ada May, b. 2, 28, 1875. (iv) Leslie E., b. 7, 11, 1877. (v) Alfred Harold, b. 3, 12, 1881. (vi) Eva G., b. 6, 11, 1883. (vii) Laura Estella, b. 6, 2, 1886. (viii) Lawrence, b. 10, 21, 1889. All b. in Harford Co., Md.

9160. Henrietta, b. 5, 31, 1853, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; unm., 1892. Residence, Baltimore.

4354. Evans Amos Gregg (Abolition) William (a farmer, Friend), b. 1, 6, 1823, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. there, 11, 8, 1882, at Fairfield; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at Penn Hill Cemetery. He m. 4, 7, 1848, at Oxford, Chester Co., Pa., Alice Anna Brown (a Friend), b. 7, 5, 1828, in Lancaster Co.; d. there, 2, 11, 1882, at Fairfield; bur. at Penn Hill; a dau. of Nathan Brown (farmer), b. in Cecil Co., Md., and Rachel Reynolds. Issue:

9161. Lewis Brown (farmer), b. 9, 26, 1849, in York Co., Pa.; m. 1, 25, 1872, in Lancaster Co., Maggie White (Presbyterian), b. there, 11, 13, 1832; d. there, 2, 20, 1885; bur. in Chestnut Level Cemetery; a dau. of Samuel White (farmer) and Hannah A. Russell, the latter b. at Russellville, Chester Co., Pa. P. O., 1892, Edwin, Pa. Children: (i) William Russell, b. 6, 22, 1874. (ii) Walter Lewis, b. 2, 17, 1876. Both in Lancaster Co., Pa.

9162. Emma Louisa (Methodist), b. 9, 25, 1850, in Lancaster Co.; m. there, 1, 15, 1874, Rankin G. Hambleton (Methodist, farmer), b. there, 12, 18, 1848; a son of Elias and Martha (Kinsey) Hambleton, farmers in Lancaster Co. P. O., 1892, Lyle, Lancaster Co., Pa. Children: (i) William Evans, b. 1, 18, 1875. (ii) Alice Anna, b. 2, 23, 1876. (iii) Charles Augustus, b. 9, 16, 1877. (iv) Lillie May, b. 11, 21, 1878. (v) Clarence Lewis, b. 1, 26, 1890. All b. in Lancaster Co., Pa.
9163. Anna Mary (Presbyterian), b. 11, 18, 1862, in Lancaster Co.; m. 11, 11, 1874, Alexander Ewing, b. in Lancaster Co.; a son of Samuel and Matilda (Neepor) Ewing. Residence, 1892, Mt. Vernon, Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Evans Gregg, b. 10, 5, 1875; d. 7, 22, 1876. (ii) Alice Irene, b. 4, 1, 1878. (iii) Ethel Matilda, b. 9, 4, 1890.
9164. Elizabeth R., b. 10, 6, 1858, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. 1, 14, 1885, at Oxford, Chester Co., Walker A. Drennen (merchant), b. 12, 10, 1860, in York Co.; a son of Samuel Boyd Drennen (farmer), b. 6, 23, 1833, at Oxford, Chester Co., and Annie McCall, b. 6, 22, 1837, in Lancaster Co.; both in Pennsylvania. P. O., 1892, Edwin, Pa. Children: (i) Ambrose E., b. 1, 3, 1886. (ii) S. Clyde, b. 6, 17, 1890.
9165. Mercy (Presbyterian), b. 12, 23, 1859, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. 11, 11, 1880, at Oxford, Chester Co., J. Allen Boyd (farmer), b. 12, 12, 1859, in Lancaster Co.; a son of Samuel Boyd (merchant) and Emily Brown, natives of Lancaster Co., Pa. P. O., 1892, Green, Pa. Children: (i) Marian Estella, b. 6, 4, 1884. (ii) Lewis G., b. 9, 10, 1886.
9166. Isabella Coats, b. 11, 20, 1864; d. 8, 25, 1866.
- 4355. Solomon Lake Gregg** (Abraham, William), farmer. "Old School" Baptist, b. 5, 31, 1825, Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. 6, 9, 1853, at New London, Chester Co., **Melissa Jane Wicks** (Baptist), b. 3, 5, 1830, in Lancaster Co.; d. there, 2, 14, 1888, at Fairfield; bur. at Rock Spring Cemetery; a dau. of Samuel Wicks (woolen manufacturer), b. 3, 17, 1806, in England, and Elizabeth Reynolds, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa. P. O., 1892, Furniss, Pa. Issue:
9167. Samuel A., b. 10, 12, 1854, in Lancaster Co.; m. Cora Kirkpatrick, 5, 15, 1884.
9168. Edwin W. (farmer), b. 6, 5, 1856, in Lancaster Co.; m. there, 12, 14, 1882, at Lancaster City, Pa., Anna J. Jenkins, b. 2, 12, 1861, in that county; a dau. of Joseph Jenkins (farmer), b. 1827, at Rock Springs, Lancaster Co., and Mary Mahan, b. 1833, at Oxford, Chester Co.; both in Pennsylvania. P. O., 1892, Furness, Pa. Children: (i) Chester Jenkins, b. 11, 9, 1883, at Fairfield, Pa.; d. there, 3, 2, 1884. (ii) Mary Melissa, b. 7, 22, 1885. (iii) Edwin Maurice, b. 7, 26, 1887. (iv) Nathaniel Scott, b. 6, 21, 1891. All b. at Fairfield, Lancaster Co.
9169. Albina Yarnall, b. 8, 2, 1859, in Lancaster Co.; unm., 1892. P. O., 1892, Furniss, Pa.
9170. Winfield Scott, b. 6, 25, 1861, same; m. Hattie Moore, 9, 26, 1891.

9171. Frederic Clyde (harness maker), b. 11, 5, 1863, same; m. there, 12, 23, 1886, Mary Jane Jackson, b. there, 11, 5, 1864; a dau. of Robert Jackson, b. in Ireland, and Eliza Jane Irwin, b. same. Children: (i) Estella E., b. 7, 22, 1888. (ii) Ella May, b. 5, 11, 1891; d. 8, 17, 1891.

4357. Elizabeth H. Gregg \* (Abraham, William \*), Methodist, b. 2, 3, 1830, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 4, 1881, at Fairfield; bur. there, in Penn Hill Cemetery. She m. at Lancaster City, 9, 18, 1851 (5) Alfred Pyle, b. 7, 17, 1827, in Chester Co.; d. 12, 15, 1854, near Fairfield, Lancaster Co.; bur. beside the wife: a son of John and Abi (Good) Pyle, farmers and natives of Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

9172. Maurice John, b. 8, 28, 1852, in Lancaster Co.; m. 12, 30, 1875, Sarah E. Hensell.  
9173. Howard Townsend, b. 11, 29, 1853, same; m. there, 2, 5, 1885, Mary Boyd Humes, b. there; a dau. of Chandler Humes. Residence, 1892, Wilmington, Del. Child: (i) Vesta Elizabeth, b. 3, 7, 1891.

4359. Albina Y. Gregg \* (Abraham, William \*), Presbyterian, b. 9, 10, 1833, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. there, 10, 6, 1853, Edward C. Steinfeld (edge-tool manufacturer), b. 4, 28, 1810, at Charleston, S. C.; d. 1, 27, 1880, at Fairfield, Lancaster Co.; bur. in Chestnut Level Cemetery; a son of John Steinfeld, b. at Hanover, Germany, and Anna Christ, b. 2, 16, 1794, at Berne, Switzerland. Residence of widow, 1892, Greene, Pa. Issue:

9174. Alfred J., b. 4, 18, 1856; d. 12, 6, 1856.  
9175. George H., b. 8, 22, 1858, in York Co., Pa.; m. 9, 30, 1880, at Oxford, Chester Co., Pa., Anna A. Boyd, b. 12, 24, 1858, in Lancaster Co.; a dau. of Stephen Boyd (dealer in coal and lumber), b. 3, 20, 1818, and Mary Jane McConkey, b. 1, 1, 1820; both in Lancaster Co., Pa. P. O., 1892, Furniss, Pa. Children: (i) Edward G., b. 4, 16, 1881. (ii) Carl McConkey, b. 11, 21, 1890.  
9176. Annie R., b. 12, 31, 1860, in York Co., Pa.; m. 3, 15, 1888, at Philadelphia, Pa., Rev. Charles B. Johnston, b. 2, 7, 1853; a son of William and Mary (Speakman) Johnston. Residence, 1892, Wakefield, Pa. Child: (i) Earl S., b. 2, 5, 1889.  
9177. Elizabeth Harlan, b. 8, 10, 1863, in York Co., Pa.; m. 12, 24, 1884, in Lancaster Co., Fred H. Hensell, b. there, 5, 27, 1862; a son of Nathaniel N. Hensell, b. 10, 12, 1825, in York Co., and Susan Hawk, b. 12, 14, 1825, at Quarryville, Pa. P. O., 1892, Greene, Lancaster Co., Pa. Children: (i) Clay S., b. 1, 11, 1886. (ii) Myra S., b. 2, 22, 1887. (iii) Eugene N., b. 12, 8, 1889.  
9178. Margaret E., b. 12, 29, 1867, in York Co., Pa.; unm., 1892.

4360. Rebecca Jane Gregg \* (Abraham, William \*), Episcopal Methodist, b. 2, 26, 1838, near Fairfield, Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. there, 10, 6, 1862, William Michener Lee (carpenter), b. 2, 2, 1828, at Baltimore City, Md.; living, 1892; a son of John (Sidd) Lee (carpenter), b. 7, 4, 1760, in Harford Co., Md., and Eleanor Harsh, b. 12, 18, 1775, in Chester Co., Pa. William M. Lee is an amateur botanist and mineralogist. Residence, 1892, Greene, Lancaster Co., Pa. Issue:

9179. Alice, b. 11, 30, 1864, at Fairfield, Lancaster Co.; d. there, 11, 30, 1864.  
 9180. Mira Franklin, b. 1, 18, 1866, same; d. there, 10, 28, 1870.  
 9181. Fred William, b. 7, 20, 1868, same; d. there, 10, 12, 1870.  
 9182. Alfred Pyle, b. 12, 7, 1871, same; unm., 1892. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 9183. Clayton Harlan, b. 4, 12, 1874, same unm., 1892. Residence, Oxford, Pa.

**4362. Lydia Ann Hurford** \* (Eber,<sup>7</sup> Dinah<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 4, 24, 1830, New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 10, 16, 1856, by ceremony of Friends at New Garden Meeting, David P. Chambers (farmer, Friend), b. 10, 17, 1820, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co.; living, 1892; a son of David Chambers (farmer), b. 10, 5, 1777, at Franklin, Chester Co., and Hannah Dickinson, b. 12, 11, 1783, in Pequea Valley. At the time of their marriage Lydia Ann was living in New Garden Twp. and David P. in London Grove Twp.; both in Chester Co., Pa. P. O., 1892, London Grove, Pa. Issue:

9184. Hannah Emma (a Friend), b. 9, 7, 1857, in London Grove Twp.; m. there, 12, 17, 1890, Howard Pusey (farmer), b. 1, 5, 1853, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.; living, 1892; a son of Joseph Pusey and Elizabeth Barnard, farmers and natives of that county. P. O., 1892, Chatham, Chester Co., Pa. Child: (i) Anna L., b. 12, 14, 1891.  
 9185. Elizabeth, b. 7, 9, 1860, in London Grove Twp., Chester Co.; d. there, 9, 27, 1884; unm.  
 9186. David J. (farmer, Friend), b. 6, 22, 1862, same; m. 1, 8, 1891, at Unionville, Anna Lippincott, b. 9, 4, 1867, at Philadelphia, Pa.; living, 1892; a dau. of George B. Lippincott (carpenter), b. there, 7, 12, 1820, and Mary A. Bell, b. 10 Mo., 1824, at Chester Valley, Pa. P. O., 1892, London Grove, Pa.  
 9187. Ella P., b. 3, 24, 1866, same; d. there, 1, 29, 1875.  
 9188. Morris E., b. 8, 8, 1868, same; unm., 1892.

**4364. Jesse Hurford** \* (Eber,<sup>7</sup> Dinah<sup>6</sup>), meat dealer, b. 8, 26, 1834, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 30, 1880; bur. there. He m. 11, 22, 1866, in Philadelphia, by the Mayor of the city, Elizabeth Taylor, b. 1, 2, 1811, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; a dau. of Joseph and Deborah (Vernon) Taylor, farmers and natives of that county. Issue:

9189. Harry T., b. 4, 17, 1868, in Kennett Square, Chester Co.; m. 2, 8, 1888, Laura Sill (No. 9199), b. 2, 26, 1869; a dau. of Ezra L. Sill, b. 11, 10, 1841, and Sarah A. Marshall (No. 4387), b. 12, 8, 1847. Harry T. Hurford is a farmer in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa. P. O., 1892, Kennett Square. Children: (i) J. Pennell, b. 1, 11, 1889; d. 7, 17, 1889. (ii) J. Raynor, b. 9, 8, 1890.

**4371. Taylor Peirce** \* (Susanna,<sup>7</sup> Sarah<sup>6</sup>), stone mason, a Friend, b. 9, 23, 1818, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 24, 1871, at West Chester; bur. in Longwood Cemetery. He m. 12, 20, 1848, Sarah Taylor (Presbyterian), b. 1, 10, 1818, in

Chester Co.; d. there, 2 Mo., 1873, at West Chester; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Benjamin and Hannah Taylor, farmers in Chester Co. Issue:

9190. Mary K. (Presbyterian), b. 4, 23, 1850, in Chester Co.; m. there, 1, 3, 1872, at West Chester, William H. Morgan (broker and conveyancer), b. 1847, in that county; d. there, 9, 20, 1877, at West Chester; bur. at Longwood Cemetery; a son of Eli Morgan. Residence of Mary, 1892, West Chester, Pa. Child: (i) Harry P., b. 10, 25, 1873.

9191. Henry C., b. 3, 18, 1854, in Chester Co.; d. there; m. Gertrude Price. Children: (i) Sarah M. (ii) James Garfield.

4373. Joshua Peirce (Susanna,<sup>2</sup> Sarah<sup>3</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 6, 24, 1823, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 1, 1, 1849, at Lancaster City, Pa., by the Mayor of that city, Lydia M. Stamp, b. 10, 17, 1824, in Chester Co.; d. 6, 4, 1877, at Topeka, Shawnee Co., Kans.; bur. in Longwood Cemetery, Chester Co., Pa.; a dau. of Joseph Stamp (millers), b. 1780, and Lucy Harner, b. 1800; both in Chester Co. Joshua was living, 1892, at Topeka, Kans. They removed from Chester Co., Pa., to Harford Co., Md., 1861; to Shawnee Co., Kans., 1878. Issue:

9192. Emma S., b. 8, 14, 1850, in Chester Co.; m. there, 11, 12, 1873, Charles P. Balmor, b. there, 11, 15, 1848; living, 1892; a son of Anthony Balmor (teacher), b. about 1800, in France, and Adelaide Williams, b. in Canada, 1810. Charles and Emma are members of the Episcopalian Church, and went to North Topeka, Kans., in 1874, where they were residing, 1892. Children: (i) Charles Peirce, b. 8, 28, 1874. (ii) Adelaide, b. 2, 19, 1876. (iii) Lydia Marie, b. 8, 29, 1877. (iv) Emma Josephine, b. 9, 22, 1888. All b. at Topeka, Kans.

9193. Louisa L., b. 6, 20, 1852, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1892. Residence, North Topeka.

9194. Josephine S., b. 6, 10, 1854, same; unm., 1892. Residence, North Topeka, Kans.

9195. Lydia Ella, b. 2, 11, 1856, same; unm., 1892. Residence, North Topeka, Kans.

9196. Howard (Baptist), b. 3, 5, 1859, same; em. to Kansas, 1878; m. there, 11, 7, 1883, at Topeka, Carrie B. Browning (Baptist), b. 8, 1, 1861, in Fayette Co., Ohio; living, 1892; a dau. of Joshua Browning (farmer), b. 4, 9, 1836, in Sheffield, England, and Jane Hawkins, b. 4, 24, 1841, in Clark Co., Ohio. Howard Peirce, in 1892, was in the employ of the Wells, Fargo & Co. Express, at North Topeka, Kans. Child: (i) Frank H., b. 7, 21, 1887.

9197. Sarah Jane, b. 1, 18, 1853, in Harford Co., Md.; unm., 1892.

4387. Sarah A. Marshall (Thomas, Sarah<sup>2</sup>), b. 12, 8, 1847, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. 1, 18, 1865, at Wilmington, Del., Ezra L. Sill (farmer), b. 11, 10, 1841, in Delaware Co., Pa.; living, 1892; a son of Davis Sill (farmer), b. there, 3, 21, 1810, and Sarah A. Lewis, b. same, 11, 10, 1818. Ezra and Sarah at the time of their marriage were each residing in Kennet Twp., P. O., 1892, Kennet Square, Pa. Issue:

9198. Lizzie B., b. 3, 17, 1806, in Kennet Twp.; d. there, 5, 19, 1875, at Hamorton.

9199. Laura, b. 2, 20, 1868, same; m. 2, 8, 1888, Harry F. Hunford (No. 9189).

9200. Davis K., b. 6, 22, 1874, same; unm., 1892.

9201. S. Gertie, b. 11, 14, 1882, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.; unm., 1892.

4388. **Charles Marshall** <sup>h</sup> (Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Sarah<sup>h</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 12, 18, 1849, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 3, 5, 1871, **Mary D. Sharpless** (a Friend), b. 11, 28, 1851, in New Garden Twp., that county; living, 1892; a dau. of Caleb Sharpless (farmer), b. 8, 17, 1826, at Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle Co., Del., and Rebecca Hoopes, b. 4, 16, 1827, in Chester Co., Pa. P. O., 1892, Norway, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

9202. Cora R., b. 12, 22, 1874, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co.; unm., 1892.

9203. Elizabeth S., b. 3, 24, 1876, same; unm., 1892.

9204. Carrie S., b. 2, 10, 1878, same; unm., 1892.

9205. Caleb Sharpless, b. 3, 24, 1880, same.

9206. Thomas C., b. 10, 28, 1885.

9207. C. Ernest, b. 4, 21, 1889.

4389. **Estolenia Marshall** <sup>h</sup> (Thomas,<sup>7</sup> Sarah<sup>h</sup>), a Friend, b. 12, 22, 1852, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 6, 6, 1877, in Kennet Square, **Samuel Jackson** (No. 4877), painter, a Friend, b. 8, 1, 1852, in Cecil Co., Md.; d. 6, 16, 1884, at Kennet Square; bur. in Longwood Cemetery; a son of Caleb Jackson (No. 5065) and Letetia Brinton. The widow, in 1892, was residing at Kennet Square, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

9208. Elizabeth M., b. 8, 9, 1879.

9209. C. Percy, b. 3, 15, 1881.

9210. Evans Rogers, b. 12, 25, 1883.

9211. Thomas Marshall, b. 1, 15, 1884.

All in Kennet Twp., Chester Co.

4390. **William P. Passmore** <sup>h</sup> (Carleton,<sup>7</sup> Hannah<sup>h</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 1, 17, 1813, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 9, 28, 1886, at West Chester; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. He m. 12, 9, 1848, at West Chester, **Orpha Pusey** (No. 5120), b. 12, 1, 1817; d. in New Castle Co., Del., 9, 19, 1896; bur. at "Old" Kennet. She was a dau. of David Pusey and Naomi Harry. Issue:

9212. Wills, b. 9, 23, 1849, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co.; d. 8, 8, 1912; unm.

9213. Edward B., b. 11, 6, 1851, same; m. 2, 22, 1882, Emma C. Sharpless, b. 10, 22, 1856, at Newport, New Castle Co., Del.; a dau. of Samuel Sharpless (farmer), b. 1, 6, 1829, and Sarah H. Cranston, b. 5, 26, 1830. At the time of their marriage Edward was residing in Christiana Hundred and Emma in Mill Creek; both in New Castle Co. P. O., 1897, Mendenhall, Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Mary, b. 1, 11, 1883; d. there, 1, 13, 1883. (ii) Samuel Sharpless, b.

12, 16, 1884. (iii) Sara Florence, b. 3, 6, 1888. (iv) Helen Orpha, b. 1, 19, 1892. (v) Lydia Carleton, b. 12, 17, 1895. All b. in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., Pa.

9214. Harry Carleton, b. 1, 12, 1853, in New Castle Co., on a farm intersected by the line dividing Chester Co., Pa., and New Castle Co., Del.; m. there, 12, 13, 1883, at her father's home near Hockessin, Sarah H. Mitchell (No. 8758), b. there, 9, 9, 1858; a dau. of Joseph Mitchell (No. 4012). Harry is a farmer and a member in the Society of Friends, as is also his wife. P. O., 1898, Brandywine, New Castle Co., Del. Children: (i) Thomas H., b. 4, 3, 1885. (ii) Hannah M., b. 6, 17, 1888. (iii) Mary, b. 10, 2, 1890.

9215. Thomas Hoopes, b. 9, 15, 1858, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 12, 17, 1877, at school in Wilmington; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet. He had a brilliant mind and was an exemplary young man in every way.

4392. **Lavinia Marie Passmore** (Carleton,<sup>7</sup> Hannah<sup>6</sup>), a Friend, b. 1, 30, 1817, at Philadelphia, Pa.; m. there, 1, 24, 1840, by ceremony of Friends at West Chester, **John M. Yeatman** (farmer, Friend), b. 9, 6, 1814, in Chester Co.; a son of John Yeatman, b. 5, 13, 1769, and Hannah Marshall, b. 1, 7, 1775. John M. Yeatman d. in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., 2, 17, 1897; Lavinia Marie Passmore d. there, 1, 26, 1908. Issue:

9216. Mary Florence, b. 2, 8, 1848, in Chester Co.; d. there, 3, 30, 1855.

9217. Susannah Taylor, b. 3, 25, 1851; d. there, 4, 8, 1855.

9218. Sarah E., b. 7, 27, 1854, same; d. there, 4, 17, 1855.

9219. Gheretein, b. 9, 21, 1857, same; m. Joseph Pennock Pyle, 3, 8, 1888; m. (2) 8, 12, 1903, Weldon B. Heyburn.

9220. Mary Florence, b. 9, 31, 1859, same; unm., 1912.

9221. John Marshall, b. 8, 16, 1861, same; d. there, 10, 14, 1862.

9222. Susannah Taylor, b. 4, 12, 1863, same; unm., 1912.

4399. **Stephen Wilson** (David,<sup>7</sup> Stephen<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. 8, 10, 1822, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. there, 9, 28, 1854, by ceremony of Friends at Hockessin Meeting, **Sarah Mitchell** (No. 4013), b. 3, 10, 1832, in that county; a dau. of Joseph Mitchell and Sarah Harlan (No. 1443). P. O., 1892, Hockessin, New Castle Co., Del. Issue:

9223. Emily P. (a Friend), b. 11, 6, 1856, in New Castle Co.; m. there, 9, 13, 1877, at Hockessin Meeting, Wilmer Palmer, b. 2, 25, 1851, in Delaware Co., Pa.; a son of William and Mary (Wilson) Palmer. P. O., 1892, Wilmington, Del. Children: (i) H. Wilson, b. 6, 10, 1878. (ii) Herbert, b. 7, 9, 1890; d. 7, 11, 1890.

9224. Joseph M., b. 10, 5, 1858.

9225. Eliza R., b. 4, 15, 1863; d. 6, 28, 1864.

9226. David H. (farmer, Friend), b. 3, 14, 1865, in New Castle Co.; m. 12, 23, 1886, at West Chester, Pa., Edna Sharpless (Friend), b. 5, 2, 1864, in Chester Co.; a dau. of Caleb Sharpless and Rebecca Hoopes. (See No. 4388.) Children: (i) Ralph, b. 2, 19, 1827. (ii) Stephen M., b. 12, 24, 1889.

9227. Edward S., b. 2, 24, 1873, in New Castle Co., Del.

**4418. Amos B. Harlan** (David<sup>s</sup> Jesse<sup>2</sup>), carpenter, cabinet maker, a Friend. He was b. 10, 26, 1807, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 3, 1890, at Fend-down; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Fallowfield Meeting House. He m. 2, 28, 1833, in Coatesville, that county, and before Samuel Valentine, Esq., **Rachel Wilson** (Friend), b. 3, 31, 1808, in Chester Co.; d. there, 11, 18, 1886, at Fend-down; bur. at Fallowfield Meeting House; a dau. of David Wilson (shoemaker), b. 1, 6, 1767, in Bucks Co., Pa., and Elizabeth Stackhouse, b. 1, 12, 1766, in Chester Co. At the time of their marriage Amos was residing in Chester Co. and Rachel in Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:

9228. David Wilson (teacher, Presbyterian), b. 5, 22, 1835, near Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 8, 22, 1900, at Wilmington, Del.; bur. there. He m. 7, 31, 1862, Hattie E. Atwater, now deceased. He m. (2) 8, 17, 1871, at Atglen, Chester Co., Clara Houston (Presbyterian), b. 3, 19, 1843, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; living, 8 Mo., 1900; a dau. of James H. Houston (farmer), b. 1802, in Lancaster Co., and Sarah Jacobs Downing, b. 1805, in Chester Co. David W. Harlan settled in Wilmington, Del., in 1869, and taught many years in the schools of that city. Children: (i) Bertha, b. 11, 30, 1872, at Wilmington; unm., 1899. (ii) Houston, b. 1, 29, 1876, same; unm., 1899. The latter is a dentist and all reside in Wilmington, Del.

9229. Jehu, b. 12, 5, 1837, in Chester Co.; m. there, 12, 19, 1872, Mary H. Humphrey.

9230. Uree Ann, b. 8, 25, 1840, same; d. there, 9, 27, 1841.

9231. Jesse (clerk, Methodist), b. 10, 12, 1842, in Chester Co.; m. 8, 25, 1864, in Philadelphia, Mary Newlin Esray (Methodist), b. 4, 12, 1846, in Delaware Co., Pa.; living, 1897; a dau. of Edmund Esray (machinist), b. there, 10, 12, 1814, and Caroline Sacrieste, b. 4, 30, 1818, at Bordeaux, France. Children: (i) Annie E., b. 9, 17, 1865, at Philadelphia; d. there, 1, 17, 1866. (ii) Lucy, b. 1, 31, 1867, same; unm., 1896. (iii) Mary Louisa, b. 8, 30, 1869, same; m. there, 4, 24, 1890, William H. Johnson (No. 9953).

9232. Jabez Wilson, b. 1, 26, 1845, in Chester Co.; unm., 1897. Residence, Coatesville, Pa.

9233. Hannah Elizabeth, b. 2, 20, 1848, same; m. there, 2, 2, 1870, at Coatesville, Amor B. Echoff (farmer), b. 3, 12, 1836, at Doe Run, Chester Co.; d. 4, 21, 1891, in West Caln Twp., that county; bur. in Compassville Episcopal Burying Grounds; a son of William Echoff (quarryman), b. 1805, and Lucy Valentine; both b. in Chester Co., Pa. Hannah, in 1907, was residing in Coatesville, Pa. Children: (i) Merritt Wesley, b. 10, 22, 1871. (ii) Mabel Valentine, b. 10, 31, 1873; m. 11, 13, 1890, at her father's home, Jonathan R. Miller (farmer), b. in Honeybrooke Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; a son of Cyrus and Hannah (Engle) Miller. Residence, 1897, Compassville, Pa. One child, Mabel Elsie, b. 10, 13, 1891. (iii) Lucy Elizabeth, b. 7, 22, 1876. (iv) Walter Harlan, b. 11, 12, 1883. All b. in Chester Co.

Amos B., b. 1, 15, 1853; d. 8, 6, 1854.

4419. George Fisler Harlan (Jehus Jesse?), paper manufacturer, b. 11, 1, 1826, near Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6, 12, 1892, at Leeds, Cecil Co., Md.; bur. there, in Leeds Cemetery. He m. 6, 30, 1852, in that county, Sarah A. Gallaher (Presbyterian), b. there, 3, 21, 1830; d. at Cherry Hill, that county, 3, 5, 1914; bur. there; a dau. of Robert Gallaher (farmer), b. 1, 1, 1790, in Ireland, and Sarah Evans, b. 1, 1, 1788, in Cecil Co., Md. George F. Harlan removed with his parents to Cecil Co. in 1837. Issue:

9234. Florence (Presbyterian), b. 8, 10, 1853, in Cecil Co.; d. there, 6, 18, 1899; m. there, at Leeds, 3, 6, 1878, Joseph L. Wells (merchant, Methodist), b. there, 4, 16, 1853; living, 1912; a son of Joseph Wells, b. 11, 19, 1820, and Cornelia Crouch, b. 11, 1, 1824; both in Cecil Co. Residence, 1912, Elkton, Md. Issue: (i) George Harlan, b. at Elkton, 5, 28, 1880; living, 1912; m. at Germantown, Pa., 4, 11, 1907, Martha Parr Scott, b. at Germantown, 4, 14, 1886; dau. of William Henry Scott (printer), b. at Philadelphia, 5, 4, 1846, and Martha Jane Scott, b. there, 10, 24, 1850. At the time of marriage George resided at Philadelphia and Martha Scott at Germantown. He is a physician at Philadelphia, and both are members of the Presbyterian Church. They have three children: William Henry Scott, b. 2, 25, 1908. Florence Harlan, b. 11, 9, 1909. Virginia, b. 10, 1, 1912. All b. at Philadelphia. (ii) Ada Cornelia, b. 6, 26, 1882; living, 1912; m. John Wallace Scott. Residence, Newark, Del. No further record. (iii) Edwin Webster, b. 11, 19, 1884; living, 1912; m. Viola Eagleston. Residence, Baltimore, Md. No further record.

9235. Hannah Fisler (Presbyterian), b. 9, 10, 1855, in Cecil Co.; m. there, 12, 20, 1882, at Leeds, George McIntire (farmer), b. 6, 1, 1855, in New Castle Co., Del.; living, 1912; a son of Thomas McIntire (farmer), b. there, 1, 1, 1830, and Julia A. Ford, b. in Morris Co., N. J., 6, 10, 1826. No children. Residence, 1912, Philadelphia, Pa.

9239. Lizzie J. (Methodist), b. in Cecil Co., 12, 25, 1857; m. there, 6, 10, 1889, Harmen Hayes (miller), b. in New Castle Co., Del., 8, 15, 1855; a son of Robert P. and Sarah Ann (Foster) Hayes (farmers). No children. Residence, 1912, Leeds, Md.

9237. Alice (Methodist), b. in Cecil Co., 10, 21, 1860; m. there, at Leeds, J. Hayes Gallaher (wholesale manufacturer of shoes), b. in Cecil Co., 10, 10, 1862; a son of J. Thomas Gallaher (farmer), b. 9, 27, 1814, and Hannah Amelia Hayes, b. 6, 26, 1824; both b. near Elkton, Cecil Co. Residence, 1912, Childs, Cecil Co., Md. One child: Alvan Harlan, b. at Wilmington, Del., 6, 25, 1887; m. 4, 15, 1913, Caroline Burdelle McCullough. Residence, 1912, Woodcliff-on-Hudson, N. J.

9238. Belle, b. 3, 31, 1863, in Cecil Co.; m. 9, 13, 1887, at Camden, N. J., Thomas Miller (lumber dealer), b. 3, 13, 1865, in Cecil Co.; living, 1897; a son of S. Kennord Miller (lumber dealer), b. 11, 3, 1835, in Cecil Co., and Eliza Ann Campbell, b. same, 5, 12, 1837. Residence, 1897, Cherry Hill, Md. Issue. (i) Glenn, b. 3, 20, 1888. (ii) William, b. 8, 27, 1889.

9239. George, b. in Cecil Co., 6, 4, 1837; unm. Residence, 1912, Cherry Hill.  
9240. Mary E., b. same, 10, 24, 1869; unm. Residence, 1912, Cherry Hill.



FLORENCE HARLAN WELLS

N. Y. C.

Barnard M. 1911-1912  
Dwight M. 1913-1914



GEORGE HARLAN WELLS, M.D.

H. C. S. N. Y.

Barnard M. 1911-1912

Clinton Professor of Medicine

Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital, Philadelphia



About the year 1837 John Harlan purchased the "New Leeds Mill," in Chester Co., at which he continued the manufacture of cotton until his death in 1845. At the age of eighteen George Fisler Harlan engaged with Alexander McFadden at "Poplar Hill" to learn millwrighting. In 1855 he became foreman and manager of the Westmwell Rolling Mills near Elkton. In 1860 he was employed in the construction of a large plant at Easton, Pa. He was later engaged in the lumber and flour mill business. He was Commissioner of Cecil Co., Md., in 1881 and in 1883.

**4421. Lydia Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (Jehu,<sup>s</sup> Jesse<sup>r</sup>), Methodist, b. near Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa., 12, 12, 1833; removed with her parents to Cecil Co., Md., 1837; m. there, 5, 13, 1857. **William R. Holt** (farmer), b. there, 1, 25, 1832; b. m. 1912; a son of John W. Holt (farmer) and Elizabeth Gallagher, b. 7, 31, 1808; both in Cecil Co., Md. Residence, 1912, Leeds, Md. Issue:

9241. John Fisler (farmer, Methodist), b. in Cecil Co., 2, 1, 1858; m. there, 11, 28, 1883, at Elkton, Jennie M. Simpers (Methodist), b. in that county, 7, 3, 1862; a dau. of Jesse K. Simpers (farmer), b. 12, 26, 1837, and Ella Bolden, b. 9, 4, 1844; both in Cecil Co. Residence, 1912, Leeds. Issue: (i) Arthur S., b. 9, 12, 1884; d. 3, 11, 1901. (ii) Charles M., b. 5, 10, 1871; d. 5, 26, 1903. (iii) Ellen, b. 10, 24, 1903.
9242. Hannah E. (Methodist), b. in Cecil Co., 4, 30, 1860; m. there, 2, 16, 1881, Harry C. Rose (farmer), b. there, 7, 17, 1856; a son of Timothy V. Rose (stone mason), b. in Bucks Co., Pa., 8, 13, 1816, and Margaret A. Gillingham, b. same, 8, 13, 1819. Residence, 1897, Mechanics Valley, Md. Issue: (i) Renel, b. 4, 14, 1882. (ii) Charles S., b. 12, 5, 1883. (iii) Harlan G., b. 2, 11, 1892.
9243. Lydia Jane (Methodist), b. in Cecil Co., 10, 24, 1862; m. there, 4, 9, 1884, at Leeds, John C. Howard (paper manufacturer), b. there, 6, 18, 1858; a son of William F. Howard (paper manufacturer), b. 2, 20, 1818, and Anna Pier, b. 11, 25, 1816; both in England. Residence, 1897, Leeds, Md. Issue: (i) Ernest A., b. 1, 25, 1885.
9244. Rachel Harlan, b. in Cecil Co., Md., 2, 9, 1865; m. at Leeds, that county, 10, 18, 1893, Thomas T. Cloward (general foreman, Pennsylvania Railroad), b. at Wilmington, Del., 8, 31, 1862; son of William Henry Cloward (bookkeeper), b. at Wilmington, 10, 15, 1837, and Hannah Elizabeth Pierce, b. there, 10, 11, 1835. Thomas Cloward resided at Washington, D. C., at the time of marriage, and Rachel H. Holt at Leeds. Their children were b. at Washington. Present address (1912), Leeds, Md. Children: (i) Davis Jones, b. 11, 6, 1894. (ii) Lydia Elizabeth, b. 5, 20, 1897. (iii) Thomas McDonough, b. 12, 11, 1900.
9245. Mary L. (Methodist), b. in Cecil Co., 7, 25, 1867; m. there, 1, 21, 1888, William Burk (paper maker, Methodist), b. there, 6, 11, 1864; son of John Burk, b. there, 1, 5, 1862, and Annie M. Howard, b. in Albany Co., N. Y., 2, 7, 1846. Both William Burk and Mary L. Holt resided in Cecil Co. at the time of marriage. Children b. in that county. Their present address is Philadelphia, Pa. Issue:

(i) Howard A., b. 10, 24, 1888; m. 11, 26, 1910, Charlotte McCartney; residence, 1912, Glenn Mills, Pa. (ii) William Atlee, b. 1, 31, 1892; d. 7, 14, 1892.

9246. Mattie, b. in Cecil Co., 7, 25, 1867; m. 12, 21, 1892, Harry Dean. No further record.

9247. Emma L., b. in Cecil Co., 2, 27, 1872; unm., 1892.

4425. John Mitchell Baker (Mary Ann, Abigail), farmer, b. in Chester Co., Pa., 10, 29, 1828; living, 1897; m. in Delaware Co., Pa., 7, 31, 1851, **Phebe Ann Matlack** (Baptist), b. at Milltown, Chester Co., 10, 20, 1828; d. at Leipersville, Delaware Co., 2, 14, 1876; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Goshenville; a dau. of Isaiah Matlack (farmer), b. in Chester Co., 1790, and Phebe Cooper, b. in Wilmington, Del., 7, 28, 1794. At the time of their marriage each was residing in Chester Co. Issue:

9248. Sallie Mercer, b. at Parkesburg, Chester Co., 7, 12, 1852; d. 9, 24, 1883; m. V. Gilpin Robinson, 11, 17, 1874.

9249. Jesse Matlack, b. same, 3, 1, 1854; m. 1, 26, 1882, Courtenay Wallace. Residence, 1897, near Media, Delaware Co., Pa. Issue: (i) Courtenay Wallace, b. 11, 8, 1882; d. 10, 24, 1892. (ii) John Mitchell, b. 2, 9, 1884. (iii) Thomas Wallace, b. 8, 3, 1885. (iv) Hamilton Wallace, b. 3, 12, 1888.

9250. Phebe Ann, b. Leipersville, 2, 8, 1856; unm., 1897.

John Mitchell Baker m. (2) by Episcopal ceremony at St. John's Church, Delaware Co., 6, 29, 1892, **Margaret Crosby Hemphill**, b. in Thornbury Twp., that county, date unknown; living, 1897; a dau. of Thomas Hemphill (farmer), b. in that township, 1773, and Ann Pierce Crosby, b. in Ridley Twp., same county, 7, 30, 1798. At the time of marriage John Mitchell Baker was residing at Philadelphia and Margaret in Thornbury Twp., Chester Co. His farm is a part of the battlefield of Brandywine. Issue:

9251. Adeline Crosby, b. in Thornbury Twp., 9, 28, 1863; unm., 1897.

9252. Mary Mitchell, b. at Philadelphia, 3, 28, 1865; d. there, 6, 11, 1865.

9253. Jane Rogers, b. in Thornbury Twp., 6, 12, 1867; unm., 1897. She graduated, 1892, from The Woman's Medical College, Philadelphia. Assistant physician at the Insane Hospital, Northampton, Mass., 1897.

9254. Edwin Stanton, b. at Media, Delaware Co., 12, 19, 1869; unm., 1897. Student at Stern's Institute of Technicology, Hoboken, N. J.

9255. Margaret Hemphill, b. 2, 3, 1875, on their farm near Chadds Ford; unm., 1897.

4426. Lucretia Baker (Mary Ann, Abigail), b. 4, 4, 1829, Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 18, 1888, at Unionville. Bur. there, in Unionville Cemetery. She m. (1), 20, 1862, at Doe Run, in that county, **Edwin H. Seal** (farmer), b. 9, 16, 1827, in Chester Co.; a son of Thomas Seal (physician), b. 10, 5, 1785, and Martha Denney, b. 5, 15, 1791. At the time of their marriage Lucretia was residing at Doe Run and Edwin at Unionville. They settled at or near the latter place. Issue:

9256. Thomas, b. 10, 15, 1863, at Unionville; d. 9, 20, 1895; m. Jean Stewart, 9, 16, 1895.

9257. William B., b. 9, 9, 1865, same; m. Mary H. Pusey, 3, 1, 1894. Residence, 1897, Unionville.

**4429. Henrietta Baker** \* (Mary Ann,<sup>s</sup> Abigail<sup>i</sup>), Presbyterian, b. 4, 10, 1835, near the village of Doe Run, in Chester Co., Pa. She m. 7, 29, 1869, at London Grove, in that county, **Ziba Lamborn** (merchant, Presbyterian), b. 1, 7, 1832, in that county; d. there, 6, 21, 1893, at Avondale; bur. in Unionville Cemetery; a son of Benjamin Lamborn (blacksmith), b. 9, 25, 1792, and Rachel Bradley. At the time of their marriage Henrietta was residing at London Grove and Ziba at Avondale, where they spent their married life. Issue:

9258. Cecil Berridge, b. 10, 6, 1870, at Avondale.

9259. Carey Lee (physician), b. 12, 7, 1871, at Avondale.

9260. Gilmore Sloan, b. 3, 30, 1873, at Avondale; d. there, 8, 15, 1873.

9261. Ziba, b. 7, 12, 1874, same; d. there, 8, 18, 1875.

**4430. Mary Ann Baker** \* (Mary Ann,<sup>s</sup> Abigail<sup>i</sup>), Presbyterian, b. 4, 4, 1837, near the village of Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa.; m. 5, 20, 1858, at Philadelphia, **Aaron Martin** (farmer, a Friend), b. 3, 9, 1830, in Chester Co.; living, Aug., 1897; a son of Thomas Martin (farmer), b. 4, 11, 1790, and Esther Linton, b. 1798, in West Fallowfield. At the time of their marriage Mary Ann was residing in West Marlborough Twp. and Aaron in London Grove Twp. Residence, 1897, London Grove, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

9262. Thomas W., b. 4, 1, 1868, in Chester Co.; unm., 1897.

9263. Edwin Seal, b. 4, 7, 1872.

9264. William B., b. 12, 15, 1874.

**4431. Sarah Jane Baker** \* (Mary Ann,<sup>s</sup> Abigail<sup>i</sup>), Episcopalian, b. 3, 10, 1839, near the village of Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa.; m. 4, 24, 1864, in West Chester, **Isaac Wickersham** (liveryman, Friend), b. 6, 10, 1836, in Chester Co.; living, 1897; a son of Isaac Wickersham and Julia Swayne, farmers and natives of Chester Co., Pa. Residence, 1897, Los Angeles, Cal. Issue:

9265. Julian Swayne, b. 3, 6, 1865, in Cecil Co., Md.; m. 8, 21, 1888, at Los Angeles, Cal., Lillian M. Whitson. Residence, 1897, Chicago, Ill.

9266. Mary Ann, b. 2, 22, 1868, same; m. 8, 5, 1891, at Los Angeles, Cal., Francis Wilkinson.

9267. Elizabeth Worth, b. 11, 20, 1870, in Chester Co.; unm., 1897. Residence, Los Angeles, Cal.

9268. John Worth, b. 10, 20, 1871, same; unm., 1897.

9269. William Howard, b. same, 11, 21, 1872.

9270. Jessie Baker, b. 3, 7, 1874.

9271. Edgar Allen, b. 9, 21, 1875, at Los Angeles, Cal.

9272. Ruth Seal, b. same, 7, 14, 1878.

9273. Isaac, b. same, 8, 16, 1882.

9274. Ada Eggleston, b. same, 7, 11, 1885.

Isaac and wife and family went to Los Angeles, Cal., in 1875.

4432. Abigail Jane Baker \* (Mary Ann,<sup>8</sup> Abigail<sup>7</sup>), Episcopalian, b. 5, 23, 1842, near the village of Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa. She m. 11, 7, 1866, at Philadelphia, Edwin Baker (No. 3773), farmer, Episcopalian, b. 10, 12, 1838, in Chester Co.; living, Aug., 1897; a son of Harlan Baker (No. 1213). This family removed to California in 1875. Residence, 1897, near South Pasadena, Cal. Issue:

9275. Mary Mitchell, b. 5, 10, 1868, in Chester Co., Pa.; unm., 1897.

9276. Charles Frederick, b. 4, 22, 1870, same; unm., 1897.

9277. Gordon Bleach, b. 6, 15, 1872, same; m. 7, 18, 1895, Ida F. Daniels. Residence, 1897, West Saticoy, Cal. Child: (i) Hazel, b. 4, 22, 1896.

9278. Anna McNeil, b. 9, 3, 1874, same; unm., 1896.

9279. Henrietta Lamborn, b. 6, 6, 1878, in California; unm., 1895.

9280. Abigail Harlan, b. 9, 26, 1880, same.

9281. Edwin, b. 8, 21, 1882, in California.

4434. Thomas Harlan Mercer \* (Lydia,<sup>8</sup> William<sup>7</sup>), a Friend, b. 2, 20, 1807, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 2, 14, 1853, at Westtown; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Concord Meeting House. He m. 3, 6, 1834, at Philadelphia, Hannah T. James (Methodist), b. 9, 30, 1804, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 9, 12, 1878, at Norristown, Montgomery Co., bur. beside the husband; a dau. of Joseph James (farmer), b. 1770, and Mary Townsend, b. 1787, both in Chester Co. At the time of their marriage Thomas was residing in Chester and Hannah in Delaware Co. Children all b. in Chester Co. Issue:

9282. Eber T., b. 1, 10, 1835; m. Maggie Green, 8, 3, 1865; m. (2) Mrs. Jane Davis, 9 Mo., 1878.

9283. Benjamin Franklin, b. 1, 10, 1837; d. there, 3, 31, 1837, at Westtown.

9284. Joseph James, b. 11, 8, 1841; d. 11, 24, 1861, in the Union Army at Camp "Joe Holt," in Maryland; unm.

9285. Harlan W., b. 2, 24, 1844; unm., 1892.

9286. Townsend J., b. 2, 24, 1844; d. there, 8, 4, 1856, at Westtown.

9287. T. Elwood, b. 2, 27, 1848; m. Ida V. Albertson, 6, 5, 1878. Residence, 1892, Philadelphia, Pa.

9288. Lydia, b. 10, 6, 1849; unm., 1892.

9289. Jesse Harlan, b. 7, 27, 1851; d. there, 6, 27, 1871.

4435. Harlan W. Mercer \* (Lydia,<sup>8</sup> William<sup>7</sup>), b. 10, 16, 1807, in Chester Co.; d. there, 3, 13, 1853, at Westtown; bur. at Friends' Burying Grounds at Concord Meeting House. He m. 3, 10, 1837, in Chester Co., Mary Ann Levis, b. there, 3, 2, 1806; d. there, 2, 20, 1837, at Westtown; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of William and Rebecca (Brinton) Levis. Children all b. in Chester Co. Issue:

9290. Rhoads L., b. 9, 21, 1830; d. there, 2, 22, 1834.

9291. Thomas H., b. 6, 23, 1832.

9292. Ann E., b. 9, 1, 1833; m. there, 3, 15, 1854, Enoch Otty (undertaker), a son of Eli. Residence, 1892, White Horse, Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Willie H., b. 2, 4, 1855; d. 2, 28, 1857. (ii) George E., b. 10, 13, 1856; m. Sallie Baker, 11, 29, 1880. (iii) Mary Ann, b. 10,

29, 1858; m. Lewis D. Lobb, 7, 17, 1879. (iv) Dillwin, b. 1, 31, 1861; d. 4, 5, 1866. (v) Elizabeth T., b. 5, 19, 1862; d. 8, 7, 1862. (vi) Emma B., b. 11, 11, 1863; d. 7, 7, 1865. (vii) Anna E., b. 5, 30, 1866; m. Harry P. Lewis, 5, 9, 1889. (viii) Harlan M., b. 6, 25, 1868; d. 6, 1, 1873. (ix) E. Hassell, b. 9, 24, 1872. (x) Clarence, b. 6, 10, 1875; d. 6, 11, 1875.

9293. Emeline L., b. 6, 3, 1835; d. there, 3, 6, 1884; m. Jackson Baker, 11, 23, 1857.

9294. Hannah H., b. 11, 14, 1837; d. there, 6, 9, 1838.

**4438. Ellis Harlan** <sup>o</sup> (David,<sup>s</sup> William<sup>7</sup>), blacksmith, b. 12 Mo., 1798, "on the Eastern Shore of Maryland"; d. 2, 24, 1859, at Allegheny City, Pa.; bur. there, in Hill Dale Cemetery. He m. 1824, at Philadelphia, **Jane Monroe** (Protestant), b. there; d. there, 1828. Ellis Harlan m. (2) 1828, at Philadelphia, **Rebecca Curriden**, b. 1800; d. 4, 24, 1860, at Wheeling, (now in) W. Va.; bur. in Hill Dale Cemetery; a dau. of Philip Curriden, b. in the state of New Jersey. Ellis Harlan removed to Pittsburg, Pa., in 1844. Issue:

9295. James Nelson (iron moulder), b. 3, 8, 1825, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 6, 2, 1902; m. 9, 3, 1849, at Pittsburg, Pa., Sarah Jane Blair, b. 3, 6, 1829, in Allegheny Co., Pa.; d. 12, 8, 1894; a dau. of Thomas Blair (farmer), b. in the County of Antrim, Ireland, and Mary McDowell, b. same. Children:

(i) Clara C., b. 12, 10, 1851; unm., 1912.

(ii) Charles Wesley (bricklayer), b. 11, 2, 1854, in Allegheny Co., Pa.; m. there, 11, 9, 1882, Elizabeth Haller (Lutheran), b. 7, 20, 1862, in Beaver Co., Pa.; a dau. of Christian Haller (miller), b. 6, 21, 1833, at Alsace, Prussia, and Mary Ann Endress, b. 6, 21, 1833, in Beaver Co., Pa. Issue: (a) Howard Malcolm, b. 8, 22, 1883; d. 4, 12, 1895. (b) Clarence Haller, b. 9, 14, 1885. (c) Marion Blair, b. 10, 10, 1888. *+ 20 p 180*

(iii) Thomas Blair (wood grainer), b. 3, 17, 1858, in Allegheny Co., Pa.; m. there, 1, 28, 1883, Mary Kenneweg (Methodist), b. there 3, 18, 1859; a dau. of Christian Kenneweg and Eliza Hoffield. Issue: (a) Blanche Naomi, b. 4, 6, 1884. (b) Beulah K., b. 11, 26, 1885. (c) Charles Wesley, b. 2, 23, 1888. Three other children d. in infancy.

(iv) Annie Monroe, b. 3, 30, 1861, in Allegheny Co., Pa.; m. Robert Howard Old. Issue: (a) James Harlan, b. 5, 14, 1886. (b) Martha Irene, b. 12, 20, 1888.

(v) James Edward, b. 1863, at Pittsburg, Pa.; d. there, 1864.

(vi) Percival Nelson, b. 10, 13, 1866, at Rochester, Pa.; m. Eva J. Ford.

9296. Charles Wesley (bricklayer), b. 8 Mo., 1826, at Philadelphia; d. 1, 26, 1890, at Los Angeles, Cal.; bur. there. He m. at Cape Girardeau, Mo., Frances E. Ivers. He went to California in 1852, and again for his health in 1888, and d. there in a hospital at Los Angeles. Children: (i) Frances. (ii) Charles.

9297. Deborah A. (teacher), b. 4 Mo., 1831, in Schuylkill Co., Pa.; m. 6 Mo., 1848, at Philadelphia, Andrew J. Haile, b. in the state of New York; d. 1866, at Little Rock, Ark.; bur. there. Residence of Deborah, 1896, Little Rock, Ark. Children: (i) Willie, b. 1852, at Wheeling, Va.; d. 1888, at Little Rock, Ark. (ii) Charles. (iii) Frank. (iv) Andrew. The last three were b. at Memphis, Tenn.

9208. Philip (bricklayer), b. 1832, at Pottsville, Schuylkill Co., Pa.; m. Helen McClain, of Freeport, Armstrong Co., Pa. He m. (2) Phebe Hill, of the same place. He m. (3) 2, 14, 1875, Eliza J. (Kenner) Smith, a widow. By his first wife he had: (i) Helen, b. 4, 13, 1860; m. Thomas E. Dutton, 6 Mo., 1860.

9209. Hannah H., b. 12 Mo., 1834, at Philadelphia; m. 1855, Lewis C. Fallonsbee (coach painter), b. 6 Mo., 1832, at Philadelphia; a son of John, of Boston, Mass. Children: (i) Ralph, b. 1856. (ii) Edward, b. 1870.

9200. Ellis (iron moulder, Methodist), b. 4 Mo., 1836, at Philadelphia; went with his parents to Pittsburg, Pa., 1844; returned, 1859, to Philadelphia; living there, 1892. He m. there, 12, 24, 1861, Emma Sarah Rolph, b. there, 2, 28, 1844; d. there, 9, 10, 1865; bur. there; a dau. of Thomas P. Rolph, b. 7, 31, 1817, and Sarah Jane Clark Russell. He m. (2) 10, 27, 1875, in Vineland, N. J., Martha Swift (Baptist), b. 4, 12, 1854, in Oswego Co., N. Y.; a dau. of Ebenezer Swift, b. 1825, and Anna Haskill, b. 1825, in Rhode Island. Children: (i) Franklin R., b. 11, 27, 1862, at Philadelphia; m. there, 3, 5, 1889, Hannah Everett. (ii) William S., b. 3, 26, 1864, at Philadelphia; m. there, Lulu Smith. (iii) Mary E., b. 5, 6, 1877. (iv) Edward Swift, b. 3, 24, 1880. (v) George W., b. 10, 17, 1882; d. there, 10, 20, 1882. (vi) Alice H. Irene, b. 9, 12, 1884. (vii) Charles Philip, b. 2, 14, 1887. (viii) Ellis Eugene, b. 7, 31, 1890. All b. at Philadelphia.

9201. Franklin (printer), b. 1 Mo., 1841, at Philadelphia; m. 1860, Elizabeth Rose. Child: (i) Eugene, b. 1870.

4445. Susan M. Clark (Elizabeth, Susan), b. Baptist, b. 3, 17, 1813, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 6, 30, 1863, at "Gum Tree"; bur. in the cemetery at McWilliamstown, that county. She m. 3, 12, 1835, in Chester Co., James George Young (Baptist), b. there, 6, 1, 1813; d. there, 7, 10, 1881, at "Gum Tree"; bur. in the cemetery at McWilliamstown; a son of James Young (carpenter, hotel keeper), b. 4, 27, 1783, and Jane Rambo. Issue:

9302. Robert A., b. 11, 25, 1835, in Chester Co.; d. 7, 31, 1887, at Philadelphia; m. Elizabeth Boyer, 9, 26, 1859.

9303. Maggie M. (Methodist), b. 12, 17, 1838, in Chester Co.; m. there, 3, 15, 1859, Samuel C. Jefferies (Baptist), b. there, 2, 7, 1839; d. 1, 24, 1876, at Lancaster City, Pa.; bur. in the cemetery at McWilliamstown; a son of Samuel C. and Sarah Jane (Petit) Jefferies. Residence, 1892, Philadelphia, Pa. Children:

(i) George Carpenter (dispatcher of trains), b. 1, 11, 1860, in Chester Co.; m. 1, 18, 1883, at Philadelphia, Emma McCord, b. 1849, in Chester Co.; a dau. of Pearson and Susanna (Painter) McCord. Residence, 1892, Philadelphia. Issue: (a) Samuel E., b. 7, 7, 1883. (b) Mary Ann, b. 10, 26, 1886. (c) George Carpenter, b. 9, 27, 1880. All b. at Philadelphia.

(ii) Edgar Young, b. 4, 24, 1861, in Chester Co.; unm., 1892.

9304. James H., b. 8, 12, 1840, in Chester Co.; d. there, 10, 9, 1841.

9305. Elizabeth J., b. there, 3, 9, 1842; d. there, 4, 3, 1842.

9306. Joseph S., b. 5, 22, 1845, same; m. — Smith.

**4452. Harlan Norritt** <sup>9</sup> (Abigail,<sup>s</sup> Jonathan <sup>7</sup>), b. 1804, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 10, 26, 1886, in Wilmington; bur. near there, in Riverview Cemetery. He m. 8, 11, 1840, at Wilmington, **Frederika Shout**, b. 8, 11, 1830, in Germany; a dau. of George and Rosina, natives of Germany, but at the time of their daughter's marriage residing in Wilmington, Del. Children all b. at Wilmington. Issue:

9307. Peter Charles, b. 1850; d. there, 1854.

9308. Anna Eliza, b. 5, 11, 1852; m. there, 12, 27, 1869, Herman Otto Prohel, and had: (i) William Otto, b. 1, 6, 1871. (ii) Harlan, b. 2, 21, 1872. (iii) Carrie Frederika, b. 10, 6, 1874. (iv) Lillie, b. 7, 4, 1878. All at Wilmington.

9309. William Henry, b. 8, 1, 1856; unm., 1892.

**4453. John Norritt** <sup>9</sup> (Abigail,<sup>s</sup> Jonathan <sup>7</sup>), stone cutter, b. 6 Mo., 1811, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 8, 20, 1868, at Philadelphia; bur. there, in Odd Fellows Cemetery. He m. 8, 21, 1836, **Susan J. Callender**. No issue. He m. (2) 6, 13, 1840, at Philadelphia, **Ann Margaret Warner**, b. there, 5, 24, 1818; d. there, 1, 10, 1885; bur. there, in Odd Fellows Cemetery. Issue:

9310. Susan Jane, b. 3, 30, 1841, at Philadelphia; m. there, 7, 10, 1863, George P. Leedom (grocer), b. in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 5, 28, 1872, at Philadelphia; bur. there, in Woodland Cemetery; a son of Edmund Leedom (farmer and stone mason), b. in Delaware Co., Pa., and Sarah E. Powell. Children: (i) Laura H., b. 8, 14, 1864, at Philadelphia; m. George P. N. Carr, 6, 15, 1887.

9311. John Morgan (machinist, Friend), b. 3, 20, 1843, at Philadelphia; m. there, 1, 22, 1867, Margaret Hubbard, b. there, 3, 29, 1848; a dau. of William Hubbard (bricklayer) and Sarah Smith. Residence, 1892, Philadelphia. Children: (i) Virginia Graves, b. 5, 25, 1868. (ii) Clara, b. 9, 6, 1870. (iii) John Jackson, b. 12, 4, 1871. (iv) Emily Myers, b. 1, 15, 1879. (v) William Porter, b. 4, 18, 1882. (vi) Lida Rockwell, b. 6, 26, 1884. (vii) Ann Margaret, b. 9, 18, 1886. (viii) Lawrence Carroll, b. 11, 16, 1888. (ix) George Washington, b. 1, 1, 1890. All b. at Philadelphia.

**4456. Caleb Norritt** <sup>9</sup> (Abigail,<sup>s</sup> Jonathan <sup>7</sup>), plasterer, b. 1, 17, 1826, at Centreville, New Castle Co., Del.; d. 4, 30, 1876, at Wilmington; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Centreville. He m. 3, 16, 1852, in Chester Co., **Mary Ann Nichols** (a Friend), b. there, 5, 6, 1826; living, 1892; a dau. of William Nichols (blacksmith), b. 1788; d. 11, 30, 1862, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., and Susanna Note, b. 1800, in the same township and county. Caleb Norritt was a soldier in the Union Army for three years in the 1st Delaware Cavalry. Issue:

9312. Abigail Louisa, b. 12, 15, 1852, at Wilmington, Del.; m. there, 8, 31, 1876, Theodore H. Pratt (a bricklayer and contractor), b. 3, 17, 1852, at Wilmington; son of Stephen and Eliza (Cripper) Pratt. No children.

9313. Deborah Graves, b. 11, 11, 1862, same; m. there, 5, 27, 1885, Edward H. Lynch; a son of James M. and Lydia (Kennedy) Lynch of Wilmington. Child: (i) Theodore Pratt, b. 1, 27, 1888.

4458. Elizabeth Vogan<sup>8</sup> (Lydia,<sup>8</sup> Jonathan<sup>7</sup>), b. 12, 8, 1810; d. 3, 25, 1877; m. 6, 25, 1820. Henry Studebaker (Baptist), b. in Butler Co., 6, 14, 1804; d. there, 4, 20, 1900; a son of David Studebaker, one of the first settlers in Butler Co. David Studebaker had come to Butler Co. in 1760. Henry and Elizabeth were the parents of at least one dau.:

Molly, m. in Lawrence Co., Pa., 11, 10, 1852, Van Court Vosseller (farmer), a son of Luke Vosseller, b. 1800, and Susan McKean, b. 1795. Issue:

(i) Lewis V., b. 3, 7, 1854; m. Ella Shields, 12, 31, 1885. They have issue: (a) Ida M., b. 5, 5, 1886; m. Herman V. Cramer, 4, 4, 1911. One son, Lewis Van Court, b. 6, 26, 1913. (b) James Loyd, b. 3, 27, 1888. (c) John, b. 4, 30, 1891; d. 8, 25, 1894. (d) Joseph Shields, b. 2, 17, 1897.

(ii) William L., b. 1, 18, 1856; unm., 1912. (iii) Henry, b. 6, 9, 1858; d. 1, 13, 1861. (iv) Susan J., b. 9, 27, 1860; d. 4, 7, 1911; unm. (v) Elizabeth June, b. 9, 26, 1862; d. 1, 13, 1907; m. 8, 26, 1891, S. N. Carr. They have one son, Van Court, b. 11, 24, 1893. (vi) Lydia E., b. 4, 16, 1864; m. W. J. Jordan, 11, 20, 1889. They have one son, Harry (instructor), b. 4, 27, 1891.

4480. Nancy Dean<sup>8</sup> (Mary,<sup>8</sup> Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Baptist, b. at Harlansburg, Lawrence Co., Pa., 8, 23, 1835; living, 1912; m. at New Castle, Pa., 1858. John S. Jones (mail maker, Methodist), b. in Rockland Co., N. Y., 8 Mo., 1835; d. at Franklin, Venango Co., Pa., 11 Mo., 1912; a son of David Jones and Mary —, both b. in Wales. Issue:

William John, b. at Pittsburg, 4, 4, 1859; d. in Oakland, Cal., 1885; m.

Mary Short (Beason). Issue: Charles Albert and Clara Mitchell.

Ferris McMillan, b. same, 4, 17, 1861; d. in infancy.

Benjamin Dean, b. at Niles, Ohio, 11, 8, 1862; d. in infancy.

Charles Howell, b. at Harlansburg, 8, 27, 1865; d. in infancy.

John Dean, b. at New Castle, Pa., 7, 17, 1867; m. Emma Bigford and Mrs. Hettie Hardy. Two sons, Harold and Frank.

Jesse Y. James, b. at Sharon, Pa., 10, 29, 1868; m. Joanna Newell Van Bronkhorst, d. 7, 23, 1907. One dau., Annetta Virginia.

James Taylor Hall, b. at Clifton, W. Va., 9, 6, 1873; unm.

I. Spencer, b. same, 7, 2, 1874.

Mary Virginia, b. same, 7, 14, 1876; d. at Milwaukee, Wis., 6, 18, 1885.

4481. Jonathan Harlan<sup>8</sup> (Jonathan,<sup>8</sup> Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Farmer, Baptist, b. 3, 1, 1810, in Mercer Co., Pa.; d. 4, 10, 1888, at Franklin, Venango Co., that state; bur. there, in Hickory Church Burying Grounds. He m. 9, 21, 1837, in Butler Co., Pa., Lydia Studebaker (Baptist), b. there, 11, 21, 1887. Lydia resided there at the time of marriage. Issue:

9314. David, b. 8, 18, 1839, in Mercer Co.; d. there, 3, 14, 1840.

9315. Elizabeth J., b. 3, 18, 1841, in Butler Co., Pa.

9316. Jacob, b. 11, 23, 1843, same; m. Mahala Jane Whetsell, 2, 15, 1873.

9317. Henry, b. 5, 31, 1846, in Lawrence Co., Pa.; d. 10, 2, 1864, in the Union Army at City Point, Va.; unm.

9318. John, b. 7, 5, 1850, in Lawrence Co.; m. Mary L. Durbin, 2, 25, 1873.

9319. Mary S., b. 10, 10, 1852, in Butler Co.; d. 3, 26, 1876, in Venango Co., Pa.

9320. Esther, b. 10, 10, 1855, in Venango Co.; m. Silas Warham, 9, 2, 1875.

9321. Benjamin, b. 8, 17, 1862, in Venango Co., Pa.

**4487. David Harlan** <sup>8</sup> (Jonathan,<sup>8</sup> Jonathan<sup>7</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. 10, 22, 1830, in Lawrence Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 22, 1886; bur. there, in Harlansburg Cemetery. He m. 4, 22, 1852, **Lavina Pounds**, b. there, 11, 1, 1834; a dau. of John Pounds. Issue:

9322. Oscar, b. 4, 4, 1853; m. Sarah E. Seh, 2, 6, 1879.

9323. Sarah Jane, b. 3, 30, 1856; m. Samuel M. Douglass, 1, 22, 1875.

9324. Mary Jane, b. 4, 27, 1858.

9325. William A., b. 9, 5, 1860.

9326. Joseph H., b. 12, 18, 1862.

9327. Lydia E., b. 8, 14, 1865; m. Amon Campbell, 8, 3, 1882.

9328. U. S. Grant, b. 1, 11, 1868.

9329. Samuel W., b. 7, 26, 1870.

9330. James, b. 2, 11, 1873; d. 11, 2, 1875; bur. in Harlansburg Cemetery.

9331. David, b. 4, 11, 1875; d. 1, 13, 1877.

Children all b. in Lawrence Co., Pa.

**4488. Ebenezer Harlan** <sup>8</sup> (Jonathan,<sup>8</sup> Jonathan<sup>7</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. 10, 14, 1838, in Lawrence Co., Pa.; went to Iowa, where he m. 3, 30, 1857, **Sarah Jane Phipps** (Baptist), b. 3, 30, 1839; a dau. of Isaac Phipps (farmer). In 1859 he em. to California, where the children, with the exception of the eldest, were b. in Santa Clara Co. Residence, 1887, Santa Clara Co., Cal. Issue:

9332. William O., b. 5, 22, 1858; m. Fannie Cody, 5, 22, 1879.

9333. Isaac N., b. 7, 1, 1860.

9334. Jonathan E., b. 3, 18, 1862.

9335. Benjamin Caleb, b. 4, 21, 1864.

9336. Lillie G., b. 6, 25, 1866.

9337. U. S. Grant, b. 8, 18, 1868.

9338. Ebenezer, b. 12, 31, 1870.

9339. Sarah Ellen, b. 4, 7, 1873; d. there, 11, 28, 1879.

9340. Lemmon, b. 3, 8, 1875; d. there, 12, 28, 1879.

9341. Walter, b. 7, 28, 1877; d. there, 11, 28, 1879.

9342. James A. Garfield, b. 9, 11, 1881.

**4508. Jacob Harlan** <sup>8</sup> (Amos,<sup>8</sup> Jonathan<sup>7</sup>), blacksmith, b. 5, 20, 1820, in Lawrence Co., Pa.; m. there, 4, 23, 1850, at New Castle, **Isabella Smith** (Presbyterian), b. 7, 5, 1829, in Crawford Co., Pa.; living, 1892; a dau. of Thomas and Christian (Lupher) Smith. Residence, 1892, Niles, Trumbull Co., Ohio. Issue:

9343. Anna Dean, b. 4, 18, 1851, in Lawrence Co.; m. Harrison Dunlevy.

9344. Frederick Norton, b. 5, 24, 1853; m. Matilda McCormack.

9345. Elizabeth V., b. 11, 17, 1855.

9346. William Crawford, b. 9, 1, 1858.

9347. Harvey Smith, b. 8, 17, 1860; d. 9, 30, 1881, in Trumbull Co., Ohio.

9348. Ida Belle, b. 11, 26, 1862; d. 8, 18, 1883, at Wheeling, W. Va.

9349. Ella Hastings, b. 10, 14, 1866; d. 4, 10, 1883, in Trumbull Co., Ohio.

9350. Lansing B. H., b. 1, 7, 1870, at Wheeling, W. Va.

**4510. William Harlan** \* (Amos, Jonathan ?), b. 4, 17, 1829, in Lawrence Co., Pa.; d. 10, 3, 1880, in Beaver Co., that state; bur. in Harlansburg Cemetery. He m. **Elizabeth Pounds**, b. 8, 21, 1822, in Lawrence Co.; d. 11, 12, 1860; a dau. of John Pounds. He m. (2) **Eliza Davis**, who survived him. Issue:

9351. Isaac.

9352. Andrew.

9353. Julia.

9354. Frank.

\* William Harlan, for many years a resident of this county, died at his home in Beaver Falls, on Thursday night. His remains were brought here Saturday morning and were received by Post No. 100, G. A. R., and afterwards taken to Harlansburg, where they were buried the same day. Deceased was born in Harlansburg, March 27, 1829. Enlisted, and was appointed Corporal in Company B, 100th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, August 27, 1861. Was wounded at James Island, South Carolina, June 16, 1862. On November 1, 1862, he was promoted to Sergeant, and March 11, 1865, to Orderly Sergeant. He was again severely wounded in the shoulder at the battle of Fort Steadman, March 14, 1865, but remained with his company until his muster out, July 24, 1865. New Castle (Pa.) *Guardian*, Oct. 3, 1889.

**4516. Julia Ann Harlan** \* (Charles, Jonathan ?), Baptist, b. in Lawrence Co., Pa.; s. 21, 1834; m. at Harlansburg, Pa.; s. 5, 1862. **George Brant** (farmer, Baptist), b. in Butler Co., Pa.; 12, 8, 1823; d. near Harlansburg, 11 Mo., 1893; bur. there. He was a son of Charles S. Brant, b. in Essex Co., N. J., and Ruth Book, date and place of birth unknown. Charles S. Brant was a mechanic. George Brant and Julia Ann Harlan both resided near Harlansburg at the time of marriage. All children were b. in Lawrence Co., Pa. Issue:

Frank Fullwood, b. 3, 4, 1863; unm.

John Jonathan, b. 1, 10, 1865; m. Anna Sprinkle. Residence, 1912, Youngstown, Ohio.

Herman Russell, b. 2 Apr. 18—; m. Clara Abbott. Residence, 1912, Hagerstown, Ind.

Nannie Nevada, m. James Books. Residence, 1912, Slippery Rock, Pa.

Bessie Bell, unm. Residence, 1912, Slippery Rock, Pa.

George G., unm.

Harlan H., unm. Residence, 1912, Haskell, Okla.

There is no further information of the above children.

**4532. Caleb Woodward** \* (Elizabeth, Mary ?), farmer, Hicksite Friend, b. in Chester Co., Pa., 9, 27, 1796; d. there, 4, 2, 1874, in East Marlborough Twp.; bur. at Pottsville. He m. about the year 1830, in Chester Co., **Mary Webb** (No. 3775), b. there, 11, 8, 1809; d. there, 9, 22, 1847, in East Marlborough Twp.; bur. beside the husband (a dau. of Thomas Webb (No. 7791) and Hester Paxson, (No. 13316), 3, 1840, in York Co., Pa.). Mrs. Sarah (Cook) Griest, b. in East

Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa., 7, 31, 1812; d. in Parish St., West Philadelphia, 12, 26, 1882; bur. at Unionville, Chester Co.; a dau. of Israel Cook and Lydia Buffington. Issue:

9355. Elizabeth Jane, b. 12, 5, 1830, in Chester Co.; d. there, 1, 1, 1852; unm.

9356. Esther Ann, b. 1, 29, 1832; d. there, 9, 1, 1836.

9357. Brinton Webb (druggist, Unitarian), b. in Chester Co., 2, 14, 1834; m. 10, 9, 1859, in Lawrence, Kans., Lucy M. Wilder (Unitarian), b. 5, 7, 1837, in Worcester Co., Mass.; d. 7, 25, 1865, at Kansas City, Mo.; bur. in the cemetery near Lawrence, Kans.; a dau. of Abram Wilder (farmer), b. at Bolton, Mass., and Cynthia Fletcher, b. in the same state. Brinton W. m. (2) 11, 28, 1866, in Chester Co., Pa., Emily P. Darlington (a Friend), b. there, 9, 25, 1839; living, 1892; a dau. of Edward B. Darlington (farmer), b. in Chester Co., and Hannah Sharpless, b. 10, 4, 1806, in West Chester, same county. Residence, 1892, Lawrence, Kans. Children: (i) Mary Webb, b. 1, 8, 1862. (ii) Brinton Wilder, b. 7, 22, 1865, at Kansas City, Mo.; d. 7, 26, 1865, at Lawrence, Kans. (iii) Brinton Darlington, b. 8, 28, 1873, at Lawrence, Kans. (iv) Chester, b. 8, 24, 1876, at West Chester.

Brinton W. Woodward was president, 1891, of the Kansas Academy of Language, Literature and Art, and author of "Old Wine in New Bottles," published in 1890.

9358. Mary M., b. 10, 18, 1835, in Chester Co.; d. there, 2, 21, 1842.

9359. Phebe Ann (Episcopalian), b. 2, 3, 1837, in Chester Co.; d. 1, 8, 1878, at Lawrence, Kans.; bur. there. She m. 1859, in Delaware Co., Pa., Joseph Hemphill (teacher), b. there. Children: (i) Charles W., b. 7 Mo., 1860, at Lawrence, Kans.; m. Elizabeth Clark. (ii) Margaretta C., b. 4, 22, 1865, same; m. Henry Smith. (iv) Emma L., b. 10 Mo., 1870, same; d. there, 11, 27, 1873. (v) Elizabeth A., b. 6, 13, 1876, same; unm., 1892. Residence, Unionville, Pa.

9360. Sarah E., b. 2, 27, 1840, in Chester Co.; unm., 1892.

9361. Mary H., b. 5, 18, 1843, in Chester Co.; m. there, 12, 15, 1864, Morris C. McFarlan (farmer), b. 3, 18, 1833, in Chester Co.; d. there, 1, 17, 1890; bur. in the cemetery at Unionville; a son of Jesse P. and Ann (Carter) McFarlan. In 1892 Mary was residing at Unionville, Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Caleb W., b. 4, 12, 1866. (ii) Anna M., b. 8, 28, 1874.

9362. Caleb Henry, b. 8, 4, 1850, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.; d. 7, 27, 1877, at Philadelphia; bur. there, in Mt. Vernon Cemetery. He m. 9, 20, 1870, at Philadelphia, Esther Doerfler, b. 4, 5, 1840, near Linoch, Bavaria, in Germany; d. 2, 27, 1894, at Philadelphia; bur. there, in Mt. Vernon Cemetery; a dau. of Andrew. Children: (i) Charles Frederick, b. 5, 14, 1871. (ii) C. Harry, b. 11, 13, 1872. (iii) George Carleton, b. 12, 7, 1874.

9363. Lydia Jane, b. 12, 29, 1851; d. 6, 9, 1862.

9364. Adelaide, b. 5, 3, 1857; m. Ruel H. Robertson, 9, 13, 1876.

**4541. John C. Baldwin** <sup>o</sup> (Anthony,<sup>s</sup> Mary<sup>r</sup>), silversmith, b. 11, 1, 1808, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 19, 1900, at New Providence; bur. there. He m.

11. 9. 1841, at Lancaster City, that county. **Elizabeth Herr**, b. 3. 11. 1812, in Lancaster Co.; d. there, 9. 26. 1879; bur. in the cemetery in Strasburg Twp.; a dau. of Martin and Susan (—) Herr, farmers in Lampeter Twp., that county. Issue:

- 9365. Mary E., b. 12. 6. 1842; m. Henry Shaub.
- 9366. Adeline, b. 8. 22. 1844; m. Amaziah Baldwin.
- 9367. Henrietta, b. 9. 19. 1846; m. Frank S. Hoak.
- 9368. Alpheus, b. 3. 6. 1849; m. Sarah E. Haines.
- 9369. Elizabeth, b. 2. 26. 1851; unm., 1896.
- 9370. Elmira, b. 4. 20. 1853; unm., 1896.
- 9371. Benjamin F., b. 12. 14. 1854; m. Leah Witmer.
- 9372. John C., b. 12. 14. 1854; m. Mary E. Youtz.
- 9373. Martin A., b. 1. 5. 1855; m. Emma C. Barr.
- 9374. William, b. 5. 25. 1859; unm., 1896.

All b. in Lancaster Co., Pa.

**4542. Harlan Baldwin** (Anthony) Mars (Carpenter, United Brethren, b. 11. 25. 1800, at New Holland, Lancaster Co., Pa.; went to Cumberland Co., Pa., when a young man; m. there, 2 Mo., 1838, **Mary Straher** (United Brethren), b. there, 1. 20. 1816, at Roxbury; a dau. of Thomas Straher (weaver), b. 2. 16. 1793, in Lebanon Co., Pa., and Mary Bear, b. 12. 22. 1793, in Cumberland Co., Pa. They settled in that county and remained there until 1849, or until six children were b., when they em. to Shiloh, Richland Co., Ohio. Harlan Baldwin d. there, 3. 18. 1886, and was bur. near there, in Mt. Hope Cemetery. Mary d. there, 4. 3. 1891, and was bur. beside the husband. Issue:

- 9375. William T., b. in Cumberland Co., Pa., 4. 5. 1839; m. Virginia Mellick, 10. 17. 1867. No issue. He is a farmer, and in 1890 was residing near Shiloh, Ohio.
- 9376. George Straher, b. same, 10. 28. 1840; d. at Fortress Monroe, Va., 7. 26. 1864; unm. He was in the Union Army at the time of his death.
- 9377. Eliza Ann, b. same, 10. 1. 1842; d. near Shelby, Ohio, 4. 23. 1899; m. Lewis L. Patterson, 2. 5. 1871.
- 9378. Margaretta, b. in Cumberland Co., Pa., 10. 24. 1844; d. there, 10. 24. 1944.
- 9379. Maria, b. same, 10. 13. 1845; m. 4. 3. 1867, William P. Ebersole (farmer). Residence, 1899, Munson, Lenawee Co., Mich.
- 9380. Mary Emma, b. same, 1. 24. 1848; m. 11. 14. 1883, William A. From (mechanic). No issue. Residence, Shiloh, Richland Co., Ohio.
- 9381. Anthony W., b. in Richland Co., Ohio, 4. 23. 1850; m. 9. 21. 1871, Philena Gilmore. Residence, 1899, Fayette, Fulton Co., Ohio.
- 9382. Harlan, b. same, 10. 11. 1852; m. 9. 21. 1881, Amanda Chapman. Residence, 1899, Richland Co., Ohio.
- 9383. Amanda, b. 9. 29. 1854; m. 12. 14. 1879, Clarence E. Hall. He is a dealer in furniture, and in 1899 resided at Plymouth, Richland Co., Ohio.
- 9384. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 11. 20. 1859; m. 1. 17. 1878, William H. Miller. He is a stone mason. Residence, 1899, Shiloh, Ohio.

Harlan Baldwin, with his family, made the journey to Ohio in a wagon. They were eight months on the road. They lived or rented property for nine years and

then built a home of their own. "Father would purchase cloth, and in the winter season would cut and make his and the boys' clothes. When I was ten years old I got the first dress which I had ever had that was made of anything better than calico or home-made flannel."—M. E. F.

**4548. James McKim Harlan** (Jacob Wright, Stephen ), farmer, Presbyterian, b. 12, 14, 1819, in Cumberland Co., Pa.; d. there, 1894; bur. there. He m. 3, 21, 1854, in that county, **Ruth E. Cox** (Presbyterian), b. there, 2, 2, 1829; bur. 1892; a dau. of Alexander Cox (weaver), b. 3, 1, 1793, and Mary Anderson, b. 1, 12, 1801; both in Cumberland Co., Pa. Children all b. there. Issue:

9385. John McKim, b. 2, 23, 1855; m. Jennie Frownfelter.

9386. James Anderson, b. 11, 2, 1856; m. Mary Sharp, 12 Mo., 1878.

9387. Mary Ruth, b. 11, 2, 1856; d. there, 1, 21, 1860.

9388. Mathew R., b. 6, 2, 1860; d. there, 9, 18, 1868.

**4551. John Ferguson Harlan** (James, Stephen ), ch. mcn., Presbyterian, b. 5, 12, 1831, in Cumberland Co., Pa.; d. there, 1, 13, 1896; bur. there, in Prospect Hill Cemetery. He m. 2, 5, 1853, at Shippensburg, Pa., **Elmira Minnich**, b. 4, 16, 1831, in Adams Co., Pa.; living, 1896; a dau. of Jacob Minnich, b. 1807, and Sarah Nickel, b. 1808; both in Adams Co., Pa. Children all b. in Cumberland Co. Issue:

9389. Warren, b. 4, 3, 1854; d. 1, 24, 1890, at Jersey City, N. J.; m. Annie Dingwell, 5 Mo., 1881.

9390. James Oliver, b. 9, 7, 1856; m. Phebe Myers, 4, 26, 1886.

9391. Willis, b. 10, 6, 1860; m. 8 Mo., 1892, May —.

9392. Anna, b. 4, 20, 1868; m. J. H. Kennedy, 9, 4, 1889.

9393. Viola, b. 6, 23, 1874, at Newville; unm., 1896.

**4566. Jesse J. Harlan** (David Rankin, Jonathan ), b. 5, 2, 1828, in Jefferson Co., Ohio; went to Hamilton Co., Ohio, 1850; m. there, 12, 31, 1850, **Melvina M. Heglin** (Episcopal Methodist), b. there, 1832; d. 8, 26, 1881, at Harvard, Clay Co., Neb.; bur. there; a dau. of William Heglin (carpenter), b. 1808, and Anna Vanzant, b. 1813; both in the Mohawk Valley, N. Y. At the time of their marriage Jesse and Melvina were each residing in Cincinnati, Ohio. They removed to Clay Co., Neb., in 1884. Jesse is deceased (1902), but the compiler did not get the date of his death. Issue:

9394. Cinna H., b. 7, 27, 1853, in Butler Co., Ohio; m. 9, 2, 1872, at Cincinnati, Ohio, Solomon C. H. Howard (carriage builder), b. 6, 13, 1840, in Virginia; killed near Galveston, Texas, 2 Mo., 1881, in a railroad wreck; bur. at Galveston; a son of John Howard, of near Wheeling, W. Va. She removed to Clay Co., Neb., 1884. Residence, 1897, Howard, Neb. Children: (i) Ada Bird, b. 6, 2, 1873; m. Casper C. Kenyon, 12, 26, 1895. (ii) Jessie Harlan, b. 8, 31, 1875. (iii) Gracie L., b. 11, 6, 1877. (iv) Maude M., b. 11, 20, 1879. (v) Brittemart, b. 3, 15, 1881. Children all b. at Cincinnati.

9395. Anna M., b. 12, 30, 1855; d. 12 Mo., 1860.

9396. Virginia B., b. 10, 29, 1857; d. 12, 26, 1860.

9397. Charles F., b. 2, 6, 1859.

9398. Jesse, b. 2, 9, 1864; m. Laura A. Farrell, 4, 23, 1885.

9399. Maggie, b. 1, 7, 1867; m. Frank R. Willoughby, b. 6, 22, 1886.

**4567. Ellis B. Harlan** \* (David Rankin,\* Jonathan †), plasterer, b. 8, 22, 1832, at Steubenville, Jefferson Co., Ohio; em. to Brookville, Ind., 1840; m. there, 6, 16, 1860. **Araminta Cooper** (Methodist), b. there, 7, 1, 1835; a dau. of James and Sarah (Wilkenson) Cooper. Children all b. at Brookville, Ind. Residence, 1890. Brookville, Ind. Issue:

- 9400. Robert J., b. 8, 31, 1861.
- 9401. Sarah B., b. 10 Mo., 1862; d. there, 9 Mo., 1863.
- 9402. Theodore R., b. 1, 30, 1865; m. Flora Zarbaugh, 11 Mo., 1888.
- 9403. Perry C., b. 3, 11, 1867.
- 9404. Ellsworth, b. 6 Mo., 1871; d. there, 6 Mo., 1871.
- 9405. Harry M., b. 8, 6, 1874.
- 9406. Edgar P., b. 3, 3, 1880.

**4573. Elizabeth M. Harlan** \* (Jesse,\* Jonathan †), Presbyterian, b. in Brown Co., Ohio, 3, 17, 1834; m. there, at Ripley, 3, 2, 1856. **William D. Blair** (merchant), b. in that county, 1833; living, 1867; a son of Robert Blair (farmer), b. in Tennessee, 1808, and Sarah Evans, b. in Brown Co., 1810. Residence, 1867, Stout, Adams Co., Ohio. Children all b. in Adams Co. Issue:

- 9407. Luella D., b. 6, 9, 1857; m. Clinton Osborn, 11, 25, 1880.
- 9408. Mary F., b. 5, 20, 1860; d. there, 9, 27, 1860.
- 9409. Ida D., b. 7, 5, 1862; d. there, 8, 5, 1862.
- 9410. Elizabeth H., b. 6, 11, 1865; m. Robert Rose, 8, 13, 1885.

**4575. Theodore B. Harlan** \* (Jesse,\* Jonathan †), druggist, travelling salesman, Presbyterian, b. at Ripley, Brown Co., Ohio, 3, 7, 1839; d. at Osgood, Ripley Co., Ind., 3, 7, 1901; bur. there; m. at LaFayette, Ind., 2, 28, 1867, **Martha B. McCollough** (Presbyterian), b. in Washington Co., Pa., 3, 10, 1847; living, 1912; a dau. of John C. McCollough (farmer), b. in Washington Co., Pa., and Agnes Boyd Morrow, b. in Franklin Co., Pa., 4, 3, 1814. At the time of their marriage Theodore resided at Ripley, Ohio, and Martha at LaFayette, Ind. They settled in Osgood the following year, where each of their children was b. Issue:

- 9411. Albert Carl (Methodist), b. in Brown Co., Ohio, 5, 11, 1868; d. at Evansville, Vanderburg Co., Ind., 1896; bur. there; m. there, 8, 8, 1893, Bertha Shmuck (Presbyterian), b. in Perry Co., Ind., 1, 18, 1873; living, 1912; a dau. of Charles Shmuck (miller), b. at Frankfurt, Germany, 1, 17, 1840, and Mary Archer, b. at Haverhill, Ky., 4, 26, 1850. He was a travelling salesman. Issue: (i) Duke C., b. at Evansville, 2, 21, 1897.
- 9412. William Earl (physician), b. in Ripley Co., Ind., 5, 3, 1870; m. Ada Huesing.
- 9413. Agnes Charlotte, b. same, 11, 20, 1871; d. at Osgood, 9, 3, 1873.
- 9414. Theodore Boyd (D. D. S.), b. same, 9, 11, 1873; m. Laura Morgan, 12, 15, 1912. Residence, Osgood, Ind.
- 9415. Minnie E., b. same, 11, 5, 1875; d. 8, 17, 1913; unm.

Theodore B. Harlan served with distinction during the Civil War and made a brilliant record as an Indian fighter and scout. He enlisted in the 10th Kentucky Infantry at the first call for volunteers. This company was com-

manded by Colonel John M. Harlan (No. 2969). Theodore B. Harlan later enlisted in the 11th Ohio Cavalry, where he soon rose to be captain. He was mustered out of the service in 1866.

**4642. John Smith Harlan**\* (Enoch,\* Stephen,\* farmer,\* Methodist, b. 1, 1823, in Guilford Co., N. C.; removed with his parents to Hendricks Co., Ind., in 1834. He m. there, 1, 19, 1857. **Araminta McAninch** (I passed up Method. b. 1, 2, 26, 1833, in Putnam Co., Ind.; living, 1892; a dau. of Samuel McAninch, b. 1, 1793, in Tennessee, and Mary Skidmore, b. in the state of Kentucky. In 1856 he em. with his wife to Keokuk, Ia., and in 1892 was residing on a farm near Caledonia, Ringgold Co., Ia. Children all b. in Keokuk Co., that state. Issue:

9416. Oscar F., b. 3, 19, 1858; d. 3, 16, 1887, in Thomas Co., Kans.; unm.

9417. John B., b. 5, 22, 1862; m. Lonertia Jarred, 12, 18, 1887.

9418. William S., b. 8, 24, 1865; m. Elta Moore, 12, 1, 1887.

9419. Lucy, b. 10, 19, 1867; m. Frank Foster, 12, 2, 1888.

9420. Jesse, b. 8, 27, 1872.

9421. Stephen, b. 3, 28, 1874.

**4643. Stephen Harlan**\* (Enoch,\* Stephen,\* carpenter,\* b. 1, 1825, in Guilford Co., N. C.; 2, 5, 1825; m. at Richland, Keokuk Co., Ia., 12, 31, 1857. **Dosia A. Johnson** (Baptist), b. in Hendricks Co., Ind., 11, 1, 1831; d. at Richland, Ia., 7, 21, 1910; bur. there, in Highland Cemetery. She was a dau. of Joseph Johnson (farmer) and Sarah Jones. Stephen Harlan em. to Hendricks Co., Ind., with his parents in 1834. In the spring of 1851 he removed to Keokuk Co., Ia., where both resided at the time of marriage. Here they settled; here the children were b., and here Stephen resides, 1912. Issue:

9422. **Mary Malinda**, b. 5, 31, 1854; m. at Richland, Ia., 11, 3, 1872, **Jacob B. Fox** (jeweler), b. in Clinton Co., N. J., 4, 9, 1840; a son of John Fox (miller), b. 7, 10, 1808, and Margaret Wycoff, b. 7, 6, 1811. Jacob Fox lived at Brighton, Ia., at the time of marriage. They are Methodists, and reside, 1912, at that place. Issue:

(i) **Edith Frances**, b. at Fairfield, 1, 12, 1878; living, 1912; m. 7, 7, 1896, **Clark Trafton**. Residence, Columbus Junction, Ia. They have eight children: (a) **Clark**, b. 2, 11, 1874. (b) **Edith**, b. 1, 12, 1878. (c) **Rexford**, b. 2, 20, 1899. (d) **Rosswell**, b. 8, 21, 1900. (e) **Cedric Harlan**, b. 7, 20, 1903. (f) **Ruth Edith**, b. 4, 16, 1905. (g) **Duard Clark**, b. 4, 23, 1909. (h) **Grace Olive**, b. 10, 6, 1911.

(ii) **Olive Harlan**, b. at Richland, Ia., 3, 24, 1884; unm., 1912.

(iii) **Bruce D.**, b. at Richland, 6, 1, 1888; m. 9, 28, 1912, **Millie Varney**. Residence, 1912, Brighton, Ia.

**9423. Jeanette R.** (Christian), b. 8, 28, 1857; m. at Richland, Ia., 8, 8, 1875, **John H. Wade** (carpenter, Baptist), b. in Knox Co., Ohio, 8, 8, 1849; a son of Zeph Wade (farmer and carpenter) and Harriett Tucker. John H. Wade and family reside, 1912, at Richland. Issue: (i) **Doyle H.**, b. 2, 10, 1880. (ii) **Verle H.**, b. 2, 19, 1883. (iii) **Bernice**, b. 4, 10, 1886; m. 3, 3, 1910, **L. A. Sellars**. They have one child, **Agnes**, b. 12, 21, 1910. Residence, 1912, Fairfield, Ia. (iv) **Docia G.**, b. 1, 19, 1893. (v) **Zeph S.**, b. 1, 20, 1896. (vi) **Lois B.**, b. 9, 9, 1899.

9424. Oliver Franklin (carpenter), b. 7, 16, 1862; m. at Richland, 9, 1, 1886. A. M. Haworth (Methodist), b. in Keokuk Co., Ia., 5, 10, 1866; a dau. of James Dillon Haworth, b. in Vermillion Co., Ill., 4, 12, 1833, and Emeline McNees, b. in Tennessee, 7, 19, 1837. Oliver Frank Harlan and wife have three children. The family resides at Richland, Ia. Issue: (i) Paul Haworth, b. 9, 14, 1887. (ii) Cecil Marguerite, b. 5, 8, 1893; m. 7, 2, 1913. Byron F. Snider. (iii) Stephen Donald, m. 5, 27, 1898.

9425. Nellie Grace (Methodist), b. 6, 3, 1866; d. at Richland, Keokuk Co., Ia., 4, 14, 1908; bur. there, in Highland Cemetery; m. at Richland, 8, 13, 1885. William A. Brady (merchant, Methodist), b. in Belmont Co., Ohio, 8, 8, 1860; living, 1912; son of Thomas F. Brady, b. in Belmont Co., 6, 18, 1833, and Margaret Tracy, b. 7, 4, 1833. William A. Brady and wife had three children, all of whom were b. at Richland. Issue: (i) Clayton Leroy, b. 5, 26, 1887. Residence, 1912, Cody, Wyoming. (ii) Grace Harlan, b. 12, 7, 1893. Residence, Richland. (iii) Winnefred Arline, b. 7, 29, 1901. Residence, Richland.

4646. **Jesse Harlan** (Enoch, Stephen ?), farmer, Missionary Baptist, b. 3, 18, 1830, in Guilford Co., N. C.; removed with his parents to Hendricks Co., Ind., 1834. He m. 12, 20, 1849, in Putnam Co., Ind., **Jemima Robinson**, b. 7, 18, 1834, in Shelby Co., that state; d. 7, 30, 1895, on home farm, one-half mile east of Coatesville, in Hendricks Co., Ind.; bur. in Amo Cemetery; a dau. of Benjamin Robinson (farmer), b. 9, 23, 1795, in Virginia, and Lydia Duncan, b. 2, 27, 1804, in Shelby Co., Ky. Residence, 1896, Coatesville, Ind. Children b. in Hendricks Co. Issue:

9246. William Robinson, b. 10, 10, 1850; d. 1 Mo., 1851, in Putnam Co., Ind.

9427. Benjamin F., b. 10, 27, 1851; m. there, 10, 16, 1879. Louella Phillips, b. 3, 29, 1857, in Grant Co., Ind.; a dau. of Joel Phillips (farmer), b. 1830, in Wayne Co., Ind., and Annie J. Baldwin, b. 1839, in Grant Co., same state. Benjamin F. Harlan is a brick manufacturer. Residence, Coatesville, Ind. Children: (i) Jesse H., b. 8, 22, 1880. (ii) Eustace T., b. 12, 5, 1882. (iii) Stella E., b. 9, 9, 1886. (iv) Ruth L., b. 6, 16, 1889. All b. in Hendricks Co., Ind.

9428. Levi M. (brick maker and mason), b. 10, 22, 1853, same; m. there, 11, 22, 1877. Flora Pike, b. 4, 18, 1860, in Morgan Co., Ind.; a dau. of David Pike (farmer), b. 11 Mo., 1833, and Mahala Martin, b. 6, 26, 1838. Residence, Coatesville. Children: (i) Rovey A., b. 1, 16, 1879. (ii) Harvey, b. 3, 5, 1881. (iii) Francis, b. 6, 25, 1883. (iv) William Carl, b. 7, 15, 1886. (v) Bertie Harrison, b. 4, 20, 1888. (vi) Allen Herdis, b. 12, 20, 1889. (vii) Everett D., b. 3, 30, 1893. All b. in Hendricks Co., Ind.

9429. Lydia E., b. 6, 23, 1856; m. Willet Cline (farmer), and had issue: (i) Lona. (ii) Charles. (iii) Jesse. (iv) Allie. (v) Mabel. Residence, Fillmore, Ind.

9430. Henry A., b. 8, 29, 1858; d. 3, 17, 1889; m. Louella Lisby (Baptist), d. 4, 5, 1889, at Amo, Hendricks Co., Ind.; bur. there.

9431. Sarah E., b. 3, 24, 1861; m. there, 11, 3, 1892. Frank Snodgrass, b. 9, 16, 1860, in Morgan Co., Ind.; a son of John W. and Emily (Nicholson) Snodgrass.

9432. Mary, b. 7, 24, 1863; d. there, 4, 18, 1881; m. Smith Harlan (No. 9433).  
 9433. Charles E., b. 2, 1, 1866; m. Cora Wise, 12, 12, 1894.  
 9434. Annie I., b. 3, 11, 1868; m. Jacob Oneal.  
 9435. Clara L. (Baptist), b. 4, 24, 1870; m. there, 2, 2, 1890, at her father's home, Marion Grimes (farmer), b. 2, 4, 1866, in that county; a son of John Grimes (farmer), b. 1824, in South Carolina, and Rebecca Morgan, b. 1828, in Virginia. Children: (i) Nora May, b. 4, 22, 1891. (ii) Frona E., b. 6, 21, 1893; d. 10, 12, 1893. (iii) Soneta R., b. 10, 21, 1894.  
 9436. Retta M., b. 9, 18, 1873; m. there, 3, 29, 1891, Virgil Rollings (farmer), b. 10, 18, 1868, in Greene Co., Ind.; a son of Joseph S. Rollings, b. in England, and Louisa Holbert, b. 1842, in Kentucky. Residence, Coatesville, Ind. Children: (i) Merl L., b. 4, 1, 1893. (ii) Harlan S., b. 8, 10, 1894. (iii) Daniel, b. 7, 6, 1896. All b. in Hendricks Co., Ind.  
 9437. Lula A., b. 3, 22, 1877; unm., 1897.

**4649. Enoch Harlan** <sup>9</sup> (Enoch,\* Stephen <sup>7</sup>), horticulturist, a Friend, b. 10, 16, 1838, in Hendricks Co., Ind.; m. there, 5, 5, 1867, Susanna E. Phillips (b. same place), b. there, 11, 11, 1841; a dau. of Samuel and Rachel (Newman) Phillips, farmers in Hendricks Co., Ind. Children b. in that county. Issue:

9438. Eva, b. 6, 2, 1868; unm., 1892.  
 9439. Ella, b. 12, 11, 1870; unm., 1892.  
 9440. Albert, b. 11, 27, 1874.  
 9441. Alvin, b. 2, 2, 1879; d. there, 10, 16, 1884.

**4650. Alpheus Harlan** <sup>9</sup> (Eleazer,\* Stephen <sup>7</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. 11, 6, 1835, in Hendricks Co., Ind.; m. there, 9, 22, 1855, Narcissa West (Methodist), b. there, 5, 17, 1837; living, 1892; a dau. of Abraham West (farmer and miller), b. 1806, in North Carolina, and Sina Hadley, b. same. At the time of their marriage Alpheus and Narcissa were each residing in Hendricks Co., Ind. They removed to Lyon Co., Kans., in the fall of 1875, and in 1881 into Greenwood Co., same state. Residence, 1896, near Madison, Kans. Children, except the two youngest, were b. in Hendricks Co., Ind.; the two youngest in Lyon Co., Kans. Issue:

9442. Mellville, b. 4, 10, 1856; m. Mary Whicker, 7, 4, 1886.  
 9443. Wellington, b. 5, 27, 1858; unm., 1892.  
 9444. Tilmán Lincoln, b. 10, 11, 1860; d. there, 1888; m. Salonia Reitzel, 10, 25, 1885.  
 9445. Lucinda C., b. 2, 6, 1863; m. Horace Tarbet, 1, 9, 1889.  
 9446. Sheridan Sherman, b. 2, 12, 1865; m. Viola Layman, 10, 10, 1889. P. O., 1892, Nevada, Ind.  
 9447. John Morton, b. 8, 10, 1867; unm., 1892.  
 9448. Alice, b. 11, 29, 1869; unm., 1892.  
 9449. Oliver, b. 4, 12, 1872; unm., 1892.  
 9450. Cora May, b. 1, 1, 1875.  
 9451. Alonzo, b. 6, 8, 1878.  
 9452. Sippio West, b. 7, 2, 1881.

4651. **Robert Carter Harlan** \* (Eleazer,\* Stephen?), farmer, b. in Hendricks Co., Ind., 2, 25, 1838; m. there, at Danville, 5, 21, 1874. **Rose Ann Trester** (Lutheran), b. in Marion Co., Ind., 5, 9, 1840; living, 1892; a dau. of William D. Trester (farmer, Lutheran minister), b. in Dearborn Co., Ind., 6, 4, 1825, and Sarah Boyers, b. in the state of Virginia. Residence, 1892, Stilesville, Ind. Issue:

9453. Albia A., b. in Hendricks Co., Ind., 3, 19, 1875.

9454. Elda May, b. same, 8, 6, 1876.

9455. Floy Lesta, b. same, 8, 6, 1879.

9456. Elvin H., b. same, 12, 19, 1882.

4663. **Daniel N. Morrison** \* (Stephen,\* Mary?), farmer, Friend, b. in Orange Co., N. C., 4, 4, 1831; removed with his parents same year to Parke Co., Ind.; m. there, 10, 5, 1854. **Nancy O. Burton** \* (Methodist), b. there, 9, 24, 1834; living, 1892; a dau. of Thomas Burton (farmer), b. in Virginia, 1801, and Susan Lankford, b. same, 10, 15, 1816. At the time of their marriage Daniel and Mary were residents of Parke Co., Ind. They remained there until about 1865, when they removed to Howard Co., that state, and in 1886 to Central City, Neb. Issue:

9457. Susan E., b. in Parke Co., 10, 15, 1855; m. in Howard Co., 3, 11, 1882, J. C. Engle (hardware merchant), b. in Parke Co., 4, 4, 1852; living, 1899; a son of Benjamin F. Engle (farmer), b. same, 10, 21, 1832, and Nancy Teague, b. same, 7, 3, 1832. Residence, 1899, Bloomington, Ind. Issue: (i) Fred C., b. 7, 24, 1883. (ii) Nannie L., b. 7, 25, 1884. (iii) Nellie B., b. 5, 27, 1887. (iv) Maggie M., b. 7, 6, 1890. (v) Frank N., b. 5, 13, 1893.

9458. Lydia M., b. same, 2, 9, 1858; m. in Howard Co., 2, 19, 1880, L. L. Hensley (farmer). Residence, 1899, Central City, Neb. Issue: (i) Joseph E., b. 8, 19, 1882. (ii) Edward A., b. 12, 3, 1885. (iii) Vern L., b. 3 Mo., 1888. (iv) Myrtle, b. 1896.

9459. Mary Jane (Friend), b. same, 1, 12, 1860; m. at Kokomo, Howard Co., Ind., 1, 22, 1880, Joseph H. Reeder (farmer), b. at Elwood, Ind., 6, 8, 1857; a son of John L. Reeder (farmer), b. in Wayne Co., Ind., 1, 5, 1833, and Melissa Oliver, b. same, 1, 6, 1833. Residence, 1899, Central City, Neb. Issue: (i) Maude L., b. 9, 19, 1883. (ii) Madge L., b. 2, 3, 1886. (iii) Robert P., b. 9, 26, 1889. (iv) Edward E., b. 9, 28, 1891. (v) Bernice Opal, b. 3, 6, 1894.

9460. Endora H. (Disciple), b. same, 9, 15, 1861; m. there, 10, 18, 1888, W. J. Engle, b. in Parke Co., Ind., 9, 21, 1854; a son of Benjamin F. Engle and Nancy Teague. Residence, 1899, Bloomington, Ind. Issue: (i) Ralph Nelson, b. 9, 15, 1899. (ii) Jeanette May, b. 5, 26, 1891. (iii) Lawrence W., b. 12, 16, 1895.

9461. Nancy W. (Methodist), b. same, 10, 10, 1863; m. there, 9, 28, 1890, M. M. Beck (dealer in grain), b. at Bourbon, Ind., 8, 21, 1867; a son of John Beck (farmer) and Nettie Watson. Residence, 1899, Tippecanoe, Ind. Issue: (i) Mary E., b. 5, 25, 1894.

9462. Martha E., b. in Howard Co., 12, 12, 1865; d. there, 3, 12, 1866.

9463. Robert N. (farmer), b. same, 8, 18, 1867; em. to Merrick Co., Neb., 1886; m. there, 10, 5, 1891, Anna Huxford, b. in Douglas Co., Ill., date unknown; a dau. of Andrew J. Huxford (farmer), b. 5, 20,

1834, and Dilemina Burton, b. 5, 21, 1834. Residence, 1899, Central City, Neb. Issue: (i) Eva, b. 10, 5, 1892. (ii) Nellie. (iii) Mildred.

9464. Edward A., b. same, 11, 23, 1869; d. 9, 16, 1898. "Edward was drowned."

9465. Thomas S., b. same, 10, 26, 1871; d. there, 12, 12, 1875.

9466. James C., b. same, 12, 16, 1876; unm., 1899.

4664. Julia Ann Morrison (Stephen, Mary), Methodist, b. at Annapolis, Parke Co., Ind., 7, 7, 1834; m. there, 11, 10, 1853. **Edward Maris** (farmer, Methodist), b. in Parke Co., 4, 29, 1832; d. in Douglas Co., Ill., 12, 31, 1865; bur. in that county, in Tuscola Cemetery; a son of Aaron Maris (farmer, merchant), b. in Orange Co., Ind., 11, 1, 1807, and Keziah Hill, b. in same county, date unknown. Edward and Julia em. with their family to Douglas Co. in 1865. **Belle Ann Maris**, b. in Douglas Co., 2, 16, 1868. **John T. Lewis** (farmer), b. in Polk Co., Ia., 2, 27, 1826; d. at Tuscola, 5, 6, 1887; bur. there, in Broadus Cemetery; a son of Henry Lewis (farmer), date of birth unknown. The widow resides, 1899, near Tuscola, Ill. Issue:

9467. Robert N., b. in Parke Co., Ind., 8, 14, 1854; d. there, at Annapolis, 9, 8, 1890; bur. in the cemetery at Bloomingdale. He m. in that county, 4, 23, 1885, Alice Newlin (Friend), b. there, 5, 19, 1861; a dau. of Exum Newlin (farmer), b. 7, 1, 1831, and Anna Pickett, b. 1836. Issue: (i) Cloyce Morris, b. 5, 28, 1888.

9468. Albert W. (salesman), b. same, 3, 31, 1856; m. Carrie E. Perkins, at Tuscola, Douglas Co., Ill. Residence, 1899, Lewiston, Idaho. Issue: (i) Belle, b. 9, 9, 1879. (ii) James E. (iii) Albert P. (iv) Mabel. (v) Lena.

9469. Mary E., b. same, 9, 5, 1858; m. at Tuscola, 2, 26, 1883, J. M. Sain (farmer), b. in Ohio, 7, 8, 1849. Residence, 1899, Camargo, Ill. Issue: (i) Firth D., b. 11, 23, 1884. (ii) Julia D., b. 2, 28, 1888. (iii) James Q., b. 3, 15, 1891. (iv) Alice M., b. 11, 19, 1895.

9470. Abraham Lincoln (farmer, Methodist), b. same, 6, 18, 1860; m. at Tuscola, 10, 30, 1880, Mary E. Dressback (Methodist), b. there, 10, 10, 1862; a dau. of Ephriam Dressback and Susan Shane. Residence, Tuscola, Ill. Issue: (i) Grace M., b. 4, 13, 1882. (ii) Flossie, b. 12, 21, 1883. (iii) Clare, b. 7, 29, 1885. (iv) Mabel, b. 12, 27, 1886. (v) Mame, b. 1, 13, 1889. (vi) Ross, b. 4, 1, 1892.

9471. Oscar T. (farmer, Methodist), b. same, 6, 21, 1862; m. at Tuscola, 10, 27, 1885, Amanda Coslet (Methodist), b. at Camargo, Ill., 4, 1, 1867; a dau. of Alex Coslet (farmer), b. in Vermillion Co., Ind., 11, 28, 1831, and Mary Simonton, b. in Brown Co., Ohio, 9, 8, 1842. Residence, 1899, Tuscola. Issue: (i) Clarence E., b. 9, 8, 1886. (ii) Edith, b. 10, 23, 1889; d. 6, 5, 1890. (iii) Lucile, b. 10, 9, 1890; d. 10, 15, 1892. (iv) Robert, b. 10, 17, 1893. (v) Pauline, b. 7, 25, 1899.

9472. Edward (farmer, Methodist), b. same, 12, 2, 1864; m. at Camargo, Ill., 12, 1, 1887, Carrie Sands (Methodist), b. in Douglas Co., Ill., 7, 2, 1865; a dau. of Solon A. Sands (farmer), b. in Pennsylvania, date

unknown, and Sarah Webb, b. in Indiana, 1826. Residence, 1800, Tuscola. Issue: (i) Walter, b. 8, 17, 1888. (ii) Ward, b. 9, 12, 1893.

9473. Rosa F. Lewis (dau. of John T. Lewis), b. in Douglas Co., 4, 13, 1873; d. there, 8, 9, 1874; bur. in Broadus Cemetery.

9474. Maude, b. same, 6, 18, 1875; m. at Evansville, Ind., 7, 31, 1898, Shelton Howard (moulder), b. at Tower Hill, Ill., 1, 27, 1871; a son of William H. Howard (grocer), b. in Missouri, 1841, and Belle Ward, b. at Pomeroy, Ohio.

9475. Minnie, b. same, 6, 18, 1875 (twin to Maude); unm., 1899.

4667. Elizabeth Harlan \* (George Marsh,\* Ezekiel?), Baptist, b. 3, 8, 1828, in Muskingum Co., Ohio; m. there, 10, 31, 1844, William Roberts (farmer), b. 8, 2, 1823, in Belmont Co., Ohio; living, 1890; a son of William Roberts (farmer), b. in Virginia, and Jane Reed, b. in Pennsylvania. Residence, 1890, near Rural Dale, Ohio. Children were all b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio. Issue:

9476. Isabella, b. 5, 28, 1846; unm., 1890.

9477. Harriet J., b. 11, 10, 1848; m. George Ravenaugh.

9478. Angeline, b. 11, 4, 1850; d. there, 12, 18, 1889; unm.

9479. Sarah Jane, b. 8, 14, 1852.

9480. Harlan W., b. 7, 28, 1856; m. Phebe E. Peyton.

9481. William F., b. 10, 15, 1862.

9482. George E., b. 10, 12, 1867; d. there, 2, 15, 1868.

4670. George W. Harlan \* (Ezekiel Jefferson,\* Ezekiel?), farmer, Baptist, b. 12, 20, 1824, in Muskingum Co., Ohio; d. there, 1, 2, 1854, at Rural Dale; bur. there. Issue: 11, 7, 1847, at Rural Dale, Elizabeth Haworth (Baptist), b. 11, 1, 1828, in Muskingum Co., Ohio; living, 1892; a dau. of John Haworth (farmer), b. 7, 3, 1792, in Mount Holly, N. J., and Susan Langshore, b. 1, 20, 1789, in Bucks Co., Pa. Issue:

9483. Lewis, b. 12, 4, 1848; m. Alice Coats, 11, 16, 1871.

9484. Esther Jane, b. 2, 14, 1851; d. there, 10, 17, 1852.

Both b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio.

4673. Albert Gallatin Harlan \* (Michael Jefferson,\* Ezekiel?), farmer, carpenter, b. in Morgan Co., Ohio, 7, 31, 1832; d. near Rural Dale, Muskingum Co., Ohio, 2, 17, 1911; bur. there; m. in that county, 3, 8, 1857, Ann Logan (Methodist), b. in Morgan Co., Ohio, 2, 16, 1832; living, 1912; a dau. of John Logan (farmer), b. in Ireland, 3, 3, 1789, and Ann James, b. at Philadelphia, 3, 5, 1793. Children all b. in Morgan Co., Ohio. Issue:

9485. William Frank, b. 4, 3, 1857; m. Eliza Roberts.

9486. Eva R., b. 10, 14, 1858; m. Charles W. Pearis, 3, 20, 1888.

9487. Mary L., b. 9, 20, 1861; m. Seth Reed, 10, 14, 1891.

9488. Annie H., b. 2, 20, 1864; unm., 1912. Residence, Blue Rock, Muskingum Co., Ohio.

9489. John L., b. 2, 20, 1869; m. at Zanesville, Ohio, 6, 11, 1910, Mrs. Elizabeth E. Reed, b. in Morgan Co., Ohio; living, 1912; a dau. of William Albert Breenfield (carpenter), b. in Morgan Co., 7, 25,

1855, and Sarah E. Thomas, b. same, 3, 17, 1860. John L. Harlan is a machinist. Both are members of the Methodist Church. No issue.

9490. Hattie H., b. 8, 8, 1869; m. at Rural Dale, 5, 1, 1912, John H. Frame (farmer, Baptist), b. in Muskingum Co., 5, 31, 1862; living, 1912; a son of Elijah J. Frame (farmer), b. in Muskingum Co., 7, 21, 1838, and Letetia B. Moore, b. same, 11, 13, 1839. No issue.

9491. Lonada (Methodist), b. 2, 18, 1872; m. at Blue Rock, Muskingum Co., 10, 9, 1901, Frank A. Frame (farmer, Baptist), b. in Muskingum Co., 8, 20, 1868; living, 1912; a son of Elijah J. and Letetia B. Frame, and sister to the husband of Hattie H. Issue: (i) Cecil Ray, b. 2, 25, 1904. (ii) Denzil Harlan, b. 3, 11, 1907. (iii) Corwin, b. 7, 22, 1910.

9492. Charles C., b. 8, 10, 1876; m. Wilma Barnfield.

4676. William S. Harlan\* (Ezekiel Jetterson, Ezekiel J., Presbyterian, b. in Morgan Co., Ohio, 12, 15, 1836; living, 1912; m. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, 6, 24, 1858. Elizabeth Jane Millhouse (Presbyterian), b. there, 1, 10, 1841; d. at Seattle, Wash., 3, 8, 1904; bur. there; a dau. of Jonathan B. Millhouse (blacksmith), b. in Chester Co., Pa., and Hannah Hall. Issue:

9493. Norris C. (salesman), b. 5, 20, 1859; m. at Washington, Pa., 11, 25, 1879, Alice Roberts, b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, 3 Mo., 1859; a dau. of Charles Roberts. He m. (2) at Newark, Ohio, 2, 4, 1891, Ella Graves, b. in Guernsey Co., Ohio, 3, 12, 1869; d. at Seattle, Wash., 2, 2, 1892; bur. there; a dau. of Charles Graves. By first wife, issue: (i) Arthur Barton, b. 11, 8, 1880.

9494. George W. (accountant), b. 2, 25, 1861; m. 4, 14, 1886, at Zanesville, Ohio, Ida Kirkpatrick, b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, 1, 18, 1862; a dau. of Robert Kirkpatrick (hotel keeper) and Susan Calvert. Both George W. Harlan and his wife are members of the Methodist Church. Issue: (i) Mary Louise, b. at Xenia, Greene Co., Ohio, 2, 6, 1888; unm., 1912. (ii) Helen Rosalie, b. 4, 9, 1891, at Zanesville, Muskingum Co., 4, 9, 1891; unm., 1912.

9495. Otis (actor, Presbyterian), b. 12, 29, 1864; m. at Camden, N. J., 11, 4, 1902, Nellie Hallett (Methodist), b. at Philadelphia, 1, 27, 1882; a dau. of Charles G. Hallett and Adelaide Gould, the former b. in Massachusetts and the latter in Canada. Issue: (i) Marion Louise, b. at West End, N. J., 6, 8, 1904. At the time of marriage Otis Harlan and Nellie Hallett resided at Vineland, N. J. Residence, 1912, New York City.

9496. Jessie, b. 4, 13, 1867; m. William Parsons Watson. Residence, 1912, Seattle, Wash.

9497. Ralfe M. (dentist, Presbyterian), b. 12, 12, 1872; m. at Union Springs, N. Y., 9, 15, 1895, Irene Backus (Unitarian), b. in New York State, 5, 23, 1876; d. at New York City, 2, 16, 1906; bur. at Union Springs; a dau. of Manson F. Backus (banker), b. at Union Springs, and Lucina Sawyer, b. same. Ralfe M. Harlan resides, 1912, at Seattle, Wash. Issue: (i) Otis Backus, b. 10, 16, 1896.

William S. Harlan was mustered into the service of the United States on Aug. 24, 1861, for three years, in Company B, 78th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer

Infantry. He was promoted to second lieutenant in December; to first lieutenant the next April, and later was made captain. He resigned Feb. 13, 1863, to accept position as major in the 149th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and was mustered out Aug. 24, 1864.

For some years William S. Harlan was postmaster at Zanesville. In 1880 he settled in Seattle, Wash., and in 1904, after the death of his wife, removed to Brooklyn, N. Y.

**4682. Elizabeth C. Harlan** \* (Joseph Gibbons, \* Enoch ?), Methodist, b. 10 4, 1817, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 6, 30, 1856, at Springfield; bur. near there. She m. 12, 25, 1844, at Waynesburg, Pa., **Evan B. McCord**, b. 5, 6, 1821, near Springfield, Chester Co., Pa.; a son of Benjamin and Mary (Talbot) McCord. Issue:

9498. Joseph Harlan, b. 10 Mo., 1846, at Reading, Bucks Co., Pa.

9499. Benjamin, b. 1, 28, 1848, same; m. 7, 16, 1879, at Sunnyside, Pa., Lydia A. Harvey (Episcopalian), b. 8, 17, 1846, at Doe Run, Chester Co., a dau. of Samuel Hayes Harvey (physician), b. 4, 16, 1809, and Lydia A. Clark, b. 2, 3, 1810; both at Doe Run. Children: (i) Elizabeth H., b. 8, 15, 1880. (ii) Samuel Harvey, b. 8, 15, 1882.

**4688. Harriet A. Harlan** \* (William C., \* Enoch ?), Episcopalian, b. 6, 30, 1830, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 21, 1885, at West Chester; bur. in Birmingham Cemetery. She m. 4, 29, 1852, at Westtown, Chester Co., **Henry Paxson** (teacher, a Friend), b. in Abington Twp., near Jenkintown, Montgomery Co., Pa.; d. 10 Mo., 1894, at West Chester, Pa.; bur. in Birmingham Cemetery; a son of Jonathan Paxson (farmer), b. 2, 28, 1787, near Jenkintown; d. 10, 28, 1856, near West Chester, and Margaret Price, b. 4, 9, 1792, in East Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; a dau. of Philip and Rachel Price. At the time of their marriage Harriet resided in West Chester and Henry in East Bradford Twp., on the farm of his father, the homestead of the Price family. Issue:

9500. Ellen Paxson, b. in East Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; m. 6 Mo., 1879, at West Chester. Arthur W. Potter, b. in the state of New York. Children: (i) Margaret Paxson. (ii) Mary Scott, b. at Kennett Square; d. there, 8, 9, 1879; bur. in Birmingham Cemetery. (iii) Rachel. (iv) Mabel. (v) Arthur W., d. 3 Mo., 1888. (vi) Edward S.

9501. J. Charles, b. in East Bradford Twp.; m. S. Lizzie Haines, 12, 31, 1885.

9502. Rachel L., b. at West Chester; d. there, in infancy.

**4690. George W. Harlan** \* (William C., \* Enoch ?), farmer, ex-county clerk of Jasper Co., Ia., b. in Schuylkill Co., Pa., 1, 12, 1837; em. to Jasper Co., Ia., 1857; m. there, 8, 11, 1861, **Mary Keller** (United Presbyterian), b. in Luzerne Co., Pa., 6, 6, 1840; living, 1912; a dau. of Conrad Keller (farmer), b. 11, 10, 1810, in Germany, and Maria Landmesser, b. there, 9, 10, 1809. At the time of their marriage both George and Mary resided at Newton, Jasper Co., Ia. Resided there 1912. Issue:

9503. Richard Mifflin, b. 10, 14, 1862; unm., 1912. Residence, Newton.  
 9504. Charles F., b. 1, 31, 1865; d. in Jasper Co., Ia., 1, 30, 1900; unm.  
 9505. Hattie G., b. 7, 16, 1867; m. 3, 9, 1898, James W. Thompson (deceased).  
 Residence, 1912, Newton, Ia.  
 9506. Henry Clay, b. 12, 26, 1869; unm., 1912. Residence, Newton, Ia.  
 9507. Marie Louisa, b. 11, 25, 1872; unm., 1912. Residence, Newton, Ia.  
 9508. Nellie Grant, b. 12, 16, 1879; m. there, 3, 13, 1901, Grant W. Atwood.  
 Residence, 1912, Newton, Ia.  
 9509. James C., b. 3, 9, 1882; m. 3, 3, 1908, Elizabeth Riley. Residence, 1912,  
 Newton, Ia.

**4692. Joseph Gibbons Harlan** (Enoch, Enoch), b. in West Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co., Pa., 9, 18, 1825; d. at Haverford College, Montgomery Co., Pa., 11, 12, 1857; bur. in Haverford Cemetery. He m. 10, 21, 1847, at West Chester, **Anna Amelia Stevenson** (Friend), b. at Rochester, N. Y., 5, 5, 1826; d. at Haverford College, 9, 28, 1859; bur. in Haverford Cemetery; a dau. of John Stevenson and Ann Brick, residents of Salem, N. J. Issue:

9510. Anna Brick (Friend), b. at Westtown Boarding School, Chester Co., Pa., 12, 29, 1849; d. at Salem, N. J., 5, 22, 1882; bur. there. She m. there, 11, 3, 1869, John Wistar, b. there, 7, 21, 1847; a son of John Wistar (farmer), b. at Salem, 1815, and Letetia Miller Acton, b. there, 1825. Anna B. Harlan, after the death of her parents, became the adopted dau. of Richard and Charlotte Wistar, and was educated at Westtown Boarding School. All children b. at Salem. Issue:

(i) Letetia Miller (Episcopalian), b. 8, 21, 1870; m. at Escondido, San Diego, Cal., 11 Mo., 1894, William Wilson Prior (Episcopalian, orange grower), b. at Salem, 9, 24, 1868; a son of Frank Oscar Prior (hardware dealer), b. same, 3, 25, 1845, and Allein Wilson, b. at Bethlehem, Pa., 7, 18, 1845. William W. Prior and family reside, 1912, at Escondido, Cal. They have issue: (a) Frank Oscar, b. 8, 25, 1895. (b) John Wistar, b. 5, 13, 1897. (c) Letetia Allein, b. 8, 18, 1902. (d) William Wilson, b. 1, 5, 1906.

(ii) Mary Stevenson (Episcopalian), b. 11, 23, 1871; m. at Salem, 12, 26, 1900, Archie Tyler Robinson (Episcopalian), b. in Norfolk Co., Va., 5, 9, 1871; a son of William Jones Robinson, b. at Providence, R. I., 1, 19, 1844, and Isabel Graham Braman, b. at Brooklyn, Conn., date unknown. Residence, 1912, Newton Highlands, Mass. They have one son, William Wistar, b. at Jamaica Plain, Mass., 11, 18, 1901. (iii) Anna Harlan, b. 4, 9, 1874; m. 1889, Edward L. Nichols. Residence, 1912, Germantown, Pa.

(iv) Sarah Harlan (Episcopalian), b. 5, 22, 1882; m. at Bryn Mawr, Pa., 7, 30, 1904, William Slater Waterman (Episcopalian), b. at Providence, R. I., 4, 2, 1874; a son of Rufus Waterman, U. S. Consul at Dublin, Ireland, b. at Providence, 10 Mo., 1844, and Helen Morris Slater, b. there, 5, 8, 1851. William S. Waterman is a cotton broker. They reside, 1912, at Philadelphia. Issue: (a) Elizabeth Bowen, b. 6, 27, 1907. (b) Sallie Wistar, b. 11, 19, 1908. (c) William Slater, b. 1, 29, 1912.

9511. William Brick (civil engineer), b. at Westtown Boarding School, 1, 31, 1852; d. at Fredericksburg, Va., 8, 31, 1878; m. Caroline Murray. No issue.

9512. Sarah, b. at Haverford College, 10, 8, 1854; unm., 1886.

9513. Josephine Gibbons (Episcopalian), b. at Haverford College, Montgomery Co., Pa., 7, 12, 1857; m. at New York City, 10, 17, 1878, J. Kent Worthington (Friend, stock broker), b. at Darlington, Harford Co., Md., 11, 20, 1854; d. at Longport, Atlantic Co., N. J., 7, 5, 1896; a son of William Worthington (farmer), b. at Darlington, d. 10, 1829, and Susan H. Kent, b. near West Chester, Chester Co., Pa. Josephine resides, 1915, at Roslyn, N. Y. Issue:

(a) Joseph Kent (Episcopalian, physician), b. at Philadelphia, 1, 14, 1882; m. at Baltimore, Md., 6, 7, 1909, Mary Worsdale Spencer (Episcopalian), b. at Philadelphia, 11, 11, 1880, a dau. of Charles Spencer (manufacturer), b. in England, 1823, and Elizabeth Eliot Coleman, b. in Virginia, 1850. Joseph Kent Worthington graduated from Haverford College and from Johns Hopkins University Medical School. Residence, 1912, Roslyn, N. Y. Issue: (a) Elizabeth Coleman, b. 3, 16, 1910. (b) Josephine Harlan, b. 8, 21, 1912. (c) Marian Lindsay, b. 10, 27, 1913.

Joseph Gibbons Harlan was educated at Westtown Friends Boarding School, where he remained for some years as a boarder of the faculty. At the time of his death he was Professor of Mathematics and Astronomy at Haverford College.

4693. Thomas Walton Harlan\* (Episcop.), surveyor, b. 10, 5, 1827, near the Iron Village, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5, 1885, at West Chester; bur. near there, in Greenmount Cemetery. He m. 2, 12, 1849, at Philadelphia, Catherine Perkins, b. 2, 28, 1827, in New Castle Co., Del.; living 1887, a dau. of John Perkins, of Wilmington, Del., and sister of Captain Perkins. Thomas Harlan, at the time of his marriage, was residing near the Iron Village, and Catherine in Wilmington, Del. The children, with the exception of James, now in New Castle Co., Del., were b. in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

1001. John Perkins\*, a S. (now in there), Mo., 1872, Eliza A. Hemphill, b. 12, 22, 1850, in Cecil Co., Md.; living, 1912; a dau. of Joseph and Eliza A. (Kirkpatrick) Hemphill, of Elkton, Cecil Co., Md. John P. Harlan, in 1897, was car accountant of The Wilmington & Northern Railway, and was residing at Wilmington, Del. The compiler first met him in 1887, and again in 1897, at which time he went the way with his wife's family on a trip from Wilmington to Cape May and return, on the Delaware River. Children: (i) Lena E., b. 6, 4, 1873. (ii) Catherine Perkins, b. 8, 27, 1876. (iii) Bessie M., b. 3, 29, 1879. (iv) John Perkins, b. 1, 13, 1882. (v) William T., b. 4, 19, 1884. (vi) S. Emma, b. 7, 26, 1886. (vii) George Michael Alpheus, b. 9, 27, 1887. (viii) Rachel E., b. 10, 10, 1888; d. 6, 12, 1889. (ix) Rachel Perry, b. 4, 6, 1890; d. there, 8, 12, 1890. Two children, sleeping the second, were b. at Wilmington; the second at Philadelphia. John has grandchildren, but their names do not appear.



CHARLES MINOR HARTMAN

No. 3696

Born 26th May 1866, 1877

Died 26th May 1901, 1900



REBECCA C. BUCK HARTMAN

His Wife

Born 26th May 1867, 1877

Died 26th May 1901, 1900



9515. S. Emma, b. 12, 21, 1851; d. there, 4, 28, 1876; m. Levi Shingle.  
 9516. Charles E., b. 1, 20, 1854; m. Mary Dunlavy.  
 9517. James H., b. 1, 26, 1856, in Chester Co.; m. there, 1880, at West Chester, Mary Wilson, b. in England. Children: (i) Sarah Emma. (ii) Charles.  
 9518. Sidney R., b. 12, 8, 1857; m. Franklin Hartman.  
 9519. Harriet S., b. 7, 9, 1860; m. Edward Cadwallader.  
 9520. J. Marshall, b. 11, 26, 1862; m. Margaret B. Wilson.  
 9521. George T., b. 9, 17, 1866; d. there, 9, 21, 1868.  
 9522. Catherine E., b. 1, 26, 1869; d. 7, 19, 1869.  
 9523. William T., b. 5, 20, 1871; d. 7, 9, 1871.  
 9524. Thomas G., b. 11, 18, 1872.

**4695. Charles Minor Harlan** (Enoch, Enoch?), lumber dealer, Friend, b. in Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co., Pa., 2, 11, 1832; d. at Sigourney, Keokuk Co., Ia., 3, 25, 1906; bur. there; m. at Philadelphia, 1, 4, 1855, **Rebecca C. Buck** (Presbyterian), b. at Chester, Delaware Co., Pa., 4, 23, 1837; d. at Sigourney, 8, 3, 1898; bur. there; a dau. of George Buck (seaman), b. in Pennsylvania, and Caroline Hounsicker, b. 1822, at Allentown, that state. Issue:

9525. Olive Lida, b. at Philadelphia, 10, 3, 1855; removed with her parents to Muscatine Co., Ia., 1856; to Keokuk Co., Ia., 1872; m. there, at Sigourney, 6, 28, 1875, Edward Gibbons Peck (wholesale dealer in tobacco), b. at Ellisburg, Jefferson Co., N. Y., 9, 17, 1853; living, 1912; a son of Alfred Peck (Universalist clergyman), b. at Stoughton, Wis., 2, 20, 1793, and Matilda Nickerson, b. 9, 20, 1810. Edward G. Peck and family are members of the Episcopal Church. Issue:

(i) Raymond Edward (physician), b. at Davenport, Scott Co., Ia., 1, 9, 1876; m. there, 5, 11, 1901, Myra Catherine Roraback, of Minneapolis. Issue: (a) Catherine Harriet. (b) Raymond Edward, Jr.

(ii) Lila Fay, b. 12, 23, 1880; m. 6, 24, 1903, Thomas Franklin Hudgins. Residence, Indianapolis. Issue: (a) Thomas Franklin, b. at Indianapolis, 1, 6, 1915.

9526. Joseph Murray (lumber dealer), b. in Muscatine Co., Ia., 6, 26, 1856; m. at Sigourney, 6, 20, 1879, Hattie E. Pfaff (Methodist), b. there, 11, 10, 1858; d. at Indianola, Warren Co., Ia., 8, 7, 1886; bur. at Sigourney; a dau. of Andrew J. Pfaff (farmer), b. 1820 (?) and Carrie Jackson, b. 1830 (?). Joseph Murray Harlan removed to Keokuk Co., Ia., 1877; to Warren Co., Ia., 1885; living, there, 1912. Issue: (i) Eugene, b. 5, 23, 1880. (ii) Fountaine, b. in Keokuk Co., 7, 21, 1883. (iii) Paul, b. in Warren Co., Ia., 7, 25, 1886; d. there, 10, 28, 1886; bur. at Sigourney.

9527. William Stewart, b. in Muscatine Co., Ia., 1, 25, 1862; m. at Sigourney, Ia., 9, 29, 1891, Jennie Clark (Methodist), b. in Keokuk Co., 9, 30, 1862; living, 1915; a dau. of Jonathan Taylor Clark (stockman, farmer), b. at Sanberton, Mass., 1, 25, 1823, and Nancy Richards, b. 7, 4, 1831. In 1877 removed to Keokuk Co., Ia.; 1897 to Arkansas. In 1902 William S. Harlan and family removed to Lockhart, Ala.

- where he is extensively engaged in the manufacture of pine lumber. Issue: (i) Kathryn, b. at Davenport, Ia., 9, 18, 1900. (ii) Marion, b. at Lockhart, Ala., 12, 3, 1904.
9528. Nellie Theresa (Episcopalian), b. in Muscatine Co., Ia., 3, 16, 1865; m. at Sigourney, 7, 8, 1885, John W. Watzek (physician), b. in Austria, 9, 28, 1856; living, 1912; a son of John Watzek (printer), b. in Germany, 1831, and Amelia Knoute, b. same, 1839. Residence, 1912, Davenport, Ia. Issue: (i) Charles Harlan, b. at Davenport, 7, 3, 1887; m. at Davenport, Ia., Helene Ficke. Issue: (a) Peter Ficke, b. at Portland, Ore., 11, 15, 1914. (ii) Aubrey Richardson, b. same, 12, 13, 1888. (iii) John Whittier, b. same, 7, 22, 1892, (iv) Helen, b. same, 3, 28, 1897; d. there, 1, 28, 1898.
9529. Grace Gurley (Episcopalian), b. in Muscatine Co., 8, 6, 1873; m. at Sigourney, 1, 4, 1893, Henry G. Brown (banker), b. in Keokuk Co., 12, 29, 1865; living, 1912; a son of Abner Gregg Brown (farmer, banker), b. in Green Co., Ohio, 1823, and Henrietta Yerger, b. at Livingston, Pa., 1837. Residence, Sigourney. Issue: (i) Dorothy Rebecca, b. in Keokuk Co., 6, 21, 1897. (ii) Margaret Henrietta, b. same, 2, 7, 1900.
9530. Carrie Myrtle (Episcopalian), b. in Keokuk Co., 8, 8, 1876; m. at Sigourney, 6, 5, 1901, Josiah Johnston (physician), b. there, 1871; living, 1912; a son of Curtis G. Johnston (lawyer), b. in Jefferson Co., Ohio, and Hannah Updegraff. Dr. Johnston and wife moved to Polk Co., Ia., in 1902, and settled in Des Moines. In 1914 they moved to Minneapolis, Minn., where they now reside. Issue: (i) June, b. at Des Moines, 7, 3, 1903. (ii) Charles Harlan, b. same, 7, 18, 1905. (iii) Josephine Helen, b. at Minneapolis, 6, 8, 1915.

**4698. Enoch L. Harlan** (Enoch; Enoch<sup>1</sup>), farmer, justice of the peace, Friend, b. near Doe Run village, Chester Co., Pa., 5, 14, 1840; d. at Pennsgrove, that county, 12, 9, 1912; bur. there. He m. at Cochranville, Chester Co., 12, 5, 1858, **Mary Perkins** (Methodist), b. at Wilmington, Del., 1, 10, 1841; a dau. of John Perkins, of Wilmington, Del., and Sidney Ogden, the latter b. in Chester Co. At the time of their marriage Enoch was residing at Doe Run and Mary at Wilmington. Enoch engaged in the mercantile business until 1870, when he became a farmer and a justice of the peace of Upper Oxford Twp., Chester Co. He was known as "The Peacemaker," and during thirty years of service had not more than two or three cases appealed to a higher court. Issue:

9531. Cora Perkins (Baptist), b. at Doe Run, 9, 11, 1859; m. at Elk View, Chester Co., 7, 26, 1877, Albert C. Johnson (Baptist), b. at Philadelphia, 12, 6, 1855; a son of Walter P. Johnson (carpenter), b. in Chester Co., 1825, and Matilda Stannert, b. at Philadelphia, 1829. Albert and Cora resided, 1912, at Warren, Pa. Issue: (i) Cora E., b. in Chester Co., 4, 7, 1878; m. at Baltimore, 11, 4, 1896, Perley E. Sands, b. in Maine, 11, 25, 1874; a son of Charles Sumner Sands, b. 8 Mo., 1850, and Ellen M. Robinson, b. 9 Mo., 1854. Both are members of the Christian Science Church. They reside at Seattle, Wash. One dau., Margery, b. at Baltimore, 11, 4, 1898. (ii) Sara Le Maistre (Baptist), b. at Wilmington, 9, 22, 1881; m. at



ENOCH HARTMAN (EN.) 1861

Born 1st Mo. 10th, 1801. Died 10th Mo. 10th, 1861.  
And Wife,

SARAH WALTON (EN.) 1861

Born 17th Mo. 10th, 1801. Died 10th Mo. 10th, 1861.  
From a Daguerrotype, about 1861.



ENOCH HARTMAN (EN.) 1861

Born 1st Mo. 10th, 1801. Died 10th Mo. 10th, 1861.  
And Wife,

SARAH WALTON (EN.) 1861

From a Daguerrotype, about 1861.



ENOCH HARTMAN (EN.) 1861

From a Daguerrotype, about 1861.

From a Daguerrotype, about 1861.



Baltimore, 5, 24, 1905, Leslie E. Wallace (Methodist), b. in Miami Co., Kans., 9, 15, 1876; a son of William Frederick Wallace, b. 8 Mo., 1849, and Sue Huskell, b. 5, 31, 1857. Leslie E. Wallace resides at Larned, Kans. Two children: Eunice C., b. 2, 9, 1907. Leslie Ralph, b. 10, 14, 1908. (iii) George LeM., b. 8, 19, 1884; d. 11, 22, 1887. (iv) Harlan, b. at Savannah, Ga., 6, 1, 1889; m. 11, 5, 1913. Helen Cooper. Residence, Elkton, Md. (v) Albert C., Jr., b. at Baltimore, 6, 14, 1892.

9532. Howard (manufacturer of fertilizer), b. in Chester Co., 11, 14, 1861; m. at West Chester, Chester Co., 2, 26, 1884, Jennie Valentine, b. in Chester Co., 1, 18, 1861; a dau. of Samuel Valentine and Margaret E. Thompson. They reside at Richmond, Va. Issue: (i) Murray (Presbyterian, manufacturer), b. at Wilmington, 2, 16, 1885; m. in North Carolina, 11, 27, 1912, Fannie F. Shaw, b. in Pender Co., that state, 9, 8, 1888; a dau. of Henry Elias Shaw, b. 5, 10, 1856, and Virginia D. Powers, b. 8, 26, 1861. They have one dau., Phebe, b. 9, 21, 1913. Residence, Ensley, Ala. (ii) Howard, Jr., b. 4, 9, 1887; unm., 1912. Residence, Richmond, Va.

9533. Enoch, b. at Wilmington, Del., 4, 2, 1864; d. there, 4, 4, 1865.

9534. Mary, b. in New Castle Co., Del., 1, 7, 1866; unm., 1912. Residence, Lincoln University, Pa.

9535. Enoch (attorney-at-law, Friend), b. at Wilmington, 11, 15, 1867; m. at Baltimore, Md., 3, 30, 1898, Mary Susanna Benson (Friend), b. at Baltimore City, 12, 24, 1873; a dau. of Joseph K. Benson (commission merchant), b. in Maryland, 3, 17, 1843, and Elizabeth V. Linthicum, b. at Baltimore, 12 Mo., 1847. Both Enoch and Mary resided at Baltimore at the time of their marriage. He had moved to Chester Co. in 1870, and to Maryland in 1882. He is a graduate of the University of Maryland Law School. Residence, 1915, 2914 Garrison Ave., Baltimore. Issue: (i) Helen L., b. 1, 9, 1890. (ii) Enoch, b. 11, 5, 1905. (iii) Joseph, b. 11, 9, 1909. (iv) Edwin, b. 11, 9, 1909 (twin to Joseph). All children b. at Baltimore.

9536. Alice L., b. in Chester Co., 6, 7, 1871; m. 1892, Peter van Gelder. Residence, 1912, New Haven, Conn. Issue: (i) Robert, b. 10, 15, 1904.

9537. Helen G., b. in Chester Co., 4, 19, 1876; m. C. R. Marshall. Residence, 1914, Clanton, Ala.

9538. S. Florence, b. in Chester Co., 8, 12, 1877; d. there, 2, 15, 1894; unm.

9539. J. Paul (farmer, Friend), b. in Chester Co., 9, 3, 1879; m. at Penn's Grove, that county, 3, 27, 1902, Annie Broomell (Friend), b. in same county, 11, 21, 1880; a dau. of Samuel H. Broomell (farmer), b. at Upper Oxford, Pa., 11, 13, 1842, and Mary Cloud, b. there, 5, 10, 1852. Issue: (i) Paul D., b. 2, 4, 1903. (ii) Edith, b. 10, 10, 1905. (iii) Florence, b. 7, 5, 1907. (iv) Samuel Broomell, b. 7, 13, 1909. (v) Margaret, b. Aug., 1914.

9540. Griffith, b. in Chester Co., 6, 19, 1884; d. there, 7, 25, 1884.

9541. Margaret, b. in Chester Co., 8, 15, 1885; d. there, 9, 2, 1885.

9542. Hannah, b. in Chester Co., 8, 15, 1885 (twin to Margaret); d. 8, 16, 1885.

4699. George W. Harlan (Enoch, Enoch), bookkeeper, Baptist, b. 3, 28, 1843, in Doe Run Village, Chester Co., Pa. He m. 12, 27, 1866, at Tidewater, Warren

Co., Pa., **M. Elizabeth Alexander** (Baptist), b. 5, 11, 1843, at Leopard, Chester Co.; living, 1912; a dau. of John and Mary R. (Ahn) Alexander. George W. Harlan was educated at Westtown (Friends') Boarding School. After leaving there he entered the mercantile business as a clerk. He enlisted in the Union Army in 1861 as a member of Company A, 1st Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers, and served three years. He re-enlisted and served to the close of the war; honorably discharged July 3, 1865, at Harrisburg, Pa. For many years he was connected with the Gregg Carriage Company, of Philadelphia.

George W. Harlan d. at Haddon Heights, N. J., 4, 17, 1910; bur. at Philadelphia. Issue:

9543. Maud Alice, b. in Venango Co., Pa., 9, 25, 1897; d. there, 7, 11, 1898.

9544. Herbert Miller (sales manager, Baptist), b. at Wilmington, Del., 5, 9, 1860; m. at Philadelphia, 6, 25, 1891. Mary Irene Brooks (Methodist), b. in Bergen Co., N. J., 8, 31, 1869; a dau. of John T. Brooks (blank book manufacturer), b. at Philadelphia, 8, 28, 1832, and Susan D. Sheets, b. there, 8, 1, 1835. Herbert M. Harlan moved to Western Pennsylvania at the age of one, and in 1875 to Philadelphia. Both resided there at the time of marriage. Issue: (i) Herbert Brooks, b. 1, 26, 1892. (ii) Ruth, b. 1, 25, 1907. The family resides, 1912, at Philadelphia.

9545. Anna Grace (Baptist), b. at Oak City, Pa., 5, 24, 1873; m. at Philadelphia, 1, 16, 1905, Elmer Bayard Nailor (druggist, Methodist), b. in Delaware, 1, 16, 1877; a son of Goldsmith C. Nailor, b. at Collins Beach, Del., and Sarah E. Hall, b. at Smyrna, same state. Elmer and Anna each resided at Philadelphia at the time of marriage. Resided there, 1912. Issue: (i) Elmer Bayard, Jr., b. 4, 17, 1907.

9546. George Allison, b. at Philadelphia, 6, 6, 1877; d. 6, 17, 1905; unm.

9547. Ada Wray, b. in Chester Co., Pa., 5, 7, 1881; m. at Philadelphia, 10, 28, 1905, Arthur Parker (chemical engineer), b. at Philadelphia, 3, 30, 1882; a son of James Parker (instructor), b. at Philadelphia, 12, 27, 1853, and Mary M. Parker, b. in Delaware, 9, 11, 1854. Residence, 1912, Haddon Heights, N. J. Issue: (i) Ada Harlan, b. 8, 26, 1907; d. 8, 26, 1907. (ii) Elizabeth Harlan, b. 9, 11, 1909. (iii) Mary Frances, b. 11, 24, 1911. (iv) Margaret, b. 7, 5, 1914.

4700. Sarah Elizabeth Harlan (Presb. Church), b. 11, 6, 1845, in Deer Run village, Chester Co., Pa.; d. 7, 31, 1886, at Wilmington, Del.; bur. there, in Brandywine Cemetery. She m. 3, 26, 1866, at Philadelphia, **George A. LeMaistre** (manufacturer), b. 3, 21, 1842, in Ireland; a son of John A. and Eliza (Fontaine) LeMaistre. At the time of their marriage George was residing in Philadelphia and Sarah at her father's home in Deer Run village, Chester Co. They settled in Warren Co., this state, and after warily removed to Chester Co., later to Wilmington, Del. Issue:

9548. Harlan, b. 7, 7, 1897, in Warren Co., Pa.; m. Mary Theresa Gallager.

9549. Lida, b. same, 11, 28, 1898; m. Robert Davis.

9550. Harold, b. 11, 20, 1892, at Wilmington, Del.; m. Rev. J. M. T. Childrey.

9551. Fontaine, b. 9, 10, 1874, at Coatesville, Chester Co., Pa.; m. Shirley Deputy.

9552. John, b. 6, 29, 1880, at Wilmington, Del.; connected with Jackson Lumber Co., Lockhart, Ala.; m. at Troy, Ala., 12, 14, 1908, Edith McLeod. Issue: (i) John Wesley, b. 9, 27, 1909. (ii) George Alexander, b. 9, 8, 1911. (iii) Norman McLeod, b. 5, 30, 1915.
9553. Helen, b. 4, 28, 1882, same; unm., 1912.

**4701. John M. Harlan** \* (Gibbons, \* Enoch ?), farmer, Baptist, b. in Chester Co., Pa., 7, 17, 1834; d. at Momence, Kankakee Co., Ill., 3, 19, 1887; bur. there. He m. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, 1, 19, 1860, **Hannah Jane Wallace**, b. there, 11, 23, 1839; d. at Piggott, Clay Co., Ark., 8, 31, 1905; bur. beside the husband. She was a dau. of Joseph Wallace, b. in Chester Co., 4, 8, 1811, and Mary Ann Logan, b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, 11, 20, 1819. John M. Harlan's parents moved to Ohio when he was less than a year old. In 1880 the family moved to Kankakee Co., Ill. Children all b. in Ohio. Issue:

9554. Ora M., b. 10, 27, 1860; m. 10, 25, 1893, Messer Smith. Issue: Ida Hazel. Residence, Momence, Ill.
9555. Ira W., b. 6, 23, 1862; m. 8, 13, 1906, Cora F. Lehman. Issue: Donald W., Grace Harriet. Residence, 1912, Piggott, Clay Co., Ark.
9556. Mary H., b. 12, 31, 1865; d. at Momence, 5, 17, 1900; m. 8, 5, 1866, J. H. Templeton. Issue: Bernard, Harriet (deceased).
9557. Humphrey H., b. 2, 16, 1868; m. 11, 9, 1897, Mabel Clark. Issue: Clark (deceased), Mildred, Frank (deceased). Residence, 1912, Piggott, Ark.
9558. William, b. 4, 4, 1870; m. 2, 18, 1897, Nellie Sherwood. Issue: Bethel J., Mary L. B. Residence, 1912, Momence, Ill.
9559. Bernard, b. 7, 18, 1873; m. 9, 14, 1904, A. L. Parrish. Issue: Ruth. Residence, 1912, Piggott, Ark.
9560. Katie, b. 2, 24, 1878; m. 7, 26, 1899, Wesley Mason (d. 9, 27, 1899). She m. (2) T. J. Bruce. Issue: Robert Bruce, Howard, Dorothy, Otto. Residence, 1912, Piggott, Ark.

**4702. William Harlan** \* (Gibbons, \* Enoch ?), farmer, dealer in live stock, b. 4, 16, 1836, in Muskingum Co., Ohio; m. 9, 6, 1859, in Pennsylvania, **Ellen Revenaugh** (Episcopal Methodist), b. 5, 15, 1842, in Morgan Co., Ohio; living, 1860; a dau. of John Revenaugh (farmer), b. in Pennsylvania, and Emily Marshall, b. in Morgan Co., Ohio. William Harlan enlisted as a private and was mustered into the United States service on Aug. 19, 1862, in Company A, 122d Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, for three years. He was mustered out with his company on June 26, 1865, at the close of the war. The regiment was organized at Zanesville, Ohio, in the fall of 1862, and took part in some of the most memorable battles of the Civil War. Among them: The Wilderness, Va., May 5-7, 1864. Spotsylvania Court House, Va., May 9-18, 1864. Petersburg, Va., March 25, 1865. Petersburg (Va.), general assault, April 25, 1865, and Appomattox Court House, Va., April 9, 1865. Residence, 1890, Rural Dale, Ohio. Issue:

9561. Viola, b. 5, 21, 1860; m. Edward Conner.
9562. Rosella, b. 10, 12, 1861; m. R. D. Hall.
9563. John Gibbons, b. 6, 29, 1866.

9564. William Hayes, b. 2, 13, 1868.  
 9565. Samuel George, b. 12, 2, 1869.  
 9566. Charles W., b. 11, 22, 1871.  
 9567. Ella, b. 2, 19, 1874; d. there, 11, 9, 1878.  
 9568. Robert L., b. 10, 23, 1876.  
 9569. Edda Marshall, b. 6, 28, 1881.  
 9570. Harvey L., b. 10, 6, 1883.  
 9571. Chester R., b. 3, 11, 1885.  
 9572. Gracie May, b. 3, 18, 1889.

Children all b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio.

**4704. Enoch Harlan** <sup>(Gibbons, Enoch)</sup>, carpenter, brick mason, Baptist, b. 1, 27, 1840, in Muskingum Co., Ohio; m. there, 1871, at Rural Dale, **Rilla Haworth** (Baptist), b. in Noble Co., Ohio; living, 1890; a dau. of Warren Haworth, b. in Muskingum Co., and Elizabeth Harrison, whose place of birth could not be given. Enoch Harlan enlisted, Nov. 15, 1861, and was mustered into Company D, 78th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, for three years. He was discharged July 8, 1862, at Camp Chase, Ohio, upon a surgeon's certificate of disability. He also served three months in Company K, 87th Ohio Infantry. Residence, 1890, McConnellsville, Ohio. Issue:

9573. Charles H., b. 1 Mo., 1874; d. there, 2, 2, 1878.  
 9574. Ezekiel F., b. 9, 2, 1876.  
 9575. Clara M., b. 3 Mo., 1878; d. there, 2, 2, 1885.  
 9576. Edna, b. 1882.  
 9577. Fred, b. 7 Mo., 1887.

All b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio.

**4705. Elizabeth Harlan** <sup>(Gibbons, Enoch)</sup>, Episcopopal Methodist, b. 2, 18, 1842, in Muskingum Co., Ohio; m. there, 6, 21, 1868, at Zanesville, **E. Hayes Barr** (former), b. 3, 2, 1827, in Morgan Co., Ohio; living, 1890; a son of Samuel Barr (former), b. in Chester Co., Pa. Residence, 1890, Rural Dale, Ohio. Issue:

9578. Samuel H., b. 5, 17, 1869.  
 9579. Sarah H., b. 2, 14, 1871.  
 9580. Isaac H., b. 7, 19, 1872.  
 9581. Louis F., b. 7, 26, 1874.  
 9582. James O., b. 11, 1, 1876.  
 9583. Mary E., b. 3, 31, 1879.  
 9584. Hiram F., b. 3, 21, 1880.  
 9585. Lena R., b. 4, 23, 1883.

All b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio.

**4707. Joseph Gibbons Harlan** <sup>(Gibbons, Enoch)</sup>, stock dealer, Methodist, b. 6, 3, 1840, in Muskingum Co., Ohio; m. there, 1870, at Zanesville, **Ann Arment** (M. E. Church), b. there, 5, 1, 1851; living, 1890; a dau. of Milton Arment (former) and Rebecca Hammond, both b. in Maryland. Children all b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio. Residence, 1890, Rural Dale, Ohio. Issue:

9586. Ida M., b. 3, 2, 1872.  
 9587. Milton G., b. 12, 4, 1873.

9588. Burtis H., b. 9, 30, 1875.

9589. Harry H., b. 4, 5, 1881.

9590. Ellis F., b. 10, 4, 1883.

9591. Willis E., b. 8, 14, 1886.

**4708. Ezekiel Fox Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Gibbons,<sup>6</sup> Enoch<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. 6, 7, 1855, in Muskingum Co., Ohio; m. there, 10, 13, 1880, **Viola Hardesty** (Methodist), b. there, 6, 5, 1855; living, 1890; a dau. of Abram L. Hardesty (merchant), b. 2, 6, 1829, and Hettie Howell, b. 7, 31, 1829; both in Muskingum Co., Ohio. P. O., Rural Dale, Ohio. Issue:

9592. Louis Omer, b. 12, 11, 1881, in Muskingum Co., Ohio.

**4709. Hiram M. Harlan** <sup>9</sup> (Gibbons,<sup>8</sup> Enoch<sup>7</sup>), carpenter, Methodist, b. 10, 29, 1848, in Muskingum Co., Ohio; m. there, 6, 10, 1881, at Rural Dale, **Rebecca Hardesty** (Methodist), b. there, 10, 15, 1805; living, 1890; a dau. of Abram and Hettie, and sister to the wife of No. 4708. Residence, 1890, Rural Dale, Ohio. Issue:

9593. Laura May, b. 11, 13, 1883, in Muskingum Co., Ohio.

**4710. Humphrey M. Harlan** <sup>9</sup> (Samuel,<sup>8</sup> Enoch<sup>7</sup>), merchant, Christian, b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, 2, 7, 1840; m. at Indianapolis, Ia., 12, 1, 1867, **Emma McCoy** (Baptist), b. in Jefferson Co., Ind., 10, 1, 1848; a dau. of James McCoy (merchant), b. in Kentucky, 1823, and Louisa Nicholson, b. there, 1818. Humphrey M. Harlan had em. with his parents into Mahaska Co., Ia., in 1857. Both he and Emma McCoy were residing there at the time of marriage. Residence, 1912, What Cheer, Keokuk Co., Ia. Issue:

Mary Hattie, b. in Mahaska Co., 12, 21, 1870; m. at What Cheer, Keokuk Co., 4, 6, 1898, Frederick B. Palmer, b. in Mahaska Co., 1, 12, 1870; a son of Orson Tracy Palmer (physician), b. in Franklin Co., Vt., and Lyra Ann Baldwin, b. in Susquehanna Co., Pa., 7, 15, 1829. Frederick Palmer is a minister; both are members of the Baptist Church. Issue: (i) Harlan Baldwin, b. in Keokuk Co., 8, 9, 1900. (ii) Ralph Marshall, b. in Lucas Co., 1, 30, 1903.

Henry Marshall (merchant), b. at What Cheer, 12, 4, 1872; m. at Sigourney, Keokuk Co., 7, 10, 1901, Cora McCormick (Christian), a dau. of John McCormick and Hulda —. Both were residents of Keokuk Co. at the time of marriage. They reside, 1912, at Sigourney, that county. Issue: (i) John M., b. at What Cheer, 9, 23, 1905.

Charles D. (physician), b. at Indianapolis, Ia., 12, 28, 1876; m. at Newport, Campbell Co., Ky., 10, 16, 1911, Margaret Davidson. No issue. Residence, 1912, Keswick, Keokuk Co., Ia.

Ben M., b. in Keokuk Co., Ia., 12, 1, 1878; d. there, 8, 9, 1882.

Sarah L., b. same, 1, 31, 1881; m. 10, 11, 1905, G. D. Harras. Residence, 1912, What Cheer.

**4711. Mary Jane Harlan** <sup>9</sup> (Samuel,<sup>8</sup> Enoch<sup>7</sup>), Christian, b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, 10, 25, 1841; m. at Indianapolis, Ia., 12, 31, 1868, **Erastus R. Hatcher**

(Christian, farmer), b. in Portage Co., Ohio, 5, 19, 1843; a son of Joshua Hatcher (farmer), b. in Columbiana Co., Ohio, 5, 12, 1810, and Eliza Rossiter, b. in Oswego Co., N. Y., 6, 9, 1811. Mary Jane Harlan em. with her parents into Mahaska Co. in 1857. Both resided at the time of marriage at Indianapolis. Residence, 1912, Oskaloosa. Issue:

Anna L. (Christian), b. at Indianapolis, 5, 21, 1871; m. there, 1, 21, 1892, Charles N. Brower (farmer, Methodist), b. in Harrison Co., Ohio, 12, 25, 1866; a son of Murray Brower (farmer), b. in Harrison Co., 10 Mo., 1837, and Miranda Ducker, b. in Butler Co., Ohio, 5 Mo., 1842. Both Charles and Anna resided in Mahaska Co., Ia., at the time of marriage. Residence, 1912, What Cheer, Keokuk Co. Issue: (i) E. Merle, b. 2, 2, 1893. (ii) Marie A., b. 3, 8, 1894. (iii) Rolla M., b. 4, 9, 1895. (iv) Cecil E., b. 8, 23, 1897. (v) Joe H., b. 1, 16, 1900. (vi) Helen L., b. 7, 26, 1902. (vii) Mildred A., b. 10, 18, 1903. All in Mahaska Co., Ia.

Sarah G., b. 9, 15, 1874; d. at Indianapolis, 7, 15, 1888.

Harry H. (Methodist, merchant), b. in Mahaska Co., Ia., 12, 21, 1884; m. at Oskaloosa, Ia., 8, 12, 1908, Anna Gertrude Noble (Methodist), b. Montrose, Ia., 12, 20, 1883; a dau. of James Raper Noble (Methodist minister), b. at Louisville, Ky., 1849, and Sarah Scudder McMullin, b. at Piqua, Ohio, 1853. Harry H. Hatcher and wife reside, 1912, at What Cheer, Ia. No issue.

4712. **Hannah Harlan** \* (Sammel, French?), Methodist, b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, 6, 1, 1843; d. at Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Ia., 9, 21, 1912; bur. at Indianapolis, this county. She m. at Indianapolis, 3, 14, 1868, **Ambrose Updegraff** (merchant, Methodist), b. in Jefferson Co., Ia., 12, 5, 1830; d. at Oskaloosa, 6, 5, 1912; bur. at Indianapolis. He was a son of Josiah Updegraff (farmer), b. in Jefferson Co., Ohio, 12, 12, 1810, and Eliza Jane Wood, b. there, 1816. Hannah Harlan em. with her parents to Mahaska Co. in 1857. Both were living there at the time of marriage. Children all b. in Keokuk Co., Ia. Issue:

Harlan, b. 8, 22, 1874; m. in Jackson Co., Ia., 9, 18, 1901, Gertrude Bartholomew, b. there, 11, 8, 1875; a dau. of Albert Lloyd Bartholomew (lawyer, banker), b. at Hartford, Conn., 6, 19, 1842, and Mary Jane Berkwith, b. in Cheshire Co., N. H., 12, 15, 1841. Harlan Updegraff is a university professor. Both are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Residence, 1912, Evanston, Ill. Issue: (i) Ruth, b. in Jackson Co., Ia., 6, 7, 1902. (ii) Harlan, Jr., b. at Washington, D. C., 1, 13, 1911.

Zera (Methodist), b. at St. Louis, 6, 7, 1877; m. at Richland, Keokuk Co., 10, 30, 1897, Frank E. Baker (mechanical engineer), b. 10, 28, 1873; a son of Jacob Baker (merchant), b. in Allegheny Co., Pa., 1810, and Harriet Brockett, b. in Ohio, 1834. Frank Baker and family reside, 1912, at Evanston, Ill. Issue: (i) Benjamin, b. in Mahaska Co., 6, 8, 1898.

Lida May (Methodist), b. in Keokuk Co., Ia., 1, 12, 1883; m. at Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., Ia., 6, 16, 1907, Leopold Hobson Paulger (banker), b. at New Hartford, Ia., 3, 6, 1882; a son of Frederick

Wheatley Paulger, b. at Bucknall, Eng., 5, 19, 1854, and Ida Guthrie, b. at Urbana, Ia., 9, 6, 1856. Residence, 1912, Cedar Falls, Ia. No issue.

4713. **James Elliott Harlan** <sup>9</sup> (Samuel, <sup>8</sup> Enoch <sup>7</sup>), Methodist, instructor, b. in Muskingum Co., Ohio, 6, 25, 1845; m. at Sterling, Whiteside Co., Ill., 12, 29, 1860, **Harriet Janette McKinney** (Congregationalist), b. in Warrick Co., Ind., 12, 5, 1848; a dau. of Joshua V. McKinney, b. in New York State, 10, 22, 1819, and Janette Garwood, b. in Ohio, 1828. James E. Harlan and wife resided, 1883, at Mt. Vernon, Ia. No issue. He has been connected with Cornell College at Mt. Vernon since about 1874. He was vice-president of the institution for many years, and is now the president.

4715. **John Smith Harlan** <sup>9</sup> (Samuel, <sup>8</sup> Enoch <sup>7</sup>), banker, b. in Uniontown Co., Ohio, 12, 23, 1851; m. at Atlantic, Cass Co., Ia., 4, 8, 1871, **Fannie Matilda Lea** (Baptist), b. in Portland Co., Wis., 10, 3, 1855; a dau. of Rhodes Leach (miner), b. in England, and Fanny Dean, b. there, 1836. Both John Smith Harlan and Fannie Matilda Lea resided at Atlantic, Cass Co., at the time of marriage. Resided there, 1912. Issue:

Edgar Smith (banker), b. in Cass Co., 3, 11, 1875; m. in Cass Co., 9, 18, 1901, Ethel Waddell, b. there, 8, 6, 1879; a dau. of William Waddell (banker), b. in Steuben Co., N. Y., 6, 27, 1834, and Belle Johnson, b. in Muscatine Co., Ia., 2, 18, 1842. Edgar and Ethel have issue: (i) Helen Waddell, b. in Cass Co., 11, 29, 1902. (ii) Ruth Lea, b. same, 8, 21, 1905. (iii) Mary Louise, b. same, 10, 28, 1907. (iv) Ethel Belle, b. same, 7, 28, 1912.

Charles LeRoy, b. 12, 25, 1876; unm., 1912. Residence, Wolton, Wyo.  
Lulu Zell (Presbyterian), b. in Cass Co., Ia., 9, 5, 1878; m. there, 10, 2, 1901, Clyde Temple Campbell, b. in Van Buren Co., Ia., 11, 14, 1867; a son of Joseph A. Campbell (millwright), b. in Ohio, 7, 27, 1835, and Rebecca Nicolai, b. in Ohio, date unknown. Residence, 1912, Atlantic, Ia. Issue: (i) Clyde LeRoy, b. in Cass Co., 5, 27, 1902.

Harry, b. in Cass Co., 7, 8, 1883; d. 7, 11, 1883.

4730. **William Harlan Rigby** <sup>9</sup> (Seth, <sup>8</sup> Elizabeth <sup>7</sup>), millwright, machinist, Episcopal Methodist, b. 1, 3, 1830, in Delaware Co., Pa. He m. 6, 20, 1850, at Philadelphia, **Mary Fleming** (Methodist), b. 8, 5, 1835, at Concordville, Delaware Co., Pa.; living, 1880; a dau. of John A. Fleming (shoemaker), b. 12, 27, 1810, at Philadelphia, and Sarah E. Brown, b. 1, 1, 1813, at Wilmington, Del. William at the time of his marriage was residing at Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa. Residence, 1897, Elam, Pa. Issue:

9609. Sarah E., b. 7, 3, 1857, at Chester, Delaware Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 24, 1857.

9610. Joseph T., b. 6, 26, 1858, Waterville, Delaware Co.; m. Laura P. Smith, 11, 29, 1882.

9611. Seth, b. 1, 4, 1863, at Concord, Delaware Co.; m. Adeline H. Taylor, 6, 28, 1887. Child: (i) George, b. 10, 5, 1888.

9612. John A., b. 7, 23, 1866, same; d. there, 9, 5, 1866.

9613. William Harlan, b. 8, 2, 1870, same.

4738. **Matilda Sabin** \* (Lydia, \* Nathan<sup>1</sup>), Hicksite Friend, b. 7, 8, 1830, in Massie Twp., Warren Co., Ohio; d. 12, 20, 1861, in Marion Co., Ill.; bur. in Baptist Church Burying Grounds, five miles northeast of Salem, that county. She m. 1850, in Warren Co., Ohio, **Daniel Whetsell** (farmer, Baptist), b. there, 2, 4, 1825; living, 1890; a son of William Whetsell (farmer), b. 1783, in Fayette Co., Pa., and Susanna Craig, b. same, 1791. (See note, Craig Family, page 413.) At the time of their marriage Matilda and Daniel were each residing in Warren Co., Ohio. Issue:

9614. Lydia E., b. 5, 10, 1855, in Warren Co., Ohio; m. Jacob Robinson, 1870.

9615. William A., b. 7, 31, 1857, same; m. Fanny Stump, 1884.

9616. Christian E., b. same, 10, 26, 1859; unm., 1899.

9617. John F., b. 11, 9, 1861, in Marion Co., Ill.; m. — Stinson, 1897.

4739. **Sarah Sabin** \* (Lydia, \* Nathan<sup>1</sup>), Hicksite Friend, b. 6, 20, 1832, in Warren Co., Ohio; m. there, 12, 17, 1853, in Massie Twp., **William King** (farmer), b. 6, 10, 1827, in Adams Co., Ohio; d. 2, 13, 1868, at Dayton, Ohio, bur. in Miami Cemetery, near Waynesville, Warren Co.; a son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Compton) King (farmers). Children all b. in Massie Twp., Warren Co., Ohio. Residence of Sarah, 1899, Harveysburg, Ohio. Issue:

9618. Quincy, b. 10, 6, 1854; unm., 1899.

9619. Mary L., b. 5, 10, 1856; d. there, 3, 30, 1872.

9620. Emma, b. 12, 23, 1858; m. George R. Hamilton, 5, 1, 1878.

9621. Abraham Lincoln, b. 7, 13, 1860; unm., 1899.

9622. Charles E., b. 6, 6, 1863; unm., 1899.

9623. Anna, b. 6, 14, 1865; m. 10, 30, 1889, Charles Madden (No. 4978).

9624. Ruth, b. 6, 6, 1870; unm., 1899. Residence, Harveysburg, Ohio.

4746. **Mary Jane Harlan** \* (Nathaniel, \* Nathan<sup>1</sup>), Orthodox Friend, b. 1, 20, 1822, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. 10, 28, 1840, at Winchester, Randolph Co., Ind., **James Ellis** (druggist), b. 2, 16, 1812, in Warren Co., Ohio; living, 1899; a son of Leonard Ellis (cooper), b. in Kentucky, and Mary Eddy, b. 12, 0, 1785, in Kentucky. At the time of their marriage Mary was residing in Randolph Co., Ind., and James in Warren Co., Ohio, where they settled. Residence, 1899, Harveysburg, Ohio. Issue:

9625. Sarah Ann, b. 9, 24, 1847; d. 11, 6, 1885, in James McSamar.

9626. John W., b. 5, 12, 1849.

9627. Leonard F., b. 2, 12, 1852; d. 5, 19, 1884.

9628. Rudy, b. 10, 28, 1867; d. 8, 7, 1869.

All b. in Warren Co., Ohio.

4750. **Charles Haines Harlan** \* (Nathan<sup>1</sup>, \* Nathan<sup>2</sup>), farmer, stock raiser, Methodist, b. 1, 4, 1838, in Clinton Co. He em. while yet unm. (Nov., 1858) and located in Callaway Co., Mo., where he m. 3, 23, 1863, **Mary A. Hord**, b. there, 9, 3, 1843, now deceased; a dau. of Richard L. and Mary. He m. a second wife,

but her name and the names of her children, if any, were not furnished. These children were all b. in Calloway Co., Mo. Issue:

- 9629. William B., b. 4, 7, 1864.
- 9630. Jabez, b. 3, 3, 1866; d. there, in infancy.
- 9631. John W., b. 10, 19, 1868; d. there.
- 9632. Infant dau., b. 8, 12, 1870; d. there, in infancy.
- 9633. Alma, b. 6, 28, 1871; unm., 1891.
- 9634. Annie, b. 11, 29, 1872.
- 9635. Douglass, b. 12, 15, 1874.
- 9636. Infant dau., b. 4, 7, 1877; d. there, in infancy.
- 9637. Mary C., b. 8, 12, 1878.
- 9638. Clay, b. 7, 4, 1883.
- 9639. Webster, b. 7, 4, 1883.

**4757. Alexander Harlan** <sup>9</sup> (Enoch,<sup>8</sup> Nathan<sup>7</sup>), farmer, Regular Baptist, b. 1, 21, 1834, in Clinton Co., Ohio. After the death of his father and the second marriage of his mother he went to live with her and his stepfather in Warren Co., Ohio. He m. 8, 9, 1856, at Lebanon, that county, **Ann Longstreth** (Baptist), b. 12, 4, 1833, in that county; living, 1912; a dau. of Thomas Longstreth (farmer and mechanic), b. 4, 6, 1796, in Pennsylvania, and Sarah Wilkenson, b. 1799. In 1901 he was residing on his farm in Warren Co., Ohio. P. O., Blanchester, Ohio. Issue:

- 9640. Isabell, b. 6, 9, 1857, in Warren Co., Ohio; m. there, 9, 16, 1875, Cornelius H. Nixon (farmer), b. there, 5, 2, 1851; living, 1901; a son of Samuel and Mary Ann (McCaine) Nixon, farmers and residents of near Fort Ancient, Warren Co., Ohio, at the time of their son's marriage. Children: (i) Annie Harlan, b. 8, 6, 1876. (ii) Morris Longstreth, b. 3, 18, 1885. (iii) Athel Corwin, b. 2, 25, 1891. All in Warren Co., Ohio.
- 9641. Mary (a Friend), b. 4, 8, 1860, in Warren Co.; m. there, 5, 1, 1880, at her father's home, Charles W. Ham (travelling salesman, farmer, a Friend), b. 1, 12, 1857, in Warren Co.; d. 12, 12, 1885, at Richmond, Ind.; bur. in Miami Cemetery, near Waynesville, Warren Co., Ohio; a son of George W. Ham (undertaker, carpenter), b. 8, 3, 1831, and Marcia E. Haynes, b. 10, 1, 1832; both in Warren Co. Children: (i) Swayne Harlan, b. 4, 14, 1881, in Warren Co., Ohio; m. Jennie Reed, 1901. (ii) George Longstreth, b. 9, 28, 1884; d. 1914; railroad conductor; unm.

**4758. Sarah Caroline Harlan** <sup>9</sup> (Enoch,<sup>8</sup> Nathan<sup>7</sup>), a minister in the Orthodox Church, b. 3, 20, 1836, in Clinton Co., Ohio. She, too, went to live with her stepfather and mother in Warren Co. She m. 11, 11, 1857, at Lebanon, in that county, **Miles Hadley** (farmer and Friend), b. 11, 29, 1827, in Clinton Co., Ohio; living, 1900; a son of Joshua and Ruth (Edwards) Hadley, farmers in Clinton and Warren counties in Ohio. P. O., 1912, Wilmington, Ohio. Issue:

- 9642. Adeline, b. 9, 30, 1858, in Warren Co., Ohio; m. 1878, George Shawhan, now deceased.
- 9643. Laura, b. 11, 18, 1860, same; m. Howard Haynes, 1884.

9644. Horace, b. 11, 22, 1862, in Warren Co., Ohio; d. there, 1, 15, 1863.  
 9645. Amelia, b. 8, 9, 1864, same; m. Edward Rockhill.  
 9646. Franklin, b. 10, 18, 1867, same; d. there, 2, 9, 1870.

4760. **Clarence B. Harlan**\* (John Carter; Nathan?), farmer, Congregationalist, b. 6, 10, 1849, in Warren Co., Ohio. He removed with his parents to Smith Co., Kansas, in 1871. He m. there, 12, 9, 1877, **Eva Stevens** (Congregationalist), b. 11, 4, 1855, in Broome Co., N. Y.; living, 1892; a dau. of John M. Stevens (liveryman), b. in Pennsylvania, and Jane Shephard, b. in the state of New Jersey. At the time of their marriage, Clarence and Eva were residing in Smith Co., Kans., and where they have since resided. Children all b. there. Residence, 1891, Harlan, Smith Co., Kans. Issue:

9647. Gertie May, b. 11, 13, 1878.  
 9648. John Ralph, b. 3, 26, 1880.  
 9649. Milton Eugene, b. 3, 27, 1883.  
 9650. Lottie L., b. 3, 27, 1883.  
 9651. Leonia V., b. 4, 25, 1886.  
 9652. Grace E., b. 3, 15, 1889.  
 9653. Harrison, b. 8, 9, 1892.

4771. **Martin Ryan Harlan**\* (Enoch; William?), farmer, a Friend, b. 5, 20, 1820, in Clinton Co., Ohio. He m. 9, 13, 1859, in Zenia, Greene Co., Ohio, **Mary Jane Davis** (Methodist), b. 1, 30, 1830, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 10, 14, 1856, at Bushnell, McDonough Co., Ill.; bur. in Washington Burying Grounds; a dau. of William and Nancy (James) Davis, farmers in Clinton Co., Ohio. Martin and Mary, with two children, em. to Knox Co., Ill., in 1855. He m. (2) 9, 3, 1863, in Knoxville, Knox Co., Ill., **Jennie Shellenberger** (Baptist), b. 5, 6, 1837, in Fayette Co., Pa.; living, 1895; a dau. of Jacob Shellenberger, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., and Mary Slouker, b. at Martinsburg, now in Berkeley Co., W. Va. At the time of her marriage they were residing in Fulton Co., Ill. Martin and wife and family, in 1878, em. to and settled in Hitchcock Co., Neb., where they were residing in 1896. Issue:

9654. Laura E., b. 7, 31, 1851, in Clinton Co., Ohio; removed with her parents to Knox Co., Ill., 1855; m. 8, 22, 1878, at Hillsboro, that county, Thomas Loy (farmer), b. 2, 12, 1851, in Montgomery Co., Ill.; a son of David Loy, b. 6, 25, 1818, in Kentucky, and Margaret Briggs, b. 11, 22, 1822, at Litchfield, Montgomery Co., Ill. P. O., 1892, Litchfield. Children: (i) Harry E., b. 10, 30, 1876. (ii) Margaret L., b. 8, 11, 1879. (iii) Charles L., b. 10, 9, 1881. (iv) Fairy, b. 2, 16, 1885. (v) Lucy J., b. 8, 9, 1887. (vi) Emma E., b. 5, 13, 1889. All b. in Montgomery Co., Ill.

9655. Clara D., b. 3, 10, 1854, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 12, 25, 1855.

9656. Enoch A., b. 12, 30, 1866, at Galesburg, Knox Co., Ill.  
 9657. Gertrude M., b. 7, 23, 1874, at Centralia, Marion Co., Ill.  
 9658. Grace, b. 5, 11, 1877, in Fulton Co., Ill.

4772. **David R. Harlan** (Enoch, William?), shoemaker, a Friend, b. 7, 8, 1831, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 12, 10, 1860, in Lawrence Co., Ohio; bur. in cemetery at Burlington, that county. He m. 4, 17, 1856, in Warren Co., Ohio, **Mary Hussey** (a Friend), b. there, 7, 22, 1837; living, 1897; a dau. of John Hussey (farmer), b. 11 Mo., 1806, in Highland Co., Ohio, and Jane D. Edwards, b. 6, 14, 1807, in Clinton Co., same state. Issue:

9659. Cecelia, b. 7, 7, 1858, in Warren Co., Ohio; m. Clayton Crawford.

4779. **Mary Ann Griffith** (Ruth, William?), b. 1, 20, 1828, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 12, 27, 1886, at British Hollow, Grant Co., Wis.; not rephoned before. She near that place. She m. there, 1, 4, 1852, **John B. Cardey** (dead miner), b. 1, 12, 1831, at Leroy, Genesee Co., N. Y. The name of his father was not given; his mother's maiden name was Mary Pond. Issue:

9660. Joseph Henry (stone mason, Methodist), b. 7, 11, 1853, in Grant Co., Wis.; m. there, 6, 20, 1878, Bertha Kraemer, b. 8, 20, 1863, in Plattsville, that county. Children: (i) Lillie, b. 1, 16, 1880. (ii) Dora, b. 2, 20, 1881. (iii) Rose, b. 4, 2, 1882. (iv) Myrtle, b. 4, 12, 1883. (v) Ellsworth, b. 5, 1, 1885. (vi) Ray, b. 4, 8, 1887. (vii) Clarence, b. 2, 14, 1889. (viii) Herman, b. 3, 2, 1890. (ix) Albert, b. 11, 1, 1893. All b. in Grant Co., Wis.

9661. Alonzo (farmer), b. 12, 6, 1854, in Grant Co., Wis.; m. 1884, Sophia Hanson, b. 1, 4, 1863, in Wisconsin. They removed to Iowa in the fall of 1890, and returned to Grant Co., Wis., 1893. P. O., British Hollow, Wis. Children: (i) Elbridge, b. 10, 6, 1885, in Grant Co.; d. there, 2, 22, 1886. (ii) Oscar, b. 2, 4, 1887. (iii) Gertrude, b. 3, 14, 1888. (iv) Ernest, b. 1, 16, 1891, in Iowa. (v) Benjamin, b. 1, 15, 1893, in Iowa. (vi) Thomas, b. 10, 10, 1894, in Grant Co., Wis.; d. there, 3, 13, 1896. (vii) Carrie, b. 4, 16, 1896.

9662. Alphonso (farmer), b. 12, 6, 1854, in Grant Co.; m. there, at Potosi, 2, 28, 1877, Amanda Ferrand, b. 4, 18, 1856, in Wisconsin; a dau. of Nathaniel Ferrand, b. 2, 25, 1832, in Vermont, and Catherine Steele, b. 4, 18, 1834, in New York. Children: (i) Estelle, b. 1, 9, 1878. (ii) A son, b. 2, 28, 1881; d. 3, 3, 1881. (iii) Allen, b. 1, 2, 1883. (iv) Nathaniel, b. 4, 29, 1887; d. 10, 17, 1887. (v) Minnie, b. 4, 18, 1891. (vi) Ethel, b. 12, 14, 1894. All b. in Grant Co.

9663. Fanny E., b. 6, 10, 1857, in Grant Co.; m. there, 3, 27, 1871, at British Hollow, Taylor McPheill (a miner), b. 10, 30, 1848, in Wisconsin. Children: (i) Louis, b. 1, 10, 1880. (ii) Harry, b. 2, 26, 1881. (iii) Jessie, b. 6, 3, 1883. (iv) Bessie (twin), b. 6, 3, 1883. (v) Melvin, b. 11, 6, 1887. (vi) Lavina, b. 7, 26, 1889. All b. in Grant Co., Wis.

9664. Melvin, b. 6, 17, 1859, in Grant Co.; d. there, 7, 29, 1860.

9665. Milton, b. 10, 14, 1861, same; d. there, 11, 16, 1871.

9666. Elvira F., b. 5, 4, 1863, same; m. there, 1, 1, 1888, at British Hollow, Swin Swinson, b. 8, 9, 1857, at Perry, Dane Co., Wis.; living, 1899; a son of H. F. Swinson, b. 1814, and Mary —, b. 1821; both at Reason, Norway. Children: (i) Annie M., b. 10, 29, 1889, in Vernon Co., Wis.; d. 12, 7, 1893. (ii) Mabel Peril, b. 11, 18, 1890, in Grant Co. (iii) Myrtle, b. 1, 15, 1893, same. (iv) Thomas Henry, b. 8, 14, 1895, at Green Bay, Wis.

9667. Lorance, b. 5, 4, 1863 (twin); d. there, 11, 12, 1863.

4781. **Edith Griffith** \* (Ruth,\* William<sup>†</sup>), b. 11, 24, 1831, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. 11, 3, 1850, at Lancaster, Grant Co., Wis., **Robert Cardey**, b. 9, 4, 1825, in Genesee Co., N. Y.; d. there, 10, 20, 1853; bur. there. He went from Genesee Co. to Wisconsin in 1848, and in 1853 returned with his wife and family to his native county, where he d. with typhoid fever. Edith returned to Wisconsin and m. 12, 11, 18, 1867, at Greenfield, Green Co., Ill., **Herbert Harris**, b. 6, 28, 1826, at London, England; d. 12, 20, 1877, at Sidney, Ia.; bur. there. He served three years in the 7th Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry. Issue:

9668. Mary Elizabeth, b. 8, 30, 1851, in Grant Co., Wis.; m. there, 8, 22, 1888, Eugene Bass.

9669. Esther Maria, b. 6, 14, 1854, same; d. there, 1, 5, 1855; bur. in the cemetery at Potosi.

9670. Anne D., b. 9, 6, 1868, at Greenfield, Greene Co., Ill.; d. 3, 5, 1870, at British Hollow, Wis.; bur. there.

4782. **Charity Ann Griffith** \* (Ruth,\* William<sup>†</sup>), Freewill Baptist, b. 4, 2, 1834, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 6, 23, 1890, at Wrightsville, Greene Co., Ill.; bur. there, in Rubican Cemetery. She m. 10, 24, 1852, in Grant Co., Wis., **Nicholas Houston Short** (a farmer), b. 4, 2, 1831; d. 4, 22, 1876, at Wrightsville; bur. there, in Rubican Cemetery. Issue:

9671. Ruth Ann, b. 6, 12, 1854, in Greene Co., Ill.; d. there, 8, 16, 1882; bur. there; unm.

9672. Elizabeth Catharine, b. 10, 8, 1855, same; m. Carey Fitzgerald, 4, 5, 1877.

9673. Thomas Ethan, b. 11, 8, 1850, same; d. there, 5, 25, 1884; bur. there, in Robinson Cemetery. He m. Clara Alice Drum, 9, 25, 1883.

9674. Laurence Ashbury, b. 5, 26, 1850, same; m. there, 11, 30, 1887, Clara Alice (Drum) Short; a dau. of William and Nancy Jane (Wright) Short, and widow of his brother. Children. (i) Evala, b. 12, 23, 1888. (ii) Leonard Newton, b. 11, 22, 1890. (iii) Lulu May, b. 12, 29, 1894. All b. in Green Co., Ill.

9675. Joseph Newton, b. 12, 31, 1863, same.

9676. Rebecca Priscilla, b. 9, 17, 1866, same; d. there, 8, 14, 1882; bur. in Robinson Cemetery.

4787. **Demetrius Harlan** \* (David Kimbrough,\* William<sup>†</sup>), carpenter, farmer, a Friend, b. 6, 21, 1828, in Warren Co., Ohio; removed, 1871, to Huntington Co., Ind.; d. there, 12, 16, 1880; bur. there, in Mount Etna Cemetery. He m. 1, 2, 1848, in Warren Co., Ohio, **Eliza Vandervort** (Baptist), b. there, 9, 10, 1827; d. 8, 3, 1891, in Huntington Co.; bur. there; a dau. of Josiah and Elizabeth (Reed) Vandervort, farmers in Warren Co., Ohio. Issue:

9677. Mary Jane, b. 11, 30, 1848, in Warren Co., Ohio; d. there, 5, 8, 1850.

9678. Minerva A., b. 5, 28, 1851, same; d. there, 11, 13, 1854.

9679. Oliver, b. 12, 29, 1852, same; d. there, 7, 4, 1854.

9680. Harmon S., b. 3, 19, 1853, same; m. Ida Williams.

9681. Miles Newton, b. 1, 22, 1858, in Warren Co., Ohio.

9682. Harriet Elma, b. in Warren Co., Ohio.

9683. Aaron L., b. 6, 8, 1865, same; m. 9, 30, 1899, Emily Luce Rariden. Residence, 1912, Liberty, Ind. No issue.

9684. Susanna, b. in same county.

**4793. Charity Harlan** \* (David Kimbrough, \* William \*), a Friend, b. 2, 8, 1840, in Warren Co., Ohio; d. 6, 19, 1879, in Clinton Co., Ohio; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Springfield Meeting House, in that county. She m. 11, 28, 1867, at her father's home near Hickoryville, in Warren Co., **Elwood Hale** (No. 5274), farmer, a Friend, b. 7, 10, 1837, in Clinton Co., Ohio; living, 1901; a son of Armonia Hale (No. 1945) and Elizabeth Edwards. Issue:

9685. Minnie E., b. 6, 3, 1869, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. there, 2, 4, 1892, Salathiel D. Farquhar (farmer), a son of Philip and Elizabeth (Craig) Farquhar. Children: (i) Russell Harlan, b. 4, 14, 1894. (ii) Raymond E., b. 8, 22, 1897; both in Clinton Co., Ohio.

9686. Albert V., b. 12, 1, 1870, same; d. there, 12, 3, 1895; unm.

9687. Loanie R., b. 9, 24, 1872, same; unm., 1899.

**4794. Calvin C. Harlan** \* (David Kimbrough, \* William \*), photographer, b. in Warren Co., Ohio, 12, 28, 1843; living, 1912, m. 3 Mo., 1868, **Mary E. Harlan** (No. 4979), b. in Warren Co., 4, 6, 1852; d. there, 9, 1, 1872; bur. at Springfield Meeting House. She was a dau. of Carter Berry Harlan and Maria Harvey. Calvin C. Harlan m. (2) 7, 14, 1906, \* \* \* Edwards; (3) date unknown, **Annie Gardiner**, but we have no further record of either. Issue by first marriage:

Lulu E., b. in Warren Co., 4, 20, 1870; d. there, 7, 4, 1871.

Fred M., b. same, 11, 1, 1871; m. 10, 16, 1904, O. J. Merritt. Residence, 1912, Harveysburg, Warren Co., Ohio.

**4797. William Harlan Varner** \* (Nancy, \* William \*), brick mason, farmer, a Friend, b. 5, 6, 1829, in (now) Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio; removed to Warren Co., Ohio, with his parents when but a small boy. He m. there, 6, 21, 1850, at Lebanon, **Louisa Ellen Dougherty** (Methodist), b. 3, 31, 1833, in Warren Co., Ohio; living, 1895; a dau. of James and Ann (Caldwell) Dougherty, farmers in that county. In 1854 they em. to and settled in Hennepin Co., Minn., where they resided for many years, and in 1895 removed to and settled in Los Angeles, Cal. Issue:

9688. Alonzo, b. 1, 26, 1852, in Warren Co., Ohio; m. Harriet E. Parker, 6, 23, 1888.

9689. Wilson Clark, b. 6, 1, 1853, same; m. Harriet E. Parker, 5, 13, 1877.

9690. Eva L., b. 7, 22, 1855, in Hennepin Co., Minn.; unm., 1895.

9691. Hannah R. A., b. 5, 1, 1859, same; m. Herbert E. Goodrich, 11, 8, 1882.

9692. William H., b. 12, 29, 1860, same; unm., 1895.

William H. Varner and his young wife and two children moved from Warren Co., Ohio, in the year 1854, into the far Northwest Territory, and on the outer edge of the white settlement, where their neighbors on the west were the savages of the vast plains and whose tomahawks and scalping knives were, eight years later, to be stained with the blood of the white people in the great massacre of 1862.

**4800. Barkley Varner** \* (Nancy, \* William \*), farmer, b. 6, 3, 1834, in Clinton Co., Ohio; removed with his parents to Warren Co., Ohio, and to Scott Co., Minn., in 1854. He m. 11, 27, 1858, in that county, **Adelaide Baier**, b. 3, 31, 1839, in Gasconade Co., Mo.; living, 1895; a dau. of Frederick Baier (merchant), b. 1, 27, 1800, at Karlsruhe, Germany, and Catherine Kroecker, b. 5, 27, 1811, at Philadelphia. Barkley and Adelaide were each residing in Scott Co., Minn., at the time of their marriage. Issue:

9693. Rowena, b. 11, 17, 1859, in Scott Co., Minn.; m. Marshall S. Darlington, 12, 29, 1892.

9694. Leo E., b. 10, 25, 1861, same; m. Rose Gentry, 11, 11, 1895.

9695. Hannah, b. 11, 24, 1863, same; m. John W. Scott, 7, 25, 1895.

9696. Lulia, b. 3, 5, 1866, same; m. Thomas Chard, 12, 31, 1899.

9697. Elliott, b. 5, 22, 1868, same; m. John Wesley Odenwald, 1, 1, 1896.

9698. Ada, b. 1, 13, 1871, same; unm., 1895.

9699. William, b. 10, 29, 1874, in Scott Co., Minn.

9700. Harold C., b. 6, 12, 1884, in Scott Co., Minn.

**4801. Joseph F. Varner** \* (Nancy, \* William \*), farmer and contractor, b. 9, 9, 1839, in Warren Co., Ohio; removed with his parents to Scott Co., Minn., 1854. He m. there, 4, 1, 1894, in Dooleyville, **Julia A. Dooley** (Baptist), b. 11, 17, 1845, in Boone Co., Ind.; living, 1896; a dau. of Samuel Dooley (teacher), b. 1796, in Kentucky, and Polly Ann Stevenson, b. in Virginia. For twenty-five years Joseph Varner was engaged as a contractor and builder, and as such was residing in Washington Co., Ark., 1887; Cowlitz Co., Wash., 1892, and returned to Minnesota in 1894. Residence, 1896, Jordon, Scott Co., Minn. Issue:

9701. Eva M., b. 7, 9, 1865.

9702. George L., b. 12, 28, 1866, in Scott Co., Minn.; d. there, 2, 12, 1867.

9703. Jennie, b. 8, 7, 1868, same; m. Robert S. McPheeters, 7, 10, 1895.

9704. Joseph, b. 1, 4, 1870.

9705. May, b. 5, 12, 1879.

**4803. Hannah F. Varner** \* (Nancy, \* William \*), b. 10, 10, 1841, in Warren Co., Ohio; removed with her parents to Scott Co., Minn., 1854; d. there, 6, 3, 1893; bur. there, in the cemetery at Jordon. She m. 1, 31, 1858, in that county, **William H. Baier** (merchant), b. 8, 16, 1832, in Gasconade Co., Mo.; a son of Frederick and Catherine, and brother to the wife of No. 4800. Issue:

9706. Joseph E., b. 5, 19, 1859, in Scott Co.; m. Nettie H. Ladley, 2, 18, 1884.

9707. Julia Ann, b. 9, 13, 1861, same; m. 2, 18, 1884, B. E. Cole (deceased); (2) 3, 12, 1890, D. G. Williams.

**4804. Edith Ann Varner** \* (Nancy, \* William \*), b. 11, 26, 1840, in Warren Co., Ohio; removed with her parents to Scott Co., Minn., 1854; m. there, 9, 1, 1867, **Johnson Bragg** (merchant), b. 1, 26, 1843; d. 7, 20, 1894, in Portland, Ore.; bur. in the cemetery at Castle Rock, Wash.; a son of Edward Bragg. In 1896 Edith yet resided at Castle Rock. Issue:

9708. Clarence E., b. 7, 4, 1868, in Scott Co.; unm., 1896.

9709. Olive, b. 2, 14, 1871, in Scott Co.; unm., 1896.

**4808. Henry Justice Oyler** <sup>9</sup> (Edith,<sup>8</sup> William<sup>7</sup>), farmer, b. 2, 17, 1841, in Clinton Co., Ohio; removed with his parents, when a child, into Warren Co., that state, and settled with them in Harveysburg. He m. 5, 16, 1865, at her father's home in Wilmington, Clinton Co., **Mary Emily Harrison**, b. there; d. 6, 26, 1895, at Harveysburg; bur. in Miami Cemetery, near Waynesville, Warren Co. She was a dau. of William H. Harrison (merchant tailor), b. in Ross Co., Ohio, 5, 26, 1818, and of Mary H. Antram, and a sister to the wife of Zenis Harlan (No. 4814). Henry J. Oyler and wife reside, 1912, at Anadarko, Caddo Co., Okla. Issue:

9710. Frank. We have no further information.

9711. Isaac. We have no further information.

**4812. Nathaniel Albert Harlan** <sup>9</sup> (William, William<sup>8</sup>), railroad conductor, farmer, b. in Warren Co., Ohio, 9, 29, 1839; m. there, 9, 2, 1863, **Zalinda Antram Macy** (Friend), b. in Warren Co., 12, 16, 1840; living, 1912; a dau. of William Dicks Macy (shoemaker), b. in Guilford Co., N. C., 11, 18, 1809, and Phebe Thornburg Bower, b. at Chambersburg, Pa., 9, 9, 1814. Nathaniel Harlan has one son:

9712. Edward Thomas, b. at Harveysburg, Warren Co., Ohio, 9 Mo., 1864; m. at Greenville, Ohio, 7, 10, 1889, **Josephine Coffman**, b. at West Milton, Miami Co., Ohio; living, 1912; a dau. of Daniel O. Coffman (shoemaker), b. at Jeannette, Westmoreland Co., Pa., and Elizabeth Ann Lair, b. at Gordon, Darke Co., Ohio. At the time of marriage Edward T. Harlan resided at Dayton, O., and Josephine Coffman at Hillgrove, Darke Co., O. They settled in Dayton. Reside there, 1912. Issue: (i) Harold Coffman, b. 4, 5, 1890. (ii) Helen May, b. 9, 1, 1892.

Nathaniel A. Harlan removed with his parents, while yet a small boy, into Clinton Co., Ohio, and remained there until 1859, when he accompanied them back into Warren Co., and settled with them at Harveysburg. He remained in that village after his marriage until 1867, when he moved to Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio, and entered the railroad service as brakeman. He remained there for nearly thirty years, being for many years a passenger conductor on the Cincinnati, Hamilton & Dayton Railway. In 1897 he left the "road," purchased a farm in Montgomery Co., and resides there, near Centerville, 1912.

**4813. Socrates Harlan** <sup>9</sup> (William, William<sup>8</sup>), court bailiff, Friend, b. 6, 23, 1841, in Warren Co., Ohio; d. 4, 13, 1907, at Dayton, Montgomery Co., Ohio; m. in Illinois, 1865, **Melissa Fuller**, b. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 5, 30, 1845; d. at Dayton, Ohio, 5, 8, 1871; a dau. of William Fuller (attorney-at-law), b. 3, 15, 1812, and Martha Sewell, b. 1815. Socrates Harlan m. (2) 9, 6, 1898, at Covington, Ky., **Rebecca Casto** (Methodist), b. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 2, 12, 1854; d. in Montgomery Co., Ohio, 9, 1, 1905; bur. in Miami Cemetery, near Waynesville, Warren Co. She was a dau. of Firmon Casto and Susan Moore (Collins), a sister to the wife of William Harlan (No. 1737). No issue.

Socrates Harlan enlisted in September of 1861 for three years in Company F, 35th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry. He participated in the Siege of Corinth, Miss., April 30, 1862; Perryville, Ky., Oct. 8, 1862; the Tullahoma Campaign, June 23-30, 1863. His record says: "Absent, sick, Sept. 18, 1863, in hospital at Chattanooga, Tenn.; transferred to Company K, 18th Battalion, Veteran Reserve Corps; mustered out, Sept. 8, 1864, at Chicago, Ill." Corporal.

4814. **Zenis Harlan** (William, William?), editor, publisher, *Congregationalist*, b. 7, 21, 1843, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. 5, 16, 1865, at Wilmington, that county, **Nannie Jane Harrison** (*Congregationalist*), b. in Clinton Co., 7, 20, 1846; a dau. of William Henry Harrison (merchant tailor), b. 5, 20, 1818, in Ross Co., Ohio, and Mary H. Antram, and sister to the wife of Henry J. Oyler (No. 4808). At the time of marriage Zenis Harlan resided in Warren Co. and Nannie J. Harrison in Clinton Co., Ohio. In 1867 they moved to Peoria, Ill., and four years later to Greenwood Co., Kans. Residence, 1912, Eureka, Greenwood Co. No issue.

Zenis Harlan enlisted, July 31, 1861, in Company H, 35th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, for three years. He was appointed second sergeant on July 22, 1862, and while a member of that regiment participated in the following engagements: New Madrid, Mo., March 3-5, 1862; New Madrid, March 13, 1862; Island No. 10, Tenn., April 8, 1862; Iuka, Miss., Sept. 19-20, 1862; Corinth, Miss., Oct. 3-4, 1862; Parker's Cross Roads, Tenn., Dec. 30, 1862. Discharged to accept promotion in 106th U. S. Colored Troops as captain of Company A. Veteran.

4816. **Alpheus Hibben Harlan** (William, William?), fire insurance, justice of the peace, Friend, b. at Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio, 5, 9, 1848; m. at New Burlington, Clinton Co., Ohio, 3, 2, 1870, **Deidamia Haydock** (Friend), b. there, 12, 12, 1828; a dau. of James Haydock (tanner, carrier), b. near Rahway, Union Co., N. J., 4, 28, 1807, and Elizabeth Howe, b. in Frederick Co., Va., 5, 7, 1821. Issue:

5713. Thomas Moore, b. 12, 10, 1870, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. at Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., 10, 9, 1895, Hattie E. Everhart (Methodist), b. 9, 18, 1872, in Warren Co., Ohio; a dau. of James Henry Everhart (freight conductor), b. in Warren Co., 2, 20, 1838, and Margaret Soden, b. in Hamilton Co., 3, 31, 1845. Thomas M. Harlan resided in Clinton Co. at the time of his marriage and Hattie E. Everhart in Hamilton Co. They moved to Greenwood Co., Kans., the same year and returned in 1896. Residence, 1912, Miamisburg, Montgomery Co., Ohio. Issue: (i) Ruth Everhart, b. in Hamilton Co., 9, 28, 1896. (ii) James Alpheus, b. in Montgomery Co., 12, 14, 1912.

5714. Flora Elizabeth, b. 1, 26, 1870; m. at New Burlington, 9, 26, 1915, John Crosbie Pickin (Friend), b. 11, 10, 1879, at Eltisley, Cambridgeshire, Eng.; a son of John Pickin (farmer), b. at Toseland, Huntingdonshire, Eng., 9, 5, 1845, and Mary Crosbie, b. at Warsley, Cambridgeshire, 7, 23, 1847. Flora E. Harlan was for several years an instructor in the public schools of Miamisburg. Residence, 1915, Dayton, Ohio.



WILLIAM HARLAN  
N. C. 17-2  
Born Feb. 10, 1841  
Died Feb. 10, 1900  
Clifton, N. C.



ELIZABETH STUART HARLAN  
Died 1890  
Born 1845  
Died 1890  
Clifton, N. C.



DEIDAMIA HANDCOCK HARLAN  
(Widow of Wm. Harlan)  
Born Feb. 10, 1841



WILLIAM HANDCOCK HARLAN  
Born 1845  
Died 1890  
Clifton, N. C.



9715. Maude Anne, b. 3, 10, 1880; unm. Residence, 1912, New Burlington.  
 9716. William Haydock, b. 3, 3, 1892; unm. Residence, 1912, New Burlington.

Alpheus H. Harlan moved with his parents when six months of age and settled with them in the village of Clarksville, Clinton Co. In Feb., 1860, the family settled in New Burlington, where he entered his father's store and post office. He was postmaster of New Burlington from March, 1882, until Aug., 1885, and from July, 1889, until Sept., 1893. In Nov., 1901, he was elected to the Board of Directors of the Clinton County Infirmary, where he served for seven years. He has been the Secretary and Treasurer of the Association of the Descendants of George and Michael Harlan since 1887, and has always had a keen interest in matters of an historical or genealogical nature. Residence, 1912, New Burlington, Ohio.

**4818. Elias Dakin Harlan** (Nathaniel, William), farmer, Friend, b. in Chester Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio, 4, 1, 1837; d. at Wilmington, Clinton Co., 10, 22, 1914; bur. in Miami Cemetery, Warren Co., Ohio; m. in Chester Twp., 1, 4, 1895. **Sarah A. Morris** (Methodist), b. there, 5, 4, 1843; living, 1914. A son of John Morris (farmer), b. 12 Mo., 1797, in the state of Virginia, and Mary Stanley, b. in Ohio. No issue. Residence of the widow, 1914, Wilmington, Clinton Co., Ohio.

Elias D. Harlan enlisted, Sept. 17, 1861, in Company B, 40th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, for three years. Appointed corporal, 7, 17, 1862; mustered out with his regiment at Atlanta, Ga., 9, 20, 1864. Among the engagements in which his regiment participated were: Chickamauga, Ga., Sept. 19-20, 1863; Lookout Mountain, Tenn., Nov. 24, 1863; Mission Ridge, Tenn., Nov. 25, 1863; Ringgold, Ga., Nov. 27, 1863; Resaca, Ga., May 13-16, 1864; Dallas, Ga., May 25, June 4, 1864; Kenesaw Mountain, Ga., June 9-30, 1864; Peach Tree Creek, Ga., July 20, 1864; Siege of Atlanta, Ga., July 28-Sept. 2, 1864; Jonesborough, Ga., Aug. 31 and Sept. 1, 1864; Lovejoy Station, Ga., Sept. 2-6, 1864; Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864.

**4819. William Henry Harlan** (Nathaniel, William), farmer, Orthodox Friend, b. 12, 31, 1838, in Clinton Co., Ohio. He m. there, 3, 16, 1871, at her father's home, **Ann Hale** (No. 5278), a Friend, b. there, 5, 6, 1841; living, 1904; a dau. of Armonia Hale (No. 1945). William H. Harlan is a farmer, and has resided all his life in Chester Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio. He has served more than twenty years as one of the Trustees of that township. He is the owner of one of the finest farms therein. He enlisted, Aug. 12, 1862, in Company I, 71st Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, for three years, and was mustered out with the company on June 9, 1865. As a member of this regiment he took part with it in the battles of Resaca, Ga., May 13-16, 1864; Dallas, Ga., May 25, June 4, 1864; Kenesaw Mountain, Ga., June 9-30, 1864; Peach Tree Creek, Ga., July 20, 1864; Siege of Atlanta, Ga., July 28-Sept. 2, 1864; Columbia, S. C., Feb. 16-17, 1865; Avery-

born, N. C., March 16, 1865, and Bentonville, N. C., March 19-20, 1865. P. O., 1912, Wilmington, Ohio. Issue:

9718. Maynard (banker, Friend), b. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 10, 7, 1878; m. at Wilmington, that county, 11, 12, 1902, Edith M. Peters, b. in Clinton Co., 2, 8, 1882; dau. of Edwin K. Peters, b. at Springfield, Ohio, and Eva M. Haines. Maynard resides, 1912, at Wilmington. Both are members of the Friends' Church.

4820. **Harriet E. Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (Nathaniel M., William<sup>7</sup>), a Friend, b. 9, 15, 1840, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. there, 12, 20, 1860, **Milo Hale** (No. 5275), a farmer, Friend, b. there, 12, 18, 1839; living, 1901; a son of Armonia Hale (No. 1045). Milo Hale is the owner of one of the finest homes in Adams Twp., Clinton Co., and is extensively engaged in the dairy business. P. O., 1901, Oakland, Ohio. Children all b. on the old homestead in Adams Twp. Issue:

9719. Lydia Ella, b. 10, 10, 1861; d. there, 3, 18, 1862.  
 9720. Mary Etta, b. 2, 22, 1863; d. there, 9, 2, 1863.  
 9721. Ina Hayward, b. 12, 31, 1864; d. there, 1, 8, 1882.  
 9722. Bessie Ossie, b. 2, 27, 1870; d. there, 1, 1, 1882.

The youngest two d. with smallpox during the terrible epidemic of that disease in Chester and Adams Twp. in that year. All bur. in Miami Cemetery, near Waynesville, in Warren Co., Ohio.

4823. **Eva Lydia Harlan** <sup>7</sup> (Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>), a Friend, b. 7, 14, 1854, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. there, 9, 11, 1873, **Harrison Mullen** (farmer), b. 2, 17, 1847, in Warren Co., Ohio; living, 1901; a son of Nathan Mullen (farmer), b. 7, 18, 1810, and Mary Ann Barron, b. 7, 25, 1817. Residence, 1912, Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., Cal. Issue:

9723. Milo M., b. 11, 27, 1876, in Clinton Co., Ohio; m. there, 1897, Marie Ballard. Residence, 1912, Long Beach, Cal.

4824. **Calvin Cowgill** <sup>8</sup> (Isabel<sup>7</sup>, Anne<sup>6</sup>), attorney and counsellor-at-law, a birthright Friend, b. 1, 7, 1810, in Clinton Co., removed with his parents to Wayne Co., Ind., 1836; to Wabash Co., Ind., 1846. He m. 9, 15, 1841, in Randolph Co., that same, **Mary Flannigan** (Presbyterian), b. 2, 10, 1821, in Fayette Co., Pa.; d. 7, 10, 1895, at Wabash, Wabash Co., Ind.; bur. in Wabash Cemetery; a dau. of Thomas Flannigan (farmer), b. 5, 4, 1785, in Fayette Co., Pa., and Ann Moore, b. 1, 27, 1795, at Zanesville, Muskingum Co., Ohio, and were residing at the time of their daughter's marriage in Randolph Co., Ind. Residence, 1860, Wabash, Wabash Co., Ind. Issue:

9724. Caroline F., b. 6, 30, 1842, in Randolph Co., Ind.; m. H. F. Woods, 11, 29, 1866.  
 9725. Cary E., b. 8, 5, 1843, same; m. there, 9, 10, 1877, Nancy Stuart.  
 9726. Emma, b. 1, 27, 1845, same; m. 10, 24, 1865, William T. Mendenhall (physician), now deceased. She m. (2) 9 Mo., 1894, Hon. Robert P. Kennedy, and resides, 1901, at Bellefontaine, Logan Co., Ohio.

9727. Catherine, b. 8, 8, 1847, in Wabash Co.; m. there, 6, 30, 1865, H. B. Shively.

9728. Thomas C., b. 9, 27, 1849, same; m. Minnie Evans, 12, 30, 1885.

4825. **Hiram Mendenhall Cowgill** <sup>9</sup> (Edith,<sup>s</sup> Ann <sup>7</sup>), physician, a Friend, b. 5, 19, 1820, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 2, 21, 1885, in Kosciusko Co., Ind.; bur. in the cemetery at Warsaw. He m. 6, 2, 1847, in Clinton Co., Ohio, Edith Ann Harlan (No. 1756), Christian, b. 6, 16, 1822, in Mason Co., Ky.; removed from there to Clinton Co., Ohio, with her parents in 1826; d. 1, 23, 1892, at Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., Ind.; bur. there, beside the husband; a dau. of Nathaniel Carter Harlan (No. 476) and Elizabeth S. W. Berry. At the time of their marriage Hiram was living in Kalamazoo, Mich., but after his marriage they settled for some months in Martinsville, Clinton Co., Ohio, and went from there, in 1849, to Miami Co., Ind.; from there, about the year 1857, to Wabash Co., that state, and lastly to Kosciusko Co., where they d. and were bur. Issue:

9729. Mary Eliza, b. 10, 24, 1848, at Martinsville, Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 9, 2, 1889, at Logansport, Ind.; m. E. W. Case, 5, 26, 1870.

9730. Frank E., b. 6, 15, 1853, at Gilead, Miami Co., Ind.; d. there, 9, 11, 1854.

9731. Calvin B., b. 7, 22, 1855, same; m. Mamie B. Harmon, 1, 28, 1879.

9732. Elizabeth V., b. 7, 4, 1858, at Liberty Mills, Wabash Co., Ind.; unm., 1892.

9733. Lulu M., b. 5, 8, 1862, same; m. Frank B. Yohn, 3, 19, 1885.

9734. Franc, b. 2, 15, 1864, in Kosciusko Co., Ind.; m. Eli Wheeler, 1, 1, 1885.

4826. **Lydia Cowgill** <sup>9</sup> (Edith,<sup>s</sup> Ann <sup>7</sup>), a Friend, b. 2, 6, 1822, in Clinton Co., Ohio; removed with her parents to Randolph Co., Ind., 1836. She m. there, 3, 3, 1843, **Thomas Wallace** (carder), b. 3, 14, 1810, in Jefferson Co., Ohio; d. 12, 27, 1874, at North Manchester, Wabash Co., Ind.; bur. in Wabash Cemetery; a son of James Wallace, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., and Elizabeth Rogers, b. in the County of Tyrone, Ireland. In 1892 Lydia was residing in North Manchester, Ind. Issue:

9735. John M., b. 10, 21, 1845, in Randolph Co., Ind.; d. 8, 18, 1865, in the Union Army at Shreveport, La.; unm.

9736. Amos, b. 1, 4, 1847, same; unm., 1892.

9737. James S., b. 6, 17, 1850, same; unm., 1892.

9738. Margaret, b. 7, 3, 1853, same; unm., 1892.

9739. Mary Jane, b. 12, 25, 1862, in Wabash Co., Ind.; unm., 1892.

4841. **Nathan Mendenhall** <sup>9</sup> (Hiram,<sup>s</sup> Ann <sup>7</sup>), mechanic, b. 12, 10, 1830, in Clinton Co., Ohio; removed with his parents to Randolph Co., Ind., 1836; m. there, 3, 7, 1850, **Huldah M. Underwood**, b. there, 4, 6, 1831; d. 6, 22, 1877, in Bond Co., Ill.; bur. in the cemetery in Randolph Co., Ind.; a dau. of Louis Underwood (farmer), b. 6, 4, 1797, at Charleston, S. C., and Kiziah Bond, b. 2, 17, 1807, in Wayne Co., Ind. They removed in 1870 to Bond Co., Ill., where Nathan was residing in 1892, with P. O. at Mulberry Grove. Issue:

9740. Armonia, b. 8, 12, 1851, in Randolph Co., Ind.; m. Emma Simmons, 1875.

9741. Rosanna, b. 1, 3, 1854, same; m. David Slack, 1870.

9742. Jacob Bryan, b. 6, 8, 1858, same; d. there, 6, 16, 1880; unm.  
 9743. Mary E., b. 1, 17, 1861, same; m. C. S. Simmons, 1879.

**4848. William Clark Hadley** \* (Olive, Ann<sup>7</sup>), merchant, Friend, b. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 1, 21, 1828; d. at Wilmington, that county, 9, 11, 1880; m. at Hillsboro, Highland Co., Ohio, 8, 16, 1852. **Sarah Ann Smith** (Methodist), b. at Urbana, Champaign Co., Ohio, 11, 6, 1834; d. at Los Angeles, Cal., 3, 10, 1903; dau. of Joseph W. Smith (Methodist minister), b. at Chambersburg, Franklin Co., Pa., 9, 17, 1800, and Elizabeth Churchman Sweet, b. at Flemingsburg, Fleming Co., Ky., 5, 1, 1808. At the time of marriage William C. Hadley lived in Clinton Co., and Sarah A. Smith at Hillsboro, Highland Co. They settled at Clarksville, Clinton Co., and later em. to Wilmington. Both are bur. there, in Sugar Grove Cemetery. Issue:

9744. Eugene Smith, b. at Clarksville, 8, 6, 1853; m. 10, 3, 1877. Ella Seigfried. Residence, 1912, San Francisco, Cal.  
 9745. Mary Virginia, b. at Wilmington, 2, 14, 1860; m. 3, 14, 1888. Frank S. Taylor. Residence, 1912, Los Angeles, Cal.  
 9746. William Clark, b. at Wilmington, 7, 20, 1870; d. there, 10, 8, 1887.

**4849. Eliza Hadley** \* (Olive, Ann<sup>7</sup>), Friend, b. "on the hills of Todd's Fork," near Clarksville, Clinton Co., Ohio, 2, 15, 1830; d. at Wilmington, that county, 9, 3, 1902; m. by Friends' ceremony, at Springfield Meeting House, 8, 25, 1853. **Cyrus Linton** (farmer, coal and grain dealer, Friend), b. in Clinton Co., 4, 17, 1825; d. at Wilmington, 3, 26, 1913; son of Nathan Linton (farmer, surveyor), b. in Bucks Co., Pa., 1, 17, 1778, and Rachel Smith, b. near Richmond, Va., 1, 18, 1790. Residents of Clinton Co. at the time of marriage. They settled on the "old Linton homestead," three miles west of Wilmington, and in 1864 moved to town. Both are bur. there, in Sugar Grove Cemetery. Issue:

9747. Olive L., b. in Clinton Co., 6, 18, 1855; d. at Wilmington, 8, 17, 1912; m. there, 10, 5, 1876, Charles Welch, now deceased. No issue.  
 9748. Lydia L. (Friends), b. in Clinton Co., 9, 12, 1851; m. by Friends' ceremony at Wilmington, 11, 29, 1888. **Francis Martin** (attorney-at-law, Friend), b. in Clinton Co., 7, 6, 1859; son of Andrew Jackson Martin (physician), b. at Fitchville, Huron Co., Ohio, 12, 8, 1824, and Caroline Griffin, b. at Hunter, Greene Co., N. Y., 2, 6, 1826. At the time of marriage Francis Martin resided at Chattanooga, Tenn. They settled there; living there, 1913. Issue: (i) **Francis Linton**, b. 1, 6, 1891; Ph. B. (Yale), 1912. Residence, 1913, Columbia University, New York, N. Y. (ii) **Cyrus Griffin**, b. 9, 3, 1894. Residence, 1913, Chattanooga, Tenn.  
 9749. Edwin C., b. in Clinton Co., 10, 14, 1862; unm., 1912. Residence, Wilmington, Ohio.

"Ever hopeful, patient, tender and full of Grace, Eliza Hadley was a loving mother and gentle guide in the ways of truth and right. To the work which her judgment and conscience approved she addressed herself with a will inflexible and unyielding. To her, life was an earnest thing. Her recreation was to do for

others. Her counsel to the young was: "Choose pleasures that bear good and profitable fruits."

**4850. Rebecca Jane Hadley** \* (Olive, \* Ann ?), Friend, b. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 10, 5, 1833; d. at Richmond, Wayne Co., Ind., 5, 28, 1890; bur. there, in Bartham Cemetery; m. at Wilmington, Clinton Co., Ohio, 3, 6, 1856, **William B. Hadley** (manufacturer, Friend), b. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 5, 21, 1830; son of Jacob Hadley (farmer), b. in Chatham Co., N. C., 3, 3, 1801, and Mary Butler, b. in Wayne Co., Ind. At the time of marriage William B. Hadley and Rebecca Jane Hadley were residents of Clinton Co. They lived there until 1863; em. with their children to Oil City, Venango Co., Pa.; then to Richmond, Ind., 1865. Issue:

9750. Flora M., b. 4, 5, 1858; m. 8, 6, 1885, Joshua G. Hunt. Residence, 1912, Richmond, Ind.

9751. Ada E., b. 8, 19, 1859; unm., 1890. No further record.

**4851. Ann Mendenhall Hadley** \* (Olive, \* Ann ?), Friend, b. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 3, 27, 1836; d. at Harveysburg, Warren Co., Ohio, 10, 4, 1911; m. in Clinton Co., 1, 7, 1858, **Turner Welch** (farmer, Friend), b. in Warren Co., 12, 12, 1832; d. at Harveysburg, 11, 21, 1911; son of Webster G. Welch (farmer), b. in Fredell Co., N. C., 10, 16, 1804, and Mary Cooper. Ann M. Hadley em. to Warren Co., Ohio, in 1836. They settled on a farm west of Harveysburg. Both are bur. in Corwin Cemetery, near Waynesville, Warren Co. Issue:

9752. William Clark, b. 7, 13, 1863; m. at Harveysburg, 10, 31, 1888, Mary H. Denny. No further record.

**4859. Amanda E. Mendenhall** \* (Nathan, \* Ann ?), a Friend, b. 1, 5, 1830, in Clinton Co., Ohio; removed with her parents the same year to Randolph Co., Ind. She m. there, 2, 2, 1856, **Allen Diggs** (farmer, Friend), b. there, 4, 4, 1835; living, 1890; a son of Benjamin C. Diggs (farmer), b. 12, 16, 1804, and Abigail Willits, b. 9, 15, 1801, both in Guilford Co., N. C. At the time of marriage Allen and Amanda were each residing in Randolph Co., Ind., and where they continued until 1867, when they removed to Iowa, and later to Polk Co., Mo. P. O., 1890, Fair-play, Mo. Issue:

9753. Mary E., b. 6, 24, 1857, in Randolph Co., Ind.; unm., 1890.

**4867. Rebecca Ann Mendenhall** \* (Nathan, \* Ann ?), Christian, b. 10, 27, 1855, in Randolph Co., Ind.; m. there, 10, 29, 1874, **John Kabel** (travelling salesman), b. there, 4, 27, 1840; living, 1890; a son of Philip Kabel (farmer), b. 1, 10, 1810, and Mary Getz, b. 1, 17, 1818; both in Germany. Residence, 1890, Winchester, Randolph Co., Ind. Issue:

9754. Alonzo, b. 3, 5, 1876, at Huntsville, Randolph Co., Ind.

9755. Philip, b. 2, 1, 1879, at Winchester, Randolph Co., Ind.

**4868. Ann Eliza Diggs** \* (Hannah, \* Ann ?), Christian, b. 8, 1, 1842, in Randolph Co., Ind.; m. there, 8, 1, 1861, at Winchester, **Isaiah P. Watts** (attorney at law, Christian), b. 5, 15, 1840, at Mansfield, Richland Co., Ohio; living, 1890; a

son of Samuel Watt (merchant) and Martha Paxson, natives of Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage Isaiah and Ann were each residing in Randolph Co., and where they have since made their home. Residence, Winchester, Ind. Issue:

9756. Mary Inez, b. 5, 23, 1862, in Randolph Co.; m. there, 5, 3, 1884. E. F. Tibbetts.

9757. Grace A., b. 3, 14, 1864, same; m. E. H. Addington, 1, 1, 1885.

9758. William Arthur, b. 5, 1, 1867; d. there, 4, 16, 1867.

9759. Thomas Marsh, b. same, 8, 20, 1870.

9760. Shelley Diggs, b. same, 7, 27, 1876.

**4872. Nathaniel Carter Hale** \* (Rowena, Nathaniel †), veterinary surgeon, b. 6, 30, 1828, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. there, 4, 27, 1896, at Wilmington; bur. there, in Sugar Grove Cemetery. He m. 9, 7, 1848, near Wilmington, **Louisa E. Miller**, b. there, 1, 1, 1832; d. there, 3, 26, 1863; bur. in Sugar Grove Cemetery; a dau. of David M. Miller (farmer) and Tamzen Whitson, and residing at the time of their daughter's marriage on their farm near Wilmington. Nathaniel C. Hale enlisted on Aug. 14, 1862, as a private in Company B, 70th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, for three years; discharged April 4, 1863, at Camp Chase, Ohio, upon a surgeon's certificate of disability. Issue:

9761. Mary Rowena, b. 6, 8, 1846, at Wilmington, Clinton Co.; m. 9, 13, 1866, Israel Athey. No children.

9762. George Penrose, b. 6, 13, 1851, same; d. there, 1, 20, 1854.

9763. Nathaniel M., b. 5, 16, 1853, same; killed by cars at Richmond, Ind., 1, 26, 1876.

9764. Louisa Catherine, b. 6, 14, 1858, same; m. 12, 28, 1882, at Richmond, Ind., Charles M. Hoerner (bookkeeper, Presbyterian), b. 10, 19, 1857, in Montgomery Co., Ohio; a son of David and Margaret (Markworth) Hoerner; both b. in Germany. Residence, 1896, Richmond, Ind. Child: (i) Claude Harlan, b. 9, 11, 1883; d. 10, 8, 1892, at Richmond; bur. there.

**4884. Benjamin Berry Harlan** \* (David M., Nathaniel †), (also Susanna, David †), b. 3, 23, 1845, in Adams Twp., Clinton Co., Ohio. He m. 3, 21, 1874, at her father's home near Wilmington, that county, **Margaret H. Bond** (Christian), b. 9, 20, 1853, in Clinton Co.; living, Aug., 1901; a dau. of Edward Bond (farmer), b. 5, 17, 1825, in that county, and Elizabeth Custis, b. same, 8, 30, 1826. Benjamin and Margaret at the time of their marriage were residing in Clinton Co. They removed to Warren Co., Ohio, in 1875; to Montgomery Co., 1877; to Logan Co., 1881; to Duke Co., 1883; and again to Montgomery Co., where they were residing in the city of Dayton, 1901. Benjamin B. Harlan is one of the leading educators in the public schools of Ohio, and taught in each of the counties as named. For the past three years he has been professor of mathematics in the Dayton City High Schools. Issue:

9765. George B., b. 3, 27, 1878, at Germantown, Montgomery Co., Ohio. He is a bookkeeper, and is employed in one of the Dayton National Banks; unm., 1901.

9766. Mary, b. same, 11, 25, 1879; d. there, 11, 3, 1882.

9767. Margaret, b. 4, 16, 1883, in Montgomery Co., Ohio.

9768. Byron B. (attorney-at-law, Presbyterian), b. at Greenville, Darke Co., Ohio, 10, 22, 1886; m. 6, 16, 1914, Sada B. Shaw (Methodist), b. in Ontario, 3, 29, 1887; a dau. of Dr. Walter Shaw and Frances Hodgins. Residence, 1915, Dayton, Ohio. Issue: (i) Richard Shaw, b. 8, 8, 1915.

9769. Mildred, b. 11, 27, 1888, same; d. 7, 3, 1889, at Wilmington, Ohio.

**4890. Andrew Jackson Harlan** <sup>1</sup> (David S.,<sup>2</sup> Jonathan <sup>3</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. 12, 20, 1835, in Clinton Co., Ohio; removed with his parents to Fulton Co., Ill., 1850. He m. there, 10, 12, 1870, in Knoxville, Knox Co., **Mrs. Elizabeth (Hall) Dyer**, b. 4, 23, 1840, in Fulton Co., Ill.; d. 11, 30, 1904, in Fulton Co.; a dau. of David E. Hall (farmer), b. 5, 18, 1810, in Pennsylvania, and Elizabeth Potts, b. 5, 12, 1818, in Ohio. Andrew and Elizabeth at the time of their marriage were residing in Fulton Co. They remained there, and their children were each b. in that county. Issue:

9770. Oscar, b. 11, 25, 1871, in Fulton Co., Ill.; m. in Knox Co., Ill., 5, 28, 1896, Rosa Cain, b. in Stark Co., Ill., 6, 3, 1871; dau. of George Cain, b. 2, 12, 1849, and Cassa —, b. in Knox Co., Ill., 12, 6, 1849. Issue: (i) Florence G., b. 9, 15, 1897. Residence, 1912, London Mills, Ill.

9771. Byron, b. 5, 3, 1874; d. 7, 11, 1884.

9772. Custer, b. 12, 8, 1877; m. Lulu McEvae. Residence, London Mills.

9773. Andrew Jackson, b. 9, 18, 1881; m. Clea Potts. Residence, 1912, London Mills.

**4893. Plato F. Harlan** <sup>1</sup> (David S.,<sup>2</sup> Jonathan <sup>3</sup>), farmer, b. 3, 18, 1842, in Clinton Co., Ohio; removed with his parents to Fulton Co., Ill., 1850. He m. 9, 17, 1865, at Knoxville, that state, **Caroline Harlan** (No. 4753), b. 1, 17, 1845, in Clinton Co., Ohio; d. 7, 30, 1872, at Wellsville, Franklin Co., Kans.; bur. in the cemetery at Black Jack, Douglass Co., that state; a dau. of Nathan Harlan (No. 1719). Issue:

9774. Ernest L., b. 8, 19, 1866, in Franklin Co., Kans.; unm., 1892.

9775. Orlando L., b. same, 4, 1, 1868; unm., 1892.

9776. Herchel, b. 3, 21, 1872.

Plato F. Harlan m. (2) in Peoria, Ill., 1, 26, 1875, **Elizabeth Phillips** (United Brethren), b. 8, 16, 1851, in Westmoreland Co., Pa.; living, 1892; a dau. of Martin Phillips (farmer), b. 7, 7, 1819, and of Caroline Swarts, b. 6, 12, 1827; both b. in Pennsylvania. Plato F. Harlan served for three years in the 10th Illinois Infantry during the Civil War. He d. at Chicago, 11, 8, 1901; bur. at London Mills, Ill. Issue:

9777. Roscoe, b. 2, 25, 1877; m. 3, 1, 1908, Kate Dowling. Residence, 1912, Walnut, Crawford Co., Kans.

9778. Harry, b. 2, 19, 1882; m. 11, 15, 1905, Augusta Griffing. Residence, 1912, Walnut.

9779. Dora, b. 9, 1, 1886. Residence, 1912, Walnut.

9780. Mary, b. 7, 2, 1889. Residence, 1912, Walnut.

**4896. Adelia Harlan** <sup>9</sup> (David, <sup>8</sup> Jonathan <sup>7</sup>), United Brethren, b. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 9, 22, 1848; m. at Abington, Knox Co., Ill., 10, 7, 1874. **Percival Spurlock** (United Brethren minister), b. in Virginia, 3, 6, 1834; d. at London Mills, Fulton Co., Ill., 4, 1, 1804; a son of John Spurlock (farmer), b. in Greenbrier Co., Va., 3, 11, 1801, and Mary Dean, b. in Pennsylvania, 1, 20, 1799. At the time of marriage Percival Spurlock and Adelia were living in Fulton Co. Adelia had em. there in 1850. Residence, 1912, London Mills. Issue:

Mary Blondell, b. at Prairie City, Warren Co., Ill., 1, 29, 1876; m. 1, 9, 1895, John F. McClain. Residence, 1912, Galesburg, Ill.

Edna Arazona, b. at Prairie City, 12, 19, 1877; d. at Galesburg, 10, 19, 1912; m. there, 8, 3, 1903, Frederick E. Charles (farmer), b. in Warren Co., Ill.; a son of Abner Charles (farmer), b. in 1851, and A—— J. Knapp, b. 7, 21, 1859. At the time of marriage Frederick resided in Warren Co. and Edna in Knox Co. They settled in the former and later moved to the latter county. Issue: (i) Janet Florence, b. in Warren Co., 3, 14, 1905. (ii) Edna Vera, b. in Knox Co., 12, 19, 1907.

Edith Lillian, b. 2, 2, 1882; m. 10, 12, 1911, G. A. Stratman. Residence, 1912, Cordovia, Alaska.

Genevieve Beatrice, b. in Mercer Co., Ill., 10, 3, 1887; d. there, 3, 22, 1888.

**4897. Mary Harlan** <sup>9</sup> (David, <sup>8</sup> Jonathan <sup>7</sup>), Christian, b. in Fulton Co., Ill., 2, 6, 1851; m. there, 3, 26, 1868, **Henry Swartz** (farmer), b. in Westmoreland Co., Pa., 11, 20, 1844; a son of Henry Swartz (farmer), b. in Washington Co., Pa., 1801, and of Margaret Gardner, b. in Westmoreland Co., 1806. In 1873 Henry and Mary Harlan Swartz em. to Saline Co., Neb., and in 1881 to Fulton Co., Ill. Issue:

Eva A., b. in Fulton Co., 11, 24, 1868. Residence, 1912, Galesburg, Ill.

Albertha, b. in Fulton Co., 12, 30, 1870; d. at Galesburg, 6, 19, 1901; m. 10 Mo., 1899, E. L. Hudson.

Orlan H., b. in Saline Co., 1, 8, 1874; m. Florence Elmore. Residence, 1912, Galesburg.

Mary M., b. in Saline Co., 7, 20, 1881; m. 6, 15, 1904, Edgar K. Green, d. 3, 10, 1907; m. (2) J. C. Sandbery, 3, 1, 1909. Residence, 1912, Galesburg.

Mary Harlan was divorced from Henry Swartz in March, 1886. She m. 8, 12, 1892, **John Saxon** (lawyer, captain of the 6th Ohio Cavalry). The entire family are members of the Christian Church.

**4899. Hannah Jane Phillips** <sup>9</sup> (Jane Ann, <sup>8</sup> Jonathan <sup>7</sup>), raised a Friend, b. 7, 25, 1846, in Warren Co., Ohio; m. there, 3, 15, 1866, at Fort Ancient, **Harvey Smith** (farmer, O. S. Baptist), b. 4, 4, 1846, in Perry Co., Ohio; d. 5, 24, 1884, at Oxford, Sumner Co., Kans.; bur. there; a son of Rev. Stephen C. Smith (farmer and minister), b. at Crooked Lake, Yates Co., N. Y., and Sarah Tracy, b. in the state of Maryland. At the time of their marriage Harvey and Hannah resided in

Waynesville, Warren Co., Ohio, and remained there until 1882, when they em. to and settled in Sumner Co., Kans. Hannah Jane m. (2) 12, 31, 1885, at Oxford, **John E. Frazier** (farmer), b. 10, 9, 1846, in Elliott Co., Ky.; d. 3, 27, 1890, at Guthrie, Okla.; bur. there. No issue. In 1896 Hannah Jane removed to and settled in Mountain Grove, Mo. She m. (3) date unknown, **Asa L. Johnston**. Issue by first marriage:

- 9781. William E., b. 12, 19, 1866, at Waynesville, Warren Co., Ohio. Graduated from The State Agricultural College of Kansas; unm., 1896; principal of schools, Manhattan, Kans.
- 9782. Fred R., b. 10, 21, 1869, same. Graduated from The State Agricultural College of Kansas; attorney-at-law; unm., 1896. Residence, Manhattan, Kans.
- 9783. Frank H., b. 6, 25, 1880, same. Residence, 1896, Mountain Grove, Mo.; he resides there with his mother.

**4902. Adelia Harlan** \* (Andrew Jackson, Jonathan \*), Methodist, b. 5, 17, 1840, at Marion, Grant Co., Ind.; d. 2, 9, 1900, at St. Joseph, Mo.; bur. at Savannah. She m. 6, 30, 1855, at Sturgis, St. Joseph Co., Mich., **Henry S. Kelley** (attorney-at-law, author), b. 12, 18, 1832, in Hamilton Co., Ohio; d. 2, 1, 1911; bur. at Savannah, Mo.; a son of Samuel Kelley (farmer, mechanic) and Mary Holder, both b. in Hamilton Co. At the time of their marriage Henry and Adelia both lived at Marion. In the fall of 1861 they em. to Vermillion Co., Dakota Territory, and returned to Marion in March, 1863. The next year they moved to Wabash, Ind.; thence to Savannah, Andrew Co., Mo., and in 1887 settled in St. Joseph, where they ever after remained and where she d. Issue:

- 9784. Andrew Walter, b. at Marion, 9, 27, 1856; d. there, 10, 17, 1860.
- 9785. David Byron, b. same, 7, 16, 1868; m. Flora Buis, 3, 16, 1882.
- 9786. Samuel Harlan (attorney, N. Y. Central Lines), b. same, 3, 27, 1861; m. at Berrien Springs, Berrien Co., Mich., 5, 4, 1887, Julia Graham, d. at Chicago, 10, 8, 1900; bur. at Berrien Springs. Samuel Harlan m. (2) 6, 24, 1903, Effie Wallace. Samuel H. Kelley em. to St. Joseph, Mo., in Feb., 1889, and to Benton Harbor, Mich., April, 1893. Residence, 1912, Lansing, Ingham Co., Mich. Issue: (i) Mary Adelia, b. 5, 15, 1888; m. Verne D. Caldwell, 11 Mo., 1912. Residence, Billings, Mont. (ii) Louise Graham, b. 1, 6, 1890; m. Burr B. Pratt, 11 Mo., 1912. Residence, Pasadena, Cal. (iii) Julia Daisy, b. 3, 8, 1891; m. Frank W. Adams, 10, 20, 1914. Residence, Billings, Mont.
- 9787. Delia, b. 8, 22, 1864, same; d. in Andrew Co., Mo., 5, 22, 1876.
- 9788. Andrew Jackson, b. 3, 2, 1867, Andrew Co.; d. there, 7, 15, 1872.
- 9789. Henry S., b. 3, 25, 1870, same; m. Lottie Buis, 1, 2, 1893.
- 9790. John Milton, b. 1, 13, 1874, same; d. 8, 28, 1899, at St. Joseph, Mo.
- 9791. Mary Adelia, b. 9, 17, 1875, same; m. S. M. Marshall, 10, 2, 1892.
- 9792. Vineta R., b. 2, 1, 1877, same; d. there, 5, 4, 1882.
- 9793. Ralph R., b. 5, 8, 1879, same; unm., 1899.
- 9794. Anna Lucille, b. 6, 5, 1883, same; d. there, 8, 1, 1883.
- 9795. Thalia, b. 8, 17, 1884, same; unm., 1890.

4903. **David R. B. Harlan** \* (Andrew Jackson, Jonathan ?), merchant, Methodist, b. 11, 21, 1842, at Marion, Grant Co., Ind.; d. 9, 25, 1899, at Nettleton, Caldwell Co., Mo.; bur. there. He em. April, 1861, to Vermillion Co., Dakota Territory. In Feb., 1863, he moved to Savannah, Andrew Co., Mo., where he m. 5, 19, 1864, **Alice L. Kinney** (Methodist), b. 8, 12, 1845, in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; living, 1899; a dau. of George W. Kinney (merchant), b. 6, 7, 1822, in Windsor Co., Vt., and Lepha L. Clark, b. 11, 17, 1827, in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. Issue:

- 9796. Ada H., b. in Andrew Co., 2, 5, 1866; m. Robert W. J. Reed, 12, 10, 1885.
- 9797. Eva Alice, b. same, 12, 5, 1868; d. there, 12, 12, 1870.
- 9798. Lepha, b. same, 12, 1, 1871; m. Leonard J. Schmitt, 10, 18, 1893.
- 9799. Earl, b. 5, 6, 1874; unm., 1899.
- 9800. Paul, b. 11, 14, 1876, at Quincy, Ill.; unm., 1899.
- 9801. Leora, b. 2, 27, 1884, in Franklin Co., Mo.

4904. **Jonathan Harlan** \* (Isaiah, Jonathan ?), farmer, Friend, b. at Marion, Grant Co., Ind., 4, 25, 1845; m. at Lotus, Ind., 12, 25, 1881, **Elnora M. Logue** (Friend), b. in Union Co., Ind., 3, 9, 1850; dau. of Elisha S. Logue (farmer, carpenter), b. 2, 4, 1819, and Lydia Swain Gardner, b. 8, 6, 1819. At the time of marriage Jonathan Harlan was living at Seafield, White Co., Ind., and Elnora M. Logue at Lotus. The family has lived in Union Co. most of the time. Jonathan Harlan was the president of the Association of Harlan Descendants for the years 1911 and 1912. He d. at Cottage Grove, Ind., 4, 20, 1915; bur. at Salem Cemetery. Issue:

- Mabel, b. in Miami Co., Ind., 5, 29, 1883; d. there, 5, 30, 1883.
- Lyman L., b. in Union Co., 7, 25, 1884; m. at Arlington, Rush Co., Ind., 11, 28, 1907, Audie Macy, b. there, 6, 22, 1884; dau. of Isaac Gardner Macy (farmer), b. in that county, 12, 13, 1849, and of Cassie Miller, b. in same county, 4, 15, 1858. Lyman L. is a farmer near Liberty, Ind., and he and his wife are members of the Friends' Church. Issue: (i) Jonathan Hawley, b. 8, 22, 1915.
- Milton M., b. in Union Co., 2, 17, 1886; m. at Richmond, Ind., 9, 28, 1910, Flora Ida Coryell (Methodist), b. in Jennings Co., Ind., 5, 19, 1890; a dau. of John Allen Coryell (carpenter), b. in Jennings Co., 10, 9, 1859, and of Lillie Ann Taylor, b. there, 11, 21, 1863. Milton M. and wife reside, 1912, at Richmond. He is a motorman on the Richmond Street Railway, and is a member with Friends.
- George C. (Friend), b. in Miami Co., 4, 12, 1891; unm., 1912. Residence, Richmond, Ind.

4907. **Martha Elvira Harlan** \* (Isaiah, Jonathan ?), b. at Marion, Grant Co., Ind., 3, 23, 1854, m. near Wabash, Ind., 10, 2, 1872, **Calvin Niccum** (farmer), b. in Darke Co., Ohio, 1, 10, 1851; a son of Michael Niccum (farmer), b. in Butler Co., Ohio, 7, 23, 1817, and Judy Coble, b. in Darke Co., 10, 15, 1820. Calvin Niccum and Martha Harlan were both residing near Wabash, Ind., at the time of marriage. Residence, 1912, Swayzee, Ind. No issue.

**4908. Andrew Jackson Harlan** <sup>9</sup> (Isaiah,<sup>8</sup> Jonathan<sup>7</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. at Marion, Grant Co., Ind., 2, 10, 1857; m. at Logansport, Ind., 10, 23, 1884, Lillian Schlademan (Presbyterian), b. at Logansport, 2, 10, 1867; dau. of August Schlademan (farmer) and Christina Snyder, both natives of Germany. At the time of marriage Andrew J. Harlan resided in White Co., Ind., and Lillian Schlademan at Logansport. Residence, 1912, Ninevah, Johnson Co., Ind. Issue: Paul Ashton, b. 1, 26, 1896; unm., 1912.

**4909. James Wilbur Harlan** <sup>9</sup> (Isaiah,<sup>8</sup> Jonathan<sup>7</sup>), b. at Marion, Grant Co., Ind., 9, 2, 1859; m. at Buffalo, N. Y., 10, 27, 1888, Mary Ellen Morong, b. at Philadelphia, Pa., 6, 24, 1868; a dau. of John Morong, b. in Maine, and of Mary Morrisine, b. in New Orleans, La. John Morong was a U. S. Navy captain. Both James W. Harlan and Mary E. Morong resided at Buffalo, N. Y., at the time of marriage. Issue:

Maurice, b. at Indianapolis, Ind., 9, 27, 1889. Residence, 1912, Dalkeith, Scotland.

Ethel, b. in White Co., Ind., 12, 18, 1893. Residence, 1912, New York City.

Wilbur, b. at New York City, 8, 16, 1900. Residence, 1912, Swayzee, Ind.

**5013. Henry Clinton Hampton** <sup>9</sup> (Elwood,<sup>8</sup> Rebecca<sup>7</sup>), farmer, b. 6, 14, 1847, in Lee Co., Ia. He m. there, 12, 22, 1869, Amanda E. Welpton, b. 9, 9, 1853, in Henry Co., Ia.; d. 8, 23, 1893, in Lee Co.; bur. in the cemetery at Salem, in Henry Co.; a dau. of James and Anna (Morris) Welpton, farmers in Henry Co., Ia. Children all b. in Lee Co. Issue:

9802. Luretha Ellen, b. 10, 9, 1870; m. Charles Leazer, 3, 6, 1895.

9803. Clinton Taylor, b. 2, 10, 1872; m. Emma Shubert, 2, 22, 1894.

9804. Otto Hiatt, b. 12, 22, 1873; m. Edith Thornburg, 12, 22, 1895.

9805. Clarence Elwood, b. 9, 10, 1875; unm., 1897.

9806. Mary Julia, b. 10, 30, 1877; m. James A. King, 9, 8, 1897.

9807. Charles Ray, b. 9, 15, 1879; unm., 1897.

9808. Nora May, b. 3, 26, 1882.

9809. Sabert R., b. 1, 5, 1884.

9810. Harry Delashmutt, b. 10, 30, 1886.

9811. Ina Romelia, b. 3, 19, 1889.

9812. Carroll Worlington, b. 3, 2, 1890.

**5047. Lydia Peirce** <sup>9</sup> (George,<sup>8</sup> Rachel<sup>7</sup>), b. 4, 27, 1806, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3, 18, 1893, at Unionville, that county; bur. in Unionville Cemetery. She m. 3, 1, 1827, before Robert Buffington, Esq., at Coatesville. **Samuel Wickersham** (farmer, a Friend), b. 1804, in Newlin Twp. (Baltimore Co., Md.); d. 1867; bur. in Unionville Cemetery; a son of Caleb Wickersham (farmer), b. 1765, in Newlin, and Rachel Swayne. Samuel and Lydia were residing in Newlin Twp. at the time of their marriage, and remained there during life. Issue:

9813. Rachel Swayne, b. 11, 27, 1827; unm., 1893. Residence, Unionville, Pa.

9814. Jane Peirce, b. 10, 20, 1820; m. 11, 27, 1851, at Philadelphia, Samuel G. Harry, b. 10, 11, 1820, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.; d. 3, 5, 1880; bur. in Unionville Cemetery; a son of Benajah Harry (farmer), b. 12, 20, 1760, and Hannah Gatchell, b. 5, 5, 1795. Residence, 1893, Unionville, Pa. Child: (i) Lillie H., b. 11, 20, 1861, at West Chester, Pa.; unm., 1893.
9815. George Peirce (farmer), b. 9, 24, 1831; m. 2, 4, 1870, Ella P. Jackson, b. 4, 23, 1854, in West Caln Twp., Chester Co.; a dau. of William and Emma Myers Jackson. Residence, 1893, Unionville, Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Annie R., b. 5, 5, 1880. (ii) Jennie H., b. 3, 17, 1883. (iii) Samuel H., b. 2, 1, 1886. All b. at Unionville.
5053. George Peirce? (George? Rachel?), farmer, b. 2, 11, 1818, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11, 7, 1868, at Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa.; bur. in Edgeland Cemetery, near West Chester. He m. 3, 4, 1852, at Harrisburg, Pa., Mary B. Marshall (No. 3347), b. 7, 2, 1825, in Chester Co., Pa. Her residence, 1893, is Edgemont, Pa. Issue:
9816. Edw. (merchant, Presbyterian), b. 12, 22, 1832, in Chester Co., m. 12, 31, 1870, at Philadelphia, Ida Bishop (Presbyterian), b. 2, 20, 1850, in Delaware Co., Pa.; living, 1893; a dau. of Pratt Bishop (farmer), b. 1811, in Upper Providence Twp., Delaware Co., and Matilda Y. —, b. same, 1818. Residence, 1893, Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. Children: (i) Mary B., b. 10, 13, 1883. (ii) Harold M., b. 3, 16, 1888.
9817. Howard (farmer), b. 6, 16, 1838, same; m. 2, 3, 1880, in Philadelphia, by the Rev. G. Boardman, to Hannah Mendenhall, b. 8, 13, 1864, in Chester Co.; a dau. of Thomas and Hannah J. (Hollingsworth) Mendenhall (farmer). P. O., 1893, Edgemont, Delaware Co., Pa. Children: (i) George T., b. 4, 3, 1887. (ii) Harry, b. 6, 14, 1889.
5059. Samuel Jackson? (Mary? Rachel?), farmer, b. 6, 27, 1805, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 3, 8, 1864, near Yorklyn, New Castle Co., Del.; bur. in the cemetery at Kennett Square, Chester Co. He m. at West Chester, Abigail Ann Dilworth, 12, 11, 1817, in East Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; d. 10, 17, 1820, near Yorklyn, New Castle Co., Del.; bur. at Kennett Square; a dau. of Isaac Dilworth (farmer), b. 9, 4, 1780, in East Bradford, and Elizabeth Bennett, b. 9, 3, 1790, in West Caln; both in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:
9818. Jesse Mary, b. 19, 18, 1838, in East Marlborough; d. 8, 21, 1857, near Yorklyn; unm.
9819. Elizabeth E. (friend), b. 4, 10, 1841, in East Marlborough; m. 4, 13, 1871, at Kennett Square, Allen J. Cloud (farmer, Hicksite Friend), b. 5, 16, 1835, in Kennett Twp.; living, 1893; a son of William M. Cloud (blacksmith and farmer) and Elizabeth Yeatman; both b. in Kennet. No children.
9820. Pusey W., b. same, 12, 3, 1842; m. 4, 3, 1867, at New York City, Anna M. Dilworth; a dau. of Ziba. Residence, 1893, Chicago, Ill. Children: (i) Florence, b. 2, 3, 1868. (ii) Harry; deceased. (iii) Emma; deceased. (iv) Walter. (v) LeRoy; deceased. (vi) Wayne; deceased. (vii) Elizabeth Edna. (viii) Chauncey; deceased.

9821. T. Woodward (bookkeeper, a Friend), b. 11, 3, 1844, at Kennett Square Chester Co.; m. 4, 4, 1867, in Philadelphia, Sarah Jane Kinsey (Friend), b. 2, 1, 1847, at West Grove, Chester Co.; living, 1892; a dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Cook) Kinsey, farmers, and at the time of their daughter's marriage were residing near Ashland, New Castle Co., Del. Residence, 1892, No. 3511 N. 22d Street, Philadelphia. Children: (i) Lillian Rosella, b. 6, 16, 1869. (ii) James Winfield, d. aged 6 months. (iii) Thomas Lamborn, d. aged 2 years.

5061. **Rachel Jackson** <sup>a</sup> (Mary,<sup>s</sup> Rachel<sup>r</sup>), b. 2, 20, 1810, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 11, 28, 1841, at Kennett Square; bur. there. She m. at New Garden, **Samuel Jacobs** (cabinet maker, farmer, Hicksite Friend), b. at West Chester, Chester Co.; d. 8 Mo., 1892, at Hamorton, Chester Co.; a son of Richard and Lydia (Gibbons) Jacobs. At the time of their marriage Samuel was residing at Kennett Square and Rachel in East Marlborough. Issue:

9822. Mary P. (Hicksite Friend), b. 12, 16, 1832, at Kennett Square; m. 9, 4, 1872, at Philadelphia, William Brown (farmer), b. 1, 22, 1827, in New Garden Twp., Chester Co.; bur. there, in Friends' Burial Grounds at New Garden Meeting House; a son of William and Elizabeth. In 1897 Mary was residing at Kennett Square, where the compiler spent a pleasant hour at her home in August of that year. No children.

9823. Lydia E. (a Friend), b. 8, 31, 1834, same; m. 3, 25, 1858, by ceremony of Friends, William Bell (farmer), b. 3, 4, 1822, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; a son of John Bell (farmer), b. in England, and Martha Thomas, b. in Montgomery Co., Pa. P. O., 1897, Brandywine Manor, Pa. Children: (i) Mary R., b. 6, 29, 1859, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. Willis W. Wright, M. D. Residence, 1893, Denver, Col. (ii) Athalia W., b. same, 4, 11, 1861; unnm., 1893. (iii) Anna T., b. same, 4, 11, 1861; d. 11, 5, 1862. (iv) Florence N., b. 6, 23, 1863; unnm. (v) Susan T., b. 12, 3, 1867, at Bryn Mawr, Pa.; unnm., 1893.

9824. Richard, b. 8, 31, 1834, at Kennett Square; d. unnm.

5064. **Cyrus Jackson** <sup>a</sup> (Mary,<sup>r</sup> Rachel<sup>r</sup>), farmer, b. 7, 8, 1817, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. 1, 25, 1838, **Esther Jobson**, b. 10, 26, 1817; d. 2, 10, 1839. He m. (2) 2, 17, 1842, at Philadelphia, **Anna Larkin**, b. 1, 9, 1820, in Concord Twp., Delaware Co., Pa.; living, 1892; a dau. of Isaac and Sarah (Grubb) Larkin, farmers in Delaware Co., Pa. Residence, 1892, Kennett Square, Pa. Issue by last wife:

9825. Lydia Emma, b. 3, 18, 1843, in Chester Co.; m. 11, 21, 1863, at Philadelphia, H. Willis Taylor (farmer), b. 12, 2, 1832, same; a son of Joshua Taylor (farmer), b. 8, 3, 1797, at Kennett Square, and Mary P. Dixon, b. 12, 26, 1806, in New Castle Co., Del. P. O., 1892, Kennett Square, Pa. Children: (i) Marian, b. 10, 31, 1866; m. 10, 15, 1886, at Kennett Square, Winford Levis, b. 1, 24, 1865, at Philadelphia; a son of Richard J. Levis (physician) and Henrietta Roberts; both b. there. Issue: (a) Richard, b. 6, 29, 1890. (ii)

Howard V., b. 8, 10, 1871. (iii) Frederick Earl, b. 7, 12, 1876. (iv) Henry W., b. 6, 8, 1881; d. there, 9, 9, 1881. The last three were b. at Kennett Square.

9826. Isaac Larkin (printer), b. 2, 11, 1845, same; m. 2, 3, 1870, Susan D. Taylor, b. 6, 23, 1843, same; living, 1892; a dau. of Joshua and Mary, and sister to the wife of No. 9825. Residence, 1892, Kennett Square, Pa. Child: (i) Albert Taylor, b. 9, 6, 1870.

9827. Anna Rachel (a Friend), b. 10, 20, 1848, in Chester Co.; m. there, 11, 28, 1869, B. Franklin Wollaston (farmer), b. there, 4, 15, 1841; a son of Edwin Wollaston (miller and farmer) and Mary Ann Taylor. Residence, 1892, Kennett Square, Pa. Children: (i) Cyrus J., b. 7, 9, 1872. (ii) Leon, b. 7, 25, 1876; d. 8, 29, 1876. (iii) Warren T., b. 10, 1, 1878. (iv) Byron P., b. 11, 27, 1880.

9828. William W., b. 1, 11, 1853, same; d. there, 6, 26, 185—.

5065. Caleb Jackson (Mary, Rachel), furniture maker, undertaker, farmer, b. 7, 28, 1821, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 9, 20, 1856, in Cecil Co., Md.; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Little Brick" Meeting House, and afterwards the body was removed to Union Hill Cemetery, near Kennett Square. He m. 6, 25, 1842, at Philadelphia, Letetia Brinton, b. 1, 2, 1821, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 11, 25, 1860, at Kennett Square; bur. there, in Union Hill Cemetery; a dau. of Thomas Brinton (farmer), b. 1, 17, 1793, in Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co., and Jane Brinton, b. same, 1, 8, 1799. Issue:

9829. Brinton (merchant), b. 6, 4, 1847, at Kennett Square, Chester Co.; m. 11, 15, 1882, in Cecil Co., Md., Margaret E. Kirk, b. 1, 5, 1849, in that county; a dau. of William Kirk (farmer and cabinet maker), b. 1817, in Cecil Co., and Hannah Brown England, b. same, 1 Mo., 1820. Margaret E. Kirk is a granddaughter of Abner Kirk (No. 958). Residence, 1892, Nanticoke, Pa. Children: (i) Laura Comelia, b. 1, 28, 1884. (ii) Mary Letetia, b. 6, 1, 1886; both in Cecil Co., Md.

9830. Thomas Brinton, b. 3, 10, 1848, same; m. 2, 4, 1880, at Scranton, Pa., Elizabeth Squier (Methodist), b. 3, 10, 1848, in Chenango Co., N. Y.; a dau. of Ira Squier (farmer), b. 12, 25, 1812, in Wyoming Co., Pa., and Emeline Levee, b. 5, 13, 1827, in Connecticut. He is a contractor and builder, and in 1892 was residing at Scranton, Pa. Children: (i) Lillian M., b. 4, 5, 1882. (ii) George Elwood, b. 11, 18, 1885; d. there, 4, 22, 1888. (iii) Myrtle E., b. 4, 8, 1888. All b. at Scranton, Pa.

9831. Isaac Edward, b. 8, 3, 1850, in Cecil Co., Md.; went to Wyoming Territory, 1885; m. there, 11, 8, 1888, at Sheridan, Catherine Brundage, b. 3, 15, 1872, in Bates Co., Mo.; a dau. of George Brundage (farmer and stockman), b. 11, 18, 1832, in Ohio, and Mary Ellen Hall, b. 2, 13, 1836, in New Jersey. Residence, 1892, Sheridan, Wyo. Children: (i) Caleb Edwin, b. 9, 3, 1889. (ii) Samuel Brinton, b. 4, 7, 1892.

9832. Samuel, b. 8, 1, 1852; d. 6, 16, 1884, at Kennett Square, Pa.; m. 6, 6, 1877, Estoline Marshall (No. 4389). Her residence, 1892, was Kennett Square, Pa.

9833. Jane Margaret, b. 2, 23, 1856, in Chester Co.; unm., 1892.

**5067. Rachel Peirce** <sup>9</sup> (Isaac,<sup>8</sup> Rachel<sup>7</sup>), b. 1, 22, 1809, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. 6, 26, 1890, at West Chester; bur. in Unionville Cemetery. She m. 3, 5, 1829, in Chester Co., **Nathan Hayes** (farmer), b. there, 6 Mo., 1810; d. there; a son of Nathan and Ruth (Comer) Hayes. Rachel m. (2) 9, 7, 1830, at West Chester, **Washington Nichols**, a son of William and Susanna. By her first husband she had issue:

9834. Lydia, b. 9, 22, 1829; m. Elisha Phipps, 10, 2, 1850.

9835. Nathan T., b. 6, 16, 1832; d. 4, 24, 1893, at West Chester; m. Emily Jane Paxson, 5, 13, 1858.

**5072. Isaac H. Peirce** <sup>9</sup> (Isaac,<sup>8</sup> Rachel<sup>7</sup>), farmer, a Friend, b. 3, 27, 1825, in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; m. 3, 5, 1850, at Philadelphia, **Jane Myers** (Methodist), b. 3, 24, 1828, in East Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co.; living, 1892; a dau. of Jacob and Elizabeth (Kittenhouse) Myers, farmers in East Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pa. Residence, 1892, Embreeville, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

9836. Joseph W., b. 5, 5, 1851; d. there, 5, 31, 1891, in West Marlborough Twp.; m. Emma G. Nields, 12, 24, 1874. Children: (i) Ida, b. 9, 18, 1875; d. 9, 18, 1875. (ii) Mary W., b. 9, 23, 1876. (iii) Ella M., b. 7, 27, 1881. (iv) James H., b. 4, 31, 1885; d. 3, 18, 1886. (v) Lizzie N., b. 7, 22, 1886. (vi) Josephine, b. 4, 23, 1889. (vii) Myrtle, b. 6, 7, 1891; d. 8, 11, 1891.

9837. Lydia, b. 2, 1, 1853; d. there, 2, 22, 1886, in Newlin Twp.; m. Norris J. Patterson, 12, 20, 1874. Child: (i) Anna J., b. 3, 2, 1885.

9838. Henry C., b. 11, 8, 1855; m. Sue B. Speakman. Children: (i) Norman S., b. 3, 25, 1883. (ii) Warren C., b. 4, 25, 1889. Residence, 1892, Embreeville, Chester Co., Pa.

9839. Daniel Webster, b. 9, 29, 1858; m. Clara C. Shultz, 12, 25, 1883. Issue: (i) Isaac H., b. 10, 9, 1884. (ii) Ethel. (iii) Mabel A., b. 7, 15, 1890.

9840. Jacob M., b. 4, 10, 1861; m. Sallie E. Baily, 3, 12, 1885. Issue: (i) Elsie M., b. 1, 22, 1886.

9841. Phebe Jane, b. 12, 2, 1865; unkm., 1892.

9842. Abigail Jane, b. 12, 29, 1867; d. in infancy.

9843. Benjamin Franklin, b. 2, 12, 1869; unkm., 1892.

9844. German J., b. 5, 23, 1870; unkm., 1892.

All children b. in Chester Co., Pa.

**5074. Mary Jane Peirce** <sup>9</sup> (Joshua,<sup>8</sup> Rachel<sup>7</sup>), b. in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., Pa., 1817; d. in East Marlborough Twp., that county, 12, 9, 1853; bur. in Friends' Burying Ground, at London Grove Meeting House; m. 2 Mo., 1837, **John Swayne** (farmer, Hicksite Friend), b. in Chester Co., 3 Mo., 1809; d. there, 6, 2, 1889, in East Marlborough Twp.; bur. at London Grove; a son of William Swayne and Rebecca Smith. Issue:

9845. William, b. 11 Mo., 1838; m. Josephine Belknap, 4 Mo., 1863.

9846. Charles H. (farmer), b. in Chester Co., 6, 12, 1843; m. there, 11, 29, 1865, Mary E. Alexander, b. in Cecil Co., Md., 5, 18, 1846; a dau. of Washington Alexander (farmer), b. 1, 16, 1809, and Elizabeth McClenathan, both natives of Cecil Co. Residence, 1892, Kennett

Square, Pa. Issue: (i) Elizabeth M., b. 4, 15, 1867; m. Simeon Pyle. (ii) Frank J., b. 12, 2, 1868. (iii) C. Warren, b. 10, 21, 1880. (iv) Marian Rachel, b. 12, 8, 1890.

9847. Howard, b. 4, 1, 1851; m. date unknown, Dora —.

5077. **Richard White** <sup>9</sup> (Hannah,<sup>8</sup> Rachel<sup>7</sup>), farmer, b. in Chester Co., Pa., 11, 27, 1805; d. at Chesterville, that county, 7, 25, 1887; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at West Grove Meeting House; m. at West Chester, that county, 10, 16, 1828, **Philena Woodrow** (Friend), d. at Chesterville, 1836; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at New Garden Meeting House; a dau. of Isaac Woodrow and Sarah Pyle, farmers and natives of Chester Co. Richard and Philena were the parents of two children. He m. (2) at West Grove, 12, 20, 1839, **Hannah C. Spencer** (Friend), b. in Chester Co., 8, 31, 1820; a dau. of Asa Spencer (farmer), b. in Bucks Co., Pa., 8, 20, 1780, and Ann Mercer, b. there, 3, 6, 1793. Issue:

9848. Hannah, b. at Chesterville, 1, 2, 1829; m. Michael Young, 12, 25, 1851. Issue:

(i) John W., b. at Chesterville, 9 Mo., 1853; m. Sarah Jones. Issue: (a) Cora. (b) Richard. (c) Gilbert. (d) Alma.

9849. Sarah Jane, b. same, 5, 25, 1831; m. 4 Mo., 1853, William Lewis Gilbert. Issue:

(i) Sarah Jane, b. 2, 12, 1855; m. John A. Shrader, 2, 12, 1877. Issue: (a) Eva M. (b) John G. (c) William L.

(ii) Eva M., b. 7, 27, 1869; unm., 1892.

9850. John T. (farmer), b. same, 5, 25, 1841; m. 1863, Lizzie A. Gilmore. He m. (2) 12, 24, 1868, Maria L. Mackey, b. 1837; d. 1890; a dau. of John K. Mackey and Rebecca Ann Humphry. Issue: (i) Rebecca Ann, b. 1872; unm., 1892.

9851. Philena M., b. same, 9, 12, 1843; m. at Philadelphia, 10, 17, 1872, Nathan L. Janny (commission merchant), b. in Cecil Co., Md., 10, 27, 1839; a son of Eli Janny (farmer), b. 5, 6, 1793, and Esther Lackland, b. 1800, both natives of Cecil Co. No issue.

9852. Asa S., b. same, 10, 19, 1845; m. 11 Mo., 1868, Lydia A. Baker. Issue: (i) Elizabeth. (ii) George. (iii) Emma. (iv) Flora. (v) Mamie.

9853. Edith M., b. same, 2, 20, 1845; d. there, 8, 5, 1854.

9854. Georginia, b. same, 3, 5, 1851; m. 2 Mo., 1875, Oliver Russell. Issue: (i) Edith H. (ii) Howard L.

9855. Margaret, b. same, 10, 5, 1854; m. 3 Mo., 1876, Swithin Shortledge. Issue: (i) Orvill W. (ii) E. Wharton. (iii) Harvey G. (iv) Ada. (v) Swithin C.

5079. **James White** <sup>9</sup> (Hannah,<sup>8</sup> Rachel<sup>7</sup>), carriage builder, b. in Chester Co., Pa., 3, 21, 1809; d. at Kennett Square, that county, 3, 24, 1879; bur. in Longwood Cemetery. He m. at Unionville, 12, 5, 1833, **Ann Taylor**, b. there, 6, 20, 1809; d. there, 1, 24, 1874; bur. at Longwood; a dau. of John Taylor, b. in Chester Co., 9, 10, 1802, and Ann Bucher, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., date unknown. James m. (2) at Kennett Square, **Mary Jackson** (No. 5062), b. in East Marlborough Twp.,

Chester Co., 5, 2, 1812; d. at Kennett Square, 3, 6, 1892; bur. at Unionville. A dau. of Samuel Jackson and Mary Peirce. Issue:

9856. Anna Eliza, b. 10, 28, 1836; d. there, 4, 24, 1843.  
 9857. Edward, b. 1, 24, 1839; d. 6, 27, 1866; m. Eva D. Hart, 12, 12, 1865.  
 9858. Henry Clay, b. 1, 19, 1841; m. Elizabeth H. Ridgeway, 6, 17, 1884.  
 9859. John Taylor, b. 11, 13, 1842.  
 9860. James, b. 3, 21, 1845; d. 5, 16, 1865; unm.  
 9861. Joshua, b. 3, 21, 1845; d. there, 1846.  
 9862. Mary Emma, b. 1, 14, 1847; d. 9, 13, 1868; unm.  
 9863. Richard, b. 3, 25, 1849; d. 10, 24, 1869.

All b. at Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa.

**5101. Orpha Smith** <sup>9</sup> (Ruth,<sup>8</sup> Mary<sup>7</sup>), a Friend, b. 12, 5, 1802, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 10, 18, 1841, in Newberry Twp., York Co., Pa.; bur. probably in Friends' Burying Grounds at York Meeting House. She m. 8, 13, 1822, by ceremony of Friends at York Meeting, **Benjamin Garrettson** (farmer), b. 12, 2, 1800, in Newberry Twp., that county; d. there, 12, 24, 1864; bur. beside the wife; a son of Samuel Garrettson (farmer), b. 8, 25, 1750, in that county, and Alice Blackburn. Children all b. in York Co., Pa. Issue:

9864. Ann H., b. 7, 1, 1824; m. William Knox, who d. in Fulton Co., Ill.; residence of Ann, 1807, Spava, Fulton Co., Ill.  
 9865. Eliza S. (a Friend), b. 2, 3, 1829; removed, 1852, to Chester Co., Pa.; m. in that county, 5, 8, 1856, Henry C. Reynolds (carpenter and farmer), b. 3, 2, 1826, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. 12, 30, 1873, in Cecil Co., Md.; bur. in Eastland Friends' Burying Grounds, Chester Co., Pa.; a son of Henry Reynolds (weaver), b. 2, 23, 1704, and Mary Copic, b. 11, 22, 1702. Eliza S., in 1894, was residing at Rock Spring, Cecil Co., Md. Children: (i) Clinton, b. 2, 28, 1857. (ii) Mary Emma, b. 11, 18, 1859. (iii) Anna E., b. 3, 11, 1862. (iv) Albert G., b. 8, 8, 1864. (v) Elnora, b. 12, 5, 1865. All in Cecil Co., Md.  
 9866. Sarah S., b. 7, 5, 1830; d. there, 6, 23, 1831.  
 9867. Asenath, b. 3, 24, 1832; unm., 1897.  
 9868. Ezra, b. 1, 25, 1834.  
 9869. Orpha Jane, b. 3, 3, 1836; d. 11, 6, 1893; m. Edward L. Evans; both deceased. They resided for many years in Cambria Co., Pa.; raised a large family; all deceased.  
 9870. Jesse Blackburn, b. 4, 17, 1838; m. Martha H. Good, now deceased. Raised quite a large family; all m., and residing in Iowa and Nebraska. In 1897 Jesse was residing at Haigler, Dundy Co., Neb.  
 9871. Josiah T., b. 9, 27, 1839; unm., 1897.  
 9872. Alice Blackburn, b. 10, 8, 1841; d. there, 11, 11, 1841.

**5104. Samuel Smith** <sup>9</sup> (Ruth,<sup>8</sup> Mary<sup>7</sup>), carpenter, a Friend, b. 8, 3, 1810, in York Co., Pa.; d. 5, 15, 1861, at Hamorton, Chester Co., Pa.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House (?). He m. 1, 26, 1841, **Rebecca Jane Lamborn** (No. 5108), b. 11, 8, 1819, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 3, 1871, at Chester, Delaware Co., Pa.; bur. probably in "Old" Kennet Burying Grounds; a dau. of Eli Lamborn (No. 1868) and Rebecca Webb (No. 782). Issue:

9873. Lewis Morris (carpenter), b. 8, 22, 1842; d. 7, 28, 1885; m. Sarah D. Woodward, 4, 16, 1868; a dau. of George and Lydia. Residence, 1894, Chester, Delaware Co., Pa. Children: (i) Samuel, b. 10, 16, 1868. (ii) George, b. 2, 11, 1870. (iii) Lydia, b. 12, 13, 1871. (iv) Frank, b. 12, 22, 1873. (v) Ada, b. 4, 6, 1875. (vi) Mary, b. 1, 16, 1876. (vii) Lewis, b. 12, 18, 1878. (viii) Millard, b. 9, 8, 1881. (ix) Walter, b. 9, 22, 1883. (x) John, b. 6, 12, 1885.

9874. Henrietta R., b. 9, 10, 1847; m. Morris C. Handwork, 9, 4, 1870, and in 1894 were residing at Coatesville, Chester Co., Pa.

9875. Stephen Webb (printer), b. 2, 14, 1850; m. Henrietta F. Charleen. He followed the trade of printer for some years in Philadelphia. Residence, 1894, Columbus, Ohio. Children: (i) Alice. (ii) Rolette. (iii) Wayne.

9876. Eva S., b. 5, 29, 1853; unm., 1891.

9877. Samuel Lamborn, b. 2, 1, 1856; d. 7, 19, 1876.

9878. Rebecca Jane, b. 10, 5, 1858; m. Pusey Malin, 11, 13, 1887; b. 11, 17, 1854; a son of Thomas and Lydia. Children: (i) Lawrence Taylor, b. 5, 1, 1878; d. 11, 23, 1879. (ii) Arthur, b. 12, 3, 1880. (iii) Bertha Eva, b. 9, 12, 1883. (iv) Edgar Lamborn, b. 2, 7, 1886. All b. at Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa.

5113. Solomon Pusey (Naomi, Mary), farmer, Friend, b. in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa., 12, 14, 1799; d. in London Grove Twp., same county, 6, 27, 1876; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House; m. at London Grove, 10, 15, 1823. Sarah Pusey, b. in East Marlborough Twp., 7, 25, 1799; d. in London Grove Twp., 11, 22, 1861; bur. there; a dau. of Jesse Pusey (farmer), b. there, 1, 24, 1874; d. 3, 17, 1820, and Elizabeth Chambers, b. in Chester Co., 4, 18, 1768; d. there, 12, 12, 1843. At the time of her marriage Sarah resided in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co. Issue:

9879. Ann Eliza, b. in London Grove Twp., 1, 30, 1825; d. at Ercildoun, Chester Co., 2, 19, 1879; bur. there; m. in London Grove Twp., 10, 14, 1847, George Walton (farmer), b. in East Fallowfield Twp., 5, 23, 1823; d. there, 1893; bur. Ercildoun; a son of Joseph Walton (farmer), b. 11, 20, 1794, in Fallowfield Twp., and Abigail Mann, b. 7, 19, 1790. Issue: (i) Sarah Jane, b. in Chester Co., 10, 16, 1848; d. there, 11, 28, 1863; bur. at Ercildoun.

(ii) Deborah Jane, b. same, 1, 29, 1851; m. at Ercildoun, 4, 29, 1885, Joseph Stubbs, M. D., b. in Chester Co., 10, 23, 1837; a son of Isaac Stubbs and Elizabeth Haines. He is a graduate of Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia. Residence, 1898, London Grove. Issue: (a) Charles Walton, b. 4, 10, 1886; d. 4, 16, 1886. (b) Anna Elizabeth, b. 6, 14, 1887. (c) Robert Haines, b. 3, 10, 1889.

(iii) Joseph S., b. same, 6, 16, 1855; m. there, 5, 20, 1880, Dora G. Brosius, b. in Londonderry Twp., Chester Co., 11, 18, 1857; a dau. of John C. Brosius (farmer, physician), b. there, 12, 8, 1827, and Margaret B. Walton, b. in Highland Twp., Chester Co., 12, 28, 1832. Joseph S. Walton resides at Philadelphia. He and his family are members with Friends. Issue: (a) George Arthur, b. 8, 23, 1883. (b) Joseph Bernon, b. 5, 29, 1885. (c) Jesse Pusey, b. 10, 17, 1887. (d) Lewis Brosius, b. 7, 19, 1880.

9880. Joel (dealer in implements, Friend), b. in London Grove Twp., 1, 15, 1828; d. at Havre de Grace, Md., 11, 22, 1884; bur. there; m. there, 8, 10, 1863, Lida L. Crane, a dau. of David Ross Crane (farmer), b. in Connecticut, 1, 8, 1806, and Phebe Ann Hallam, b. in New York, 5, 17, 1811. Issue: (i) Clarence, b. at Havre de Grace, 9, 8, 1864; m. 1, 4, 1888, Mattie Parker, a dau. of Edward and Martha F. Parker. Issue: Joel, Beatrice, Clarence, Jesse. (ii) Charles J. (Pullman conductor), b. same, 10, 28, 1868; m. 1890, Anna Barron, a dau. of Lewis H. Barron, of Havre de Grace. They have, 1898, one child, Lewis Pusey. (iii) Jesse S., b. at Hoosic Falls, N. Y., 5, 1, 1872; unm., 1898. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa.

9881. Jesse D. (farmer, Friend), b. in London Grove Twp., 6, 7, 1830; m. in Chester Co., 11, 17, 1859, Hannah D. Yeatman (Friend), b. there, 8, 10, 1835; d. in London Grove Twp., 2, 4, 1895; bur. there; a dau. of Marshall C. Yeatman (farmer), b. in Kennet Twp., 6, 2, 1800, and Mary Chandler, b. in New Castle Co., Del., 2, 20, 1814. Issue:

(i) Mary S., b. 12, 5, 1860; m. 9, 20, 1883, Oscar F. Passmore (farmer), b. in Chester Co., 9, 20, 1857; a son of Samuel Passmore, b. 6, 18, 1824, and Emeline Stubbs, b. 1, 21, 1832. Issue: (a) Norris J., b. 9, 30, 1884. (b) Howard S., b. 2, 20, 1888; d. 7, 20, 1890; bur. at London Grove.

(ii) Solomon J. (lumber and grain dealer), b. 8, 24, 1862; m. 10, 25, 1888, Ella F. Good, b. 3, 17, 1864; a dau. of Francis Good and Sarah Thompson.

(iii) Marshall Y. (miller, Friend), b. 4, 22, 1864; m. at West Grove, 2, 23, 1888, Emma S. Coates, b. 5, 21, 1863; a dau. of Simmons Coates and Emeline Jackson. Issue: (a) Ralph M., b. 2, 27, 1893; d. 1, 13, 1894. (b) Edith H., b. 1, 22, 1896. (c) Grace E., b. 1, 17, 1897.

(iv) Sarah Jane, b. 12, 24, 1866; m. 10, 17, 1895, Edwin Levizey, b. in New Jersey, 7, 31, 1866; d. in North Carolina, 1, 9, 1898; bur. at Mickleton Meeting House. Residence, of widow, 1898, London Grove. Issue: (a) Marion H., b. 4, 24, 1897.

(v) George W. (miller), b. 11, 10, 1868; m. 2, 14, 1894, Florence Sharpless.

(vi) Philip C. (farmer), b. 9, 7, 1870; m. 2, 27, 1896, at Chatham, Pa., Hannah H. Pusey, b. in Chester Co., 2, 17, 1872; a dau. of Henry R. Pusey and Amy Hoopes. Issue: (a) Amy H., b. 3, 25, 1898.

(vii) Edgar Lea, b. 4, 19, 1872; d. there, 4, 18, 1873; bur. at London Grove. (viii) Norris T., b. 8, 5, 1874; d. 8, 2, 1877. (ix) Elbert N., b. 8, 30, 1877; unm., 1898. (x) Anna L., b. 6, 29, 1880.

5114. Stephen Pusey (a Naomi; Mary ), farmer, a Friend, b. 11, 4, 1801, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.; d. there, 3, 18, 1860, in London Grove Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House. He m. 11, 13, 1823, by ceremony of Friends at New Garden Meeting, Elizabeth Woodward (a Friend), b. 9, 24, 1804, in Chester Co.; d. there, 8, 29, 1879, in London Grove Twp.; bur. at London Grove Meeting House; a dau. of Samuel Woodward (farmer), b. 8, 9, 1750, and Hannah Starr (widow of Peter Cook), b. 10, 10, 1771.

both in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co. Children all b. in East Marlborough Twp. Issue:

9882. Philena (a Friend), b. 6, 17, 1825; d. 10, 13, 1864, in Londonderry Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Doe Run Meeting House. She m. 10 Mo., 1853, at the home of Isaac and Dinah Mendenhall, Enoch Hannum (farmer), b. 5, 5, 1824, in Chester Co.; living, 1888; a son of Enoch and Lydia (Speakman) Hannum. No children.

9883. David, b. 5, 31, 1827; d. there, 9, 24, 1879; bur. at London Grove Meeting House. He m. 12, 3, 1856, by ceremony of Friends in East Bradford Twp., Edith G. Hoopes, b. 3, 9, 1835, in that township; d. 8, 5, 1869, in West Chester; bur. at London Grove Meeting House; a dau. of Garrett Hoopes (farmer), b. 1 Mo., 1804, in Wilistown Twp.; d. 11, 12, 1848, in East Bradford Twp., and Hannah Hatton, b. 2, 17, 1812, in Birmingham Twp., all in Chester Co. David m. (2) 11, 26, 1872, at Philadelphia, Edna Pusey (No. 9888), b. 7, 19, 1831; d. 8, 19, 1897, at Moorestown, N. J.; a dau. of Abner and Mary (No. 5115). No children by last wife. Children: (i) Ella M., b. 8, 21, 1858, in East Marlborough Twp.; d. 10, 16, 1882, in New Garden Twp.; bur. in Friends' Cemetery at London Grove. She m. (2) 11, 23, 1881, Ellis W. Pyle (No. 8352); no children. (ii) Hannah E., b. 12, 31, 1862, in Franklin Twp., Chester Co.; d. 8, 18, 1868; bur. in London Grove Cemetery; unm.

9884. Lewis, b. 11, 11, 1829; d. 3, 28, 1835.

9885. Phoebe Ann, b. 4, 3, 1837, in West Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co.; d. there, 9, 15, 1871, in West Marlborough Twp.; bur. in London Grove Cemetery. She m. 3, 12, 1868, in Chester Co., Edwin S. Walton (farmer), b. 5, 1, 1840, in New Garden Twp., that county; living, 1898; a son of Isaac Walton, b. 4, 4, 1807, in New Garden, and Martha Haines, b. 1, 2, 1807, in London Grove. Child: (i) Mary Emma, b. 9, 30, 1869, in East Marlborough Twp.; m. 3, 15, 1898, by ceremony of Friends, E. Howard Griest (farmer), b. 12, 16, 1860, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; a son of Jacob (farmer), b. in West Nottingham, and Joanna Oldfield, b. same. No children.

9886. Samuel W. (farmer), b. 6, 13, 1839, same d. 8, 3, 1878, in the city of Chester, Delaware Co., Pa.; bur. there, in Cumberland Cemetery. He m. 12, 8, 1864, at West Chester, Sarah M. Hoopes, b. 11, 23, 1837, in East Marlborough Twp.; d. 11, 20, 1895, at West Chester; bur. there, in Oakland Cemetery; a dau. of Garrett and Hannah (Hatton) Hoopes. He m. (2) 3, 4, 1869, Sarah A. Sill, b. 2, 25, 1852, in Delaware Co., Pa.; living, 1898; a dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth, of Darby, Delaware Co., Pa. Children by last wife:

(i) Elizabeth W., b. 10, 12, 1869, in Delaware Co.; m. 5, 5, 1886, at her mother's home in Philadelphia, Frank L. Leopold, a son of Charles F. and Louisa L. Issue: (a) Albert Warner, b. 10, 20, 1887. (b) Louisa Brooks, b. 10, 20, 1889; d. 3, 11, 1890. (c) Helen May, b. 10, 13, 1892. (d) William Montgomery, b. 12, 31, 1875; d. 7, 12, 1876.

(ii) Franklin T., b. 10, 30, 1870, in Old Chester, Delaware Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 5, 1876; bur. there, in Cumberland Cemetery

- (iii) May S., b. 2, 5, 1874, same; d. there, 11, 13, 1878, bur. there.  
 (iv) Samuel W., b. 10, 7, 1878, in Old Chester; unm., 1898. Residence, Edgemont, Pa.

5115. **Mary Pusey** \* (Naomi,\* Mary \*), a Friend, b. 1, 24, 1807, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 11, 21, 1896; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House. She m. 11, 22, 1828, by ceremony of Friends at London Grove Meeting, **Abner Pusey** (farmer, miller, a Friend), b. 1, 22, 1788, in East Marlborough Twp.; d. there, 1, 4, 1868; bur. at London Grove Meeting; a son of Jesse Pusey (farmer), b. 1, 24, 1754, and Elizabeth Chambers, b. 4, 18, 1768; both in Chester Co., Pa. Children all b. in East Marlborough Twp. Issue:

9887. Rebecca, b. 10, 3, 1829; d. at Moorestown, N. J.; bur. there. She m. 12, 18, 1851, at her father's home in East Marlborough, Pusey Wilson (physician), b. 3, 8, 1827; a son of Jonathan and Sarah (Jackson) Wilson. Children: (i) Elizabeth, b. 4, 5, 1853, in Hockessin, Del.; m. 10, 27, 1875, at Moorestown, N. J., Henry B. Williams. (ii) Theodore, b. 2, 25, 1855, same; d. 1, 15, 1882, at Jacksonville, Fla.; bur. at Moorestown (N. J.) Cemetery. He m. Mary E. Roberts, 5, 12, 1881.

9888. Edna, b. 7, 19, 1831; d. 8, 19, 1897; m. 11, 26, 1872, David Pusey (No. 9883).

9889. Franklin (farmer, miller, a Friend), b. 1, 13, 1834; m. 12, 29, 1870, at Philadelphia, Mary E. Kirk, b. 12, 20, 1838; a dau. of Ellis P. and Sarah A. (Hillman) Kirk. Children: (i) Ellis A., b. 9, 29, 1871. (ii) Elwood K., b. 10, 8, 1873. (iii) Caroline E., b. 10, 10, 1875. (iv) Sarah M., b. 6, 20, 1878.

9890. Caroline, b. 2, 24, 1836; unm., 1898.

9891. David Jesse, b. 4, 17, 1839; unm., 1898.

9892. Stephen R., b. 11, 15, 1841; unm., 1898.

David Jesse and Stephen R. are energetic farmers and marketmen. P. O., 1898, London Grove, Pa.

5118. **Ann Pusey** \* (Naomi,\* Mary \*), a Friend, b. 12, 13, 1812, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa. She m. 12, 8, 1836, at Philadelphia, **Richard Buffington** (farmer, merchant), b. 12, 3, 1802, in West Marlborough Twp., Chester Co.; d. 4, 8, 1833, in West Marlborough Twp.; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at London Grove Meeting House; a son of John Buffington (farmer), b. 12, 18, 1750, in West Bradford, and Rachel Baker, b. 11, 23, 1750, same; in Chester Co. Ann at the time of her marriage was residing in East Marlborough Twp. and Richard at Philadelphia. In 12 Mo., 1898, Ann was residing at London Grove, Pa. Issue:

9893. Pusey W., b. 3, 2, 1840, in London Grove Twp.; m. 3, 21, 1897, at her father's home in East Marlborough Twp., Sarah Jane Roberts, b. there, 7, 21, 1839; a dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Garrett) Roberts. Pusey is a merchant and member with Friends. Residence, 1898, Doe Run, Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Anna R., b. 3, 28, 1868;

- d. 1, 16, 1878. (ii) Edwin P., b. 8, 31, 1869. (iii) Lillian, b. 4, 11, 1876; d. 9, 8, 1893. All in West Marlborough.  
 5804. Edwin R., b. 10, 18, 1843, same; m. 5, 5, 1870, at her father's home in West Marlborough Twp., Hanna Jane Pyle (No. 5508).

5119. Naomi Pusey\* (Naomi,\* Mary\*), a Friend, b. 8, 12, 1815, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; residing, 1897, at Kennett Square, Pa. She m. 10, 17, 1838, by ceremony of Friends at London Grove Meeting, James Walter (hunter in early life, farmer), b. 11, 12, 1806, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co.; d. there, 10, 10, 1885, in Pennsbury Twp.; a son of Joseph Walter (farmer in Kennet), b. there, 1745; d. 2, 20, 1812, and Hannah Harry, b. 1771, in same township and county. Issue:

5805. Anna Mary, b. 9, 4, 1830, at Fairville, Chester Co.; d. there, 7, 22, 1840; bur. at "Old" Kennet Meeting House.  
 5820. Hannah H., b. 11, 3, 1821, same; a member with Friends, and an active member of The Women's Christian Temperance Union; teacher in the public schools; unm. Residence, 1898, Kennett Square, Pa.  
 5817. Milton, b. 6, 1, 1844, same; m. 9, 23, 1885, at Philadelphia, Minerva Vernon Taylor, b. 8, 27, 1844, in Pennsbury Twp.; a dau. of Joseph Taylor (farmer), b. 7, 17, 1808, in that township, and Deborah Vernon, b. 8, 26, 1806, in West Marlborough. Milton is a farmer and member with Friends, and in 1898 was residing near Chadds Ford, Pa. They have one child.  
 5818. Elizabeth J., b. 2, 2, 1850, same; m. there, 12, 10, 1864, in New Garden Twp., Edgar L. Pratt, b. 11, 3, 1849, at Darby, Delaware Co., Pa.; a son of John Pratt (teacher and farmer), b. 10, 28, 1817, at Newtown Square, and Celina Thomas, b. 11, 17, 1826, same, in Delaware Co. No children, 1898. Residence, Toughkenamon, Pa.

5121. Sidney Pusey\* (Naomi,\* Mary\*), Friend, b. 11, 4, 1821, in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa. She m. there, 4, 17, 1869, at West Chester, C. Jackson Passmore (No. 4348); b. 1, 18, 1810, at Philadelphia; d. 9, 9, 1881, at Kennet; bur. at Kennet Meeting House; a son of Carlton Passmore (No. 1526) and Mary Mather. In 1889 the widow yet resided in Kennett Square, Pa. No issue.

In the winter of 1840-50 Lydia and Sidney Pusey opened a school for girls at the home of their parents in East Marlborough. They named the school "Orange Green Seminary," from the regard of the family for an orange tree. The mother d. 11, 10, 1853, and in the spring of 1854 Lydia, Sidney and their cousin, William Harry, made a carriage journey across the mountains, visiting their uncle, Lewis Harry, in western Pennsylvania, William Harry's mother in Ohio, and many other relatives. In 1854 the sisters purchased property in Kennett Square and removed their school to that place, retaining the name. They were fortunate in securing good teachers, and "Orange Green Seminary" was a real home school where mothers felt so hesitant in leaving their daughters in the care of "Aunt Lydia and Miss Sidney." The seminary flourished for fifteen years.

5133. **Ruthanna Lamborn** (Thomas, Naomi), (Emmet, b. in Chester Co., Pa., 7, 27, 1812; d. at West Chester, that county, 10, 29, 1893; bur. at "Old" Kennet Meeting House; m. in Chester Co., 12, 23, 1830, Caleb Hall (born in Friend), b. there, 9, 28, 1806; d. there, 3, 26, 1887, near West Chester; bur. at "Old" Kennet; a son of Taylor Hall and Ruth Johnson, farmers in Chester Co. Issue:

9899. Lamborn, b. in Chester Co., 10, 6, 1831; d. 7, 20, 1890; unm.

9900. Sallie L., b. same, 4, 18, 1834; m. 2, 23, 1860, Richard Henderson (farmer); a son of Thomas Henderson and Eliza Peirce. Residence, 1890, Malvern, Pa. Issue: (i) Howard, b. 11, 14, 1870; (ii) Anna May, b. 3, 30, 1876. Both unm., 1897. Residence, West Chester.

9901. Ruthanna, b. same, 4, 13, 1842; m. there, 10, 16, 1867, Richard Plank, b. there, 10, 5, 1843; a son of John Z. Plank and Anna Miller, farmers and natives of Chester Co. Residence, 1897, West Chester. Issue: (i) Howard, b. 11, 14, 1870. (ii) Anna May, b. 3, 30, 1876. Both unm., 1897. Residence, West Chester.

5134. **John Lamborn** (Thomas, Naomi), stone mason, b. 3, 2, 1814, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10, 27, 1865, at Philadelphia; bur. in Chester Co. He m. about 1841, **Anna Jane Nethery**, b. 12, 30, 1816, in Chester Co.; d. 12, 16, 1878, at Wooddale, New Castle Co., Del. Issue:

9902. Susanna M., b. 6, 26, 1842; d. 7, 4, 1888, at Wooddale. She m. John Garrett, b. 4, 22, 1843. Children: (i) Mary Ella, b. 12, 12, 1864; m. Elwood Dagette, 11, 20, 1884. (ii) Anna L., b. 9, 10, 1866; m. C. Edgar Pratt, 1887. (iii) Maurice L., b. 7, 14, 1870. (iv) George R., b. 8, 7, 1872. (v) S. Clark, b. 12, 11, 1874. (vi) Sallie L., b. 8, 28, 1877. (vii) Maggie P., b. 1, 15, 1879. (viii) Millicent S., b. 8, 22, 1882. (ix) Alice, b. 8, 22, 1884. All b. in New Castle Co.

9903. Annie E., b. 12, 13, 1844; m. Jesse Davis, 12, 24, 1874. He was b. 12, 25, 1844.

9904. Bernard H. W., b. 2, 8, 1847; d. 3, 10, 1849.

9905. Mary Ella, b. 3, 31, 1849; d. 8, 15, 1854.

9906. Sallie J. W., b. 12, 13, 1851; d. 8, 14, 1874; m. William A. S. Pinkerton, 3, 19, 1873.

5136. **Thomas Lamborn** (Thomas, Naomi), wheelwright, (born), b. 12, 22, 1816, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 11, 5, 1893, near Unionville; bur. there, in Unionville Cemetery. He m. 6, 12, 1845, by ceremony of Friends at New Garden Meeting, **Catherine Criley**, b. 11, 27, 1821, at Homedinesh, Chester Co.; d. 1893; a dau. of Peter Criley (blacksmith) and Elizabeth A. Duncanson (both b. in Chester Co. Children b. there. Issue:

9907. Morris D., b. 8, 20, 1846; m. Emma Jane Barroll, 2, 24, 1870; (2) Emma McKay. He is a merchant, and in 1893 was residing at Wilmington, Del.

9908. Ruthanna H., b. 7, 20, 1849; m. Henry Clay Webb (No. 6609), 3, 4, 1868.

9909. Emma E., b. 1, 14, 1852; d. 8, 23, 1854.

9910. Amos P., b. 3, 30, 1855; m. 4, 12, 1883. Annie Powell, b. 5, 18, 1852. He is a farmer, and in 1892 was residing near Embreeville, Chester Co., Pa. No children.

9911. Thomas West, b. 12, 13, 1857; m. 2, 21, 1882, Maggie Williamson, 12, 27, 1861. He is a cabinet maker, and in 1892 was residing at Wilmington, Del.

5141. George S. Lamborn<sup>6</sup> (Thomas, Naomi<sup>7</sup>), shoemaker, b. 7, 25, 1827, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 5, 9, 1849, Lavina Wickersham, b. there, 1, 11, 1826; d. 11, 23, 1873; a dau. of John and Phebe. He m. (2) Sallie Ann Bishop. He was residing, 1892, at Unionville, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

9912. Allen B., b. 10, 28, 1850, in Chester Co.; m. there, 2, 21, 1877, Mary Ann C. Brown, 8, 27, 1857. Children: (i) Samuel B., b. 3, 25, 1879. (ii) Lavina W., b. 9, 27, 1881; d. 5, 26, 1890. (iii) Howard F., b. 2, 10, 1884. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

9913. Phebe W., b. same, 12, 21, 1852; m. there, 12, 24, 1879, Henry T. Pirches, b. there, 12, 30, 1849; d. there, 1, 29, 1883. She m. (2) 3, 25, 1886, John H. M——, b. 3, 29, 1860. Children: (i) Howard L., b. 6, 15, 1881; d. 8, 19, 1881. (ii) Frank, b. 7, 12, 1882; d. 2, 7, 1882. By second husband: (iii) Walter H., b. 12, 25, 1886. (iv) Mary L., b. 1, 16, 1887; d. 1, 22, 1887.

9914. Hartman, b. 11, 9, 1854, same; m. 4, 10, 1878, Anna R. Bishop, b. 8, 4, 1853. Child: (i) Harry F., b. 6, 2, 1879.

9915. Andrew C., b. 7, 31, 1860; m. 7, 25, 1880, Hanna R. John (No. 8362).

9916. George T., b. 7, 2, 1868.

5165. Susan Lamborn<sup>6</sup> (Eli, Naomi<sup>7</sup>), a Friend, b. 4, 14, 1811, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 2, 23, 1880, in Clark Co., Ohio; bur. near there, in Fern Cliff Cemetery. She m. 9, 10, 1829, by ceremony of Friends at "Old" Kennet Meeting, Job Bowles (chatter), b. 7, 25, 1805, it is thought in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 6, 27, 1853, at Kennett Square, Chester Co.; bur. at "Old" Kennet Meeting House; a son of Thomas and Betty. At the time of her marriage Susan was residing at Hamorton, Chester Co. At the time of her death she was residing at Springfield, Ohio, with her children. Issue:

9917. Rebecca Jane (Baptist), b. 1, 14, 1831, at Hamorton; m. there, 12, 23, 1852, at the home of George P. Harlan (No. 1039), before Henry Fleming, Esq., John P. Williamson (blacksmith), b. 12, 19, 1826, in Bradford, Chester Co.; d. 1867, at Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio; bur. there, in Fern Cliff Cemetery; a son of William Williamson (wheelwright), b. 1803, and Priscilla Perkins, b. 1, 11, 1803; both in Chester Co., Pa. Residence of Rebecca, 1892, near Waterloo, Black Hawk, Ia. Children: (i) Ella B., b. 10, 5, 1853. (ii) Edward, b. 8, 30, 1855. (iii) Charles G., b. 7, 22, 1859; deceased. (iv) Laura A., b. 8, 11, 1861. (v) Abbie A., b. 9, 7, 1872.

9918. Elizabeth L., b. same, 5, 25, 1833; m. about 1860, at Philadelphia, Thomas G. Kelley (machinist), a son of David Kelley (farmer), b. 1, 21, 1785, and Elizabeth Crosson, b. 1, 17, 1788. Residence, 1896, Springfield, Ohio. Child: (i) Townsend J., b. 6, 12, 1861; d. 8, 27, 1861.

9919. Eli Webb (hardware dealer, Presbyterian), b. 7, 28, 1837; m. there, 10, 31, 1861, in West Caln Twp., Chester Co., Rachel Boyd (Presbyterian), b. 10, 9, 1840, in that county; living, 1898; a dau. of James P. Boyd (contractor and builder), b. 1814, at Brandywine Manor, and Barbara Martin, b. 11, 20, 1817; both in Chester Co. Residence, 1898, Coatesville, Pa. At the time of their marriage Eli and Rachel were residents of that borough, and where they have continued to reside. Children: (i) Laura Bell, b. 10, 1, 1866; d. there, 1, 14, 1871. (ii) James E., b. 12, 25, 1869; d. there, 1, 11, 1871. (iii) Elsie May, b. 1, 4, 1872; d. 6, 9, 1872. (iv) William Howard, b. 5, 15, 1874. (v) Samuel Martin, b. 11, 19, 1876. (vi) Harry Elmer, b. 9, 11, 1878. All at Coatesville.

9920. Thomas S. (blacksmith), b. 2, 2, 1841, at Parkersville, Chester Co.; moved to Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio, about 1856; d. there, 3, 4, 1896; bur. in Fern Cliff Cemetery. He m. there, 1865, Jennie Wissinger (Methodist), b. 7, 3, 1846, in that county; d. there; bur. there, in Fern Cliff; a dau. of Daniel Wissinger (carpenter), b. 3, 27, 1811, at Charlestown, W. Va., and Cynthia Conklin, b. 8, 18, 1817, in Clark Co., Ohio. Children: (i) Susanna, b. 6, 13, 1866; deceased. (ii) Rebecca Jane, b. 12, 6, 1868; m. A. Hubbe.

9921. Susanna M., b. 5, 23, 1847, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co.; d. 6, 8, 1891, at Springfield, Ohio; bur. there, in Fern Cliff Cemetery. She m. there, 8, 29, 1865, John W. Wissinger (machinist), b. there, 5, 5, 1844; a son of David and Cynthia (Conklin) Wissinger. Children: (i) Elizabeth Jane, b. 8, 26, 1866; m. Peter Friederick, 7, 10, 1886. (ii) Annie M., b. 3, 6, 1868; m. A. Cliningham, 8, 18, 1891. (iii) Nellie B., b. 4, 26, 1873; m. Edwin Zeigler, 7, 3, 1893. (iv) Elsie May, b. 1, 11, 1879; d. 4, 7, 1880. (v) Walter, b. 11, 16, 1884. (vi) Bessie, b. 4, 25, 1881; d. there, 7, 15, 1885. All at Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio.

5170. John Lamborn<sup>o</sup> (William, Naomi<sup>o</sup>), farmer, b. 11, 11, 1812, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co.; m. 11, 21, 1840, by ceremony of Friends in Delaware Co., Pa., Susan H. England, b. 5, 1, 1820, in Chester Co.; dau. of William P. England (farmer), b. 1, 3, 1776, in Bradford Twp., Chester Co., and Ruth H. Carrington, b. 6, 6, 1787, in Delaware Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage John and Susan were each residing in Chester Co. Children were b. there. Issue:

9922. Ruth B., b. 10, 4, 1841; m. 2, 9, 1865, Isaac Richards (No. 4290).

9923. Sallie England, b. 6, 30, 1844; m. 1, 12, 1871, Henry G. Dixon (No. 5915).

9924. Hanna T., b. 8, 13, 1847; d. there, 1, 10, 1869; unm.

9925. Taylor, b. 8, 5, 1851; d. 9, 15, 1883, at Kansas City, Mo.; bur. in Longwood Cemetery. He m. 11, 10, 1875, in Chester Co., Sallie R. Dixon (No. 5498), b. 1, 29, 1854; a dau. of James and Hannah (Lamborn, No. 2047) Dixon. Child: (i) Bertha.

5175. Martha Lamborn<sup>o</sup> (William,<sup>s</sup> Naomi<sup>o</sup>), b. 4, 22, 1838, in Kennet Twp., Chester Co.; m. there, 2, 25, 1844, at her father's home, James Brown (shoemaker), b. in Chester Co., Pa.; enlisted in the Union Army, 1861; d. in the

fall of 1862, in a military hospital at Murfreesboro, Tenn.; bur. in the National Cemetery at Stone River. At the time of their marriage they were each residing in Chester Co. Their children were b. in that county. Issue:

9926. Susan, b. 6, 6, 1845; m. there, 1, 10, 1875, Thomas G. McLaughlin; now deceased.

9927. Mary Elizabeth, b. 11, 4, 1847; deceased.

9928. William Henry, b. 4, 6, 1850; m. 4, 14, 1873, Sarah Hale. He is a tinsmith.

9929. Josephine, b. 6, 30, 1853; m. 6, 13, 1873, Robert B. Kugler (farmer); a son of Michael and Ann (Terresa) Kugler. Children: (i) Frank L. (carpenter), b. 6, 24, 1874; m. 5, 5, 1897, S. Jennie Huffman. (ii) William David, b. 5, 28, 1875; m. 9, 4, 1897, Lettie E. Worth. He is a farmer. (iii) Walter Lamborn, b. 7, 7, 1877. (iv) Edward Getty, b. 4, 22, 1880. (v) Bertha E., b. 7, 6, 1884.

9930. Elwood, b. 10, 16, 1855.

9931. Naomi, b. 7, 25, 1857; d. 12 Mo., 1877; m. Harry Schrank; deceased. Child: (i) Bertha; deceased.

9932. Harvey, b. 11, 17, 1860; m. 5, 31, 1870, Mary J. Cuglin, b. 8, 8, 1858. Children: (i) Antoinette L., b. 3, 6, 1880. (ii) Bertha, b. 8, 23, 1885; d. 3, 24, 1886. (iii) William Henry, b. 9, 19, 1887; d. 10, 13, 1887.

5196. William W. Humphreys\* (John, Mary), bank clerk, a Friend, b. 5, 20, 1815, at Philadelphia. He m. there, 10, 20, 1837, Phebe Pettit (a Friend), b. 3, 31, 1820, in Chester Co. Phil: a dau. of Nathaniel and Ann (Williams) Pettit, farmers and natives of Chester Co. Residence, 1893, No. 1425 N. 12th Street, Philadelphia. Children b. at Philadelphia. Issue:

9933. John, b. 7, 26, 1839.

9934. Anne (Episcopalian), b. 10, 6, 1841; m. there, 5, 30, 1861, Joseph C. Garrigues (editor and publisher), b. there, 1, 26, 1833; d. there, and was bur. in one of the cemeteries adjacent to that city; a son of William and Margaret (Humphreys) Garrigues. Residence, 1893, Philadelphia. Children: (i) Florence, b. 12, 28, 1862. (ii) Frederic H., b. 6, 18, 1865, at Philadelphia; m. there, 10, 6, 1892, Anna H. Mole, b. there, 7, 1, 1866; a dau. of Harvey E. Mole, b. 8, 8, 1834, in England, and Amelia Cartwright, b. 7, 5, 1835, at Philadelphia. No children. (iii) Lillian, b. 6, 8, 1868.

9935. Emily, b. 9, 23, 1844; d. there, 2, 24, 1893; bur. there. She m. 11, 15, 1870, at Philadelphia, Howard Arrison, b. there, 10, 24, 1841; a son of John Parry Arrison, b. 3, 7, 1812, Cecil Co., Md., and Eleanor Johnson, b. 11, 15, 1815, at Philadelphia. Children: (i) Eleanor, b. 6, 19, 1876; d. there, 1, 9, 1878. (ii) Elizabeth, b. 1, 6, 1878; d. there, 9, 2, 1878. (iii) Howard Warren, b. 1, 5, 1879. All b. at Philadelphia.

9936. Elizabeth, b. 9, 25, 1846; unm., 1893.

9937. Charles W., b. 3, 4, 1853; m. there, 12, 12, 1877, Anna L. Wallis, b. there, 11, 6, 1856; a dau. of John G. Wallis, b. 9, 21, 1824, and Elizabeth C. Peters, b. 11, 11, 1826; both at Philadelphia. Children: (i) Clara Spencer, b. 9, 11, 1878; d. 11, 10, 1878. (ii) Ralph, b. 10, 8, 1879. (iii) Ethel, b. 1, 6, 1888. All b. at Philadelphia.

5223. **Anna M. King** (Mary, William), b. 1, 14, 1849, in Chester Co., Pa.; removed with her parents to Columbiana Co., Ohio, 1854. She m. there, 4, 20, 1859, **Caleb Barton Entrekin** (farmer, stock dealer), b. there, 6, 27, 1835; from 1899; a son of Emmor Entrekin (farmer, merchant), b. 19, 26, 1803, and Ann Bennett, b. 2, 14, 1807; both in East Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; 6, 26, 1835. Ann, with their five eldest children, em. to and settled in Caldwell Co., Mo., 1867. Residence, 1893, Mirabele, Caldwell Co., Mo. Issue:

9938. **Ferdinand L.** (farmer), b. 11, 2, 1860, in Columbiana Co., Ohio; m. 1, 2, 1884, **Alice L. Bozarth**; a dau. of Howard Bozarth, b. 11, 17, 1829, and Jane Leaher, b. 1, 29, 1857.

9939. **William H.** (farmer), b. 7, 24, 1862, in Mahoning Co., Ohio; m. 2, 12, 1885, **Rebecca Hennoks**, b. 7, 16, 1859, in Sandusky Co., Ohio; a dau. of David Hennoks (farmer), b. 12, 13, 1826, in Fairfield Co., Ohio, and Malinda Humberger, b. 4, 3, 1811, in Franklin Co., Ohio; state.

9940. **Samuel L.** (farmer), b. 1, 23, 1864, in Hancock Co., Ohio; m. 5, 10, 1890, **Elizabeth M. Dodd**; a dau. of John M. Dodd, b. 1844, and Melissa Swrenger, b. 1843; both in Marion Co., Va., now W. Va.

9941. **Charles Chester**, b. 5, 2, 1865, in Columbiana Co., Ohio; d. there, 5, 4, 1867.

9942. **Elmer G.**, b. 9, 19, 1866, same; m. 9, 19, 1893, **Bertha Umstall**, b. 7, 29, 1876, in Guernsey Co., Ohio; a dau. of George A., b. 9, 26, 1854, and Eldora Lawrence, b. 8, 1, 1855. The former b. in Guernsey Co. and the latter in Coshocton Co., Ohio.

9943. **Mary L.**, b. 10, 3, 1868, in Caldwell Co., Mo.; d. there, 11, 5, 1868.

9944. **Eliza E.**, b. 12, 26, 1870, same.

9945. **Emmor Eli**, b. same, 9, 20, 1872.

9946. **Charles Barton**, b. same, 9, 9, 1874.

9947. **Sylvia A.**, b. same, 9, 29, 1877; d. there, 2, 20, 1879.

9948. **Susanna B.**, b. 1, 9, 1879, same.

9949. **George F.**, b. same, 5, 17, 1880; d. there, 9, 28, 1880.

5247. **William Henry Seeds** (Joseph Carpenter, William), b. 9, 28, 1827, at Wilmington, New Castle Co., Del.; d. 8, 23, 1894, at Manchester, Delaware Co., Ia.; bur. in Manchester Cemetery. He m. 1854, at Philadelphia, **Sarah T. Paxson**, a Friend, b. there, 8, 25, 1829; d. 1 Mo., 1877, at Manchester; bur. there; a dau. of Charles Paxson, b. 11, 16, 1787, and Mary Pickering, b. 10, 25, 1786. At the time of their marriage William Henry was a resident of Wilmington and Sarah of Philadelphia. They settled in Wilmington, and in 1856 em. to and settled in Dubuque, and later in Manchester, Ia. He m. (2) 9, 15, 1880, at Manchester, **Mrs. Elizabeth A. (Peterson) Babcock**, b. 6, 26, 1838, at Ellettsburg, Ind.; living, 1898; a dau. of Aaron Peterson (farmer), b. 3, 3, 1815, and Jane B. Wickersham, b. 1, 7, 1817; both in the state of Virginia. Issue:

9950. **Edward Paxson**, b. 8, 1, 1855, at Wilmington, Del.; m. 12, 6, 1877, at Manchester, Ia., **Frances Willa Holmes**, b. 12, 21, 1855, in Ulster Co., N. Y.; a dau. of William S. Holmes (farmer and merchant), b. 1799, at Newburg, N. Y., and Eliza Staples. Residence, 1890,

Manchester, Ia. Children: (i) Sarah Ethel, b. 10, 23, 1878. (ii) Bertha Willa, b. 5, 24, 1882; both in Manchester.

0951. Charles J. (banker), b. 12, 27, 1859, at Dubuque, Ia.; m. 3, 11, 1886, at Berea, Ohio, Zilla E. Sheldon, b. 7, 10, 1867, in Delaware Co., Ia.; a dau. of George J. Sheldon and Rose P. Pritchard. Residence, 1899, Manchester, Ia. Children: (i) Henry C., b. 1, 19, 1887. (ii) Edward C., b. 3, 4, 1892.

0952. Mary Emily, b. 12, 28, 1867, at Manchester, Ia.; m. Frank D. Hadley.

5310. **Robert Johnson** (Elizabeth Kirk, Hannah ?), farmer, Baptist, b. 7, 4, 1833, in West Nantmeal, (now) Wallace Twp., Chester Co., Pa. He m. at her father's home in Livonia, Wayne Co., Mich., 6, 6, 1864, **Mary Harlan** (No. 52031), b. at Fallston, Harford Co., Md., 4, 14, 1833; d. at Loag, Chester Co., 6, 6, 1906; bur. there; a dau. of William Amoss Harlan (No. 19555). In 1912 Robert Johnson was residing on his farm near Glenmoore, Chester Co. Issue:

0953. William Henry (clerk, Methodist), b. at Loag, 3, 27, 1866; m. at Philadelphia, 4, 24, 1890, Mary Louisa Harlan (Methodist), b. there, 8, 30, 1869; living, 1912; a dau. of Jesse Harlan (No. 9231). William Henry Johnson taught for some years in the public schools of Pennsylvania, and in the year 1888 removed to Philadelphia, where he has since resided. He accepted a position as clerk in the general offices of the Pennsylvania Railroad. Issue: (i) Jesse Harlan, b. 3, 21, 1892. (ii) Esther, b. 8, 30, 1896. (iii) Gertrude E., b. in Chester Co., 5, 10, 1899. (iv) William Amoss, b. 2, 27, 1904. (v) Mary Dorothy, b. 4, 10, 1906. (vi) Edward S., b. 11, 27, 1912. All unm., 1912.

0954. John Meredith (Baptist), b. same, 11, 11, 1868; m. at Downingtown, Chester Co., 11, 30, 1892, Anna Louisa Sullenberger, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., 3, 27, 1870; living, 1912; a dau. of Amos Ferry Sullenberger (cooper), b. there, 12, 29, 1845, and Martha Ann May, b. in Colerain Twp., Lancaster Co., 2, 23, 1851. Residence, 1912, Glenmoore.

0955. Robert Forrest, b. same, 18—; m. 9, 22, 1900, Anna J. Hoyle; m. (2) Virginia Davis, 8, 15, 1907. Residence, 1912, Secane, Delaware Co., Pa.

0956. Benjamin Samuel, b. same, 2, 18, 1873; m. Mary Johnson, 1896. Residence, 1912, Glenmoore, Chester Co., Pa.

5313. **Hannah Dorothy Johnson** (Elizabeth Kirk, Hannah ?), Methodist, b. 8, 1837, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 11, 6, 1862, near Guthriesville, Pa., by the Rev. George Mitchell, **Baldwin Hughes** (miller, Methodist), b. 11, 23, 1833, at Chester, Chester Co., living, 1897; son of Joseph Hughes (farmer), b. about 1807, at Greens Hook, Delaware Co., Pa., and Mary Ann Ackland, b. in Delaware Co., Pa. P. O., Lyndell, Pa. Children all b. in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

0957. William Henry (weaver), b. 7, 6, 1863; m. 4, 27, 1887, near Guthriesville, Pa., Frances Anna Ditchfield, b. 12, 24, 1865, in East Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co.; a dau. of Mathew Ditchfield (paper manufacturer), b. 3, 31, 1834, at Berlin, Germany, and Matilda Daley, b. 7, 12, 1834, at Little Britain, Lancaster Co., Pa. Children: (i)

Garretta, b. 7, 19, 1888, at Chester Delaware Co., Pa. (ii) Leroy, b. 9, 17, 1889, at Upland; d. 6, 6, 1890, at Chester, Delaware Co. (iii) Roland G., b. same, 6, 24, 1891. (iv) Helen Matilda, b. 9, 3, 1893, same.

9958. John J., b. 2, 23, 1865; unm., 1898.

9959. Joseph Harlan, b. 1, 20, 1867; d. there, 4, 15, 1869.

9960. Walter, b. 12, 2, 1872.

9961. George, b. 3, 20, 1874.

9962. Baldwin, b. 6, 22, 1876.

9963. Charles Wesley, b. 1, 28, 1884.

5316. Joseph Harlan Johnson (Elizabeth Kirk, Harlan, Baptist, b. 4, 4, 1848, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 12, 28, 1866, at Philadelphia, Laura A. Harlan (No. 5300), b. 1, 12, 1850, in Harford Co., Md.; living, 1912; a dau. of William Amoss Harlan (No. 1955). Joseph is a surveyor, conveyancer, and a justice of the peace. Residence, 1912, Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

9964. Elizabeth Harlan, b. 10, 14, 1870, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 3, 1871.

9965. Marion S. (Baptist), b. same, 10, 3, 1872; m. at her father's home in Downingtown, 2, 16, 1894, William Eachus Powell (stenographer), b. 3, 29, 1869, in Chester Co.; a son of John Wesley Powell (miller), b. 7, 21, 1834, in Chester Co., and Sarah Ann McPherson, b. same, 10, 14, 1825. Residence, 1912, Downingtown, Pa.

9966. George C., b. same, 9, 17, 1875; m. 6, 20, 1894, Rachel W. Woodward. Residence, Downingtown, Chester Co., Pa.

9967. Mabel E., b. 6, 13, 1877; d. there, 3, 23, 1878.

9968. Joseph Harlan, b. same, 4, 9, 1883; d. there, 1, 19, 1885.

9969. Wilmer C., b. same, 12, 28, 1885; m. 12, 28, 1909, Ola Belle Pheilips. Residence, 1912, Downingtown.

5436. Hannah W. Harvey (Phebe, Hamah), Friend, b. in Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa., 3, 8, 1821; m. by ceremony of Friends in Chester Co., 3, 7, 1846, Jesse D. Sharpless (Friend), b. at Fairville, Chester Co., 10, 10, 1813; d. at Atlantic City, N. J., 4 Mo., 1888; bur. at Pleasantville, that state; a son of William Sharpless (merchant), b. 12, 6, 1777, and Mary Davis, both b. in Chester Co. Issue:

9970. Harvey P. (farmer), b. in Chester Co., 1, 5, 1847; m. there, 5, 1, 1876, Ella F. Pierce, b. there, in Pennsbury Twp.; a dau. of Alban and Catherine Pierce. Issue: (i) Cora P., b. 1877.

9971. Townsend, b. same, 3, 27, 1849; m. there, 5, 21, 1879, Sallie Shedaker, b. at Philadelphia; a dau. of Hudson and Sarah Shedaker. Issue: (i) Hudson, b. 10, 19, 1880. (ii) Ethel Townsend, b. 3, 19, 1882.

Uncle Jesse and Aunt Hannah were the owners of the Sharpless Academy at Fairville, Chester Co., for many years. Jacob W. Harvey and Joseph Sharpless were among the instructors. It was at this school that many of the past generations of the Harlans were educated. Jesse and Hannah moved to Atlantic City, 1884, where they owned and conducted the Radnor House.

**5439. Jacob W. Harvey** \* (Phebe, \* Hannah †), brick mason, teacher, Friend, b. in Chester Co., Pa., 10, 1, 1826; m. at Philadelphia, 12, 25, 1850. **Margaret Jane Neilds** (Friend), b. in New Castle Co., Del., 8, 27, 1826; d. at Unionville, Chester Co., Pa., 11, 11, 1892; bur. there; a dau. of John and Ann Neilds, farmers in New Castle Co. Issue:

9972. Pusey, b. at Philadelphia, 10, 1, 1852; unm., 1890.

9973. Harry N. (farmer, Friend), b. same, 5, 22, 1855; m. there, 1883, Harriet Gregg (Friend), b. in Chester Co., 11, 21, 1860; a dau. of George Gregg (farmer), b. 9, 9, 1804, and Lydia A. Logan, b. 9, 10, 1828. Issue: (i) Laura Branson, b. 12, 30, 1885. (ii) Margaretta, b. 5, 11, 1888.

Jacob W. Harvey was a noted and able teacher. He was superintendent of the schools of Chester Co. for several terms, and in 1890 was in charge of the schools of New London. He learned the trade of bricklayer and followed it for a number of years in Philadelphia.

**5443. Hannah Heald Way** \* (Jacob, \* Hannah †), Friend, b. in East Marlborough Twp., Chester Co., Pa., 9, 20, 1820; d. at Gum Tree, Highland Twp., that county, 8, 11, 1881; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Marlborough Meeting House. She m. at that meeting, 3, 14, 1830, **James T. Pyle** (farmer, Friend), b. in East Marlborough Twp., 12, 10, 1816; d. at Willowdale, that county, 5, 10, 1890; bur. at Marlborough Meeting House; a son of John Pyle and Amy Pennock. Issue:

9974. Josiah W. (nurseryman, Friend), b. in Kennet Twp., Chester Co., 3, 14, 1842; m. there, by ceremony of Friends, 12, 27, 1866, Lydia Elma Rakestraw, b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., 1, 19, 1841; a dau. of William L. Rakestraw, b. 6, 11, 1813, and Sarah S. Sugar, b. 4, 14, 1814. Issue: (i) William R., b. 11, 24, 1868. (ii) Mary, b. 6, 2, 1870. (iii) Alice W., b. 9, 1, 1871. (iv) Lindley, b. 4, 20, 1879.

9975. Amy, b. 3, 4, 1846; m. 3, 14, 1867, Thomas Whitson (No. 4203).

9976. Clara, b. 3, 20, 1848.

9977. J. Howard, b. in Hart Twp., Lancaster Co., 8, 3, 1855; m. at Philadelphia, 12, 13, 1876, Sarah E. Gordon, b. in Chester Co., 4, 8, 1849; a dau. of Franklin Gordon (farmer), b. 12, 15, 1815, and Mary A. Truman, b. 1, 29, 1823. Issue: (i) Infant dau., b. in Chester Co., 8, 31, 1878; d. 8, 31, 1878. (ii) Mary Elizabeth, b. 7, 8, 1882. (iii) James Franklin, b. 7, 27, 1886.

9978. J. Ellsworth, b. same, 7, 17, 1861; m. 9, 9, 1885, Maggie E. Hurley.

9979. Homer Way, b. same, 1, 29, 1864; m. 4, 18, 1888, Anna Weaver.

**5534. Thomas K Blackburn** \* (William, John †), merchant, b. in Bedford Co., Pa., 8, 3, 1810; m. at New Paris, that county, 10, 1, 1872, **Mary Coplin**, b. in Bedford Co., 10, 17, 1810, dau. of David Coplin (cabinet maker), b. in Berks Co., Pa., 9, 17, 1814, and Harriet Grove, b. there, 3, 17, 1815. Thomas and Mary resided at New Paris at the time of marriage. They settled there, and all the children were b. there. Residence, 1912, New Paris. Issue:

Sarah Ella, b. 12, 1, 1873; m. 8, 1, 1893. A. J. Crissman. They have three children: (i) Bertha, b. at New Paris, 9, 21, 1893; m. 7, 17, 1913, Harry E. McVicker. Residence, Alum Bank, Pa. (ii) Harper, b. at New Paris, 10, 20, 1898. (iii) Fred, b. at New Paris, 6, 14, 1912. A. J. Crissman resides, 1912, at New Paris.

Simeon R., b. 4, 16, 1875; m. 9, 23, 1908, Ethel M. Smith. They have one child: (i) Simeon Ross, b. 6, 6, 1910. Residence, Windber, Pa.

**5535. William T. Blackburn**° (William,<sup>s</sup> John<sup>?</sup>), farmer, b. in Bedford Co., Pa., 9, 5, 1845; m. at New Paris, that county, 11, 12, 1879, **Minnie C. Hull**, b. in Bedford Co., 5, 24, 1852; d. at New Paris, 3, 3, 1902; bur. in the Baptist Cemetery at that place. She was the dau. of John W. Hull (blacksmith), b. 4, 16, 1816, and Charlotte C. Nichodemus, b. 2, 23, 1823, both b. in Bedford Co. William and Mary resided in Bedford Co. at the time of marriage. They live, 1912, at New Paris. Issue:

Maude L., b. 3, 10, 1882; m. 6, 5, 1906, W. J. Sliventhal. They have three children: (i) Evelyn Laura, b. 2, 24, 1907. (ii) Mildred Bertha, b. 9, 22, 1909. (iii) Henry William, b. 11, 13, 1911.

**5604. Elizabeth J. Sidwell**° (Hugh, Charity, b. 10, 2, 1827, in Frederick Co., Va.; m. there, 10, 11, 1848, at Winchester by ceremony of Friends, **Thomas Phillips** (farmer, a Friend), b. 11, 2, 1813, in Loudoun Co., Va.; d. there, 11, 7, 1865; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Waterford Meeting House, that county; a son of Thomas Phillips, b. in Pennsylvania, and Rachel Taylor, b. in Loudoun Co. The children were all b. in Loudoun Co. Issue:

9980. Thomas, b. 7, 16, 1849; m. Mary Hamilton, 11, 27, 1880.

9981. Mary, b. 8, 30, 1851; d. there, 1, 11, 1852.

9982. Hugh Sidwell, b. 10, 29, 1852; d. there, 3, 24, 1854.

9983. Richard Sidwell, b. 2, 23, 1855; m. 3, 15, 1876, Ida I. Nichols, in West Liberty, Ia. Residence, 1899, Kansas City, Mo. Children: (i) Edith E., b. 11, 1, 1887. (ii) Rachel E., b. 12, 20, 1888.

9984. Arthur W., b. 4, 10, 1859; m. 11, 28, 1889, at Philadelphia, Letetia Gosling. Residence, 1893, Waterford, Loudoun Co., Va. Child: Elizabeth J., b. 1, 3, 1892.

**5677. Hanson H. Harlan**° (George,<sup>s</sup> Joshua<sup>?</sup>), farmer, b. in Peoria Co., Ill., 10, 19, 1831; d. in Hardin Co., Ia., 9, 27, 1867; bur. there, at Eldora. He m. date unknown, **Narcissa Rathbone** (Christian), b. at Springfield, Ill., 2, 11, 1839; a dau. of Gideon Rathbone (farmer), b. in Ohio, and Eliza Howell, b. in Kentucky. Issue:

George W., b. in Hardin Co., 10, 11, 1859; living, 1895; m. in Hardin Co., 1, 1, 1880, Mary A. Ford, b. in Wisconsin, 6, 29, 1861; a dau. of Noah Ford and Emily Calkins. In 1895 George was a photographer, and resided at Cottonwood Falls, Kans. Four children: (i) Leona, b. in Holt Co., Neb., 2, 17, 1881. (ii) George B., b. in Mitchell Co., Kans., 5, 1, 1885. (iii) Lonie C., b. in Barry Co., Mo., 11, 2, 1888. (iv) Vera M., b. in Hardin Co., Ia., 7, 22, 1891.

Emma E., b. in Hardin Co., S. 18, 1861; m. in 1882, Hiram Young. Residence, 1895, Longmont, Boulder Co., Col.

5684. Austin Harlan\* (Nathan,\* Joshua\* ), b. 2, 19, 1827. Of him we have no further record. So far as reported he had one son:

Allison W., b. in Marion Co., Ind., 11, 15, 1851; d. at New York City, 3, 6, 1909; m. at Rock Island, Ill., 1, 4, 1870, Eliza Jane Murison, b. 7, 31, 1852, in Jefferson Co., Ind. Allison W. Harlan and wife settled in Chicago, Ill. All the children b. there. Issue: (i) Bessie Murison, b. 7, 20, 1871; m. 8, 22, 1893, Robert Shaw. (ii) Rosalie Mabel, b. 4, 24, 1873; m. 3, 15, 1899. — Baxter. Residence, 1912, Rochester, N. Y. (iii) Allison Wright, b. 4, 11, 1875; d. 8, 19, 1884. (iv) Paul Hendricks, b. 5, 22, 1877. Residence, 1912, Chicago. (v) Ralph Prescott, b. 3, 31, 1879; m. 6, 10, 1902, Helen A. Parker. (vi) Marcus Aurelius, b. 5, 29, 1881; m. 6, 5, 1906, Alice E. Millsbaugh. Residence, 1912, Chicago. (vii) Grace Dean, b. 5, 30, 1884; m. 9, 26, 1903, Ralph O. Harper. Residence, 1912, Detroit, Mich. (viii) Frank Conwell, b. 3, 6, 1887. Residence, 1912, Chicago. (ix) Helen Ruth, b. 8, 24, 1889. (x) Robert Lincoln, b. 11, 27, 1891. Residence, 1912, Chicago.

5685. Emily Jane Harlan\* (Nathan,\* Joshua\* ), b. "on Buck Creek," Marion Co., Ind., 8, 7, 1830; d. at Noblesville, Hamilton Co., Ind., 2, 23, 1910; m. at Indianapolis, 2, 25, 1849, Benjamin F. Coffin (physician), b. in Hamilton Co., Ohio, 8, 10, 1817; d. at Westfield, Hamilton Co., Ind., 12, 28, 1888; a son of Benjamin Franklin Coffin (seaman, farmer) and of Hepzibah Faddock, both of Nantucket Island. At the time of marriage Benjamin resided in Hamilton Co., Ind. He was a Universalist, later a Methodist. Emily resided in Marion Co., and was a member of the Baptist Church. Both are bur. in Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Ind. Issue:

Ephriam G., b. in Hamilton Co., Ind., 1, 14, 1850; d. in Marion Co., 11, 26, 1853.

Martha Hepzibah, b. in Marion Co., 4, 8, 1852; m. 10, 13, 1870, G. V. Pontiers; (2) 8, 20, 1885, Leonard Wild. Residence, 1912, Noblesville, Ind.

Lucretia Mott, b. in Marion Co., 12, 7, 1853; d. 3, 3, 1855.

Charles F., b. in Marion Co., 6, 2, 1856; m. 10, 20, 1887, Sarah Dowling. Residence, 1912, Indianapolis. He is an attorney-at-law.

Kate C., b. in Marion Co., 8, 30, 1858; m. 10, 29, 1890, Chauncey F. Lufkin. Residence, 1912, Lima, Ohio.

5693. Cynthia Ray\* (Barthel,\* Joshua\* ), b. in Wayne Co., Ind., 8, 6, 1830; bur. 1844; m. at Centerville, this county, 12, 20, 1849, John W. Cassiday (tailor, Methodist), b. in Augusta Co., Va., 8, 3, 1824; d. at Columbus, Cherokee Co., Kas., 10, 20, 1893, bur. there, a son of James Cassiday (saddle and harness maker) and Mary —, both of Virginia. In 1894 Cynthia was residing in Litchfield, Ill. Issue:

Mary B., b. 1847; d. 7, 19, 1852.

Charles R., b. 12, 15, 1850; m. Belle Ryan, 1878. No further record.

James A., b. 1854. No further record.  
 Ada W., b. 1856; m. Joseph Heaton.  
 B——, b. 1859; m. P. Wilson. No further record.  
 George, b. 1866; d. 1867.  
 Justis, b. 1870; d. 1870.

5699. **Martin R. Harlan** (Samuel, Joshua), harness-maker, b. in Delaware Co., Ind., 10, 13, 1835; living, 1912; m. at Sheffield, Bureau Co., Ill., 3, 20, 1861. **Alice C. Wetherell** (Episcopal Methodist), b. in Litchfield Co., Conn., 5, 19, 1842; d. at Neponset, Bureau Co., 11, 1, 1913; bur. at Floral Hill Cemetery. She was a dau. of William B. Wetherell, b. at Mansfield, Bristol Co., Mass., 18, 1806, and Mary L. Bosworth, b. at Red Hook, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 3, 28, 1809. William B. Wetherell was by trade a miner and foundryman. Martin R. Harlan em. to Macon Co., Ill., 1956, and the next year to Bureau Co. Both resided there at the time of marriage. Children b. in that county. Issue:

L. Estella, b. 12, 24, 1861; unm., 1912. Residence, Neponset, Ill.  
 Charles W., b. 3, 25, 1866; d. at Neponset, 7, 22, 1881.  
 Frederick H., b. 1, 8, 1870; m. 11, 15, 1893, Minnie Neely. Residence, 1912, Neponset.  
 Philip R., b. 11, 5, 1871; m. 10, 18, 1893, Jennie Bennett. Residence, 1912, New Richland, Minn.  
 Mary Julia, b. 1, 7, 1874; d. at Neponset, 12, 21, 1901.  
 Roy, b. 8, 5, 1875; d. 8, 5, 1875.  
 Morris, b. 8, 27, 1877; unm., 1912. Residence, Kirkland, Wash.  
 Grace, b. 8, 11, 1884; d. at Neponset, 9, 6, 1910.  
 George H., b. 11, 19, 1886; m. 6, 5, 1912, Elsie M. Moore.

5700. **George H. Harlan** (Samuel, Joshua), b. in Delaware Co., Ind., 8, 22, 1837; living, 1894; m. at Muncie, that county, 1858, **Nancy M. King** (Methodist), b. in Giles Co., Va., 11, 11, 1841; date of death unknown. George H. Harlan m. (2) 5, 20, 1875, **Judith A. Whitehead**, b. in Madison Co., Ind., 1852. In 1894 they resided at Anderson, Ind. Issue:

Mary E., b. 1859; m. Joseph Platt.  
 Fanny E., b. 1863; m. George Black.  
 Juliet, b. 1865; m. William Lyons.

Ora A., b. 1877.  
 Martin E., b. 1879; d. 1880.  
 George W., b. 1882.  
 Samuel, b. 1883.  
 Goldie, b. 1886; d. 1887.  
 Therbert, b. 1887.

5704. **William A. Harlan** (Samuel, Joshua), b. in Delaware Co., Ind., 8, 5, 1847; m. 12, 15, 1870, **Indiana Allen**, d. 8, 4, 1875. William m. (2) 5, 12, 1881, **Mary A. Griffin**, b. in County Clare, Ireland, 5, 22, 1849; a dau. of Patrick Griffin (farmer), b. 3, 22, 1808, and Sarah —, b. 3, 22, 1817. Issue:

Bettie, b. 10, 10, 1871.

William A., b. 4, 8, 1882.

Maggie S., b. 1, 25, 1884.

Mary A., b. 4, 22, 1887.

James, b. 3, 21, 1888; d. 1, 21, 1890.

5706-c. Rebecca Berrilla Wilkinson \* (Keziah, Aaron?), b. 3, 17, 1820; d. 12, 16, 1902; m. 12, 12, 1847. James Allen Skelton, b. 7, 30, 1825; d. 1, 9, 1886. Issue:

Keziah Elizabeth, b. 1, 16, 1848; d. 3, 11, 1888; m. 11, 21, 1867, William Farnsworth Britton, b. 9, 18, 1840. Issue: (i) Wallace Elwin, b. 9, 15, 1868; m. 8, 31, 1904, Kathaleen A. Adams, b. 7, 26, 1882. (ii) Thomas Allen, b. 4, 13, 1870; m. 6, 3, 1906, Edna Elizabeth Wheeler, b. 6, 26, 1886. (iii) Clara Edith, b. 7, 26, 1871; d. 7, 16, 1895; m. 2, 13, 1895, Owen Frank Leslie. (iv) Mary Cordelia, b. 3, 30, 1873; unm., 1912. (v) Lida Belle, b. 7, 26, 1875; m. 1, 1, 1896, William Keith. (vi) Freddie Emot, b. 12, 29, 1876; d. 7, 30, 1877. (vii) Bertie Ryman, b. 7, 26, 1878; d. 10, 22, 1878. (viii) Emma Anna, b. 5, 24, 1882; m. 9, 16, 1904, Frank J. Buser, b. 10, 30, 1870. They have one son: Alva Carl, b. 7, 20, 1908.

Margery Emma, b. 6, 30, 1850; d. 5, 21, 1909; m. 9, 3, 1875, Marcus Wallace Smith, b. 9, 18, 1853. Issue: (i) Henry Clay, b. 7, 3, 1885; d. 7, 3, 1885.

Margaretta Anna, b. 2, 23, 1852; m. 7, 23, 1879, Henry Clay Elliott, b. 5, 24, 1844. Issue: (i) Edwin Wallace, b. 4, 25, 1880; m. 11, 26, 1902, Leola Dixon, b. 11, 21, 1883. They have two children: Robert Allen, b. 4, 7, 1905, and Susan Dixon, b. 4, 12, 1907. (ii) John Otis, b. 10, 1, 1891; m. 10, 20, 1909, Blanche Pearl Swearingen, b. 3, 24, 1891.

Mary Caroline, b. 3, 6, 1854; d. 12, 23, 1862.

Sarah E., b. 5, 17, 1857; m. 2, 7, 1878, John W. Faust, b. 12, 6, 1856. Issue: Elmer Clyde, b. 11, 14, 1878; m. 7, 25, 1901, Adele Zwickses, b. 2, 23, 1880. Elmer m. (2) 5, 21, 1910, Ethel L. Page, b. 7, 21, 1889. Issue by first marriage: Robert E., b. 10, 9, 1903; d. 3, 8, 1904. Armion F., b. 2, 14, 1905.

5708. Minerva Harlan \* (George, Aaron?), Universalist, b. in Montgomery Co., Ind., 1, 25, 1830; m. at Crawfordsville, that county, 2, 17, 1847. Isaac Kelsey (farmer, Universalist), b. in Montgomery Co., 1, 20, 1826; d. at Montrose, Col., 5, 20, 1904. Buried there; a son of Edward Kelsey (farmer), b. 10, 28, 1798, and Eliza Moyer, of same. At the time of marriage Isaac and Minerva resided at Crawfordsville. Their children were all b. in Montgomery Co. In 1883 they em. to Montrose Co., Col. Minerva resides, 1912, at Ladoga, Ind. Issue:

Josephine, b. 1, 10, 1848; m. in Montgomery Co., 9, 1, 1870, Samuel Kessler (farmer), b. in Virginia, 1, 4, 1840; d. at Ladoga, 3, 10, 1910; a son of Benjamin Kessler (farmer) and Elizabeth Graybill. Josephine resides, 1912, at Ladoga. Issue: (i) Bertram, b. 12, 22, 1875; d. 6, 3, 1879. (ii) Jay M., b. 2, 3, 1883; d. 7, 19, 1883.

Hortense C., b. 7, 9, 1850; d. in Montgomery Co., 6, 9, 1875; bur. in Masonic Cemetery at Crawfordsville; m. in Montgomery Co., 11, 20, 1866, William P. Gregg, b. there, 11, 25, 1845; d. at Crawfordsville, 5, 19, 1891; bur. there; a son of Alphen Gregg (1805-1874) in Warren Co., Ohio, and Amanda Howard. Issue: (i) Raymond H., b. 8, 15, 1867; (ii) Minnie, b. 8, 14, 1869; d. 4, 19, 1893; (iii) Winifred, b. 6, 22, 1871; d. 7, 27, 1891; (iv) Roy A., b. 7, 14, 1873; m. date unknown Lonie Graybill. They are the parents of four children: Hugh, Dorothea, Lelia and Raymond.

Eva A., b. 10, 10, 1853; m. at Crawfordsville, 9, 1, 1870, John L. Williams (commercial traveller), b. in Montgomery Co., 12, 25, 1848; a son of Bryan Williams (farmer), b. in North Carolina, 12, 17, 1813, and Elizabeth Cassel, b. in Butler Co., Ohio, 9, 7, 1821. John L. Williams and wife belong to the Universalist Church. Issue: (i) Louella C., b. 12, 25, 1872; m. P. I. Clark. Residence, 1912, Terre Haute, Ind. (ii) Vivian, b. 9, 14, 1877; m. Florence Benjamin. Residence, 1912, Kankakee, Ind. (iii) Nome, b. 5, 16, 1883; m. Blanche Sloan. Residence, 1912, Crawfordsville. (iv) Lyman C., b. 7, 14, 1886; m. Elizabeth H——. Residence, 1912, Crawfordsville.

Ruth Ella, b. 1, 17, 1868; m. 4, 18, 1886, Charles Raish, b. 8, 10, 1860. Ruth Ella d. at Montrose, Col., 12, 7, 1893. Issue: (i) George H., b. 1, 28, 1887; m. Nellie Case. (ii) Joel F., b. 8, 22, 1888; d. 9, 12, 1889. (iii) Walter C., b. 7, 10, 1890. (iv) Clair K., b. 10, 13, 1893.

**5724-a. Franklin Nogle** <sup>a</sup> (Mary,<sup>b</sup> Aaron<sup>c</sup>), farmer, b. in Montgomery Co., Ind., 2, 13, 1836; d. at Mapleton, Bourbon Co., Kans., 10, 11, 1871; bur. there; m. at Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., Ind., 1, 13, 1858, Elizabeth Leiter (German), b. in Montgomery Co., 1, 22, 1838; d. at Mapleton, 12, 31, 1909; bur. there. Both resided in Montgomery Co. at the time of marriage. They em. into Bourbon Co. in 1863. Issue:

Rose Caroline, b. in Montgomery Co., 2, 2, 1860; m. 12, 24, 1876, James H. Wilson. Residence, 1912, Mapleton, Kans.

David Henry, b. in Montgomery Co., 4, 25, 1863.

Perry Morton, b. in Bourbon Co., 1864; d. there, 1867.

Glenn Franklin, b. there, 12, 27, 1870; unm., 1912.

**5724-c. Charlotte Nogle** <sup>a</sup> (Mary,<sup>b</sup> Aaron<sup>c</sup>), b. in Montgomery Co., Ind., 2, 18, 1840; d. there, 9, 9, 1871; bur. near Crawfordsville, that county; m. there, 9, 4, 1858, **Robert Lydick** (farmer), b. in that county, 1, 16, 1835; d. near Crawfordsville, date unknown; bur. there. Both were living in Montgomery Co. at the time of marriage. They em. the same year to Bourbon Co., Kans., where the children were b.; later they came back to Montgomery Co. Issue:

William Clinton, b. 8, 22, 1858; living, 1912; m. 11, 24, 1881, Katherine Hicks. They have one child: (i) Claude Milton, b. 8, 26, 1883; unm., 1912.

Orlando Milton, b. 6, 12, 1861; living, 1912; m. 1, 24, 1884, Laura Hicks. Issue: (i) Flaira, b. 10, 13, 1887; m. 11, 8, 1905, Ary Bayless. (ii) Walter, b. 4, 8, 1895; d. 2, 24, 1897.

**5724-d. Ruth Caroline Nogle** <sup>3</sup> (Mary, <sup>2</sup> Aaron <sup>1</sup>), Presbyterian, b. in Montgomery Co., Ind., 2, 23, 1843; d. at Des Moines, Polk Co., Ia., 2, 7, 1890; bur. there, in Greenwood Cemetery; m. at Ottawa, Franklin Co., Kans., 12, 31, 1865. **David Blue Murrow** (Christian), b. in Parke Co., Ind., 3, 5, 1832; d. at Des Moines, 4, 27, 1911; bur. there; a son of Charles Murrow, b. in Culpepper Co., Va., 11, 18, 1794, and Amy Blue, b. there, 1, 6, 1797. At the time of marriage both David Murrow and Ruth Nogle resided at Ottawa. They em. to Bourbon Co., that state, 1863, and to Des Moines, 1865. Issue:

Charles Harlan (capitalist, Episcopalian), b. in Polk Co., Ia., 10, 8, 1867; living, 1912; m. there, 6, 24, 1896. Minnie M. McYarraugh (Friend), b. there, 9, 22, 1874; a dau. of Joseph McYarraugh, b. 11, 28, 1845, in Highland Co., Ohio, and Clara Emma Young, b. in Polk Co., 8, 27, 1853. Residence, 1912, Des Moines.

David Grant, b. in Polk Co., 9, 27, 1869; d. 3, 12, 1892; unm.

Nellie Maud (Episcopalian), b. in Polk Co., 9, 8, 1875; m. there, 10, 2, 1899. Thomas P. McCurnin (druggist, Episcopalian), b. in Nevada Co., Cal., 3, 17, 1871; a son of James McCurnin (farmer), b. 6, 23, 1827, and Margaret Reddy, b. 4, 11, 1845, both natives of Scotland. Issue. (i) David Blue, b. 8, 28, 1910. The family resides, 1912, at Des Moines.

Myrtle Eva (Episcopalian), b. in Polk Co., 2, 10, 1878; m. at Des Moines, 6, 24, 1905. William Erwin Henry (druggist, Friend), b. in Warren Co., Ohio, 10, 14, 1876; a son of William E. Henry (physician), b. at Cincinnati, 4, 28, 1842, and Rachel M. Butterworth, b. in Warren Co., 6, 19, 1844. William E. Henry, Sr., and wife were members with Hicksite Friends. William E. Henry, Jr., and family reside, 1912, at Des Moines. Issue. (i) David Blue, d. in infancy. (ii) Caroline Murrow, b. 5, 8, 1913.

Cora Amy (Episcopalian), b. in Polk Co., 9, 23, 1880; m. at Des Moines, 10, 2, 1900. Herbert F. Bishard (journalist), b. in Polk Co., 12, 4, 1877; a son of Grammer Bishard (farmer), b. in Guernsey Co., Ohio, 11, 23, 1850, and Iovetta Alexander, b. in Polk Co., 7, 10, 1855. Issue: (i) Philip Murrow, b. at Des Moines, 9, 8, 1908. The family resides there, 1912.

**5724-e. Livy Clay Nogle** <sup>3</sup> (Mary, <sup>2</sup> Aaron <sup>1</sup>, farmer, b. in Montgomery Co., Ind., 7, 24, 1848; d. in Nowata Co., Okla., 2, 24, 1908; m. 12, 16, 1874. **Agnes Hamilton**, a dau. of Thomas Hamilton (farmer). At the time of marriage they resided at Mapleton, Bourbon Co., Kans. Issue:

Robert Milton, b. in Bourbon Co., 12, 11, 1875; m. there, 10, 15, 1902. Bertha L. Mathews, b. 7, 25, 1879, and a resident of Bourbon Co. Residence, 1912, Mapleton. Issue: (i) Robert Hamilton, b. 8, 15, 1903. (ii) Agnes Frances, b. 9, 4, 1907. (iii) Clay Edwards, b. 12, 1, 1909.

Mabel, b. in Bourbon Co., 9, 29, 1877; m. there, 9, 26, 1895. George Clifton Graves, b. 11, 9, 1871. Issue: (i) Harry Royce, b. in Bourbon Co., 4, 11, 1897; d. 6, 20, 1900. (ii) George Hamilton, b. in Allen Co., 3, 3, 1901. (iii) Mary Agnes, b. in Allen Co., 11, 7, 1903. (iv) Grace Meredith, b. in Franklin Co., Kans., 1, 24, 1905; d. 9, 25, 1906.

Maud, b. in Bourbon Co., 9, 27, 1879; m. at Iola, Allen Co., Kans., 4, 15, 1901, John Finton Humes, b. 1, 13, 1867. Issue: (1) Helen Frances, b. 12, 28, 1903.

Frank Harlan, b. in Bourbon Co., 10, 13, 1883; m. there, 3, 3, 1904, Maude Farmer, b. 9, 13, 1885.

Agnes, b. in Bourbon Co., 4, 20, 1887; d. there, 7, 5, 1906; m. Manford Hogan. No issue.

**5724-f. Dewitt Clinton Nogle** (Mary, Aaron), farmer, Christian, b. in Montgomery Co., Ind., 7, 2, 1850; m. at Crawfordsville, that county, 2, 7, 1878, **Isabella Akers** (Christian), b. in Montgomery Co., 4, 21, 1854; d. at Lapleson, Bourbon Co., Kans., 2, 2, 1894; bur. there. Issue:

Charles, b. 1, 17, 1879.

Nellie, b. 6, 16, 1881.

James, b. 2, 14, 1884.

Edith, b. 1, 14, 1886.

Carrie, b. 10, 15, 1894; d. 11, 6, 1894.

**5724-h. Margery Orphia Nogle** (Mary, Aaron), Christian, b. in Montgomery Co., Ind., 4, 10, 1857; m. at Fort Scott, Kans., 11, 26, 1874, **George Hamilton** (Christian), b. at Huntington, Ind., 7, 12, 1853; a son of Thomas Hamilton (farmer), native of Scotland. Issue:

Frank Nogle, b. 3, 21, 1876; d. in Washington, 2, 12, 1897.

Ethelyn, b. 11, 23, 1877; m. 3, 12, 1899, Charles Hippner.

Clyde Clinton, b. 2, 4, 1880.

Thomas Hamilton, b. 5, 3, 1882.

Anna Mary, b. 9, 25, 1884.

Fay Harlan, b. 6, 13, 1891.

Zalda Margery, b. 12, 19, 1893.

Elwyn, b. 5, 4, 1896.

Hollis Lloyd, b. 6, 5, 1899.

**5725. Conrad Edwin Harlan** (Joshua Baker, Aaron), doctor of dental surgery, Methodist, b. 8, 19, 1842, in Preble Co., Ohio; removed with his parents to Hendricks Co., Ind., 1850; m. there, 10, 17, 1866, **Annie M. Bedford** (Methodist), b. 3, 30, 1847, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 1, 11, 1883, at Danville, Hendricks Co., Ind.; bur. there, in Danville Cemetery; a dau. of Thomas L. Bedford (carpenter), b. 4, 1, 1807, at Philadelphia, and Catherine Hearn, b. 9, 28, 1816, in that state. Children b. in Hendricks Co., Ind. Issue:

9985. Kate Lucinda, b. 11, 1, 1867.

9986. Edith Anna, b. 7, 1, 1870.

9987. Wilbur Kendrick, b. 3, 5, 1876.

**5736. Martin C. Harlan** (Jacob, George), carpenter, Congregationalist, b. in Clark Co., Ill., 9, 10, 1835; d. at Stuart, Guthrie Co., Ia., 8, 25, 1911; bur. in that county, in Morrisburg Cemetery; m. in Peoria Co., Ill., 7, 4, 1859, **Martha J. Nation** (Congregationalist), b. in Linn Co., Ia., 11, 23, 1838; a dau. of John Nation, b. in Barren Co., Ky., 1811, and Isabella Watson, b. 1810, in Scott Co.,

Va. John Nation was a farmer. Martin C. Harlan and Martha J. Nation each resided in Peoria Co. at the time of marriage. Martin had em. to that county in 1857. All the children were b. in Peoria Co. Later, the family moved to Guthrie Co., Ia. Issue:

Eugene, b. 1860; m. 1, 8, 1885, Theresa Powell.  
 Mabel, b. 1862; d. 1863.  
 Mildred, b. 1866; d. 1866.  
 Wilbur G., b. 1869; m. 1, 20, 1903, Lillian Russell.  
 Bertha L., b. 1871; unm., 1912.  
 Millard, b. 1874; unm., 1912.

5740. **Edwin Harlan** \* (Justin,\* George?), lawyer, b. 2, 15, 1838, in Clark Co., Ill.; m. there, 10, 18, 1860, at Marshall, **Eliza Bartlett** (Congregationalist), b. 4, 3, 1841, in Clark Co.; living, 1898; a dau. of John Bartlett (merchant), b. in the state of New York, and Jane Archer, b. in Clark Co., Mo. Residence, 1898, Marshall, Clark Co., Ill. Issue:

9988. Anne, b. 1, 15, 1871, at Marshall, Clark Co., Ill.; d. there, 3, 20, 1895; m. F. W. Booth, 1893.  
 9989. John, b. same, 3, 10, 1873.  
 9990. Justin, b. same, 4, 12, 1875.  
 9991. Lewis, b. same, 9, 9, 1877.

5747. **Maria Whiteman Harlan** \* (Aaron,\* George?), Presbyterian, b. 3, 29, 1834, at Xenia, Greene Co., Ohio. She m. 1, 25, 1853, at her father's home on his farm near Clifton, Greene Co., Ohio, **James M. Doherty** (attorney-at-law, Presbyterian), b. 5, 8, 1825, at Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio; d. 5, 4, 1903, in Atlanta, Ga.; a son of William Doherty (lawyer), b. 2, 29, 1760, in Mecklenburg Co., N. C., and Eliza Melene, b. 1806, in Ross Co., Ohio. James and Maria settled in Cincinnati, where they continued a residence during his life. Issue:

9992. Clara Harlan, b. 6, 24, 1851, in Covington, Ky.; m. 6, 20, 1883, at the home of her parents, Mt. Auburn, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio, James Morgan Hart (professor of philology, Cornell University, N. Y.); a son of John S. Hart (professor of rhetoric, Princeton College) and Amelia Morefield, the latter b. at Charleston, S. C. Residence, 1899, Ithaca, N. Y.  
 9993. William, b. at Cincinnati, Ohio, 5, 15, 1857; d. at Nairobi, British East Africa, 5, 25, 1901; unm.

William Doherty was a delicate child and therefore not sent to school until he was eleven years old. Without any special encouragement he developed early in his childhood a keen interest in all living things. In 1878 he went abroad as an attache of the United States Agricultural Department at the Paris Exposition. From that year until 1880 he travelled extensively and wrote letters for the *London Times* and *New York Tribune*, and then gave up journalism for the serious work of his life—science.

William Doherty was a most versatile man, with extraordinary natural gifts. In his profession of zoology he was an authority. In the field of oriental moths and butterflies he was undoubtedly the





leading discoverer in the world. His explorations ranged from Persia and Southern Tibet to the neighborhood of Guinea.

Besides his zoological knowledge he was most wonderfully acquainted with the people of the East, from Asia Minor to the Sumba Island, and with their history, language, religion, manners and customs. In every way he was a thoroughly educated man, knowing several European languages and English, German and French literature to an astonishing degree. A German scientist, Ernst Hartert, now curator of Baron Rothschild's museum at Tring, England, read a paper before the "Novitates Zoologicae Society" of London (of which William Doherty was a member), in which he said: "The importance of Doherty's work for systematic zoology cannot easily be measured. He has done more than any other single man in collecting *lepidoptera*, and in studying the materials which he obtained. He sent to England the first representative collection of *rhopalocera* and *heterocera* from British East Africa. His collections may be found in the Calcutta Museum and in all the important private collections this side of the water. In almost countless works and articles, specimens are mentioned or described which were discovered by him."

During the twenty-three years of his professional life he made two visits to his home. At one time he spent two years there endeavoring to recover his health which had been broken down by constant exposure. Finally he lost his life from an attack of a deadly climatic disease, and d. in 1901 at Nairobi, which was then the terminus of the Uganda Railway.

9994. Eliza, b. in Hamilton Co., Ohio, 2, 14, 1859.

9995. Mary Harlan, b. there, 3, 27, 1862.

9996. Aaron Harlan, b. there, 11, 12, 1867.

9997. Julia Harlan, b. there, 5, 12, 1873. Residence, 1912, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati.

**5768. Clarissa Esther Harlan** (Robert Barclay, George), b. at Wilmington, Ohio, 6, 25, 1840; d. there, 4, 16, 1888; bur. there, in Sugar Grove Cemetery. She m. there, 5 Mo., 1861, **David H. Baily** (attorney at law), b. at Wilmington, 9, 27, 1830; d. in Campbell Co., Ky., 1, 22, 1896; bur. in Sugar Grove Cemetery. He was the son of Macajah Baily, of Clinton Co. Issue:

Barclay Harlan, b. at Leavenworth, Kans., 3, 10, 1862; d. there, 1864.

Susanna Morris, b. there, 8, 18, 1863; unm., 1896.

Maria Antoinette, b. in Clinton Co., 8, 6, 1867; d. at Paris, France, 12, 10, 1877.

Harlan, b. at Hong Kong, China, 10, 19, 1873; unm., 1897. Nothing further known of him.

In 1861 David and Clarissa settled in Leavenworth, Kans., and three years later returned to Wilmington. In 1870 he was appointed U. S. Consul in Hong Kong, and in 1877, U. S. Consul General, and was located at Shanghai, where he remained until 1880. Their daughters were placed in a French boarding school in Paris, 1875. Two years later the mother and children returned to the United

States, and later moved to Hanover, Germany, to complete a daughter's education. In 1880 David resigned, and all returned to the United States and located in Cincinnati.

5769. **Maria Lucy Harlan** \* (Robert Barclay,\* George †), Friend, b. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 10, 28, 1854; m. at Xenia, Greene Co., Ohio, 2, 8, 1876, **Alfred M. Thorne** (Friend), b. in Dutchess Co., N. Y., 9, 6, 1838; son of John Thorne, b. in Dutchess Co., 11, 25, 1799, and Elizabeth Moore, b. there, 3, 27, 1804. John Thorne was a farmer and a Friends' minister. Alfred M. Thorne and family reside, 1912, at Wilmington, Ohio. Issue:

George Harlan, b. 11, 9, 1876; d. 3, 6, 1879.

Cornelia Vickroy, b. 1, 31, 1878; m. 10, 22, 1910, James N. Wier. They have a dau., Cornelia, b. 10, 1, 1911. Residence, 1912, Winona, Minn.

Howard Harlan, b. 6, 26, 1886; unm. Residence, 1912, Winona, Minn.

5770. **Antoinette Harlan** \* (Robert Barclay,\* George †), Episcopal Methodist, b. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 5, 12, 1850; m. at Wilmington, that county, 12, 3, 1879, **A. Edgar Clevenger**, b. in Clinton Co., 11, 23, 1854; son of John Clevenger (farmer), b. in Clinton Co., 2, 27, 1827, and Catherine Gullaher, b. there, 1834. At the time of marriage A. E. Clevenger and wife resided at Wilmington; later they em. to Cleveland, Ohio, where they live, 1912, and where he practises law. Issue:

Willard Fiske, b. 3, 27, 1888; d. 7 Mo., 1889.

Henrietta Monroe, b. 8, 15, 1890. Residence, 1912, Cleveland, Ohio.

5771. **Gertrude Harlan** \* (Robert Barclay,\* George †), b. in Clinton Co., Ohio, 7, 31, 1850; m. at Wilmington, that county, 4, 28, 1881, **Arthur W. Eastman** (farmer), b. in Warren Co., Ohio, 2, 4, 1857; son of Harry Eastman (salesman, farmer), b. in Lawrence Co., N. Y., 5, 29, 1830, and Calista Butterworth, b. in Warren Co., Ohio, 11, 29, 1829. At the time of marriage A. W. Eastman resided in L. Mayville, Warren Co., and Gertrude Harlan at Wilmington. They reside, 1912, at Foster, Ohio. Issue:

Barclay Harlan, b. 4, 10, 1887; unm., 1912. Residence, Cleveland, Ohio.  
Elizabeth, b. 7, 27, 1890; m. 12, 25, 1910, Erle M. Schutle. Residence, Cleveland, Ohio.

5816. **Matilda Harlan** \* (David † Samuel †), Universalist, b. at Princeville, Peoria Co., Ill., 10, 28, 1850; m. at Girard, Crawford Co., Kans., 12, 10, 1874, **Martin Reynolds**, b. in Georgia Co., Ohio, 8, 2, 1813; d. at Pe Ell, Wash., 10, 18, 1902; bur. there; son of E. Reynolds (shoemaker), b. in Lake Co., Ohio, 3, 29, 1807, and Paulina Phelps, b. there, 7, 12, 1800. Issue:

Mary Pauline, b. 12, 15, 1875; m. 5, 27, 1908, William Wherret. Residence, 1912, Tenino, Wash.

Iva Marion, b. 12, 8, 1878; m. 10, 20, 1902, Robin Iredale. Residence, Centralia, Wash.

**5817. Israel Gregg Harlan** <sup>9</sup> (Israel,<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>7</sup>), farmer, b. in Marion Co., Ia., 4, 20, 1857; m. at Girard, Kans., 8, 17, 1884, **Cora Gilmore** (Methodist), b. in Jersey Co., Ill., 3, 20, 1806; dau. of William H. Gilmore (farmer), b. in Greene Co., Ill., 1, 17, 18—, and Mary I. Bartin, b. in Jersey Co., Ill., 7, 6, 1850. Israel Gregg Harlan em. to Kansas in 1866, and to Washington in 1887. He was living at Girard, Kans., at the time of marriage. Issue:

William, b. at Girard, 9, 30, 1885. Residence, 1912, Centralia, Wash. No further record.

Mamie, b. in Washington, 10, 8, 1891; m. 5, 24, 1909, K. Ormbrek. Residence, Centralia.

**5818. Mary B. Harlan** <sup>9</sup> (Israel,<sup>8</sup> Samuel<sup>7</sup>), b. in Marion Co., Ia., 4, 21, 1860; m. at Carthage, Mo., 2, 28, 1884, **Thomas Halsea** (farmer), a son of Thomas Halsea, Sr., and resident of Girard at the time of marriage. Issue:

Annie May, b. at Girard, 9, 4, 1886; m. 1, 10, 1905, Bert Davis. Residence, Centralia, Wash.

Nellie, b. at Pe Ell, 1, 20, 1890; m. 10, 19, 1909, Ira Black. Residence, Shaniko, Ore.

**5863-a. Nancy Ann Harlan** <sup>9</sup> (Joseph,<sup>8</sup> Moses<sup>7</sup>), Methodist Episcopal, b. in Henry Co., Ill., 5, 13, 1871; m. in Guthrie Co., Ia., 5, 20, 1891, **Fred Hannaford** (farmer, Methodist Episcopal), b. in Racine Co., Wis., 7, 10, 1867, son of William Hannaford, b. at Devonshire, England, and Betsy Ann Hannan, b. same, date unknown. William Hannaford was a farmer. Both Fred Hannaford and Nancy Ann Harlan were living in Guthrie Co., Ia., at the time of marriage. Fred Hannaford em. to Kansas in 1896 and to Colorado in 1906. Issue:

Lillian O., b. in Harper Co., Kans., 12, 17, 1896; m. 12, 25, 1912, James Beagg. Residence, 1912, Holly, Col.

Alfred Roy, b. in Harper Co., 12, 1, 1899.

George Elbert, b. there, 2, 24, 1902.

Violet Lucille, b. in Prowers Co., Col., 4, 17, 1909.

**5863-b. Alice W. Harlan** <sup>9</sup> (Joseph,<sup>8</sup> Moses<sup>7</sup>), Methodist, b. in Saunders Co., Neb., 1, 25, 1874; m. at Stuart, Ia., 6, 9, 1894, **Daniel C. Pote** (auto-diveyman, Methodist), b. in Muscatine Co., Ia., 5, 8, 1873; son of Adam Pote, b. 10, 14, 1845, and Harriett Henderson, b. 12, 9, 1843. Daniel C. Pote and wife resided at Stuart, Ia., at the time of marriage. Alice W. Harlan had em. to that state in 1875. Issue:

Maude Mae, b. 10, 28, 1895.

Alice Marie, b. 1, 17, 1899.

Carl, b. 7, 13, 1903; d. 7, 16, 1903.

Ruth Lucile, b. 7, 4, 1906.

Wayne Earl, b. 5, 8, 1909.

**5863-d. Joseph E. Harlan** <sup>9</sup> (Joseph,<sup>8</sup> Moses<sup>7</sup>), harness-maker, b. in Guthrie Co., Ia., 9, 3, 1880; living, 1912; m. at Stuart, Iowa, 5, 5, 1903, **Alta B. Tate**, b. in Smith Co., Kans., 8, 4, 1877; member of the Friends' Church; dau. of William Tate (farmer), b. in West Virginia, 1, 21, 1850, and Mary B. Jerue, b. in

Michigan, 7, 19, 1855. Joseph E. Harlan em. to Oklahoma 11 Mo., 1894; to Kansas, 10 Mo., 1897, and to Iowa in the next year. Both were residents of Stuart, Ia., at the time of marriage. Issue:

Gladys Louise, b. at Stuart, 11, 24, 1905.

Joseph P., b. 11, 13, 1908.

Max Chester, b. 12, 27, 1910.

5863-g. Daniel Harlan Strange (Margery, Silas T., farmer, teacher, b. in Parke Co., Ind., 8, 4, 1837; living, 1912, at Kockville, Ind.; m. at Bridgeton, Parke Co., 11, 25, 1868. Ruhanna Bell (Dunkard), b. in Parke Co., Ind., 1, 18, 1830; d. at Bellmore, that Co., 2, 12, 1887, bur. at Clear Run. She was the dau. of Abel Bell, b. 8, 4, 1805, in Butler Co., Ohio, and Susanna Miller. At the time of marriage Ruhanna Bell lived at Bellmore and Daniel Strange at Bridgeton. Daniel was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Issue:

Margery DeElla, b. 6, 29, 1870; m. 11, 25, 1909, John M. Rogers.

Charles Abel, b. 9, 19, 1871; m. 10, 18, 1900, Nora Belle Stout.

Silas Arthur, b. 3, 29, 1874; d. 3, 5, 1876.

Nancy Susanna, b. 2, 27, 1876.

Daniel Robert Harlan, b. 9, 21, 1879.

5863-l. Joseph C. Reeder (Margery, Silas T., physician, b. in Parke Co., Ind., 3, 11, 1855; living, 1912, at Minneapolis, Ind.; m. 1877, at Catlin, Ind., Cassie Berry (Methodist), native of Parke Co., and resident of Catlin at time of marriage. Issue:

Lora Reeder, b. 1878; unm., 1912.

Frank Reeder, b. 1881; unm., 1912.

Harry Reeder, b. 1885; unm., 1912.

5863-m. Charles W. Reeder (Margery, Silas T., attorney-at-law, b. in Parke Co., Ind., 9, 10, 1857; living, 1912, at Hays City, Kans.; m. at Fairfield, Ind., 1887. Elizabeth West (Lutheran), b. 12, 10, 1850, in Wayne Co., Pa.; dau. of John West (farmer) and Elizabeth Kees, both of Pennsylvania. At the time of marriage Charles was living at Hays City, Kans., where he had em. in 1888. Elizabeth was living at Fairfield. They immediately settled at Hays City. Issue:

Nellie M., b. 4, 12, 1889; unm., 1912. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Charles West, b. 7, 23, 1897; unm. Residence, 1912, Hays City, Kans.

5878. James Harlan (Margery, Samuel T., farmer, Christian, d. in Monroe Co., Ky., 8, 5, 1826; d. there, at Tompkinsville, 1, 10, 1901; bur. at Gamaliel Burying Grounds. He m. 1, 15, 1847, at her father's home in that county, Sarah Ray (Christian), b. in Monroe Co., 8, 7, 1825; living, 1905; a dau. of John Ray (farmer), b. in Monroe Co., 4, 26, 1795, and Anna Hays, b. there, 9, 17, 1799. John Ray was for many years a Christian minister. Anna H. Ray d. 10, 3, 1884. James Harlan and Sarah Ray were each living in Monroe Co. at the time of marriage. Issue:

- Avery Ray (lawyer, Christian), b. 10, 23, 1848; living, 1912; m. 9, 28, 1876, Laura A. Walton, b. at LaFayette, Tenn., 11, 11, 1855; a dau. of George L. and Marian Walton. Issue: (i) Infant, b. 1, 21, 1878; d. 1, 21, 1878. (ii) Prentice, b. 5, 21, 1879. (iii) James Walton, b. 9, 20, 1884; d. 4, 2, 1890. The family resides, 1912, at LaFayette, Tenn.
- Jane Ray (Christian), b. 3, 1, 1850; m. 11, 18, 1866, Josephus Bailey; m. (2) 12, 26, 1872, William Reeves. Issue by both:
- (i) Rice Jabus, b. 3, 14, 1868; d. 1, 2, 1901; m. 3, 14, 1893, Georgann Bailey. They have five children: (a) Bedford Ray, b. 4, 8, 1894. (b) Avery Arnold, b. 2, 8, 1896, in Fannin Co., Tex. (c) Cecil Clay, b. 11, 8, 1897. (d) Frederick Fowler, b. 6, 27, 1899. (e) Katie Rice, b. 6, 7, 1901.
  - (ii) Bertha, b. 11, 10, 1873; m. at Whitewright, Texas, 5, 31, 1896, Willard E. Mead, b. 11, 23, 1869. Issue: (a) Prentice A., b. 8, 9, 1897. (b) Bonnie May, b. 8, 31, 1901. (c) Ruby Stella, b. 5, 10, 1903.
  - (iii) Luther Harlan, b. 9, 2, 1879.
- Sarah Turner (Christian), b. 11, 15, 1851; m. at her father's home in Monroe Co., Ky., Walter C. Comer, b. 9, 21, 1849; d. 11, 10, 1894. Issue: (i) May, b. 8, 26, 1880; m. at Gamaliel, Monroe Co., 5, 9, 1901, Thomas M. Gillenwaters, b. 11, 12, 1874. Issue: (a) Marie, b. 2, 24, 1902.
- Georgann, b. 2, 16, 1854; d. 9, 20, 1857.
- Priscilla (Christian), b. in Monroe Co., 7, 21, 1857; m. at her father's home, 12, 25, 1879, John N. Akers. Issue: (i) Stella, b. 1, 27, 1884. (ii) Grace, b. 4, 8, 1886; d. 11, 16, 1891. (iii) Willie, b. 7, 26, 1893. (iv) Valla, b. 8, 31, 1896.
- Cora Belle (Christian), b. 4, 26, 1858; m. 10, 28, 1880, David C. Denton, b. 1858; d. 4, 3, 1900. Issue: (i) Edgar, b. 8, 28, 1881. (ii) Oscar Howard, b. 4, 21, 1887. (iii) James Franklin, b. 11, 16, 1889. (iv) Willie Harlan, b. 7, 5, 1892. (v) Levie Clemons, b. 9, 15, 1894. (vi) Hubert Ray, b. 1, 4, 1898.
- Elizabeth (Christian), b. 4, 1, 1860; m. at her father's home, at Tompkinsville, Ky., 3, 5, 1895, J. B. Apollos. Residence, 1905, Ardmore, Indian Territory, now Ardmore, Okla.
- Duncan, b. 9, 12, 1862; d. 3, 12, 1863.
- La Fayette, b. 4, 3, 1864; d. 4, 21, 1864.
- John Jefferson (Christian), b. 8, 8, 1865; m. 9, 6, 1888, Mattie Lee Whiteside (Christian), b. 8, 19, 1865. Issue: (i) Lizzie Willet, b. 7, 13, 1889. (ii) Edith Lucile, b. 10, 24, 1902; d. 10, 24, 1902.
- Nevada, b. 11, 4, 1868; m. 11, 4, 1891, Oliver Perry Hamilton. He is a physician. Both are members of the Christian Church.
- Franklin Pedigo, b. 4, 25, 1870; m. at her father's home, in Cumberland Co., Ky., 2, 11, 1894, Carrie E. Hume. Issue: (i) Clenard Quinton, b. 11, 17, 1894. (ii) James Maycel, b. 2, 23, 1896. (iii) Blanche, b. 4, 5, 1899. (iv) Franklin Pedigo, Jr., b. 2, 22, 1903. The last two were b. at Ardmore, Okla. The family resides there, 1912.

**5897. Nancy Thomas** <sup>6</sup> (Jane, <sup>7</sup> Samuel <sup>7</sup>), b. in Union Co., Ind., 10, 25, 1819; d. there, 9, 1, 1906; bur. there; m. 1, 2, 1840, **Hiram H. Maze**, son of David Maze and Sarah Pigman. This name was former spelled "Mays." Hiram Maze and Nancy Thomas were the parents of three children:

Richard Thomas, b. 10, 18, 1840; m. 11, 23, 1866, Caroline Bryson, b. 8, 5, 1846; a dau. of William Bryson, b. 6, 21, 1813, and Malinda McCullough, b. 9, 4, 1819. They were of Irish descent. Richard T. Maze and Caroline Bryson had one son, Frederick Bryson, b. 5, 21, 1878; d. 3, 8, 1908; unm. Frederick B. Maze was a diligent student, leading his classes. He obtained the degree of Bachelor of Science from Purdue University in 1899. Richard and wife reside, 1912, at Liberty, Ind.

Lewis Cass, b. 6, 25, 1845; living, 1912; m. date unknown, Nellie Townsend. No further record.

Edward Vincent, b. 8, 16, 1859. No further record.

**5909. Nathan Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (Jacob, <sup>7</sup> Samuel <sup>7</sup>), farmer, "Old" Christian, b. in Rush Co., Ind., 7, 8, 1824; d. at Milroy, that county, 4, 5, 1884; bur. there; m. in that county, 2 Mo., 1844, **Sarah Rader** ("Old" Christian), b. in Rush Co., 3, 6, 1824; a dau. of John Rader (farmer) and Catherine Kipfer, b. 8, 17, 1791. Both Nathan and Sarah were living in Rush Co. at the time of marriage. The children were all b. in that county. Issue:

Jacob, b. 1, 4, 1845; m. Sarah Farlow. No further record.

Samuel (farmer, "Old" Christian), b. 6, 12, 1846; m. at Greensburg, Decatur Co., Ind., date unknown, Elizabeth G. Wantland, a dau. of Thomas Wantland (farmer) and Malinda Hardwick. Issue: (i) Luella, b. 4, 30, 1874. (ii) Oliver, b. 9, 8, 1876. (iii) Blanche, b. 4, 12, 1883. (iv) Ray, b. 6, 8, 1885. (v) Ora, b. 8, 12, 1871; d. 12, 3, 1876.

Joshua, b. 5, 14, 1848; m. Mary Booth. No further record.

Polly, b. 3, 16, 1850; d. 10, 14, 1867.

Ann Eliza, b. 11, 11, 1851; m. Patrick Rogers. No further record.

Sarah Elizabeth, b. 3, 20, 1854; m. in Rush Co., 8, 15, 1878, William Price (farmer), son of James D. Price, b. 5, 4, 1830, and Lucile J. Clarkson, b. 12, 15, 1834. Issue: (i) Lola May, b. 10, 7, 1879. (ii) An infant son, b. 5, 24, 1881; d. 6, 17, 1881. (iii) Emma Ethel, b. 4, 24, 1882. (iv) Orla, b. 11, 22, 1883. Probably others.

Peter, b. 11, 18, 1856; d. 6, 3, 1872.

Clarissa, b. 7, 30, 1861. No further information.

Nancy, b. 9, 20, 1863; m. in Rush Co., 9, 4, 1884, George Price, b. 4, 26, 1858, brother to the husband of Sarah Elizabeth. Issue: (i)

John Harlan, b. 7, 1, 1885. (ii) Vernon R., b. 7, 10, 1889.

Emily, b. 5, 15, 1866; m. Joseph Green. No further record.

**5919. Joshua P. Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (Stephen, <sup>7</sup> Samuel <sup>7</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. in Fayette Co., Ind., 5, 19, 1831; d. "about 1910," in Hancock Co., Ind.; bur. there, at Harlan Cemetery. He m. in Henry Co., Ind., 10, 10, 1850, **Rebecca L. Johnson** (Baptist), b. in Iredale Co., N. C., 1, 15, 1829; d. in Hancock Co., Ind., 1, 20, 1897; bur. in

Harlan Cemetery: a dau. of William Johnson, b. in Fredale Co., 1801, and Jane —, b. there, 1803. Joshua P. Harlan resided in Hancock Co. at the time of marriage and Rebecca L. Johnson in Henry Co. Joshua had em. to Hancock Co. in 1834, and the family settled in that county. All the children b. there. Issue:

Mary Jane, b. 9, 18, 1851; d. in Hancock Co., 3, 13, 1895; m. 1, 10, 1885.

Jesse F. Collins. No further information.

Arthur Brooks, b. 1, 27, 1854; deceased; m. dates unknown, Matilda Mash and Mary Chew. No further information.

William Thomas, b. 11, 13, 1855; d. in Hancock Co., 10, 11, 1891; unm.

Stephen Jefferson, b. 3, 21, 1857; living, 1912; m. 10, 2, 1879, Sarah Jane Yelton. Sarah was b. in Henry Co., 7, 16, 1859; a dau. of Haden Yelton (farmer), b. 1822, in Kentucky, and Nancy Hopkins, b. there, 1824. Stephen and family reside at Markleville, 1912, and are members of the Baptist Church. They have two children:

(i) Victor R., b. 11, 15, 1880; m. 9, 2, 1892, Rosa Crafall.

Issue: (a) Victoria, b. 2 Mo., 1905. (b) Ethel, b. 3, 21, 1909.

(c) Stephen G., b. 4 Mo., 1911. The family resides, 1912, at Wilkinson, Ind.

(ii) Grace L., b. 8, 20, 1882; m. 11, 20, 1900, George Judge.

Issue: (a) Jule, b. 8, 14, 1904. (b) Jennie, b. 8, 14, 1904 (twin to Jule). (c) Jennette, b. 11 Mo., 1907. (d) Harlan, b. 12 Mo., 1913.

Susanna Alice, b. 5, 24, 1858; d. in Hancock Co., 2, 17, 1891; m. 5, 24, 1887, Elijah Laramore. No further record.

Nancy L., b. 12, 29, 1859; m. 4, 29, 1882, Milton W. Gilbreath. No further record.

Elizabeth Permella, b. 1, 18, 1861; m. 4, 6, 1884, Alonzo Hiatt. No further record.

**5923. Samuel D. Harlan** (Mathew, Samuel?), farmer, Baptist minister, b. in Fayette Co., Ind., 2, 19, 1831; d. there, 12, 24, 1905; bur. in Village Creek Cemetery; m. in Rush Co., by the Elder John Sparks, 2, 25, 1852, **Mary Kirkpatrick** (Baptist), b. in Rush Co., 1, 20, 1832; a dau. of David Kirkpatrick (farmer) and Jane Oldham. David was b. in Kentucky and Jane in Tennessee. She em. with her parents into Rush Co. when five years of age, and rode horseback all the way, a thing which to-day would seem a very hard task indeed. Samuel D. Harlan lived in Fayette Co. at the time of marriage, and Mary Kirkpatrick in Rush Co. They settled in the latter county the next year. Issue:

Sarah Eglantine, b. in Fayette Co., 1, 8, 1853; m. 12, 25, 1872, Stephen

Ruby Burk, a son of John J. Burk and Nancy Snider, and brother to Sarah M. Burk (No. 5928). Stephen R. Burk was b. 4, 15, 1847, in Fayette Co., and d. there, 1, 6, 1895. He is bur. at Lyons Station, in Union Cemetery. He was a farmer and a member of the Baptist Church. Sarah E. Burk still resides, 1912, near Connersville.

Issue: (i) Mary Angie, b. 11, 23, 1873; m. 8, 31, 1910, John J. Jule, son of John Hazard Jule and Elizabeth Bell. Residence, 1912, Adrian, Mich. No issue. (ii) Clyde Otis, b. 4, 29, 1876; d. 12, 18, 1879. (iii) Eva Jean, b. 4, 18, 1881; unm., 1912. Residence, Connersville, Ind.

Mathew David, b. in Rush Co., 4, 24, 1854; d. in Hancock Co., 12, 21, 1905; m. 12, 28, 1872, Sarah Jane Hamilton, a dau. of Isaac Hamilton (farmer) and Mary Johnson. Mathew D. Harlan was a minister in the Baptist Church. Issue: (i) Samuel L., b. 12, 8, 1873; m. Laura Belle Sullivan and Alice Carey Ludlow. Residence, 1912, Milton, Ind. (ii) Daisy D., b. 6, 23, 1877; m. Ira W. Kennedy. Residence, Wilkinson, Ind. (iii) Mary C., b. 7, 23, 1886; m. John H. Furry. Residence, Connersville, Ind.

Nancy Angeline, b. in Rush Co., 10, 9, 1856; d. in Fayette Co., 11, 19, 1884; m. 10, 10, 1878. George W. Burk. No issue. Residence, 1912, Indianapolis, Ind.

Jemima Jane, b. same, 2, 26, 1862; living, 1912; m. 3, 27, 1859, John J. McIntosh. They have four children. Residence, 1912, Tipton, Ind.

Johney Batey, b. same, 3, 28, 1867; d. there, 3, 26, 1873.

Jesse William, b. same, 11, 25, 1871; living, 1912; m. 11, 20, 1875.

Minnie Langston, b. 11, 20, 1875; living, 1912; a dau. of Henry Langston and Fanny Clark. No further information.

5926. Celine Augusta Harlan (George, Samuel?), Baptist, b. in Fayette Co., Ind., 11, 19, 1827; d. at Williamsburg, Wayne Co., Ind., 9, 23, 1902; bur. at Village Creek, Fayette Co., in Union Cemetery; m. in Fayette Co., 1, 27, 1847. Calvin McClain (painter), b. at Connersville, Ind., date unknown; d. at Soldiers' Home, at Marion, Ind., 3, 12, 1901; bur. there; a son of James McClain and Ann

—, Calvin and Celine lived at Connersville at the time of marriage. All children were b. there. Issue:

Sarah Ann, b. 7, 7, 1848; d. in Wayne Co., Ind., 9, 5, 1900; m. 1, 18, 1870, Clinton Martindale, son of James and Sarah Martindale. They had two children: (i) George, b. 4, 15, 1872. (ii) Laura, b. 7, 29, 1876; m. Lines Merideth. One child, Janice Merideth. The family resides, 1912, at Richmond, Ind.

George, b. 1, 16, 1851; d. at Connersville, 7, 4, 1907; m. date unknown, Rachel Grubb. No issue. Rachel was a dau. of Joseph and Nancy Grubb and resides, 1912, at Connersville.

Emma Malinda, b. 1, 18, 1853; m. in Fayette Co., 11, 19, 1876, James Austin Worster, b. in that county, 3, 21, 1853; a dau. of Thomas William Worster (farmer), b. in Fayette Co., 2, 8, 1828, and Mary Ann Blue, b. in Fayette Co., 2, 16, 1833. The father of Thomas W. Worster was a native of England and is reported to have been the first Methodist preacher west of the Alleghany Mountains. James A. Worster and Emma M. Harlan both resided in Fayette Co. at the time of marriage. They have one child, Thomas William, b. in Fayette Co., 10, 26, 1878; m. 10, 26, 1899, Ethel Bundrant, dau. of Edward and Anchor (Pedro) Bundrant.

Mary Elizabeth, b. 2, 8, 1856; m. William Rupert, b. date unknown, in Illinois. No issue. Residence, 1912, Newark, Ohio.

5928. James Madison Harlan (George, Samuel?), farmer, Baptist, b. in Fayette Co., Ind., 2, 17, 1832; d. there, 5, 17, 1862; bur. there, at Village Creek, in Union Cemetery. He m. there, 11, 20, 1854, Sarah Matilda Burk (Baptist), b. in that county, 2, 30, 1832; d. there, 8 Mar., 1898; bur. beside the husband. She was

a dau. of John J. Burk, b. in Butler Co., 10, 2, 1803; and James Madison, b. 11, 3, 6, 1800. James M. Harlan and Sarah M. Burk were residing in Fayette Co. at the time of marriage and settled in that county. All the children were b. in the Issue:

Charles LeRoy, b. 5, 8, 1856; d. there, 1, 3, 1866.

Ada Lillian, b. 11, 25, 1858; living, 1912; m. 8, 27, 1902, in Fayette Co., William Edward Newland, b. there, 7, 3, 1845; d. there, 4, 14, 1900; bur. in Union Cemetery, Village Creek; a son of John Newland (farmer), b. in Fayette Co., 3, 12, 1819, and Mariah Edwards, b. there, 2, 11, 1820. John Newland and wife were m. 4, 20, 1843. Both William E. Newland and Ada L. Harlan resided in Fayette Co. at the time of marriage. They had no children. Ada resides, 1912, on a farm near Connersville, Fayette Co. She is a member of the Baptist Church.

Edward Winfield (farmer, minister), b. in Fayette Co., Ind., 5, 10, 1861; m. at her father's home near Middletown, Butler Co., Ohio, Lucy Florence Banker, b. there, 4, 23, 1861; a dau. of Peter Poiner Banker, b. there, 6, 21, 1831, and Eliza Lucas, b. in same county, 1, 3, 1833. At the time of marriage Lucy was a resident of Butler Co. and Edward of Fayette Co., Ind. They settled in the latter and all the children were b. in that county. They are members of the Baptist Church. Issue: (i) Earl Banker, b. 8, 13, 1882; d. 11, 5, 1897. (ii) Charles LeRoy, b. 2, 17, 1884 (same birthday as his grandfather, James Madison); m. 8, 20, 1906, Osa Leota Sherry. Residence, 1912, Urbana, Ill. No issue. He is an instructor in the University at Urbana. (iii) Frank Edward, b. 1, 11, 1886; m. date unknown, Mary Eliza Auten, dau. of Cyrus Auten. They are members of the Presbyterian Church and have two children, Dorothea Elizabeth, b. 7, 22, 1911, and Virginia Auten, b. 5, 16, 1913. The family resides, 1912, at Charlotte, N. C. (iv) Bertha Converse, b. 3, 9, 1888; unm., 1912. Residence, Fayette Co., Ind. (v) Alice Burk, b. 10, 12, 1890; unm., 1912. Residence, Connersville, Ind. (vi) Sarah Eliza, b. 3, 26, 1894; unm., 1912. Residence, Fayette Co. (vii) Mary Lucy, b. 2, 23, 1897. (viii) Ada Evangeline, b. 7, 4, 1898; d. 9, 14, 1900. (ix) Lydia Edna, b. 10, 25, 1899; d. 4, 11, 1901. (x) Samuel Lewis, b. 2, 15, 1901; d. 8, 12, 1901. (xi) William Lucas, b. 1, 11, 1903.

5930. Rhoda C. Harlan<sup>2</sup> (George, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Baptist, born Fayette Co., Ind. 8, 24, 1837; d. there, 2, 6, 1863; bur. in Union Cemetery, Village Creek; m. in Fayette Co., 2, 24, 1858. Alfred Cole (farmer, Baptist, b. same place, Ind., 4, 5, 1839; em. with his parents when two years old, to Madison, Ill., 1840; b. Ill., 6, 2, 1913; bur. in Connersville Cemetery. Alfred Cole m. (2) Elizabeth Emerson; (3) Matilda Plant. Elizabeth is deceased and is bur. in Connersville Cemetery. There are seven children by the second and third marriages. Alfred Cole and Rhoda C. Harlan each lived in Fayette Co. at the time of their marriage. Their children were b. in that county. Issue:

Anna Belle, b. 7, 22, 1859; living, 1912; m. George Gregg, 2, 14, 1878. They had two children, Claud and Maude. She m. (2) Thomas

Shaffner, date unknown. They have had three children: (i) Ruby. (ii) Merle (deceased). (iii) Charles (deceased).  
 Sarah Frances (Methodist), b. 3, 16, 1862; living, 1912; m. 6, 11, 1879.  
 Levi Green Henry (telegraph operator), b. 12, 4, 1861; d. 12, 13, 1889. He was a son of Jesse S. Henry (farmer), b. 12, 25, 1839, and Elizabeth A. Cross. Issue: (i) Jesse Alfred, b. 10, 28, 1880; unm. Residence, 1912, Colorado. (ii) Clyde Forest, b. in LaFayette, Mo., 6, 4, 1883; m. 6, 13, 1906, Josie Selin, dau. of Oscar Selin (blacksmith) and Nellie White. They had one son, William McDonald, b. 7, 22, 1909; d. 8, 31, 1909. (iii) Harry Emery (travelling man), b. at Howard, Mo., 1, 23, 1885; m. 8, 7, 1905, May Robbins, b. at Henderson, Tenn., dau. of Dr. Robbins. They reside, 1912, at Jackson, Tenn. They have two children: (i) Margaret Frances, b. 10, 1, 1907. (ii) Harry Edward, b. 9, 15, 1909.

**5955. Thomas Jefferson Harlan** \* (Samuel, Samuel?), farmer, Baptist, b. in Fayette Co., Ind., 11, 5, 1841; d. in Huntington Co., Ind., 8, 2, 1865; bur. there; m. in Wabash Co., Ind., 2, 8, 1865, **Amanda Skinner**, d. in Huntington Co.; bur. there; a dau. of John Skinner (farmer). Thomas Jefferson Harlan em. to Wabash Co. in 1863. They had one child:

Jemima, b. in Huntington Co., 1866; d. in Grant Co., Ind., about 1868; m. date unknown, John Franklin Curtin. Issue: (i) Rena, m. —. Residence, 1912, Rockford, Ill. One child. (ii) Harlan, d. young. (iii) Eva, unm., 1912; adopted name of Eva Brown. (iv) William Kellogg, graduated from high school, 1914; adopted name William K. Compton.

**5957. Myra E. Harlan** \* (Samuel, Samuel?), Baptist, b. in Fayette Co., Ind., 10, 13, 1846; m. 8, 22, 1865, **Ira L. Kellogg** (farmer, Baptist), b. in Fayette Co., date unknown; a son of — Kellogg and Elmira Longwell. Issue:

Althea E., b. at Connersville, 3, 12, 1869; living, 1912; m. Frank Shin. They have one son, Elsworth Kellogg Shin, b. 2, 13, 1908.  
 Clarence H., b. at Connersville, 7, 31, 1873; living, 1912; m. twice. He is the father of four children. No further information.  
 Ruth, b. at Connersville, 7 Mo., 1888; living, 1912; m. 1911, — McKinney. They have one child, a son.

**5958. John Marquis Harlan** \* (Samuel, Samuel?), farmer, Baptist, b. in Fayette Co., Ind., 1, 16, 1850; m. at Connersville, that county, 4, 25, 1869, **Sarah Elizabeth Morris** (Baptist), b. in Marshall Co., Ind., 5, 24, 1849; a dau. of Oliver W. Morris (farmer), b. in Pennsylvania, 10, 13, 1824, and Nancy S. Plummer, b. 11, 25, 1829. At the time of marriage Sarah E. Morris resided at Connersville and John M. Harlan in Fayette Co. In 1878 they em. to Kansas and in 1892 returned to Fayette Co., where they have ever after made their home. Issue:

Samuel Oliver, b. 5, 3, 1870; d. 1, 28, 1873.  
 Thomas Henry, b. 2, 3, 1872; d. 3, 26, 1873.  
 Clarence Elmore, b. 4, 1, 1874; d. 12, 6, 1874.  
 Rosie Pearl, b. 9, 28, 1875; d. 12, 5, 1876.

Ola Magdaline (Baptist), b. 7, 26, 1877; m. at Connersville, 8, 7, 1898. Ralph Wildridge, b. in Franklin Co., Ind., 2, 8, 1872; son of William Wildridge (farmer), b. in Franklin Co., and Mary Crody, b. in Franklin Co. Ralph Wildridge and Ola M. Harlan resided in Fayette Co., at the time of marriage. All children were b. in that county. The family resides, 1912, near Connersville, Fayette Co., Ind. They have nine children: (i) Mary Elizabeth, b. 8, 19, 1899. (ii) Nora Arminta, b. 11, 22, 1900. (iii) Chester, b. 10, 24, 1902; d. 8, 20, 1904. (iv) John William, b. 5, 27, 1904. (v) Carl Amos, b. 5, 21, 1906. (vi) Mildred Hope, b. 6, 27, 1908. (vii) Alice May, b. 5, 19, 1910. (viii) Rachel Ruth, b. 3, 15, 1913; d. 10, 12, 1913. (ix) Leota, b. 12, 3, 1914.

Harry Morton (machinist), b. in the state of Kansas, 4, 27, 1880; em. to Fayette Co., Ind., with his parents in 1892; m. at her mother's home near Middletown, Ohio, Lydia Vail Banker, b. there, 3, 23, 1873; a dau. of Peter Poiner Banker, b. there, 6, 21, 1831, and Eliza Lucas, b. in the same county, 1, 3, 1833; a sister to Lucy F. Banker, wife of Edward Harlan. They have three children: (i) Gertrude Eliza, b. 5, 13, 1906. (ii) Carrie Etta, b. 9, 12, 1908. (iii) Elizabeth, b. 3, 4, 1913. The family resides, 1912, at Connersville, Ind.

Morris M. (farmer), b. 12, 8, 1882; m. in Union Co., Ind., 9, 21, 1908. Anna Louisa Redman, b. in Rush Co., Ind., 1, 12, 1884; dau. of James Redman (farmer), b. at Maysville, Ky., 10, 24, 1851, and Caroline Cameron, b. in Franklin Co., Ind., 9, 14, 1849. Anna L. Redman resided in Rush Co. at the time of marriage. They reside, 1912, at Glenwood, Ind. No issue.

William Franklin, b. 4, 19, 1885; m. 12, 25, 1913, Maud Warwood. Residence, Montana.

Otis Ray, b. 1, 26, 1887; d. "when seven years old."

Archie, b. 9, 15, 1890; unm., 1912. Residence, Connersville, Ind.

Weaver, b. 6, 12, 1892; m. 9, 25, 1912, Rosa Mason, b. in Fayette Co., Ind., 12, 20, 1892; a dau. of Frank Mason, b. in Fayette Co., Ind., and Amanda Marshall, b. in Fayette Co. They have one dau., Frances Walten, b. 7, 17, 1913.

**5959. Harrison Harlan** <sup>a</sup> (Enoch,<sup>b</sup> Samuel<sup>c</sup>), farmer, b. in Fayette Co., Ind., 8, 3, 1842; m. at Connersville, that county, 11, 9, 1863, **Catherine Mary Corbin** (Methodist), b. in Union Co., Ind., 3, 24, 1843; a dau. of William A. E. Corbin, b. 1812, in Kentucky, and Sarah Jane Allen, b. in Connersville, 10, 20, 1820. Both Harrison Harlan and Catherine Corbin resided at Connersville at the time of marriage. All children were b. in that county. Residence, 1912, Kokomo, Ind. Issue:

Mary E., b. 1, 25, 1865; living, 1912; m. 11, 9, 1887, John C. Jackson. The family resided in the state of Michigan. They have six children.

Katie M., b. 2, 19, 1867; d. 10, 19, 1867.

William Enoch, b. 8, 26, 1868; living, 1912; m. 9, 24, 1890, Belle Corbin. Residence, Ft. Wayne, Ind. They have four children: Russell, Mary, Howard, William.

John Edmund, b. 9, 19, 1872; living, 1912; m. on Thanksgiving Day, 1898, Oma Terrell. Residence, Kokomo, Ind. They have three children: Charles, Julia, Elizabeth.

Charles Monroe, b. 10, 9, 1874; living, 1912; m. date unknown, Prudence Adair. Residence, Greencastle, Ind. He is a post office clerk. They have one dau., Mildred.

Sarah Frances, b. 8, 9, 1879; living, 1912; m. Homer Bates. Residence, Greencastle, Ind. They have a son, Harvey.

**5960. Judith Ann Harlan** \* (Enoch,<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), Presbyterian, b. in Fayette Co., Ind., 6, 5, 1847; d. there, 4, 6, 1881; bur. in Village Creek Cemetery; m. at Connersville, that county, 2, 17, 1870, **Edmund W. Burke** (merchant, Presbyterian), b. in Fayette Co., Ind., 6, 17, 1841; d. at Connersville, 4 Mo., 1911; bur. there. He was a son of Nahum H. Burke (merchant), b. 3, 30, 1814, and Edith Wilson (dau. of William Wilson and Jane Dixon), b. in Franklin Co., Ind., 12, 2, 1820. Both Edmund Burke and Judith A. Harlan resided in Fayette Co. at the time of marriage. Children were all b. in that county. Issue:

Nahum H., b. 3, 15, 1871; m. 1897, Leota Husted. Residence, 1912, Toledo, Ohio. They have three children: (i) Julia, b. 1, 27, 1898. (ii) Edmund, b. 12, 5, 1901. (iii) Dale, b. 9, 23, 1908.

Florence Maud, b. 10, 26, 1873; living, 1912; m. Earnest Dodington. No issue. Florence m. (2) date unknown, — Kelly. Residence, Indianapolis.

Charles, b. 10, 17, 1877; d. in infancy.

Mary G., b. 1, 29, 1880; living, 1912; m. Milton Shade. Residence, 1912, Connersville. They have one child: Harlan, b. 12, 20, 1901.

**5962. Mary Harlan** \* (Alfred,<sup>s</sup> Samuel<sup>r</sup>), Christian, b. 3, 15, 1844, in Fayette Co., Ind.; m. 7, 14, 1860, in Rush Co., Ind., **Jacob Rader** (farmer, Christian), b. there, 11, 2, 1832; living, 1890; a son of John Rader (farmer) and Catherine Kipfer; both b. in Pennsylvania. They removed to Boone Co., Ind., 1861; to Effingham Co., Ill., 1867, and returned to Boone Co., Ind., 1882. Issue:

10008. Thomas Jefferson, b. 12, 7, 1861, in Boone Co., Ind.; m. Della Krag.

10009. Nancy Caroline, b. 3, 26, 1864, same; d. there, 7, 19, 1865.

10010. Clara May, b. 4, 25, 1867, same; d. 9, 16, 1876, in Effingham Co., Ill.

10011. Alfred Harlan, b. 6, 28, 1868, in Effingham Co., Ill.

10012. Sarah Frances, b. 9, 5, 1870, same; m. Clinton Belles.

10013. Minnie Bell, b. same, 2, 2, 1873.

10014. Amanda Jane, b. 11, 7, 1875.

10015. Effie Ann, b. 11, 5, 1879, in White Co., Ind.

10016. Jacob Oliver, b. same, 3, 27, 1881.

**5984-c. Sarah Harlan Crow** \* (Joshua,<sup>s</sup> Sarah<sup>r</sup>), Baptist, b. in Perry Co., Mo., 9, 27, 1836; m. in White Co., Ark., 2, 6, 1855, **Jesse N. Cypert** (lawyer, Methodist), b. in Wayne Co., Tenn., 12, 5, 1823; d. at Searcy, White Co., Ark., 9, 1, 1913; bur. there. He was a son of Jesse Cypert, Sr. (farmer), and Femima —. Sarah Harlan Crow em. with her parents to Mississippi in 1848, and in 1849 to

White Co. She was living at Searcy at the time of marriage. All children b. there. Issue:

Florence E., b. 1, 19, 1856; d. at Searcy, 8, 6, 1896; bur. there; m. there, 9, 24, 1879, W. M. Watkins, b. in Fayette Co., Tenn.; member of the Methodist Church; a son of Thomas Watkins (farmer), b. in Virginia, 1818, and Amanda D—. They had six children: (i) Jesse, M., b. 8, 11, 1880; m. H. S. Shoop. (ii) Bessie, b. 11, 13, 1882; d. 9 Mo., 1889. (iii) Thomas A., b. 8, 24, 1884. (iv) Alice, b. 7, 16, 1889.

(v) W. M., Jr., b. 8, 17, 1891; m. 1, 1, 1909, Grace Moorehead, dau. of James and Sue Moorehead. Issue: (a) Florence Sue, b. 2, 6, 1910. (b) Jonus M., b. 7, 7, 1912.

(vi) Charles M., b. 11, 13, 1893.

Eugene (lawyer), b. 9, 28, 1857; m. at St. Louis, Mo., 5, 13, 1897, Louisa Jane Sears (Presbyterian), b. in Bell Co., Texas, 5, 13, 1877; a dau. of B. B. Sears and Louisa Haymond. B. B. Sears was b. 1, 6, 1830. Eugene lived at Searcy, Ark., 1912, where he resided at the time of marriage. They have four children: (i) Sarah L., b. 2, 8, 1899. (ii) Jesse Benton, b. 8, 13, 1902. (iii) Eugene Allen, b. 3, 6, 1906. (iv) Florence Alice, b. 8, 30, 1910.

Mary Alice, b. 3, 24, 1859; d. at West Point, Ark., 2, 11, 1886; m. 4, 28, 1855. — Smith. No further record.

**5984-d. Martha F. Crow**<sup>9</sup> (Joshua,<sup>8</sup> Sarah<sup>7</sup>), Baptist, b. in Marshall Co., Miss., 11, 25, 1838; m. at Searcy, White Co., Ark., 12, 29, 1857, Thomas P. Boone (Baptist minister), b. in Kentucky, 1, 6, 1831; d. in White Co., 10, 21, 1880; bur. near Searcy, in the family b. g. He was a son of Peter Ford Boone (farmer), b. in Kentucky. Issue:

Blair F. (bookkeeper), b. 12, 20, 1859; em. to Los Angeles, Cal., 1884; m. there, 2, 22, 1885, Georgia A. Goodwin, b. at Oxford, Mass., 11, 12, 1861; a member of the Christian Church. She was a dau. of George A. Goodwin (cabinet maker), b. 3, 4, 1834, and Sarah A. Wilson, b. 3, 6, 1836. They have three children: (i) Ramona, b. 9, 9, 1888; m. Richard W. Blackburn. (ii) Jewell, b. 5, 3, 1890. (iii) Genevieve, b. 7, 8, 1894.

Earl D. (rancher, Baptist), b. 1, 3, 1862; m. at Los Angeles, Cal., 1, 6, 1897, Mary E. Smith, b. at White Hall, Ill., 8, 15, 1867; a son of Ira B. Smith, b. there, 11, 26, 1838, and Nancy J. Boston, b. 1, 15, 1839. Earl D. Boone em. to Los Angeles in 1885, and to Upland, Cal., in 1904. They have two children: (i) Ira, b. 3, 1, 1899. (ii) C. Arthur, b. 8, 13, 1900.

Frank H., b. 1, 6, 1864; m. 1894. No further record.

Annie Sue (Baptist), b. 6, 30, 1866; m. at Los Angeles, Cal., 6, 30, 1896, Adolph Lewis Selig, b. in Germany, 2, 5, 1864; d. at Los Angeles, 6, 23, 1909. They had two children: (i) Gail Briggs, b. 11, 14, 1898. (ii) Helen Sue, b. 11, 21, 1902.

William B., b. 7, 27, 1868; m. 1904.

Thomas Harold, b. 4, 7, 1872. No further record.

5984-f. **Joshua J. Crow** <sup>2</sup> (Joshua,<sup>1</sup> Sarah<sup>1</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. in Marshall Co., Miss., 6, 6, 1844; em. to White Co., 1849; m. in Tennessee, 1876, **Emma J. Jones** (Baptist), b. in Tennessee, date unknown; a dau. of B. F. Jones. Issue:

Frank F., b. at West Point, Ark., 1 Mo., 1879; m. date unknown, A. Christman. He is a son of Isaac Christman (farmer) and — Stewart. They have two children.

Norma (Baptist), b. at West Point, 6 Mo., 1880; m. date unknown, W. T. Rudolph. They have two children.

William B.  
Raymond.

5984-j. **Emma Crow** <sup>2</sup> (Joshua,<sup>1</sup> Sarah<sup>1</sup>), rancher, Baptist, b. 10, 18, 1854; m. at Searcy, Ark., **John R. Hardy** (rancher, Methodist), b. in Marshall Co., Miss., 11, 15, 1844; a son of Barnett Harry (farmer) and Winifred Reeves. John R. Hardy and Thomas D. Hardy, husband of Mary Howard Crow, are brothers. Emma Crow resided in White Co., Ark., at the time of marriage. She em. to Marshall Co., Miss., and later to San Bernardino Co., Cal. Issue:

Winnie, b. 3, 24, 1876; d. 9, 11, 1890.

Clara B., b. 11, 14, 1877; unm., 1912. Clara B. Hardy is a physician in Los Angeles, Cal.

Thomas Crow, b. 5, 11, 1881.

Sue Emma, b. 2, 22, 1883; m. 1912, Orin L. McGuire. Residence, Billings, Mo.

Mary Ella, b. 5, 23, 1885; m. 1904, Gordon H. Greene. Residence, 1912, Ontario, Cal.

Lavina West, b. 3, 16, 1887.

Alice Cypert, b. 12, 18, 1889.

Fanny Boone, b. 2, 15, 1891; d. 2, 11, 1898.

James Robert, b. 3, 17, 1896.

5999. **Willis B. Harlan** <sup>2</sup> (Joseph,<sup>1</sup> George<sup>1</sup>), merchant, Christian, b. in Darke Co., Ohio, 10, 10, 1833; d. at Kirksville, Mo., 12, 12, 1898; bur. there; m. there, 6, 22, 1862, **Catherine Rorabaugh** (Christian), b. in Clearfield Co., Pa., 6, 26, 1830; a dau. of David Rorabaugh (farmer), b. in Clearfield Co., Pa., 1812, and Barbara Burgunder, b. in Germany, 1815. Both Willis B. Harlan and Catherine Rorabaugh resided at Kirksville, Adair Co., Mo., at the time of marriage. Willis had em. to Union Co., Ind., in 1837; to Lee Co., Ia., 1844, and to Missouri in 1853. The places of the children's births is unknown; it is presumed they were all b. in Adair Co. Issue:

Mary E., b. 2, 4, 1864; d. at Kirksville, date unknown; m. 4, 6, 1887, George W. Mullenix. No further information.

Frederick J., b. 10, 17, 1865; living, 1912; m. at Springfield, Mo., 1, 1, 1889, Phoebe Elizabeth Allen, b. in Benton Co., Ark., 1, 1, 1870; a dau. of Joseph Robert Allen, b. in Montgomery Co., Ala., 11, 21, 1839, and Louisa Jefferson Bywaters, b. in Augusta Co., Va., 6, 30, 1842. Joseph R. Allen was a farmer in Benton Co., Ark. At the time of Phoebe's marriage they lived in Greene Co., Mo.

Frederick J. Harlan is a physician; he and his wife are members of the Presbyterian Church. Issue: (i) Joseph Allen, b. at Webb City, Mo., 8, 22, 1891; unm., 1912. Residence, Flint, Mich. (ii) John Frederick, b. at Louisville, Ky., 3, 26, 1902.

Lulu May, b. 9, 15, 1867; living, 1912; m. S. A. Johnson, 7, 25, 1887. No further information at hand.

Annie Belle, b. 10, 13, 1869; m. 9, 16, 1889, C. L. Rider. Residence, Detroit, Mich.

William L., b. 9, 26, 1872; d. at Cleveland, Ohio, 1913; unm.

Della Myrtle, b. 9, 10, 1874; m. Dr. C. V. Kerr. Residence, Cleveland, Ohio.

Ada Lee, b. 3, 14, 1876; d. at Chicago, 5, 19, 1910; m. W. G. Jennings. No further information.

Minnie Mable, b. 1, 3, 1878; m. date unknown, O. M. Calland. Residence, Kirksville, Mo.

Hallie Pearl, b. 10, 26, 1879; m. date unknown, George Stubblefield. Residence, Oshtemo, Mich. No further information.

**6005. Robert N. Harlan** <sup>9</sup> (Aaron,<sup>8</sup> George<sup>7</sup>), merchant, Christian, b. 6, 24, 1825, in Union Co., Ind.; m. 12, 16, 1846, in Fayette Co., Ia., the date. Elizabeth Jane Darter (Methodist), b. there, 9, 4, 1828; d. 4, 18, 1896, at Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Ia.; bur. in the cemetery near that place; a dau. of Samuel Darter, b. 1795, and Lettice Parker, b. 1796, in South Carolina. Robert N. and Elizabeth em. to and settled in Wapello Co., Ia., 1848, and where each of their children was b. Residence, 1899, Ottumwa, Ia. Issue:

10017. Annie, b. 12, 31, 1850; unm., 1898.

10018. Laura B., b. 2, 8, 1856; m. William Fin, 11, 20, 1880.

10019. Elma A., b. 1, 26, 1860; m. C. J. Wilson, 2, 14, 1883.

10020. Mary L., b. 5, 5, 1862.

10021. Mattie E., b. 11, 7, 1864; d. 9, 13, 1898; m. — Chambers.

10022. Julia D., b. 9, 13, 1868; unm., 1898.

**6006. George W. Harlan** <sup>9</sup> (Aaron,<sup>8</sup> George<sup>7</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. 1, 22, 1827, in Union Co., Ind.; removed to Wapello Co., Ia.; d. there, 4, 16, 1898; bur. in Wapello Cemetery. He m. 12, 24, 1845, in Union Co., Ia., Mary A. Brown (Christian), b. 4, 17, 1827, in Allegheny Co., Pa.; living, 1888. A dau. of Michael Brown (carpenter and miller) and Mary Fields, natives of Allegheny Co., Pa. Issue:

10023. Amanda, b. 9, 26, 1847, in Union Co., Ind.; m. 3, 1, 1870, John S. McClung.

10024. Emma Frances, b. 8, 20, 1853, in Wapello Co., Ia.; m. there, Alonzo A. Lewis, 1, 27, 1876.

10025. Alice C., b. 11, 19, 1855, same; m. there, 12, 25, 1872, Henry Clay McClung.

10026. Clara, b. 8, 19, 1859; m. there, Jasper N. Smith.

10027. Hettie C., b. 5, 9, 1864; m. Andrew J. Rodgers, 9, 8, 1881.

10028. Albert Brown, b. 4, 6, 1869.

10029. Lora Inez, b. 6, 17, 1872; d. there, 9, 9, 1872.

All except the eldest were b. in Wapello Co., Ia.

6010. **Joseph Alexander Harlan** <sup>9</sup> (Aaron, <sup>8</sup> George <sup>7</sup>), retired farmer, Christian, b. 11, 24, 1835, in Union Co., Ind.; em. to Wapello Co., Ia., 1851; m. there, 11, 4, 1855, at Ottumwa, **Bahlona Nosler** (Christian), b. 7, 17, 1830, in Putnam Co., Ind.; living, 1898; a dau. of Christian Nosler (farmer), b. 12, 11, 1811, in the state of Tennessee, and Martha Denny, b. 11, 12, 1817, in the state of Kentucky. Children b. in Wapello Co., Ia. Issue:

10030. Charles Fremont, b. 8, 4, 1850; d. there, 5, 20, 1893, at Ottumwa; bur. there. He m. Jennie Burns, 1, 3, 1881.

10031. Addie, b. 5, 8, 1860; m. there, 1, 1, 1877, A. P. Speer.

10032. Julian W., wholesale druggist, Congregationalist, b. 8, 27, 1864, in Wapello Co., Ia.; m. there, 6, 19, 1888, Pet Schick, b. there, 2, 5, 1871; a dau. of Charles Schick (manufacturer), b. 7, 24, 1847, at Grayweiler, in the Province of Darmstadt, Germany, and Sarah Elizabeth Lawson, b. 8, 1, 1852, at Danville, Vermillion Co., Ill.; resided at the time of their daughter's marriage at Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Ia. Residence, 1899, Des Moines, Ia. Children: (i) Marion Elizabeth, b. 12, 10, 1894. (ii) Julian Schick, b. 11, 6, 1896.

10033. Carl Sherman, b. 1, 5, 1866; m. there, 11, 12, 1890, Malinda Carman.

10034. Mattie E., b. 4, 9, 1871; m. E. A. Sheafe, 10, 14, 1896.

10035. Stella L., b. 12, 1, 1873; m. J. R. Criley, 10, 17, 1895.

10036. Thaddeus K., b. 11, 7, 1876; unm., 1899.

10037. Mamie B., b. 12, 23, 1880; unm., 1899.

10038. Bertha L., b. 12, 7, 1883; unm., 1898.

6015. **Oliver Jackson Harlan** <sup>9</sup> (Ellis, <sup>8</sup> Joshua <sup>7</sup>), merchant, b. in Fountain Co., Ind., 3, 15, 1828; m. in Dewitt Co., Ill., 7, 7, 1850, **Mary B. Mann** (Christian), d. in Dewitt Co., 11, 10, 1858; bur. there; a dau. of Andrew Mann. Issue:

Morgan, b. 9, 15, 1853; unm. Residence, Bartonsville, Ill.

Julia C., b. 8, 5, 1856 (deceased); m. George Grubb (deceased).

Naomi, b. 9, 22, 1858; m. 7, 30, 1875, John C. Hayes. Residence, Springfield, Ill.

Oliver Jackson Harlan m. 12, 10, Dewitt Co., 6, 12, 1850, **Sarah M. Ball** (Christian), b. in Culpepper Co., Va., 12, 26, 1831, a dau. of Benjamin Ball (carriage builder) and Harriet Lunsford, both natives of Virginia. Both Oliver and Sarah lived in Dewitt Co. at the time of marriage. He had moved there in 1849. He had come from Indiana about 1840. Residence, 1912, Cerro Gordo, Ill. Issue:

Arthur A., b. in Macon Co., Ill., 3, 31, 1860; m. in Logan Co., Ill., 9, 13, 1883, Sarah Wilson. Issue: (i) Nelpho, b. 12, 4, 1884; m. 9, 9, 1906, Ina M. Owen, b. 8, 5, 1889. They have two children: (a) Irma Ella, b. 4, 27, 1908. (b) Richard Russell, b. 12, 20, 1910. (ii) Orville A., b. 5, 26, 1887; m. 6, 14, 1911, Elaine Day. They have one child: (a) Mildred Virginia, b. 10, 15, 1912. (iii) Konita M., b. 5, 20, 1900.

John M., b. in Macon Co., 2, 26, 1862; m. 9, 18, 1889, Sarah Armsworth. Almita, b. same, 10, 6, 1864; m. 5, 31, 1885, Robinson Dobson.

Florence E., b. same, 7, 26, 1867; m. 12, 25, 1889, John E. Eslager.

Lulu M., b. same, 1, 4, 1872; m. 12, 31, 1890, Samuel P. Hinds.

**6022. James Boyd Ruby** (Anna, Joshua<sup>3</sup>). Disciple of Christ, farmer, b. 12, 25, 1829, near Brownsville, Union Co., Ind.; removed, 1833, with his parents into Wayne Co., that state. He m. there, 12, 30, 1855, near Spartanburg, **Christianna Middleton** (a Friend), b. there, 10, 16, 1815. From 1882-1890 of Samuel Harrison Middleton (farmer), b. in London, Co., Va., and Christian Thorp, b. in Guilford Co., N. C. At the time of their daughter's marriage they were residing on a farm in Randolph Co., Ind. James B. Ruby, in 1899, was residing upon his farm near Barton, that county. Issue:

10039. Mathew Harlan, b. 10, 27, 1856, near Spartanburg, Randolph Co., Ind.; d. there, 8, 31, 1897, at Farmland; bur. there. He m. 9, 30, 1885, at Ogden, Lenawee Co., Mich., Elizabeth Rebecca Houghtby (Episcopal Methodist), b. there, 8, 4, 1860; living at the time of his death; a dau. of William Houghtby (farmer), b. 1, 1, 1822, at Lincolnshire, England, and Malinda Richey, b. 3, 15, 1830, in Bedford Co., Pa.

Farmland, Ind., 9, 1, 1897. Hon. Harlan Ruby, formerly treasurer of this county, died yesterday of typhoid fever. He was a noted man in political affairs in Eastern Indiana, and in secret societies.—*Cincinnati (Ohio) Times-Star*.

Children: (i) Hazel C., b. 2, 10, 1887. (ii) James Raymond, b. 9, 2, 1889. (iii) Harlan Houghtby, b. 7, 23, 1891. All b. in Randolph Co., Ind.

10040. Mary Caroline, b. 8, 3, 1858, in Randolph Co., Ind.; m. there, 3, 3, 1880, Samuel Perry Glunt (carpenter, travelling salesman, farmer), b. 8, 22, 1858, in Darke Co., Ohio; living, 1899; a son of David Glunt (farmer), b. in Pennsylvania, and Mary James, b. in the state of Virginia. Residence, 1899, Union City, Ind. Children: (i) Stanley Jay, b. 11, 3, 1883. (ii) Ava Ruby, b. 9, 1, 1885.

**6025. Jabez Hunter Ruby** (Anna, Joshua<sup>3</sup>). Disciple of Christ, b. 12, 19, 1835, in Wayne Co., Ind. He em. from there to Lee Co., Ia., and in 1854 into Van Buren Co., same state, where he has since resided. He m. 11, 7, 1858, in that county, **Mariah McGreer** (Disciple), b. 7, 7, 1830, in Lee Co., Ia. Issue: 1899; a dau. of Alexander and Jane (Livingston) McGreer. Issue:

10041. John Willis (farmer, Disciple), b. 3, 5, 1860, in Van Buren Co., Ia.; m. there, 8, 24, 1884, Laura Taylor, a dau. of Taylor E. Taylor. Children: (i) Boyd. (ii) Taylor Kirby. (iii) Gladys. P. O., Wilsonville, Ia.
10042. Nathan Harlan (farmer, Disciple), b. 10, 8, 1862, same; m. there, 1, 20, 1887, Cora Stillwell; d. there, 1896-1899; bur. there, in Spencer Burying Grounds; a dau. of James and Susan (Campbell) Stillwell, farmers in Van Buren Co., Ia. P. O., Wilsonville, Ia. Children: (i) Harry, b. 10, 31, 1887. (ii) Craig, b. 5, 30, 1896.
10043. Grant (farmer, Disciple), b. 4, 3, 1865, same; m. there, 11, 23, 1893, at Keosauqua, Sarah Craig, b. there; a dau. of John Craig (farmer), b. in same county, and Olive Evans. P. O., 1899, Wilsonville, Ia.

10044. Mary Samantha, b. 8, 4, 1867, same; m. there, at Wilsonville, 1, 5, 1888. Jacob Jacobs (farmer), b. there; a son of Andrew J. and Maria (Jordon) Jacobs. P. O., 1899, Wilsonville, Ia.
10045. George (farmer, Disciple), b. 6, 15, 1870, same; m. there, 2, 14, 1895. Elizabeth Brown, b. there, 8, 10, 1875; a dau. of Henry Clay and Mary Jane (Bayliss) Brown. P. O., 1899, Wilsonville, Ia. Child: (i) Glenn, b. 9, 3, 1896.
10046. Emory H. (farmer, Disciple), b. 8, 12, 1872, same; m. there, Lottie M. Davidson, b. there, 2, 11, 1878, at Wilsonville; a dau. of Robert Davidson (blacksmith), b. 11, 29, 1834, and Amanda Jordon, b. 2, 1, 1838; both in Fayette Co., Pa. P. O., 1899, Wilsonville, Ia. Child: (i) Pearl E., b. 1, 16, 1896.
10047. Craig (farmer, Christian), b. 1, 22, 1876, same; m. 12, 27, 1897. Elizabeth Craig; a dau. of John and Olive. Child: (i) Samantha.
10048. Frank (farmer, Christian), b. 5, 30, 1878, same; m. there, 8, 30, 1898. Jesse Chezum, b. 6, 6, 1882; a dau. of Henry. Child: (i) Paul, b. 8, 17, 1899.

**McGREER FAMILY.**—Alexander McGreer (farmer), b. 1798, in Laurens District, S. C. He m. in Fayette Co., Ind., about the year 1820, Jane Livingston, b. same, 1790. Children: (i) Martha Craig, b. 2, 13, 1821; d. 1848. m. Ames Henkle. (ii) Elizabeth Ann, b. 2, 18, 1821, m. John Johnson, who was drowned in 1851, in Platte Co., Neb., while en route to California. She m. (2) William Haskett, who d. in Arkansas, 1890. (iii) Sarah Margaret, b. 2, 5, 1826; m. Ames Henkle. (iv) George L., b. 3, 14, 1828, m. Eliza Wilcoxen. (v) John, b. 2, 21, 1831; d. 2, 26, 1898, m. Julia Hill. (vi) Nancy H., b. 8, 16, 1832, m. Nathan Harlan (No. 1300). (vii) Mary Jane, b. 12, 18, 1835, m. Robert Hicks. (viii) Solomon McVed, who d. 1888. (ix) Maria Caroline, b. 7, 7, 1839; m. Jabez Hunter Ruby (No. 6025).

6027. **Hester Jane Ruby** \* (Anna, \* Joshua \*), Protestant Methodist, b. 11, 10, 1839, in Wayne Co., Ind.; removed to Randolph Co., same state, where she m. 11, 14, 1855, John N. Fender, b. 2, 16, 1835; living, 1899; a son of Gabriel Fender (farmer), b. 1801, and Sallie T. McMayham, b. 10, 21, 1808, in North Carolina. (See page 395.) Issue:

10049. Marrietta, b. 9, 10, 1856; m. J. R. Hest, 3, 3, 1874.
10050. Murriel Willis, b. 11, 2, 1858; m. Martha E. Garrison, 3, 10, 1882, in Kansas. He m. (2) Maggie E. Black, 12, 19, 1886.
10051. Gabriel Eugene, b. 8, 17, 1861, in Kansas; m. there, Martha M. Daggett, 2, 9, 1892.
10052. Anna Belle, b. 7, 23, 1864, same; d. there, 9, 27, 1864.
10053. Maude Elma, b. 2, 24, 1867, in Missouri; d. there, 9, 2, 1867.
10054. Edna Isadore, b. 8, 20, 1869, same; d. 12, 23, in Oklahoma; m. David Black, 2, 25, 1888.
10055. Ollie Alice, b. 12, 28, 1871, same; m. E. H. Wilson, 12, 8, 1895.
10056. Imogene, b. 10, 7, 1874, same; d. there, 9, 22, 1875.
10057. Alfred Ruby, b. 2, 16, 1877, same; m. Nancy E. Chamberine, 1, 5, 1899.
10058. Laura Lee, b. 7, 22, 1881, in Van Buren Co., Ia.

6045. **Margaret Jane Harlan** \* (Henry Langston, \* James \*), Methodist, b. 2, 20, 1832, in Laurens District, S. C.; removed with her parents to Clay Co., Ala., 11 Mo., 1837; m. there, 1, 1, 1853, Simeon P. Wolf (farmer, Methodist), b. 9, 21,

1826, in North Carolina: a son of Simeon P. and Rebecca (Kape) Wolf. In 1882 they removed to and settled in Union Co., Ark., and later into Sevier Co., that state where she d. 12, 14, 1881; bur. there, in Chapel Hill Burying Grounds. Simeon P. d. 6, 8, 1886, in Limestone Co., Texas; bur. there, in Union Church Burying Grounds. Issue:

10059. John M., b. 9, 27, 1853, in Clay Co., Ala.; m. Thrina E. Barnett, 8, 29, 1877.

10060. Margaret (? C. E.), b. 2, 18, 1856, same; m. A. F. Davidson, 5, 8, 1881.

10061. Henry Langston, b. 1, 22, 1859, in Union Co., Ark.; d. 3 Mo., 1897, in Polk Co., that state; m. Sarah Arnold, 1892.

10062. John W., b. 4, 22, 1861, same; d. 8, 29, 1876, in Sevier Co., Ark.

10063. Martha E., b. 5, 10, 1863, same; d. there, 7, 25, 1863.

10064. Thomas J., b. 3, 24, 1865, same; m. Mary Vancil, 1887.

10065. Mary F., b. 11, 29, 1867, same; d. 3, 3, 1885, in Palo Pinto Co., Texas; m. Lark Newton, 1883.

10066. William N., b. 2, 1, 1870, in Sevier Co., Ark.; m. 12, 13, 1891, Rebecca Harlan (No. 10080).

10067. Frank D., b. 6, 30, 1872, same; unm., 1899.

**6047. Serepta A. Harlan** (Henry Langston, James L., Presbyterian, b. 17, 15, 1835, in Laurens District, S. C.; removed with her parents to Clay Co., Ala., 1837; m. there, 12, 8, 1854, **William F. Patterson** (farmer, Presbyterian, b. 3, 1, 1837, in the state of North Carolina; d. 6, 1, 1878, in Falls Co., Texas; bur. there, in Blue Ridge Church Burying Grounds; a son of John and Mary (Love) Patterson, farmers and natives of North Carolina. In 1867 William and family em. to Falls Co., Texas. P. O., 1899, Kosse, Texas. Issue:

10068. Eugenia C., b. 12, 10, 1855, in Tallapoosa Co., Ala.; m. Noon Curlee, 8 Mo., 1872.

10069. Virginia, b. 3, 29, 1857, same; d. 11, 25, 1876, in Falls Co., Texas; m. Lark Newton.

10070. M. E., b. 1, 14, 1860, same; m. Leonia Thompson, 7 Mo., 1882.

10071. W. L., b. 4, 13, 1863, same; d. 4, 15, 1870, in Falls Co., Texas.

10072. Luanna, b. 5, 13, 1866, same; m. 2 Mo., 1883, R. E. Rogers.

10073. Robert Lee, b. 6, 9, 1868, in Falls Co., Texas; m. there, Lucy L. Forest, 4, 20, 1896.

10074. Fannie E., b. 3, 4, 1871, same; d. there, 10, 9, 1877.

10075. John H., b. 4, 2, 1873, same; d. there, 9, 3, 1888.

10076. Thomas W., b. 1, 22, 1876, same; d. there, 2, 20, 1877.

10077. J. Timothy, b. 7, 7, 1878, same; d. there, 1, 1, 1884.

**6053. William A. Harlan** (Henry Langston, James L., Baptist, b. 3, 4, 1848, in Clay Co., Ala.; m. 9, 30, 1869, in Columbus Co., Ga., Sarah R. Vernon (Baptist), b. 3, 26, 1850, in that county; d. 11, 8, 1868, at Reagan, Falls Co., Texas; bur. there, in Blue Ridge Church Burying Grounds; a daughter of George Vernon (farmer), b. 12, 4, 1821, in Oglethorpe Co., Ga., and Mary S. Tucker, b. 11, 20, 1825, in Baldwin Co., same state. They em. to Falls Co., Texas, 11 Mo., 1880. The children, except the youngest four, were b. in Clay Co., Ala.; the last four in Falls Co., Texas. P. O., 1899, Reagan, Falls Co., Texas. Issue:

10078. America M. F., b. 7, 4, 1870; d. there, 11, 19, 1873.  
 10079. Emily L., b. 10, 19, 1871; d. there, 12, 11, 1873.  
 10080. Rebecca M., b. 9, 9, 1873; m. 12, 13, 1891, William N. Wolf (No. 10066).  
 10081. Viola L., b. 10, 16, 1876; m. J. T. Burks, 11, 22, 1896.  
 10082. Lilla H., b. 4, 21, 1879; d. 12, 2, 1898, in Falls Co., Texas.  
 10083. Charles A., b. 4, 5, 1881, same.  
 10084. William T., b. 7, 8, 1883, in Falls Co., Texas.  
 10085. Laura Belle, b. same, 8, 22, 1887.  
 10086. Ida Eldora, b. same, 10, 28, 1889.  
 10087. Henry Vernon, b. same, 4, 28, 1892.

6056. **Elias A. B. Harlan** (Henry Langston, James?), farmer, Baptist, b. 4, 31, 1855, in Clay Co., Ala.; m. 12, 20, 1877, in Tallapoosa Co., same state. **Emma V. Carter** (Baptist), b. 8, 25, 1854, in Tallapoosa Co., Ala.; living, 1898; a dau. of John C. and Anna E. (Norman) Carter, farmers in that county. Elias and family in 11 Mo., 1891, removed to and settled in Falls Co., Texas, and in 11 Mo., 1897, from there to Liberty Co., same state, where they were residing on a farm in 1898, with P. O. at Dayton, same county. Issue:

10088. Cora E., b. 11, 23, 1878, in Clay Co., Ala.; m. W. D. Bagley.  
 10089. Aletha O., b. 6, 24, 1881, same; d. there, 10, 17, 1883.  
 10090. John H., b. 10, 27, 1883, same; m. —.  
 10091. Vera M., b. 1, 6, 1886, same; unm., 1898.  
 10092. Augusta L., b. 9, 9, 1888; d. there, 10, 11, 1888.  
 10093. Thomas J., b. 8, 5, 1890, in Crenshaw Co., Ala.; d. there, 9, 11, 1890.  
 10094. Cleo, b. 2, 3, 1894, in Falls Co., Texas.  
 10095. Eulas, b. 5, 17, 1897, in Falls Co., Texas.

6058. **James Henry Harlan** (Elias, James?), farmer, Baptist, b. in Laurens District, S. C., 11, 18, 1830; em. with his parents to Clay Co., Ala., the next year; m. in Tallapoosa Co., Ala., 8, 31, 1855, **Sarah Ann Smith**, b. at Athens City, Clarke Co., Ga., 10, 18, 1844; d. at Reagan, Texas, 7, 9, 1897, bur. in Blue Ridge Baptist Church Burying Grounds, Falls Co. She was a dau. of Anderson Smith (farmer), b. 2, 20, 1804, and Levicy Dixon, b. 1808, both natives of the state of Georgia. In 1883 the family moved to Falls Co., where he still lives, 1912, with P. O. at Reagan. Issue:

- Thomas B., b. in Clay Co., 7, 8, 1866; m. in Falls Co., 12, 17, 1885, Ida C. Vancil (Baptist), b. in that state, 8, 9, 1866; a dau. of James M. Vancil (Baptist), b. in Macoupin Co., Ill., 6, 6, 1829, and Isabella Jackson, b. in Benton Co., Ala., 2, 23, 1843. Issue: (i) James S., b. in Navarro Co., Texas, 11, 26, 1887; m. 4, 28, 1909, Ida Schnieder. Residence, 1912, Mart, Texas. (ii) Tressie May, b. 3, 25, 1890; m. 6, 24, 1910, John J. Jackson. Residence, 1912, Sanger, Cal. (iii) Thomas Murray, b. 9, 23, 1892; d. 8, 13, 1895. (iv) Elvira, b. 5, 7, 1895. (v) Kathleen, b. 10, 23, 1898. (vi) Silas David, b. 7, 26, 1901.  
 Silas E., b. in Clay Co., 2, 6, 1868; d. 7, 18, 1901, at Gonzales, Texas; m. 12, 16, 1892, Molly Sharp. No further record.

- Louarka C., b. in Clay Co., 8, 1, 1870; unm., 1912. Residence, Reagan, Texas.
- John L., b. in Clay Co., 6, 6, 1872; m. 10 Mo., 1893, Almeda Hughes. Residence, 1912, Sherman, Texas. No further record.
- William E., b. in Clay Co., 9, 25, 1874; m. 9, 11, 1898, Viola Harris. Residence, 1912, Reagan, Texas. No further record.
- Henry Langston, b. 11, 13, 1870; d. 2, 25, 1878.
- Lillian B., b. in Clay Co., 12, 18, 1879; d. at Centralia, Wash., 10, 12, 1912; m. 4, 16, 1903, W. W. Long. No further record.
- Vilula, b. in Clay Co., 5, 27, 1881; m. 2, 11, 1903, Elias H. Smith. Residence, 1912, Reagan, Texas. No further record.
- Levona Jane, b. 10, 17, 1884, in Falls Co.; m. 12, 25, 1906, Talmage Breland. Residence, 1912, Hawley, Texas. No further record.

James Henry Harlan m. (2) at Mellow Valley, Clay Co., 12, 31, 1902, **Willie Spurgeon Mathews** (Missionary Baptist), b. in Clay Co., 3, 12, 1877; a dau. of William Ludwell Mathews (farmer), b. in Terrell Co., Ga., 8, 10, 1853, and Emma A. Brown, b. in Randolph Co., Ga., 4, 16, 1854, but residing at the time of their daughter's marriage in Clay Co., Ala. The family resides, as stated above, on their farm near Reagan, Falls Co., Texas. Issue:

- Sallie Evelyne, b. 11, 26, 1903.  
 James Enoch, b. 8, 9, 1906.  
 Murillo Elizabeth, b. 12, 26, 1908.  
 Paul Isaiah, b. 8, 12, 1911.

**6060. John T. Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (Elias,<sup>8</sup> James<sup>7</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. in Clay Co., Ala., 12, 24, 1842; m. there, 9, 29, 1864, **Elizabeth Nelson** (Baptist), b. in Clay Co., 7, 12, 1847; a dau. of Isham Nelson (farmer), b. in Buncombe Co., N. C., and Elizabeth Long, b. in Greenville District, S. C. In 1882 John T. Harlan moved to Falls Co., Texas. They reside there, 1912, with P. O. at Reagan. Issue:

- Melvirda, b. 8, 5, 1865; m. 1, 16, 1887, George Farr. No further record.
- Sarah R., b. 10, 26, 1867; m. 12, 22, 1885, John C. Cornelison. No further record.
- Elias, b. 11, 30, 1872.
- Marietta, b. 7, 20, 1876.
- Emma E., b. 10, 19, 1879.
- Winchester E.
- Hermon.

**6064. Tarsey F. Harlan** <sup>6</sup> (Elias,<sup>8</sup> James<sup>7</sup>), Baptist, b. in Clay Co., 11, 7, 1850; m. in Clay Co., Ala., date unknown, **Lee C. Smith** (Baptist), b. 18—, in Georgia; d. at Groesbeck, Limestone Co., Texas, 9, 9, 1911; bur. there. He was a son of Anderson Smith (farmer, mechanic), b. 2, 29, 1804, Lavicy Dixon, b. 18—8. Lee C. Smith and Tarsey F. Harlan were residing in Clay Co. at the time of marriage. About 1875 they removed to Dekalb Co., Ala. Issue:

- Lavicy, b. in Clay Co., 10 Mo., 1871; m. date unknown, ——— Ward. Residence, 1912, at Mt. Calm, Hill Co., Texas. No further information at hand.

Lavonice, b. 10 Mo., 1871 (twin to Lavicy).

Henry Harrison, b. in Clay Co., date unknown; m. Clara Gautney. No further record.

Elias Harlan, b. in Dekalb Co., 2, 23, 1876; m. Lula Harlan. No further record.

Anderson, b. in Dekalb Co., 6, 2, 1878; m. Ada Thedford. No further record.

Marchia, b. same, date unknown; d. at Reagan, Texas, 1896.

Sylvester.

Lon Emma, m. Joshua Popejoy. No further record.

6117. **Terresa A. Sutherland** \* (Elizabeth, \* Aaron ?), Christian, b. 10, 15, 1835, in Parke Co., Ind.; d. 8, 2, 1887, at Bruceville, Knox Co., Ind.; bur. there, in Bruceville Cemetery. She m. 11, 11, 1855, in Parke Co., Ind., **Solomon Connerley** (farmer, Baptist), b. 6, 8, 1830, in Lawrence Co., Ind.; a son of John M. Connerley (farmer), b. 8, 27, 1807, and Elizabeth Terrell. Issue:

10096. Julia Elizabeth, b. 10, 11, 1857, in Parke Co., Ind.; m. Columbus Holt.

10097. Nancy Jane, b. 6, 18, 1859, same; d. 1, 26, 1890, at Vincennes, Ind.; m. Milton Vainpeer (?) 10, 18, 1879.

10098. Laura Ellen, b. 4, 15, 1861, same; d. 11, 24, 1887, at Oaktown, Knox Co., Ind.

10099. Anna Harriet, b. 8, 28, 1863, same; unm., 1898.

10100. Flora May, b. 9, 11, 1865, same; unm., 1898.

10101. Martha Jessie, b. 8, 1, 1867, same; m. William English, 10, 20, 1882.

10102. William Henry, b. 7, 14, 1869, in Lawrence Co., Ind.; m. William Goctner.

10103. Tira Berner, b. 4, 5, 1871, in Knox Co., Ind.; d. there, 12, 5, 1871.

6143. **John Harlan Millerman** \* (Mary, \* Isaiah ?), farmer, Baptist, b. in Montgomery Co., Texas, 1, 29, 1851; m. at Blue Ridge, Falls Co., Texas, 12, 25, 1873. **Sara Higgins** (Baptist), b. in Giles Co., Tenn., 2, 16, 1855; a dau. of Robert S. Higgins (farmer), b. in Rutherford Co., Tenn., 4, 30, 1811, and Anna Elizabeth O'Neil, b. in Giles Co., 9, 27, 1828. At the time of marriage John H. Millerman and Sara Higgins resided at Blue Ridge, Falls Co. Issue:

James Alva, b. 12, 9, 1874; m. date unknown, Sara Ellen Hodges.

Residence, Corpus Christi, Texas. No further record.

John Sanford, b. 4, 1, 1878. No further information at hand.

Maude Idella, b. 3, 8, 1880. No further information.

Charles Edgar, b. 6, 22, 1882; m. date unknown, Jennie Lee Kimes.

Residence, Corsicana, Texas. No further record.

Mary F. Candis, b. 7, 23, 1885; d. 10, 6, 1886.

Ethel Alma, b. 10, 30, 1887; d. 4 Mo., 1888.

6151. **Sarah Harlan** \* (Silas, \* Isaiah ?), Baptist, b. in Falls Co., Texas, 9, 11, 1856; living, 1912; m. in Falls Co., 12, 20, 1871, **Angelo G. Chamberlain** (farmer, Baptist), b. in the state of Mississippi, 10, 1, 1847; living, 1912; a son of Alexander Chamberlain (mechanic), b. in South Carolina, and of Temperance K. Aldridge, b. in the state of Mississippi. Residence, 1912, Reagan, Falls Co., Texas. Issue:

- Alonzo Harlan, b. 10, 28, 1872; m. 9, 23, 1896, Florence B. McKinney.  
 Claudia Joan, b. 4, 6, 1875; m. 6, 24, 1896, George A. Johnson. Residence, Los Angeles, Cal.  
 Ethel Inez, b. 4, 2, 1877; m. 8, 27, 1898, William O. Pace. Residence, Tularosa, N. M.  
 Ida G., b. 3, 4, 1879; m. 8, 20, 1911, Ludy A. Patterson. Residence, Cypress, Texas.  
 Ivy Ordell, b. 5, 12, 1881; d. 5, 16, 1881.  
 Luther A., b. 8, 4, 1882; m. 1, 20, 1909, Addie May McClellan. Residence, Ledbetter, Texas.  
 Grace Angelo, b. 12, 20, 1884; unm., 1912.  
 Alex Silas, b. 6, 17, 1887; d. 9, 9, 1888.  
 Dorothy B., b. 11, 23, 1890; m. 1, 9, 1913, William A. Manifee. Residence, Reagan.  
 Herbert C., b. 11, 6, 1895.  
 Gray Homer, b. 12, 11, 1896.

6176. **Nannie A. E. Harlan** <sup>2</sup> (William, <sup>1</sup> Nathan <sup>2</sup>), Baptist, b. in Union District, S. C., 12, 25, 1859; d. at Atlanta, Ga., 6, 9, 1912; bur. at Knoxville, Tenn.; m. in Union Co., 2, 12, 1880, **A. Jennings Douglas** (accountant, Presbyterian), b. in Marlboro Co., S. C., 5, 16, 1858; living, 1912; a son of Archibald H. Douglas (merchant), b. in Darlington Co., S. C., and Charlotte Jennings. Children all b. at Bennettsville, Marlboro Co. Issue:

Nannie May, b. 11, 11, 1880; m. 6, 12, 1906, Morrow Chamberlain (manufacturer), b. at Chattanooga, Tenn., 12, 12, 1879; a son of Hiram Sanborn Chamberlain, b. in Portage Co., Ohio, 8, 6, 1835, and Amelia Isabella Morrow, b. at Knoxville, Tenn., 12, 3, 1841. Both Morrow Chamberlain and his wife are members of the Episcopal Church. Issue: (i) Douglas, b. 12, 10, 1907. (ii) Louise, b. 2, 19, 1911.

Archibald Robert, b. 1, 4, 1882; d. at Knoxville, 4, 20, 1896.

Archibald Hugh, b. 2, 8, 1885; unm., 1912; an officer in the U. S. Navy.

6225. **James R. Harlan** <sup>1</sup> (Aaron, <sup>1</sup> Valentine <sup>2</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. in Darke Co., Ohio, 8, 20, 1833; removed in 1853 to Clarke Co., Ia.; m. there, 5, 3, 1855, **Eliza Jane Moore** (Christian), b. in Estill Co., Ky., 11, 30, 1837; living, 1894; a dau. of William Moore and Anna Pitman. Issue:

10104. Ziba Brown, b. in Clarke Co., 6, 7, 1857; m. Anna Ellison, 3, 17, 1878.

10105. Anna Jemima, b. in Montgomery Co., Ia., 3, 17, 1860; m. David M. Shaline, 9, 5, 1882.

10106. Martha Elizabeth, b. in Clarke Co., 1, 1, 1863; m. David L. Jenkins, 7, 4, 1886.

10107. Aaron William, b. in Johnson Co., Neb., 8, 4, 1868; m. Lillie B. Vanausdale.

10108. Sidney Barnett, b. in Cass Co., Mo., 3, 17, 1871; m. Lena Goodman, 2 13, 188—.

10109. James Hosea, b. in Lancaster Co., Neb., 9, 27, 1875.

10110. Giles Ellison, b. in Monroe Co., Ia., 3, 8, 1878; d. there, 1, 15, 1893.

**6227. Edith Harlan** \* (Aaron,\* Valentine †), Christian, b. in Kosciusko Co., 11, 4, 1837; d. at Osceola, Clarke Co., Ia., 7, 10, 1898; bur. there, at Union Chapel. She m. there, 3, 7, 1856, **J. B. Lane** (farmer, Christian), a native of New Jersey, b. 4, 8, 1830; d. in Clarke Co., 11, 25, 1892; bur. at Union Chapel. He was a son of Richard Lane (sailor), b. 5, 8, 1830, and Annie M. Holmes. Edith Harlan em. to Clarke Co. in 1853. Both were living there at the time of marriage. The names of the children are: William, Myran, George W., Nancy, Stephen A., Rhoda and Estella. All are living except Estella. The dates of birth are unknown.

**6231. Sarah E. Harlan** \* (Aaron,\* Valentine †), Christian, b. in Randolph Co., Ind., 5, 27, 1848; m. in Clarke Co., Ia., 3, 14, 1866, **Samuel P. Glenn** (farmer, Christian), b. in Dewitt Co., Ill., date unknown; d. at Osceola, Clarke Co., Ia., 8, 20, 1904; bur. there, at Union Chapel. He was a son of Thomas M. Glenn, a native of Illinois, and Anna C. Scott, b. 12 Mo., 1797. Sarah E. Harlan em. to Clarke Co. in 1853. Both were living there at the time of marriage. About 1877 they moved to Smith Co., Kans., and in a few years came back to Iowa. Sarah E. Glenn resides, 1912, at Osceola, Clarke Co. Issue:

Richard O., b. in Clarke Co., 12, 23, 1867; m. Bessie Wait. Residence, 1912, Riverside, Cal.

Harry W., b. in Clarke Co., 12, 4, 1869; m. Alice Richardson. Residence, 1912, Red Oak, Ia.

James A., b. in Clarke Co., 12, 18, 1872; m. 2, 18, 1893, Georgia Harlan. Residence, 1912, Jamison, Clarke Co., Ia.

Cora J., b. in Clarke Co., 7, 27, 1875; d. in Smith Co., Kans., 11, 11, 1879.

Samuel P., b. in Smith Co., 8, 28, 1881; d. in Clarke Co., 1, 4, 1887.

Franklin, b. in Clarke Co., Ia., 10, 30, 1883; d. there, 3, 14, 1884.

John T., b. in Clarke Co., 11, 12, 1886. Residence, Osceola, Clarke Co., Ia.

**6249. John V. Harlan** \* (Joshua,\* Valentine †), farmer, Christian, b. in Randolph Co., N. C., 12, 6, 1848; m. at her father's home near Union City, Ind., 1, 27, 1872, **Lucy Hartman** (Christian), b. in Randolph Co., 2, 11, 18—; a dau. of John Hartman (farmer), b. in Adams Co., Pa., 6, 12, 1802, and Louisa Alter, b. in Pennsylvania, in 1807. John Harlan and Lucy Hartman were residing near Union City at the time of their marriage. Other than given below, there is no further record. Issue:

William M., b. 10, 3, 1872; d. 2, 3, 1874.

Ara Allen, b. 11, 5, 1874.

Vida, b. 10, 6, 1876.

Vestal, b. 8, 13, 1878.

John T., b. 2, 4, 1880; d. 12, 13, 1880.

Chester G., b. 10, 11, 1881; d. 9, 13, 1882.

Russell, b. 10, 30, 1883.

Guy, b. 8, 23, 1886; d. 3, 4, 1887.

Roy C., b. 2, 6, 1889.

Omar, b. 10, 30, 1890.

**6250. William B. Harlan** <sup>9</sup> (Joshua,<sup>8</sup> Valentine<sup>7</sup>), travelling salesman, Christian, b. 9, 5, 1851; m. in Union City, 10, 25, 1875. **Sarah E. Bundy** (Methodist), b. in Randolph Co., 7, 21, 1851; a dau. of Josiah Bundy, b. in North Carolina, 1808, and Mary Griffin, b. in North Carolina, 1812. In 1869 William B. Harlan and family moved to Clark Co., Ohio, where they reside, 1912, at Springfield. Sarah E. Bundy was one of the few survivors of the historic battle of Osawatimie, Kans., the home of John Brown. Her father helped to bury the dead, a fact that she can distinctly remember. They have children:

Charles N., b. 9, 4, 1876; d. 10, 9, 1881.

John C., b. 11, 25, 1878; m. 1899, Effie Niswaner, of Springfield.

**6252-b. Arthur B. Harlan** <sup>9</sup> (James,<sup>8</sup> Valentine<sup>7</sup>), insurance agent, Christian, b. in Randolph Co., Ind., 10, 17, 1851; m. in Hardin Co., Ia., 7, 4, 1875, **Hannah Penn** (Christian), b. in Marion Co., Ohio, 1853; d. at Eldora, Hardin Co., Ia., 1905; bur. there. She was a dau. of William H. Penn (blacksmith) and Mary Ann C——. Arthur B. Harlan resided in Hardin Co., at the time of marriage. He is living, 1912, at Mason City, Ia. Children b. in Hardin Co. Issue:

Ernest E., b. 5, 17, 1876.

Ray A., b. 2, 12, 1878.

**6252-c. William Valentine Harlan** <sup>9</sup> (James,<sup>8</sup> Valentine<sup>7</sup>), minister, Christian, b. in Randolph Co., Ind., 12, 6, 1853; m. at Albion, Marshall Co., Ia., 3, 7, 1878, **Hester A. Elzy** (Christian), b. there, 5, 10, 1861; a dau. of John Calvin Elzy (farmer), b. in Indiana, 11, 13, 1831, and L. Frances Crisp, b. 2, 25, 1834. William V. Harlan em. to Iowa with his parents in 1865. In 1895 they removed to Elk Co., Kans. Residence, 1912, Pratt, Pratt Co., Kans. Issue:

Gideon, b. at Albion, Ia., 11, 29, 1879; d. in Cedar Co., Neb., 7, 29, 1887.

Laura May, b. at Albion, 3, 23, 1882; m. in Elk Co., Kans., 10, 10, 1900, Harry N. Duckworth. Residence, 1912, Pratt, Kans.

Erma Frances, b. in Cedar Co., Neb., 5, 26, 1888; m. in Pratt Co., Kans., 6, 24, 1909, Arthur E. Young. Residence, 1912, Portland, Ore.

**6252-d. Albert D. Harlan** <sup>9</sup> (James,<sup>8</sup> Valentine<sup>7</sup>), travelling salesman, Christian, b. in Tipton Co., Ind., 3, 4, 1856; d. at Marshalltown, Marshall Co., Ia., 11, 6, 1911; bur. at Albion. He m. at Albion, Marshall Co., 10, 4, 1877, **Margaret Ann Denbow** (Methodist), b. in Marshall Co., 10, 23, 1853; a dau. of Solomon Denbow (farmer), b. in Crawford Co., Ind., 6 Mo., 1808, and Rosannah Elzy, b. in Harrison Co., Ind., 9, 1, 1826. Albert D. Harlan em. to Hardin Co. with his parents in 1865. The children were b. at Albion, Marshall Co. Issue:

Lulu, b. 8, 7, 1882; m. 4, 30, 1904, Oliver N. Briggs. Residence, 1912, Marshalltown.

John Nelson, b. 8, 31, 1885; m. Bessie Nord. Residence, 1912, Marshalltown.

Lillian Viola, b. 12, 24, 1888; m. Jesse C. Briggs. Residence, 1912, Marshalltown.

6252-f. **James Henry Harlan** \* (James, Valentine ?), Christian, b. in Hancock Co., Ind., 9, 20, 1860; m. at Marshalltown, Ia., 1, 27, 1895, **Gertrude N. Starbuck** (Christian), b. in Tama Co., Ia., 4, 10, 1875; a dau. of Charles L. Starbuck, b. in Indiana, and Emma J. Clark, b. in Peoria Co., Ill., 5, 6, 1849. James Henry Harlan em. to Iowa with his parents in 1895. Children all b. in Marshall Co. The family resides, 1912, at Des Moines, Polk Co., Ia. Issue:

Virgil McKinley, b. 12, 16, 1896.

Verl Emma, b. 10, 29, 1898.

Irene Hannah, b. 12, 16, 1900.

Vanita Pauline, b. 10, 22, 1902; d. 6, 7, 1903.

6252-g. **Nancy Leora Alice Harlan** \* (James, Valentine ?), Christian, b. in Hancock Co., Ind., 4, 11, 1863; m. 2, 14, 1883 (?) **James M. Wood**, b. in Hardin Co., Ia., 8, 11, 1861; a son of A. F. Wood (farmer) and Mary Etta. Leora Alice Harlan em. to Iowa with her parents in 1895. At the time of marriage she resided at Albion and James M. Wood at Union, Hardin Co. Issue:

Ruth C., b. in Hardin Co., 1, 16, 1885; d. in Marshall Co., 4, 25, 1886.

Walter A., b. in Nebraska, 9, 17, 1888; d. in Marshall Co., 1, 19, 1889.

Pearl Etta, b. in Marshall Co., Ia., 8, 13, 1890; d. there, 1, 5, 1891.

Hannah Mary, b. there, 10, 18, 1900; living, 1912. Residence, Marshalltown.

Lucile Leora, b. in Marshall Co., 8, 7, 1905. Residence, 1912, Marshalltown.

6252-h. **Mary Etta Harlan** \* (James, Valentine ?), Christian, b. in Hardin Co., Ia., 4, 19, 1868; d. at Marshalltown, Marshall Co., Ia., 1, 10, 1901; bur. there. She m. 9, 10, 1885, **Scott S. Holt**, of whom we have no further information. They had four children, all b. in Cedar Co., Neb. Issue:

Orpha Alice, b. 7, 3, 1886; d. at Marshalltown, Ia., 6, 24, 1903.

Robert Henry, b. 4, 12, 1890.

Hazel Hannah, b. 7, 26, 1895.

Grace Leone, b. 11, 3, 1898.

6253. **Elihu Anderson** \* (Lucinda, Elihu ?), farmer, Christian, b. 10, 22, 1828, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 6, 15, 1855, in Darke Co., Ohio; bur. in the cemetery at Method, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. 10, 26, 1848, in Darke Co., Ohio, **Edith Harlan** (No. 2519), b. there, 6, 14, 1831; a dau. of Jacob Harlan (No. 740). Issue:

10111. Elizabeth A., b. 1, 27, 1850, in Darke Co., Ohio; m. 8, 29, 1867, at Union City, Randolph Co., Ind., James S. Tillson (mechanic), b. 5, 31, 1841, in Darke Co.; living, 1898; a son of Isaiah Tillson (farmer), b. 8, 8, 1801, in Vermont, and Hannah Stewart, b. 9, 3, 1803, in Hamilton Co., Ohio. Children: (i) Lillian V., b. 10, 16, 1898, at Union City, Ind.; m. there, 10, 16, 1889, Charles Spanagle. (ii) Jesse P., b. 10, 29, 1870, same.

10112. Lucinda, b. 10, 12, 1853, in Darke Co., Ohio; d. 5, 20, 1874, at Union City, Ind.

**6259. Anna Anderson** \* (Lucinda, \* Elihu †), Christian, b. 9, 24, 1845, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. there, 9, 1, 1866, at Bethel, **William G. White** (farmer), b. 9, 30, 1842, in Wayne Co.; a son of Nathan White (farmer), b. 4, 24, 1802, in Kentucky, and Susan Oyler, b. 11, 3, 1810, in Virginia. P. O., 1892, White Water, Ind. Issue:

10113. Emma, b. 6, 13, 1867, in Wayne Co.; m. there, 3, 12, 1887, William B. Barton (teacher), b. there, 6, 11, 1865; a son of Daniel B. Barton (farmer), b. 9, 22, 1837, and Elna Cox, b. 11, 30, 1844; the latter in Wayne Co., Ind. Children: (i) Iva Pearl, b. 1, 4, 1888. (ii) Kenneth M., b. 8, 11, 1890, both in Wayne Co.

10114. Eva, b. 5, 27, 1869, same; d. there, 12, 14, 1870.

10115. Jessie M., b. same, 8, 18, 1872.

10116. Manford Lea, b. same, 10, 1, 1875.

10117. Mabel, b. 6, 15, 1877.

10118. Cora Lucinda, b. 2, 25, 1879; d. there, 2, 8, 1884.

10119. Freddie G., b. 4, 21, 1881.

10120. Elbert E., b. 2, 25, 1885.

10121. William E., b. 7, 4, 1886; d. 5, 12, 1887.

10122. Mary A., b. 5, 22, 1890.

All b. in Wayne Co., Ind.

**6263. Elizabeth Thompson** \* (Hannah, \* Elihu †), Christian, b. 2, 1, 1834, in Wayne Co., Ind.; d. 6, 1, 1869, in Union City, Randolph Co., that state; bur. in the cemetery at Bethel. She m. 1840, in Wayne Co., **Levi Woolf** (blacksmith), b. there, 10, 11, 1829; a son of David Woolf (farmer), b. 8, 11, 1800, in New Jersey, and Nancy Douthett, b. 1, 20, 1799, in North Carolina. Issue:

10123. Adeline, b. in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. Samuel Densmore.

10124. George, b. 7, 24, 1852, same; m. 1, 27, 1873, in Darke Co., Ohio, Phebe E. White, b. 10, 1, 1854, in Wayne Co.; a dau. of James White (farmer), b. 5, 3, 1825, in Wayne Co., and Anna Wright, b. 8, 12, 1828, in Preble Co., Ohio. George is a hardware dealer, and in 1893 was residing at Hollansburg, Darke Co., Ohio. Children: (i) Minnie May, b. 5, 20, 1876. (ii) Anna Gertrude, b. 6, 7, 1882. (iii) George, b. 7, 3, 1886.

10125. William (blacksmith, Methodist), b. 4, 1, 1854, same; m. 12, 13, 1878, in Randolph Co., Ind., Ella Lock, b. there. Children: (i) Clyde, b. 12, 8, 1880. (ii) Blanche, b. 4, 7, 1883; both in Wayne Co., Ind.

10126. Manford, b. 6, 1, 1859, same; d. 4, 19, 1887, in Randolph Co.; m. L'henie Grisley, 1882.

10127. Viola, b. 12, 28, 1861, same; d. 3, 12, 1886; m. Frank Presly, 6, 20, 1877.

**6273. Levi C. Harlan** \* (Joseph Gist, \* Elihu †), farmer, Christian, b. 9, 30, 1843, in Wayne Co., Ind.; m. 12, 22, 1862, at Salem, Jay Co., that state. **Sarah Jane Pinney**, b. 3, 25, 1844, in Jay Co., Ind.; living, 1893; a dau. of Alfred Pinney (farmer), b. 1, 2, 1819, in Delaware, and Anna Pratt, b. 12, 25, 1820, in Adams; both counties in Ohio. In 1893 Levi was residing upon a farm near Bethel, Wayne Co., Ind. Issue:

10128. Thomas E. (farmer), b. 8, 28, 1864, in Jay Co., Ind.; m. there, 8, 1, 1881, Rachel Bellis, b. there, 5, 17, 1865; a dau. of John, a farmer in Jay Co. Children: (i) Perley, b. 12, 16, 1882. (ii) Icelin, b. 3, 9, 1885.
10129. Mary Ann (Christian), b. 11, 5, 1864, same; m. there, 8, 6, 1887, John E. Mangas (carpenter), b. 11, 5, 1864, in Randolph Co., Ind.; a son of Casper (a mechanic), b. 8, 12, 1831, in York Co., Pa., and Jane Perry, b. 3, 22, 1837, in Miami Co., Ohio. Children: (i) Edna, b. 6, 17, 1888. (ii) Golden F., b. 9, 28, 1890.
10130. Evalena (Christian), b. 6, 16, 1860, in Jay Co., Ind.; m. there, 8, 3, 1884, George M. Constable (farmer), b. there, 11, 8, 1864; a son of Robert Constable (farmer), b. 1, 3, 1833, in Miami Co., Ohio, and Margaret Nolen, b. 3, 25, 1844, in Jay Co., Ind. Children: (i) Thurman L. Harlan, b. 1, 28, 1887, in Jay Co., Ind.
10131. Joseph A. (farmer), b. 5, 12, 1872, same; m. 3, 13, 1890, in Randolph Co., Mary Willson. Child: (i) Asa, b. 10, 28, 1890.

**6277. John Calvin Harlan** \* (John, Film ?), farmer, Christian, b. in Randolph Co., Ind., 1, 7, 1845; d. near Stockport, Van Buren Co., Ia., 11, 17, 1890; bur. there; m. in Randolph Co., 9, 7, 1872, **Eleanor (Paxson) Summers** (Christian), b. in Jay Co., Ind., 12, 14, 1814; d. at Wilsonville, Van Buren Co., 8, 4, 1882; bur. there, in Spencer Burying Grounds; a dau. of Herstar Paxson (shoemaker) and Margaret Barrett, residents of Spartanburg, Randolph Co. John Calvin Harlan m. (2) in Jefferson Co., Ia., **Leah C. Simpkins** (Baptist), b. in Washington Co., Pa., 2, 8, 1847; living, 1890; a dau. of Thomas D. Simpkins and Phebe A. C. Duval. He em. in 10 Mo., 1875, to Van Buren Co., Ia., and in 1886 to Union Co., same state. The compiler spent a very enjoyable hour with him at his home near Stockport. Issue:

Everett Tillson, b. in Randolph Co., 9, 5, 1873; m. 2, 21, 1899, Carrie Lincoln.

Charles Paxson, b. in Appanoose Co., Ia., 11, 13, 1878; d. at Stockport, 5, 18, 1905.

**6279. Samuel Alexander Harlan** \* (John, Film ?), farmer, b. in Randolph Co., Ind., 2, 17, 1840; m. there, 5, 30, 1868, **Marinda E. Ruby** (No. 6030), b. there, 3, 14, 1851; d. there, 6, 20, 1890; bur. in the cemetery at Bethel; a dau. of Joseph Willis Ruby and Ann Harlan, and a sister to his father's second wife. Samuel em. in 1870 to Van Buren Co., Ia., where he m. (2) 9, 7, 1871, **Ada A. Spencer** (Methodist), b. there, 10, 16, 1853; d. there, 3, 25, 1891; bur. in Spencer Burying Ground. She was a dau. of John Spencer (farmer), b. in Warren Co., Ky., 7, 19, 1817, and Ada Wychem, b. in Ripley Co., Ind., 10, 18, 1820. Samuel A. Harlan m. (3) in Van Buren Co., Ia., 11, 15, 1890, **Eda Johnston**, b. there, 1, 13, 1866; a dau. of Philip L. Johnston (farmer), b. 8 Mo., 1825, and Ann M. Highland, b. 6 Mo., 1830, both in Hamilton Co., Ohio. Issue:

Edgar Ruby, b. in Randolph Co., Ind., 2, 28, 1869; m. in Van Buren Co., Ia., 6, 9, 1897, Mary Cora Duffield (Methodist), b. in Van Buren Co., 11, 29, 1869; a dau. of George Crawford Duffield, b. at

Steubenville, 5, 13, 1824, and Addie Stidger, b. 1, 4, 1843. Edgar R. Harlan is an attorney-at-law. He resides, 1912, at Des Moines, Polk Co., Ia. Issue: (i) John Edgar, b. in Van Buren Co., 11, 17, 1898. (ii) George Duffield, b. 9, 9, 1901. (iii) Mary Adelaide, b. 1, 29, 1903. (iv) James Ruby, b. at Des Moines, 1, 17, 1908. (v) Ada Margaret.

Walter Raleigh, b. 2, 22, 1873; m. 4, 9, 1902, Cora Elliott. Residence, 1912, Libertyville, Ia.

Clarence Ralph, b. 12, 4, 1877; m. 1, 1, 1900, Mary Minder. Residence, Stockport, Ia.

Stephen H., b. 9, 19, 1899.

Kenneth Kile, b. 2, 2, 1908; d. 7, 24, 1910.

**6280. Margaret Jane Harlan** (John Elihu?), Christian, b. in Randolph Co., Ind., 3, 7, 1851; d. at Ottumwa, Wapello Co., Ia., 6, 24, 1911; bur. at Mt. Moriah, Van Buren Co., Ia.; m. in Randolph Co., 2, 16, 1875, **Joshua Brown** (Christian minister), b. in Randolph Co., 6, 18, 1851; a son of Nathan Brown (farmer, teacher), b. in Kentucky, and Rhoda Ellen Goodson, b. in North Carolina. Both Joshua and Margaret lived in Randolph Co. at the time of marriage. Immediately afterward they moved to Van Buren Co., Ia., where all the children were b. Issue:

Oran Harlan, b. 10, 24, 1875; m. 10, 28, 1896, Anna M. Wilson. Residence, 1912, Stockport, Ia.

Oliver P. Morton, b. 3, 27, 1877; unm., 1912. Residence, Tacoma, Wash.

Martha Elma, b. 2, 28, 1879; m. 2, 28, 18—, Ross Beggs. Residence, 1912, Keosauqua, Ia.

Mary Effie, b. 8, 16, 1880; d. in Van Buren Co., 7, 3, 1913; m. 11, 27, 1902, G. W. Kern.

Rhoda Ellen, b. 4, 14, 1882; d. in Van Buren Co., 10, 18, 1905; m. 11, 24, 1903, Samuel Boyd.

George Washington, b. 2, 2, 1884. Residence, 1912, Chicago.

Genevera, b. 9, 13, 1885; m. Samuel Boyd. Residence, 1912, Thayer, Kans.

Benjamin Franklin, b. 12, 27, 1887. Residence, Los Angeles, Cal.

Lilly Florence, b. 3, 19, 1892; m. 2, 7, 1912, Ed. Steever. Residence, 1912, Batavia, Ia.

Ancel Clare, b. 8, 5, 1896. Residence, Lynn, Ind.

**6281. Elihu Thomas Harlan** (John Elihu?), Christian, b. in Randolph Co., Ind., 5, 8, 1854; m. at Spartanburg, that county, 5, 8, 1875, **Alice Wasson** (Christian), b. in Wayne Co., Ind., 2, 6, 1854; a dau. of Joseph Wasson (farmer), b. in Wayne Co., 6, 6, 1825, and Cynthia Foust, b. there, 4, 17, 1824. Both Elihu and Alice resided at Spartanburg at the time of marriage. They em. to Van Buren Co., Ia., about 1877. Issue:

Clarence F., b. in Randolph Co., 7, 8, 1876; d. at Spartanburg, 8, 26, 1876.

John Edgar, b. in Van Buren Co., 10, 9, 1877; d. there, 7, 28, 1896.

Martha Ethel, b. 4, 21, 1879; d. in Van Buren Co., 8, 10, 1879.

Nellie Arvilla, b. 7, 2, 1880; d. 7, 19, 1880.

Joseph Atlee, b. 1, 13, 1886; d. 9, 13, 1886.

Lewis Francis, b. 4, 17, 1888; d. 2, 14, 1889.

Chester Alvah, b. 6, 5, 1889; m. 2, 23, 1910. Benna Watson. They have one son, Le Verne, b. 8, 18, 1912. Residence, 1912, Fairfield, Jefferson Co., Ia.

6282. Alvah Eugene Harlan<sup>2</sup> (John,<sup>1</sup> Elihu<sup>2</sup>), silversmith, Christian, b. in Wayne Co., Ind., 8, 20, 1856; m. in Van Buren Co., Ia., 9, 23, 1876. **Jessie Ann Fremont Harlan** (Christian), b. in Van Buren Co., Ia., 9, 23, 1856; a dau. of Mathew Harlan (No. 2511) and Mary E. Ruby (No. 6024). Alvah Eugene em. to Iowa in 1875-6. He resides, 1912, at Oakland, Portawattamie Co., Ia. Issue:

Gracie May, b. 10, 5, 1877; m. 6, 19, 1900, Lilburn Starr. Residence, 1912, Marion, Ia.

Mathew Elmer, b. 11, 10, 1879; m. 11, 30, 1908, Stella White. Residence, 1912, St. Paul, Minn.

Mystic Fay, b. 1, 10, 1882; m. 11, 15, 1903, Frank Lemon. Residence, 1912, Boise City, Idaho.

Edna Mary, b. 10, 5, 1885; m. 5, 7, 1907, Theodore W—. Residence, state of Washington.

Rex Eugene, b. 4, 7, 1891. Residence, 1912, St. Paul, Minn.

6332. Lavina Candace Harlan<sup>2</sup> (George,<sup>1</sup> John<sup>2</sup>), Christian, b. at Mt. Pleasant, Ind., 9, 27, 1857; m. at Liberty, Union Co., Ind., 12, 28, 1882. **Kit Carson Haworth** (farmer, Christian), b. in Union Co., three miles south of Liberty, 5, 23, 1837; d. at the home place, 5, 1, 1900; bur. at West Point Cemetery, Liberty. He was a son of Willis Haworth (farmer), b. in Union Co., Ind., 7, 30, 1835, and of Fressie Wase, b. in the same county, 10, 6, 1838. Both Lavina and Carson resided in Liberty, Ind., at the time of marriage. She has her home at Liberty, 1912. Issue:

Harlan, b. 7, 30, 1884; m. 6, 14, 1909, Ethel Graham. Residence, Indianapolis. They have two children, Frances L. and Olive.

Theresa May, b. 12, 8, 1885; m. 6, 16, 1908, Carl Kitchel. Residence, 1912, Union Co. Two children, Catherine and Bernard.

Angelina, b. 2, 7, 1887; m. 6, 21, 1912, Arthur Olson. Residence, Chicago, Ill.

Eva Louisa, b. 9, 6, 1890; unm., 1912. Residence, Los Angeles, Cal.

Thomas Irwin, b. 6, 14, 1892; d. 1, 21, 1901.

Helen, b. 3, 2, 1895; unm., 1912. Residence, Clermont, Ind.

Margaret, b. 9, 26, 1900; living with her sister, 1912, in Chicago.

Robert, b. 10, 26, 1898; d. 9, 1, 1899.

6359. Simeon Harlan<sup>2</sup> (James,<sup>1</sup> Jacob<sup>2</sup>), carpenter, Christian, b. in Darke Co., Ohio, 7, 25, 1835; d. at Drain, Douglas Co., Ore., 3, 2, 1913; bur. there. He m. at Clark Co., Ind., 3, 1, 1855. **Mary Miller** (Christian), b. in Carroll Co., Ohio, 3, 20, 1835; d. at Drain, Ore., 3, 7, 1906; bur. there; a dau. of Thomas Miller (carpenter), b. at Harrisburg, Pa., 1, 4, 1807, and Catherine Porter, b. at Philadelphia, 12, 14, 1806. Both Simeon and Mary were living in Clarke Co., Ia., at the time of

marriage. Simeon had em. there in 1851. Some years later the family removed to the west and finally settled in Douglas Co., Ore. Issue:

Thomas James, b. in Clarke Co., 1, 1, 1857; d. at Albany, Ore., 4, 1, 1904; m. 3, 9, 1884, Anna Sanders.

Carrie Elizabeth, b. in Clarke Co., 9, 17, 1859; living, 1912; m. 3, 28, 1880, Orlando C. Coffin. Residence, Dallas, Ore.

Ella Brice, b. in Clarke Co., 2, 28, 1863; m. 2, 20, 1881, William M. Kitching. Residence, 1912, San Luis Obispo, Cal.

Anna Catherine, b. in Clarke Co., 6, 2, 1866; m. 9, 10, 1901, Fred Perry. Residence, 1912, Roseburg, Ore.

Elijah A. C., b. in Napa Co., Cal., 11, 70, 1870; unm., 1912. Residence, Drain, Ore.

Edna M., b. in Douglas Co., Ore., 5, 17, 1876; unm., 1912. Residence, Drain, Ore.

Ray, b. in Lane Co., Ore., 7, 29, 1881; unm., 1912. Residence, Drain, Ore.

**6363. Mary Harlan** (James, Jacob<sup>2</sup>), Christian, b. in Darke Co., Ohio, 6, 22, 1817; living, 1912; m. in Union City, Ind., 4, 30, 1868, **Charles Hollyfield**, b. in Virginia, 8, 18, 1845; d. at Drain, Ore., 3, 5, 1895; bur. there. He was the son of Robert Hollyfield (farmer) and Ann Jenkins. He was a farmer and resided in Randolph Co., Ind., at the time of marriage. He em. to Douglas Co., Ore., in 1878. Children b. in Randolph Co. Issue:

Nina Belle, b. 3, 30, 1869; m. 8, 26, 1889, Joseph Bridges. Residence, 1912, Oakland, Ore.

James Edward, b. 10, 10, 1871; m. 1895, Etta Farlow. Residence, 1912, Brighton, Ore.

Emma Gertrude, b. 1, 17, 1873; m. 11, 3, 1897, Walter W. Kent. Residence, 1912, Drain, Ore.

**6364. Elizabeth Harlan** (James, Jacob<sup>2</sup>), Christian, b. in Lee Co., Ind., 8, 6, 1853; m. at Union City, Randolph Co., Ind., 2, 18, 1875, **Squire James Trine** (farmer, Christian), b. in Butler Co., Ohio, 2, 23, 1852; living, 1912; son of Charles Trine (farmer), b. in Berks Co., Pa., 1, 9, 1826, and Elizabeth Hinkle, b. in Butler Co., Ohio, 7 Mo., 1828. S. James Trine and Elizabeth Harlan were residents of Randolph Co. at the time of marriage. Elizabeth had em. there in 1857. They moved to Oregon in 1880, where Elizabeth d. at Drain, Douglas Co., 6, 16, 1893, and was bur. Issue:

Rollie Harlan, b. in Randolph Co., 11, 22, 1875; d. at Drain, Ore., 6 Mo., 1895.

Harry Edwin, b. in Randolph Co., 3, 3, 1880; unm., 1912.

Edith L., b. in Douglas Co., 8, 16, 1882; unm., 1912.

Charles, b. in Douglas Co., 4, 14, 1887; unm., 1912.

**6365. Sarah Edith Harlan** (James, Jacob<sup>2</sup>), Christian, b. in Lee Co., Ind., 8, 28, 1855; living, 1912; m. at Drain, Douglas Co., Ore., 8, 7, 1900, **Thomas K. Gardner** (United Brethren), b. in Licking Co., Ohio, 5, 15, 1843; d. at Drain, Ore., 8, 7, 1900; bur. there; a son of Isaac M. Gardner (farmer), b. at Baltimore,

Mid., 10, 26, 1816, and Hannah Krenson, b. in Licking Co., Ohio, 11, 21, 1821. Edith Harlan moved to Douglas Co., Ore., in 1878. Both resided there at the time of marriage, and the children were b. in that county. Issue:

Eva Leona, b. 8, 22, 1880; m. 1, 16, 1901, D. Merton Short. Residence, 1912, Eugene, Ore.

Jesse Harlan, b. 7, 9, 1884; m. 3, 30, 1910, Veneta Smith. Residence, 1912, Drain, Ore.

Nellie E., b. 4, 30, 1885; m. 3, 16, 1907, Curtis A. Gorden. Residence, 1912, Woodland, Ore.

Thomas Carl, b. 3, 7, 1889; unm., 1912. Residence, Woodland, Ore.

Lillian Lucille, b. 7, 1, 1890; unm., 1912. Residence, Eugene, Ore.

6377. **Madison A. Harlan** (Joseph Gist; Jacob ?), minister, Methodist, b. in Darke Co., Ohio, 10, 1, 1850; m. there, 11, 27, 1869, **Amanda Peden** (Christian), b. at Hollansburg, Darke Co., 2, 2, 1849; a dau. of William Peden (farmer), b. in Virginia, 12, 18, 1811, and Nancy Lovin, b. in North Carolina, 8, 15, 1829. Madison A. Harlan was raised a farmer; taught school for nineteen years, and has been for more than twenty-five years a minister of the Gospel. He resides, 1912, at Union City, Randolph Co., Ind. Issue:

Orla K., b. 1, 25, 1872; unm., 1912. He entered, when a young man, the employ of the Pennsylvania Railroad, in the repair shops at Logansport, Ind. For several years he was a master mechanic of the Delaware, Lackawanna & Western Railroad, with headquarters at Scranton, Pa. Of late he has been engaged in work at Panama. Present residence, Trenton, N. J.

Emma Florence, b. at Williamsburg, Ind., 3, 15, 1889; d. at Middletown, Ind., 7, 6, 1889.

6448. **Bedford M. Harlan** (James; Samuel ?), merchant, Methodist, b. in Jackson Co., Ga., 12, 11, 1850; living, 1912; m. at Rome, Floyd Co., Ga., 11, 10, 1881, **Minnie E. Capers** (Methodist), b. in Atlanta, 9, 15, 1850; a dau. of Henry C. Capers (lawyer), place and date of birth unknown, and Mary E. Means, b. at Abford, Newton Co., Ga. Bedford Harlan em. into Gordon Co., Ga., when two years of age. He settled in that county and all the children were b. there. Residence, 1912, Calhoun. Issue:

Marie E., b. 9, 11, 1882; m. 12, 26, 1912, C. E. David. Residence, 1912, Calhoun.

Ida S., b. 7, 3, 1888; m. Z. T. Jackson. Residence, 1912, Calhoun.

Susie C., b. 11, 21, 1889; m. Paul B. Trammell. Residence, 1912, Dalton, Ga.

Mildred, b. 4, 4, 1891; d. 6, 11, 1891.

Mignon A., b. 1, 26, 1893. Residence, 1912, Dalton.

Ella C., b. 11, 27, 1897. Residence, 1912, Dalton.

6449. **Adelia Harlan** (James; Samuel ?), Methodist, b. in Gordon Co., Ga., 1, 13, 1854; m. near Calhoun, Gordon Co., 10, 10, 1873, **Henry C. Erwin** (farmer, Methodist), b. in the same county, 10, 12, 1844; a son of James Miller Erwin (farmer), b. 10, 12, 1789, and Lemira E. Bryan, b. 3, 30, 1804, both natives of

North Carolina. Henry C. Erwin and Adelia Harlan were residents of Gordon Co. at the time of marriage. They yet reside there, 1912. Issue:

Harlan Lamar, b. 4, 29, 1876. Residence, 1912, Dalton.  
 Henry McKinney, b. 2, 8, 1879. Residence, 1912, Dalton.  
 Claude, b. 4, 6, 1881. Residence, 1912, Calhoun.  
 Mary Adelia, b. 3, 20, 1896. Residence, 1912, Dalton.

6451. **Ella A. Harlan** \* (James,\* Samuel †), Methodist, b. in Gordon Co., Ga., 10, 8, 1864; m. at Forest Home, that county, 5, 27, 1886, **Oliver N. Starr** (lawyer, Methodist), b. there, 7, 20, 1854; a son of John Henry Starr (farmer), b. 1812, in Greene Co., Ga., and Rosetta Trammell, b. 1816, in Buncombe Co., N. C. All children b. in Gordon Co., and all reside, 1912, at Calhoun. Issue:

Trammell, b. 10, 12, 1888.  
 Harlan McKinney, b. 5, 2, 1891.  
 Oliver N., b. 5, 12, 1893; d. 11, 13, 1896.  
 James H., b. 9, 21, 1895.

6452. **Ida S. Harlan** \* (James,\* Samuel †), Methodist, b. in Gordon Co., Ga., 8, 15, 1865; m. at Forest Home, that county, 6, 25, 1890, **Thomas W. Harbin** (lawyer, Methodist), b. in South Carolina, 9, 2, 1862; a son of Wiley R. Harbin (physician), b. 4, 25, 1832, and Mary S. Shetoe, b. 3, 29, 1840. Thomas W. Harbin and family reside, 1912, at Calhoun. Issue:

Robert Maxwell, b. 12, 7, 1893.  
 Milda McKinney, b. 3, 14, 1895.

6453. **George L. Harlan** \* (James,\* Samuel †), farmer, live stock dealer, Methodist, b. in Gordon Co., Ga., 8, 15, 1867; m. in Murray Co., Ga., 10, 25, 1893, **Ora Ramsey** (Methodist), b. in that county, 5, 13, 1873; a dau. of Andrew K. Ramsey (farmer), b. in Murray Co., 2, 15, 1841, and Mary Hawkins, b. 1, 23, 1847. In 1907 George L. Harlan and family em. to Sweetwater, Monroe Co., Tenn. Issue:

May Ramsey, b. 10, 5, 1898.  
 James M., b. 3, 9, 1902.  
 Ida Eloise, b. in Monroe Co., 1, 8, 1907.  
 Milda A., b. there, 6, 2, 1910.

6455. **Tinia Sallie Harlan** \* (Valentine,\* Samuel †), Baptist, b. in Gordon Co., Ga., 4, 30, 1893; m. in Murray Co., Ga., 10, 5, 1876, **Andrew Warmack** (farmer, Baptist), b. in Whitfield Co., Ga., 1, 30, 1850; a son of Johnson Warmack (farmer), b. in Habersham Co., Ga., 4, 19, 1812, and Sallie Bond, b. in the same county. At the time of marriage Andrew resided in Whitfield Co. All the children were b. there. Issue:

Eugene Henry, b. 12, 1, 1880.  
 Minyard Quin, b. 9, 5, 1882.  
 Harlan Time, b. 5, 15, 1884.  
 Mary, b. 8, 9, 1886; d. "aged one day."  
 Willie Guy, b. 9, 17, 1887.

Carl Price, b. 4, 26, 1891.

Frank, b. 1, 19, 1893; d. 7, 25, 1893.

Royal, b. 4, 3, 1894; d. 7, 16, 1894.

Montene, b. 5, 24, 1895; d. 7, 2, 1895.

Edward, b. 5, 27, 1897; d. 6, 12, 1897.

Lucy, b. 8, 17, 1898; d. 9, 3, 1898.

Of the living children, Willie Guy and Carl Price reside at Etowah, Tenn.; the others at Cohutta, Ga.

**6456. Mary Julia Humphrys** \* (Julia, Samuel ?), Methodist, b. in Whitfield Co., Ga., 9, 9, 1856; m. at Decora, Ga., 1, 25, 1876. **Gideon M. Boyd** (merchant, miller, fruit grower, Methodist), b. in Alabama, 3, 5, 1846; a son of James Boyd, b. in Kentucky, 1814, and Martha Adeline Stocks, b. in Georgia, 1823. Issue:

Willis Morgan, b. 1, 23, 1877; unm., 1912.

Carl, b. 1, 24, 1879; m. 10 Mo., 1903, Annie Peebles. At present he is with the U. S. Army.

Gideon Millard, b. 3, 26, 1882; m. 5, 11, 1912, Josephine Knapp. Residence, 1912, Lakewood, N. M.

Julia Pauline, b. 1, 15, 1884; m. 9, 16, 1905, Clarence R. Goodhart. Residence, 1912, Lakewood, N. M.

Robert, b. 8, 7, 1893.

**6457. Emma U. Willingham** \* (Eliza, Samuel ?), Methodist, b. in Gordon Co., Ga., 10, 22, 1866; m. in Kaufman Co., Texas, 2, 11, 1885. **John Whitworth** (farmer), b. in Monroe Co., Miss., 9, 11, 1853; a son of John T. L. Whitworth (farmer), b. in Mississippi, 7, 4, 1828, and Mary E. West, b. in South Carolina, 1830. Emma U. Willingham em. into Kaufman Co. with her parents in Jan., 1883. Both were residing there at the time of marriage. Residence, 1912, Gassett, Kaufman Co., Texas. Issue:

Estella (Methodist), b. in Kaufman Co., 2, 11, 1887; m. there, 4, 24, 1906, James S. Howell, b. in Lauderdale Co., Ala., 5, 23, 1877; a son of Luke Asa Howell (farmer), b. 3, 31, 1852, and Mary E. Reynolds, b. 9, 14, 1853, both in Lauderdale Co. Issue: (i) Leta Inez, b. 5, 31, 1907. (ii) John W., b. 10, 8, 1909.

Bertie E. (Methodist), b. in Hunt Co., Texas, 9, 9, 1888; m. there, 6, 24, 1906, Louie L. Maryfield, b. in Jones Co., Texas, a son of John Maryfield (butcher), b. in North Carolina, 1, 16, 1843, and Cynthia Ann Williams, b. in Kaufman Co., Texas, 2, 5, 1850. Issue: (i) Verda Lucille, b. 3, 16, 1907. (ii) Ourda Ora, b. 9, 27, 1909. (iii) Eva Louis, b. 8, 18, 1911.

**6458. Lula Willingham** \* (Eliza, Samuel ?), Methodist, b. in Gordon Co., Ga., 8, 21, 1869; d. in Kaufman Co., Texas, 11, 4, 1896; bur. in Weaver's Cemetery, in Kaufman Co., 6, 10, 1887. **Jasper S. Adams** (farmer, Methodist), b. in that county, 2, 14, 1866; a son of John Quincy Adams (farmer), b. 3, 10, 1828, and Sophia A. Ables, b. in Mississippi, 6, 9, 1837. Lula Willingham em. into Kaufman Co. with her parents in 1883. Issue:

Goldie P., b. 10, 24, 1889. Residence, 1912, McCoy, Texas.

Quincy M., b. 3, 28, 1892. Residence, 1912, McCoy, Texas.

Pearl A., b. 3, 14, 1894. Residence, 1912, McCoy, Texas.

**6459. William E. Willingham** \* (Eliza, \* Samuel ?), farmer, Methodist, b. in Gordon Co., Ga., 1, 28, 1873; m. in Kaufman Co., Texas, 12, 25, 1897. **Vesta Weaver**, b. there, 8 Mo., 1883; a dau. of William Weaver (farmer) and Lola Fry. William E. Willingham em. into Kaufman Co. with his parents in 1883. Both were living there at the time of marriage. Issue:

Aubrey D. F., b. 11, 19, 1898; d. 8, 5, 1908; bur. in Weaver's Cemetery.

Exum W., b. 1, 20, 1901.

Elmar Dern, b. 4, 30, 1903.

Hazel L., b. 8, 23, 1908; d. 10, 29, 1908; bur. in Weaver's Cemetery.

Henry H., b. 10, 12, 1909.

**6460. George Harlan Willingham** \* (Eliza, \* Samuel ?), b. in Gordon Co., Ga., 7, 13, 1875; m. at Texarkana, Ark., 8, 31, 1901. **Mildred Howell**, b. in Lauderdale Co., Ala., 5, 3, 1882; a dau. of Luke Asa Howell (farmer), b. 3, 31, 1852, and Mary E. Reynolds, b. 9, 14, 1853, both in Lauderdale Co., Ala. Mildred Howell is a sister to James S. Howell of No. 6457. No issue. They reside, 1912, on a farm in Kaufman Co.

**6461. H. Marvin Willingham** \* (Eliza, \* Samuel ?), farmer, b. in Gordon Co., Ga., 4, 9, 1880; m. at Dallas Co., Texas, 1, 24, 1902. **Margaret Sparks** (Methodist), b. in Kaufman Co., Texas, 9, 19, 1887; a dau. of James Sparks (farmer), b. in Tennessee, 8, 18, 1851, and Dorinda Hyatt, b. in Kaufman Co., Texas, 6, 7, 1857. H. Marvin Willingham em. into Kaufman Co. with his parents in 1883. They reside on a farm near Quinlan, Hunt Co., Texas. Issue:

Annie Murale, b. 11, 13, 1902.

Henry G., b. 12, 10, 1905.

**6463. Arthur E. Brogden** \* (Sarah, \* Samuel ?), bookkeeper, Episcopal Methodist, b. in Gordon Co., Ga., 5, 25, 1871; m. at Spring City, Tenn., 6, 15, 1899. **Ella Dyer** (Baptist), b. in Barton Co., Ga., 1, 19, 1878; a dau. of Jonathan Presley Dyer, b. at Hartwell, Ga., 4, 15, 1845, and Margarette Frances Barnette, b. at Spartanburg, S. C., 12, 2, 1847. Jonathan P. Dyer was a farmer and fruit grower. Arthur Brogden and Ella Dyer were residing at Adairsville, Ga., at the time of marriage; living there, 1912. Issue:

Jack, b. 10, 31, 1903.

Eloise Dyer, b. 1, 19, 1910.

**6508. Jane Carpenter Webb** \* (Alban, \* William ?), a Friend, b. 9, 24, 1822, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 3, 1, 1879, at West Chester; bur. there, in Parkersville Cemetery. She m. 12, 31, 1841, by ceremony of Friends at Chester Meeting in Delaware Co., Pa., **John Gamble** (a Friend), b. 7, 28, 1813, in Chester Co.; d. there, 12, 13, 1859, in Kennet Twp.; bur. in Parkersville Cemetery; a son of Samuel and Susanna (Pirson) Gamble, farmers and natives of Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage Jane and John were each residing in Kennet Twp., that county, and where they continued to reside during his lifetime. The children were b. there. Issue:

10149. Ella W., b. 10, 12, 1845; d. 1, 23, 1867, at West Chester; unm.  
 10150. Hannah Jane, b. 2, 23, 1847; d. 7, 21, 1870, at West Chester; unm.  
 10151. Sallie E., b. 12, 28, 1848; d. same, 10, 27, 1871; unm.  
 10152. Edith Webb (a Friend), b. 5, 18, 1851; m. 2, 11, 1873, by ceremony of Friends, Fred Heed, b. 8, 2, 1851, in Chester Co.; a son of Samuel S. Heed (merchant), b. 2, 20, 1815, in Bucks Co., Pa., and Christiana P. Walter, b. 8, 25, 1824, at Utwiler, Germany. Residence, 1893, West Chester, Pa. Children: (i) Jane Gamble, b. 8, 19, 1874; d. there, 12, 10, 1879. (ii) Fred W., b. 3, 3, 1878. (iii) Mary L., b. 4, 15, 1880. (iv) Walter S., b. 7, 22, 1883. (v) Edith R., b. 2, 24, 1886. All b. in West Chester. All those living, 1893, were residing there unm.

6509. **Rebecca Webb** (Alban, William?), a Friend, b. 3, 12, 1826, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 1, 11, 1849, at Parkersville, by ceremony of Friends, **George B. Lownes**, b. 1, 25, 1825, in Delaware Co., Pa.; a son of Joseph Lownes (farmer), b. there, 1786, in Springfield Twp., and Rachel Massey, b. 1786, in Willistown, Chester Co. At the time of their marriage Rebecca was residing in Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., and George B. in Springfield Twp., Delaware Co.; both in Pennsylvania. P. O., 1893, Morton, Delaware Co., Pa. Issue:

10153. William Henry, b. 1, 9, 1850; m. I. Florence Thayer, 10, 15, 1881.  
 10154. George Bolton, b. 8, 9, 1851; unm., 1892.  
 10155. Mary Moore, b. 8, 24, 1854; m. S. Edgar Lewis, 10, 26, 1879.  
 10156. Hannah Darlington, b. 4, 6, 1856; unm., 1892.  
 10157. Joseph, b. 7, 24, 1858; unm., 1892.  
 10158. Edward, b. 8, 22, 1860; unm., 1892.  
 10159. Rebecca Webb, b. 11, 24, 1861; d. 9, 9, 1862.  
 10160. Francis, b. 7, 6, 1863; unm., 1892.  
 10161. Minerva Webb, b. 6, 7, 1865; unm., 1892.  
 10162. Jane Carpenter, b. 4, 16, 1867; m. John H. Webster, Jr., 10, 9, 1890.

6510. **Edith B. Webb** (Alban, William?), a Friend, b. 2, 12, 1828, in Pennsbury Twp., Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 9, 7, 1860, in Kennet; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at Parkersville, same county. She m. 10, 10, 1854, by ceremony of Friends at Parkersville, **William H. Walter** (farmer, Friend), b. there, 3, 22, 1823, in Kennet Twp.; d. there, 2, 14, 1870; bur. there, in Parkersville Friends' Burying Grounds; a son of William Walter (farmer), b. there, 12, 16, 1783, in Kennet, and Margaret Lamborn, b. 9, 11, 1788; both in Chester Co. Issue:

10163. Alban Webb (farmer, Friend), b. 3, 30, 1856, in Kennet, Chester Co.; m. 2, 16, 1889, at Westover, Somerset Co., Md., Sarah M. Scudder, b. 2, 2, 1864, at Philadelphia; a dau. of John V. Scudder, b. 6, 6, 1835, at Ewing, N. J., and Janet H. Moore, b. 10, 13, 1840, at Pottsville, Pa. Child: (i) Joseph S., b. 1, 7, 1890.  
 10164. Robert Henry, b. same, 5, 7, 1857; m. 3, 16, 1882, at Parkersville, that county, Lena H. Harvey, b. 9, 3, 1852, in Delaware Co., Pa.; a dau. of Lewis H. Harvey (farmer), b. 1822, and Mary M. Hoopes, b. 1819, at Philadelphia. Residence, 1893, Kennett Square, Chester Co., Pa. He is a stock and implement dealer, and

a member with Friends. Children: (i) Edith H., b. 5, 11, 1884. (ii) Alice Harvey, b. 5, 28, 1885. (iii) Ralph Harvey, b. 3, 13, 1888.

10165. Hannah Jane (a Friend), b. 10, 15, 1858, in Kennet, Chester Co.; m. there, 10, 21, 1886, by ceremony of Friends at Parkersville, Thomas Chalkley Palmer (chemist, a Friend), b. 10, 23, 1860, in Delaware Co., Pa.; a son of Lewis Palmer (ice dealer), b. 1, 21, 1830, in Delaware Co., and Mary C. Wildman, b. 3, 23, 1838, in Bucks Co.; both in Pennsylvania. Children: (i) Walter, b. 3, 30, 1888. (ii) Lewis, b. 7, 28, 1889. Residence, 1893, Moores, Delaware Co., Pa.

10166. Martha M., b. 12, 28, 1860; d. there, 5, 26, 1864.

10167. William Marshall, b. 4, 25, 1867.

All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

6516. **William Webb Parker** \* (Rebecca, \* William †), farmer, a Friend, b. 5, 22, 1830, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 10, 17, 1890, at Parkersville; bur. there, in Parkersville Cemetery. He m. 3, 10, 1854, at West Chester, Pa., **Anna Mary Darlington** (a Friend), b. 10, 23, 1820, in Chester Co.; d. there, 4, 17, 1895, at Parkersville; bur. in Parkersville Cemetery; a dau. of Thomas Darlington (farmer), b. at West Chester, and Edith Green, b. 7, 18, 1708, at Concord, Delaware Co., Pa. Issue:

10168. Thomas Edward (physician, Presbyterian), b. 12, 10, 1854, in Chester Co., Pa.; removed in 1883 to Claremont, N. H.; m. 12, 2, 1885, at Augusta, Kennebec Co., Maine, Edith Maria Hawes, b. there, 1, 9, 1859; a dau. of George F. Hawes (shoe merchant), b. 1, 28, 1834, at Weld, Franklin Co., and Emma G. Lyford, b. 3, 10, 1837, at Gardiner, Kennebec Co.; both in the state of Maine. In 1889 Thomas E. Parker and wife removed to and settled in Woodbury, N. J., where they were residing, 1898. He graduated as a doctor of medicine from the Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, 1880. No children.

10169. Joseph Walter, b. 10, 26, 1856, at Parkersville, Chester Co., Pa.; m. Mary E. Steele, 3, 26, 1891. Residence, 1898, Parkersville, Pa.

10170. Rebecca, b. 1, 1, 1859, same; unm., 1898.

10171. Edith, b. 2, 15, 1861, same; d. there, 5, 30, 1864.

10172. Mary, b. 11, 27, 1865, same; unm., 1898.

10173. John, b. 1868, same; m. Hattie G. Brinton, 5, 18, 1897.

10174. William Darlington, b. 10, 2, 1872, same; d. there, 4, 26, 1894; unm.

6549. **Stephen Webb Savery** \* (Hannah Harlan, \* Stephen †), farmer, Orthodox Friend, b. 8, 27, 1835, at Philadelphia; m. 10, 15, 1873, by ceremony of Friends at Birmingham Meeting, **Susan Forsythe** (Orthodox Friend), b. 3, 10, 1849, at Thorndale, Chester Co.; living, 1898; a dau. of William Forsythe (farmer), b. 11, 19, 1811, in Birmingham Twp., Delaware Co., Pa., and Elizabeth Pusey, b. in Sadsbury Twp., Chester Co., same state. P. O., 1898, Parkersville, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

10175. Susanna, b. 9, 14, 1871; d. there, 9, 24, 1874.

10176. Elizabeth, b. 3, 27, 1876.

10177. Charles W., b. 11, 15, 1878.

10178. Hannah, b. 1, 8, 1882.

10179. Marian F., b. 5, 10, 1884.

10180. Walter H., b. 10, 8, 1890.

All b. at Parkersville, Chester Co., Pa.

6550. **Thomas H. Savery** (Hannah Harlan, Stephen's), manufacturer of machinery, Orthodox Friend, b. 5, 31, 1837, at Philadelphia; m. 6, 15, 1864, by ceremony of Friends at Caln Meeting, **Sarah Pim** (Orthodox Friend), b. 9, 20, 1837, in Chester Co., Pa.; living, 1893; a dau. of Richard Pim (farmer), b. 6, 1, 1795, at Thorndale, Chester Co., and Mary Edge, b. 12, 10, 1806, at Downingtown; both in Chester Co., Pa. At the time of their marriage Thomas was a resident of Wilmington, Del., and Sarah of Thorndale. Residence, 1894, Thorndale, Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

10181. William Henry, b. 10, 24, 1865, at Wilmington, Del.; m. 6, 5, 1894, at Economy, Ind., Nellie Goodrich Clark. Residence, 1894, Wilmington, Del.

10182. Helen, b. 9, 5, 1869, at Wilmington, Del.

10183. Thomas H., b. same, 5, 31, 1871.

10184. Florence, b. 7, 3, 1874, at West Chester, Pa.; d. 6, 25, 1876, at Wilmington, Del.

10185. Annie Pim, b. 11, 30, 1876, at Wilmington, Del.

6551. **Sarah Savery** (Hannah Harlan, Stephen's), Orthodox Friend, b. 4, 13, 1839, at Philadelphia; m. 12, 17, 1868, by ceremony of Friends at Parkersville Meeting House, **George B. Mellor** (farmer), b. 12, 25, 1843, at Philadelphia; son of Thomas Mellor (merchant), b. 5, 3, 1808, at Manchester, England, and Sarah, Baneroff, b. 6, 20, 1813, in North Wales. At the time of their marriage Sarah Savery was residing in Parkersville and George B. in East Bradford Twp., Chester Co., Pa. Children all b. in East Bradford Twp. Issue:

10186. Thomas Savery, b. 10, 10, 1869; unm., 1893.

10187. Elizabeth, b. 5, 10, 1871.

10188. Hanna S., b. 12, 29, 1872.

10189. George B., b. 11, 13, 1877.

6566. **Elizabeth J. Taylor** (Joseph L., Joseph's), a Friend, b. 3, 18, 1821, in Chester Co.; d. there, 11, 20, 1887, in West Brandywine Twp.; bur. in Oakland Cemetery, near West Chester. She m. 3, 2, 1842, in that county, **Preston Pratt** (farmer, a Friend), b. 3, 18, 1820, in Delaware; d. 11, 14, 1886, in West Brandywine; bur. in Oakland Cemetery; a son of John and Elizabeth, farmers in Delaware Co., Pa. At the time of her marriage Elizabeth was residing in West Goshen Twp. Issue:

10190. Joseph Lowmes, b. 2, 1, 1843, in Chester Co.; wounded, 11, 24, 1862, at the battle of Fredericksburg, Va.; d. there, in the field hospital.

10191. Phebe Emily, b. 7, 15, 1845, same; d. there, in infancy.

10192. Henry (miller), b. 1, 23, 1847, in Delaware Co.; m. 2, 25, 1871, at Philadelphia, Emma E. Stevens, b. 2, 25, 1846, in Montgomery

Co., Pa.; d. 3, 16, 1884, at Fredonia, N. Y.; bur. in Oakland Cemetery; a dau. of William and Sarah F. (Lukens) Stevens. In 1893 Henry was residing at Coatesville, Pa. Children: (i) Joseph T., b. 6, 10, 1874. (ii) Frank V., b. 6, 17, 1877. (iii) Charles L., b. 7, 30, 1880. All b. in Chester Co., Pa.

10193. Mary Esther, b. 12, 13, 1850; m. Joel R. Davis (No. 3745).

10194. Jesse T., b. 6, 20, 1865, in Chester Co., Pa.

6569. **Esther P. Taylor** \* (Joseph L., Joseph †), 1, 27, 1827, in West Goshen Twp., Chester Co.; d. there, 7, 27, 1887, at West Chester; bur. there, in Oakland Cemetery. She m. 3, 7, 1849, at Philadelphia, **Caleb Entrekin** (farmer), b. 8, 19, 1822, in Chester Co.; a dau. of John Entrekin (farmer), b. 2, 11, 1798, and Hannah Webb Pierce (No. 2661), b. 5, 24, 1802; both in Chester Co. Issue:

10195. Phebe Emily, b. 12, 22, 1849, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. — Dilworth.

10196. Hannah Elizabeth, b. 9, 5, 1851; d. there, 8, 18, 1868.

10197. Mary Estelena, b. 12, 13, 1853.

10198. John E., b. 3, 23, 1856, in New Castle Co.; m. 8, 25, 1878, in West Chester, Pa., Elizabeth Lewis, b. 4, 6, 1859, in Chester Co.; a dau. of William Lewis (farmer), b. 10, 12, 1837, and Elizabeth Gilson, b. 4, 7, 1842; both in Chester Co., Pa. Children: (i) Walter L., b. 6, 11, 1879, in West Chester; d. there, 3, 22, 1880; bur. in Oakland Cemetery. (ii) William S., b. 7, 27, 1881, same; d. there, 6, 16, 1882; bur. in Oakland. (iii) Emily, b. 9, 20, 1884. (iv) Harry T., b. 6, 14, 1888.

10199. Jesse Marshall, b. 7, 15, 1858, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 12, 8, 1881, at West Chester; bur. in Oakland Cemetery; was never m.

10200. Susanna W., b. 6, 12, 1862, same; d. there, 9, 20, 1866.

10201. Pierce Anna, b. 1, 18, 1866, in New Castle Co.; d. there, 9, 26, 1866.

10202. Ezekiel Pierce, b. 11, 10, 1867, same; d. there, 7, 5, 1884, in West Chester; bur. in Oakland Cemetery.

10203. Mary Leanna, b. 10, 11, 1871, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 7, 14, 1872.

10204. Joseph Chandler (twin), b. 10, 11, 1871; d. 7, 19, 1872.

6570. **Jesse J. Taylor** \* (Joseph L., Joseph †), farmer, a Friend, b. 8, 17, 1829, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 1, 29, 1857, at her father's home in East Bradford Twp., **Anna Mary Entrekin** (a Friend), b. there, 3, 11, 1832; d. there, 2, 16, 1894, in West Goshen Twp.; bur. in Oakland Cemetery; a dau. of Samuel S. Entrekin (farmer), b. 10, 12, 1807, and Minerva J. Meredith, b. 5, 10, 1810; both in Chester Co. Issue:

10205. Mary L. (a Friend), b. 6, 23, 1860, in Chester Co.; m. there, 3, 21, 1889, at her father's home in West Goshen, George F. Brownback (farmer), a son of Holland K. and Margaret (Fetters) Brownback; both in Chester Co., Pa. P. O., 1894, Font, Pa. Children: (i) Jesse, b. 1, 27, 1890. (ii) Margaret Fetters, b. 5, 25, 1893.

10206. Minerva E., b. 4, 18, 1863, same; m. Vernon L. Fisher, 4, 4, 1894.

10207. Joseph J., b. 8, 9, 1867, same; m. Eva Moore, 5, 9, 1894.

6572. **Phebe J. Taylor** \* (Joseph L., Joseph †), a Friend, b. 7, 2, 1834, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 2, 26, 1857, at her father's home in West Goshen Twp.,

**Emmor W. Entrekin** (farmer, a Friend), b. 3, 28, 1835, in Chester Co.; d. there, 10, 2, 1888, at West Chester; bur. in Oakland Cemetery; a son of Samuel S. Entrekin and Minerva J. Meredith. At the time of their marriage Phebe Jane was a resident of West Goshen Twp. and Emmor of East Bradford; both in Chester Co. P. O., 1893, West Chester. Issue:

10208. **George Meredith** (farmer), b. 5, 13, 1858, in Chester Co.; m. there, 7, 16, 1885, at West Chester, **Laura Hankins**, b. at Winchester, Scott Co., Ill.; a dau. of Washington C. Hankins. No children.

10209. **Mary Mell**, b. 10, 1, 1859, in East Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; m. **F. Henry Eachus** (No. 6719).

10210. **Jesse**, b. 4 Mo., 1861, in East Bradford Twp., Chester Co.; d. there, 8, 23, 1863.

**6588. Jane Baily Pritchard** (Mary, Elizabeth?), a Friend, b. 10, 2, 1808, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, 1825, **Thomas Jefferson Dempsey** (farmer, of whom the compiler knows nothing more). In 1831-2 they removed to New Castle Co., Del., and in 1835 to Champaign Co., Ohio; d. there, 6, 20, 1865; bur. there, in Mount Tabor Burying Grounds. Issue:

10211. **Ezekiel Baily** (blacksmith, dealer in live stock), b. 5, 9, 1827, near Hamorton, Chester Co.; removed with his parents to Champaign Co., Ohio, 1835; m. there, 11, 30, 1848, **Anna Eliza Cox**. Children: (i) **Sarah Jane**, who m. **Jonathan L. Guthridge**, 1869. (ii) **Annie**, who d. 1861, aged 6 years.

10212. **Anna W.**, b. 4, 5, 1829, near Red Lion, Chester Co.; m. 5, 30, 1850, **John H. Swisher**, and in 1893 were residing near Colerain, Lancaster Co., Pa. Children: (i) **Mary Jane**, m. **Elwood Paxson**. (ii) **Jeremiah**, who m. **Minnie Groff**. (iii) **Marshall**. (iv) **Sumner**. (v) **Florence**. (vi) **Kansas**. (vii) **Margaret**. (viii) **Clara** (deceased).

10213. **Ezra L.** (carpenter, before marriage), b. 6, 3, 1831, in Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; m. 7, 24, 1856, **Lucretia Pennington**. Children: (i) **Elmer H.**, who m. **Martha Wright**. (ii) **Thomas E.**, who m. **Florence Wright**. (iii) **Charles M.**, who m. **Jennie Johnson**. (iv) **Florence L.** (v) **Gertrude**. (vi) **Emma Jane**. (vii) **Margaret E.**

**Ezra L. Dempsey** in 1894 was an extensive farmer, and resided near Urbana, Champaign Co., Ohio.

10214. **Isaac H.**, b. same, 10, 24, 1833; removed with his parents to Champaign Co.; m. there, 6, 15, 1856, **Hannah W. Wilson**, b. there, 10, 14, 1831; d. 11 Mo., 1860, in Keokuk Co., Ia.; bur. in the cemetery at Springfield, Ia.; a dau. of **Isaac G. and Mary A. (—) Wilson**. In 1856 Isaac moved to Keokuk Co., Ia., and in 1872 to Arapahoe, Furnas Co., Neb., where in 1894 he was engaged in the real estate, loan and insurance business. Children: (i) **Thomas M.**, b. 10, 13, 1858; m. **Laura Woods**. (ii) **Isaac N.**, b. 10, 13, 1860; m. **Emma Waumbaugh**.

10215. **Hannah**, b. 3, 23, 1837, in Champaign Co., Ohio; d. there, in infancy.

10216. **Marshall L.** (farmer), b. 3, 27, 1838, same; d. 2, 7, 1891, at Warrensville, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; bur. in Lakeview Cemetery Cleveland.

Ohio. He m. 1866, Sarah Hunter, a dau. of Thomas and Nancy Jane (Johnson) Hunter (farmers). Children: (i) Nancy Jane. (ii) Helen E. (iii) Ralph H. (iv) Clarence.

10217. Margaret E., b. same, 2, 5, 1842; m. Lewis C. Guthridge.

10218. Mary M., b. same, 2, 22, 1846; m. there, 1869, Charles Barley, and the same year removed to McLean Co., Ill., where they were residing, 1894, at Le Roy. Children: (i) Inez. (ii) Frank. (iii) Jessie. (iv) Canby. (v) Lloyd. All b. in McLean Co., Ill.

**6590. Matilda P. Baily** (Ezekiel, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>), a Friend, b. 11, 22, 1815, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. there, 8, 9, 1862, at Coatesville; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Centre Meeting House. She m. 12, 12, 1833, by ceremony of Friends at that meeting, **Caleb S. Way** (farmer, a Friend), b. 4, 10, 1808, in Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co.; d. there, 10, 3, 1866, at Centreville; bur. there, in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Centre Meeting House; a son of Jacob Way (farmer), b. 4, 28, 1781, and Elizabeth Sharpley, b. 6, 11, 1781; both in New Castle Co., Del. Children all b. in New Castle Co., Del. Issue:

10219. Mary Elizabeth, b. 11, 4, 1834, at Centreville; d. there, 1, 21, 1843.

10220. Ezekiel Baily, b. 4, 1, 1837, same; d. there, 3, 22, 1842, at Centreville.

10221. Jacob M., b. 3, 27, 1839, same; m. Mary E. Armstrong, b. 7, 10, 1842, in New Castle Co.; a dau. of Samuel Armstrong (farmer), b. 1810, and Rachel Y. Kirk, b. 1803. P. O., 1893, Centreville, Del. Children: (i) Herbert, b. 10, 23, 1864; d. there, 2, 20, 1866. (ii) Annie E., b. 8, 12, 1866. (iii) Samuel, b. 8, 24, 1868. (iv) Matilda R., b. 9, 14, 1870; d. there, 6, 21, 1873. (v) Ella C., b. 3, 17, 1874. (vi) Florence V., b. 1, 2, 1878. (vii) Jacob M., b. 3, 3, 1881.

10222. Edwin S. (farmer and Friend), b. 4, 22, 1842, in New Castle Co., Del.; m. 7, 12, 1866, Ella C. Armstrong, b. there, 9, 21, 1845; d. there, 2, 12, 1872, near Centreville; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Centre Meeting; a dau. of Samuel and Rachel G. (Kirk) Armstrong, farmers in that county. P. O., 1893, Centreville, Del. Children: (i) Ida, b. 7, 11, 1867. (ii) Caleb S., b. 12, 26, 1869.

10223. Matilda, b. 9, 21, 1844; d. there, 3, 21, 1861; unm.

10224. Caleb S., b. 8, 17, 1852; d. there, 1, 9, 1854.

**6593. Marshall Baily** (Ezekiel, Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>), farmer, stock dealer, Friend, b. 11, 26, 1824, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. 3, 12, 1846, at Philadelphia, **Eliza Jane Webb** (No. 2685), b. 9, 13, 1820, in that county; a dau. of Christopher H. Webb (No. 786) and Hannah Pierce. P. O., 1893, Dugdale, Pa. Children b. in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

10225. Margaretta Ann, b. 3, 3, 1849; d. there, 3, 15, 1849.

10226. Agnes M., b. 5, 24, 1850; m. 12, 16, 1869, at Philadelphia, Abram Herr (farmer), b. 2, 28, 1848, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; a son of Christian Herr (farmer), b. 11, 6, 1820, and Caroline Stoner; both b. in Lancaster Co., Pa. In 1883 Abram and Agnes em. to Nebraska, and in 1887 from there to Colorado, and settled near Yuma, which was their P. O., 1893. Children: (i) C. Marshall,

- b. 12, 19, 1870, in Lancaster Co., Pa. (ii) Chester Bailly, b. 8, 8, 1872, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 8, 25, 1873. (iii) Pierce Webb, b. 10, 25, 1873, in Lancaster Co., Pa. (iv) Martha Jane, b. 1, 25, 1877, in Chester Co. (v) Caroline B., b. 3, 4, 1879, in Chester Co.; d. there, 7, 12, 1883. (vi) Eliza, m. 3, 30, 1883, in Chester Co.

10227. Hannah Mary, b. 4, 24, 1854; d. there, 5, 22, 1855.

10228. Caroline S., b. 6, 25, 1850; m. there, 8, 3, 1870, in West Chester, Frank S. Martin (farmer), b. 8, 4, 1859, in that county; a son of Harvey Martin (farmer), b. 6, 7, 1830, and Ann Eliza Turner, b. 2, 18, 1838; both in Chester Co. Children: (i) Pierce Theodore, b. 12, 27, 1880. (ii) Delray Leroy, b. 10, 13, 1882. (iii) Marshall H., b. 8, 8, 1885. (iv) Frank Way, b. 4, 12, 1887. (v) Harvey Pyle, b. 9, 26, 1890.

10229. Pierce Webb (cigar manufacturer), b. 7, 3, 1859; m. there, at West Chester, Lola Whiteman, b. 6, 23, 1862, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 1, 29, 1890, at Burlington, Col.; a dau. of Henry and Sarah (Moore) Whiteman (farmers). They removed in 1886 to Nebraska, and in 1888 to Colorado. His residence in 1893 was Boise City, Idaho. Children: (i) Marshall, b. 3, 20, 1886. (ii) Henry, b. 11, 23, 1888.

6594. Ezra L. Bailly \* (Ezekiel, Elizabeth \*), Friend, b. 4, 5, 1827, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 1, 21, 1802, in East Marlborough Twp.; bur. there, in Longwood Cemetery, Kennet Twp. He m. 2, 7, 1849, at Philadelphia, Mary Elizabeth Hannum (Friend), b. 7, 3, 1828, in Delaware Co., Pa.; d. 11, 24, 1905; a dau. of Joseph Pennell Hannum (farmer), b. 3, 29, 1801, and Esther P. Dutton, b. 3, 3, 1808, both b. in Delaware Co. Ezra L. Bailly lived for many years in East Marlborough. He was an extensive stock dealer, and held sales weekly at Red Lion. All children b. in Chester Co. Issue:

10230. Joseph H. (farmer, Friend), b. 1, 2, 1850; m. 1, 3, 1871, at Philadelphia, Hannah A. Dickinson, b. 8, 15, 1853, in Wilmington, Del.; a dau. of Morris Dickinson (miller), b. 1, 5, 1808, in Lancaster Co., Pa., and Elizabeth Moore, b. 5, 6, 1826, in New Castle Co., Del. Residence, 1892, Dugdale, Pa. Issue: (i) Mary E., b. 10, 11, 1871. (ii) Florence J., b. 5, 12, 1873; d. 6, 14, 1874. (iii) Eugene P., b. 8, 29, 1876. (iv) M. Anna, b. 8, 30, 1877; m. date unknown, James B. Edge.

10231. Ezekiel Elwood, b. 1, 29, 1852; d. 9, 15, 1858.

10232. Florence V., b. 1, 31, 1854; m. 6, 2, 1875, James P. Mercer (farmer, Friend), b. 1, 10, 1851; a son of Sharpless Mercer (merchant) and of Margaret J. Pyle, b. 9, 19, 1827, both in Chester Co. Residence, 1892, Dugdale, Pa. Issue: (i) M. Bertha, b. 6, 14, 1876; unm., 1892.

6596. Mary Ann Bailly \* (Ezekiel, Elizabeth \*), a Friend, b. 11, 19, 1832, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. there, 4, 29, 1860, at Hamorton; bur. in Friends' Burying Grounds at "Old" Kennet Meeting House. She m. 11, 27, 1851, at West Chester, Hatton M. Hannum (farmer, Friend), b. 11, 29, 1828 (another writer says 11, 27, 1826), in Delaware Co., Pa.; killed 8, 26, 1862, at the second battle of Bull Run Va.; a son of Aaron and Sarah (Mercer (?)) Hannum.

"He answered the roll call on the morning of Aug. 29, 1862, and was never again seen by any one who knew him. His body was never found."

Mary Ann m. 12, 11 Mo., 1865. **James Hamor** (farmer), b. 11, 5, 1821; d. 6, 24, 1884; a son of Abram Hamor and Mary Hinkson. Issue:

10233. Margaretta Agnes (a Friend), b. 9, 13, 1852, at Concord, Delaware Co., Pa.; m. 12, 24, 1874, William C. Pyle (No. 8211), b. 3, 17, 1851, in Chester Co.; a son of J. Bayard Pyle (No. 3655) and Mary Ann Martin. Residence, 1892, Chester City, Ind. Children: (i) Mary Ann, b. 9, 22, 1876, in Chester Co. (ii) E. Kate, b. 10, 22, 1878, same. (iii) J. Howard, b. 1, 29, 1887, in Cecil Co., Md. (iv) William H., b. 4, 19, 1882, same. (v) Adin P., b. 2, 11, 1885, same.

10234. Mary Viola (Methodist), b. 7, 3, 1859, in Chester Co.; m. 3, 24, 1886, at Philadelphia, Albert P. Buckley (grocer), b. 4, 18, 1861, at Philadelphia; a son of William Henry and Mary (Frances) Buckley. Residence, 1892, Philadelphia. Children: (i) Viola May, b. 3, 1, 1888. (ii) Mary Stella, b. 8, 26, 1890; both in that city.

6597. **Maria Jane Baily** (Ezekiel, Elizabeth), a Friend, b. 6, 11, 1835, in New Castle Co., Del.; d. 3, 15, 1861, at Red Lion, Chester Co., Pa.; bur. in Friends' Cemetery at Birmingham. She m. 11, 16, 1854, at West Chester, **William L. Davis** (farmer, Friend), b. 12, 1, 1834, in Chester Co.; d. there, 4, 4, 1857, at West Chester; bur. at Birmingham; a son of William M. Davis and Mary Logan (farmers). Issue:

10235. William M., b. 5, 27, 1855, in Chester Co.; m. 10, 25, 1860, Mary Kirov.

10236. Margaret Anna, b. 1, 24, 1857, same; m. 6, 5, 1878, at Philadelphia, W. Bertram Schwarz (wood engraver), b. there, 7, 25, 1855; d. 6, 10, 1891; bur. near Philadelphia; a son of Christopher. Child: (i) Bertram W., b. 9, 25, 1882, at Philadelphia.

6600. **William H. Baily** (Ezekiel, Elizabeth), farmer, Methodist, b. 8, 15, 1843, in Chester Co.; m. there, 11, 6, 1862, at her father's home at Unionville, **Sarah S. Lamborn**, b. there, 6, 15, 1844; a dau. of Elwood Lamborn (No. 5138) and Mary B. Taylor. Issue:

10237. Ella M., b. 12, 3, 1863, in Chester Co.; m. Daniel A. Gearhart, 2, 26, 1890.

10238. Elwood, b. 9, 5, 1865, same; m. 4 Mo., 1886, Ellie A. Haas, b. 8, 14, 1869, in Northumberland Co., Pa. Elwood is a farmer and member of the Methodist Church. P. O., 1892, Paxinos, Pa. Children: (i) George W., b. 6, 10, 1886. (ii) Agnes E., b. 8, 5, 1887. (iii) Lizzie, b. 11, 26, 1889. All b. in Northumberland Co., Pa.

10239. Annie, b. 8, 24, 1867, in Chester Co.; d. there, 9, 9, 1872.

10240. Ezekiel, b. 6, 11, 1873, in Northumberland Co., Pa.

10241. William H., b. same, 11, 29, 1876.

10242. John F., b. 10, 24, 1878, same.

10243. Ida, b. 12, 5, 1882, same.

10244. Er, b. 10, 23, 1889, same.

6640. **John Augustus McMinn** (Cordelia, Sarah ?), bookkeeper, b. at Philadelphia, Pa., 2, 22, 1831; d. at Sweet Meadow, Hanover Co., Va., 1, 9, 1907; bur. there. He m. at White Plains, that county, 12, 16, 1863. **Elizabeth H. Ellett** (Presbyterian), b. in Hanover Co., Va., 3, 10, 1841; living, 1912; a dau. of Temple Ellett (farmer), b. in King William Co., Va., and Mary W. Acree, b. in New Kent Co., same state. John had em. to Virginia in 1835. Elizabeth was residing at White Plains at the time of marriage. Children all b. in Hanover Co. Issue:

Mary L., b. 10, 8, 1864; d. 10, 25, 1864.

Omega, b. 8, 18, 1866; m. 11, 15, 1887, Delaware B. Gardner. Residence, 1912, Tunstall, Va.

Aaron Pennington, b. 10, 27, 1868; d. 2, 10, 1877.

Kate Copeland, b. 8, 6, 1870; m. 12, 6, 1890, Robt. T. Southall. Residence, 1912, Quinton, Va.

Lindsay, b. 1, 17, 1873; unm. Residence, 1912, Tunstall, Va.

Hannah A., b. 4, 20, 1875; d. 10, 12, 1907; m. 10, 27, 1898, Charles F. Parsley. Hannah d. at Westwood, Hanover Co.

Logan Ellett, b. 2, 12, 1877; m. 12, 29, 1904, Olive Chelton. Residence, 1912, Upper Fairmount, Md.

Daniel, b. 11, 13, 1878; d. in Hanover Co., 1, 23, 1908; unm.

John Augustus, b. 8, 3, 1880; m. 11, 24, 1909, Lois Dorothy Lawson. Residence, 1912, Quinton, Va.

Cordelia Macon, b. 10, 21, 1882; d. 7, 22, 1883.

Paul Springer, b. 5, 10, 1885; d. 6, 14, 1885.

Ezekiel Webb, b. 11, 8, 1886; m. 10, 16, 1909, Mary E. Moore. Residence, 1912, Hanover, Va.

6641. **Sarah Copeland McMinn** (Cordelia, Sarah ?), b. at Richmond, Va., 6, 3, 1833; d. 9, 9, 1871; m. 5, 25, 1858. **Hugh Hogan**, b. at Charleston, S. C.; d. at Richmond, Va.; bur. in Hollywood Cemetery. Both were living at Richmond at the time of marriage. Issue:

Hermion, b. 3, 18, 1859; d. young.

Stella, b. 10, 2, 1860; m. Charles E. Smith. No further record.

Hugh, b. 6, 21, 1865; m. Sarah Cobb Johnson. No further record.

Pyrrhus, b. 6, 22, 1867. No further record.

6647. **Eliza McMinn** (Cordelia, Sarah ?), Presbyterian, b. at Richmond, Va., 4, 7, 1845; m. there, 12, 15, 1864. **Stephen Adolphus Ellison** (tobaccoist, Baptist), b. in Person Co., N. C., 3, 6, 18—; d. at Richmond, 11, 5, 1890; bur. in Hollywood Cemetery. He was a son of John Willis Ellison and Martha Pleasants, farmers of North Carolina. Stephen and Eliza both were living at Richmond at the time of marriage. The children were all b. there. Issue:

Martha Brown, b. 1869.

Delaware, b. 1865; d. young.

Martha Brown, b. 1869. Residence, 1912, Richmond.

Cordelia McMinn, b. 9, 13, 1870; m. 10, 25, 1893, at Richmond, Henson Robertson Boswell, b. in Mecklenburg Co., Va., 7, 9, 1871; son of John Iverson Boswell (physician), b. in Virginia, 9, 18, 1829, and Mary Lucinda Robertson, b. same state, 3, 13, 1833. H. R. Bos-

well was a farmer. Both were members of the Presbyterian Church. The entire family resides at Greenwood, Va. Issue: (i) Henson R., b. at Richmond, 8, 24, 1894. (ii) Martha R., b. at Greenwood, 10, 2, 1897. (iii) Elizabeth Webb, b. there, 8, 13, 1899. (iv) William Word, b. there, 11, 2, 1905. (v) Cordelia Osborne, b. there, 10, 21, 1909.

Stephen Adolphus, b. 1874; m. 9, 14, 1910, Eleanor Stuart Dunlap, of Brunswick, Me. No further record.

**6649. Catherine McMinn** <sup>9</sup> (Cordelia,<sup>8</sup> Sarah<sup>7</sup>). Presbyterian, b. at Richmond, Va., 6, 13, 1849; d. there, 5, 3, 1887; bur. there, in Hollywood Cemetery. She m. at Richmond, 2, 14, 1871, **W. Wallace Rowe** (in government P. O., Presbyterian), b. at Richmond, 4, 7, 1845; living, there, 1912; son of — Rowe and Otelia Crafton, native of Virginia. Issue:

Elinor Constance, b. at Richmond, 9, 25, 1899; m. date unknown, H. Collis Grant. Residence, 1912, Crozet, Va.

**6650. Cordelia Copeland** <sup>9</sup> (Thomas,<sup>8</sup> Sarah<sup>7</sup>). Methodist, b. 3, 4, 1832, at Philadelphia. She m. there, 1, 12, 1852, **Lorenzo Smith** (tailor), b. 5, 20, 1832, in Herkimer Co., N. Y.; a son of Samuel G. Smith (engineer), b. 7, 3, 1799, in Connecticut, and Eunice Chadwick, b. 1, 20, 1811, in the state of New York. Lorenzo Smith was a soldier in the army of the United States from 1855 to 1860, and served for four years in the war of 1861 to 1865. Residence, 1892, Philadelphia, Pa. Issue:

10258. Edwin, b. 2, 15, 1854, at Philadelphia; m. Mary Stetsenberg.

10259. Walter, b. 11, 13, 1856, in the state of Oregon; m. Matilda Kraal, 6, 3, 1884.

10260. Clara, b. 5, 20, 1858, in the state of Washington; m. William Perry, 1, 12, 1879.

10261. Albert, b. 1, 27, 1860, in Oregon.

10262. Samuel W. H., b. 1, 27, 1863, at Philadelphia; m. Ida Brooks, 12, 24, 1884.

10263. Ella, b. 9, 5, 1865, same; m. John McBride, 4, 8, 1885.

10264. Lewis, b. 6, 27, 1867, same; m. Sarah Mason, 4, 22, 1889.

10265. Howard, b. 3, 1, 1867, same.

**6673. John Paxson Webb** <sup>9</sup> (Henry,<sup>8</sup> Thomas<sup>7</sup>), farmer, Baptist, b. 3, 20, 1833, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 5, 12, 1887, at Millville, Shasta Co., Cal.; bur. there. He em. in 1854 to California, and m. there, 5, 16, 1858, in that county, **Rebecca M. Boyes** (Baptist), b. 9, 11, 1837, in Calloway Co., Mo.; a dau. of William Boyes (farmer), b. 9, 5, 1809, in the state of Tennessee, and Margaret Ann Barry, b. 10, 15, 1812. Issue:

10266. William Nelson (farmer), b. 12, 11, 1860, in Shasta Co.; m. there, 5, 22, 1884, at Millville, Laura E. Coots, b. 2, 14, 1862, in Holt Co., Mo.; a dau. of Alfred and Leah B. Story Coots, farmers and natives of Missouri. P. O., 1895, Millville, Cal. Children: (i) Elmer D., b. 4, 22, 1885; d. there, 6, 27, 1885. (ii) Winona, b. 7, 14, 1886; d. there, 7, 19, 1886. (iii) John Porter, b. 5, 15, 1888.

- (iv) Floyd, b. 9, 24, 1889. (v) Bessie Lenore, b. 3, 3, 1891. All b. in Shasta Co., Cal.
10267. Henry Lander (farmer), b. 10, 31, 1862, in Shasta Co.; m. there, 3, 12, 1887, Addie L. Reynolds, b. there, 5, 28, 1867; a dau. of Reuben Reynolds, b. 8, 3, 1833, and Mary Ann Parker, b. 11, 15, 1848, P. O., 1892, Millville, Cal. Children: (i) Elmer A., b. 11, 20, 1887. (ii) Roy Neil, b. 5, 17, 1889. (iii) Myra C. Caire, b. 2, 11, 1891. All b. in Shasta Co., Cal.
10268. Abraham Lincoln (farmer), b. 8, 27, 1865, same; m. 9, 9, 1888, in Redding, Cal., Katie E. Jenkins, b. in that state, 11, 16, 1871; a dau. of Henry and Louisa (Townsend) Jenkins. Child: (i) Myron Clay, b. 7, 19, 1889.
10269. John Griffith, b. 9, 9, 1867, same; d. there, 5, 21, 1890.
10270. Anna Eliza, b. same, 4, 18, 1869.
10271. Edward Thomas, b. 6, 19, 1871.
10272. Katie, b. 7, 17, 1873, same; unm., 1892.
10273. Mary Lea Esther, b. 6, 25, 1875; unm., 1892.
10274. Cora Emma, b. same, 2, 12, 1877.
10275. Herman Frederick, b. same, 2, 4, 1879.

6674. **Mary Ann Webb** (Henry, Thomas<sup>2</sup>), Baptist, b. 9, 4, 1834, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. there, 5, 16, 1880, in Coleman Twp.; bur. there. She m. 12, 8, 1850, at Philadelphia, **Penn Moore** (farmer, Baptist), b. 12, 14, 1837, in Lancaster Co.; a son of James and Susan (Pennington) Moore, farmers in Lancaster Co. Issue:

10276. Simeon S. (merchant), b. 9, 13, 1860, in Lancaster Co.; m. 7, 8, 1886, at Lock Haven, Clinton Co., Pa., Nina D. Poorman, b. there, 10, 28, 1868; a dau. of Washington Poorman (mechanic) and Mary Elizabeth Dorey; both b. in Clinton Co., Pa. No children. Residence, 1892, Philadelphia.
10277. Henry D. (physician), b. 12, 1, 1864, same; removed to Philadelphia in 1885; m. there, 6, 4, 1890, Cora Brien, b. 8, 15, 1862, at Greenwich, Fairfield Co., Conn.; a dau. of Mathew Brien (merchant), b. 11, 15, 1826, in Flushing, Long Island, and Louisa Ann Reynolds, b. 6, 16, 1830, in the state of New York. No children. Residence, 1892, Philadelphia.
10278. Thomas E., b. 9, 18, 1867; m. Maggie H. Carter. Residence, 1892, Philadelphia.
10279. Willie P., b. 1, 1, 1871; d. 7, 3, 1871.
10280. Mabel E., b. 2, 17, 1876.

All b. in Lancaster Co., Pa.

6770. **William Elmo Harlan** (James Dunn, John<sup>2</sup>), merchant, farmer, Methodist, b. 9, 10, 1823, in Butler Co., Ky.; d. 3, 15, 1878, in Wayne Co., Ill.; bur. there. He removed with his parents to that county from Kentucky about the year 1826; m. there, 2, 28, 1856, at Mount Erie, **Miriam Holmes** (Methodist), b. 8, 5, 1833, in Carroll Co., Ohio; living, 1892; a dau. of William Holmes (farmer), b. 8, 20, 1801, and Eliza A. Davis, b. 2, 22, 1805; both in Pennsylvania. Issue:

10281. Emma S., b. 7, 28, 1857, in Wayne Co., Ill.; m. there, 10, 7, 1879. H. M. Ochiltree.

10282. James Dunn, b. 5, 14, 1860, same; m. Alice Keller.

10283. Eliza Jane, b. 8, 18, 1863, same; m. Henry Lamping.

10284. Calvin, b. 5, 6, 1867, same; unm., 1892.

10285. William H., b. 4, 9, 1871.

10286. Lillie B., b. 6, 17, 1873.

6771. **Charlotte T. Harlan** \* (James Dunn, \* John \*), Episcopal Methodist, b. in Butler Co., Ky., 4, 6, 1825; d. in Wayne Co., Ill., 9, 11, 1890; bur. there. She m. there, 6, 15, 1851. **James N. Harper** (wool carder, Methodist), b. in South Carolina, 8, 8, 1808; d. in Wayne Co., Ill., 12, 22, 1869; bur. there. He was a son of Thomas Harper and Esther Norton. Both James and Charlotte resided in Wayne Co. at the time of marriage. All children were b. in that county. Issue:

Anna E., b. 1852; m. Looker Nixon.

Clara E., b. 1854; m. Charles A. Metz.

Laura, b. 1856; m. Charles C. Wilson.

Harriett, b. 1860; d. 1862.

James N., b. 7, 13, 1863; m. at Moberly, Mo., 5, 5, 1886, Anna L. Owings (Christian), b. in Monroe Co., Mo., 12, 11, 1864; a dau. of James Franklin Owings (carpenter), b. 2, 19, 1830, and Elizabeth Stephens, b. 2, 28, 1837. Issue: (i) Frank N., b. at Kansas City, Mo., 2, 20, 1887. (ii) Gift Noel, b. same, 12, 25, 1891.

Angelo C., b. 8, 5, 1865; m. at Kansas City, Mo., 9, 22, 1891, Amy L. Holtzclaw, b. in Brown Co., Ill., 8, 13, 1869; a dau. of James B. Holtzclaw (merchant), b. in Virginia, 1826, and Martha Gant, b. in Tennessee, 10, 3, 1830. Both Angelo and Amy resided at Kansas City at the time of marriage. They are living there, 1912. Both are members of the Methodist Church. Issue: (i) Neal A., b. 8, 22, 1892. (ii) Edna G., b. 12, 10, 1895. (iii) Martha G., b. 10, 3, 1897.

Cynthia A., b. 1867; d. 1877.

Jennie (Methodist), b. 4, 18, 1870; m. Kansas City, 4, 6, 1892, John J. Wolfrum (Lutheran), b. in Jefferson City, Mo., 6, 26, 1865; a son of William S. Wolfrum, b. at Nuremberg, Germany, 1822, and Margaret Rieges, b. at Heroldsberg, Germany, 5, 13, 1827. John and Jennie resided at Kansas City at the time of marriage. Children b. there. Issue: (i) Harper H., b. 1, 29, 1895. (ii) Belle, b. 2, 18, 1898.

6776. **Clarrisa Jane Harlan** \* (James Dunn, \* John \*), Methodist, b. 11, 10, 1835, in Wayne Co., Ill.; m. there, 7, 26, 1857, at Scottville. **Leonard G. Porter** (merchant, Methodist), b. 5, 1, 1831, in Washington Co., Ohio; living, 1897; a son of William Porter (farmer), b. there, 1797, and Mary Stanley, b. same, 1803. Leonard G. Porter at the time of his marriage was a resident of Edwards Co., Ill. Residence, 1897, Smithboro, Bond Co., Ill. Issue:

10287. William A. (merchant), b. 12, 30, 1858, in Wayne Co., Ill.; removed with his parents to Bond Co., 1859. He went to St. Louis, Mo., 1879; m. there, 4, 1, 1880, Clara Josephine Stedelin (Methodist),

b. 4, 18, 1862, in Perry Co., Ill.; a dau. of Joseph Leonard Stedelin (commission merchant), b. 10, 14, 1834, in Switzerland, and Anna Barbara Sloop, b. same, 4, 18, 1840. Residence, 1897, Smithboro, Ill. Children: (i) Pearle Emma, b. 1, 24, 1881. (ii) Linard Gilbert, b. 10, 13, 1884; d. there, 7, 20, 1886. (iii) Anna Blanche, b. 1, 3, 1886. (iv) Arthur Harlan, b. 1, 24, 1888. All b. in Bond Co., Ill.

10288. Anna M., b. 5, 2, 1868, in Perry Co., Ill.; d. there, 5, 3, 1868.

6811. **Stephen Lee Harlan** <sup>2</sup> (Josiah, Isaac <sup>1</sup>), farmer, Presbyterian, b. in Randolph Co., Mo., 9, 12, 1847; m. in Tarrant Co., Texas, 6, 28, 1874, **Malinda Terrell** (Baptist), d. in Denton Co., Texas, 10, 9, 1878; bur. there. She was a dau. of John Terrell and Susan Wallace. Stephen Lee Harlan moved to Tarrant Co. in 1873. Both resided in Tarrant Co. at the time of marriage. Issue:

Arthur, b. in Tarrant Co., 6, 1, 1875; m. Margaret McG—.

Stephen Lee Harlan m. (2) in Denton Co., 7, 28, 1880, **Mary Frances Byrom**, date of birth unknown. They reside, 1912, at Blythe, Texas. Issue:

Arminta L., b. 5, 26, 1881; m. John Wilson.

DeElla, b. 11, 12, 1882; m. John G. Prescott.

Grover Lee, b. 9, 1, 1886; m. Margaret Powell.

Mary Elizabeth, b. 2, 10, 1889; m. Oliver Montgomery.

Matilda Ula, b. 10, 15, 1890; m. Jesse Black.

William Byrom, b. 1, 6, 1892.

George Jefferson, b. 7, 18, 1894.

6883. **Elvira Ann Harlan** <sup>2</sup> (Thomas M., Aaron <sup>1</sup>), Missionary Baptist, b. 12, 7, 1832, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. 10, 12, 1885, in Calloway Co., Mo.; bur. there. She m. 12, 13, 1852, in that county, **Thomas S. Davidson** (farmer), b. there, 10, 14, 1826; a son of Thomas S. Davidson. Children b. in Calloway Co., Mo. Issue:

10289. Mary Frances, b. 11, 12, 1853.

10290. Emily C., b. 8, 15, 1855; m. there, 10, 19, 1871, Henry C. Sparks, a native of that county. Children: (i) Bosie, b. 5, 16, 1873; d. 5, 19, 1873. (ii) Terla, b. 5, 16, 1874. (iii) Emmet, b. 11, 12, 1876. (iv) Agnes, b. 10, 28, 1878. (v) Nevel D., b. 7, 17, 1880; d. 5, 23, 1881. (vi) Belle, b. 2, 19, 1882. (vii) Clinton, b. 8, 13, 1891. All in Calloway Co., Mo.

10291. Charles M. (farmer), b. 10, 2, 1857; d. there, 3, 2, 1891; bur. there. He m. 1, 27, 1878, in that county, Martha Jane Sharp, b. 3, 9, 1862, in Audrain Co., Mo. Children: (i) Anice D., b. 5, 2, 1879; d. there, 12, 11, 1892. (ii) Effie E., b. 5, 5, 1881. (iii) Luther L., b. 4, 3, 1883. (iv) Baby, b. 4, 1, 1885; d. there, 4, 4, 1885. (v) Edward, b. 4, 28, 1886. All b. in Calloway Co.

10292. Nancy E., b. 4, 18, 1860; m. there, 12, 16, 1875, James T. Goff. Children: (i) Dennis, b. 3, 15, 1877. (ii) Folia, b. 4, 17, 1879. (iii) Van G., b. 12, 16, 1880. (iv) Norman, b. 7, 10, 1884; d. 5, 6, 1887. All in Calloway Co.

10293. Henry Wilson, b. 5, 13, 1862.

10294. Josephine, b. 6, 1, 1864; m. there, 7, 4, 1889, Jacob Cumberland.

10295. John William, b. 12, 4, 1866; m. there, Rhoda Stuart, 9 Mo., 1890.

10296. Martha, b. 10, 24, 1869.

**6884. Henry F. Harlan** \* (Thomas Milton, \* Aaron †), farmer, b. 1, 7, 1834, in Monroe Co., Ky.; removed to Calloway Co., Mo., 1850. He m. there, 1, 13, 1860. **Nancy A. McCall** (Baptist), b. 3, 24, 1836, in Franklin Co., Va.; d. 7, 1, 1890, at Portland, Calloway Co.; bur. there, in Salem Church Burying Grounds; a dau. of Peter H. McCall (farmer), b. in Franklin Co., Va., and Zylpha Hodgen, b. same, P. O., 1891, Portland, Mo. Issue:

10297. John William, b. 12, 11, 1861; d. there, 1, 11, 1863.  
 10298. Missouri Ann, b. 8, 24, 1864; m. there, 6, 23, 1887. — Schneller.  
 10299. Mary Alice, b. 12, 30, 1866; m. there, Chris Schneller, 6, 17, 1889.  
 10300. Thomas H., b. 7, 18, 1869.  
 10301. Rachel A., b. 8, 30, 1872.  
 10302. Wynona Z., b. 2, 9, 1877.  
 All b. in Calloway Co., Mo.

**6885. Allan G. Harlan** \* (Thomas Milton, \* Aaron †), farmer, Christian, b. 9, 23, 1835, in Monroe Co., Ky.; d. there, 10, 26, 1881; bur. there, in White Burying Grounds. He m. there, 2, 5, 1861. **Fariba Jane Bushong** (Christian), b. there, 12, 20, 1843; d. there, 10, 5, 1863; bur. there; a dau. of John H. Bushong and Elizabeth Simpson (farmers). He m. (2) 2, 14, 1867, in that county, **Rintha M. Meadows** (Christian), b. there, 7, 16, 1837; d. there, 4, 25, 1876; bur. there; a dau. of Ota and Susan (Ferguson) Meadows (farmers). He m. (3) 9, 11, 1879, in Barren Co., Ky., **Mary Jane Hass** (Christian), b. 9, 1, 1844, in Washington Co., Tenn.; living, 1892; a dau. of Andrew Jackson Hass (farmer), b. there, 1818, and Stacy Duncan, b. same. Children b. in Monroe Co. Issue:

10303. John A. M., b. 5, 25, 1862; m. Jane E. Hass, 12, 16, 1882.

10304. N. V., b. 1868.

10305. J. A., b. 12, 12, 1869; d. there, 9, 2, 1870.

10306. Ota A., b. 10, 9, 1871.

10307. Demas W., b. 1, 17, 1881; d. there, 10, 6, 1881.

Mary Jane in 1892 was residing at Freedom, Ky.

**6908. Jehu M. Harlan** \* (Stephen Combs, \* Jacob †), farmer, mechanic, Methodist, b. 6, 23, 1826, in Barren Co., Ky.; m. there, 2, 23, 1846. **Lucy Huffman** (Methodist), b. there, 7, 19, 1826; a dau. of Edward Huffman (farmer), b. 1790, in Virginia, and Nancy Coakan, b. 1793, in Kentucky. He removed to Gibson Co., Ind., 1860. Residence, 1892, Owensville, Gibson Co., Ind. Issue:

10308. Stephen Combs (mechanic), b. 1, 22, 1847, in Barren Co.; m. in Gibson Co., Ind., Martha Redman, a dau. of James and Elizabeth (Pollard) Redman. Residence, 1892, Owensville, Ind. Children: (i) Rosa Belle. (ii) James Wilber. (iii) Merrell Curtis. (iv) George Prentice. (v) Lucy Anna. (vi) Edward. (vii) Nora Pearl.

10309. Nancy E., b. 10, 1, 1848, same; m. in Gibson Co., Ind., George Eaton, b. there; a son of Harrison and Susanna (Blythe) Eaton. He is a farmer. P. O., 1892, Princeton, Ind. Children: (i) Lillie May.

- (ii) Oscar F. (iii) Alvira K. (iv) Bertha E. (v) Frederick P. (vi) Lotta Bell. (vii) Jesse P. (viii) Charles. (ix) Rual Dale.
10310. Phoebe G., b. 10, 2, 1850, same; m. 5, 2, 1868, in Gibson Co., Ind., Elias Lambert (blacksmith), a son of Thomas. Residence, 1892, Gibson City, Ind. Children: (i) William, d. young. (ii) John. (iii) Ulysses G. (iv) Nellie, d. young. (v) George. (vi) Nora. (vii) Grace.
10311. William E., b. 11, 5, 1852, same; d. 9, 25, 1866, in Gibson Co., Ind.
10312. John W. (mechanic), b. 11, 16, 1854, same; m. Mattie Anderson; a dau. of Philip. Children: (i) William E. (ii) Monroe E. (iii) Walter.
10313. Millard F. (farmer), b. 1, 1, 1857, same; m. 1, 1, 1878, in Gibson Co., Ind., Susan Boswell, b. there, 6, 25, 1861; d. there, 11, 17, 1899; bur. there; dau. of Robert. Children: (i) Oma Pearl, d. young. (ii) Mabel, d. young. (iii) Anna Agnes, b. 8, 9, 1885. (iv) Nellie B., b. 8, 13, 1889. (v) Flossie Bell, b. 6, 6, 1891. (vi) Eva F., b. 6, 4, 1893.
10314. P. W., b. 12, 6, 1878, same; m. Luella Hewlett.
10315. Mary L., b. 2, 11, 1862, in Gibson Co., Ind.; d. there, 2, 11, 1862.
10316. Isa F., b. same, 5, 29, 1863.
10317. Lucy D., b. same, 7, 22, 1866; m. Sherman Revis.
10318. Maggie D., b. same, 12, 8, 1868.
10319. Sarah E., b. same, 12, 30, 1871.

6920. **George Taylor Harlan** <sup>son of Wesley</sup> Jacob's, farmer, b. in Monroe Co., Ky., 12, 29, 1827; d. at Pennington Point, McDonough Co., Ill., 12, 18, 1908; bur. there. He m. in McDonough Co., 12, 25, 1856, **Talitha C. Yocum** (Seventh Day Adventist), b. in Marion Co., Ill., 10, 17, 1832; a dau. of Stephen P. Yocum, b. 11, 17, 1800, in Montgomery Co., Ky., and Mary D——, b. in Sumner Co., Tenn., 7, 1, 1808. Both George T. Harlan and Talitha C. Yocum resided in McDonough Co. at the time of marriage. They settled at Pennington Point and all the children were b. there. Issue:

10320. Horace Arthur, b. 11, 9, 1858; d. in McDonough Co., 3, 9, 1860.
10321. Leroy Preston, b. 8, 9, 1859; d. in McDonough Co., 12, 28, 1887; m. 3, 31, 1881, Imogene Chatterdon. No further record.
10322. Milton Taylor, b. 1, 13, 1861; d. 2, 10, 1861.
10323. Emma, b. 8, 15, 1862; m. 3, 5, 1894, Albert Jesse Pierce. Residence, 1912, Vermillion, Clay Co., S. D. Issue: (i) Harlan Jesse, b. 9, 6, 1896. (ii) Albert, b. 2, 6, 1899.
10324. James Franklin, b. 4, 6, 1864; d. 7, 18, 1904; m. Lydia E. Edgington. No further record.
10325. Ambrose Stephen, b. 8, 7, 1865; m. 11, 2, 1889, Nellie J. Atherton. Residence, 1912, Macomb, McDonough Co., Ill.
10326. Inez, b. 11, 19, 1866; m. 2, 4, 1899, Patrick McElhone. Residence, 1899, Smith Center, Kans. Residence, 1912, Braman, Okla.
10327. Julia, b. 6, 5, 1868; m. 1886, Jacob Ruby. Residence, 1912, Shelby, Mo.
10328. Alma, b. 7, 18, 1870; d. 7, 20, 1906; bur. at Pennington Point; m. 8 Mo., 1878, Edward F. Jones.
10329. Florence, b. 7, 8, 1872; d. 7, 15, 1872.



GEORGE TAYLOR HURLAN



EDITH C. HURLAN

HER WIFE

Born in Franklin, Mass.



THEIR RESIDENCE, 111 FRANKLIN STREET, BANGOR, ME.



**6921. Huldah Harlan** \* (Wesley, \* Jacob ?), Methodist, b. in Monroe Co., Ky., 11, 26, 1820; d. at Girard, Coffey Co., Kans., 2, 11, 1910; bur. there. She m. at Pennington Point, McDonough Co., Ill., 1, 1, 1855. **Daniel C. Woolley** (farmer, Methodist), b. in Monmouth Co., N. J., 9, 4, 1832; a son of Lewis Barramore Woolley, b. there, 9, 24, 1807, and Charlotte West, b. there, date unknown. In the fall of 1834 Huldah moved with her parents to Schuyler Co., Ill., and in 1836 to McDonough Co. Daniel C. Woolley and family moved then in 1873 to Crawford Co., Kans., where she d. as stated. Issue:

- 10330. Luther M., b. 12, 31, 1855; m. 12, 26, 1877, Ella Pennington.
- 10331. Mary Jane, b. 9, 15, 1857; m. 1, 1, 1880, Lewis N. Motelle. Residence, 1912, Pittsburg, Kans.
- 10332. Lewis T., b. 5, 3, 1859; m. 10, 17, 1883, Isabella R. Smith. Residence, 1912, Girard, Kans.
- 10333. Daniel H., b. 10, 6, 1862; m. 6, 30, 1898, Pearl Edmondson. Residence, 1912, Girard.
- 10334. Melvin G. (railroad ticket agent, New York Central; Methodist), b. same, 6, 12, 1865; em. with his parents to Crawford Co., Kans., 1873. He m. there, 9, 12, 1897, at Girard, Evoline Ward Boothe (Methodist), b. 8, 18, 1873, in Indiana; living, 1912; a dau. of James A. Boothe (farmer), b. 6, 15, 1835, in Ohio, and Elizabeth Harbaugh, b. 4, 11, 1836. At the time of her marriage Melvin G. Woolley was residing in New York City and Evoline Ward Boothe at Girard, Crawford Co., Kans. Residence, 1913, New York City. Issue: (i) James Melvin Ward, b. 4, 10, 1899. (ii) Harlan Boothe, b. 8, 13, 1907.
- 10335. James G., b. same, 4, 2, 1867; m. Clara A. Stump, 11, 2, 1898.
- 10336. Nancy C., b. same, 6, 7, 1869; unm., 1912. Residence, Girard, Kans.
- 10337. Oscar B., b. same, 1, 15, 1871; m. Clara McDonald, 2, 19, 1901. Residence, Girard, Kans.

**6922. Margaret Harlan** \* (Wesley, \* Jacob ?), Methodist, b. in Monroe Co., Ky., 5, 13, 1832; d. 3, 19, 1900; m. in McDonough Co., Ill., 3, 1, 1854. **Stewart F. Hammer** (farmer, Methodist), b. in Monroe Co., Ky., 3, 3, 1831; d. at Pennington Point, McDonough Co., 8, 15, 1888; bur. there. He was a son of James E. D. Hammer (farmer), b. in East Tennessee, 1809, and Nancy Pennington, b. in Kentucky, 2, 18, 1812. Margaret Harlan had come to McDonough Co. when two years of age. In 1883 Stewart F. Hammer and family moved to Oregon. The children were all b. in McDonough Co. Issue:

- Cornelius E., b. 3, 4, 1855; d. in Neosho Co., Kans., 11, 15, 1879; m. 8, 8, 1878, Elizabeth Watson.
- Louis F. (farmer, Methodist), b. 9, 20, 1856; d. in Linn Co., Ore., 4, 13, 1894; m. 12, 22, 1881, in Schuyler Co., Ill., Florence Purden (Methodist), b. there, 1, 16, 1862; a dau. of Samuel E. Purden (farmer), b. in Maryland, 1801, and Elizabeth Tullis, b. in Ohio, 1825. Residence, 1912, Portland, Ore. Issue: (i) Elizabeth May, b. in McDonough Co., 12, 3, 1882; m. 7, 29, 1906, Delbert Burkhart. (ii) Eva Clare, b. same, 9, 3, 1884; m. 10, 11, 1904, Clarence ——. (iii) Ethel Verne, b. same, 9, 18, 1886; unm., 1912.

- (iv) Frank Willard, b. in Linn Co., Ore., 3, 9, 1889; m. 1909, Violet Gates. (v) Louis Earle, b. same, 5, 29, 1894; unm., 1912. Wilbur M. (merchant, Methodist), b. 11, 20, 1861; m. in McDonough Co., 10, 28, 1885, Fannie Sylvester (Methodist), b. there, 3, 6, 1866; a dau. of Charles R. Sylvester (mechanic), b. in Maine, 1831, and Rachel R. Elliott, b. there, 1835. Residence, 1912, Albany, Ore. Issue: (i) Raymond Stuart, b. in Linn Co., Ore., 7, 16, 1887. (ii) Charles Harlan, b. same, 10, 15, 1888; d. at Albany, that county, 2, 6, 1889. (iii) Leo Russell, b. same, 4, 3, 1890. (iv) Marguerite, b. same, 4, 20, 1894. (v) Nancy Louise, b. same, 8, 14, 1897. (vi) Wilbur Verne, b. same, 2, 13, 1902. (vii) Archie M., b. same, 11, 21, 1905. Archie M., Sr. (merchant, Methodist), b. 7, 10, 1865; m. at Albany, Ore., 6, 4, 1890, Frances Gilbert (Methodist), b. in Lane Co., Ore., 7, 18, 1863; a dau. of Joseph L. Gilbert (teacher), b. in Vermont, and Adelia Frances Medley, b. in Virginia. No issue. Residence, 1912, Albany, Linn Co., Ore.

6923. **William McKendree Harlan** (Wesley, Jacob), Methodist, b. in Monroe Co., Ky., 2, 17, 1834; d. in McDonough Co., Ill., 5, 22, 1888; bur. at Brownington Point, that county; m. there, 10, 2, 1856, **Cornelia Hester Yocum** (Methodist), b. in McDonough Co., 4, 1, 1836, a dau. of Stephen P. Yocum and Mary D—, and a sister to Tabitha, wife of George Taylor Harlan. William McKendree Harlan moved with his parents to Schuyler Co., Ill., in the fall of 1834, and two years later to McDonough Co. Issue:

- Cora May, b. 5, 8, 1858; m. 11, 30, 1874, Harvey McDonald. Residence, 1912, Macomb, Ill.  
 Mary Eliza, b. 1, 16, 1863; m. 3, 3, 1881, Manford Woods. Residence, 1912, Adair, Ill.  
 Frank Ellsworth, b. 11, 4, 1865; m. 11, 3, 1886, Della Hammer. Residence, 1912, Adair.  
 Wesley Yocum, b. 8, 10, 1867; m. 8, 18, 1887, Elizabeth Keach. Residence, 1912, Adair.  
 Stephen Judson, b. 11, 21, 1872; m. 12, 28, 1893, Mary A. Knowles. Residence, 1912, Joplin, Mo.  
 Bessie, b. 12, 10, 1874; m. 8, 28, 1895, Dr. Thomas Walker McGaughey. Residence, 1912, Evanston, Ill.  
 Myrtle, b. 8, 1, 1876; m. 6, 26, 1901, Rev. Henry M. Bloomer.

6956. **David G. Harlan** (John, John), farmer, b. 9, 10, 1832, in Montgomery Co., Ill.; em. with his parents to Fulton Co., Ill., 1850; to McDonough Co., Ill., 1856. He m. in Fulton Co., 10, 8, 1856, **Angeline Fulton** (Christian), b. 10, 24, 1834, Sangamon Co., Ill.; dying, 1890; a dau. of James Fulton (farmer), b. 4, 4, 1804, and Mary Bonham, b. 4, 1, 1808; both in Fleming Co., Ky. David G. Harlan enlisted in 1862 in Company B, 84th Regiment, Illinois Volunteer Infantry, for three years, and was later appointed corporal. He was wounded at the battle of Stone River, Tenn., Jan. 2, 1863, and d. Jan. 13, in the field hospital; bur. in the National Cemetery at Murfreesboro, Tenn. P. O., Mrs. Harlan, 1891, Table Grove, Fulton Co., Ill. Issue:

10338. James Franklin, b. 8, 7, 1850, unm., 1891. P. O., Table Grove.  
 10339. Eva Frances (Christian), b. 10, 13, 1861; m. 12, 23, 1883, at Table Grove, Milton Bartholomew, b. 8, 20, 1861, in Fulton Co., Ill.; living, 1891; a son of John R. Bartholomew (farmer), b. there, 3, 27, 1837, and Adeline Walker, b. 8, 16, 1841, at Georgetown, D. C. In 1884 Milton and wife em. to Jewell Co., Kans. P. O., 1891, Jewell. Children: (i) Earle, b. 2, 25, 1886; d. there, 1, 28, 1887. (ii) Glade A., b. 6, 10, 1887. (iii) Verne, b. 12, 29, 1889. All b. in Jewell Co., Kans.

10340. Martha Jane (Christian), b. 1, 7, 1863; m. 8, 14, 1884, at Table Grove. James E. Vaile (teacher), b. 4, 10, 1861, in Schuyler Co., Ill.; living, 1891; a son of Henry W. Vaile (farmer), b. 1, 19, 1826, near Middletown, Butler Co., Ohio, and Rachel Cox, b. 4, 12, 1826, near Dayton, Montgomery Co., same state. P. O., 1891, Industry, Ill. Children: (i) Ethel, b. 7, 31, 1885. (ii) Nina, b. 2, 16, 1891.

The children of David C., and his dau. Martha, were b. in McDonough Co., Ill.

6981. William H. Hodgen<sup>9</sup> (Maria,<sup>9</sup> John<sup>9</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. 6, 16, 1834, in Clinton Co., Ind.; removed with his parents to Fulton Co., Ill., 1846; m. there, 8, 18, 1856. Mary E. Abernathy (Christian), b. 6, 20, 1834, in Montgomery Co., Ind.; living, 1892, a dau. of James Abernathy (farmer), b. 1800, in Virginia, and Hannah Throckmorton, b. same, 1861. William H. and wife, in 1857, removed to and settled on a farm in McDonough Co., that state, where he d. 12, 13, 1868, and was bur. in the cemetery at Table Grove, Fulton Co. Children were each b. in McDonough Co. Issue:

10341. Clara A., b. 5, 24, 1857; m. William Welch, 2, 4, 1877.  
 10342. Florence A., b. 3, 25, 1859; d. 9, 23, 1877, in Fulton Co., Ill.; unm.  
 10343. Emory C., b. 6, 6, 1860; m. Belle Rudy, 2, 15, 1885.  
 10344. Waretia, b. 2, 2, 1862; d. there, 5, 18, 1863.  
 10345. Elvia E., b. 1, 14, 1863; m. John W. Swango, 1, 14, 1883.  
 10346. James P., b. 1, 22, 1865; m. Clara Wilt, 12, 24, 1891.  
 10347. Mary L., b. 7, 20, 1867; m. Thomas Duncan, 7, 3, 1884.

6990. John M. Harlan<sup>9</sup> (Armstead,<sup>9</sup> John<sup>9</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. in Montgomery Co., Ind., 8, 26, 1846; m. in Coles Co., Ill., 2, 12, 1873. Mary Myers, b. there, 1848; a member of the Methodist Church; a dau. of John W. Myers (farmer) and Nancy McCarty; both b. in Ohio. In 1874 John M. Harlan and wife em. to Nebraska. They spell the name "Harland." Issue:

John N., b. in Coles Co., 2, 17, 1874.  
 Infant son, d. 1876.

6991. Martha F. Harlan<sup>9</sup> (Armstead,<sup>9</sup> John<sup>9</sup>), blacksmith, Christian, b. in Montgomery Co., Ind., 9, 12, 1848; m. in Douglas Co., Ill., 9, 12, 1868. Curtis E. Sheldon (Christian), b. in Ohio, 10, 9, 1845, a son of Seth A. Sheldon (farmer) and Sarah Chapen. Curtis Sheldon and family em. to Nebraska in 1875. Martha spelled her name "Harland." Issue:

Harriett, b. 11, 27, 1869; d. 5 Mo., 1874.  
 William, b. 1, 26, 1872.

Richard M., b. 5, 26, 1874.  
 Eddie, b. 1876; d. 3, 5, 1893.  
 —. b. 3, 10, 1870.  
 Ashley, b. 11, 12, 1882.  
 Walter.  
 Odie.  
 Earl.

6992. **William M. Harlan** (Armstead, John<sup>5</sup>), farmer, b. in Montgomery Co., Ind., 12, 22, 1851; m. in Kearney Co., Neb., 11, 11, 1877. **Vanda Myers**, b. 1856; a dau. of John W. Myers (farmer), b. in Ohio, and Nancy McCarty. Vanda Myers was a younger sister to the wife of John M. Harlan (No. 6990). William M. Harlan m. (2) at Rogers, Benton Co., Ark., 11, 22, 1897, **Ellen Hull**, b. in Gage Co., Neb., 11, 9, 1872; a dau. of Rolander Hull (farmer), b. at Noble, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio, 2, 10, 1846, and Adeline Messengill, b. in Nodaway Co., Mo., 3, 8, 1855. Both William M. Harlan and Ellen Hull resided at Rogers at the time of marriage. They reside there, 1912, and are members of the Christian Church. The family spell the name "Harland." Issue:

Blanche, b. 3, 12, 1879.  
 Infant son, d. 1881.

Mary B., b. 8, 9, 1899.

6994. **Ashley R. Harlan** (Armstead, John<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. in Montgomery Co., Ind., 11, 24, 1855; m. in Kearney Co., Neb., 11, 27, 1881, **Isora Danner** (Christian), b. in Coles Co., Ill., 12, 3, 1861, a dau. of Cumbrose Danner (farmer), b. 11, 26, 1818, and Mary Johnson, b. 6, 26, 1826, both in Ohio. Ashley R. Harlan em. to Nebraska in 1874, and in 1902 the family moved to Idaho. They spell the name "Harland." Issue:

Olive, b. 3, 13, 1833.  
 Raymond E., b. 12, 19, 1887.  
 Opal J., b. 10, 29, 1892.  
 Paul A., b. 6, 18, 1896.

6995. **Arthur B. Harlan** (Armstead, John<sup>5</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. in Montgomery Co., Ind., 9, 10, 1858; m. at Norman, Kearney Co., Neb., 12, 15, 1881, **Margaret Elizabeth Blayney** (Christian), b. in Henry Co., Ia., 1, 1, 1863; a dau. of William Blayney (farmer), b. in Miami Co., Ohio, 11, 27, 1831, and Margaret Elizabeth Holt, b. in Edgar Co., Ill., 4, 15, 1838. Arthur moved with his parents at the age of two into Illinois, and in 1872 to Nebraska. Both resided there at the time of marriage and the children were b. there. The family spell the name "Harland." Issue:

Margaret May, b. 2, 24, 1883; d. 1, 27, 1887.  
 Mary Eldora, b. 1, 16, 1886; m. W. B. Seitz. Residence, Ft. Bidwell, Cal.  
 Harry Clifford, b. 12, 23, 1887; m. 7, 14, 1902, Emily Gawley. Residence, Vale, Ore.

Lewis Blayney, b. 5, 22, 1889; m. 11, 16, 1912, Clyde Maberry. They have a dau., May, b. 1, 22, 1913. Residence, Vale, Ore.  
 Iva Louella, b. 4, 1, 1891.  
 Robert Arthur, b. 11, 29, 1893.

6996. **Marah Harlan** \* (Armstead, John?), teacher, Christian, b. in Montgomery Co., Ind., 9, 10, 1858; m. in Kearney Co., Neb., 6, 30, 1878, **Frank F. Taylor**, b. in Ohio, date unknown. Frank F. Taylor's mother's name was — Wade. In 1874 Marah Harlan (her family spelled it "Harland") had em. to Nebraska, and in 1904 they moved to Oregon. Residence, 1912, Portland. Issue:

Harry W., b. 4, 24, 1879.  
 Dallas, b. 5, 12, 1882.  
 Rose W., b. 11, 30, 1883.  
 Carrie, b. 10, 15, 1885.  
 Valeria, b. 1890.  
 Ada, b. 7, 12, 1893.

6997. **James J. Harlan** \* (Armstead, John?), farmer, b. in Douglas Co., Ill., 11, 24, 1866; m. in Kearney Co., Neb., 2, 21, 1886, **Mary Boyle** (Catholic), b. in Birmingham, England, 8, 4, 1867. Her father was of English descent and her mother of Irish descent. The family spell the name "Harland." Issue:

James P., b. 10, 16, 1886.  
 Agnes, b. 5, 29, 1888; d. 2, 1, 1892.  
 Leslie, b. 11, 14, 1891.  
 Eddie, b. 4, 14, 1893.

7016. **George Barton Harlan** \* (Even L., George Barton?), merchant, Methodist, b. in Barren Co., Ky., 10, 28, 1831; removed with his parents to Macoupin Co., same state, 1841; d. there, 8, 11, 1884; bur. there, m. in that county, 11, 29, 1854, **Sarah Cowden** (Methodist), b. in Greene Co., Ill., 4, 11, 1832; living, 1862; a dau. of George A. Cowden (farmer), b. in Allen Co., Ky., 3, 19, 1801, and Jane Holliday, b. same, 12, 29, 1801. Issue:

10348. Emma V., b. 8, 15, 1855; m. Charles H. Lyons, 6, 23, 1874.  
 10349. William L., b. 11, 23, 1856; d. 2, 23, 1857.  
 10350. Walter W., b. 12, 7, 1857; d. 1, 7, 1858.  
 10351. Elizabeth, b. 7, 2, 1858; d. 8, 2, 1858.  
 10352. Mary, b. 8, 3, 1861; m. John W. Kemper, 12, 19, 1881.  
 10353. Fannie, b. 10, 10, 1863; m. Charles H. Sanders, 11, 21, 1886.  
 10354. Allie, b. 12, 29, 1865; m. Charles H. Barton, 9, 30, 1886.  
 10355. Frank M., b. 1, 9, 1868; unm., 1892.  
 10356. Dot C., b. 10, 6, 1871; unm., 1891.  
 10357. Sadie R., b. 11, 3, 1873; unm., 1892.  
 10358. Georgia B., b. 12, 30, 1875; unm., 1892.

George B. Harlan worked upon his father's farm until he became of age, when he learned the trade of blacksmith. In 1861 he enlisted in Company K, 7th Illinois Volunteer Cavalry, and was with his regiment encamped at Alton, Ill., when he was disabled and returned home. In 1873 he moved to Kemper, Jersey

Co., Ill., where he engaged in the mercantile business. He was appointed postmaster of that place, and remained there until 1883, when he returned to Chesterfield, Macoupin Co. Mrs. Harlan, in 1892, resided at Barrett, that county.

7018. **William S. Harlan** \* (Leven L., George Barton †), minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church, b. in Barren Co., Ky., 12, 7, 1835; removed with his parents to Macoupin Co., Ill., 1841; d. there, 11, 12, 1886, at Chesterfield; bur. there, in Keller Family Burying Grounds. He m. 9, 29, 1860, in St. Charles Co., Mo., **Harriet B. Harlan** (No. 7034), Methodist, b. 12, 20, 1845, in Barren Co., Ky.; living, 1892; a dau. of George B. Harlan (No. 2774). Issue:

10359. Florence, b. 2, 28, 1862; m. Charles Madaris, 1, 27, 1881.

10360. James W., b. 12, 17, 1863; m. 3, 13, 1880, Alma Harlan (No. —).

10361. Frederick T., b. 4, 3, 1866; m. Katie Clark, 8, 4, 1894.

10362. Hobart B., b. 3, 28, 1868; m. Ida Johnson, 8, 30, 1893.

10363. Maggie B., b. 5, 25, 1870; d. there, 4, 14, 1883.

10364. Ira B., b. 5, 29, 1876.

10365. Maude, b. 12, 24, 1880; d. there, 2, 27, 1881.

10366. Eunice B., b. 12, 14, 1884.

10367. Willie, b. 5, 19, 1887; d. there, 7, 10, 1887.

All b. in Macoupin Co., Ill.

7102. **James Asbury Saxton** \* (John, James †), banker, and editor of *Canton Repository*, b. 5, 1, 1816, in Stark Co., Ohio; d. there, 3, 16, 1887; bur. in Westlawn Cemetery, near Canton. He m. 8, 31, 1846, at Canton, **Catherine Dewalt** (Presbyterian), b. there, 8, 18, 1827; d. there, 3, 14, 1873; bur. there, at Westlawn; a dau. of George and Christiana (Harter) Dewalt. Issue:

10368. Ida, b. 6, 8, 1847, at Canton; m. there, 1, 25, 1871, William McKinley, b. 1, 29, 1843, at Niles, Trumbull Co., Ohio; d. 9, 14, 1901, at Buffalo, N. Y., from gunshot wounds; bur. 9, 19, 1901, in Westlawn Cemetery at Canton; a son of William McKinley and Nancy Campbell Allison.

"Two girls blessed this union. One died when still a baby, and the other after it had reached four years and had become the joy of the house."—*Halstead's Life of McKinley*.

10369. Mary B., b. 12, 15, 1848, same; m. there, 7, 23, 1876, Marshall C. Barber.

10370. George Dewalt, b. 10, 31, 1850, same; d. there, 10, 7, 1898.

7104. **Hannah Jane Saxton** \* (John, James †), Presbyterian, b. 5, 13, 1820, at Canton, Stark Co., Ohio; d. 2, 22, 1895, at Chicago, Cook Co., Ill.; bur. there. She m. 6, 29, 1838, at Canton, **Thomas Goodman** (fire insurance, Presbyterian), b. 2, 2, 1816, at Leicestershire, England; living, 1898; a son of Samuel Goodman (minister), b. 12, 28, 1775, and Ann Muddiman, b. 11, 5, 1778; both in England. Issue:

10371. John Saxton, b. 6, 13, 1839; m. Mary Myers, 1, 25, 1860.

10372. Emily, b. 12, 21, 1840; m. Charles Vent, 5, 22, 1862.

10373. Ann Margaret, b. 12, 29, 1842; unm., 1898.

10374. Mary Frances, b. 10, 25, 1844; m. H. Lafayette McWilliams, 6, 29, 1871.

10375. William Alfred, b. 5, 31, 1847; m. Mary Helen Chase, 4, 19, 1877.

10376. Ellen Griswold, b. 1, 23, 1851; m. Harry B. Grier, 5, 18, 1875.

10377. Thomas C., b. 9, 7, 1854; m. Mary J. Wampler, 9, 11, 1877.

10378. Laura E., b. 1, 2, 1859; m. Albert S. Glasgow, 11, 29, 1883.

7105. **George Reynolds Saxton** \* (John,\* James †), printer, b. 7, 31, 1823, at Canton, Stark Co., Ohio; d. there, 8, 25, 1883; bur. there, in Westlawn Cemetery. He m. 2, 20, 1849, at Upper Sandusky, Ohio, **Kate B. Short**, b. 5, 10, 1826, at Canton; living, 1808; a dau. of John Short (merchant) and Harriet S. Nogden, of Canton. Issue:

10379. Flora F., b. 9, 3, 1851, at Canton; m. there, 10, 1, 1873, Worth Smith, and d. 4, 13, 1892, at Cleveland, Ohio.

10380. Mary Laird, b. 12, 26, 1854, same; m. William Conrad, 6, 30, 1875.

10381. James Asbury, b. 10, 27, 1861, same; unm., 1898.

7107. **Joseph Simmons Saxton** \* (John,\* James †), fire and life insurance, Presbyterian, b. 10, 7, 1820, at Canton, Stark Co., Ohio. He m. there, 10, 7, 1851, **Harriet A. Danner** (Presbyterian), b. there, 7, 15, 1830; living, 1808; a dau. of Jacob Danner (gunsmith), b. 11, 28, 1793, in York Co., Pa., and Anna M. Slusser, b. 4, 1, 1803, in Westmoreland Co., Pa. Residence, 11 Mo., 1898, Canton, Ohio. Issue:

10382. Anna Laura, b. 9, 24, 1852; d. there, 12, 23, 1853.

10383. John Madison, b. 7, 24, 1857; unm., 1898.

10384. Charles E., b. 1, 19, 1860; m. Kittie Van Keuren, 1, 19, 1887.

10385. Helen B., b. 4, 8, 1862; m. Appleton H. Danforth, 10, 25, 1887.

All b. at Canton, Stark Co.

7108. **Thomas Wilson Saxton** \* (John,\* James †), publisher of the *Canton Repository*, b. 10, 9, 1831, at Canton, Stark Co., Ohio; d. there, 11, 1, 1884; bur. in Westlawn Cemetery. He m. there, 3, 30, 1857, **Maria S. Slanker** (Lutheran), b. 2, 10, 1831, Canton, Ohio, 1901; bur. there, in Westlawn Cemetery; a dau. of Samuel and Sarah. Issue:

10386. Herbert, b. 9, 23, 1859, at Canton; m. Lucy Moore, 9, 28, 1883.

10387. Samuel, b. 6, 6, 1870, same; m. there, 6, 20, 1891, Carrie Burnett, who d. 2, 24, 1892, at Washington, D. C.; bur. in Westlawn Cemetery.

7135. **Laura Ferguson** \* (Elizabeth R.,\* George Harlan †), Episcopalian, b. 1, 4, 1842, at Booneville, Cooper Co., Mo.; removed with her parents in 1856 to Kansas City, same state; m. there, 4, 17, 1858, **S. Howard Calhoun** (civil engineer, Episcopalian), b. 8, 8, 1834, at Albany, N. Y.; d. 3, 19, 1875, at Little Rock, Ark.; bur. in the cemetery near there; a son of Andrew Hamilton Calhoun (editor) and Maria Yates. Issue:

10388. May, b. 5, 1, 1862, in Franklin Co., Ark.; removed with her mother to Kansas City, Mo., 1875; m. there, 11, 14, 1881, Richard Robertson (abstractor of titles), b. 4, 20, 1851, at Cincinnati, Ohio; a son of Richard Robertson (steamboat captain), b. 10, 9, 1820, at Richmond, Henrico Co., Va., and Virginia Cromwell, b. 7, 13, 1827, at

Cincinnati, Ohio. Residence, 1897, Kansas City, Mo. Children: (i) Richard, b. 11, 12, 1882. (ii) Laura Lee, b. 1, 3, 1886. (iii) Virginia, b. 2, 13, 1889. (iv) Howard, b. 4, 1, 1892. All in Kansas City.

10389. Jennie Howard, b. 11, 14, 1872, at Shreveport, La.; unm., 1892.

7147. **Francis Marion Harlan** \* (Joseph, James ?), farmer, b. 4, 21, 1831, in Scott Co., Ind.; m. there, 9, 9, 1856, **Mary Oldfield** (Methodist), b. 9, 9, 1836, in Jefferson Co., Ind.; living, 1912; a dau. of James Oldfield (farmer), b. 1815, at London, England, and Mary A. Clark, b. 1808, in Scott Co., Ind. In 1867 Francis M. and wife removed to and settled upon a farm in Lincoln Co., Mo. P. O., 1912, Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo. Issue:

10390. William Norton, b. 7, 10, 1857; unm., 1912.

10391. Frank M., b. 10, 15, 1859; unm., 1912.

10392. Kate K., b. 11, 27, 1863, same; m. A. W. Duff, 1, 1, 1885. Residence, 1912, Neosho, Newton Co., Mo.

10393. Stella C., b. 9, 19, 1865; m. at Troy, Lincoln Co., Mo., 11, 13, 1889, Charles E. Thompson (bookkeeper), b. in Henry Co., Ia., 1, 21, 1863; a son of Samuel Newton Thompson (merchant), b. in Orange Co., N. Y., 1, 19, 1818, and Susan Drake Palmer, b. in Monroe Co., Pa., date unknown. The family are members of the Christian Church. Residence, 1912, Kansas City, Mo. Issue: (i) Arthur, b. 9, 24, 1890.

10394. Joseph J., b. 9, 5, 1867, in Lincoln Co.; m. Elizabeth Cox, 8, 31, 1892. Residence, 1912, Troy, Mo.

10395. Sarah Blanche, b. 9, 28, 1866, in Lincoln Co.; m. Harry Lewis, 11, 13, 1892. Residence, 1912, Osceola, St. Clair Co., Mo.

10396. Mary Josephine, b. 2, 4, 1872, in Lincoln Co.; d. 8, 8, 1892.

10397. Melissa P., b. 4, 30, 1876, in Lincoln Co.; m. E. H. Thurman, 9, 27, 1897. Residence, 1912, Windsor, Henry Co., Mo.

7212. **Mary Elizabeth Harlan** \* (Levi, George ?), Christian, b. 1, 27, 1837, at Winchester, Scott Co., Ill.; m. there, 1, 1, 1868, **Albert G. Burr** (Christian), b. 11, 8, 1827, in Genesee Co., N. Y.; d. 6, 10, 1882, at Carrollton, Greene Co., Ill.; bur. there; a son of George Burr (farmer), b. in New York State, and of Phebe Sweet, b. in Genesee Co. At the time of their marriage Albert and Mary each resided in Winchester. In 1868 they removed to Carrollton, and after his death, in 1884, Mary and her family moved to Jacksonville, Ill. Albert G. Burr was an attorney-at-law, and at the time of his marriage was a member of Congress. He was afterwards judge of the Circuit Court. Mary Elizabeth d. at Carrollton in the spring of 1913; bur. there. Issue:

10398. Mary Belle, b. 4, 14, 1869; m. Charles H. Eldred, 4, 16, 1894.

10399. Albert G., b. 5, 3, 1870; m. Abbie Huffaker, 4, 16, 1895.

10400. Harlan, b. 7, 5, 1872; d. at Carrollton, 4, 23, 1884.

10401. William Brown, b. 1, 23, 1879; m. 4, 9, 1909, Helen Jennings. All b. in Greene Co.

7219. **Esther Harlan** \* (Jehu, Daniel ?), Episcopal Methodist, b. in Richland Co., Ohio, 1, 14, 1828; m. in Crawford Co., Ohio, 6, 29, 1848, **Samuel K.**

**DeArmoun** (farmer, Methodist). b. in Huntingdon Co., Pa., 1819; d. in Butler Co., Ia., 4, 8, 1896; bur. in Harlan Cemetery at Dumont, that county. He was a son of William De Armoun (blacksmith), b. in Pennsylvania, and Nancy Kennedy, b. in that state, 1787. At the time of his marriage to Esther Harlan he was living in Marion Co., Ohio, and she resided in Crawford Co. They em. with their parents in 1855 to Butler Co. Esther resides, 1912, at Dumont. Issue:

Cinderella, b. in Crawford Co., Ia., 24, 1849; m. Oscar A. Chambers. Residence, 1912, Dumont, Butler Co., Ia.

W. James, b. same, 10, 8, 1851; m. Laura Cline. Residence, 1912, Los Angeles, Cal.

Nancy Ann, b. in Butler Co., Ia., 11, 26, 1856; m. John Harper. Residence, 1912, Dumont.

Mary Alice, b. same, 4, 29, 1861; m. George Sutton. Residence, 1912, Council Bluffs, Ia.

Jehu Harvey, b. same, 10, 17, 1865; d. there, 7, 6, 1898; m. Catharine Reed.

Ida Belle, b. same, 6, 15, 1867; m. Frank Longnecker. Residence, 1912, New Rockford, N. D.

Alva Morris, b. same, 8, 19, 1869; m. Carrie Leese. Residence, 1912, Dumont, Ia.

Mrs. Esther (Harlan) DeArmoun (No. 7219) gives the following:

Father and mother, my brothers and sisters, including James, wife and two children, my husband and I with two children, drove five teams through from Ohio, and landed in Butler Co., Ia., July 3, 1855, in a grove called Jamison's Grove, near the west fork of Cedar River. My oldest sister, Sarah, married George Nace, and they came with us as far as Dewitt Co., Ill., where she took sick and d., which made the way sad. After she was laid to rest, Mr. Nace went back to Ohio, and we took up again our sad journey to our new home. On our trip we had some very exciting times . . . no bridges crossed the streams and rivers, and we had to ford them with our teams and cattle. Then it was far between settlements, and wolves, panthers, bears, deer, elk and coyotes abounded; even the old Red Man was here yet, and we were on the lookout all of the time to see him stick his head out from behind some tree or bush. But the prairies we crossed were beautiful. The groves were decorated with lovely flowers, even roses, God's way of cheering the lonely traveller and of making the way glad and cheerful.

We had some chickens with us, and on one occasion one got out of the box in which she was confined. One of us went to look for her; she was coming behind the wagon as fast as she could and did not want to be left. When we got to our journey's end we had to watch the chickens; whenever the wagons drove away they would follow; and when we moved into our new home the cattle acted like mad when they found the camp broken up, so you see that even animals enjoy camp life and do not like to give it up.

After father had bought a farm (at \$1.25 per acre) we began to unload our wagons. We drove stakes into the ground and with the covers of our wagons made a house to live in until the fore part of October, when we moved into the new house—built of logs covered with clapboards and with a stick chimney for a fire-place. The farm we bought and which I still own joined father's on the west. James bought a farm joining us on the south. Jehu touched James on the west, while brother George located three-fourths of a mile further west, in Franklin Co.

We spent many happy days in our new home. We raised seven children into manhood and womanhood. We had many hardships to contend with, and had to go thirty-five miles

to Cedar Falls, now a large city, to do our milling and to buy our supplies. The forty-one which Samuel and I lived on the old homestead were filled with many joys and some sorrows. I stood by his death bed on April 8, 1890, and some two years later our son Harvey was taken from us. This caused me to leave the old home, and I bought a new home in the town of Dumont, two and one-half miles from the farm. Here I have lived most of the time alone.

After brother James lost his first wife, he and I spent some time in traveling in some of the eastern states and visiting our old home in Ohio. Then we spent the next winter in the west, in Nebraska, Washington and Oregon; we enjoyed another sight at Portland, Ore., at the World's Fair of 1905, which was indeed a grand treat to us, besides the many other places we visited with relatives and friends. James died Dec. 14, 1911, and since then I have spent most of the time at home.

I shall be eighty-seven years on the fourteenth day of next January [1915], and it has been the custom for the children and grandchildren to hold an annual birthday dinner at my house. On my last birthday the dinner was held at the home of my eldest dau., Cinderella Chambers, where I am now making my home. I am in feeble health; I would not desire to live always, but would greatly desire to remain with my children and grandchildren for many years yet, if God will permit, but cannot hope to stay with them a great while longer.

With love for everyone, I am now closing this little history.—ESTHER DEARMOUN.

**7220. James Harlan** \* (Jehu, Daniel ?), farmer, Presbyterian, b. in Richland Co., Ohio, 8, 30, 1829; d. at Dumont, Butler Co., Ia., 12, 14, 1911; m. in Crawford Co., Ohio, 8, 11, 1851, **Matilda Crissinger**, b. in Northumberland Co., Pa., 9, 23, 1830; d. at Dumont, 7, 20, 1890; both are bur. in Harlan Cemetery, Dumont. She was a dau. of John Crissinger (shoemaker), b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., and Catharine Reed, also b. there. Both James and Matilda were living in Crawford Co. at the time of marriage. They em. with his parents, Jehu Harlan and wife, to Butler Co., Ia., in 1855. Issue:

Jehu Jefferson, b. in Richland Co., Ohio, 6, 25, 1853; m. 4, 25, 1878, Ellie Thompson. Residence, 1912, Canby, Minn.  
 Catharine Freeloove, b. 3, 5, 1855; m. 11, 16, 1875, William Jasper Canon. Residence, 1912, Dumont, Ia.  
 Sarah Ellen, b. in Butler Co., Ia., 1, 27, 1857; d. there, 8, 31, 1859.  
 Mary Elizabeth, b. in Butler Co., 9, 23, 1858; d. there, 8, 26, 1859.  
 Hannah Jane, b. same, 7, 27, 1861; m. 12, 27, 1884, Martin Luther Norman. Residence, 1912, Dumont, Ia.  
 John Crissinger, b. 3, 25, 1863; m. date unknown, Flora Boots. Residence, 1912, Aredale, Butler Co., Ia.  
 James Thaddeus, b. 4, 11, 1865; m. 3, 20, 1890, Fannie Mason. Residence, 1912, Bristow, Butler Co., Ia.  
 Ollie Day, b. 3, 5, 1868; m. 3, 5, 1891, Jacob Fialtzgraff. Residence, 1912, Dumont, Butler Co., Ia.

**7221. George Harlan** \* (Jehu, Daniel ?), farmer, stock raiser, Presbyterian, b. in Richland Co., Ohio, 2, 12, 1833; d. at Garfield, Whitman Co., Wash., 2, 21, 1907; m. in Franklin Co., Ia., 1860, **Charlotte Stacy**, b. in Indiana, 12, 17, 1842; a dau. of Charles Stacy (farmer) and Clara Howe. George Harlan em. with his parents to Butler Co., Ia., in 1855; to Kansas, 1868; and to Washington in 1877. The children were b. in Butler Co. Issue:

Milton, b. 4, 7, 1861; m. Sarah Cox. Residence, Winona, Wash.  
James Franklin, b. 8, 12, 1862; m. Mary Hale. Residence, Garfield,  
Wash.

Charles, b. 1, 21, 1864.

Ida May, b. 11, 22, 1866.

7222. **Jehu Harlan** <sup>9</sup> (Jehu, <sup>8</sup> Daniel <sup>7</sup>), stock raiser, b. in Richland Co., Ohio, 6, 13, 1834; d. at Burwell, Garfield Co., Neb., 6, 20, 1911; m. in Franklin Co., Ia., 12, 25, 1866. **Isabelle J. Hartgrave** (United Brethren), b. in Johnson Co., Ia., 8, 22, 1848; a dau. of John Riley Hartgrave (farmer), b. in North Carolina, and Sina Ann Stacy, b. in Indiana. Jehu Harlan moved with his parents to Butler Co., Ia., in 1855. All except the youngest child were b. in Butler Co. In 1887 the family moved to Rock Co., Neb., where the youngest was b. Issue:

Carrie Adell, b. 12, 1, 1867; m. 9, 27, 1884, William Crook. Residence, Dumont, Ia.

James Evans, b. 2, 12, 1869; m. 12, 27, 1891, Mina Sybrenat. Residence, Ingleston, Neb.

Cora Alice, b. 9, 8, 1870; m. 6, 24, 1891, Charles G. Ammon. Residence, Hammond, Neb.

John Riley, b. 9, 20, 1874.

Ina May, b. 11, 24, 1876.

Maggie Belle, b. 5, 24, 1879.

Edith Jane, b. 12, 27, 1884.

Hugh Austin, b. 2, 6, 1886.

Mary Mable, b. 12, 2, 1887.

7225. **Nathan Harlan** <sup>9</sup> (Jehu, <sup>8</sup> Daniel <sup>7</sup>), farmer, b. in Crawford Co., Ohio, 11, 8, 1844; d. at Aredale, Butler Co., Ia., 12, 28, 1910; bur. in Harlan Cemetery at Dumont, that county. He m. in Franklin Co., Ia., 3, 4, 1866, **Jane Allen** (Baptist), b. in Putnam Co., Ind., 9, 11, 1846; a dau. of David Allen, b. in North Carolina, 6, 9, 1804, and Nancy Hogan, b. in Kentucky, 11, 2, 1811. Nathan Harlan em. to Butler Co. with his parents in 1855. Issue:

Walter Leslie (farmer, Methodist), b. in Butler Co., 3, 14, 1867; m. at Dumont, that county, 7, 3, 1889, Mary Meecham, b. in Franklin Co., Ia., 1, 22, 1870; a dau. of John Meecham (farmer), b. in Ireland, and Lois Dillingham, b. in New York State. Both Walter and Mary resided in Aredale, Ia., at the time of marriage. Children all b. in Butler Co. Issue: (i) C—— C——, b. 6, 18, 1890; m. Hazel Roberts. Residence, 1912, Aredale. (ii) E—— W——, b. 8, 25, 1894. (iii) Lulu, b. 8, 16, 1892. (iv) W—— L——, b. 11, 24, 1904.

Mary Edna (Methodist), b. in Butler Co., 12, 2, 1868; m. at Hampton, Ia., 11, 26, 1887, Owen E. Mickel (farmer, Methodist), b. in Butler Co., 6, 3, 1867; a son of Gifford Mickel, b. 1823, and Lavina Sperry, b. 1825. Issue: (i) Glenn E., b. in Butler Co., 7, 10, 1888; m. Mary Brown. (ii) Dale, b. same, 11, 24, 1890; m. Ethel Van Allen. (iii) Carl, b. same, 1, 29, 1898. (iv) Altie, b. in Franklin Co., Ia., 7, 18, 1900. (v) Owen H., b. in Emmons Co., N. D., 6, 21, 1910.

- Ralph N. (farmer), b. in Butler Co., Ia., 12, 8, 1870; m. 5, 24, 1894. Belle Banister, b. 3, 7, 1871; a dau. of Preston Banister, b. in Illinois, 1, 23, 1824, and Elsinu Nutt, b. in Canada, 5, 23, 1839. Issue: (i) Guy B., b. 10, 20, 1894; m. Maud M——. Residence, Rockford, Ia. (ii) Elsinu Jane, b. 6, 3, 1904. Residence, Rockford. (iii) Nathan, b. 1, 8, 1906. Residence, Rockford.
- Minnie J., b. in Butler Co., Ia., 10, 22, 1872; m. there, 3, 27, 1895, Robert D. Miller, b. in Illinois, 11, 10, 1870; a son of Andrew Miller and Fannie Scott, both b. in Ireland. They are members of the Evangelical Church. Issue: (i) Fleeta Fern, b. 1, 19, ——. (ii) Maud M., b. 5, 28, —; d. 5, 29, —.
- Mina Nena, b. 12, 10, 1874; d. 10, 4, 1899; m. 11, 26, 1896, Orid Comer.
- Jacob K. (Methodist), b. in Butler Co., 10, 22, 1878; m. at Geneva, Ia., 12, 27, 1900, Minnie Sanderson, b. in Franklin Co., Ia., 10, 19, 1875; a dau. of Charles Sanderson, b. in New York State, and Amy J. Andrews, b. in Illinois. Both Jacob and Minnie resided in Franklin Co. at the time of marriage. Issue: (i) Harold Eldon, b. at Thornton, Ia., 4, 21, 1902.
- Weldon W., b. 11, 22, 1880; d. 8, 17, 1891.

7226. **Clarinda Harlan** ? (Jehu, Daniel ?), Methodist, b. in Crawford Co., Ohio, 2, 27, 1848; m. in Butler Co., Ia., 11, 8, 1869, **Elias Belt** (farmer), b. in Indiana, 6, 29, 1846; a son of Richard Belt, b. there, and Betsey Cole, b. in Pennsylvania. Richard Belt was by trade a blacksmith. Clarinda Harlan em. with her parents to Butler Co., Ia., in 1855. Issue:

- Nancy Ann, b. in Black Hawk Co., Ia., 10, 14, 1870; d. in Miller Co., Mo., 1, 27, 1905; m. W. A. Gideon.
- Florence Filena, b. in Butler Co., Ia., 8, 17, 1872; d. there, 12, 4, 1874.
- Genette Elizabeth, b. there, 11, 21, 1871; d. in Hancock Co., 1, 29, 1882.
- Effa Emma, b. in Franklin Co., 2, 2, 1877; m. 11, 24, 1892, J. S. Canon.
- Nellie L., b. in Hancock Co., 2, 16, 1879; m. 11, 20, 1901, A. W. Snyder.
- Lillie May, b. same, 1, 28, 1881; d. there, 5, 3, 1894.
- Elsie Clarinda, b. same, 2, 10, 1884; d. 4, 18, 1894.
- Clarence E., b. same, 3, 8, 1886.
- Baby Bay, b. same, 7, 3, 1888; d. 7, 9, 1888.
- William E., b. same, 9, 7, 1889; m. 1, 1, 1913, Girtie Dillen.
- Melvin E., b. 9, 24, 1892.

7274. **Ann Rebecca Parks** ? (Mary Porterfield, George ?), Presbyterian, b. 2, 14, 1824, in Christian Co., Ky.; removed with her parents to Macoupin Co., Ill., 1833; m. there, 10, 18, 1842, **William Edwards** (farmer, Presbyterian), b. 5, 21, 1820, in Oldham Co., Ky.; d. 12, 29, 1889, at Bunker Hill, Macoupin Co.; bur. there. He was a son of William Edwards (farmer), b. 11, 9, 1777, and Lydia Rudy, b. 9, 23, 1785. The widow resided, 1890, at Bunker Hill. Issue:

10410. J. William, b. 8, 8, 1843; m. Mary E. Conant, 11, 8, 1871.
10411. L. Mary, b. 2, 24, 1845; m. H. Clark Burton, 11, 8, 1871.
10412. Elizabeth Jane, b. 10, 24, 1847; m. John S. Randolph, 11, 8, 1871.
10413. Susan Endora, b. 10, 26, 1850; unm., 1890.
10414. Catherine A., b. 12, 21, 1852; unm., 1890.

10415. Thomas W., b. 2, 10, 1855; d. there, 1, 22, 1864.

10416. Charles E., b. 12, 27, 1866; unm., 1890.

All b. in Macoupin Co., Ill.

**7277. Martha Augusta Parks** <sup>9</sup> (Mary Porterfield,<sup>8</sup> George <sup>7</sup>), Presbyterian, b. 12, 21, 1828, in Christian Co., Ky.; removed with her parents to Macoupin Co., Ill., 1833; m. there, 4, 19, 1849, **Joseph H. Trabue** (farmer, Baptist), b. 1, 11, 1825, place of birth unknown; d. 11, 11, 1882, in Crawford Co., Kans.; bur. in that county in the cemetery at McCune. He was a son of Haskins and Olympia (Wilson) Trabue. At the time of their marriage Joseph and Martha each resided in Macoupin Co. They settled there upon a farm and remained until after the births of the children, when they removed to Crawford Co., Kans. Martha resided, 1891, at McCune. Issue:

Mary Elizabeth, b. 7, 10, 1850; m. 1, 22, 1891, Thomas Evans.

J. Walter, b. 10, 11, 1852; d. 12, 21, 1870.

W. Benjamin, b. 10, 29, 1854; unm., 1890.

James Parks, b. 4, 29, 1857; m. 2, 4, 1885, Elinor Welch.

Annie L., b. 9, 27, 1859; unm., 1890.

Edward H., b. 9, 26, 1861; unm., 1890.

Josephine A., b. 11, 21, 1867; unm., 1890.

Martha Agnes, b. 2, 13, 1870; unm., 1890.

**7511. Samuel Clay Harlan** <sup>9</sup> (Henry Clay,<sup>8</sup> Jacob <sup>7</sup>), manufacturer, b. in Maury Co., Tenn., 8, 31, 1873; m. 6, 29, 1910, at Columbia, Tenn., **Hallie Fry** (Christian), b. in Giles Co., Tenn., 1, 3, 1887; a dau. of John W. Fry (banker), b. in Giles Co., 7, 10, 1879, and Annie Horne, b. there, 8, 7, 1863. Issue:

Anne Elizabeth, b. 3, 17, 1912.

**7527. Clarissa A. Harlan** <sup>9</sup> (Jacob,<sup>8</sup> Henry <sup>7</sup>), Christian, b. in Boyle Co., Ky., 6, 12, 1846; m. there, 8, 22, 1865, **Isaac Mann Dunn** (farmer, Christian), b. in Kentucky, 8, 2, 1845; d. in Garrard Co., that state, in the summer of 1906; bur. at Lancaster, same county. He was a son of Jefferson Dunn, b. 1808, and of Nancy Baughman, b. in Boyle Co., date unknown. Clarissa Harlan Dunn resides, 1912, at Danville, Ky. Issue:

Atlanta Harlan (manufacturer, Christian), b. at Danville, Boyle Co., Ky., 6, 15, 1866; m. near there, 12, 22, 1886, Oscar Lee Gregory (manufacturer, Christian), b. in Boyle Co., 8, 10, 1865; a son of David Gregory (farmer), b. in Washington Co., Ky., and Amelia Benit, b. at Georgetown, Scott Co., Ky. They have one dau., Lillian C., b. 8, 16, 1890; m. 11, 24, 1909, Maury Robinson. They reside, 1912, at Siloam Springs, Benton Co., Ark.

Nancy Baughman, b. 8, 15, 1868; m. Oscar W. Hickman. Residence, 1912, Macon, Bibb Co., Ga.

John Harlan, b. 8, 13, 1871; m. Louise Maas. Residence, 1912, St. Louis, Mo.

**7534. Charles H. Harlan** <sup>9</sup> (Robert,<sup>8</sup> Henry <sup>7</sup>), farmer, Christian, b. in Cooper Co., Mo., 8, 15, 1848; m. at Santa Rosa, Mo., 9, 21, 1871, **Catherine Polk** (Christian), b. in Hardin Co., Ky., 6, 4, 1848; d. in Hereford Co., Texas, 5, 10,

1903. She was a dau. of Wilson Polk and Rosan Housley. Both resided at Santa Rosa at the time of marriage. Issue:

Ada, b. 8, 29, 1872; m. Samuel Wise.  
 Anna, b. 4, 18, 1874; m. C. D. Moore.  
 B. C., b. 9, 19, 1876; m. Alice Pitman.  
 Wilson P., b. 2, 2, 1880; m. Jesse Turner (deceased).  
 James Garfield, b. 5, 20, 1882.  
 Josephine Estella, b. 4, 23, 1885; m. A. R. Underwood.  
 Pauline Lulu, b. 4, 20, 1887; m. A. E. Osborn.  
 George B., b. 9, 22, 1892; m. Helen D——.  
 Amanda J., b. 4, 8, 1878; d. 5, 31, 1879.  
 Charles Newton, b. 7, 18, 1889; d. 3, 1, 1891.

7559. **Alamander M. Harlan** (Jeremiah, Henry?), real estate, insurance, Methodist South, b. at Danville, Boyle Co., Ky., 3, 4, 1874; m. in Cooper Co., Mo., 3, 4, 1896. **Flora Potter** (Methodist), b. in Cooper Co., 1, 31, 1877; a dau. of Abe Potter (farmer), b. there, 11, 9, 1827, and Sarah Erwin, b. there, 6, 2, 1847. Both Alamander and Flora resided in Cooper Co. at the time of marriage. Residence, 1912, Sedalia, Mo. Issue:

Paul B., b. in Cooper Co., 10, 10, 1897; d. 3, 14, 1903.  
 Samuel P., b. in Cooper Co., 1, 5, 1899.  
 Alamander J., b. in Benton Co., Mo., 8, 17, 1901.  
 Howard H., b. in Pettis Co., Mo., 9, 20, 1906.

7739. **Marcella Thomas** (Lydia, Joseph?), Methodist, b. 2, 13, 1834, in Montgomery Co., Md.; m. 5, 3, 1853. **Robert W. Sullivan** (carpenter, Methodist), b. 6, 1, 1824, in that county; d. 2, 9, 1891, at Ashton, Md.; bur. there, in Woodside Cemetery; a son of Dennis. In 1892 Marcella was residing at Ashton, Md. Issue:

10425. Emma, b. 2, 27, 1854, at Sandy Spring, Montgomery Co., Md.; m. there, 2, 11, 1872, John C. King (carpenter), b. 5, 27, 1849, in Howard Co., Md.; a son of William and Rebecca (Thompson) King. P. O., 1892, Ashton, Md. Children: (i) Mary Ella, b. 12, 19, 1873, in Howard Co., Md.; d. 5, 23, 1882, in Montgomery Co. (ii) R. Edward, b. 1, 23, 1875, in Montgomery Co.; d. there, 9, 17, 1884. (iii) William J., b. 8, 4, 1876. (iv) Lawrence A., b. 7, 11, 1879. (v) Charles L., b. 5, 24, 1881. All except the eldest were b. in Montgomery Co., Md.

10426. Joseph T., b. 7, 22, 1855, same; m. 6, 6, 1876, at Moorestown, N. J., by ceremony of Friends, Sarah C. Rogers, b. 2, 6, 1856, at Burlington, N. J.; a dau. of Amos C. Rogers, b. 1832, and Martha C. Collins, b. 1834; both in New Jersey. Children were all b. in Moorestown. Children: (i) Marshall Phillips, b. 5, 6, 1878. (ii) Helen, b. 6, 12, 1880. (iii) Alice R., b. 1, 5, 1883. (iv) Mabel C., b. 2, 20, 1887.

10427. Annie E., b. 1, 4, 1857, same; unm., 1890. Residence, Ashton, Md.

10428. Florence M., b. 3, 20, 1860, same; m. there, 6, 28, 1882, at Ashton, Samuel B. Wetherald (merchant), b. there, 3, 20, 1853; a son of Samuel B. Wetherald, b. 1825, at Washington, D. C., and Anna V. Parker, b. 1832, at Portsmouth, Va. Residence, 1892, Sandy Spring, Md. Children: (i) Harry, b. 11, 28, 1884. (ii) Helen, b.

12, 20, 1886. (iii) Dorothy, b. 7, 20, 1890. All in Montgomery Co., Md.

10429. Frank B., b. 9, 28, 1862, same; d. there, 11, 24, 1878; bur. there, at Sandy Spring Burying Grounds.

10430. R. Milton, b. 7, 30, 1865, same; m. 10, 4, 1887, at Burlington, N. J., J. Catherine Turner, b. 12, 11, 1863, in Mercer Co., that state; a dau. of Joseph. R. Milton is a machinist, and in 1892 was residing at Camden, N. J. Child: (i) Elton E., b. 7, 10, 1889, at Camden, N. J.

10431. Ida P., b. 2, 25, 1869, same; unm., 1890.

7740. **Richard P. Thomas** (Lydia,<sup>2</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup>), manufacturer, a Friend, b. 1, 6, 1836, in Montgomery Co., Md.; removed to Baltimore, that state, 1854. He m. there, 9, 29, 1857, by Presbyterian ceremony, **Harriet Cowman** (a Friend), b. 12, 16, 1836, at Alexandria, Alexandria Co., Va.; living, 1892; a dau. of John Cowman (merchant), b. in Anne Arundel Co., Md., and Mary Ann Edmunson, b. at Washington, D. C. Residence, 1892, Baltimore, Md. Issue:

10432. Herbert, b. 11, 6, 1859, at Baltimore; m. there, 10, 18, 1883, Carrie Munder (Episcopalian), b. there, 3, 26, 1861; a dau. of Charles F. Munder, b. there, 6, 15, 1825, and Priscilla Price. Herbert is a bookkeeper and member with Friends. Residence, 1892, Baltimore, Md. Children: (i) Helen Munder, b. 9, 6, 1885. (ii) Charles Frederick, b. 1, 16, 1888. (iii) Edith, b. 10, 3, 1891. All b. at Baltimore City, Md.

10433. Margaret, b. 10, 25, 1860; d. there, 7, 10, 1861.

10434. Mabel, b. 6, 24, 1862; d. there, 2, 26, 1865.

10435. Harvey C., b. 8, 5, 1864; m. Annie H. Horner, 4, 26, 1892.

10436. Louisa, b. 2, 11, 1867; unm., 1892.

10437. R. Henry, b. 3, 12, 1876; unm., 1892.

All b. at Baltimore City, Md.

7820. **Hannah A. Trago** (Sarah,<sup>2</sup> Joseph<sup>3</sup>), Friend, b. in Mahoning Co., Ohio, 5, 2, 1843; m. at Salem, Columbiana Co., Ohio, 11, 2, 1865, **Hiram Platt** (machinist, Friend), b. 5, 1, 1838, in Lancashire, England; living, 1912; a son of Simcon Platt (spinner), b. in England, date unknown, and of Sarah Lilley, b. same, 1815. Soon after marriage Hiram Platt and wife em. to Beaver Co., Pa., where the children were b. Issue:

Percival, b. 8, 4, 1866; m. 11, 12, 1902, Susan Benson. Residence, 1912, Como, Mont.

Arthur Vincent, b. 7, 12, 1874; m. Eugenia E. Berube, 1, 28, 1908. Residence, 1912, Como, Mont.

Raymond, b. 9, 7, 1881; d. 10, 27, 1882.

7879. **Lucretia Mott Read** (Margaret,<sup>2</sup> Lewis<sup>3</sup>), Episcopal Methodist, b. in Champaign Co., Ohio, 11, 19, 1841; d. at Bloomington, McLean Co., Ill., 4, 23, 1893; bur. there; m. near London, Madison Co., Ohio, 1, 25, 1866, **Francis Julius Fitzwilliam** (dealer in drygoods), b. in Ross Co., Ohio, 7, 11, 1840; living, 1912; a son of William McKee Fitzwilliam (merchant), b. 7 Mo., 1813, in Washington Co., Pa., and Hannah Kelley, b. at Bainbridge, Ross Co., Ohio, 1815. At the time of marriage Francis J. Fitzwilliam resided at Bainbridge and Lucretia M. Read

at London. They immediately settled at Bloomington, Ill. All children b. there.  
Issue:

William Read, b. 11, 15, 1866; unm., 1912.

Anna, b. 9, 3, 1868; living, 1912; m. at Bloomington, 12, 28, 1887.  
Wilbur Fisk Crawford (banker), b. at Brunswick, Cumberland Co., Me., 3, 30, 1851 (deceased); a son of George Crawford and Mary Booker, natives of that county. In 1888 Wilbur and Anna settled in Cameron, Milam Co., Tex., where they were residing, 1890. At least one child: Wilbur Francis, b. 8, 31, 1889. Anna m. (2) date unknown, James W. Bass. Residence, 1912, Waco, Texas. No further information at hand.

May, b. 8, 8, 1870; living, 1912; m. 1, 8, 1901, Frank M. Crawford (deceased); m. (2) date unknown, J. B. Smith. Residence, 1912, Chicago, Ill. No further record.

Francis Joel, b. 1, 16, 1875; d. in Franklin Co., Ill., 4 Mo., 1910; m. 1897, Alice Cary. No further record of the family.

**7880. Anna L. Read** (Margaret, Lewis?), Presbyterian, b. in Madison Co., Ohio, 4, 8, 1843; m. at her father's home, in Madison Co., 10, 20, 1870, **John C. Coblentz** (druggist, Presbyterian), b. in Montgomery Co., Ohio, 9, 24, 1843; a son of John Philip Coblentz (physician and chemist), b. in Frederick Co., Md., 5, 13, 1818, and Catharine Zeitzer, b. at Lancaster, Lancaster Co., Pa., 1810. At the time of marriage John C. Coblentz resided at Springfield, Clark Co., Ohio, and Anna L. Read near London, Madison Co., Ohio. They settled in McLean Co., Ill., and the children were b. at Bloomington, that county. Issue:

Robert Read, b. 1, 30, 1876; d. at Bloomington, 12, 26, 1878.

Mabel, b. 11, 4, 1878; unm. Residence, 1912, Washington St., Bloomington.

**7881. Joel Lewis Read** (Margaret, Lewis?), Methodist, b. in Madison Co., Ohio, 11, 30, 1845; d. at Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio, 5, 6, 1910; m. in Madison Co., 2, 14, 1877, **Mary H. Thornburg** (Methodist), b. in Harrison Co., Ohio, 7, 4, 1854; living, 1912; a dau. of George Washington Thornburg, b. in Greene Co., Ohio, 9, 4, 1823, and Mary Ann Wright, b. in Hamilton Co., Ohio, 1, 1, 1823. G. W. Thornburg was a physician. Joel L. Read was a farmer near London, Madison Co.; both he and Mary H. Thornburg resided in the county at the time of marriage. Children all b. in that county. Issue:

Robert, b. 2, 8, 1878.

Laura Elizabeth, b. 3, 15, 1880.

Harlan, b. 9, 16, 1882.

Joel Lewis, b. 1, 16, 1887.

Helen May, b. 3, 25, 1880.

There is no further information at hand concerning any of the above children. Joel L. Read, Sr., enlisted, 8, 12, 1862, in Company A, 113th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, for three years. Appointed corporal; sergeant, Sept., 1863; promoted to sergeant major, June 12, 1865; mustered out, July 6, 1865. At the time of his enlistment he was not yet seventeen years of age. He participated in several hard fought battles, among them being Chickamauga, Ga. He was also with Sher-

man on his March to the Sea. In 1890 he was residing on his farm near London, Madison Co., Ohio.

**8013. Elizabeth C. Woodward** \* (Joseph, <sup>6</sup> Abner <sup>7</sup>), b. 3, 14, 1831, in Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle Co., Del. She m. 3, 10, 1859, at Philadelphia, **Benjamin Gregg** (farmer), b. 5, 8, 1835, in Mill Creek Hundred; living, 1897; a son of John Gregg (farmer), b. 2, 22, 1809, in Mill Creek Hundred, and Sarah Ann Walker, b. 2, 22, 1812, in Chester Co., Pa. Issue:

10438. Irvin W., b. 10, 8, 1860, in New Castle Co.; m. 3, 7, 1889, Reba Brockin, b. 7, 13, 1866, in New Castle Co., Del. Children: (i) Benjamin W., b. 3, 19, 1890. (ii) Lester Holton, b. 3, 25, 1891; d. 8, 16, 1892. (iii) William Edwin, b. 2, 21, 1893. (iv) Elma R., b. 11, 28, 1896. All b. in New Castle Co.

10439. John Welmer, b. 1, 1, 1864, same; m. Sara L. Garrett, 4, 16, 1891. Child: (i) Vera Lorena, b. 10, 26, 1892.

10440. Joseph M., b. 2, 2, 1866, same; m. Ella M. Shakespeare, 2, 16, 1893. Children: (i) Elva E., b. 1, 6, 1894. (ii) Ralph S., b. 4, 1, 1897.

" Benjamin Gregg is a farmer and owns the same farm that was the home of his Grandmother Gregg, who was Mary Wells, a daughter of Harrison and Hannah Wells, and was born 12, 26, 1787. She married Benjamin Gregg, who purchased this farm, and which was their home with their ten children until their death. Benjamin died 2, 13, 1835, and Mary died 5, 31, 1860. Their eldest son, John, who married Sarah A. Walker (1834), purchased the farm and it was the home of their four children. After the marriage of their eldest son Benjamin it became his home, and continues to be at this time (1898), although his youngest son, J. Morton Gregg, attends to the farming."

**8014. Frederick Klair Woodward** \* (Joseph, <sup>6</sup> Abner <sup>7</sup>), carpenter, farmer, b. 1, 22, 1833, near Milltown, New Castle Co., Del. He m. there, 3, 12, 1857, in Christiana Hundred, near Wilmington, **Ann C. Lynam** (Methodist), b. 2, 13, 1835, in Mill Creek Hundred, same county; d. there, 3, 18, 1858, near Brandywine Springs; bur. in the Methodist Episcopal Cemetery at Newport, Del.; a dau. of David Lynam (farmer), b. 9, 10, 1810, and Elnor Flinn, b. 11, 10, 1815; both in New Castle Co., Del. Frederick moved to North Christiana Hundred in 1862, and to Mill Creek Hundred in 1865. He m. (2) 3, 8, 1866, at West Chester, Pa., **Hannah M. Mitchell** (No. 8728), a Friend, b. 2, 26, 1844, in New Castle Co., Del.; a dau. of Thomas Mitchell (No. 4004) and Mabel Hoopes. P. O., 1898, Union, Del. Issue:

10441. Irvin C., b. 3, 7, 1858, near Brandywine Springs, New Castle Co., Del.; m. Ella May Lynam, 1, 10, 1884.

10442. Mary, b. 12, 9, 1867, same; d. there, 1, 28, 1895; bur. at Hockessin Friends' Burying Grounds; unnm.

10443. Mabel Hoopes, b. same, 8, 15, 1869; unnm., 1898.

10444. Joseph Mitchell, b. 3, 3, 1872, same; unnm., 1898.

10445. Ida E., b. 7, 15, 1873, same; m. Morris Thompson, 3, 25, 1890.

10446. John J., b. 9, 27, 1876, same; unnm., 1898.

10447. T. Leslie, b. 6, 22, 1879, same; unm., 1898.

10448. Victor A., b. 8, 15, 1881, same; d. there, 9, 3, 1881; bur. at Hockessin Meeting House.

10449. Sarah M., b. 11, 11, 1884, same; d. there, 10, 7, 1885; bur. at Hockessin Meeting House.

10450. Harvey C., b. 3, 2, 1887, same.

8015. **John H. Woodward** <sup>2</sup> (Joseph, <sup>1</sup> Abner <sup>1</sup>), farmer, b. 11, 8, 1834, on "the homestead farm," in Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; d. 8, 9, 1894, at Newport, same county; bur. in the cemetery at White Clay Creek, that county. He m. 3, 1, 1860, near Newport, **Ellen B. Lynam**, b. there, 2, 9, 1839; a dau. of John R. Lynam (farmer), b. 2, 22, 1808, near Newport, and Eliza McFarlan, b. 11, 10, 1811, near Wilmington; both in New Castle Co., Del. Children b. in that county. Issue:

10451. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 2, 12, 1862; m. there, 2, 12, 1883, J. Howard Mitchell; a son of Joseph and Hannah (Cloud) Mitchell. Children: (i) Henry C., b. 9, 8, 1884. (ii) Ellen H., b. 9, 4, 1887. (iii) Joseph, b. 4, 8, 1890. (iv) Irvin J., b. 3, 16, 1892; d. 7, 13, 1893. (v) Emilie L., b. 6, 10, 1894.

10452. Anna Mary, b. 12, 24, 1864; m. there, 12, 24, 1894, Alfred C. Sterling, a son of Ephriam and Comfort A. Sterling, of near Glasgow, Del. Child: (i) Clara A., b. 1, 14, 1896.

10453. Emilie M., b. 11, 17, 1867; m. there, 12, 29, 1892, John T. Richards, a son of Joshua and Emma, of near State Road, Del. Children: (i) Grace, b. 2, 10, 1894. (ii) Anna Mary, b. 1, 9, 1896. (iii) John Woodward, b. 4, 12, 1897.

8018. **George Klair Woodward** <sup>2</sup> (Joseph, <sup>1</sup> Abner <sup>1</sup>), farmer, b. 11, 10, 1840, in Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.; m. there, 2, 15, 1865, near Newport, **Emily Switzer**, b. 1830, in Chester Co., Pa.; d. 10, 10, 1872, near Rockland, New Castle Co.; bur. there, in Lower Brandywine Cemetery; a dau. of Henry and Maria (Bigler) Switzer. George K. m. (2) 12, 20, 1876, near Mount Chanin, Del., **Ellen D. Hendrickson**, b. 4, 21, 1853, near Wilmington; a dau. of Joseph Hendrickson (farmer), b. there, 1805, and Adeline P. Chandler, b. 8, 10, 1817, near Centreville; all in New Castle Co. Issue:

10454. Albert B., b. 11, 25, 1865; m. there, 5, 7, 1891, Laura Dilworth, a dau. of James and Elma (Kinsey) Dilworth. Children: (i) Elma L., b. 7, 27, 1892. (ii) Norman, b. 3, 24, 1894; d. 3, 27, 1895.

10455. Clara, b. 1, 22, 1867, same; m. there, 4, 14, 1892, David S. Klair, a son of Frederick and Sylvia. Children: (i) Emily, b. 8, 1, 1893. (ii) Hannah S., b. 9, 19, 1895. (iii) Estella, b. 10, 18, 1897.

10456. Estell, b. 12, 12, 1869.

10457. Eugene H., b. 3, 9, 1878.

10458. Adeline H., b. 7, 30, 1880.

10459. Margaret S., b. 10, 20, 1883.

10460. George K., b. 8, 7, 1886.

10461. Joseph Paul, b. 2, 28, 1889.

10462. Abner, b. 6, 25, 1893.

All b. in New Castle Co., Del.

**8137. Amanda Keech** \* (Mary Woodward, Rachel ?), Methodist, b. 8, 28, 1840, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. there, at Marshallton, **Joseph B. Smith** (funeral director), b. same, 12, 6, 1838; living, 1892; a son of Robert Emmet Smith (tobaccoist), b. 6, 6, 1805, at Philadelphia, and Eliza Hildeson, b. 1, 7, 1808, in Chester Co., Pa. Residence, 1892, West Chester. Issue:

10463. F. Ella (Methodist), b. 9, 18, 1860, at Marshallton, Chester Co.; m. there, 4, 19, 1882, at West Chester, William A. Brooke, b. 5, 2, 1855, in Chester Co.; living, 1892; a son of J. Sloan Brooke (carriage builder), b. 2 Mo., 1818, and Rebecca Bones, b. 1820; both in Chester Co., Pa. William A. Brooke is a carriage builder, and in 1892 was residing in West Chester. Children: (i) Robert E., b. 12, 5, 1884. (ii) A. Bushong, b. 2, 22, 1888. (iii) Nellie Sloan, b. 9, 17, 1890. All b. at West Chester.

10464. H. Guss, b. 8, 1, 1862.

10465. Anna Sloan, b. 6, 7, 1865.

10466. Mary E. (Methodist), b. 5, 7, 1867, in Chester Co.; m. there, 11, 20, 1889, at West Chester, <sup>Thomas</sup> Lawrence Eyre (clerk), b. 5, 24, 1861, in Delaware Co., Pa.; a son of David Wilson Eyre, b. 12 Mo., 1832, and Mary Phipps Swayne, b. 4, 30, 1832; both in Pennsylvania. Residence, 1892, West Chester, Pa. Child: (i) Wallace D., b. 8, 27, 1890, at West Chester.

10467. William B., b. 3, 10, 1870.

10468. J. Burton, b. 12, 11, 1871.

10469. Maude Agnes, b. 12, 8, 1880.

All b. at West Chester; all unm., except F. Ella and Mary E.; all residing that year in West Chester, Pa.

**8577. Phebe Emma Harlan** \* (Jones Israel, Benjamin Jones ?), Friend, b. at East Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa., 3, 12, 1860; m. at the pastor's residence, West Whiteland, 7, 12, 1886, **John H. Trimble** (Episcopalian), b. 9 Mo., 1867; d. at Trimble homestead, Whiteland, 4, 4, 1908; bur. there, in St. Paul's Cemetery. He was a son of Thomas Rogers Trimble, d. 1858, and Catharine May Albright, d. 1882. At the time of marriage both resided in Chester Co., John H. Trimble at West Whiteland. They later moved to Philadelphia. The children were b. in Chester Co. Issue:

Thomas Rogers, b. 12, 1, 1887; m. at Elkton, Md., 2, 24, 1914, Pearl Elizabeth Wheeler, youngest dau. of Frank Wheeler, b. 9, 4, 1848, and Mary L. Tehne, b. 12, 1, 1851. Residence, West Philadelphia. Jones Marshall, b. 10, 31, 1889; unm., 1912.

Phebe Emma m. (2) at Wilmington, Del., 2, 21, 1905, **S. Hadley Martin** (farmer, Friend), b. at Kennett, Chester Co., Pa., 11, 20, 1850; a son of Simon Martin (farmer), b. at Pocopson, Chester Co., 8, 28, 1806; d. 3, 22, 1882; bur. at Kennett Square, and of Deborah Pennoek, b. at Pocopson, 9, 16, 1812; d. 11, 11, 1877; bur. at Kennett Square. S. Hadley Martin resided at Marlborough at the time of marriage. No issue.

**8578. Marshall Jones Harlan** \* (Jones Israel, Benjamin Jones ?), superintendent of railway yards, Friend, b. in Chester Co., Pa., 8, 5, 1864; m. at Wood-

Penna. State ?  
Sever

haven, Long Island, 4, 24, 1905. **Adele K. Kumpf**, b. 3, 17, 1866; a dau. of Francois Raymond Kumpf (clerk), b. 3, 27, 1833, and Adele Villaumie, b. 9, 9, 1840. Marshall Jones moved to Long Island in 1904. Both resided there at the time of marriage. No issue.

Marshall Jones Harlan is the scion of a noble race. In his veins runs the blood of the sturdy Quaker . . . the vision of his mother enlightened his whole nature; her preaching and teaching were a constant inspiration to the young man, and to-day he owes all his success in life to her noble traits of character. He did not have much of this world's good, but this was a fine spur to activity and proved a rich blessing.

8798. **Mary Alice Harlan** (Stephen Porter, John Harris †), Presbyterian, b. in Cecil Co., Md., 3, 3, 1847; m. in Huntingdon Co., Pa., 4, 10, 1867. **Alexander Stuart Anderson** (farmer, Presbyterian), b. at Tuscarora, Juniata Co., Pa., 10, 2, 1836; living, 1892; a son of T. W. Anderson, b. 5, 4, 1803, and Nancy S. Quinn, b. 10, 10, 1810; a grandson of John and Sarah E. (Knox) Quinn. Issue:

- 10470. Luella, b. 2, 16, 1868.
- 10471. Ida Maude, b. 7, 25, 1869.
- 10472. Nannie May, b. 4, 17, 1871.
- 10473. Robert Porter, b. 9, 26, 1873.
- 10474. Thomas Wilson, b. 9, 27, 1875.
- 10475. Sadie Matilda, b. 10, 20, 1877.
- 10476. Alexander Stuart, b. 1, 11, 1880.
- 10477. William Albert, b. 12, 15, 1882.
- 10478. Marietta, b. 7, 26, 1884.
- 10479. Harry Livingston, b. 7, 26, 1884 (twin to Marietta).

9041. **Joseph Thomas Richards** (Isaac Stubbs, Thomas †), Friend, b. near Rising Sun, Cecil Co., Md., 2, 12, 1815; living, 1892; m. at Wilmington, Del., by the Rev. Enoch Stubbs, 11, 20, 1873. **Martha E. Earnest** (Episcopal Methodist), b. in Kent Co., Md., 12, 5, 1848; living, 1892; a dau. of Henry Wooster Earnest, b. at Salem, N. J., and Mary Ann Waters, b. at Philadelphia. Issue:

- 10480. Mercy, b. at Philadelphia, 2, 11, 1875; m. there, 6, 3, 1896, Dr. Norman Sturgis Essig, b. in West Philadelphia, 11, 6, 1869; a son of James Essig, M. D., D. D. S., and Mary Augusta Sturgis, of Wallingford, Delaware Co., Pa. He is a graduate of the dental department of the University of Pennsylvania, and resides at Philadelphia. Issue: (i) Charles James, b. 3, 12, 1899.
- 10481. Mamie, b. same, 10, 18, 1876; d. at Elizabeth, N. J., 8, 30, 1877.
- 10482. Joseph Earnest, b. at Elizabeth, 3, 8, 1881.
- 10483. Amy, b. at Philadelphia, 9, 12, 1883.
- 10484. Martha, b. at Philadelphia, 2, 20, 1888; d. there, 10, 21, 1888.

Joseph T. Richards was b. upon a farm. He was educated at West Nottingham Academy, in Chester Co., Pa., and later, by a special course in Philadelphia, he became a civil and mining engineer. In Aug., 1890, he entered the employ of the Pennsylvania Railroad, where he has since remained. He is a man of large experiences in his chosen profession, and has great ability as a builder and manager of railroads. Residence, 1892, Philadelphia.

## APPENDIX.

1. **Thomas Harland** \* (James,<sup>2</sup> William<sup>1</sup>), Yeoman, Friend, b. "Nigh Durham, in Bishoprick, England," where he remained until early manhood, when, with his brothers and others, he crossed over into Ireland and located in the Parish of Donnahlong, County Down. It is supposed that he remained there during life, and that he was bur. in the b. g. at Lurgan Meeting House, County Armagh. He m. 2 Mo., 7, 1680, by ceremony of Friends at Lurgan Meeting, held then "at the house of Francis Robson," in the Parish of Sego, County Armagh, **Katherine Bullock** (Friend), d. 3 Mo., 1690, in County Down; a dau. of George Bullock of the Parish of Donnahlong. They had issue:

- 2, Ananias, b. 4, 19, 1682.
3. Rebecca, b. 9, 24, 1683.
4. Patience, b. 6, 18, 1685; m. James Alderice, 1, 6, 1707.
5. Christian, b. 12, 16, 1687; d. 9, 2, 1764; m. John Gibson.
6. Katherine, b. 9, 12, 1689.

Thomas Harland m. (2) 11, 8, 1702, **Ailice Foster**, of "Lisnegarvy, at Richard Boyes house, Ballinderry Meeting, County of Armagh." They had issue:

7. James, b. 9, 3, 1703. Supposed to have been the father\* of George Harlan, who m. Mary Harris. See his line (No. 12).
8. Thomas, b. 5, 4, 1705.
9. Abigail, b. 2, 24, 1708.

Among those present at the first marriage of Thomas Harland, and who signed the certificate, were these:

TIMOTHY KIRK.  
ALPHONSUS KIRK.  
ROBERT KIRK.  
ELIZABETH KIRK.  
DEBORAH KIRK.

THOMAS HARLAND.  
KATHERINE HARLAND.  
GEORGE HARLAND.  
ISABELLA HARLAND.  
ROGER KIRK.

5. **Christian Harland** <sup>1</sup> (Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James<sup>1</sup>), b. 12, 16, 1687, in Ireland; d. "the 2nd of 9th month, 1764," in Pennsylvania, and was bur. at Center. She m. date unknown, **John Gibson**, b. in County Cumberland, England, "8th of 2nd. month" 1688; d. "in Penna. the 13th of 3d month 1754 and was buried at Center Meeting house." They had children:

10. Thomas, "son of John and Christiana his wife, was born in Ireland y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> month old stile 1723, and died y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> month 1814." He came to America with his parents at the age of six. He d. and was bur. at Connellsville, Pa.; m. date unknown, Hannah ——. Thomas and Hannah were the parents of ten children: (i) John, b.

---

\* There was a James Harland who secured lands in America in 1701. He was not the father of Thomas, George and Michael; he may have been a brother. It is true that he is not mentioned as being present at either the marriage of George or Thomas, but for that matter, neither was Michael.

"30<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> month 1752 new stile and died y<sup>e</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> of 6<sup>th</sup> month 1823." (ii) Joshua, b. "26<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> month 1754, and died 19<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> month 1823." (iii) Lydia, b. "24<sup>th</sup> day of y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> month 1757 and died the 22<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> month 1764 and was buried at Center." (iv) —, b. 8, 14, 1759; d. 5, 1, 1762. (v) Elizabeth, b. 1, 23, 1762; d. 3, 13, 1833; m. James Lea, a son of James and Margaret Lea. "Benevolent & cheerful She was always happy . . . and will be remembered . . . by her numerous posterity." (vi) Nathaniel, b. 2, 6, 1764. (vii) Susanna, b. 8, 2, 1766. (viii) Christiana, b. 9, 24, 1768. (ix) Phebe, b. 4, 23, 1771; d. 5, 24, 1809. (x) Samuel, b. "y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> month 1775 in the morning."

- 11 Elizabeth, "daughter of John and Christiana Gibson was born in Ireland y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> month 1724 old stile and died the wife of Thomas Chandler."

*Dear Friends*

In Brotherly Love we tenderly Salute you And hereby let you know that the Bearers of John Gibson & Christian his wife were both born of honest parents. And educated in the love of Truth from their youth. But when grown up to age did not keep to their watch for wisdom to their friends and relations did accomplish their marriage with a priest for which transgression friends did publicly testify against them and for the above reason\* . . . not a certificate from our men & womens meetings: They have frequented our assemblies for worship, and leaves this without any scandall known to us:

We think them worthy of notice of friends where their lots may be cast: And they desired permission to transport themselves and their household to America We recommended them to your care for Council and Admonition as in wisdom of Truth may seem meet . . .

Lurgan Clanbrazil in y<sup>e</sup>  
North of Ireland this 6<sup>th</sup> day  
of y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> mo. 1729.

To friends in Pennsylvania  
or elsewhere . . . . .

Signed in their behalf.

JN<sup>o</sup>. HOOPE.  
THOS. FLETCHER.  
JOHN TURNER.  
GABRIELL WINTER.  
ANTH<sup>o</sup>. TILLEY.  
JOSEPH BERRY.  
JOHN ILES.  
PETER JOHNSTON.

From our Men & Womens Meetings held in Lurgan  
County of Armagh & Province of Ulster in Ireland  
27<sup>th</sup> of Decr. 1729

*Dear Friends*

*Brethren & Sisters*

After the Salutation of our deare Love this is to acquaint you that We Rec<sup>d</sup> yours of the 25<sup>th</sup> of 11<sup>th</sup> month 1729 concerning John Gibson and Christian his wife also their paper on the occasion. We are truly glad to hear of their coming under judgment and acknowledgement of their outward sin and we have rejoiced & that their repentance will be further Manifested by a humble walking before the Lord and amongst his people. Deare Friends we propose it a late good man with some Christian care and tenderness toward them & we hope it will continue for their growth and preservation for we earnestly desire them coming nearer in the Unity of the Spirit w<sup>ch</sup> is the bond of peace.

So not having else to add We Greet you in Sincerety & Bid you farewell.

\* Original torn. Original in possession of Gilbert Cope, of West Chester, Pa.

12. **George Harlan** (James,<sup>1</sup> Thomas,<sup>2</sup> James,<sup>3</sup> William<sup>4</sup>), farmer, Friend, b. near Lurgan, in the Parish of Shankill, County of Armagh, Ireland. He came to America about the year 1761 and settled first in Chester (now Delaware) Co., Pa. He m. there, by ceremony of Friends at Concord Meeting, 11, 23, 1763, **Mary Harris** (Friend), a dau. of John Harris. After the birth of the children they moved into the verge of Kennet Monthly Meeting, and later, about 1810, into Little Britain Twp., Lancaster Co., where they probably d. They were the parents of the following children, though the order may not be the correct one:

13. George, m. Hannah Ridgeway; (2) — — —.

14. Martha, m. John Henry Book, 4, 10, 1804.

15. Elizabeth, m. Thomas Orr.

16. Thomas, b. 177—; d. 1852; m. Elizabeth Gregg.

17. Joshua, m. Ann Farr.

18. Henry, m. Lydia Gause.

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 8, 16, 1787:

"Mary Harlan produced a certificate from Concord Monthly Meeting for herself and children, George, Thomas and Joshua."

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 5, 8, 1804:

"Mary Harlan, wife of George, received a certificate to Little Britain Monthly Meeting in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania."

Little Britain Monthly Meeting, 7, 7, 1810:

"Mary Harlan, wife of George, produced a certificate from Kennet Monthly Meeting dated 8th of 5th month last which was accepted."

13. **George Harlan** (George,<sup>1</sup> James<sup>2</sup>), b. in Chester (now Delaware) Co., Pa., date unknown; d. probably at Philadelphia. He m. 1794, "by magistrate," **Hannah Ridgeway** (widow), b. 1754; d. 10, 16, 1807, at Philadelphia; bur. there. George Harlan m. (2) but the name of the wife could not be secured. He was the father of the following children, of whom nothing further is known:

Hannah.

Louisa.

Clarissa.

George.

Mrs. John Scott, Jr., of Philadelphia, is a descendant of George Harlan and Hannah Ridgeway; line of descent not traced.

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 10, 16, 1794:

"George Harlan complained of for his marriage by a magistrate." At the same meeting, under date of 1, 15, 1795, he was disowned.

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 10, 12, 1797:

"George Harlan, formerly disowned, now offers an acknowledgment."

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 11, 16, 1797:

"... produced a few lines from Friends in Philadelphia. His acknowledgment is accepted."

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 1, 11, 1798:

"George Harlan, Jr., received a certificate to Northern District Monthly Meeting, Philadelphia."

Northern District Monthly Meeting:

"George Harlan and wife Hannah, and Daughter \* Henrietta Ridgeway received a certificate to Southern District Monthly Meeting, 9, 28, 1802."

Southern District Monthly Meeting, Philadelphia:

"Hannah Harlan, wife of George, buried tenth month, 16, 1807, aged 53 years."

14. **Martha Harlan** (George, James \*), Friend, b. in Chester (now Delaware) Co., Pa.; d. probably at Philadelphia. She m. by ceremony of Friends at "North" Meeting House, Philadelphia, 4, 10, 1804, **John Henry Book** (tailor), b. at Pymont, Germany, 1767; d. at Philadelphia, 2, 20, 1840; bur. there; a son of Lord Thusey (?) and Margaret Book. John and Martha were the parents of the following children, but nothing further is known:

William Savery, b. at Philadelphia, 1, 20, 1805; m. Anna Eliza Parkham, 9 Mo., 1833.

Mary Harlan, b. same, 6, 13, 1806; m. 1837, George Wilson. She was yet living in 1892, and resided at Philadelphia.

Henry Harlan, b. 9, 14, 1810; d. at New York City, date unknown; m. Elizabeth Harned.

Sarah, b. 11, 19, 1813; d. 2, 14, 1814.

Henrietta Ridgeway, m. 1839, John Hill.

The marriage of John Henry Book and Martha Harlan was witnessed by George Harlan, his wife, James Starr and seventy-two others.

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 3, 13, 1788:

"Martha Harlan produced a certificate from Concord Monthly Meeting."

Kennet Monthly Meeting, 10, 16, 1794:

"Martha Harlan received a certificate directed to Northern District Monthly Meeting, Philadelphia."

15. **Elizabeth Harlan** (George, James \*), Friend, b. in Chester (now Delaware) Co., Pa.; resided in and probably d. near Unionville, Chester Co. She m. **Thomas Orr**, of whom, after diligent search, nothing more could be learned. Thomas Orr was not a member with Friends. Elizabeth, in Kennet Monthly Meeting, under date of 10, 2, 1804, was complained of for marriage by a magistrate, one not a member. She was disowned 1, 8, 1805, at Hockessin Meeting. They had the following issue:

19. Sarah, m. Jesse Orr. No further record.

20. George, m. Hannah (Wickersham) of Lydia Wickersham (No. 1833).

21. Martha, m. Philip Wickersham.

22. Mary, m. Ezekiel Webb (No. 2674).

16. **Thomas Harlan** (George, James<sup>1</sup>), millwright, b. in Chester Co., Pa., 1773-4; d. 1852, in Fulton Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa.; bur. there, in Penn Hill Burying Grounds. He m. about 1802 or 1803, **Elizabeth Gregg** (No. 1497), b. in Chester Co., 12, 23, 1783; d. in Fulton Twp., Lancaster Co., 8, 17, 1840; bur. beside the husband; a dau. of William Gregg (No. 401) and Mary Yarnall. In Kennet Monthly Meeting, 4, 4, 1803, "Thomas Harlan, son of George, complained of for promoting a horse race by laying a wager thereon." He was disowned 8, 11, 1803. Issue:

23. Albina, b. 8, 26, 1804; living, 1890; m. Isaac Hicklin. No further record.
24. William, b. 10, 17, 1806; d. about 1870, at Paducah, Ky.
25. Mary, b. 10, 28, 1808; d. 10, 16, 1886; m. John Marshall.
26. Thomas, b. 10, 3, 1810.
27. Sarah Ann, b. 11, 28, 1814; d. 7, 11, 1871; m. James A. McConkey.
28. George, b. 1, 30, 1817; d. 4, 18, 1879; m. Susan Little.
29. Gregg, b. 7, 15, 1819.
30. Elizabeth, b. 9, 24, 1824; unm., 1892.
31. Martha Jane, b. 3, 9, 1827; m. — Grove. Residence, 1892, Hoopes-ton, Ill.

17. **Joshua Harlan** (George, James<sup>1</sup>), miller, Friend, b. in Chester Co., Pa.; removed to and d. at Selins Grove, Snyder Co., that state; bur. there. He m. in Chester Co., **Ann Farr**, a dau. of William (?) Farr. In Kennet Monthly Meeting, 3, 8, 1808, Joshua Harlan was complained of "for marriage by a hiring minister to one not a member. He has been written to." He was disowned, 5, 3, 1808. This was probably several years after his marriage, after he had removed from the verge of Kennet Monthly Meeting and settled in Snyder Co. Joshua and Ann had issue:

32. James, m. Mercy McCarty.
33. Joshua, b. 1799; d. 8, 17, 1876; m. Maria McCarty.
34. John, m. Mary Ann Cake.
35. Isaac, enlisted in "Captain John Snyder's company of Rifle Volunteers of Union County, Pennsylvania." On Nov. 14, 1814, he was "in actual service at Camp Dupont," and bore the rank of sergeant. He was never m.
36. Thomas, b. 1814; d. 7, 28, 1872; m. Hannah Lemmons.
37. Lydia, d. at Muncy; m. Ebenezer Elliott. They had two children: John and Jane. All are deceased, 1892.
38. Sarah, d. in Snyder Co.; m. Solomon Fisher, d. in Snyder Co. The parents of four children: John, Peter, Henry and Harriett.

18. **Henry Harlan** (George, James<sup>1</sup>), b. date unknown, in Chester Co., Pa.; m. at Philadelphia, **Lydia Gause**, a dau. of William and Mary (Beverly) Gause. Soon after their marriage they settled in the "Red Stone Settlement," Fayette Co., Pa. Later they moved to Columbiana Co., Ohio, where it is presumed that they d. Issue:

39. Ezekiel, b. 10, 21, 1789; m. Polly Kirk.
40. William, m. Sarah Hoopes.
41. Mary, m. — Woodward. No further record.

25. **Mary Harlan** <sup>?</sup> (Thomas, <sup>?</sup> George <sup>?</sup>), Friend, b. probably in Lancaster Co., Pa., 10, 28, 1808; d. at Kennett Square, Chester Co., 10, 16, 1886; bur. there. She m. **John Marshall**, b. in New Castle Co., Del., 10, 7, 1808; d. at Kennett Square, 5, 23, 1885; bur. there; a son of Robert Marshall, b. 9, 15, 1771, and Mary Hoopes. John Marshall was a member with Friends, and at his death was the president of the National Bank at Kennett Square. His first wife was Sarah Philips (No. 4344). Issue:

42. Elizabeth, b. 1, 24, 1845; m. Jesse P. Hannum.

43. Anna B., m. Eldridge Fogg (deceased). No issue:

27. **Sarah Ann Harlan** <sup>?</sup> (Thomas, <sup>?</sup> George <sup>?</sup>), b. 11, 28, 1814, in Lancaster Pa.; d. there, in Peach Bottom Twp., 7, 11, 1871; bur. in Penn Hill Cemetery. She m. 2, 5, 1840, **James A. McConkey** (merchant), b. in Lancaster Co., 3, 9, 1818; d. there, 1 Mo., 1887; bur. at Penn Hill. He was a son of Jesse McConkey (merchant and hotel keeper), d. 4, 7, 1855, and of Priscilla Bull, d. 4, 15, 1829. James and Sarah had issue:

Albina, b. 10, 27, 1840; d. 11, 11, 1840.

Priscilla Bull, b. 3, 14, 1842; d. 6, 23, 1862; m. Levi Haines.

Clara Harlan, b. 5, 28, 1845; d. 10, 29, 1871; m. Owen C. Guiney.

Mary Elizabeth, b. 3, 27, 1847; d. 10, 23, 1870; unm.

James M., b. 4, 2, 1854; m. 12, 14, 1882, Clara B. Ewing, b. 4, 21, 1857; a dau. of Phineas Ewing (farmer) and Mary Shank. He was a merchant and resided in 1897 at Kennett Square, Pa. Issue: (i) Ralph Ewing, b. 7, 4, 1884. (ii) James Eldridge, b. 12, 8, 1885.

Kate W., b. 7, 2, 1856; m. 2, 19, 1880, William H. Dodson. In 1892 she resided at Delta, York Co., Pa. Issue: (i) James, d. in infancy. (ii) Clara. (iii) Bertha.

28. **George Harlan** <sup>?</sup> (Thomas, <sup>?</sup> George <sup>?</sup>), b. in Lancaster Co., Pa., 1, 30, 1817; d. there, in Little Britain Twp., 4, 18, 1870; probably bur. in Penn Hill Cemetery. He m. 9, 26, 1843, **Sarah Little**, d. 12, 19, 1885. Issue:

Mary Elizabeth, b. 2, 19, 1845; d. 6, 4, 1854.

Clayton, b. 11, 30, 1846; d. 5, 21, 1876; m. 10, 6, 1875, Priscilla Stubbs, b. 11, 21, 1839; a dau. of Vincent Stubbs and Mary Haines, of Fulton Twp., Lancaster Co. No issue.

32. **James Harlan** <sup>?</sup> (Joshua, <sup>?</sup> George <sup>?</sup>), latter, b. in Snyder Co., Pa., date unknown; removed to Muncy, Lycoming Co., Pa.; d. there. He m. in that county, **Mercy McCarty** (Methodist), b. there, 2, 8, 1768; d. there, at White Pine; bur. in Muncy Burying Grounds; a dau. of Benjamin McCarty (farmer), b. 5, 2, 1763, and Mary —, b. 5, 10, 1766. Issue:

44. John, b. 11, 4, 1820; d. 11, 7, 1876; m. Sarah Straub, 2, 10, 1845.

45. Annie, m. Benjamin Barnfield. No further record.

46. Elizabeth, d. 1875; m. Lorenzo Newberry. No further record.

47. Thomas, b. 2, 26, 1822; unm., 1892. He enlisted as a private, June 21, 1861, for three years, in Company H, 34th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers. He was discharged Aug. 9, 1861, upon a surgeon's certificate of disability.

48. Ellen, m. John P. May. No further record.
49. Joseph, m. Mary O'Connell. No further record.
50. George, b. 1, 4, 1828; d. 9, 7, 1869; m. Jane Pepperman, 1869. No further record.
51. Mary, d. 1870; m. Theodore Johnson. No further record.
52. Martha, d. 1880; m. James Haveman. No further record.
53. James, b. 3, 6, 1837; m. Elizabeth Grove, 10, 13, 1868.
54. Margaret.

33. **Joshua Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (Joshua,<sup>a</sup> George <sup>†</sup>), painter, Methodist, b. in Snyder Co., Pa., 1799; d. at Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co., Pa., 8, 17, 1876; bur. there. He m. in Muncy, Lycoming Co., that state, **Maria McCarty**, b. there, date unknown; d. there, 6, 7, 1883; bur. at Jersey Shore; a dau. of Benjamin McCarty and Mary —, and sister to the wife of his brother James. Issue:

55. William Farr, b. 9, 1, 1826; m. Christiana Waltman, 4, 10, 1851.
56. Nelson, b. at Muncy, Lycoming Co., Pa., date unknown; enlisted in the Union Army, June 21, 1861, for three years, in Company A, 34th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry. He d. at Camp Pierpont, Va., 12, 15, 1861. He was never m.
57. Mary Ann.
58. Harriet.
59. Sarah, m. William Neff. No further record.
60. Catherine, m. M. P. O'Neal. No further record.
61. Jane, m. E. Rorebaugh. No further record.
62. Parmelia, m. John Gans. No further record.

34. **John Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (Joshua,<sup>a</sup> George <sup>†</sup>), tailor, b. at Selins Grove, Snyder Co., Pa., date unknown; d. at Tamaqua, Schuylkill Co., that state. He m. date unknown, at Muncy, Lycoming Co., Pa., **Mary Ann Cake**. They were the parents of:

Isaac.  
John.  
Ellen.

John Harlan was a private in "Capt. Abraham Schafer's Company, Second Brigade, Second Division, Pennsylvania Militia." This was in the summer of 1814. On Sept. 23, 1861, John Harlan enlisted in Company I, 96th Regiment, Pennsylvania Infantry, as first lieutenant, from Schuylkill Co., Pa. He resigned July 13, 1862.

John Harlan, Jr., enlisted for three years, Sept. 23, 1861, from Schuylkill Co. Promoted from sergeant major to second lieutenant, Sept. 28, 1862; to first lieutenant, Oct. 26, 1862; to captain, March 1, 1862, in Company A, 96th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry. Mustered out at the close of the war.

36. **Thomas Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (Joshua,<sup>a</sup> George <sup>†</sup>), shoemaker, Methodist, b. in Lycoming Co., Pa., 1814; d. at Iola, Columbia Co., same state, 7, 28, 1872; bur. there, in Pine Summit Cemetery. He m. date unknown, **Hannah Lemmons** (Methodist), b. in Columbia Co.; d. there, at Iola, 1888; bur. beside the husband. Issue:

George, b. in Lycoming Co., 6, 1, 1831; enlisted, 8, 28, 1861, in Company D, 106th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry; transferred to Company K; absent, wounded, at muster-out. He served in the war until 6, 3, 1864, when he lost his right arm in action at Cold Harbor, Va. He was taken to the hospital at Philadelphia, thence to Chicago, where he d.; unm.

John, b. in Lycoming Co., 5, 27, 1834; m. and removed to Missouri. He served in the Union Army during the War of the Rebellion, but further record was not furnished.

Mary Jane, b. at Wetherby, Carbon Co., Pa., 2, 1, 1835; m. David Fry. No further record.

Margaret, b. in Lycoming Co., 5, 29, 1836; m. John Love, 1855. No further record.

Isaac, b. in Lycoming Co., 11, 15, 1841; m. Louisa Vanlew. He served in the Union Army, but we have no further record of his life or family.

Amos, b. in Montour Co., Pa., 12, 15, 1843; m. Olive Kyle; served in the Union Army. No further record.

William, b. in Montour Co., 8, 4, 1845; m. Mary Jane Shultz. Enlisted in Company B, 8th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Cavalry. He was county commissioner of Lycoming Co. from 1873 to 1879. Residence, 1892, Jersey Shore, that county.

Sarah, b. in Columbia Co., Pa., 5, 22, 1846; m. Elijah M. Kisner. No further record.

39. **Ezekiel Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (Henry,<sup>†</sup> George<sup>†</sup>), b. in Chester Co., Pa., 10, 21, 1780; removed with his parents to Fayette Co., that state, and later to Columbiana Co., Ohio. He m. 6, 15, 1793, **Polly Kirk**. No further information of her could be obtained. Issue:

63. Elwood, b. in Columbiana Co., 12, 4, 1814. He m. date unknown, Rebecca Hambleton. They had issue: (i) George, b. 10, 4, 1841. (ii) Thomas E., b. 11, 19, 1843. (iii) Henry, b. 9, 13, 1845. (iv) Samuel J., b. 1, 3, 1848. (v) Ezekiel, b. 10, 24, 1849. (vi) Mary Jane, b. 7, 5, 1852.

64. Emily, b. in Columbiana Co., 11, 6, 1815; m. — Brown. No further record.

65. Edith, b. same, 2, 17, 1818; m. 11, 9, 1837, Thomas C. Hambleton.

66. Hannah, b. same, 3, 17, 1820; m. — Fawcett. No further record.

67. Phebe, b. same, 3, 17, 1820 (twin to Hannah); m. — McMillan. No further record.

68. Lydia, b. 9, 5, 1822; m. — Bowman. No further record.

69. Samuel, b. 8, 6, 1825.

70. Sarah, b. 6, 13, 1827.

71. Drusilla, b. 1, 15, 1830.

72. Ann, b. 2, 19, 1833; m. — Pearson. No further record.

73. Henry, b. 3, 11, 1837.

40. **William Harlan** <sup>†</sup> (Henry,<sup>†</sup> George<sup>†</sup>), b. in Fayette Co., Pa.; removed with his parents to Columbiana Co., Ohio. He m. date unknown, **Sarah Hoopes**, a dau. of Elisha Hoopes. They had children:

74. Chalkley.  
 75. Mary.  
 76. Elizabeth.  
 77. Lewis, m. Nancy Jane McGonigal. No further record.  
 78. George, b. 9, 7, 1836; d. 10, 27, 1862; m. Susanna Borton, 1, 31, 1857.

42. **Elizabeth Marshall** \* (May,<sup>7</sup> Thomas<sup>6</sup>), Friend, b. in Chester (?) Co., Pa., 1, 24, 1845; m. 1, 5, 1864, **Jesse P. Hannum** (farmer, justice of the peace, Friend), b. in Chester Co., 8, 26, 1839; living, 1892; a son of Thomas Hannum and Mary ——. They had children:

Mary Pyle, b. 8, 8, 1866.  
 Lydia M., b. 1, 19, 1868.  
 Ann Fogg, b. 8, 10, 1869; d. 1, 30, 1871.  
 Charlotte Kennedy, b. 11, 24, 1877.

44. **John Harlan** \* (James,<sup>7</sup> Joshua<sup>6</sup>), carpenter, Methodist, b. in Lycoming Co., Pa., 11, 4, 1820; d. there, at White Pine, 11, 7, 1876; bur. there. He m. there, 2, 10, 1845, **Sarah Straub** (Methodist), b. at Muncy, Lycoming Co., 7, 28, 1827; living, 1892; a dau. of Charles Straub (tailor), b. in Snyder Co., Pa., 5, 6, 1805, and of Betsey Baker, b. in Dauphin Co., Pa., 7, 16, 1800. Issue:

Annie, b. 8, 14, 1846; m. Coleman Weigle.  
 Perry, b. 11, 23, 1849; m. Amelia Leitoleman.  
 Survet B., b. 8, 29, 1860; m. Clara Lawhead.

53. **James Harlan** \* (James,<sup>7</sup> Joshua<sup>6</sup>), farmer, Methodist, b. in Lycoming Co., Pa., 3, 6, 1837; m. there, at Salladsburg, 10, 13, 1868, **Elizabeth Grove** (Methodist), b. in Lycoming Co., 9, 12, 1845; living, 1892; a dau. of John Grove (farmer), b. in Germany, and Rebecca Frucht, b. 3, 25, 1808, at Reading, Berks Co., Pa. Issue:

Carrie E. V., b. 8, 9, 1869.  
 Ada F., b. 12, 31, 1870; d. 1, 20, 1869.  
 Watson W., b. 8, 20, 1880.

James Harlan enlisted as a private in Company A, 34th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry, on 6, 21, 1861, for three years. He was wounded at Gaines Mill, Va., 6, 27, 1862; discharged, 7, 16, 1862, with the loss of one arm.

55. **William Farr Harlan** \* (Joshua,<sup>7</sup> Joshua<sup>6</sup>), painter, Methodist, b. in Muncy, Lycoming Co., Pa., 9, 1, 1826; m. at Ulster, Bradford Co., that state, 4, 10, 1851, **Christiana Waltman** (Methodist), b. in Lycoming Co., 10, 3, 1835; living, 1892; a dau. of Joseph Waltman and Mary Goos; both b. in Lycoming Co. William Farr Harlan enlisted as a private, 9, 17, 1861, for three years, in Company D, 89th Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry. Issue:

Harry, b. 6, 23, 1852; d. 9, 17, 1878.  
 Hattie, b. 5, 14, 1854; m. S. M. Bond.  
 Niles, b. 7, 31, 1856; m. Lottie Rogers.  
 William Farr, b. 7, 1, 1858; m. Celia Clark.  
 Howard, b. 8, 23, 1861; m. Georgia Pearce.

65. **Edith Harlan** <sup>^</sup> (Ezekiel,<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>), b. in Columbiana Co., Ohio, 2, 17, 1818; m. there, 11, 9, 1837. **Thomas C. Hambleton**, b. 1, 1, 1813; a son of William Hambleton, b. 10, 23, 1758, and Rebecca Cam. In 1887 the family were living near Flushing, Belmont Co., Ohio. Issue:

William K., b. 6, 9, 1839; m. 9, 12, 1863, Rebecca McPherson.

Harlan E., b. 6, 8, 1841; unm., 1887.

Mary, b. 6, 12, 1843; m. John B. McPherson.

Samuel, b. 1, 1, 1846; m. Alice C. Slade, 6, 28, 1877.

Eunice, b. 5, 1, 1848; d. 2, 4, 1852.

Ada, b. 6, 13, 1850; d. 1, 28, 1875; unm.

78. **George Harlan** <sup>^</sup> (William,<sup>2</sup> Henry<sup>1</sup>), farmer, b. in Columbiana Co., Ohio, 6, 7, 1836. He went to Williams Co., Ohio, 1854; m. 1, 31, 1857, at Waldron, Mich. (but while residing in Williams Co.), **Susanna Borton** (Methodist), b. in Fulton Co., Ohio, 6, 12, 1840; living, 1892; a dau. of John Borton and Elizabeth Taylor, farmers and natives of Burlington Co., N. J. Issue:

Frank, b. in Williams Co., 11, 21, 1857; d. there, 3, 3, 1858.

Sarah E., b. 2, 20, 1859, in Williams Co.

Lydia O., b. 10, 13, 1860, in Williams Co.

George, b. 1, 17, 1863; d. 12, 8, 1864.

George Harlan enlisted as a private in Company H, 100th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry. He enlisted 8, 5, 1862, for three years, but d. at Lexington, Ky., 10, 27, 1862. His body is interred in Sec. 3, grave 112, National Cemetery at Lexington.

### THE HARLANDS OF ENGLAND.\*

The Harlands of England seem to have been pretty much of a Yorkshire family. Old wills confine the name much to the North Riding of Yorkshire, and they speak of the estates of Sutton, Huby, New Parke, etc. Sutton Hall, some eight miles north of York, was in the family before the Restoration, and Huby, and possibly New Parke, were granted to a certain Captain Richard Harland about the close of the civil wars.

The illustration shows the south end of Sutton Hall. From here one can see the steeple of York Minster. A large park, a mile and a quarter in length, comes up to the house. It is a grand stretch of land, with clusters of small trees here and there. The park is nearly level and there is a drive around it.

Centuries ago a great forest extended north from the city of York for twenty or thirty miles. It was Crown Land, and was called The Forest of Galtres.

In the North Riding, some twenty-five or thirty miles from York, is an old village called Kirby Moorside (formerly Kirbymarsh). Six miles further north is the village of Rosedale and between the two is one vast moor, a part of which, centuries ago, was called "Harland's Moor." On the east and west sides there are

\* From papers and letter furnished by William L. Vosler, of Butler Co., Pa.

about thirteen thousand acres, all of which belonged to a James Harland, and Rosedale was at one time a portion of the Sutton Hall estate.

Across the road from the Hall is Sutton Church. The records of Harlands at the Church is very incomplete. The building is a small one, built of stone, and in the aisles and floor and inside walls are marble tablets bearing inscriptions upon their faces. There are probably fifteen of these.

---

To the Memory of Richard Harland Esq<sup>r</sup> who died in the Year 1689, Aged 97. He was a truly brave and honest man; He first engaged himself in the Troop of Noblemen and Gentlemen, associated to guard their Sovereign's person at York, and had the honor to serve as a Lieutenant in that Body. The Civil wars increasing he adhered to the Royall Cause. In many battles & Skirmishes, particularly that fatal one of Marston-moor; He greatly distinguished himself, and during the usurpation he with many others of the unfortunate suffered Fines & Imprisonment until the yeare 1660 when Monarchy, Religion, and Liberty were restored together. This monument was erected by his Great grand son Philip Harland Esq in the yeare 1766.

---

Sacred to the memory of Elizabeth Harland wife of Richard Harland Esq & Daughter of Philip Seaman of West Ellay Gentleman and Ann Daughter of Thomas Langley of Grinston Gent. Was buried at Ellay Dec. y<sup>e</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 1718. She was a Gentlewoman of meritt & had many excellent virtues.

---

At y<sup>e</sup> entrance to this Chancel rest y<sup>e</sup> remains of John Harland Esq. Y<sup>e</sup> youngest sone of Captain Richard Harlan. He was a tender Husband an Indulgent Father, a sincere Friend, strictly Honest and truly Orthodox. Born y<sup>e</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> Day of February 1640. Died May 1718.

---

And also of Mary his virtuous wife. She was a devout Christian and very Charitable; she was one of y<sup>e</sup> daughters of Everingham Cressey Esq, of Brickin. Born y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> Day of September 1644, and Died July y<sup>e</sup> 28 1703.

---

And Anna their daughter who was born y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> of June 1680. Died Unmarried and was buried near this place. In great Duty to the memories of her excellent parents and tender affection to her Dear Sister Anna y<sup>e</sup> Constant companion of her life this was placed by Elizabeth Y<sup>e</sup> youngest surviving Daughter and Sole Executrix to her late father.

---

This marble is erected to the memory of Richard Harland late of Sutton in the Forest of Galtres Esq. By order of the Last Will of the late Philip Harland Esq. He was a learned & eminent Counsellor at Law. An Upright Magistrate a tender Husband a loving Father and a Sincere Friend. He left Issue by three marriages four sons. By the first Philip By the Second John & By the Third Richard & Charles & Died on the 9<sup>th</sup> Day of May 1750 Aged 74 Years. Neare the same place lies the Remains of his Sister Mrs Elizabeth Harland A truly virtuous & pios Christian. She Died on the 21<sup>st</sup> Day of April 1768 Aged 87 Years.

---

Near this place are deposited the Remains of Philip Harland and his wife. Emminent examples of Conjugal and Parental Affection. To perpetuate their own gratitude and to do justice to such Respectable Characters their two surviving Daughters Elizabeth & Anne have erected this monument. He Died November y<sup>e</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 1766 Aged 59 years. She May y<sup>e</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1763 Aged 52 years.

The Memory of John Harland Esq who lived the 7<sup>th</sup> Day of January 1772 in the 45<sup>th</sup> year of his age and has been interred. He was the son of Richard Harland Esq and married Anne daughter of Robert Newson Esq who caused this monument to be erected and by whom he left Issue, Ann their only child.

The Remains of the Reverend Charles Harland who departed this life the 13<sup>th</sup> of September 1784 in the 49<sup>th</sup> year of his age. He lived revered and died regreted by his friends and acquaintances particularly by his Uncle's wife who had placed this monument as a Testimony of her regards.

Sacred to the Memory of the Reverend Henry Goodrick Baronet late of Ribston in this County. He was twice married and his Remains are here deposited near those of the Relatives of his Second wife Anne \* Daughter of the Late Philip Harland Esq by whom this monument was erected. He died October 24. 1801 in the 82 year of his age.

Near this place are Interred the Remains of Sir Charles Hoare Harland Baronet. He married Anne the youngest Daughter and Coheirress of Philip Harland Esq. He died on the 26<sup>th</sup> of February A. D. 1810, Aged 54 years. As a Testimony of her affection and sincere Respect for his many virtues this monument is erected by his afflicted widow.

Near this place are Deposited the Remains of Dame Ann H. Harland widow of the Late Sir Charles Hoare Harland Baronet who Died 29<sup>th</sup> of June 1826. Aged 81 years.

Page 706. Interregnum.  
Committee for Compounding.

Vol. G.C. pp. 706&7. To the Honourable Committee of Goldsmith Hall in London.  
20 Nov 1645 For Compounding with Delinquents.

The Humble Petition of Richard Harland of Sutton upon the Foresst in County of Yorke Sheweth, y<sup>e</sup> Petitioner was Sequestered in terms of an Act passed upon petition of the city of Yorke deserted that Service & rendered himself to the Parliament & his Estates remained under Sequestration.

He therefore most humbly prayeth your Honors to direct your h's<sup>t</sup> to the Committee of Yorke to certifie your Petetioners Estate & he shall ever Pray.

A full & tru Particular of the Estate Real & Personall of Richard Harland of Sutton in y<sup>e</sup> forrest of Galtres in y<sup>e</sup> County of Yorke for w<sup>ch</sup> he Desires to Compound.

He is possessed for the remayne of a terme whereof there is twelve yeares to come off & in a capitall Massauge & certain Lands & tenements situate in Sutton aforesaid w<sup>ch</sup> he holdeth by Grant from Queen Elizabeth bearing date the 23 Day of February in the one & fortyeth yeare of her Reign.  
To hold from the Foresst (Saint Michael) the Arch Angell 1645  
For the terme of Forty yeares at the Rent of Six Pounds

\* Ann Harland, daughter of Philip Harland, of Sutton Hall, and widow of the Rev. Henry Goodrick, at one time owned these estates. She married for her second husband Charles Hoare in 1802, who at once assumed the name and the arms of Harland. He was created a Baronet in 1810 and died in 1816 without issue. Ann survived and died in 1826, leaving the Sutton Hall estates to her nephew, William Charles Hoare, who also assumed the name of Harland. He, too, died without issue, in 1863. By the terms of the will the Sutton Hall estates at the death of William Charles Hoare Harland went to the present possessor, Edmund Duncombe, who is now (1883) an old man. There are four thousand acres in the estate and Duncombe has been offered ninety thousand pounds for it.

† Eyes.

eight shillings & four oence & seized to him & his Heirs of the same Lands after the Expiration of the said tearme & the Deathe of George Kirke Esquier who hath a Grant thereof by Letters Pattennts from his Majesty \* after the end of the said tearme for his-own life and his wifes w<sup>ch</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Lands on or and above the s<sup>d</sup> rents are yearley worth.

That he is possessed of a Parcell of wood or timber w<sup>th</sup> 500 Pounds. That the compounder by his Deed Pole ultimo July: 13<sup>th</sup> Carol: in consideration of 400 Pounds w<sup>ch</sup> thence remaind in the Hands of Ann Straker the Relict of Edward Straker Deceased whom the Compounder married did Grant & Assigne to Thomas Maisterman his Executors in Trust for the use of William & Ann Straker All the aforesaid premises To Hold the same for & during the residue of s<sup>d</sup> tearme untill the s<sup>d</sup> sum of 400 be satisfyed being Legacies & portions due unto the s<sup>d</sup> children whereof he craves allowances. This is a true & full particular of my Estate Real & Personal for w<sup>ch</sup> I desire to Compound & doe submit unto & undertake to satisfye such fine as by this committee for compositions w<sup>ch</sup> delinquits shall be imposed & sett to pay in order & discharge of the freedom of my Estate And alsoe I affirme that I never was a member of the Hobble House of Commons nor Popish Recusant nor Popishlye affected nor Counsellor nor Advocate att same commons nor counsell nor attorney nor protector nor other officer toward the same.

RICHARD HARLAND.

20 Nov 1645.

Richard Harland Senior Sutton on the Forest County of Yorke. Compounds for delinquency in bearing Arms on the Kings Side w<sup>ch</sup> he deserted on the Surrender of Yorke.

1660.

Oct.

Richard Harland for the Keeping of the Mannor House now in possession of Col Robert Lilburne one of the Kings Judges who has fled and who made great spoyle of wood & game therein. Was Servant of the Late King & suffered imprisonment &c. &c.

First Petetion of Richard Harland.

The Premises Considered.

To the Kings Most Excellent Majestye.

The Humble Petetion of Richard Harland Gent. Humbly Showeth.

That Whereas your Majestyes Mannor House now in possession of y<sup>e</sup> Col Robert Lilburne one of his Late Majestyes Judges and now fled who hath made great spoyle of y<sup>e</sup> wood & game therein & w<sup>ch</sup> y<sup>t</sup> continues by his servants & others to your majestyes great damage.

That in regard your Petetioner hath been a faithful servant unto your majesty & your majestyes Loyal Father of blessed memory & hath given signall testiomneys of y<sup>e</sup> same for w<sup>ch</sup> he has been a very g<sup>rt</sup> suffer by severall imprisonments & otherwise.

May it therefore please your most sacred majesty to Vouchsafe & commit the care & keeping of the s<sup>d</sup> House & Parke unto y<sup>r</sup> Petetioner who will w<sup>th</sup> all fidelitye & diligence preserve the same for y<sup>r</sup> Majestyes service. And y<sup>r</sup> Petetioner shall ever pray for y<sup>r</sup> Majests Long & happy reign.

RICHARD HARLAND.

\* Charles the First.

1661

Jan.

CHARLES II.

Second Petition of

Richard Harland.

To the Kings Most Excellent Majestye. The Humble Petition of Richard Harland Captain. Showeth That your Petitioner hath been a constant & faithful engager giving signall Testimonies of his Loyalty & fidelity in these late & dangerous times by assisting & acting with severall Loyal persons & well wishers to your majestyes father of ever blessed memory & to your most excellent majestye in order to oppose & suppress those treacherous designs of such as acted against your majestye for w<sup>ch</sup> your Petitioner hath not been the least in suppressing as may or appeared. That the keeping & preserving of your majestyes Mannor House in Yorke is in y<sup>e</sup> possession of one Harward a person that hath been much employed by y<sup>e</sup> Late usurper & a notorious known enemy to your said majestye. Therefore & for that your Petitioner hath heretofore made his humble request by Petition concerning y<sup>e</sup> same Your Petitioner humbly prayeth your majestye to signifye your pleasure or command that your Petitioner or some fitt person may have the keeping of the s<sup>d</sup> Mannor House to preserve the same for your majestyes service. And your petitioner shall ever Pray.

RICHARD HARLAND.

CHARLES II by the GRACE of GOD.

To ALL to WHOM these Present shall Come.

GREETING:

Whereas We by our Letters Patentts under our Great Seale of England bearing Date y<sup>e</sup> Fifth of February last past for the Consideration therein menconed did give & grant unto our Beloved Subject Humphrey Haward Gent. the office of Keeper of our Mansion House within or neare our city of Yorke & to our Mannor thereunto belonging & appertaining & him the s<sup>d</sup> Humphry Haward the keeper of our Mansion House aforesaid for us our Heirs & successors did make ordain & Constitute by these s<sup>d</sup> Letters Patentts. To hold y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> office during his natural life as by the s<sup>d</sup> Letters Patentts may at large appeare. Which s<sup>d</sup> Humphrey Haward is still living. And whereas wee by our Letters Patentts under our Great Seale of England bearing Date the last Past for divers good causes us thereunto moving suspend & discharge the said Humphrey Haward of & from the exercise use or execution of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> place. Commanding him the s<sup>d</sup> Humphrey Haward that he should no longer attend in & upon the s<sup>d</sup> office or place or any way intermeddle in y<sup>e</sup> Execution thereof during our pleasure. And further we did by the s<sup>d</sup> Letters Patentts constitute & appoint our well Beloved subject Captain Richard Harland to attend in & upon the s<sup>d</sup> office & by myself or his sufficient deputy or deputies to execute all & every trust to y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> office incident or any other way belonging or appertaining or w<sup>ch</sup> the s<sup>d</sup> Humphrey Haward before our Suspension & discharge could might or ought to have performed fulfilled or executed for & during such suspension & discharge by us given to y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Humphrey Haward as aforesaid

1661

Grant to Capt<sup>n</sup> Richard  
Harland of the Office of

House of Yorke.

Docquet Book P. 180.

& until our pleasure therein should be further expressed & declared. As in & by the s<sup>d</sup> last recited Letters Patentts may att large appeare.

Now Know Y<sup>ee</sup> that wee for divers good causes & considerations us hereunto moving of our Special Grace cause knowledge & mere motion have given & granted & by these presents for us our Heirs & successors do give & grant unto the s<sup>d</sup> Captain Richard Harland the office of Keeper of our Mansion House in our s<sup>d</sup> city of Yorke or neare y<sup>e</sup> same adjoining. And to our Mannor there belonging or appeartaining. And him y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Richard Harland keeper of our Mansion House of Yorke aforesaid wee doe for us our Heirs & successors make ordain & constitute by these presents. To have hold & enjoy the aforesaid office of keeper of our s<sup>d</sup> Mansion House of Yorke unto y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Richard Harland immediately from y<sup>e</sup> making of these our Letters Patentts. In case y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> office be now void Then from and after the end or determination of y<sup>e</sup> estate & interest of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> Humphrey Haward in & to y<sup>e</sup> office afores<sup>d</sup> or when & so soon the s<sup>d</sup> office shall be void & in y<sup>e</sup> hands & dispensation of us our Heirs or successors by death surrender or forfeiture or in any other manner or by any other ways or means shall happen to be void during his natural life. Together with all allowances Profitts Privlidges & Advantages to y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> office belonging or appertaining. And in as full ample & beneficial manner form to all intents & purposes as the s<sup>d</sup> Humphrey Howard or any other person or persons have or hath formerly held & enjoyed or to have held & enjoyed y<sup>e</sup> same Although expressed.

In witness ourself att Westminster the 5th Day Feb. 1661.

---

"At the 'Restoration,' Col. Lilburne had to exchange his comfortable residence in the Manor House of York for a narrow cell in the Prison of New Gate, London.

"The Keepership of the King's Manor was then eagerly sought for by Royalists who were scrambling for the reward they thought themselves entitled to for past services. In July, 1660, the office was granted by the Crown to a person called Humphrey Haward, who had scarcely entered into possession when a second Grant was made to Cap<sup>t</sup> Richard Harland on account of his having faithfully served the King and his father, and had been a great sufferer for his Royalty. This double Grant lead to disputes & controversies between the claimants. Haward was represented to the Privy Council to be a person of evil principles, having been heard to say that 'Regicide was no crime, and sacrilege no sin.' So a few years afterwards an order was made for him to be removed and Harland to be put in possession. And even this arrangement was not satisfactory, and on the 8th day of May, 1665, the King desirous of putting an end to all disputes ordered that Henry Parry of whose loyalty he had long experienced should be put into the place and that Harward should depute Parry to receive all the profits & allowances of the office."\*

---

\* Extract from a book in the Leeds Library, County of York, called "The King's Manor House Book."

1665.  
May 8  
1665 XX

The King to Sir Thomas Cobb High Sheriff of Yorke.

Appointed Humphrey Haward House Keeper of the Marston House of Yorke 24 July 1660 and on February 5 1661 granted the reversion to Captain Richard Harland. Many controversies arising between them on March 15 last ordered Haward removed & Harland put into possession but on further representation countermands that this order be not executed but that Henry Parry of whose loyalty he has had long experience be put into the place and Haward is to depute Parry to receive all proffits & allowances of the office. Hope thus to put an end to all Disputes.

(Entered Book 14 f. 59)

So it seems that action was brought against Captain Richard, but instead of punishing him for his breach of trust, his king granted him a parcel of land. He was not in possession of any landed property before nor during the civil wars, and he seems to have left England about 1605. The monument at Sutton Church does not say where he was buried.

He had at least seven sons. "Evidently," writes Mr. Vosler, "that one of them was Anthony, and I am confident that James, the father of George and Michael, was another. . . . Captain Richard's father was John, and John's father was Robert, and Robert's father was Henry, whose will bears the date, 1580. . . . It was Captain Richard who married Ann Straker."

If the descent outlined above be correct, then Thomas, George and Michael belong to the ~~first~~ instead of to the third generation. As most American genealogists begin numbering the generations with their appearance in this country, it would, perhaps, have been better to have designated their generation as the first.

Mr. Vosler states that he has no proof for what he believes, and it seems reasonable, especially since, in a time when it was largely the custom to retain given names in the family, we find so few Harlands, Harries or Roberts named in the early generations.

The marriage date for following Harlands contemporary with George and Michael in Ireland, and are not on the same plane as Peter and Ann Harland, though it is possible that they were not. The relationship between them and the sons of James Harland is not known.

Found "of Lussacarren, psh of Shankill, mrg mrg 24 1684, of John Robinson's name 'The Town of Lussacarren, psh of Ballymore, County Armagh.' Their certificate was signed by Peter and Ann Harland, among others.

Margaret, "of Lussacarren, s<sup>d</sup> parish" was "married at the house of Roger Webb, 9 month, 16th 1684" to "Alexander Mathews of Lurgan, psh of Shankill, County of Armagh."

The following names were among the Harlands found at York on the Register of Estates at the Probate Office:

- 1537. Thomas Harland of Tadmore Parish, Kirkbie Moreshed.
- 1554. Roger Harland of Kirkbie, under Knoll.
- 1556. Cecile Harland of Wilton; buried at Welweke.
- 1567. Robert Harland of Yougilbie under Grenoo.
- 1574. John Harland of Roseby, husbandman.
- 1584. Thomas Harland of Halker Yeattes; buried at Hawnbie.
- 1588. William Harland, son of William of Farndale, buried at Kirkbie Moreshed.
- 1605. John Harland of Farndale.
- 1605. Richard Harland of Glasdaile Parish; buried at Danby; fletcher.
- 1607. Agnes Harland, widow, of Barmston.
- 1608. James Harland of Glasdaile Parish, yeoman.
- 1676. William Harland of Scarboro.
- 1676. William Harland of Farndale.
- 1716. Thomas Harland of Egton Bridge.
- 1768. Elizabeth Harland of the City of Yorke, spinster.
- 1772. John Harland of Sutton on the Forest.
- 1781. Mary Harland of Holme of the Wolds, spinster.
- 1784. Charles Harland of Sutton, spinster.
- 1792. George Harland, of the Lordships of Egton, Parish of Tythe.



## ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

The following list of changes will add in some measure to the authenticity of the book, although the compiler is well aware that it cannot be complete. It will not be out of place to mention here an error occurring several times toward the beginning: *West Chester*, in Chester County, Pennsylvania, should be so spelled and not *Westchester*. The owner of this volume is advised to go through the book and mark all these changes with a pen.

Page 76, Number 125. "Thomas Worrirow's first wife was probably Grace and not Jane."—Cope's *Genealogy of the Smedley Family*, p. 939.

P. 101, No. 808. *John Hagan* should, perhaps, be *John Hogan*.

P. 117, No. 246. Perhaps an eighth dau., Rachel, of Joseph and Judith (Knight) Kirk, m. Stephen Bloomfield.

P. 131, No. 286. The extracts from the diary of William B. Wilson do not always agree with the text. The latter is assumed to be correct.

P. 143, No. 1260. Samuel L. Lefever and Adeline Brackin, after their marriage at Wilmington, Del., em. to Indiana. A dau., Ella A. (Lefever) Cook, resides, 1912, in Bartholomew Co., that state.

P. 144, No. 1261. The second son, *Augusters*, should be *Augustus*.

P. 165, No. 1501. Abraham Gregg m. (2) Elizabeth Ailes, as shown on p. 379.

P. 168, No. 1546. David Wilson m. (2) Eliza ——— and (3) Phebe Walker, as shown on p. 383.

P. 171, No. 1594. According to one informant, Robert Baldwin m. Elizabeth Clendenen.

P. 181, No. 1701. Enoch Harlan m. (2) Eliza Graham, as shown on p. 403.

P. 183, line thirteen. This is evidently an error. Perhaps *North 60 Degrees West 35 poles* should be *North 60 Degrees East 135 poles*.

P. 190, No. 1806. James B. Harlan and Rebecca (Harlan) Dakin are, 1914, both deceased.

P. 192, No. 486. *Joshua Pierce* should, perhaps, be *Joshua Peirce*, as the name is so spelled by later generations. George Pierce (Peirce), the father of Joshua Pierce, of Somerset, is thought to have written it, *Pearse*. See Futhey and Cope's *History of Chester County, Pennsylvania*, p. 679.

P. 195, No. 1868. Eli Lamborn m. (2) 11, 20, 1823. Sarah Lownes, as shown on p. 444.

P. 197, No. 1899. *Worrall Pierce* should be *Worrall Peirce*. So also on p. 459.

P. 207, No. 558. John Way, Sr., and Mary Mendenhall were m. 11, 15, 1827.

P. 207, No. 2033. John Way, Jr.'s, second wife was *Mary Elizabeth Pennington*. See p. 473.

P. 213, No. 2100. *Conrad Icks* should be *Conrad Ickes*.

P. 214, Nos. 2109 and 2112. *Crisman* should be *Crissman*.

P. 222, No. 2244. *Mahlon Wilkenson* should be *Mahlon Wilkinson*.

P. 225, No. 2292. *Araminta Hadsell* should be *Araminta Hadsall*.

P. 227, No. 704. A son, Elijah, dates of birth and death unknown, follows dau., Jane.

P. 229, No. 2372. Elias Harlan m. (2) Jane Bradbury, as shown on p. 539.

P. 232, No. 2413. The account of Caroline Harlan and Sanford Faut was taken to the eighth generation, but through an oversight was never erased from the seventh. See p. 552.

P. 243, No. 2552. Dr. George W. Thompson d. at Union City, Indiana, 8, 13, 1904. The widow resides there, 1912.

P. 255, No. 2702. Nathaniel Harlan m. (2) Maria Kenshalo, as shown on p. 606.

P. 260, No. 2773. *Clarisa C. Harlan* should be *Clarissa C. Harlan*.

P. 280, No. 3042. *Sarah E. Mitchell* should be *Sarah E. Middleton*. So also on p. 669.

P. 286, line seven. *R. H. H.* should be *R. H. M.*, the initials of Richard Homer Mead.

P. 286, No. 3127. Zariah Harlan m. Richard Journey, 12, 3, 1884.

P. 298, No. 3267. Aaron Mendenhall m. (2) Hettie A. Shoemaker. So also on p. 686.

P. 308, No. 3403. Israel H. Loller m. (2) Mary (Foulke) Fish, a dau. of *Frederick Foulke and Margaret Lowry, and widow of William B. Fish*.

P. 316, No. 3503. *James G. Hammar* should be *James G. Hammer*.

P. 334, tenth line from bottom. Change *who* to *and*; it was William Carpenter who d. in 1748.

P. 334, seventh line from bottom. *John Gregg* should be *John Carpenter*.

P. 337, No. 3746. *Esther A. Baker* should be *Esther H. Baker*.

P. 340, No. 1219. Hannah B. Wickersham Skelton is deceased. Lydia yet resides, 1912, at Kennet Square.

P. 385, No. 4429 ff. The descendants of William and Mary Ann (Mitchell) Baker were taken to the ninth generation. The words "No further record" should be erased.

P. 386, No. 4435. Harlan W. Mercer m. *Mary Ann Levis*.

P. 397, No. 1655. Sarah Hodson Harlan was b. 3, 10, 1798. A descendant furnishes list of children's births as follows. It was copied from an old church record and is supposed to be authentic: Asenath, b. 8, 29, 1819. Hannah, b. 11, 2, 1821. Rebecca, b. 3, 8, 1824. Elizabeth, b. 4, 4, 1826. Minerva Jane, b. 5, 2, 1831. Enoch Barton, b. 9, 10, 1833. Alice, b. 1, 13, 1836.

P. 397, No. 4644. *Jackson Alley* should be *Jackson Alle*. Malinda Harlan Alle d. 2, 1, 1915.

P. 398, No. 1675. *Bloomington* should be *Bloomingtondale*.

P. 399, No. 4659. *Vickery* should be *Vickrey*.

P. 399, No. 4659. Edwin Morrison resides, 1912, at Richmond, Indiana. He has been head of the Department of Physics at Earlham College since 1907.

P. 407, No. 4748. George W. Harlan d. at Harveysburg, Ohio, 11 Mo., 1915.

P. 412, No. 4814. *Zenis Harlan* should be *Zenas Harlan*. So also on pp. 849 and 850.

P. 412, No. 4815. Naomi Ruth Harlan m. Jonathan Doan, Jr., b. Clinton Co., Ohio, 5, 22, 1836; d. Wilbarger Co., Tex., 11, 6, 1902; a son of Jonathan Doan and Phebe Wall. Children b. in Clinton Co. Issue: (i) Eva, b. 5, 22, 1864; d. 2, 11, 1885; m. 11, 14, 1883, B. Braziel. (ii) Emma, b. 7, 31, 1865; m. (1) ———; (2) 7, 12, 1900, Robert Wheatley. (iii) Elizabeth, b. 11, 7, 1867; d. 9, 5, 1873. (iv) Corwin, b. 5, 7, 1870; m. 6, 28, 1897, Christie Wray.

P. 422, No. 4911. In this paragraph the name, *Van Ducer*, is incorrectly spelled. Naomi Van Ducer's number should be 4915.

P. 430, No. 1798. Wilson Harlan d. at his home 2, 12, 1916.

P. 442, No. 5146. *Eugene Bartholomea* should be *Eugene Bartholomea*.

P. 450, Nos. 5215 and 5216. *Yerks* should be *Yerkes*.

P. 458, No. 5295. *Mark Blakesley* should be *Mark Blakeslee*.

P. 471, No. 5138. Sarah Pearson Harvey and Mabel Lea Harvey are the children of Edwin S. Harvey, although the context is not clear.

P. 472, No. 5447. William R. C. Hood was b. 3, 4, 1866.

P. 474, No. 5468. The children of James Y. Cloud are: (i) Willard J., b. 10, 2, 1875. (ii) Lillian E., b. 1, 6, 1879.

P. 477, No. 5495. Sallie E. Lamborn's number should be 9923.

P. 478, No. 5502. Ruth Hannah Heald m. at Philadelphia, Barclay Hannum (farmer), b. 12, 25, 1843, in Kennet Township; a son of Thomas Hannum, b. 7, 26, 1809, in Chester County.

P. 495, No. 5710. Cornelia Harlan Wray d. 6, 20, 1905. *Napoleon Basys* should be *Napoleon Basye*.

P. 496, No. 5716. Edwin Howe Harlan is the engineer; in the third line *son* should be *daun*.

P. 508, No. 5815. Beulah Ann Harlan m. Aaron Mathis, b. 9, 25, 1845, in Hendricks Co., Ind.; a son of William W. Mathis (farmer), b. Nelson Co., Ky., and Mary Ann Deats, b. same.

P. 524, Nos. 5908 and 5910. Read: Daniel and Anna Margaret (Hizer) Overleese.

P. 526, No. 2333. *James Wood* should be *James Woods*.

P. 527, No. 5960. Judith A. Harlan Burke d. 4, 6, 1881.

P. 534, No. 6023. *Sarah T. Mayham* should be *Sarah McMayham*.

P. 539, line six. James Henry Harlan's number should be 6058.

P. 561, second line from bottom, *et alio*. *Ephraim* should be *Ephraim*.

P. 571, No. 6384. *Blanch Boughton* should be *Blanche Boughton*.

P. 589, No. 6560. *Lowdes Taylor* should be *Lownes Taylor*.

P. 590, No. 6576. *Son* should be *daun*.

P. 599, No. 2675. Erase *England*.

P. 600, No. 6679. *Son* should be *daun*.

P. 610, No. 2722. *Sarah McCall* should be *Sarah McCully*. See p. 611, No. 2725.

P. 613, No. 6856. *Rebecca Artinbum* should be *Rebecca Artinburn*.

P. 614, No. 2733. Thomas Milton and some of his descendants spelled the name "Harland."

P. 646, No. 7248. Sarah Ann Cross' number should be 7228.

P. 657, No. 7378. *Jesse Lionberger* should be *Jessie Lionberger*.

P. 693, twelfth line from bottom. Edith Newlin Gawthorp's number should be 7843.

P. 699, near the bottom. Max B. and Helen (Maxey) Harlan have a dau., Helen M., b. Powhatan Co., Va., 10, 1, 1914.

P. 699, second line from bottom. Chester Harlan, b. 8, 21, 1884; m. 11, 4, 1915. Fanny Killinder (Episcopal Methodist), b. Earlestown, Eng., 9, 24, 1890; a dau. of James and Alice Killinder. They reside at Woodstock, Ohio.

P. 707, No. 7986. *Margaret Eliza* should be *Mary Eliza*.

P. 712, No. 8042. *Glara B. Calkins* should be *Clara B. Calkins*.

P. 720, No. 8162. In this paragraph the word *wife* should be *husband*.

P. 737, No. 8366. *George White Kinzer* should be *George White Ferree*.  
 P. 743, No. 8421. *Henry Nuyan* should be *Henry Franklin Nuzum*.  
 P. 755, No. 8500. *Mary Milnes Rodges* should be *Mary Milnes Rodgers*.  
 P. 763, No. 8678. *Charles Knight* should be *Charles McKnight*.  
 P. 774. The note on The Webster Family should immediately follow the account of William Hawkins Harlan.

P. 813, No. 9295. In addition to those named, Charles Wesley and Mary Elizabeth (Haller) Harlan are the parents of: (d) Ralph Kenneth, b. 5, 26, 1893; d. 1, 5, 1895. (e) Harold Lester, b. 4, 22, 1895. (f) Ruth Mildred, b. 5, 25, 1899. (g) Kenneth Nelson, b. 1, 23, 1904. Res., 1912, Millvale, Pa.

Robert Howard and Annie Monroe (Harlan) Old have also: (c) Clara Blair, b. 4, 2, 1891. (d) Cecil Bertram, b. 12, 1, 1898.

Percival Nelson Harlan m. 10, 15, 1896, Eva Jane Ford, b. 12, 9, 1874; a dau. of Robert William Ford, b. 11, 24, 1850, and Clarissa Elnora Fleck, b. 8, 30, 1855. Issue: (a) Blair Ford, b. 11, 1, 1897.

P. 820, No. 9378. The error is evident: Margaretta Baldwin d. 10, 24, 1844.

P. 849, No. 4808. *Henry Justice Oyler* should be *Henry Justis Oyler*. The last sentence should omit *and wife*.

P. 850, No. 4814. Zenas Harlan was for many years the editor and publisher of *The Hurcka Herald*. They returned to Ohio in 1914 and reside at Lebanon, Warren County.

P. 856, line one. *Samuel Watt* should be *Samuel Watts*.

P. 870, No. 9883. In the sentence concerning Ella M. Pusey's marriage erase (2).

P. 875, No. 9921. *David Wissinger* should be *Daniel Wissinger*.

P. 901, twelfth line from bottom. *Son* should be *dau.*

P. 902, No. 5984-j. *Barnett Harry* should be *Barnett Hardy*.

P. 906, No. 6027. *Hester Jane Ruby* should be *Hester Ann Ruby*.

P. 920, No. 6377. Amanda Peden Harlan d. at Union City, Ind., 9 Mo., 1914.

P. 932. Erase seventh line from bottom.

P. 934, No. 6674. *Mary Ann Webb* should be *Mary Jane Webb*.

P. 935, No. 6776. *Clarrisa Jane Harlan* should be *Clarissa Jane Harlan*.

P. 941, No. 6981. *William H. Hogden* should be *William H. Hodgen*.

P. 958, No. 9041. *Ernest* should be *Ernest*.

P. 966, No. 40. William Harlan d. about 1850. Chalkley Harlan m. Nancy Freed. They were the parents of a large family, and have numerous descendants.

# INDEX.

The married name of the wife is not usually listed. If the maiden name be unknown look for a member of her immediate family. When there are a number of page references to the name sought for, it is often more expeditious to look for a less common name among the near relatives, e. g., the maiden name of wife or mother. In this index *Mc* always precedes *M*.

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Abbott</b>		<b>Addleman,</b>		<b>Alexander,</b>		<b>Allen,</b>	
Charles	588	Andrew,	600	M. Elizabeth,	201, 840	Elizabeth,	460
Matthew,	588	Mary,	253, 600	Margaret,	84	Elizabeth Taylor,	462
Mary,	588	<b>Ader,</b>		Maria Louisa,	46	Garrett,	326
Robert,	588	William,	589	Martha,	101, 271	Hannah,	201
<b>Abel,</b>		<b>Adkins,</b>		Mary,	64, 75	Samuel H.,	460
Mary,	682	Hannah,	392	Mary C.,	14	William,	461
<b>Abercrombie,</b>		<b>Adkinson,</b>		Minta,	462	<b>Amrine,</b>	
Jacobs,	212, 213	<b>Adney,</b>		N. Pauline,	602	Clover,	254
Mary H.,	212, 213	Elizabeth,	107, 276	Rebecca,	574	Milton,	254
Sarah,	212, 213	<b>Ahn,</b>		Sarah,	247	<b>Amspoker,</b>	
<b>Abernathy,</b>		Mary R.,	836	Washington,	803	Rebecca J.,	713
Amelia,	441	<b>Aikin,</b>		<b>Alford,</b>		<b>Anderson,</b>	
James,	441	Sarah Anna,	596	Elizabeth,	142	Albert,	561
Mary F.,	441	<b>Ailes,</b>		Jackson,	197, 628	Alexander Stuart,	561
Robert,	441	Andrew Jackson,	248	<b>Allen,</b>		Ann,	274, 628
<b>Ables,</b>		Parmelia,	651	Ada B.,	81, 628	Ann,	561, 615
Samuel,	441	<b>Ailes,</b>		Albert,	188	C. P.,	623
<b>Abrams,</b>		Elizabeth,	379, 977	Alphonzo,	788	Calvin,	245
Amelia,	59, 159	Esther,	774	Ann,	44, 118	Charles,	393
Nancy N.,	59	<b>Ake</b>		Anna J.,	735	Charles D.,	657
<b>Achison,</b>		William G.,	482	Barbara,	101, 2	Cynthia,	245
Mary,	59	<b>Akers,</b>		Caleb Harlan,	736	David,	245
<b>Ackland,</b>		George,	706	Chambers,	167	Eliza,	241, 560, 914
Mary Ann,	59	Grace,	803	David,	167	Eliza,	174, 561
<b>Ackley,</b>		James,	803	Davis,	909	Elizabeth,	561
James,	59	Stella,	803	Edward,	167	Ethel May,	561
<b>Acree,</b>		<b>Albright,</b>		Eliza,	167	Harriet,	561
John W.,	312	Albaugh,		Ellis,	141, 343, 380	Franklin S.,	561
<b>Acton,</b>		Albertson,		Enoch Morrison,	167	George,	561
Elizabeth,	511	Albertson,		Esther,	400	Gertie,	505
<b>Adair,</b>		Albertson,		George T.,	483	Harry Livingston,	561
James,	181	Alberty,		Grace B.,	448	Henry,	203
John,	181	Albright,		Gubielma,	409	Hosea,	245
Prudence,	600	Albry,		Hannah,	165, 343, 380	Howard,	505
<b>Adams,</b>		Alby,		Hannah,	165, 343, 380	Ish Maude,	561
Charles,	574	Margaret,	681	Harriet M.,	400	Irvin H.,	561
John,	574	<b>Alden,</b>		Huldah J.,	483	James,	245
<b>Adams,</b>		Indiana,	494, 883	James,	483	James W.,	505
James,	574	James Bromley,	483	James M.,	510	Jane,	561
<b>Adams,</b>		James M.,	510	John,	644, 940	John,	570
John,	222, 491, 830	<b>Alderman,</b>		Joseph P.,	483	John H.,	561
<b>Addison,</b>		<b>Aldridge,</b>		Joseph Robert,	483	Joseph,	97, 244
Rezinah,	494	Hugh M.,	470	Lenora S.,	483	Leander,	561
<b>Addison,</b>		<b>Alexander,</b>		Louie,	245	Lucinda,	914
Rezinah,	494	Angeline,	494	Lyla R.,	245	Luella,	938
<b>Addison,</b>		John,	222, 491, 830	<b>Alty,</b>		Mabel,	505
Rezinah,	494	<b>Alty,</b>		Alty,		Maria,	106, 274
<b>Addison,</b>		John,	222, 491, 830	Alty,		Marietta,	958
Rezinah,	494	<b>Alty,</b>		Alty,		Martha,	561
<b>Addison,</b>		John,	222, 491, 830	Alty,		Mary,	242, 245, 454
Rezinah,	494	<b>Alty,</b>		Alty,		Mary,	242, 245, 454
<b>Addison,</b>		John,	222, 491, 830	Alty,		Matilda,	565
Rezinah,	494	<b>Alty,</b>		Alty,		Matilda,	565
<b>Addison,</b>		John,	222, 491, 830	Alty,		Matilda,	565
Rezinah,	494	<b>Alty,</b>		Alty,		Matilda,	565
<b>Addison,</b>		John,	222, 491, 830	Alty,		Matilda,	565
Rezinah,	494	<b>Alty,</b>		Alty,		Matilda,	565
<b>Addison,</b>		John,	222, 491, 830	Alty,		Matilda,	565
Rezinah,	494	<b>Alty,</b>		Alty,		Matilda,	565
<b>Addison,</b>		John,	222, 491, 830	Alty,		Matilda,	565
Rezinah,	494	<b>Alty,</b>		Alty,		Matilda,	565
<b>Addison,</b>		John,	222, 491, 830	Alty,		Matilda,	565
Rezinah,	494	<b>Alty,</b>		Alty,		Matilda,	565
<b>Addison,</b>		John,	222, 491, 830	Alty,		Matilda,	565
Rezinah,	494	<b>Alty,</b>		Alty,		Matilda,	565
<b>Addison,</b>		John,	222, 491, 830	Alty,		Matilda,	565
Rezinah,	494	<b>Alty,</b>		Alty,		Matilda,	565
<b>Addison,</b>		John,	222, 491, 830	Alty,		Matilda,	565
Rezinah,	494	<b>Alty,</b>		Alty,		Matilda,	565
<b>Addison,</b>		John,	222, 491, 830	Alty,		Matilda,	565
Rezinah,	494	<b>Alty,</b>		Alty,		Matilda,	565
<b>Addison,</b>		John,	222, 491, 830	Alty,		Matilda,	565
Rezinah,	494	<b>Alty,</b>		Alty,		Matilda,	565
<b>Addison,</b>		John,	222, 491, 830	Alty,		Matilda,	565
Rezinah,	494	<b>Alty,</b>		Alty,		Matilda,	565
<b>Addison,</b>		John,	222, 491, 830	Alty,		Matilda,	565
Rezinah,	494	<b>Alty,</b>		Alty,		Matilda,	565
<b>Addison,</b>		John,	222, 491, 830	Alty,		Matilda,	565
Rezinah,	494	<b>Alty,</b>		Alty,		Matilda,	565
<b>Addison,</b>		John,	222, 491, 830	Alty,		Matilda,	565
Rezinah,	494	<b>Alty,</b>		Alty,		Matilda,	565
<b>Addison,</b>		John,	222, 491, 830	Alty,		Matilda,	565
Rezinah,	494	<b>Alty,</b>		Alty,		Matilda,	565
<b>Addison,</b>		John,	222, 491, 830	Alty,		Matilda,	565
Rezinah,	494	<b>Alty,</b>		Alty,		Matilda,	565
<b>Addison,</b>		John,	222, 491, 830	Alty,		Matilda,	565
Rezinah,	494	<b>Alty,</b>		Alty,		Matilda,	565
<b>Addison,</b>		John,	222, 491, 830	Alty,		Matilda,	565
Rezinah,	494	<b>Alty,</b>		Alty,		Matilda,	565
<b>Addison,</b>		John,	222, 491, 830	Alty,		Matilda,	565
Rezinah,	494	<b>Alty,</b>		Alty,		Matilda,	565
<b>Addison,</b>		John,	222, 491, 830	Alty,		Matilda,	565
Rezinah,	494	<b>Alty,</b>		Alty,		Matilda,	565
<b>Addison,</b>		John,	222, 491, 830	Alty,		Matilda,	565
Rezinah,	494	<b>Alty,</b>		Alty,		Matilda,	565
<b>Addison,</b>		John,	222, 491, 830	Alty,		Matilda,	565
Rezinah,	494	<b>Alty,</b>		Alty,		Matilda,	565
<b>Addison,</b>		John,	222, 491, 830	Alty,		Matilda,	565
Rezinah,	494	<b>Alty,</b>		Alty,		Matilda,	565
<b>Addison,</b>		John,	222, 491, 830	Alty,		Matilda,	565
Rezinah,	494	<b>Alty,</b>		Alty,		Matilda,	565
<b>Addison,</b>		John,	222, 491, 830	Alty,		Matilda,	565
Rezinah,	494	<b>Alty,</b>		Alty,		Matilda,	565
<b>Addison,</b>		John,	222, 491, 830	Alty,		Matilda,	565
Rezinah,	494	<b>Alty,</b>		Alty,		Matilda,	565
<b>Addison,</b>		John,	222, 491, 830	Alty,		Matilda,	565
Rezinah,	494	<b>Alty,</b>		Alty,		Matilda,	565
<b>Addison,</b>		John,	222, 491, 830	Alty,		Matilda,	565
Rezinah,	494	<b>Alty,</b>		Alty,		Matilda,	565
<b>Addison,</b>		John,	222, 491, 830	Alty,		Matilda,	565
Rezinah,	494	<b>Alty,</b>		Alty,		Matilda,	565
<b>Addison,</b>		John,	222, 491, 830	Alty,		Matilda,	565
Rezinah,	494	<b>Alty,</b>		Alty,		Matilda,	565
<b>Addison,</b>		John,	222, 491, 830	Alty,		Matilda,	565
Rezinah,	494	<b>Alty,</b>		Alty,		Matilda,	565
<b>Addison,</b>		John,	222, 491, 830	Alty,		Matilda,	565
Rezinah,	494	<b>Alty,</b>		Alty,		Matilda,	565
<b>Addison,</b>		John,	222, 491, 830	Alty,		Matilda,	565
Rezinah,	494	<b>Alty,</b>		Alty,		Matilda,	565
<b>Addison,</b>		John,	222, 491, 830	Alty,		Matilda,	565
Rezinah,	494	<b>Alty,</b>		Alty,		Matilda,	565
<b>Addison,</b>		John,	222, 491, 830	Alty,		Matilda,	565
Rezinah,	494	<b>Alty,</b>		Alty,		Matilda,	565
<b>Addison,</b>		John,	222, 491, 830	Alty,		Matilda,	565
Rezinah,	494	<b>Alty,</b>		Alty,		Matilda,	565
<b>Addison,</b>		John,	222, 491, 830	Alty,		Matilda,	565
Rezinah,	494	<b>Alty,</b>		Alty,		Matilda,	565
<b>Addison,</b>		John,	222, 491, 830	Alty,		Matilda,	565
Rezinah,	494	<b>Alty,</b>		Alty,		Matilda,	565
<b>Addison,</b>		John,	222, 491, 830	Alty,		Matilda,	565
Rezinah,	494	<b>Alty,</b>		Alty,		Matilda,	565
<b>Addison,</b>		John,	222, 491, 830	Alty,		Matilda,	565
Rezinah,	494	<b>Alty,</b>		Alty,		Matilda,	565
<b>Addison,</b>		John,	222, 491, 830	Alty,		Matilda,	565
Rezinah,	494	<b>Alty,</b>		Alty,		Matilda,	565
<b>Addison,</b>		John,	222, 491, 830	Alty,		Matilda,	565
Rezinah,	494	<b>Alty,</b>		Alty,		Matilda,	565
<b>Addison,</b>		John,	222, 491, 830	Alty,		Matilda,	565
Rezinah,	494	<b>Alty,</b>		Alty,		Matilda,	565
<b>Addison,</b>		John,	222, 491, 830	Alty,		Matilda,	565
Rezinah,	494	<b>Alty,</b>		Alty,		Matilda,	565
<b>Addison,</b>		John,	222, 491, 830	Alty,		Matilda,	565
Rezinah,	494	<b>Alty,</b>		Alty,		Matilda,	565
<b>Addison,</b>		John,	222, 491, 830	Alty,		Matilda,	565
Rezinah,	494	<b>Alty,</b>		Alty,		Matilda,	565
<b>Addison,</b>		John,	222, 491, 830	Alty,		Matilda,	565
Rezinah,	494	<b>Alty,</b>		Alty,		Matilda,	565
<b>Addison,</b>		John,	222, 491, 830	Alty,		Matilda,	565
Rezinah,	494	<b>Alty,</b>		Alty,		Matilda,	565
<b>Addison,</b>		John,	222, 491, 830	Alty,		Matilda,	565
Rezinah,	494	<b>Alty,</b>		Alty,		Matilda,	565
<b>Addison,</b>		John,	222, 491, 830	Alty,		Matilda,	565
Rezinah,	494	<b>Alty,</b>		Alty,		Matilda,	565
<b>Addison,</b>		John,	222, 491, 830	Alty,		Matilda,	565
Rezinah,	494	<b>Alty,</b>		Alty,		Matilda,	565
<b>Addison,</b>		John,	222, 491, 830	Alty,		Matilda,	565
Rezinah,	494	<b>Alty,</b>		Alty,		Matilda,	565
<b>Addison,</b>		John,	222, 491, 830	Alty,		Matilda,	565
Rezinah,	494	<b>Alty,</b>		Alty,		Matilda,	565
<b>Addison,</b>		John,	222, 491, 830	Alty,		Matilda,	565
Rezinah,	494	<b>Alty,</b>		Alty,		Matilda,	565
<b>Addison,</b>		John,	222, 491, 830	Alty,		Matilda,	565
Rezinah,	494	<b>Alty,</b>		Alty,		Matilda,	565
<b>Addison,</b>		John,	222, 491, 830	Alty,		Matilda,	565
Rezinah,	494	<b>Alty,</b>		Alty,		Matilda,	565
<b>Addison,</b>		John,	222, 491, 830	Alty,		Matilda,	565
Rezinah,	494	<b>Alty,</b>		Alty,		Matilda,	565
<b>Addison,</b>		John,	222, 491, 830	Alty,		Matilda,	565
Rezinah,	494	<b>Alty,</b>		Alty,		Matilda,	565
<b>Addison,</b>		John,	222, 491, 830	Alty,		Matilda,	565
Rezinah,	494	<b>Alty,</b>		Alty,		Matilda,	565
<b>Addison,</b>		John,	222, 491, 830	Alty,		Matilda,	565
Rezinah,	494	<b>Alty,</b>		Alty,		Matilda,	565
<b>Addison,</b>		John,	222, 491, 830	Alty,		Matilda,	565
Rezinah,	494	<b>Alty,</b>		Alty,		Matilda,	565
<b>Addison,</b>		John,	222, 491, 830	Alty,		Matilda,	565
Rezinah,	494	<b>Alty,</b>		Alty,		Matilda,	565
<b>Addison,</b>		John,	222, 491, 830	Alty,		Matilda,	565
Rezinah,	494	<b>Alty,</b>		Alty,		Matilda,	565
<b>Addison,</b>		John,	222, 491, 830	Alty,		Matilda,	565
Rezinah,							



NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Baily,</b>		<b>Baily,</b>		<b>Baird,</b>		<b>Baker,</b>		<b>Baker,</b>	
Elizabeth Wells,	962	Mary E.,	785, 930	George B.,	353, 759	Elizabeth,	149, 249	Elancost Roberts,	
Ellia May,	962	Mary Ellen,	489	George Brown,	700	Ellis R.,	335, 448, 741		382
Ellis,	104	Mary Jane,	721	Harriet,	353	Ellis R.,	335, 448, 741	Phoebe,	164, 375
Elwood,	961	Matilda Paxson,		Hugh,	768	Esther Ann,	734	Phoebe Ann,	870
Emilie,	104		592, 929	Hugh Wilson,	760	Esther H.,		Phoebe Ellen,	337
Emily,	104	May,	721	James Atchison,	353		37, 734, 978	Phineas,	169
Emma,	721	Miffin W.,	319	Jane,	354, 704	Eugene,	730	Phoebe,	330
Enoch Washington,		Mildred,	162	Jane Cunningham,		Evans Harlan,	489	Rachel,	249, 251
		Mildred,	721	Jane Wilson,	760	Francis H.,	359		589, 730, 871
Epheina,	961	Milmon,	162			Frank E.,	849	Ralph J.,	730
Epiphany,	104	Moses,	81			Frederick L.,		Rebecca,	
Ernest P.,	961	Nathaniel,	194	Jane Reed,	353, 762	George,	149, 733		249, 317, 581
Evans,	721	Nellie,	721	John,	148, 149	George K.,	249	Reuben,	139, 337
Evans P.,	961	Paxson,	162		353, 354, 758	George Lewis,			337, 339, 734
Evans,	352	Phoebe,	192, 721	John Absalom,	761		337, 338, 734	Reuben D.,	734
Evan Thomas,	162	Rachel,	136, 323	John Bruce,	704	George M.,	734	Richard,	99, 249
Ezekiel,	252, 992	Ray,	721	John McCullough,		George S.,	886		345, 589, 711
		Reuben,	162			Gordon Mead,	819	Robert A.,	339
Ezekiel Elwood,	931	Ruth,	174	John Mitchell,	354	Haines,	338	Robert Henry,	722
Ezra,	489	Ruth Ann,	319	John Nelson,	761	Hamilton Wallace,		Ruth,	339
Elizabeth,	961	Sallie E.,	861	Joseph Clark,	708	Hannah,	819	Ruth E.,	339
Fletcher A.,	617	Samuel A.,	162	Katherine,	354		149, 249, 329, 130	Ruthanna,	337
Fletcher B.,	961	Samuel P.,	370, 784	Louisa Todd,	760		337, 339, 722, 732	Sallie,	812
Florence V.,	930	Sarah,		Maria,	164	Harlan,		Sallie Mercer,	810
George W.,	721, 931	Sarah Ann,	721, 724, 725	Maria Louisa,	762		449, 348, 449, 812	Samuel,	140, 338
Grace,	939	Savannah,	617	Margaret Wilson,	762	Harriet K.,	733	Samuel Harvey,	
H. N.,	721	Silas,	81, 192			Hazel,	812	Sarah,	337, 732
Hannah,	489, 104	Sophia,		Mary,	353	Helen M.,	734		169, 617, 734
		Susan,	617	Mary McKinley,		Henrietta,	385, 811	Sarah B.,	338
Harlan,	889	Susanna,	721, 994		758	Henrietta L.,	889	Sarah E.,	339
Harriet E.,	489	Susanna Morris,		Ralph Rinalde,	764	Henrietta Lam-		Sarah Hayes,	382
Harvey,	721		889	Reed,	760	born,	812	Sarah Jane,	385, 811
Henry C.,	721	Thomas,	721, 944	Richard King,	762	I. Thomas,	734	Sarah W.,	467
Hezekiah Bye,		Walter,	721	Samuel M.,	762	Jack,	119, 149	Stephen,	249, 586
	488, 489	Wash,	760	Sarah,	149, 353	Jacob,	119, 149	Susanna,	149, 347
Ida,	331	William,	162, 929, 721	Sarah Wilson,		Jacob Lewis,	337	T. Xanthus,	730
Ida G.,	721	William H.,			758, 760	James,		Thomas,	149, 339
Isaac,	489, 104		149, 148, 354, 759	Susan,		James Eugene,	730		337, 338
Isaac H.,	437	William M.,	343	Susan Campbell,		Jane Rogers,	810	Thomas Carleton,	339, 730, 779
Isabella,	253	William M.,	994		353	Jeannette,	739		734
Jacob,	149, 249	William N.,	721	Susanna,	55, 353	Jesse Matlack,	810	Thomas Wallace,	
Jacob N.,	961	William W.,	785	Thomas,	353	Jesse R.,	734		810
James F.,	394	<b>Baird,</b>		Thomas Harlan,	101	Jesse R.,	734	Victoria,	730
Jesse,	473	Edith D.,	217		149, 148, 762	Joel Davis,	382	Walter T.,	730
Jesse R.,	625	<b>Baird,</b>		William,	149, 353	John,		William,	
Joel	21, 249, 174	Mary,	354, 758, 763	William Nelson,		John Mitchell,			169, 355, 385, 978
	60, 66, 136, 174	<b>Baird,</b>			293	Joseph,	81	William Webb,	249
	175, 211, 249, 251	Alexander,	721, 724	William I. B.,	760	Josua,	99	<b>Bakewell,</b>	
John,	53	Alexander Wilson,		William Randolph,	764	Lavina,	745	W. H.,	763
John E.,	721		353	<b>Baker,</b>		Lenore,	166	<b>Balderston,</b>	
John F.,	961	Andrew Todd,		Levi,	91	Levi,	185	Alice,	779
John May,	961	Anica Chambers,		Levi,	185	Lewis,	149, 337	Anne,	779
Joseph,	250		149, 249, 348, 349	Levi,	185	Lewis H.,	73, 149, 734	Caleb Canby,	779
Joseph H.,	930	Ann Wilson,		Levi,	185	Louisa,	86	Catherine,	779
Josiah,	104		149, 249, 348, 349	Levi,	185	Lucretia,	812	Charles,	779
Knight,	192	Abigail Jane,		Levi,	185	Louisa J.,	111	Elizabeth,	779
Lizzie,	931		149, 249, 348, 349	Levi,	185	Lydia,	111	Elizabeth,	779
Lydia,	931	Albion,	353, 757	Levi,	185	Lydia A.,	866	Ely,	480
		Catherine Clark,		Levi,	185	Lydia Jeanette,	731	George,	779
			353, 757	Levi,	185	Lydia S.,	734	Henry G.,	490
M. Adams,	94	Charles Edward,		Levi,	185	Margaret Hemp-	889	Isaiah,	489
M. Adams,	94		762	Levi,	185	sell,		Jane Claypool,	779
M. Adams,	94	Cornelia Wintye,		Levi,	185	Margaretta,		John Ely,	489
Margaretta,			762	Levi,	185		149, 249, 348, 349	John L.,	381, 779
Margaretta Ann,	929	David Wilson,		Levi,	185	Margaretta,		Lloyd,	362, 779
		Edward Gillfillan,		Levi,	185	Marion,	730	Lydia,	490
Maria Antoinette,			762	Levi,	185	Martha,	337	Marcellas,	490
		Eleanor (Elinor		Levi,	185	Martha Ann,		Mark,	779
			760	Levi,	185		337, 733	Martha,	490
Maria Jane,		Ellen,	762	Levi,	185	Mary,	249, 306, 337	Martha,	490
		Ellen Eliza,		Levi,	185		73, 149, 734	Robert Esther,	490
Marshall,	252, 473	Emily Graham,	353	Levi,	185	Mary Ann,	338, 339	Robert W.,	779
Marshall J.,	473		353	Levi,	185		73, 149, 734	Samuel,	490
Marshall J.,	473	Frank Eugene,	762	Levi,	185	Mary Emma,	733	Samuel F.,	
Martha,		Frances Emma,		Levi,	185	Mary Lavina,	733		220, 489, 490
		Frances Harriet		Levi,	185	Mary Louisa,	732	Thomas C.,	490
		Harrows,	763	Levi,	185	Mary Mitchell,		William,	779
		George,		Levi,	185		810, 812	<b>Baldridge,</b>	
				Levi,	185	Morris,	733	Ellen,	640
				Levi,	185	Nathan H.,	382	Ira L.,	640
				Levi,	185				

NAM	PAGE	NAM	PAGE	NAM	PAGE	NAM	PAGE	NAM	PAGE
Baldwin,		Baldwin,		Barber,		Barnes,		Bartels,	
Family,	73	Sarah Ellen,	601	John J.,	476	Flora A.,	321	Charles,	622
Abner C.,	740	Sarah R.,	348	Lewis,	280	Grace,	281, 668	Laura A.,	820
Adeline,	820	Thomas,	468	Mabel,	170	Tannah,	168	Batholomew,	672
Allen T.,	740	Thomas H.,	673	Maria,	173	Harold N.,	751	Albert Lloyd,	820
Alphens,	820	Thomas W.,	468	Marshall C.,	914	Highland,	745	Clair,	743
Amanda,	174	Victorine,	719	Mary Ann,		James,	340, 741	Earle,	941
Amaziah,	820	Walter J.,	468		127, 301	John,	562, 745	Eugene,	442, 979
Anna M.,	508	William,	171, 180	Ruth Worthington,		Juella,	288	Gertrude,	820
Annie J.,	824		390, 601, 820	Sherman,	479	Laura E.,	561	Glade A.,	941
Anthony,		William H.,	468	Stearns,	1, 1, 217, 280	Lena,	672	Harlan,	840
Anthony W.,		William M.,		Stratlay,		Lewis,	151	John R.,	941
	171, 390, 820	William T.,	820	James,	468	Martha Florence,		Milton,	941
Barbsheba,	35	Worshall,	171, 389	Joseph,	468	Mary Eliza,	751	Ruth,	941
Benjamin F.,	820	Baldy,		W. H.,	162, 569		751	Verne,	941
Betsey,	35	Charlotte,	111	Bard,		Amor,	744	Mary I.,	801
Charity,	36	Ball,		Laura,	623	Emeline,	245	Bartlett,	
Charles H.,	497	Benjamin,	904	Mary Baker,	260	Lucy A.,	141, 711	Eliza,	499, 888
Chetian,	390	Catherine,	203	William H.,	623	Mary B.,	247	Elizabeth,	319
Conrad,	180	D. Haines,	203	Bare,		Sarah,	744	Frank,	888
Cyrus W.,	497	Iane S.,	161, 373	John B.,	151	Thrina E.,	907	John,	888
Daniel G.,	171, 390	Mary,	753	Nancy,	148	Barnette,		Theresa,	614
Eliza Ann,	820	Samuel,	173	Barefoot,		Margarette F.,	923	Thomas,	707
Elizabeth,	88, 171	T. Sewall,	295	Job,	211	Barney,		Zilpha W.,	115, 707
	451, 590, 820	Balance,		Mary,	211	Elizabeth Lewis,		Bartley,	
Ellis A.,	144, 740	Marv.,	145, 348	Barker,		Barnfield,	157	George,	616
Elva Esther,	601	Ballard,		Abner,	705	Barnham,	964	Mary,	256, 616
Emily,	390	Marie,	852	Annie Farley,	795	Wilma,	820	Nellie,	616
Esther E.,	508	Ballenger,		Caroline H.,	796	Barnhart,		Rachel,	644
Ezekiel,	181	Jerry,	650	Charles A.,	795	Elzina E.,	62	William,	644
Francis,	16, 34, 89	Balmor,		Elizabeth H.,	795	Francis W.,	626	Barton,	
G. Franklin,	702	Adelaide,	804	Frances,	525	I. L.,	492	Charles H.,	943
George,		Anthony,	804	Frederick G.,	795	John M.,	626	Cholista,	535
	111, 34, 702	Charles P.,	804	George S.,	376, 795	Laura M.,	626	Daniel B.,	915
George O.,	497	Charles Peirce,	804	James,	134	Mahlon,	288	Deborah,	173
George Straher,	820	Emma Josephine,		John D.,	795	Minnie A.,	626	Elizabeth,	272
George W.,	171	Lydia Marie,	804	Louis H.,	795	Miriam E.,	626	Frances,	700
Georgeanna,	702	Balsbaugh,		R. Louisa,	795	Sarah C.,	626	Iva Pearl,	945
Hadley,	150	John E.,		Rachel A.,	372	Solomon E.,	626	Joseph J.,	480
Hannum,	702	Baltzley,		Silac,	788	William,	258, 626	Kenneth M.,	945
Harley,		Annie,		William S.,	795	Barnhill,		Kimber,	173
Harry J.,	150	Bancoff,		Canby,	920	Alice,		William B.,	945
Henrietta,	820	John,		Charles,	920	Barnum,		Benjamin,	685
Herbert,	702	Martha,	926	Frank,	920	Adelia,	447, 545	Elwood,	685
Hiram,	389	Mary,		Inez,	920	Caleb L.,	545	Frank G.,	685
James,	702	Band,		Lesse,		Barr,		Harry E.,	685
Jeduthan,	19	Elizabeth,		John,		E. Hayes,	1, 848	John,	44
John,	702	Bane,		Barnard,		Eliza,	333	Bass,	
John C.,		Anna,		Elizabeth,		Emma C.,	280	James W.,	954
	171, 390, 820	Dora,	474	Elizabeth,		George D.,	848	Maria,	695
John R.,	702	Jonathan,	474	Elizabeth II.,	801	Hannah,	848	Bassett,	475
John S.,	702	Martha,	474	Elizabeth III.,	798	I Isaac H.,	848	Napoleon,	949, 979
John T.,	702	Martha,	474	Emeline,	801	James O.,	848	Batchelor,	315
	171, 390, 820	Martha,	474	Eusebins,	681	Lena R.,	838	Sarah,	480
Joseph Marion,	171	Sarah,	474	James,	768	Louis F.,	848	Susan,	581
Levi,	702	Bangin,		Lewis M.,	181	M. S.,	848	Bate,	
Lucella L.,	497	John,	745	Lydia,	207	Mary,	848	Iosiah,	631
Lydia,		Banister,		Mary Carter,		Samuel,	848	Bateman,	
Lyra Ann,		Belle,		Mary Lydia,	733	Samuel H.,	848	Alice Rebecca,	776
Margaretta,		Preston,		Molly,		Sarah H.,	848	Ellen Maud,	776
	820, 824	C. Wilburn,		Sarah Estella,		Henry A.,	848	Frank,	361, 776
Marion,		John Henry,		Thomas,		Margaret,		Frederick Harlan,	776
Martin A.,		Lucy Florence,		William Elihu,	743			Frederick Stephen,	776
	486	Peter Poiner,	800	Barneby,		Barrickman,		Harriet Coles,	776
Mary E.,	820	Banks,		Barne,		William,		Stephen,	776
Mary Emma,	820	Joseph,		Abraham,		Barrolls,		William Marshall,	
Nayel,		Banning,		Benjamin,	720	Emma Jane,		Willie Everitt,	
Ovet,		Marv,		Benjamin Frank,		Anna,		Bates,	
Persis Youlen,		Bannon,		Blanche,		Lewis H.,		Harvey,	900
	702	Susan O.,		Charles Carpent,		Frances Harriet,	763	Laura,	
Ruth,	460	Barber,		Charles Swift,		Farry,		Elizabeth,	349
		Caver W.,		Clifford,		Margaret Ann,		Battin,	
		Elizabeth W.,	690	Edith,		Mordcai,	262	Hannah,	128, 304
Sarah E.,	490	Isaac,		Elber Harlan,		Mordcai Saxton,		Margaret,	48
Sarah Elizabeth,	497	Jacob,		Ellen,	719			Marshall,	304
	820	James A.,	700						
		John,							

## INDEX.

985

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE		
Baugh, John, 4	528	Bechdole, Jesse Harlan,	287	Bell, Frank A.,	535	Bennington, Margaret,	67	Benton, Elizabeth,	111
Baughman, Charles,	667	John,	287	Frank S.,	584	Richard,	67	Huchens,	110
Deanna,	667	Joseph,	287	Grace Ethel,	584	Amos,	460, 461	Juda,	188
Edna,	67	110, 286,	287	John,	863	Amy,	461	Willie,	421
Harlan,	280, 670	Joseph Asbery,	287	Mary,	475	Benjamin,	460, 461	Thomas,	421
James Harlan,	666	Leander,	287	Mary A.,	863	Hannah E.,	460	Berkwater,	678
James,	666	Mary Ann,	287	Nannie,	193	Joseph K.,	835	Roland,	678
Nancy,	931	Nancy Ann,	287	Ruhanna,	514, 892	Josua,	460	Berkwith,	840
Samuel Jehu,	667	Samuel,	287	Susan T.,	863	Levi,	458, 460	Bernard,	840
Samuel Ousley,	667	Stephen,	287	Thomas,	535	Margaret,	460	Enos H.,	341, 728
Sarah,	671	Zachariah,	287	Thomas H.,	535	Mary Susanna,	835	Helen P.,	728
William,	671	Beek,	655	Willard A.,	535	Pamela,	201, 460, 461	John,	329, 727
William O.,	671	Christian,	655	William,	863	Parmelia M.,	460	Mary,	292, 679
Baum, Amalia,	243, 410	George,	655	Belles,	820	Rachel,	460	William Jackson,	728
David Chalmers,	410	John,	820	Belin,	900	Sarah,	201, 458, 460	Berry,	290
Baxter, M. M.,	820	Mary E.,	820	Belis,	916	Susan,	461	Ann Aurelia,	728
Alb.,	753	Beckley, I. W.,	787	John,	916	Susanna P.,	460	Benjamin,	185
Catherine,	90	Beckman,	672	Perley,	916	Temperance,	460	Cassie,	514, 892
Elizabeth,	261	Emma,	672	Rachel,	916	Bentley (see also Bentley),	639	David,	425
Lotus,	261	Alice,	454	Bellave,	492	Benjamin F.,	639	Elizabeth,	425
Bayless, Mary,	885	Samuel,	244	Belt,	950	Benjamin Levi,	640	Elizabeth S. W.,	853
Mary Ann,	885	Sarah J.,	244	Baby Bay,	950	Betty,	640	Gertrude E.,	425
Bavlis, Mary Jane,	906	Annie M.,	498, 887	Clarence E.,	950	Catherine,	264	Hannah,	210
Bazel, Thomas,	345	Mary Jane,	222, 497	Effa Emma,	950	Celia,	388	Ida,	717
Beach, Thomas I.,	197, 887	Thomas I.,	197, 887	Elias,	943, 950	Christiana,	630	James A.,	425
Beach, H. H.,	564	Darlington,	73	Elsie Clarinda,	950	John,	73	Joseph,	290, 960
Beagg, Benjamin,	563	Beech,	116	Florence Filena,	950	John,	261	Martha,	518
James,	563	Benjamin,	116	Genette Elizabeth,	950	Eli Harlan,	640	Nettie,	484
Beal, Emily,	498	Emily,	498	Lillie May,	950	Elizabeth,	640	Berthue,	503
Ann,	288	Louisa,	408	Melvin E.,	950	Elizabeth C.,	630	Berthwait,	503
Beals, Maria,	185, 416	Nancy Ann,	408	Nancy Ann,	950	Emma Jane,	630	Margaret,	503
Daniel,	88	Nellie I.,	950	Nellie I.,	950	Eve A.,	630	Bertrand,	67
Elizabeth,	87	Richard,	950	Richard,	950	Ephraim,	264, 638, 669	Elizabeth Ann,	456
Joseph,	87	William E.,	950	Bender,	468	Frank A.,	640	Berube,	953
John,	87	Ada Virginia,	468	Charles Frederick,	468	George W.,	280, 638, 660	Eugene E.,	953
Solomon,	87	Emma Rebecca,	468	Gertrude,	738	Henry,	630	Best,	208
Beane, H. H.,	109	Frederick,	266, 468	Henry,	630	James M.,	638	Anna M.,	208
John,	109	Martha,	468	John,	507	John B.,	630	Ida,	495
Nathan,	429	Martha,	468	John B.,	630	Levi,	630	James,	466
Sarah,	429	Thomas Entrekun,	468	Lucinda,	639	Malory E.,	640	Ida Eliza,	206, 466
Sarah,	429	Ross,	91	Benham,	468	Martha,	630	Beswick,	663
Beard, Ann,	466	Behrens,	753	Maria,	276	Martha A.,	638	Elizabeth,	143
I. F.,	630	Francis C.,	753	Mary,	276	Martha,	638	Betsell,	212
Maria,	630	Louisa,	753	Nora,	468	Mary,	266, 638, 660	Joseph,	212
Mona,	630	Beidleman,	116	Benit,	950	Milton Rush,	640	William,	232
S. M.,	630	Maria E.,	116	Amelia,	950	Martha,	630	Betterton,	630
William,	256	Belew,	206, 221	Benjamin,	950	Martha A.,	638	Fannie,	316
Beasley, Elizabeth,	93	Elizabeth,	96, 311	Florence,	88	Martha,	638	Maggie,	640
John,	93	Hannah,	96, 311	Timothy,	103	Martha A.,	638	Robert F.,	316
Elizabeth,	93	Jesse,	96	Benna,	950	Mary,	266, 638, 660	Thomas J.,	316
Elizabeth H.,	93	Mary,	96	Charles,	950	Mary A.,	638	Caroline,	449
Maria,	93	Kenny,	96	Bennet (see also Bennett),	950	Milton Rush,	640	Betts,	378
Sarah,	93	Reuben,	96	John J.,	316	Nannie,	630	Benjamin,	378
Beatty, Robert,	75	Samuel,	96	Margaret,	113	Reuben,	264, 639	Edward,	378
Beaumont, William,	256	Sarah,	38, 94, 96	Bennett,	206	Rod,	264	Emily,	378
Beaver, Elizabeth,	217, 736	Zachariah,	923, 96	Family,	206	Sarah,	264, 71, 344	Jesse,	378
Beavers, Abel,	892	Belk,	96	Chishah,	513	Sarah Ann,	640	Josua,	378
Bechdole, Abel,	892	Belknap,	863	Charles C.,	586	Sarah Couch,	669	Lydia,	378
Anna,	286	Bell,	863	Joseph,	863	Sarah Katherine,	669	Mahlon,	164, 378
Barbara,	286	Abel,	892	Elizabeth,	863	Sarah Webster,	640	Mary Jane,	366
Carrie Bell,	287	Anna T.,	863	Ella B.,	738	Susanna,	264, 639	Mary Wollaston,	378
Charles W.,	287	Thalia W.,	863	Gertrude Elsie,	747	Tamar,	263	Thomas,	378
Edward,	287	Cora Evelyn,	554	Gilpin,	747	Thomas E.,	639	William,	378
Frederick,	286	Edwin B.,	554	Isaac,	969, 999	W. P.,	748	Betz,	683
Frederick,	286	Eliza,	331, 332	James,	999, 999	William H.,	669	Bevan,	1009
Frederick,	286	John,	331, 332	Jennie,	999	William Preston,	640	Bevans,	170
Frederick,	286	John D.,	292	John,	150, 250	Bentley (see Bentley),	639	Beville,	424
Frederick,	286	John D.,	292	Susanna,	857	Samuel,	639	Belle Ethel,	424
Frederick,	286	Florence L.,	535	William,	863	Sarah,	639	Benjamin,	424
Frederick,	286	Florence N.,	863	William,	863	Sarah,	639	Benjamin,	424



NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Blair.</b>		<b>Bolden.</b>		<b>Bonsall.</b>		<b>Border.</b>		<b>Bowen.</b>	
William.	81	Ellis.	879	Samuel P.	594	Sarah.	481, 482	Elizabeth.	372
William D.	52	<b>Bolling.</b>		Sidney R.	594	Abigail.	213, 184	James P.	372
		Sarah.	279, 281, 663, 671	Susan.	496	<b>Bordon.</b>		John.	364
<b>Blake.</b>		<b>Bolmar.</b>		Theodore S.	594	Elizabeth.	179	Jonathan.	216
Harriet.	574	Ann Sheppard.	479	Thomas L.	700	Fannie.	645	Levina.	174
Mary.	574	Anthony.	479	William H.	594	<b>Bornemeisza.</b>		Nancy.	174
Thomas.	574	Antoine.	479	<b>Bonstead.</b>		George.	698	Rebecca.	243
Victoria.	574	Caver W.	479	Jane.	779	<b>Borton.</b>		Phebe Thornburg.	849
Welthy.	574	Antoine.	479	<b>Bonty.</b>		Ann.	74		
<b>Blakely.</b>		<b>Bolton.</b>		Sophia.	662	John.	74	<b>Bowermaster.</b>	
Mary M.	574	Edward.	700	Henrietta Ridge	662	Mahala.	387	Lavina M.	563
<b>Blakeslee.</b>		Madie.	700	Henry Harlan.	662	Mary.	107	<b>Bowers.</b>	
Ellen M.	574	Edward.	478	John Henry.	662	<b>Borum.</b>		Carrie.	603
Maria.	574	Hannah.	478	Rebecca.	662	Rebecca.	313	Fairie.	553
<b>Blan.</b>		Levi.	704	Thomas.	90	<b>Bowley.</b>		Thomas J.	529
Martha.	574	Mary A.	41	William.	90	Thomas.	90	Betty.	874
<b>Blanchard.</b>		Elizabeth Olinda.	41	Margaret.	90	<b>Boston.</b>		Eli Webb.	875
Aaron.	574	Elizabeth.	41	Mary Harlan.	90	Nancy J.	901	Elizabeth L.	874
David Aaron.	574	John.	185	Polly.	90	<b>Boswell.</b>		Elsie May.	875
Isaac.	574	Kiziah.	185	Ruth.	90	Cordelia Osborne.	901	Harry Elmer.	875
Isaac.	574	Margaret H.	185	Sarah.	90	Elizabeth Webb.	901	James E.	875
Minnie.	574	Margaret Harlan.	185	William Savery.	90	George.	613	Job.	444, 874
Willie W.	574	Phebe Jane.	178	<b>Booker.</b>		Henson R.	933	Laura Bell.	875
<b>Blattenburger.</b>		Rebecca.	178	Ann.	708	Henson Robertson.	933	Rebecca Jane.	874, 875
William.	484	Edith L.	901	Mary.	954	Jane.	244	Samuel Martin.	875
<b>Blacklock.</b>		Samuel.	901	James.	818	John Iverson.	932	Susanna M.	875
Frances.	574	Thomas F.	460	Edith L.	901	Martha R.	931	Thomas.	875
<b>Blayne.</b>		William Harlan.	178	Robert.	901	William Howard.	875	Thomas S.	875
Margaret Eliza.	574			Susan.	938	<b>Bowman.</b>		Abigail.	696, 728
William.	574			William Wood.	938	Abigail.	696, 728	Anna R.	777
<b>Blessing.</b>				<b>Bosworth.</b>		Jacob.	306	John.	39
Henry M.	497			Mary L.	781	<b>Botts.</b>		Maria.	171, 390
<b>Bloomer.</b>				Edith L.	901	Rebecca.	612	Matilda Louisa.	701
Henry M.	497			Jewell.	901	<b>Bottsford.</b>		Rebecca.	612
<b>Bloomfield.</b>				Margaret.	901	Agail Sophia.	499	Sarah.	667
Augustus.	222, 497			Peter Ford.	901	<b>Boughter.</b>		Boyle.	
Lewis.	222, 497			Thomas Harold.	901	Annie B.	482	Bertha I.	482
<b>Blosser.</b>				Thomas P.	529, 901	<b>Boughton.</b>		John O.	482
Rebecca.	957			William B.	901	<b>Bouillon.</b>		Alfred.	759
<b>Blour.</b>				<b>Boor.</b>		Mary.	820	Anna A.	802
Emma.	279			Mary.	820	<b>Bourne.</b>		Annie Beulah.	759
<b>Blue.</b>				Anna S.	470	Charles H.	513	Carl.	922
Amy.	886			Charles.	380	<b>Boustead.</b>		Eliza Jane.	192
Mary Ann.	896			Edwin.	499	Elizabeth A.	513	Esther.	59, 161
<b>Blythe.</b>				F. W.	888	<b>Bouzer.</b>		George E.	759
Martha.	700			Joseph.	804	Elizabeth.	211	Gideon M.	179, 922
Robert.	700			Mary Elizabeth.	804	<b>Bovee.</b>		Gideon Millard.	922
Susanna.	700			Mary Jane.	380	Archibald M.	609	Haines W.	338
<b>Boardman.</b>				<b>Boothe.</b>		Catherine.	290	Harlan.	720
William.	147			Flora.	948	Jacob Nelson.	609	Harriet Norton.	377
<b>Bockins.</b>				<b>Boots.</b>		Nicholas Aaron.	609	Henry Blackburn.	377
Mary L.	529			Charles.	14	Richard Baxter.	609	Howard.	377
<b>Bogan.</b>				Edwin.	499	Sarah Jane.	609	Isabel.	377
Caroline.	170			F. W.	888	<b>Boven.</b>		J. Allen.	801
<b>Bogart.</b>				Joseph.	804	J. S.	655	James.	922
Delia.	313			Mary.	804	<b>Bovey.</b>		James P.	875
Elizabeth E.	313			Mary Elizabeth.	804	Sarah A.	461	Jane.	86, 89, 221, 740
<b>Bogarth.</b>				<b>Boche.</b>		Howard.	377	Joseph H.	377
Howard.	594			Eveline Ward.	609	Isabel.	377	Joseph P.	174
<b>Boggs.</b>				James A.	939	John Wesley.	609	Joseph Porter.	377
James.	594			<b>Bocher.</b>		Nicholas Aaron.	609	Julia Pauline.	922
Jane.	594			Annie.	482	Richard Baxter.	609	Lester Norton.	377
Mary McL.	480			Charles H.	482	Sarah Jane.	609	Lewis G.	801
William.	480			Charlotte.	482	<b>Bowater.</b>		Margaret.	225
<b>Bogle.</b>				Daniel.	482	Elizabeth.	53	Marian Estella.	801
Hattie.	594			Ella.	482	John.	53	Martha.	192
<b>Bohannan.</b>				Frank R.	482	<b>Bowdell.</b>		Mary Ann.	377, 796
Joseph P.	594			George.	482	Sarah.	436	Rachel.	720, 875
Lydia Ida.	594			George M.	482	<b>Bowder.</b>			
Martha Ann.	594			Harry.	482	Ann M.	21		
Mary A.	594			Lydia.	482				
Margaret.	594			Margaret.	482				
Rupert F. D.	594			Mary E.	482				

NAME	AGE	NAME	AGE	NAME	AGE	NAME	AGE
Boyd, Robert,	122, 622	Braden, Nancy,	206	Brannock, Martha,	562	Bridges, Joseph,	626
S. S.	206	Branson, Elizabeth,	206	Erien, Cora,	684	Briscoe, Sarah,	286, 674
Sagitt, 206		James,	209	Mathew,	934	Sarah,	286, 288
Sagitt, 206		Lora A.,	454	Briggs, Andrew,	204	Briton, Elizabeth,	350
Sarah, 206		Mary,	82, 209	Appolos,	535	Britten, Bernie Ryan,	884
Stephen, 206		Brant, Bessie Bell,	818	Eunice,	228	Clara Edith,	884
Thomas Hoopes,	206	Charles S.,	818	Jesse C.,	9	Emma Anna,	884
William,	206	Bratford, Betsy,	206	John,	277	Freddie Emot,	884
W. M. Morgan,	206	E. A.,	206	Margaret,	844	George W.,	64
Boyer, Ann,	206	George W.,	206	Oliver N.,	600	Lida Belle,	884
Andrew,	206, 460	Bradley, Alfred,	206	Sarah,	400	Mary,	113
C. Anna,	206	David,	206	Washington E.,	884	Mary C. G.,	884
Elizabeth,	206	Deborah,	206	Bright, John Watkins,	600	Susan Jane,	640
Hannah P.,	206	Edna,	206	Bright, Peter,	283	Thomas Allen,	884
Margaret,	206	Eliza,	206	Ann,	357	Wallace Elwin,	884
Mary,	460	Emma,	438	Erindle,	100	William Farnsworth,	884
Nelson,	297	Emmor,	206	Brindley, 100		Brindhurst, Amelia,	77, 107
Samuel,	460	Eugene Trueman,	640	Bringhurst, Edith Ferris,	447	Brockin,	543
Sarah,	460	Hambleton B.,	640	Edward,	446	Brode,	446
Boyers, Sarah,	206	James Walter,	640	Edwin,	446	Brogden,	446
Rebecca M.,	206	Jonas,	640	Elizabeth Shipley,	446	Arthur E.,	579, 923
Richard,	206	Joseph,	640	Mary Thomas,	446	Thomas Dyer,	923
William,	206	Louisiana,	256, 614	Brinton, Henry H.,	884	George N.,	24, 106
Boyle, Anna Matilda,	100	Maudie,	640	Caleb,	181, 375	Henry C.,	580
Catherine,	118	Oliver Perry,	650	Channing,	375	John M.,	580
Granville Carter,	35	Rachel,	640	Charles C.,	375	Stella,	580
John Elisha,	357	Robert L.,	679	Edward,	375	Walter,	580
Lewis Harlan,	357	Stephen,	679	Elizabeth,	375	Brockett,	840
Mary,	357	Thomas,	679	John H.,	375	Harriet,	840
Mary,	357	Thompson Elgin,	650	Minta M.,	614	Broclair,	88
Oliver Cromwell,	357	Bradshaw, James C.,	314	Nancy Jane,	614	Philip,	88
Peter,	357	James C.,	314	Patterson,	614	Bromagen,	563
Sarah,	357	William C.,	614	Brazil,	614	Bromley,	448
W. M. Morgan,	206	Brackley,	614	Letitia,	614	Elizabeth C.,	448
Boynston, Bradshear,	206	Breckenridge,	614	Lewis B.,	614	James,	448
Boys, Bradway,	206	Brede,	38, 06	Lydia,	614	Bronson,	394
Brackin, Sarah,	206	Avery,	06	Moses,	446	Brooke,	394
Aaron,	824	Catherine,	93, 91, 06	Phebe,	467	Emma Josephine,	682
Adeline,	824	Elizabeth,	93, 91, 06	Phebe Richards,	37	Jane Porter,	682
Ann,	824	Phebe,	93	Samuel,	784	Roger,	682
Elizabeth E.,	306	Priscilla,	93	Thomas Luther,	784	Walter L.,	451
Margaret,	306	Brace,	848	William,	202	William A.,	957
William,	848	Clarence E.,	848	Elizabeth E.,	828	Brookover,	848
Brackman, Edward,	848	Breneman,	193	Elizabeth Harlan,	109	Brooks,	848
Brackway, Rachel,	848	Breslin,	109	George Harlan,	284	Amanda,	848
Bradburn, Mary,	848	Brewer,	109	Jeremiah,	109, 285	Caroline,	848
Bradbury, Anna,	848	Brick,	285	John,	109, 285	Henry,	848
Clifford C.,	848	Brick,	285	Mary Jane,	286, 075	Ida,	848
Spencer E.,	539	Brick,	285	Nancy,	109	James,	848
William K.,	539	Brick,	285				
William,	539	Brick,	285				
William H.,	539	Brick,	285				
Brackman, William,	101	Brick,	285				

[illegible]



[illegible]



NAME	NAME	NAME	NAME	NAME	NAME
<b>Clark.</b>	<b>Clayton.</b>	<b>Cline.</b>	<b>Clun.</b>	<b>Coblentz.</b>	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Catherine, 532	Mabel, 794	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clutter, 824	Robert Read, 934	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Rhoda, 466	<b>Coburne.</b>	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clyde, 783		34
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coady, 651	<b>Coburn.</b>	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Cochran, 454	Clara, 435	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	Joshua A., 435	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	<b>Cochran.</b>	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	Adelbert, 27	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	Annie, 490	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	Frederick A., 490	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	Horace Merle, 490	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	John Harvey, 627	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	John L., 627	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	Kate, 480	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	Lewis W., 627	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	Morris Earl, 627	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	Mary, 748, 750	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	Nancy, 629	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	<b>Cockeral.</b>	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	Allen, 245, 379	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	Andrew, 576	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	Benjamin, 576	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	Elizabeth, 576	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	Emeline, 576	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	James A., 576	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	Jane E., 576	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	John A., 576	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	Orhelo, 576	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	William, 576	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	<b>Cockshaw.</b>	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	Julia, 463	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	<b>Coder.</b>	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	Bernard LeRoy, 746	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	Howard Lynn, 746	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	Mary Harlan Isa-	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	do, 746	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	William Dickey, 746	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	<b>Codding.</b>	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	Mary, 446	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	<b>Cody.</b>	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	Lamie, 817	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	<b>Coe.</b>	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	Franklin R., 593	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	<b>Coebourn.</b>	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	Joseph, 23	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	<b>Coffey.</b>	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	Betsy, 651	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	<b>Coffin.</b>	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	Benjamin F., 401, 882	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	Benjamin Frank-	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	lin, 882	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	Charles F., 882	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	Ephraim G., 882	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	Kate C., 882	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	Lucretia Mott, 882	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	Martha Hepzibah,	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	882	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	Orlando C., 919	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	<b>Coffman.</b>	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	Daniel O., 810	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	Josephine, 810	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	<b>Cogius.</b>	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	Pauline, 941	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	<b>Coburn.</b>	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454		492
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	<b>Cole.</b>	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	Mfred, 826, 897	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	Anna Belle, 897	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	B. E., 848	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	Betsy, 915	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	Callie, 538	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	Clarence F., 494	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	Frances M., 525	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	Holbert, 668	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	Jacob L., 446	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	John, 484	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	John R., 494	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	Joseph, 559	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	Julia F., 494	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	Morgan, 49	
Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Clark, 196, 447	Coale, 454	Nancy, 284, 668	

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Cole.</b>		<b>Comer.</b>		<b>Cone.</b>		<b>Conway.</b>		<b>Cooper.</b>	
Sarah, 174		Mary, 893		Mary, 563		James, 532		Araminta, 392, 822	
Sarah Frances, 893		Nancy, 132, 229, 32		Thomas, 563		Lucetta, 228, 532		Ardella, 679	
W. F., 174				<b>Conkins.</b>		Rebecca Jane, 487		C. Pearl, 284	
<b>Coleman.</b>		Orid, 950		Leah, 534		Thomas, 712		Charles C., 345	
Elizabeth Eliot, 592		Sarah, 522		<b>Conklin.</b>		Walter Millard, 712		Dora Wayne, 679	
Hannah, 490		Walter C., 593		Cynthia, 577		William Baker, 712		Duckett, 154	
Susan, 688		<b>Comfort.</b>		Jerry, 577		<b>Cook (see also</b>		Eli Fletcher, 291, 679	
<b>Cooley.</b>		Ann, 577		<b>Conkling.</b>		<b>Cooke).</b>			
Joseph Robert, 207		Philip, 607		Philip, 607		Abner, 631		Elizabeth, 256, 610	
Mary, 207		Joseph A., 607		Sarah, 607		Daniel, 744		Esther, 158, 368	
Neva Mary, 207		Sarah, 607		<b>Conley.</b>		Dinah, 64		Ezekiel C., 342	
Robert Lee, 237		Sarah, 199, 241		James, 225		Elizabeth, 8, 26, 27		George, 368	
Thomas, 96, 237		Sarah T., 340, 735		Lettie, 694		George, 145, 304		George W., 391	
William Henry, 200		<b>Commons.</b>		Martha, 217		Ella A., 977		Hannah, 158, 368, 700	
<b>Collie.</b>		Aaron, 340		Mary, 90, 225		Ella Harlan, 631		Hannah P., 342, 742	
John, 494		Cyril, 340, 707		<b>Conn.</b>		Francis M., 270, 650		Helen, 835	
Nicholas, 494		David, 340		Lydia, 497		George F., 631		Isaac H., 317	
W. Chester, 284		David R., 340		<b>Connally.</b>		George Washing-		James, 822	
William Burwell, 284		Eliza, 101		Anna, 247		ton, 100		Jeremiah, 369	
<b>Collett.</b>		Eliza, 101		<b>Conner.</b>		Isaac, 8, 27		John, 611	
Daniel, 22		Eliza, 101		Alice M., 101		Israel, 829		Joshua, 345	
Nathan H., 22		Eliza, 101		Caleb, 101		Job, 207		Margaret Ann, 699	
<b>Collier.</b>		Ezekiel, 102		Edward, 101		John L., 650		Margaret, 345	
George S., 15		Franklin, 340		George Deems, 101		Lillian, 565		Mary, 379, 848	
Harriett, 15		Henrietta, 102, 362		John A., 101		Lucinda Ann, 224, 510		Mary Ann, 396	
Jacob, 15		Isaac, 101		John D., 101		Lydia P., 207		Mary R., 346	
John C., 15		Isaac L., 101		Orpha, 101		Mary, 690		Morris, 784	
Jonathan, 15		John, 101		Ruth, 101		Mary D., 400		Moses, 679	
Martha, 15		John M., 101		Susan, 247		Mary F., 400		Nancy, 345, 399	
Rebecca, 15		Jonathan, 101		<b>Connell.</b>		Matilda, 744		Nicholas, 158	
Susan, 15		Joseph, 101		Alex, 578		Peter, 8, 27, 869		Ottie Dallas, 679	
William, 15		Joseph A., 101		C. C., 245, 101		Phoebe, 101		Phoebe, 810	
<b>Collins.</b>		Lydia, 101		Ethel, 101		Rebecca, 409, 442		Phoebe P., 368	
Albert, 414		Mary F., 101		Eugenia, 577		Sarah, 390, 818		Rachel, 377	
Charles L., 563		Nathan, 101		Ida, 577		Sarah W., 346		Sallie, 346	
Elizabeth, 101		Philip S., 102		J. Valentine, 577		Stephen, 145, 151		Samuel, 345	
Frank R., 563		Reason, 101		Lucy, 101		Tinnie Lee, 679		Truman, 784	
Henry, 45		Rebecca, 101		Margaret, 101		William, 21, 26, 28			
Isaiah, 207		Robert, 101		Margaret S., 101		Hannah, 25, 26, 28		<b>Coots.</b>	
James A., 563		Robert D., 101		Thomas, 101		Hannah, 25, 26, 28		Alfred, 101	
Jesse F., 122		Ruth, 101		William, 101		Isaac, 101		Isaac, 101	
Josiah, 280		Sarah, 101		<b>Connerley.</b>		John, 101		<b>Cope.</b>	
Martha, 793		Washington, 101		Anna Harriet, 101		John M., 101		Alfred, 777	
Mary, 793		Walter S., 101		John M., 101		John M., 101		Anna W., 777	
Mary Jane, 793		William, 101		Julia Elizabeth, 101		John M., 101		Anna, 117	
Nathaniel, 793		<b>Compton.</b>		Laura Ellen, 101		John M., 101		Darlington, 777	
Nellie M., 112		Elizabeth, 623		Martha Jessic, 101		John M., 101		Edwin, 777	
Paulina, 290		Emily, 623		Nancy Jane, 101		John M., 101		Elizabeth, 777	
Peter, 290		Robert, 623		Solomon, 549, 910		John M., 101		Elizabeth, 777	
Rebecca, 290		Sarah, 842		Tira Berner, 410		John M., 101		Elizabeth, 777	
Sarah, 290		William, 842		William Henry, 910		John M., 101		Elizabeth, 777	
Susan Moore, 290		<b>Comstock.</b>		<b>Connett.</b>		John M., 101		Elizabeth, 777	
Thomas K., 290		J. H., 704		John, 442		John M., 101		Elizabeth, 777	
William F., 290		John, 704		Edwin P., 646		John M., 101		Elizabeth, 777	
<b>Collwell.</b>		<b>Conant.</b>		Edwin R., 646		John M., 101		Elizabeth, 777	
Elizabeth, 704		Mary F., 646		Henry Harlan, 646		John M., 101		Elizabeth, 777	
<b>Coltrane.</b>		Mary F., 646		J. Earl, 646		John M., 101		Elizabeth, 777	
Elizabeth, 704		Mary Ann, 646		Nettie Jane, 646		John M., 101		Elizabeth, 777	
<b>Colvin.</b>		Nettie Jane, 646		Sarah Jane, 646		John M., 101		Elizabeth, 777	
Elizabeth F., 205		Wilma Dee, 646		William McD., 646		John M., 101		Elizabeth, 777	
John Henry, 506		<b>Conaway.</b>		<b>Conover.</b>		John M., 101		Elizabeth, 777	
<b>Comber.</b>		William, 726		Eleanor, 762		John M., 101		Elizabeth, 777	
Robert, 726		Conrad, 726		Elas R., 762		John M., 101		Elizabeth, 777	
<b>Combs.</b>		Constance, 726		Robert, 762		John M., 101		Elizabeth, 777	
Family, 256		Constance, 726		Thurman L. Har-		John M., 101		Elizabeth, 777	
Nancy, 256		Constance, 726		lan, 762		John M., 101		Elizabeth, 777	
Sarah, 256		Constance, 726		<b>Conway.</b>		John M., 101		Elizabeth, 777	
Stephen, 256		Constance, 726		Clarence C., 762		John M., 101		Elizabeth, 777	
<b>Comer.</b>		Constance, 726		Hugh, 762		John M., 101		Elizabeth, 777	
John, 226		Constance, 726				John M., 101		Elizabeth, 777	
Lee, 226		Constance, 726				John M., 101		Elizabeth, 777	
Mason, 226		Constance, 726				John M., 101		Elizabeth, 777	

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Copeland,</b>		<b>Cortwright,</b>		<b>Cowgill,</b>		<b>Craig,</b>		<b>Crellin,</b>	
Elizabeth Ann, 597		Nathan D., 351, 754		Margaret, 415		Thomas, 413		John Richards, 7	
Elizabeth Esther, 598		Nathan Dodson, 754		Maris, 415		William, 230		John Walter, 755	
Elizabeth Frances, 597		Samuel M., 754		Mary Eliza, 843		<b>Cramer,</b>		Mary Richards, 755	
Ezekiel Webb, 252		William A., 754		Nathan C., 415		Catherine, 628		Mary Rodgers, 755	
Frank, 597		Code L., 432		Olive A., 415		Daniel, 628		Robert Butler, 755	
George, 597		Frank M., 432		Rowena, 415		Daniel P., 628		Thomas R., 211, 754	
George Phineas, 598		James, 432		Thomas C., 843		Herman V., 754		Thomas Robert, 755	
		Leslie, 432		<b>Cowher,</b>		Horace L., 628		William James, 755	
		Mary B., 432		Henry, 754		Lewis Van Court, 755		William Thomas, 755	
George Webb, 596		<b>Coryell,</b>		Mary Hannah, 754					
Hannah, 597		Flora Ida, 860		<b>Cowman,</b>		Mary E., 628		<b>Cressey,</b>	
Ida May, 598		John Allen, 860		Harriet, 681, 931		Rosa, 211		Everingham, 960	
Irene May, 596		<b>Cosgrove,</b>		John, 931		Samuel, 628		Mary, 960	
Isabella, 597		William, 9		Mary A., 186, 426		Sophia, 597		<b>Creston,</b>	
Joseph T., 596		<b>Coslet,</b>		Peter, 420		William L., 628			
John Jones, 598		Alex, 847		<b>Cowsar,</b>				<b>Crew,</b>	
John Webb, 252, 597		Amanda, 847		Margaret, 547		Allan Harlan, 558		Fanny, 417	
Mary, 484		<b>Cote,</b>		<b>Cox,</b>		Edna Ida, 558		Mary A., 412	
Mary, 597		Alice, 674				Gracie M., 558		<b>Cridefield,</b>	
Mary G., 597		<b>Cotterill,</b>		Alexander, 824		H. B., 558		Albert, 609	
Mary Jane, 597		Daisy, 567		Alice, 242		Nettie B., 558		Margery, 609	
Paul, 597		George, 567		Anna Eliza, 628		<b>Crampton,</b>		<b>Cridger,</b>	
Rachel, 597		George, 567		Caleb W., 592		Mary Cooper, 433		Allen Blake, 581	
Sarah Jane, 596		Rachel, 597		Charles W., 592		<b>Crandall,</b>		David V., 581	
Susan, 598		William D., 567		Dinah, 184, 192		Emily E., 463		Jonas O. D., 581	
Thomas, 597		<b>Cougl,</b>		Dorothy, 299		John Theodore, 463		John H., 246, 581	
Thomas Webb, 597		William D., 567		Eamey, 192		<b>Crane,</b>		Nannie E., 581	
William, 597		<b>Coulson,</b>		Elizabeth, 303, 941		David Ross, 860		Rebecca Jane, 581	
William H. H., 597		Rachel, 373		Elizabeth B., 302		Isabella, 585		William Joshua, 581	
		<b>Coulter,</b>		Ella, 792		Leonard, 500			
		Eliza, 783		Elna, 945		Lida L., 860		<b>Criley,</b>	
<b>Copelle,</b>		Thomas A., 665		George, 717		Mary, 860		Catherine, 442, 873	
Mary, 597		<b>Courtney,</b>		Gulielma, 197		<b>Cranon,</b>		Elizabeth, 591	
<b>Coplin,</b>		Mary Ann, 471		Hannah, 64, 162		Emma, 197		J. R., 944	
David, 597		<b>Covert,</b>		Howard, 164, 323, 717		<b>Cranston,</b>		Peter, 501, 873	
Mary, 597		James, 471		Jacob, 164, 166		Ann P., 420		<b>Crippen,</b>	
<b>Coppock,</b>		Jennie, 502		James H., 299, 592		J. Barnard, 768		Eliza, 815	
Mary, 597		John, 15, 298		James H., 502		Joseph M., 768		Elizabeth, 180	
<b>Copsey,</b>		John H., 502		John, 15, 298		Mary, 768		Enoch, 180	
Mary, 597		Lawrence, 193		Levi E., 92		Samuel, 768		George, 169, 180	
<b>Corbin,</b>		Mary, 167		Mary, 16, 670		Sarah Elizabeth, 768		James, 180	
John P., 594		<b>Cowan,</b>		Mary Ann, 167		Sarah H., 768		John, 180	
Catherine Mary, 597		Elvira, 664		Nancy, 167		Simeon, 768		Mary, 180	
William A., 597		John P., 594		Rachel, 941		William, 735		Rebecca, 180	
<b>Cordell,</b>		<b>Cowden,</b>		Ruth E., 941		William P., 768		Stephen, 180	
Elizabeth, 597		Sarah, 628, 943		Samuel, 941		<b>Craven,</b>		William, 180	
<b>Cordry,</b>		<b>Cowdy,</b>		Sarah, 167				<b>Crisp,</b>	
Frank, 597		David, 241		Sidney, 299, 962, 990		George Harlan, 96		L. Frances, 913	
<b>Core,</b>		David, 457		Susanna, 167		Mary, 96		<b>Crissinger,</b>	
Rachel, 597		Margaret, 457		Thomas, 167		Swineburn, 96		John, 948	
<b>Corlis,</b>		Sarah Jane, 201, 437		Thomas Harlan, 167		Thomas, 96		Matilda, 644, 948	
Charles, 597		<b>Cowgill,</b>		William L., 167		<b>Crawford,</b>		<b>Crisp,</b>	
John, 597		William L., 167		<b>Crabbe,</b>		Catherine, 167		James, 255	
Mary, 597		<b>Crabbe,</b>		Elizabeth, 873		Clayton, 845		Robert, 255	
Sarah, 597		Anna Lea, 381		<b>Craft,</b>		Emily, 248		<b>Crisman,</b>	
<b>Cornelius,</b>		Charles, 115, 381		James, 895		Frank M., 954		A. J., 881	
Greenbury, 192		John B., 800		<b>Crafton,</b>		George, 954		Andrew, 214, 481	
<b>Cornell,</b>		John C., 800		John, 954		Hannah, 535		Andrew Jackson, 211	
Sarah, 597		John D., 800		<b>Craig,</b>		James, 535		Anna, 211	
<b>Cortney,</b>		John E., 800		Family, 411		John, 535		Bertha, 881	
John, 597		John F., 800		<b>Craig,</b>		John, 535		Daniel, 211	
<b>Cortwright,</b>		John G., 800				John, 535		David F., 211	
Cartwright, 597		John H., 800		Cynthia, 495		John, 535		Eva, 211	
Anna, 597		John I., 800		Elizabeth, 597, 960		John, 535		Eva E., 211	
Charles H., 754		John J., 800		Jean, 18		John, 535		Eve, 211	
Edgar M., 754		John K., 800		Joanna, 409		John, 535		Flora, 211, 214, 977	
Edwin K., 754		John L., 800		John, 409		John, 535		Elizabeth, 211, 214	
Esther, 754		John M., 800		John, 409		John, 535		Fred, 881	
Gertrude Mabel, 754		John N., 800		John, 409		John, 535		Harper, 881	
		John O., 800		John, 409		John, 535		Jane, 211	
Harlan W., 754		John P., 800		John, 409		John, 535		John, 212	
John, 754		John Q., 800		John, 409		John, 535		John E., 214	
John, 754		John R., 800		John, 409		John, 535		John W., 211, 214, 977	
		John S., 800		John, 409		John, 535		Leander, 211	
		John T., 800		John, 409		John, 535		Miranda, 211	
		John U., 800		John, 409		John, 535		Moses, 211	
		John V., 800		John, 409		John, 535		Rebecca, 211	
		John W., 800		John, 409		John, 535		Samuel, 211, 214	
		John X., 800		John, 409		John, 535		Thomas, 214	
		John Y., 800		John, 409		John, 535			
		John Z., 800		John, 409		John, 535			

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Crissman,</b>		<b>Crow,</b>		<b>Crumpton,</b>		<b>Curtain,</b>		<b>Danforth,</b>	
William, 211, 244		Ellis, 21		Sarah Adeline, 580		John Franklin, 808		Harlan Kingsbury,	
William H., 201		F. W., 668		Sarah Jane, 580		Rena, 808		Henry,	652
<b>Crist,</b>		Frank F., 902		Sarah A., 580		<b>Curtis,</b>		Isabella,	652
Elizabeth, 21		George F., 426		Thomas N., 581		Florence E., 656		James Walker,	652
<b>Crittenden,</b>		George William, 529		William, 246, 580		<b>Custis,</b>		Lewis J.,	652
George, 20		Gertrude, 529		William V., 580		Elizabeth, 856		Mary Florence,	652
Sarah, 19		Hobbs, 529		William W., 580		Lucy E., 653		Maud,	652
<b>Crocker,</b>		James Harlan, 529		<b>Crundwell,</b>		<b>Cutler,</b>		<b>Daniels,</b>	
Annie, 182		James N., 529		Isabella, 409		Martha, 188		Andrew,	221
<b>Croddy,</b>		John, 207		Lydia, 409		<b>Cutshell,</b>		Anna Rnh.,	221
Estella, 676		Jaqueline Patience,		<b>Cypert,</b>		Lydia, 201		Elizabeth M.,	221
<b>Crody,</b>		Jesse, 227		Mary J., 876		Eugene, 901		Esther,	221
Mary, 559		Jesse Harlan, 529		<b>Culin,</b>		Eugene Alley, 901		George A.,	221
<b>Cromwell,</b>		Jesse Murset, 529		George, 362		Florence Alice, 901		Hannah M.,	221
Hannah, 597		John Butler, 529		Robert, 362		Florence E., 901		Hester,	221
John Hammond,		Jonathan Jackson,		<b>Culley,</b>		Emma, 900		Ida E.,	221
Thomas, 597		John R., 530		Helen, 753		Jesse, 900		Joseph H.,	221
William, 597		Joseph W. W., 530		<b>Cullingworth,</b>		Jesse Benton, 901		Joseph S.,	221
<b>Crook,</b>		227, 529		Joseph Nathaniel,		Jesse N., 529, 900		Lydia Ann,	221
William, 949		Joseph Warren, 530		Lindsay McMinn,		Mary Alice, 901		Lydia E.,	221
<b>Crooks,</b>		Joshua B., 227, 529		William, 597		Sarah L., 901		Martha,	221
Catherine, 201, 656		Joshua J., 529, 902		<b>Cullom,</b>		<b>D.</b>		Martha E.,	221
Elizabeth, 656		Joshua Thomas, 530		Eliza Jane, 651		<b>Dagette,</b>		Martha Jane, 221	
Michael, 656		Martha F., 529, 901		Richard North-		Isabella, 873		Mary Ann, 221, 491	
<b>Croper,</b>		Mary, 529		croft, 651		<b>Daggett,</b>		Rachel G.,	221
Sarah, 591		Mary Howard,		Nancy Morris,		Martha M., 906		Rebecca Ann,	221
<b>Crosbie,</b>		Mary W., 529, 901		<b>Culver,</b>		<b>Dalley,</b>		Robert, 221, 492	
Mary, 591		Norma, 902		Amelia, 458		Sarah, 753		Robert A., 80, 221	
<b>Crosby,</b>		Patsey, 227		<b>Cumberland,</b>		<b>Daily,</b>		Robert Bond, 221	
Ann, 124		Raymond, 529		Phiza, 289		Crystal Eugene, 420		Sarah C.,	492
Lydia, 124		Rebecca, 227, 529		Jacob, 936		J. F., 420		Susan,	492
Margaret, 124		Rebecca Haseltine,		<b>Cummings,</b>		<b>Dake,</b>		William, 221, 492	
Susanna, 126		Robert T., 529		Eva, 212		Luan, 289		William Bond, 492	
<b>Cross,</b>		Roy Williams, 529		Thomas, 212		<b>Dakin,</b>		<b>Danner,</b>	
Eliza, 591		Sarah Abigail, 529		Tamazin, 695		Anselm A., 420		Cumbrrose,	942
Elizabeth A., 591		Sarah Jane, 529		<b>Cummins,</b>		Betsy C., 420		Harriet A., 942, 945	
Estelle, 645		Sarah Harlan, 529		George, 445		Charles E., 420		Isaac, 945, 945	
Isabella M., 591		Sidney, 529, 900		Joseph G., 445		Ellsworth, 420		Isaac, 945	
James F., 591		Stiles Harlan, 529		Alma, 740		Emma Lydia, 420		<b>Dantzer,</b>	
John B., 591		Sophronia E., 529		<b>Cunningham,</b>		Fred, 420		Mary F.,	945
John C., 267, 644		Susanna M., 529		George, 740		Harriet E., 420		<b>Darby,</b>	
N. T., 945		William, 529		Hannah M., 484		Isaac, 183, 187		Bessie, 221	
Oliver Harlan, 645		William B., 902		James, 484		Isaac, 183, 187		Frederic, 221	
Sarah Ann, 645		William Travis, 529		Katherine, 353		Isaac, 183, 187		Francis M.,	221
<b>Crossdale,</b>		Isabella, 529		Mathew, 230		Isaac, 183, 187		William, 221	
Mary, 339		<b>Crowley,</b>		Simon, 559		<b>Dare,</b>		<b>Darling,</b>	
<b>Crossen,</b>		Joanna, 529		Simon B., 754		Isaac, 183, 187		Isaac, 183, 187	
Ann, 143		<b>Croyle,</b>		<b>Cuppert,</b>		<b>Darby,</b>		<b>Darlington,</b>	
Elizabeth M., 143		John, 221		Charles C., 482		Catherine, 221		Isaac, 473	
Isaac, 143		Margaret, 221		Eugene Howard,		Bessie, 52		Ann Eliza, 221, 473	
Isaac H., 143		Charles B., 221		Franklin W., 482		William, 182		Ann, 221	
Mary, 143		Josephine, 221		Isaac, 482		<b>Daley,</b>		Ann, 584, 942	
James, 143		Margaret, 221		Isaac, 482		Matilda, 878		Annie, 208	
John R., 143		Robert, 221		Isaac, 482		John, 221		Bessie D., 473	
<b>Crosson,</b>		Edward Adolph, 529		Isaac, 482		Sarah, 86, 221		Canby Garrett, 780	
Anthony, 599		Edward E., 529		Isaac, 482		<b>Daly,</b>		Caroline B., 143	
Elizabeth, 874		<b>Crumbaugh,</b>		Isaac, 482		Isaac, 143		Chandler, 143	
Rose, 427		Sarah A., 529		Isaac, 482		<b>Dalzell,</b>		Elisha, 143	
William, 427		<b>Crumm,</b>		<b>Cureton,</b>		Euphemia, 529		Elizabeth, 143, 221	
<b>Crouch,</b>		Polly, 622		Isaac, 143		<b>Damerson,</b>		Emeline, 221	
<b>Crow,</b>		William, 222		<b>Curl,</b>		Susan Jane, 609		Emma, 221	
Isaac, 222		<b>Crumpton,</b>		David, 221		William, 610		Fenlon, 221, 298, 446	
Ann, 222		Frances Elizabeth,		<b>Curlee,</b>		<b>Dampman,</b>		George, 221	
Isaac, 222		George, 222		Susan, 927		Isaac, 221		Hannah,	221
Charles A., 529		George Washing-		<b>Curran,</b>		Sarah, 221		Isaac, 221, 302, 584	
Charles M., 529		James John, 580		Isaac, 450		<b>Damrel,</b>		Isaac, 221	
Charles Williams,		John, 246, 580		<b>Curriden,</b>		<b>Damron,</b>		Isaac, 221	
Columbus M., 529		John, 580		Isaac, 450		Appleton H., 945		Jane T., 221	
Emma, 529, 902		Lewis J., 581		Isaac, 450		<b>Danforth,</b>		Lamartine, 221	
Isaac, 529, 902		Robert, 581		Isaac, 450		Isaac, 450		Louis, 221	
Isaac, 529, 902		Robert, 581		Isaac, 450		Isaac, 450		Lucy, 221	
Isaac, 529, 902		Robert, 581		Isaac, 450		Isaac, 450		Marshall S., 848	
Isaac, 529, 902		Robert, 581		Isaac, 450		Isaac, 450		Rachel, 143, 221	
Isaac, 529, 902		Robert, 581		Isaac, 450		Isaac, 450		Samuel, 143, 221	



NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Devore.</b>		<b>Dillen.</b>		<b>Dixon.</b>		<b>Doherty (see also Dougherty).</b>		<b>Douglas.</b>	
Hannah G., 453		Ann, 453		Mary E., 182		Aaron Harlan, 889		A. Jennings, 342, 614	
M., 378		Girtie, 950		Mary, 182		Clara Harlan, 888		Alexander, 547	
<b>Dey.</b>		<b>Dillingham.</b>		Mary, 182		Eliza, 880		Alice Elizabeth, 547	
Alma J., 490		Lois, 444		Mary E., 247		James M., 500		Archibald H., 911	
<b>Dice.</b>		<b>Dillon.</b>		Mary, 182		Julia Harlan, 880		Archibald Hugh, 911	
John, 436		Lloyd H., 447		Robert H., 177		Mary Harlan, 880		Archibald Robert, 911	
<b>Dickenson.</b>		Rebecca, 447		Sarah R., 177		William, 880		Earle, 911	
Adam, 443		Dillworth.		Sarah P., 177		Doke.		Florence, 547	
Adams, 443		William, 443		Sarah, 177		Mary, 297, 610		James P., 547	
Anna, 443		<b>Dilworth.</b>		Sarah, 177		Samuel, 610, 711		James Postell, 547	
Elizabeth, 443		Abigail Ann, 443		W. A. C., 177		Stuart, 250, 611		Lucia Rutherford, 547	
Hannah B., 443		Amos, 862		W. A. C., 177		<b>Donahoe.</b>		Marc. Fleishel, 547	
Joseph, 443		Ann, 862		W. A. C., 177		Elizabeth, 340		Nannie May, 911	
Margaret, 443		Anna M., 862		W. A. C., 177		<b>Dooley.</b>		Ruth, 911	
<b>Dickerson.</b>		Catherine, 862		<b>Dixon.</b>		John A., 441, 848		<b>Douglass.</b>	
Ann E., 656		Christiana B., 862		Ann, 247		Charles Boyd, 268		Ellen, 346, 743	
Edward H., 656		Elizabeth, 59, 743		Dinah, 247		Christian W., 268		Harry, 403	
Edward Ray, 656		James, 59, 743		George, 247		Edward Haven, 268		Hugh, 743	
Ethel Rae, 656		Joseph, 59, 743		Hannah, 247		Frank White, 268		John Henry, 60	
George W., 656		Laura, 59, 743		Henry, 247		Harry Lee, 268		Kate, 442	
Harlan, 656		Lydia, 29, 30		John, 247		John, 268		Miriam Carter, 60	
Lewis, 656		Rachel, 29, 30		Thomas, 247		John Harlan, 268		Nancy, 566, 911	
Mabel L., 656		Sarah, 29, 30		William, 247		Maria, 268		<b>Dow.</b>	
Margaret, 202, 656		William, 29, 30		<b>Doan.</b>		Nancy Harlan, 268		Benton, 60	
Martin E., 656		Ziba, 862		Elizabeth, 656		<b>Dolson.</b>		Walter T., 60	
Mary C., 656		<b>Dimmic.</b>		Emma, 656		Angie S., 674		<b>Dowd.</b>	
Minnie D., 656		Ida, 656		George, 656		Clara Briscoe, 674		Elizabeth, 348	
<b>Dingee.</b>		<b>Dingee.</b>		Israel, 656		George, 656		<b>Dowdall.</b>	
Charles, 727		Charles, 727		Israel, 656		Phebe, 656		Mary Jane, 437	
Rachel, 27, 140		Rachel, 27, 140		Jemima, 656		Wallace, 674		<b>Dowdy.</b>	
Maria, 27, 140		Maria, 27, 140		Jonathan, 412, 978		William W., 285		Nancy, 613, 911	
Obediah, 27, 140		Obediah, 27, 140		Sarah, 412, 978		<b>Donaghan.</b>		<b>Dowell.</b>	
William Jackson, 27, 140		William Jackson, 27, 140		Sarah H., 412, 978		Mary Ann, 624		Alice J., 744	
<b>Dingwell.</b>		<b>Dingwell.</b>		Thamazine, 412, 978		William, 624		Amanda, 744	
Annie, 747		Annie, 747		<b>Doane.</b>		<b>Donaho.</b>		Anna P., 745	
<b>Dinkson.</b>		<b>Dinkson.</b>		Carleton E., 747		Hannah, 119		Charles W., 745	
Bessie A., 629		Bessie A., 629		Ebenezer, 747		<b>Donaldson.</b>		Emmet H., 745	
Claudius, 629		Claudius, 629		<b>Dobbins.</b>		<b>Donbobbins.</b>		Julia Ann, 745	
Cora B., 629		Cora B., 629		Harlan, 350		Donnell.		Mary M., 745	
Ella P., 629		Ella P., 629		Harlan, 350		Martha F., 642		Richard, 346, 744	
Flora G., 629		Flora G., 629		Harlan, 350		<b>Donnelly.</b>		Samuel D., 745	
James, 629		James, 629		Harlan, 350		Samuel, 848		Sarah E., 744	
James P., 629		James P., 629		Harlan, 350		<b>Doran.</b>		Thomas B., 701	
Jesse, 629		Jesse, 629		Harlan, 350		Martha Jane, 641		Kate, 882	
Walter H., 629		Walter H., 629		Harlan, 350		<b>Dorey.</b>		<b>Downard.</b>	
<b>Dinsmore.</b>		<b>Dinsmore.</b>		Harlan, 350		Mary Elizabeth, 311		Andrew Jackson, 425	
Olive, 443		Olive, 443		Harlan, 350		<b>Dorset.</b>		Byron Burns, 425	
<b>Disbrough.</b>		<b>Disbrough.</b>		Harlan, 350		Mary, 283		James, 425	
<b>Ditchfield.</b>		<b>Ditchfield.</b>		Harlan, 350		<b>Dorsey.</b>		Mary, 425	
Frances Anna, 878		Frances Anna, 878		Harlan, 350		Mary, 425		Mary, 425	
Mathew, 878		Mathew, 878		Harlan, 350		<b>Dorst.</b>		Robert Bruce, 425	
<b>Dixon.</b>		<b>Dixon.</b>		Harlan, 350		See also Ann, 425		William Wallace, 425	
Dickson.		Dickson.		Harlan, 350		<b>Dotty.</b>		<b>Downey.</b>	
Family, 425		Family, 425		Harlan, 350		Wilmot, 283		Robert, 640	
Ann, 425		Ann, 425		Harlan, 350		<b>Doty.</b>		<b>Downing.</b>	
Elizabeth, 425		Elizabeth, 425		Harlan, 350		Charles Henry, 654		Alvina, 350	
Elizabeth T., 425		Elizabeth T., 425		Harlan, 350		Delilah, 411		Gertrude, 350	
Eva L., 425		Eva L., 425		Harlan, 350		Ellen Louisa, 411		Hannah, 350	
Fred E., 425		Fred E., 425		Harlan, 350		Frances Melusa, 411		Hannah M., 350	
Hannah R., 425		Hannah R., 425		Harlan, 350		George, 411		James, 350	
Henry, 425		Henry, 425		Harlan, 350		James, 411		James David, 350	
Henry G., 425		Henry G., 425		Harlan, 350		James, 411		Sarah Elizabeth, 654	
Hiram W., 425		Hiram W., 425		Harlan, 350		James, 411		<b>Dougherty (see also Dougherty).</b>	
Isaac, 425		Isaac, 425		Harlan, 350		James, 411		Daughterly (see also Dougherty).	
Jacob, 425		Jacob, 425		Harlan, 350		James, 411		Elizabeth, 600	
Jacob W., 425		Jacob W., 425		Harlan, 350		James, 411		Ellen, 847	
James, 425		James, 425		Harlan, 350		James, 411		Frances Melusa, 847	
Mary E., 425		Mary E., 425		Harlan, 350		James, 411		George, 847	
William, 425		William, 425		Harlan, 350		James, 411		James, 847	
<b>Dicks.</b>		<b>Dicks.</b>		Harlan, 350		James, 411		Sarah Elizabeth, 654	
George, 425		George, 425		Harlan, 350		James, 411		<b>Dougherty (see also Dougherty).</b>	
Mary Richie, 425		Mary Richie, 425		Harlan, 350		James, 411		Daughterly (see also Dougherty).	
<b>Dill.</b>		<b>Dill.</b>		Harlan, 350		James, 411		Elizabeth, 600	
Albert P., 782		Albert P., 782		Harlan, 350		James, 411		Louisa E., 410, 847	
617		617		Harlan, 350		James, 411		Samantha, 625	
<b>Dillard.</b>		<b>Dillard.</b>		Harlan, 350		James, 411		T. Templeton, 625	
539		539		Harlan, 350		James, 411			

## INDEX

4. 25. 21.

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Downing, Sarah, 182, 407		Dunagan, John, 98, 247		Dunn, Mary, 101, 255		Dyche, Parmelia, 221	
Thomas, 182, 407		Josephine, 247		Nancy Baughman, 255		Green, 618	
W. 182, 407		Joshua, 247		Thomas, 528		Dyer, Elizabeth H., 420	
Downs, Louisa Jane, 247		Lenora, 247		Dunnington, Telva, 632		Ellen, 79, 243	
Doxy, Mary Palestine, 247		Dunbar, Mary Palestine, 247		Dupler, John, 781		Eberley, John, 390	
Dozier, Sarah, 182, 407		John, 389		Durbin, Lucinda, 766		Ebersole, Claudius D., 677	
Ellis, 182, 407		Duncan, 665		Durham, Mary, 101, 255		Ellen, 178	
Draham, Annie M., 708		Annie M., 708		Casandra W., 279		Glenoa, 677	
Ella, 708		Caroline E., 708		Celia, 279, 664, 665		Harman, 280, 677	
Drake, Charles, 190		Charles, 190		Celia, 279, 664, 665		Lilly F., 677	
Abner, Charles M., 703		Charles M., 703		Charles Stubbins, 665		Rosa Belle, 677	
Ellen, 388		Clinton W., 703		Elizabeth Briscoe, 279, 665		Volney, 677	
Harriet, 388		Clinton W., 703		Emma Josephine, 279, 665		William P., 820	
Laura, 388		Fannie M., 703		Harriet, 279		Ebert, 604	
Mary, 388		Freddie E., 703		Harry Morton, 665		Amos, 776	
Sarah, 388		Freddie E., 703		Henry Clay, 664		J. Milton, 776	
Sarah Harlan, 388		Harvey H., 703		Jeremiah Briscoe, 279, 665		Kingsley W., 776	
Draper, Hannah, 167		John, 703		John Harlan, 279, 665		Echoff, 604	
Jesse, 167		Leonard L., 703		John, 279, 665		Amor B., 807	
Dreigley, Lydia, 824		Lydia, 824		John, 279, 665		Lacy Elizabeth, 807	
Drennen, Michael, 703		Michael, 703		Jesse Yonce, 279		Mabel Valentine, 807	
Amrose E., 703		Olkie E., 703		James Harlan, 279		Merritt Wesley, 807	
S. Clyde, 703		Samuel, 703		James W., 664		Perth, 714	
Walker A., 703		Thomas, 937		John, 279, 665		Walter Harlan, 807	
Dressback, Ephraim, 167		Thomas, 937		John, 279, 665		William, 807	
Mary E., 167		Walker A., 703		John Harlan, 664		Echols, 807	
Drew, Julia, 533		Dunham, David M., 742		Kate F., 664		George D., 314	
Deiland, James D., 562		Elizabeth, 624		Mahala Jane, 664		Eckemoth, 314	
Jane, 530		Eunice, 740		Margaret Elizabeth, 664		Ector, 314	
Drinking, Rodman, 167		James D., 562		Martha, 164, 165		Mary Jane, 442	
Rodman, 167		Zelda H., 530		Martha C., 664		Edgar, 168	
Dronder, Daniel, 663		James A., 490		Martha Jane, 664		Edgerton, 168	
Drum, Clara Alice, 846		James E., 490		Martha Jane, 664		Nathan H., 168	
Drois, Robert P., 207		Lydia J., 490		Martha Jane, 664		Edge, 168	
DuBois, Sarah, 700		Margaret B., 693		Martha Jane, 664		Alfred J., 684	
Duck, Elizabeth, 700		Martha Kelso, 190		Martha Jane, 664		Alfred P., 684	
Ducker, Miranda, 840		Martha Ross, 617		Martha Jane, 664		Anna Gilpin, 683	
Duckworth, Harry N., 167		Oscar E., 617		Martha Jane, 664		Edith A., 683	
Duey, Sarah, 167		Oscar E., 617		Martha Jane, 664		Emma H., 684	
Duff, A. W., 946		Samuel M., 617		Martha Jane, 664		Hannah, 777	
Jonathan, 946		Thomas S., 490		Martha Jane, 664		James B., 684	
Dumfield, Elizabeth Ann, 916		Dunlap, Andrew J., 714		Martha Jane, 664		Janet P., 684	
Mary Cora, 916		Edna, 64		Martha Jane, 664		Joseph, 684	
Dulin, Rebecca, 275		Eleanor Stuart, 490		Martha Jane, 664		Joshua Pusey, 294, 684	
Dull, Ann, 275		Estelle, 64		Martha Jane, 664		Mary, 53, 773, 777, 926	
Catherine, 275		James, 64		Martha Jane, 664		Samuel H., 683	
Jennie, 275		James, 64		Martha Jane, 664		Sarah M., 683	
John, 275		James, 64		Martha Jane, 664		Thomas, 683	
Dunagan, Adeln, 247		James, 64		Martha Jane, 664		Thomas J., 683, 684	
Elizabeth, 247		James, 64		Martha Jane, 664		Walter S., 684	
Harriet, 247		James, 64		Martha Jane, 664		Edgeman, 230	
Isaac Mann, 247		James, 64		Martha Jane, 664		Ann, 230	
John, 247		James, 64		Martha Jane, 664		Edgington, 230	
Harlan, 247		James, 64		Martha Jane, 664		Lydia E., 938	
James, 247		James, 64		Martha Jane, 664		Edminston, 938	
Jackson, 247		James, 64		Martha Jane, 664		Albert M., 606	







NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Foulke.</b>		<b>Frazier.</b>		<b>Frye.</b>		<b>Gamble.</b>		<b>Garrett.</b>	
Frederick.	978	John E.	421, 859	Flora.	511	Charles.	121	Mary Ella.	873
M. E.	102	Lewis E.	930	<b>Fudge.</b>		Edith Webb.	924	Mary Sharpless.	780
M. E.	108, 978	Leon C.	630	Elizabeth.	286	Ella W.	924	Maurice.	692
<b>Foust.</b>		Margaret.	85	Jacob.	286	Hannah Jane.	924	Maurice L.	871
John.	917	Mary.	613	<b>Fulford.</b>		John.	584, 923	Nathan M.	586
<b>Fouts.</b>		Mary F.	630	Jessie.	619	Lydia.	123, 298	Rachel E.	226, 12
Max.	367	Nancy.	616	<b>Fulghum.</b>		M. D.	343	Rebecca.	713
<b>Fowler.</b>		Thomas A. R.	260, 630	Perincirah.	334	Mary Ann.	387	S. Clark.	873
Ann E.	276, 661	Virginia.	677	Rebecca Jane.	302	Sallie E.	924	Sallie L.	873
Calderine.	107, 271	William.	260, 630	<b>Fuller.</b>		Samuel.	924	Sara L.	955
Elizabeth.	514	William A.	260	Edgar C.	780	Susan.	44, 209, 709, 923	Sarah.	871
Ephe.	618	<b>Fred.</b>		Eliza.	610	<b>Gamblin.</b>		Simeon.	52
Isaac B.	618	Rebel.	136	George Gregg.	797	Henry.	214	Thomas.	780
Mary A.	76	<b>Fredd.</b>		George R.	797	Lucretia.	214	Victor.	780
Minerva Jane.	277, 662	Amos.	733, 740	Helen Dinsmore.	797	<b>Gamman.</b>		William Richard.	780
Robin D.	743	Elizabeth.	740	Isham.	229	Minerva Jane.	518	<b>Garretson.</b>	
Sarah.	743	George.	707	John H.	460	<b>Gans.</b>		Alice Blackburn.	867
William.	277, 662	Jeanne.	337, 733	Melissa.	412, 849	John.	965	Ann H.	867
<b>Wilson.</b>		Maria.	327	Melville W.	640	<b>Gant.</b>		Asenath.	867
<b>Fox.</b>		<b>Frederick.</b>		Nabbie Louisa.	197	Martha.	913	Benjamin.	439, 867
John D.	80	Matilda.	433	William.	849	<b>Garbrough.</b>		Eliza S.	867
Edith.	80	<b>Freed.</b>		Wyman M.	707	Harvey.	843	Elizabeth.	51
Frederick.	80	<b>Freeman.</b>		<b>Fulton.</b>		Margaret Temper.	843	Ezra.	507
Jacob B.	823	Nancy.	980	Amanda.	601	Annie.	410, 847	Jesse Blackburn.	867
Joseph.	823	Allen B.	459	Ameline.	621, 910	<b>Gardner.</b>		Josiah.	213
Olive Harlan.	823	Artillisa.	491	David.	800	Annie.	410, 847	Josiah T.	867
R. L.	823	Beverly.	246	De Fan.	68	<b>Gardner.</b>		Mary.	213
Rebecca.	181	Catherine M.	246	Elizabeth.	204	Amanda Malvina.	709	Nathan.	212
TE.	404	Cyrus Younge.	772	Elizabeth C.	318	Branson.	565	Orpha Jane.	867
William B.	100	Elizabeth.	540	Esther.	368	Delawate B.	912	Ruth.	213
<b>Fraley.</b>		Ellen.	139	Henry C.	599	Edwin.	395	Samuel.	867
Rebecca Ann.	610	Joseph.	459	James.	940	Eva Leona.	920	Sarah E.	211
<b>Fralley.</b>		Margaret A.	800	Joseph.	308	Frederick D.	395	Sarah S.	867
Elizabeth.	610	Rufus.	459	Margaret A.	800	James.	386	<b>Garrigue.</b>	
Esther.	260, 630	Rufus A.	459	Thomas.	599, 604	Jesse Harlan.	920	Alfred Linden.	448
<b>Frain.</b>		<b>French.</b>		Webb H.	599	Lillian Lucile.	920	Anna H.	448
John.	27	Mary Jane.	350, 561	William T.	122	Lydia Swain.	866	Benjamin.	448
Mrs. Ann.	27	Philura.	638	<b>Funston.</b>		Margaret.	858	Benjamin D.	448
Matilda.	226, 522	Rachel Ann.	241, 571	Mary.	108	Nellie E.	920	Edward B.	293
<b>Frame.</b>		Walter Washing-	371	<b>Furry.</b>		Thomas Carl.	920	Emma P.	441
Cecil Ray.	820	ton.	371	John H.	896	Thomas K.	570, 919	Hannah.	291
John.	820	<b>Frescolin.</b>		<b>Fusell.</b>		<b>Garman.</b>		Henry M.	291
John H.	820	John.	402	Tillie.	742	Jacob.	741	Joseph C.	876
Elijah J.	820	<b>Friederick.</b>		<b>Fussell.</b>		Mary.	729	Lydia S.	293
Frank A.	820	Peter.	823	Bartholomew.	460	Mary H.	741	Lillian.	876
George W.	820	Charles.	607	Estalena M.	724	<b>Garner.</b>		Florence.	876
John H.	820	Elizabeth.	283	J. Smith.	4, 22, 46	Nancy.	513	Frederick H.	876
R. Maris.	683	Ephraim.	607	47, 53, 55, 60		<b>Garnett.</b>		Rebecca C.	291
R.	683	Isabella.	607	74, 100, 149, 724		Thomas.	57	Samuel Smith.	291
R.	683	John Paul.	607	<b>G.</b>		<b>Garrett.</b>		Sarah.	292
R.	683	Luella.	607	<b>Gaddis.</b>		Abbie.	136	William.	291, 876
<b>Frances.</b>		Minnie S.	607	Elizabeth.	413	Anna L.	873	William H.	447
Mrs.	111	Rachel Ann.	607	William.	413	Arthur H.	289	<b>Garrison.</b>	
<b>Frantom.</b>		Thomas J.	607	<b>Gaines.</b>		Catherine.	289	Charles P.	641
John.	542	Thomas Finlev.	607	Ellen.	426	Charlotte Canby.	780	Eliza.	345
John.	542	<b>Frierson.</b>		Susanna.	281	Charlotte Gran-	780	Laverda.	345
<b>Frantz.</b>		Isaac.	640	<b>Galbraith.</b>		Edith Wollaston.	780	Martha E.	906
Nancy.	640	<b>Frisbe.</b>		Eleanor.	46, 110	Elwood.	692, 780	Thomas D.	733
<b>Fraser.</b>		Zelpha M.	512	<b>Gallagher.</b>		Elwood Sharpless.	780	<b>Garton.</b>	
Harlan M.	671	William A.	820	Mary Theresa.	816	George R.	780	John Bunyan.	640
John W.	671	Alice.	292	<b>Gallaher.</b>		Helen Alice.	780	Rutha A.	640
William.	671	Anna Barbara.	167	Alvan Harlan.	808	Henry.	363, 780	<b>Garver.</b>	
William.	671	<b>Frost.</b>		Elizabeth.	809	Howard.	780	Jane.	406
<b>Fravel.</b>		Anna.	711	I. Hayes.	808	Howard Canby.	780	<b>Garvey.</b>	
Fanny.	461	<b>Frownfetter.</b>		J. Thomas.	808	Charlotte Gran-	780	Fannie E.	595
<b>Frazier.</b>		John.	821	Robert.	808	shaw.	780	Harry.	595
James Graves.	796	<b>Frucht.</b>		Sarah A.	382, 808	Edith Wollaston.	780	Harry John.	595
Martha Demaris.	796	Rebecca.	907	<b>Galloway.</b>		Elwood.	692, 780	Pierce.	59
<b>Frazier.</b>		<b>Fry.</b>		Maria.	668	Elwood Sharpless.	780	<b>Garvin.</b>	
Francis M.	677	David.	966	Mattie E.	303	George R.	780	William.	641
George W.	630	Hallie.	665, 911	Richard.	668	Helen Alice.	780	<b>Garwood.</b>	
Hannah.	239, 560	John W.	911	<b>Gallowell.</b>		Kate T.	780	Janette.	841
Hattie A.	630	Jonas.	100	Agnes.	302	Leonard Kirk.	780	<b>Gaskill.</b>	
Henry E.	630	Lola.	903	Maggie P.	873	Lewis.	734	Calvin H.	122
Isabel.	398	<b>Fryar.</b>		Millicent S.	873	Margaret Lee.	780	Elizabeth.	640
James.	436	Rebecca.	260	<b>Galmer.</b>		Margaret M.	780	Martha C.	381, 490
Jane.	436	William.	261	Joshua.	94			Samuel.	691

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE		
Gass,		Gawthorp,		Gibbs,		Gillespie,		Gilpin,	
Irene,		Thomas,		Laura,	232	Rebecca,	78	Louisa P.,	683
Jane,				Louisa Jane,	232	Gillett,	78	Lucy S.,	683
Gaston,	668	Thomas C.,			773	Mabel,	626	Lydia, 115, 292,	293
		William Jones		William,	232	William H.,	626	Mary,	292
Gatchell,		Barbara,		Willie,		Gilgag,		Mary Canby,	292
Charles,		Gearhart,		Zachariah,		John,		Mary Ellicott,	681
Eleanor,	60, 162	Daniel A.,		Gibson,		Gillingham,		Ruth,	43, 44, 45
Elisha,		Gebhart,				Margaret A.,	809	Ruthanna,	302
Hannah,		Henry,		Betty,		Gillispie,		Samuel,	
		John,		Christian,	966	Anna Victoria,	78		115, 292, 294
		Peter,		Elizabeth,		Della Mary,	789	Samuel P.,	681
		William,		George,		Floyd Shroff,	789	Sarah Ann,	292, 294, 680
Gates,		Geo.		George A.,				Sarah Thomas,	291
Catherine,		Ellen,		Hannah,		Lucy Belle,	789	Thomas,	44, 292
Dayton H.,		Mary,		James,	43	Lynn Biddle,	789	William Henry,	292
Violet,		Geer,		Jane,		Neal,			
Gaul,				John,		Samuel,	789	Gilson,	
		Geeslin,		Jennie R.,		Warren B.,	789	Elizabeth,	927
Gaulden,		Gehert,		Joseph,	43	William T.,	789	Ginger,	
		William,				Gillogly,			
Elizabeth Nancy,		Gehr,		Joshua,	43, 966	Henry,	402	Girtler,	
		Isaac H.,		Lydia,	966	Sarah M.,	402	Jacob,	143
Gauldin,		Gellar,		Maritia Elizabeth,		Gilmore,		Mary,	143
		William,				David,		W.,	
Gault,		Genn,		Mary V.,		John,			
		Isaac N.,		Nathan,	244	Lizzie A.,		Gist,	
		Joshua,		Nathaniel,		Philena,	820	Anna,	97, 239
		Gentry,		Rhebe,	966			Desire,	557
		Edward,		Rhoda,		Gilpin,		Jefferson,	561
		Parmetia,		Samuel,		Alban, 115,		Joseph,	239, 557, 566
		Rose,	848	Susanna,		Albert,	292	Joshua,	557
Gause,		George,		Thomas,		Amelia,	681	Martha,	557
Benjamin,	476	Dora,		William,	553	Anna,		Mary Jane,	557
		Emily,		Gideon,		Ann Matilda,	294	Nancy Jane,	557
		John,		W. A.,		Anna Matilda,	681	Silas,	239, 557
		Rebecca,	749	Gifford,		Ann Robinson,	292		
		Gephart,		Jennie,	482			Given,	
Harlan,	476	Gerke,		William H.,				Catherine,	731
Rachel,	306	Gettis,				Canby,	681	Della,	730
		Fannie R.,	753	Gilbert,		Charles Canby,	292	Hiram,	730, 731
		Henry,	753	Eva M.,	866	Donald Newcomer,		Givens,	
Matilda,	369	Getz,		Frances,	940	Martha J.,		Martha J.,	538
S. Irwin,	476	Gheen,		J. Harding,	366	Edward L.,	681	Glancy,	
William,	476, 961	Mary,				Elwood Canby,	292	Ruth,	125
		Arthur P.,				Frances A.,	292	Glasgow,	
Gautney,		Caroline B.,		Sarah Amy,	544			Albert S.,	945
Clara,	910	Hannah,		Sarah Jane,	866			Susan Parnell,	772
Gawley,		Levi,						Glass,	
		Levi W.,						Mary,	502
		Williamanna C.		Gilbreath,				Gleen,	
Gawthorp,		Gibbon,		Milton W.,	895	George F.,	53	Gleedenning,	
				Gilechrist,				Elizabeth,	334, 720
		Gibboney,		Giles,				William,	720
		Adolphus Franklin						Glenn,	
		Alexander,	702					Cora J.,	912
Charles,	603	Elizabeth,	702			Gideon Jaques,	294, 682	Franklin,	912
Daniel,	356, 766	Elsie May,	703			Hannah,	115	Henry W.,	
Edith Newlin,		Mary Ellen,	703			Henry Brookes,	239, 292, 293	James A.,	912
		Thomas Alexan-		Thomas W.,	232	Henry D.,	292	James B.,	572
				Harriet Newall,		Isaac G.,	292	Jane,	385
Emma,	693	Gibbons,		Susan Campbell,		John Bernard,	686	John T.,	912
Emmor,	766	Hannah,							
Frederick Herman,		James,	20	Gickens,				Thomas M.,	912
Hannah,	426	Lydia, 164, 377, 861		Gill,		Joseph B.,	292	Glover,	
Henry,	693	Samuel,	377			Elizabeth,		Elizabeth,	480
Henry A.,	693	Gibbs,				Joshua Canby,	292, 294, 680	Glaunt,	
J. Newlin,	693	Anna,		Flora A.,	434	Kenneth New-	680	Ava Ruby,	905
Lydia,	766	Dora,	212	Gillen,		comer,		David,	905
		Elizabeth,	212	Gillenwaters,		Louisa,	294, 682	Stanley Jay,	905
		Eugenia,						Goetner,	
		Hannah,	491					W.,	
Sarah M.,	766			Thomas M.,	891				
Sarah Newlin,	691								

## INDEX.

[illegible]

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Gregg.</b>		<b>Gregg.</b>		<b>Griffith.</b>		<b>Griscom.</b>		<b>Guile.</b>	
George Mahlon, 797		Samuel, 26, 42, 43		Eliza, 253, 599		Elizabeth, 362		Samuel, 359	
Hannah, 117, 118, 294		117, 118, 294		Elizabeth, 34, 85, 87		Grisley, 915		Guiney, 964	
117, 118, 42, 88		294, 296, 684		Elizabeth Bailly, 491		Phemie, 483		Owen C., 757	
Hannah Estlin, 579		Samuel A., 801		Elizabeth Baker, 488		Grist, 483		Guinn, 229	
Harriet, 580		Sarah, 43, 61, 115		Emma, 204		Charles, 520		Ann, 323, 717	
Harvey E., 797		116, 117, 222, 224		Esther Maria, 409		Jane, 520		Elizabeth, 229	
Henrietta, 800		Sarah Jane, 325		Ethan, 182, 409		Groff, 928		Claude H., 757	
Helen Estelle, 797		Solomon Lake, 378		Eva, 86, 87		Minnie, 928		Dolores Pearl, 757	
Helen McGary, 685		Stephen, 27		Fremont, 215		Grogan, 245		Elijah, 757	
Helen Weldon, 797		Susan, 116		George D., 489		Andrew, 245		Eric C., 757	
Hugh, 797		Thomas, 8, 26, 61, 62, 116		George W., 85, 482		Gross, 465		Mabel G., 757	
Ida May, 797		Vera Lorena, 797		Hammond, 599		Alfred, 465		Gullaher, 890	
Ida W., 797		Walter Lewis, 800		Hannah, 490		Anna Meredith, 465		Catherine, 890	
Ida W. Wadsworth, 797		Walter P., 797		Hannah Parkins, 489		Charles Alfred, 465		Gunter, 436	
Isabella Coats, 801		Willard S., 797		Harriett, 486		Elisha, 500		Phina, 436	
Isabella, 797		Winfield Scott, 797		Harriet Hollingsworth, 489		Francis Wells, 500		Guthrie, 35	
Isabella, 797, 117, 118		Winifred, 88, 1		Harrison, 85		Frank Harlan, 500		Daisy, 419	
Isabella, 797, 117, 118		William, 8, 61		Helen R., 489		Mabel Harlan, 500		Guthrie, 841	
Isabella, 797, 117, 118		William, 797, 116, 167		Isaac Hollingsworth, 489		Mary Catherine, 465		Martha, 167	
Isabella, 797, 117, 118		William, 797, 116, 167		James, 797		Grosvenor, 465		Guthridge, 928	
John Hess, 799		William, 799		James H., 220, 490		Gray, 710, 965, 967		Lewis C., 929	
John L., 799, 799		William Fulton, 800		John, 85, 87, 89		Harriet, 880		John, 704	
John Thomas, 800		William Lincoln, 799		John, 220, 486, 89		John, 967		Aneliza, 789	
John W., 797		William Russell, 800		John Oyler, 409		LaRue Virginia, 797		H., 931	
Joseph Chandler, 797		William Yarnall, 378		Joseph, 409		Michael M., 797		Haas, 214	
Joseph M., 797		<b>Gregory.</b>		Joseph Clarkson, 409		Grover, 797		Hackenberry, 214	
Joseph Nelson, 797		David, 797		Joseph Hackney, 409		Anthony, 797		Haas, 214	
Jesse, 797		Flint, 214, 552		Judith, 490		Caroline, 797		Haas, 214	
Julia, 116		John, 797		Lydia, 119		Cornelia, 797		Haas, 214	
Kathryn, 797		Lillian C., 797		Lydia H., 220, 490		Jane, 797		Haas, 214	
Laura Jean, 799		Oscar Lee, 797		Margaret, 215, 707		Mary Anna, 797		Haas, 214	
Laura, 797		Sarah Emma, 797		Martha, 797, 116		Edridge M., 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Susan F., 797		Martha, 488, 489		John, 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		<b>Gresham.</b>		Martha A., 220, 489		Jacob, 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Anna M., 797		Maude, 608		John, 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		<b>Grier.</b>		Mary, 34, 220, 489, 491		Mary Jane, 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Maria Hays, 797		Mary Ann, 409, 845		Rachel, 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Harry B., 797		Mary Anna, 489		Samuel, 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		<b>Grist.</b>		Mary Elizabeth, 490		Susan, 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Amanda, 797		Mary Jane, 148		Thomas, 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		E. Howard, 797		Priscilla, 54		William, 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Jacob, 879		Rachel, 797		Elizabeth, 600		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Ruth Anna, 797		Rebecca, 490		George, 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Sarah F., 797		Rebecca Jane, 409		Joseph, 806		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Susanna, 490		Richard, 219		Mary A., 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		<b>Griffin.</b>		Richard F., 489		Peter, 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		A., 797		Richard S., 215, 491		Rachel, 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Caroline, 854		Richard Sidwell, 797		Samuel, 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Fanny S., 797		Richard, 797		Sarah, 689, 690, 861		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Florence R., 797		Richard, 797		William, 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		George R., 797		Richard, 797		Elizabeth, 600		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Mary, 797		Richard, 797		George, 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Mary A., 797		Richard, 797		Joseph, 806		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Patrick, 883		Richard, 797		Mary A., 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Sarah, 883		Richard, 797		Peter, 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		<b>Griffith.</b>		Richard, 797		Rachel, 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		A., 797		Richard, 797		Samuel, 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Family, 221		Richard, 797		Sarah, 689, 690, 861		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Aaron Hackney, 220, 488		Richard, 797		William, 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Aaron Henry, 797		Richard, 797		Elizabeth, 600		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Abner, 797		Richard, 797		George, 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Alice, 797		Richard, 797		Joseph, 806		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Alice B., 491		Richard, 797		Mary A., 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Alice K., 491		Richard, 797		Peter, 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Angeline, 797		Richard, 797		Rachel, 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Anna Jane, 797		Richard, 797		Samuel, 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Anna Trotter, 797		Richard, 797		Sarah, 689, 690, 861		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Charity Ann, 797		Richard, 797		William, 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Daniel, 797		Richard, 797		Elizabeth, 600		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		David Lupton, 797		Richard, 797		George, 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Edwin, 797		Richard, 797		Joseph, 806		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		<b>Grubb.</b>		Richard, 797		Mary A., 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Family, 221		Richard, 797		Peter, 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Aaron Hackney, 220, 488		Richard, 797		Rachel, 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Aaron Henry, 797		Richard, 797		Samuel, 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Abner, 797		Richard, 797		Sarah, 689, 690, 861		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Alice, 797		Richard, 797		William, 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Alice B., 491		Richard, 797		Elizabeth, 600		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Alice K., 491		Richard, 797		George, 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Angeline, 797		Richard, 797		Joseph, 806		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Anna Jane, 797		Richard, 797		Mary A., 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Anna Trotter, 797		Richard, 797		Peter, 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Charity Ann, 797		Richard, 797		Rachel, 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Daniel, 797		Richard, 797		Samuel, 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		David Lupton, 797		Richard, 797		Sarah, 689, 690, 861		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Edwin, 797		Richard, 797		William, 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		<b>Grubb.</b>		Richard, 797		Elizabeth, 600		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Family, 221		Richard, 797		George, 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Aaron Hackney, 220, 488		Richard, 797		Joseph, 806		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Aaron Henry, 797		Richard, 797		Mary A., 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Abner, 797		Richard, 797		Peter, 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Alice, 797		Richard, 797		Rachel, 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Alice B., 491		Richard, 797		Samuel, 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Alice K., 491		Richard, 797		Sarah, 689, 690, 861		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Angeline, 797		Richard, 797		William, 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Anna Jane, 797		Richard, 797		Elizabeth, 600		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Anna Trotter, 797		Richard, 797		George, 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Charity Ann, 797		Richard, 797		Joseph, 806		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Daniel, 797		Richard, 797		Mary A., 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		David Lupton, 797		Richard, 797		Peter, 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Edwin, 797		Richard, 797		Rachel, 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		<b>Grubb.</b>		Richard, 797		Samuel, 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Family, 221		Richard, 797		Sarah, 689, 690, 861		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Aaron Hackney, 220, 488		Richard, 797		William, 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Aaron Henry, 797		Richard, 797		Elizabeth, 600		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Abner, 797		Richard, 797		George, 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Alice, 797		Richard, 797		Joseph, 806		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Alice B., 491		Richard, 797		Mary A., 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Alice K., 491		Richard, 797		Peter, 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Angeline, 797		Richard, 797		Rachel, 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Anna Jane, 797		Richard, 797		Samuel, 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Anna Trotter, 797		Richard, 797		Sarah, 689, 690, 861		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Charity Ann, 797		Richard, 797		William, 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Daniel, 797		Richard, 797		Elizabeth, 600		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		David Lupton, 797		Richard, 797		George, 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Edwin, 797		Richard, 797		Joseph, 806		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		<b>Grubb.</b>		Richard, 797		Mary A., 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Family, 221		Richard, 797		Peter, 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Aaron Hackney, 220, 488		Richard, 797		Rachel, 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Aaron Henry, 797		Richard, 797		Samuel, 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Abner, 797		Richard, 797		Sarah, 689, 690, 861		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Alice, 797		Richard, 797		William, 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Alice B., 491		Richard, 797		Elizabeth, 600		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Alice K., 491		Richard, 797		George, 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Angeline, 797		Richard, 797		Joseph, 806		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Anna Jane, 797		Richard, 797		Mary A., 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Anna Trotter, 797		Richard, 797		Peter, 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Charity Ann, 797		Richard, 797		Rachel, 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Daniel, 797		Richard, 797		Samuel, 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		David Lupton, 797		Richard, 797		Sarah, 689, 690, 861		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Edwin, 797		Richard, 797		William, 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		<b>Grubb.</b>		Richard, 797		Elizabeth, 600		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Family, 221		Richard, 797		George, 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Aaron Hackney, 220, 488		Richard, 797		Joseph, 806		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Aaron Henry, 797		Richard, 797		Mary A., 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Abner, 797		Richard, 797		Peter, 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Alice, 797		Richard, 797		Rachel, 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Alice B., 491		Richard, 797		Samuel, 797		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Alice K., 491		Richard, 797		Sarah, 689, 690, 861		Haas, 214	
Lelia, 885		Angeline, 797		Richard, 797		William, 797		Haas, 214	

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Hackney,</b>		<b>Hagerty,</b>		<b>Hairland,</b>		<b>Hall,</b>		<b>Hamer,</b>	
Nashel,	221	Joel,	322	Charles C.,	326	David E.,	847	Abram,	254
Rebecca Jane,	209	Sarah,	601	<b>Haisley,</b>		Eliza,	405	Edward,	141
Richard,	209	<b>Haggerty,</b>		Arthur Roderick,	562	Elizabeth,	420, 706	John C.,	254
Robert,	221	<b>Hague,</b>		Ezekiel,	562	Ezra H.,	728	Mary Hinkson,	214
Robert Hester,	186	Hannah D.,	431	Freeman D.,	562	Frank,	618	Susanna Morris,	244
Sallie,	89	John,	45	Harry Austin,	562	George,	39	<b>Hamilton,</b>	
Sallie E.,	18	William,	45	Martha Anna,	562	Glenn W.,	728	Agnes,	497, 886
Samuel,	218	Vincent,	347	Mary C.,	562	Harlan J.,	728	Anna Mary,	886
Samuel P.,	22	<b>Hahn,</b>		Milton,	562	Harry M.,	728	Benton,	743
Samuel S.,	486	Elizabeth,	462	<b>Hale (see also</b>		Herbert,	618	Charles,	749
Sarah,	209	Keziah,	376	<b>Head),</b>		Hugh N.,	787	Clyde Clinton,	887
Sarah Eleanor,	488	<b>Hagler,</b>		Alfred V.,	847	John A.,	215, 618	E. L.,	254
Sarah Elzabeth,	209	Elizabeth,	749	Alfred,	449	Julia Ann,	520	Ethelyn,	886
William,	209	<b>Hale,</b>		Elizabeth Clark,	455	Lamborn,	844	Fay Harlan,	886
<b>Hadley,</b>		Andrew,	811	Ann,	414, 456, 851	Lucy F.,	372, 787	Frank Nogle,	887
Ada F.,	209	Andrew J.,	811	Ammonia,	200, 456	Lula Mary,	618	George,	497, 887
Adeline,	209	Charles,	811	847, 851, 852		Margery,	713	George R.,	842
Alfred Clark,	455	Frank,	811	Bessie Ossie,	852	Mary Ellen,	864	Guy,	744
Amelia,	11	Willie,	813	Caroline,	455	Nellie May,	618	Henry,	506
Ann,	209	<b>Hain,</b>		Carter Berry,	418	Phebe,	226	Hollis Lloyd,	887
Ann Maria,	455	Israel,	410	Charles E.,	456	R. D.,	837	Isaac,	896
Ann Mendenhall,	209	Mary M.,	410	Edward Everett,	725	Robert,	844	James,	743
Catherine,	209	<b>Haines,</b>		Edward M.,	199	Ruthanna,	844	John,	524, 886
Charles,	455	Abigail,	183, 418	Eliz,	200, 455	Sallie L.,	873	Mary,	881
Edwin,	416	Albert,	467	Eliza Jane,	199	Sarah E.,	836	Sarah Jane,	896
Eli Hale,	416	Ann,	219, 698	Elizabeth,	199	Sharpless E.,	728	T. Pierce,	714
Eliza,	209	Annie,	209	Elwood,	410, 456, 847	Tacie,	618	Thomas,	886, 887
Eugene Smith,	844	Rebba L.,	295	Emily,	199	Taylor,	618	William,	387, 526
Eva Saint John,	254	Chandler,	802	Emma,	526	Thomas B.,	348	<b>Hamill,</b>	
Flora M.,	845	Charles,	295, 119	Emma A.,	118	William Henry,	728	Elisha,	56
Franklin,	844	DeWitt,	295	George A.,	594	<b>Hallam,</b>		<b>Hamilton,</b>	
Horace,	844	Eli,	726	George Penrose,	858	Phebe Ann,	869	Lillie A.,	519
J. H.,	671	Eliza Jane,	119	George W.,	418	<b>Haller,</b>		<b>Hamlin,</b>	
Jacob,	855	Elizabeth,	120, 150, 868	Hattie,	726	Christian,	843	Betsy Ann,	791
Jeremiah,	264	Elizbeth F.,	598	Henry,	704	Mary Elizabeth,	843	<b>Hammell,</b>	
John,	209	Ellen,	209	Henry M.,	199	<b>Hallett,</b>		James,	95
Joseph,	264	Esther,	295	Ina Hayward,	852	Nellie,	829	<b>Hammer,</b>	
Joshua,	455	Fenton,	700	Jacob,	79, 199, 199	<b>Hallman,</b>		Archie M.,	940
Laura,	455	Fred Taylor,	700	Jerome,	526	John H.,	713	Charles Harlan,	940
Mary Virginia,	844	John,	119, 118	John Edwards,	456	Hallowell,		Cornelius E.,	939
Miles,	455	John,	203, 295	John H.,	199	Adin,	723	Della,	940
Miles Hale,	455	Joseph,	219, 101	Joseph,	185, 200, 417, 456	Elizabeth M.,	723	Elizabeth,	93, 288
Oliver,	455	Joseph,	219, 101	Loanie R.,	847	J. Walter,	723	Elizabeth May,	939
Rachel,	455	Ina Marshall,	726	Louisa,	455	Jesse,	723, 782	Ethel Verne,	939
Rebecca Jane,	455	Lawrence,	295	Louisa Catherine,	856	Joseph,	723	Eve Clare,	939
Samuel,	455	Levi,	295	Lydia,	856	Laura I.,	723	Frank Willard,	940
Sarah E.,	455	L. Marshall,	726	Lydia Ella,	852	Mary A.,	723	James E. D.,	939
Sina,	209	Lawrence,	295	Mahmida,	455	Rebecca,	366, 782	James G.,	316, 939
William,	209	Levi,	964	Martha,	200, 418, 199	<b>Halsea,</b>		John,	217
William Clark,	295, 296, 487	Lewis,	295	Martha Jane,	455	Annie May,	891	Loe Russell,	940
William Clark,	295, 296, 487	Maris,	295	Mary,	199, 200, 455, 949	Nellie,	891	Louis Earle,	940
William Clark,	295, 296, 487	Mary,	199, 200, 455, 949	Mary E.,	418	Thomas,	508, 891	Louis F.,	940
William Clark,	295, 296, 487	Mary Ann,	296	Mary Etta,	852	<b>Hambleton,</b>		Louisa A.,	217
William Clark,	295, 296, 487	Mary Susan,	362	Mary Rawena,	856	Charles W.,	843	Marguerite,	940
William Clark,	295, 296, 487	Martha,	484, 870	Miles M.,	455	Findley F.,	456	Nancy Louise,	940
William Clark,	295, 296, 487	Nathan,	295, 296, 487	Milo,	414, 456, 852	George Longstreth,	843	Raymond Stuart,	940
William Clark,	295, 296, 487	Nathaniel Carter,	418, 846	Nathaniel Carter,	418, 846	George W.,	843	Stewart F.,	617, 949
William Clark,	295, 296, 487	Patience,	137	Nathaniel M.,	856	Sarah,	396	Washington,	257
William Clark,	295, 296, 487	Phileas,	295	Priscilla,	418, 846	Swanne Harlan,	843	Wilbur M.,	940
William Clark,	295, 296, 487	Portia,	295	Ruth,	200, 455	<b>Hamblin,</b>		Wilbur Verne,	940
William Clark,	295, 296, 487	Ruth,	136, 295	Samuel,	199	Ada,	968	James,	56
William Clark,	295, 296, 487	Samuel,	199	Samuel H.,	199	Alice Anna,	801	<b>Hammond,</b>	
William Clark,	295, 296, 487	S. Lizzie,	840	Sarah,	876	Charles Augustus,	801	Amey,	568
William Clark,	295, 296, 487	Sallie D.,	745	Sarah Ann,	455	Charles R.,	369, 473	Arthur E.,	488
William Clark,	295, 296, 487	Susanna,	199, 295, 484	Susanna,	456	Clarence Lewis,	801	Curbis Harlan,	548
William Clark,	295, 296, 487	Sarah E.,	820	Thomas,	42	Elias,	801	Deborah,	85
William Clark,	295, 296, 487	Stephen,	187, 209	William,	199, 456	Emmie,	968	Earl,	568
William Clark,	295, 296, 487	Thomasin,	219, 487	William Hadley,	455	Frank,	968	Edward Rollin,	721
William Clark,	295, 296, 487	Warren F.,	726	William R.,	455	Harlan E.,	968	Eliza,	85, 883
William Clark,	295, 296, 487	William,	199, 183, 295	<b>Hall,</b>		Lillie May,	869	Elizabeth,	85
William Clark,	295, 296, 487	William C.,	348	Caleb,	442, 874	Mary,	968	Fannie,	621
William Clark,	295, 296, 487	William E.,	166	Clarence E.,	826	Rankin G.,	869	Fred,	168
William Clark,	295, 296, 487	William F.,	166			Rebecca,	966	Jennie J.,	621
William Clark,	295, 296, 487					Samuel,	968	James,	85, 368
William Clark,	295, 296, 487					Thomas C.,	966, 968	James Elmer,	621
William Clark,	295, 296, 487					William C.,	968	John,	81, 210, 483, 535
William Clark,	295, 296, 487					William Evans,	801	John Howard,	621
William Clark,	295, 296, 487					William K.,	968	John W.,	217



NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Harlan.		Harlan.		Harlan.		Harlan.	
Anna S.,	425	Benjamin, 11, 12, 13		Caledonia,	288	Charles Brummell,	42
Anna Virginia,	643	30, 31, 32, 33		Callie,	317	Charles C.,	42
Anne,	846	145, 273, 274, 282		Calvin, 226, 522, 935		Charles C.,	42
Anne D.,	846	380, 390, 391, 392		Calvin C.,	410, 422, 70	Charles Cromwell,	497, 563, 829
Anne Elizabeth,	951	500, 552, 756, 817		Calvin Clinton,	616	Charles Chester,	653
Anne Leonard,	729	Benjamin Berry,		Calvin S.,	462	Charles D.,	839
Annetta Carroll,	608	419, 856		Calvin W.,	425	Charles David,	760
Annie B.,	248, 583	Benjamin Butler,		Cash E.,	556, 571	Charles E.,	760
Annie Belle,	903	751		Carl Crawford,	574	Charles F.,	714
Annie F.,	608, 707	Benjamin C.,	656	Carl Sherman,	904	Charles Edward,	331, 825, 833, 766
Annie Elizabeth,	71	Benjamin Caleb,	817	Carl Young,	312		
Annie H.,	828	Benjamin Ely,	522	Carlie B.,	624		
Annie I.,	742, 647	Benjamin F.,	357, 611, 824	Caroline,			
Annie J.,	729	Benjamin Frank-		232, 391, 407, 420			
Annie L.,	646	lin, 16, 212, 281		Caroline E.,	237		
Annie M.,	632	372, 393, 543		Caroline F.,	705		
Annie May,	543, 647	Benjamin H.,		Caroline J.,	621		
Annie Monroe,	813, 980	Benjamin Jones,		Caroline McCor-			
Anthony,	66	146, 147, 148		mick,	793		
Antoinette,	503, 860	Benjamin M.,	553	Caroline Ross,			
Arabella,	490	Benton,	346	Caroline Freelee,			
Arabella Clay,	285	Beri Graham,	506	Caroline U.,	347		
Arminta L.,	936	Bertha,	807	Carpenter Marsh,			
Armstead,	282	Bertha L.,	888, 904	Carrie, 391, 525, 607			
Armstead H.,	282	Bertha Viola,	369	Carrie A.,	231		
Arraie Blaine,	509	Bertie Harrison,	821	Carrie Belle,	653		
Arthur A.,	904	Bernice Alva,	498	Carrie E.,	505		
Arthur B.,	261, 560	Berrilla,	668	Carrie Elizabeth,			
Arthur B.,	101, 932	Bert Hayes,	513	Carrie F.,	39		
Arthur Barton,	829	Bessie,	921	Carrie M.,	393		
Arthur John,	698	Bessie Allen,	788	Carrie Myrtle,	811		
Arthur Lawrence,	703	Bessie Florence,	514	Carrie S.,	450		
Asbland,	787	Bessie Lee,	544	Carroll,	608		
Ashley R.,	625, 942	Bessie M.,	812	Carroll Peyton,	542		
Ashley H.,	34	Bessie Murison,	882	Carswell,	538		
Atlanta B.,	273, 280, 666	Bethel J.,	837	Carter Smith,			
Atlanta Catherine,	625	Betty,		Catherine,			
Austin,	193, 666, 882	Betty E.,	221, 484	29, 40, 58, 75, 97			
Avery Ray,	801	Bettie Jane,	611	155, 186, 240, 263			
Baker Valentine,	16	Bettie Lee,	668	270, 272, 271, 280			
Barkley Varner,	400	Betty,		629, 650, 772, 965			
Barton,	192, 200, 207	Beulah Ann,		Catherine Ann,			
Barton Stone,	192, 200, 207	Beulah Gould,		269, 270, 271, 649			
Bass H.,	7	300, 680, 690		Catherine E.,			
Beazer,	170	Beulah K.,	513	269, 270, 271, 649			
Bedford M.,	170	Birdest H.,	619	Catherine I.,			
Belle,	633, 661, 666	Blair Ford,	813, 980	Catherine Nancy,			
Ben M.,	830	Blake,	492	Catherine Perkins,			
		Blanche,		832			
		Blanche E.,	573	Catherine Pope,	282		
		Blanche N.,	511	Cecil Marguerite,			
		Bonham,	103, 261	Cecilia,	845		
		Bonham,	103, 261	Colina Augusta,			
		Boyd,	268, 380	Ceralda,	525, 806		
		Brooks,	235	Chadwick,	509		
		Bryan,	607	Charity,	16, 17, 34		
		Burford A.,	521	Charles A.,	285		
		Burns,	498	Charles Alvah,	918		
		Burtis H.,	819	Charles Arthur,	752		
		Byron,	857	Charles G.,	912		
		Byron B.,	857	Charles R.,	838		
		C. C.,	949	Charles Webster,			
		C. K.,		Christiana,	43, 104		
		C. L.,	641	108, 267, 580			
		C. L.,	21, 214, 19	Christian Madison,			
		C. L.,	146, 71, 8, 12	Christian Sample,			
		C. L.,	156, 170, 201, 308	Christopher C.,	741		
		C. L.,	164, 460, 461, 74	194, 439			
				Christopher I.,	31		
				Chloe Ellen,	618		
				Cinna H.,	821		
				Claibee,	670		
				Clara,			
				260, 312, 513, 903			
				Clara Bell,	608		
				Clara C.,	813		
				Clara D.,	814		
				Clara H.,	711		
				Clara Josephine,	573		





NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Harlan.		Harlan.		Harlan.		Harlan.	
Herbert DeCosta,		Herbert DeCosta,		Herbert DeCosta,		Herbert DeCosta,	
Herbert Henry, 772		Herbert Henry, 772		Herbert Henry, 772		Herbert Henry, 772	
Herbert Miller, 836		Herbert Miller, 836		Herbert Miller, 836		Herbert Miller, 836	
Herschel,		Herschel,		Herschel,		Herschel,	
Hermion, 900		Hermion, 900		Hermion, 900		Hermion, 900	
Hester,		Hester,		Hester,		Hester,	
Hester A.,		Hester A.,		Hester A.,		Hester A.,	
Hettie C., 903		Hettie C., 903		Hettie C., 903		Hettie C., 903	
Hettie Foster,		Hettie Foster,		Hettie Foster,		Hettie Foster,	
Hizekiah,		Hizekiah,		Hizekiah,		Hizekiah,	
Hiram,		Hiram,		Hiram,		Hiram,	
Hiram Ashley,		Hiram Ashley,		Hiram Ashley,		Hiram Ashley,	
Hiram M., 404, 830		Hiram M., 404, 830		Hiram M., 404, 830		Hiram M., 404, 830	
Hobart B., 944		Hobart B., 944		Hobart B., 944		Hobart B., 944	
Homer B., 458		Homer B., 458		Homer B., 458		Homer B., 458	
Homer Lewis, 503		Homer Lewis, 503		Homer Lewis, 503		Homer Lewis, 503	
Homer S., 581		Homer S., 581		Homer S., 581		Homer S., 581	
Horace Arthur, 938		Horace Arthur, 938		Horace Arthur, 938		Horace Arthur, 938	
Horace C., 704		Horace C., 704		Horace C., 704		Horace C., 704	
Horace E., 662		Horace E., 662		Horace E., 662		Horace E., 662	
Horace G., 426		Horace G., 426		Horace G., 426		Horace G., 426	
Hosea, 437		Hosea, 437		Hosea, 437		Hosea, 437	
Houston, 237		Houston, 237		Houston, 237		Houston, 237	
Howard, 223, 238		Howard, 223, 238		Howard, 223, 238		Howard, 223, 238	
Howard H., 952		Howard H., 952		Howard H., 952		Howard H., 952	
Howard Hoopes,		Howard Hoopes,		Howard Hoopes,		Howard Hoopes,	
Howard M., 242		Howard M., 242		Howard M., 242		Howard M., 242	
Howard Malcolm,		Howard Malcolm,		Howard Malcolm,		Howard Malcolm,	
Hugh Lee, 637		Hugh Lee, 637		Hugh Lee, 637		Hugh Lee, 637	
Hullah, 617, 920		Hullah, 617, 920		Hullah, 617, 920		Hullah, 617, 920	
Hullah M., 628		Hullah M., 628		Hullah M., 628		Hullah M., 628	
Humphrey H., 837		Humphrey H., 837		Humphrey H., 837		Humphrey H., 837	
Humphrey M., 837		Humphrey M., 837		Humphrey M., 837		Humphrey M., 837	
Ida, 509, 531, 647		Ida, 509, 531, 647		Ida, 509, 531, 647		Ida, 509, 531, 647	
Ida Belle, 573, 817		Ida Belle, 573, 817		Ida Belle, 573, 817		Ida Belle, 573, 817	
Ida Cora, 630		Ida Cora, 630		Ida Cora, 630		Ida Cora, 630	
Ida Matilda, 775		Ida Matilda, 775		Ida Matilda, 775		Ida Matilda, 775	
India Belle, 606		India Belle, 606		India Belle, 606		India Belle, 606	
Indiana, 550		Indiana, 550		Indiana, 550		Indiana, 550	
Ira B., 227, 812, 813		Ira B., 227, 812, 813		Ira B., 227, 812, 813		Ira B., 227, 812, 813	
Ira C., 256, 71, 277		Ira C., 256, 71, 277		Ira C., 256, 71, 277		Ira C., 256, 71, 277	
Ira G., 270, 280, 282, 380		Ira G., 270, 280, 282, 380		Ira G., 270, 280, 282, 380		Ira G., 270, 280, 282, 380	
Ira W., 273		Ira W., 273		Ira W., 273		Ira W., 273	
Irene Hannah, 911		Irene Hannah, 911		Irene Hannah, 911		Irene Hannah, 911	
Irene Lydia, 901		Irene Lydia, 901		Irene Lydia, 901		Irene Lydia, 901	
Irma Ella, 901		Irma Ella, 901		Irma Ella, 901		Irma Ella, 901	
Isaac, 23, 39, 40		Isaac, 23, 39, 40		Isaac, 23, 39, 40		Isaac, 23, 39, 40	
Isaac A., 47, 742		Isaac A., 47, 742		Isaac A., 47, 742		Isaac A., 47, 742	
Isaac Clay, 408		Isaac Clay, 408		Isaac Clay, 408		Isaac Clay, 408	
Isaac Fisher, 408		Isaac Fisher, 408		Isaac Fisher, 408		Isaac Fisher, 408	
Isaac H., 372, 788		Isaac H., 372, 788		Isaac H., 372, 788		Isaac H., 372, 788	
Isaac Haines, 116		Isaac Haines, 116		Isaac Haines, 116		Isaac Haines, 116	
Isaac Harvey, 93, 94, 95, 97, 98		Isaac Harvey, 93, 94, 95, 97, 98		Isaac Harvey, 93, 94, 95, 97, 98		Isaac Harvey, 93, 94, 95, 97, 98	
Isaac Hayes, 116		Isaac Hayes, 116		Isaac Hayes, 116		Isaac Hayes, 116	
Isaac J., 179, 202		Isaac J., 179, 202		Isaac J., 179, 202		Isaac J., 179, 202	
Isaac Jasper, 116		Isaac Jasper, 116		Isaac Jasper, 116		Isaac Jasper, 116	
Isaac K., 116		Isaac K., 116		Isaac K., 116		Isaac K., 116	
Isaac L., 229, 231, 233, 239		Isaac L., 229, 231, 233, 239		Isaac L., 229, 231, 233, 239		Isaac L., 229, 231, 233, 239	
Isaac N., 610, 817		Isaac N., 610, 817		Isaac N., 610, 817		Isaac N., 610, 817	
Isaac Newton, 261		Isaac Newton, 261		Isaac Newton, 261		Isaac Newton, 261	
Isaac Rhessa, 273, 274, 282, 284		Isaac Rhessa, 273, 274, 282, 284		Isaac Rhessa, 273, 274, 282, 284		Isaac Rhessa, 273, 274, 282, 284	
Isaac S., 346, 743		Isaac S., 346, 743		Isaac S., 346, 743		Isaac S., 346, 743	
Isabel, 393, 929		Isabel, 393, 929		Isabel, 393, 929		Isabel, 393, 929	
Isabell, 238		Isabell, 238		Isabell, 238		Isabell, 238	
Isabella, 550, 559, 562, 563		Isabella, 550, 559, 562, 563		Isabella, 550, 559, 562, 563		Isabella, 550, 559, 562, 563	
Isabella J., 106, 273		Isabella J., 106, 273		Isabella J., 106, 273		Isabella J., 106, 273	
Isabella Jane, 272		Isabella Jane, 272		Isabella Jane, 272		Isabella Jane, 272	
Isaiah, 93, 94		Isaiah, 93, 94		Isaiah, 93, 94		Isaiah, 93, 94	
Isaiah E., 211, 232, 259		Isaiah E., 211, 232, 259		Isaiah E., 211, 232, 259		Isaiah E., 211, 232, 259	
Isaiah Hollings, 111		Isaiah Hollings, 111		Isaiah Hollings, 111		Isaiah Hollings, 111	
Isaiah Morris, 98, 248		Isaiah Morris, 98, 248		Isaiah Morris, 98, 248		Isaiah Morris, 98, 248	
Isaiah Morrison, 503		Isaiah Morrison, 503		Isaiah Morrison, 503		Isaiah Morrison, 503	
Isola M., 619		Isola M., 619		Isola M., 619		Isola M., 619	
Israel, 52, 53, 100		Israel, 52, 53, 100		Israel, 52, 53, 100		Israel, 52, 53, 100	
Israel Gregg, 224, 495, 508, 891		Israel Gregg, 224, 495, 508, 891		Israel Gregg, 224, 495, 508, 891		Israel Gregg, 224, 495, 508, 891	
Iva Pearl, 500		Iva Pearl, 500		Iva Pearl, 500		Iva Pearl, 500	
Ive Louella, 937		Ive Louella, 937		Ive Louella, 937		Ive Louella, 937	
Izania, 290, 301, 311		Izania, 290, 301, 311		Izania, 290, 301, 311		Izania, 290, 301, 311	
J. A., 937		J. A., 937		J. A., 937		J. A., 937	
J. E., 372, 606, 619, 788		J. E., 372, 606, 619, 788		J. E., 372, 606, 619, 788		J. E., 372, 606, 619, 788	
J. Marshall, 314		J. Marshall, 314		J. Marshall, 314		J. Marshall, 314	
J. Paul, 835		J. Paul, 835		J. Paul, 835		J. Paul, 835	
J. T., 613		J. T., 613		J. T., 613		J. T., 613	
Jack Howard, 544		Jack Howard, 544		Jack Howard, 544		Jack Howard, 544	
Jacob, 539, 542, 560		Jacob, 539, 542, 560		Jacob, 539, 542, 560		Jacob, 539, 542, 560	
Jacob Galloway, 668		Jacob Galloway, 668		Jacob Galloway, 668		Jacob Galloway, 668	
Jacob Haines, 301, 821		Jacob Haines, 301, 821		Jacob Haines, 301, 821		Jacob Haines, 301, 821	
Jacob K., 532, 578, 631, 921		Jacob K., 532, 578, 631, 921		Jacob K., 532, 578, 631, 921		Jacob K., 532, 578, 631, 921	
Jacob M., 281		Jacob M., 281		Jacob M., 281		Jacob M., 281	
Jacob P., 315, 308, 581		Jacob P., 315, 308, 581		Jacob P., 315, 308, 581		Jacob P., 315, 308, 581	
Jacob S., 610, 620, 657, 668		Jacob S., 610, 620, 657, 668		Jacob S., 610, 620, 657, 668		Jacob S., 610, 620, 657, 668	
Jacob W., 273		Jacob W., 273		Jacob W., 273		Jacob W., 273	
Jacob William, 274		Jacob William, 274		Jacob William, 274		Jacob William, 274	
Jacob Wright, 172, 276, 391, 661		Jacob Wright, 172, 276, 391, 661		Jacob Wright, 172, 276, 391, 661		Jacob Wright, 172, 276, 391, 661	
James, 1, 2, 5, 8		James, 1, 2, 5, 8		James, 1, 2, 5, 8		James, 1, 2, 5, 8	
James A., 9, 19, 20, 21, 25		James A., 9, 19, 20, 21, 25		James A., 9, 19, 20, 21, 25		James A., 9, 19, 20, 21, 25	
James B., 26, 27, 28, 29, 38		James B., 26, 27, 28, 29, 38		James B., 26, 27, 28, 29, 38		James B., 26, 27, 28, 29, 38	
James C., 40, 41, 42, 51, 52		James C., 40, 41, 42, 51, 52		James C., 40, 41, 42, 51, 52		James C., 40, 41, 42, 51, 52	
James D., 93, 94, 95, 97, 98		James D., 93, 94, 95, 97, 98		James D., 93, 94, 95, 97, 98		James D., 93, 94, 95, 97, 98	
James E., 229, 231, 233, 239		James E., 229, 231, 233, 239		James E., 229, 231, 233, 239		James E., 229, 231, 233, 239	
James F., 240, 241, 242, 246		James F., 240, 241, 242, 246		James F., 240, 241, 242, 246		James F., 240, 241, 242, 246	
James G., 254, 257, 258, 263		James G., 254, 257, 258, 263		James G., 254, 257, 258, 263		James G., 254, 257, 258, 263	
James H., 266, 269, 270, 271		James H., 266, 269, 270, 271		James H., 266, 269, 270, 271		James H., 266, 269, 270, 271	
James I., 273, 274, 282, 284		James I., 273, 274, 282, 284		James I., 273, 274, 282, 284		James I., 273, 274, 282, 284	
James J., 347, 348, 349, 350		James J., 347, 348, 349, 350		James J., 347, 348, 349, 350		James J., 347, 348, 349, 350	
James K., 617, 637, 644, 651		James K., 617, 637, 644, 651		James K., 617, 637, 644, 651		James K., 617, 637, 644, 651	
James L., 817, 884, 892, 948		James L., 817, 884, 892, 948		James L., 817, 884, 892, 948		James L., 817, 884, 892, 948	
James M., 959, 963, 964, 967		James M., 959, 963, 964, 967		James M., 959, 963, 964, 967		James M., 959, 963, 964, 967	
James N., 361, 494, 612		James N., 361, 494, 612		James N., 361, 494, 612		James N., 361, 494, 612	
James O., 817		James O., 817		James O., 817		James O., 817	
James P., 775		James P., 775		James P., 775		James P., 775	
James Q., 744		James Q., 744		James Q., 744		James Q., 744	
James R., 850		James R., 850		James R., 850		James R., 850	
James S., 921		James S., 921		James S., 921		James S., 921	
James T., 92		James T., 92		James T., 92		James T., 92	
James U., 92		James U., 92		James U., 92		James U., 92	
James V., 92		James V., 92		James V., 92		James V., 92	
James W., 92		James W., 92		James W., 92		James W., 92	
James X., 92		James X., 92		James X., 92		James X., 92	
James Y., 92		James Y., 92		James Y., 92		James Y., 92	
James Z., 92		James Z., 92		James Z., 92		James Z., 92	
James A., 92		James A., 92		James A., 92		James A., 92	
James B., 92		James B., 92		James B., 92		James B., 92	
James C., 92		James C., 92		James C., 92		James C., 92	
James D., 92		James D., 92		James D., 92		James D., 92	
James E., 92		James E., 92		James E., 92		James E., 92	
James F., 92		James F., 92		James F., 92		James F., 92	
James G., 92		James G., 92		James G., 92		James G., 92	
James H., 92		James H., 92		James H., 92		James H., 92	
James I., 92		James I., 92		James I., 92		James I., 92	
James J., 92		James J., 92		James J., 92		James J., 92	
James K., 92		James K., 92		James K., 92		James K., 92	
James L., 92		James L., 92		James L., 92		James L., 92	
James M., 92		James M., 92		James M., 92		James M., 92	
James N., 92		James N., 92		James N., 92		James N., 92	
James O., 92		James O., 92		James O., 92		James O., 92	
James P., 92		James P., 92		James P., 92		James P., 92	
James Q., 92		James Q., 92		James Q., 92		James Q., 92	
James R., 92		James R., 92		James R., 92		James R., 92	
James S., 92		James S., 92		James S., 92		James S., 92	
James T., 92		James T., 92		James T., 92		James T., 92	
James U., 92		James U., 92		James U., 92		James U., 92	
James V., 92		James V., 92		James V., 92		James V., 92	
James W., 92		James W., 92		James W., 92		James W., 92	
James X., 92		James X., 92		James X., 92		James X., 92	
James Y., 92		James Y., 92		James Y., 92		James Y., 92	
James Z., 92		James Z., 92		James Z., 92		James Z., 92	





## 1015

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Harlan.</b>		<b>Harlan.</b>		<b>Harlan.</b>		<b>Harlan.</b>	
Oliver B., 656		Peyton Eskridge, 647		Rebecca, 604, 618, 907, 908		Rowena S., 187, 2, 3, 417	
Oliver E., 528, 825, 846		Phebe (or Phoebe), 151, 160, 179, 180		Roxanna M., 347		Ruth, 347	
Oliver Lida, 152, 423, 429		Phoebe Armitage, 222, 223, 224, 225		Ruth, 347		Ruth, 347	
Oliver Oliver, 152, 423, 429		Phebe Edna, 521		Rebecca Jane, 29, 30, 31, 42		Ruth, 347	
Oliver Franklin, 152, 423, 429		Phebe Emma, 521		Rebecca Simmons, 151, 160, 179, 180		Ruth, 347	
Oliver G., 224, 508		Pharabe Jane, 554		Rena R., 544		Ruth, 347	
Oliver J., 508		Philander S. P., 302		Reuben, 29, 30, 31, 42		Ruth, 347	
Oliver Jackson, 508		Philip, 151, 160, 179, 180		Reuben E., 237		Ruth, 347	
Oliver S., 152, 423, 429		Phineas R., 554		Reuben Stump, 151, 160, 179, 180		Ruth, 347	
Oliver Perry, 152, 423, 429		Plato, 407		Rhoda, 669		Ruth, 347	
Oliver Tillson, 152, 423, 429		Plato F., 420, 857		Rhoda Jane, 151, 160, 179, 180		Ruth, 347	
Olivia, 152, 423, 429		Pleasant M., 151, 160, 179, 180		Richard, 151, 160, 179, 180		Ruth, 347	
Ollie Day, 914		Polly, 151, 160, 179, 180		Richard B., 429		Ruth, 347	
Ollie May, 914		Polly Ann, 607		Richard Davenport, 151, 160, 179, 180		Ruth, 347	
Ollie S., 914		Prentice, 893		Richard J., 706		Ruth, 347	
Oma Pearl, 914		Priscilla, 893		Richard Jeremiah, 151, 160, 179, 180		Ruth, 347	
Omar, 914		Priscilla Eliza, 646		Richard Russell, 604		Ruth, 347	
Opal J., 914		Prudence, 182		Richard Scott, 914		Ruth, 347	
Ora A., 884		Prudy Elizabeth, 151, 160, 179, 180		Richard Tarleton, 347		Ruth, 347	
Ora M., 884		Quinn, 699		Richard Tarrant, 151, 160, 179, 180		Ruth, 347	
Oren Otis, 920		Rachel A., 151, 160, 179, 180		Richard Tarrant, 151, 160, 179, 180		Ruth, 347	
Orla K., 496		Rachel E., 788, 812		Richard Tarrant, 151, 160, 179, 180		Ruth, 347	
Orlando B., 496		Rachel Ferris, 188		Richard Tarrant, 151, 160, 179, 180		Ruth, 347	
Orpha Alma, 284		Rachel Gould, 300		Richard Tarrant, 151, 160, 179, 180		Ruth, 347	
Orren, 284		Rachel Jane, 151, 160, 179, 180		Richard Tarrant, 151, 160, 179, 180		Ruth, 347	
Orville A., 620		Rachel Perry, 812		Richard Tarrant, 151, 160, 179, 180		Ruth, 347	
Orville G., 620		Rachel Scott, 914		Richard Tarrant, 151, 160, 179, 180		Ruth, 347	
Oscar F., 222, 270, 316, 385		Rachel W., 151, 160, 179, 180		Richard Tarrant, 151, 160, 179, 180		Ruth, 347	
Oscar Sylvester, 222, 270, 316, 385		Rachel W., 151, 160, 179, 180		Richard Tarrant, 151, 160, 179, 180		Ruth, 347	
Ota A., 619		Rachel W., 151, 160, 179, 180		Richard Tarrant, 151, 160, 179, 180		Ruth, 347	
Otha F., 544		Rachel W., 151, 160, 179, 180		Richard Tarrant, 151, 160, 179, 180		Ruth, 347	
Othella, 544		Rachel W., 151, 160, 179, 180		Richard Tarrant, 151, 160, 179, 180		Ruth, 347	
Otis, 820		Rachel W., 151, 160, 179, 180		Richard Tarrant, 151, 160, 179, 180		Ruth, 347	
Otis Backus, 820		Rachel W., 151, 160, 179, 180		Richard Tarrant, 151, 160, 179, 180		Ruth, 347	
Otis Ray, 820		Rachel W., 151, 160, 179, 180		Richard Tarrant, 151, 160, 179, 180		Ruth, 347	
Otto F., 820		Rachel W., 151, 160, 179, 180		Richard Tarrant, 151, 160, 179, 180		Ruth, 347	
Owen Lee, 820		Rachel W., 151, 160, 179, 180		Richard Tarrant, 151, 160, 179, 180		Ruth, 347	
Owen M., 820		Rachel W., 151, 160, 179, 180		Richard Tarrant, 151, 160, 179, 180		Ruth, 347	
P. W., 200		Rachel W., 151, 160, 179, 180		Richard Tarrant, 151, 160, 179, 180		Ruth, 347	
Pamelia, 624		Rachel W., 151, 160, 179, 180		Richard Tarrant, 151, 160, 179, 180		Ruth, 347	
Parker W., 624		Rachel W., 151, 160, 179, 180		Richard Tarrant, 151, 160, 179, 180		Ruth, 347	
Parmelia, 624		Rachel W., 151, 160, 179, 180		Richard Tarrant, 151, 160, 179, 180		Ruth, 347	
Paul A., 860		Rachel W., 151, 160, 179, 180		Richard Tarrant, 151, 160, 179, 180		Ruth, 347	
Paul Ashton, 912		Rachel W., 151, 160, 179, 180		Richard Tarrant, 151, 160, 179, 180		Ruth, 347	
Paul B., 912		Rachel W., 151, 160, 179, 180		Richard Tarrant, 151, 160, 179, 180		Ruth, 347	
Paul Beatty, 835		Rachel W., 151, 160, 179, 180		Richard Tarrant, 151, 160, 179, 180		Ruth, 347	
Paul D., 835		Rachel W., 151, 160, 179, 180		Richard Tarrant, 151, 160, 179, 180		Ruth, 347	
Paul Hawthorth, 824		Rachel W., 151, 160, 179, 180		Richard Tarrant, 151, 160, 179, 180		Ruth, 347	
Paul Hendricks, 824		Rachel W., 151, 160, 179, 180		Richard Tarrant, 151, 160, 179, 180		Ruth, 347	
Paul J., 824		Rachel W., 151, 160, 179, 180		Richard Tarrant, 151, 160, 179, 180		Ruth, 347	
Paul Scott, 272		Rachel W., 151, 160, 179, 180		Richard Tarrant, 151, 160, 179, 180		Ruth, 347	
Paulina, 272		Rachel W., 151, 160, 179, 180		Richard Tarrant, 151, 160, 179, 180		Ruth, 347	
Pauline Lulu, 272		Rachel W., 151, 160, 179, 180		Richard Tarrant, 151, 160, 179, 180		Ruth, 347	
Pearlie B., 272		Rachel W., 151, 160, 179, 180		Richard Tarrant, 151, 160, 179, 180		Ruth, 347	
Peeler Woodson, 272		Rachel W., 151, 160, 179, 180		Richard Tarrant, 151, 160, 179, 180		Ruth, 347	
Percival Nelson, 272		Rachel W., 151, 160, 179, 180		Richard Tarrant, 151, 160, 179, 180		Ruth, 347	
Perley, 272		Rachel W., 151, 160, 179, 180		Richard Tarrant, 151, 160, 179, 180		Ruth, 347	
Pervin, 272		Rachel W., 151, 160, 179, 180		Richard Tarrant, 151, 160, 179, 180		Ruth, 347	
Perry, 272		Rachel W., 151, 160, 179, 180		Richard Tarrant, 151, 160, 179, 180		Ruth, 347	
Perry C., 822		Rachel W., 151, 160, 179, 180		Richard Tarrant, 151, 160, 179, 180		Ruth, 347	
Peter, 188, 190, 203, 219		Rachel W., 151, 160, 179, 180		Richard Tarrant, 151, 160, 179, 180		Ruth, 347	
		Rachel W., 151, 160, 179, 180		Richard Tarrant, 151, 160, 179, 180		Ruth, 347	

## INDEX.

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Harlan.</b>		<b>Harlan.</b>		<b>Harland.</b>		<b>Harris.</b>		<b>Hart.</b>	
William Frank, 827		William I., 32, 245		Rebecca, 1, 939		Viola, 909		Libbie Bell, 775	
William Frank, 827		349, 353, 777		Robert, 974, 975		Walter L., 702		Mary, 309	
William G., 827		640, 670, 727, 744		Roger, 975		William Robert, 547		Rebecca, 335	
William George, 827		711, 822, 831, 908		Thomas, 975		<b>Harrison.</b>		Samuel, 109	
William Glen, 280, 666		William Tecumseh, 525		1, 2, 959, 974, 975		Allen, 794		William, 775	
William Glen, 493		William Thomas, 525		William, 1, 259, 975		Anna, 704		<b>Harter.</b>	
William Harvey, 827		William Thompson, 525		William Charles		Dorothy, 755		Christiana, 944	
William Harvey, 827		William V., 621, 687		Hoare, 970		Eliza Jane, 244		Jacob, 415	
William Harvey, 827		William Valentine, 525		<b>Harley.</b>		Elizabeth, 97, 241, 838		Joseph B., 415	
William H., 827		William Varner, 410		Mary, 97, 241, 838		Genevra, 244		<b>Hartert.</b>	
William Hampton, 827		William W., 621, 687		<b>Harling.</b>		Genevra, 244		Ernst, 889	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Claggett, 666		(lan), 226, 522		Genevra, 244		<b>Hartgrave.</b>	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Ettie, 611		Calvin, 226, 522		Hannah, 244		Isabella J., 941, 949	
William Hampton, 827		Willie J., 611		<b>Harmon.</b>		Hannah, 244		John Riley, 949	
William Hampton, 827		Willie B., 611		George D., 909		Howard, 241, 242		<b>Hartman.</b>	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Barber, 691		John P., 909		Joseph Gideon, 244		Alma, 339	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Claggett, 666		Mamie B., 909		Maria, 408		Anna Salome, 416	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Ettie, 611		<b>Harned.</b>		Martha, 241		Blanche, 416	
William Hampton, 827		Willie J., 611		Elizabeth, 962		Mary Emily, 411, 849		Charles, 416	
William Hampton, 827		Willie B., 611		<b>Harker.</b>		Matilda, 244		Charles H., 628	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Barber, 691		Elizabeth, 306		Nannie Jane, 412, 850		Clayton, 416	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Claggett, 666		Lucy, 804		Ona Ellen, 244		Eliza, 800	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Ettie, 611		<b>Harper.</b>		Rollin D., 244		Frank, 416	
William Hampton, 827		Willie J., 611		Angelo C., 909		Samuel, 244		Franklin, 833	
William Hampton, 827		Willie B., 611		Anna E., 909		Sybil, 118		Genevra, 416	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Barber, 691		Clara E., 909		William H., 849		Hannah Ann, 416	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Claggett, 666		Cynthia A., 909		William Henry, 849		James, 185, 416	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Ettie, 611		Edna G., 909		<b>Harritt.</b>		John, 912	
William Hampton, 827		Willie J., 611		Frank N., 909		Cecilia A., 785		Jonathan Hadley, 416	
William Hampton, 827		Willie B., 611		George W., 909		Harrod, 785		Isaac, 339, 942	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Barber, 691		Gift Noel, 909		<b>Hartsfield.</b>		Mary C., 416	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Claggett, 666		Grace Ethel, 909		Walter, 416		Nathan George, 416	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Ettie, 611		Harriet, 909		<b>Hartwell.</b>		<b>Hartsell.</b>	
William Hampton, 827		Willie J., 611		Jennie, 909		Abraham Clark, 441		Walter, 416	
William Hampton, 827		Willie B., 611		John, 909		Benajah, 862		<b>Hartfield.</b>	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Barber, 691		Laura, 909		Annie S., 757		Alice Gray, 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Claggett, 666		Lewellen, 909		Arthur Edward, 757		James Deland, 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Ettie, 611		Martha G., 909		Augustus Charles		Annie S., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie J., 611		Mary, 909		Edward Y., 757		Arthur Edward, 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie B., 611		Neal A., 909		Eliza S., 757		Augustus Charles	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Barber, 691		Ralph O., 909		George H., 757		Charles, 352, 756	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Claggett, 666		Thomas, 909		John, 76		Edward Y., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Ettie, 611		<b>Harris.</b>		Joseph, 76		Eliza S., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie J., 611		John, 79		Joseph Palmer, 441		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie B., 611		Laura, 909		Lewis, 195, 441, 872		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Barber, 691		Lewellen, 909		Liehe H., 862		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Claggett, 666		Martha G., 909		Mahinda, 441		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Ettie, 611		Mary, 909		Naomi, 194, 440, 441		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie J., 611		Neal A., 909		Rebecca, 194		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie B., 611		Ralph O., 909		Samuel G., 862		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Barber, 691		Thomas, 909		Stephen, 39		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Claggett, 666		<b>Harrell.</b>		William, 872		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Ettie, 611		Jane, 909		William Griffith, 441		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie J., 611		<b>Harris.</b>		William S., 441		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie B., 611		Annie, 611		<b>Hart.</b>		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Barber, 691		Benjamin Harlan, 702		Elizabeth J., 448		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Claggett, 666		Eliza, 909		Eva D., 867		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Ettie, 611		Eva, 909		Harry N., 886		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie J., 611		G. P., 909		Henry, 613		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie B., 611		Howard H., 909		James Robert, 775		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Barber, 691		James, 643		John S., 888		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Claggett, 666		Levi Harlan, 620		<b>Hart.</b>		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Ettie, 611		Louisa, 620		Elizabeth J., 448		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie J., 611		Lydia, 620		Eva D., 867		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie B., 611		Margaret Milson, 909		Harry N., 886		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Barber, 691		Mary, 909		Henry, 613		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Claggett, 666		Mary E., 909		James Robert, 775		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Ettie, 611		Mary Elizabeth, 605		John S., 888		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie J., 611		Naomi, 194, 440, 441		<b>Hart.</b>		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie B., 611		Rebecca, 194		Elizabeth J., 448		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Barber, 691		Samuel G., 862		Eva D., 867		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Claggett, 666		Stephen, 39		Harry N., 886		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Ettie, 611		William, 872		Henry, 613		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie J., 611		William Griffith, 441		James Robert, 775		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie B., 611		William S., 441		John S., 888		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Barber, 691		<b>Hart.</b>		Elizabeth J., 448		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Claggett, 666		Elizabeth J., 448		Eva D., 867		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Ettie, 611		Eva D., 867		Harry N., 886		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie J., 611		Harry N., 886		Henry, 613		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie B., 611		Henry, 613		James Robert, 775		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Barber, 691		James Robert, 775		John S., 888		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Claggett, 666		John S., 888		<b>Hart.</b>		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Ettie, 611		<b>Hart.</b>		Elizabeth J., 448		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie J., 611		Elizabeth J., 448		Eva D., 867		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie B., 611		Eva D., 867		Harry N., 886		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Barber, 691		Harry N., 886		Henry, 613		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Claggett, 666		Henry, 613		James Robert, 775		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Ettie, 611		James Robert, 775		John S., 888		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie J., 611		John S., 888		<b>Hart.</b>		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie B., 611		<b>Hart.</b>		Elizabeth J., 448		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Barber, 691		Elizabeth J., 448		Eva D., 867		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Claggett, 666		Eva D., 867		Harry N., 886		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Ettie, 611		Harry N., 886		Henry, 613		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie J., 611		Henry, 613		James Robert, 775		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie B., 611		James Robert, 775		John S., 888		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Barber, 691		John S., 888		<b>Hart.</b>		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Claggett, 666		<b>Hart.</b>		Elizabeth J., 448		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Ettie, 611		Elizabeth J., 448		Eva D., 867		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie J., 611		Eva D., 867		Harry N., 886		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie B., 611		Harry N., 886		Henry, 613		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Barber, 691		Henry, 613		James Robert, 775		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Claggett, 666		James Robert, 775		John S., 888		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Ettie, 611		John S., 888		<b>Hart.</b>		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie J., 611		<b>Hart.</b>		Elizabeth J., 448		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie B., 611		Elizabeth J., 448		Eva D., 867		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Barber, 691		Eva D., 867		Harry N., 886		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Claggett, 666		Harry N., 886		Henry, 613		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Ettie, 611		Henry, 613		James Robert, 775		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie J., 611		James Robert, 775		John S., 888		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie B., 611		John S., 888		<b>Hart.</b>		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Barber, 691		<b>Hart.</b>		Elizabeth J., 448		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Claggett, 666		Elizabeth J., 448		Eva D., 867		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Ettie, 611		Eva D., 867		Harry N., 886		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie J., 611		Harry N., 886		Henry, 613		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie B., 611		Henry, 613		James Robert, 775		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Barber, 691		James Robert, 775		John S., 888		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Claggett, 666		John S., 888		<b>Hart.</b>		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Ettie, 611		<b>Hart.</b>		Elizabeth J., 448		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie J., 611		Elizabeth J., 448		Eva D., 867		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie B., 611		Eva D., 867		Harry N., 886		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Barber, 691		Harry N., 886		Henry, 613		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Claggett, 666		Henry, 613		James Robert, 775		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Ettie, 611		James Robert, 775		John S., 888		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie J., 611		John S., 888		<b>Hart.</b>		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie B., 611		<b>Hart.</b>		Elizabeth J., 448		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Barber, 691		Elizabeth J., 448		Eva D., 867		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Claggett, 666		Eva D., 867		Harry N., 886		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Ettie, 611		Harry N., 886		Henry, 613		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie J., 611		Henry, 613		James Robert, 775		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie B., 611		James Robert, 775		John S., 888		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Barber, 691		John S., 888		<b>Hart.</b>		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Claggett, 666		<b>Hart.</b>		Elizabeth J., 448		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Ettie, 611		Elizabeth J., 448		Eva D., 867		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie J., 611		Eva D., 867		Harry N., 886		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie B., 611		Harry N., 886		Henry, 613		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Barber, 691		Henry, 613		James Robert, 775		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Claggett, 666		James Robert, 775		John S., 888		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827		Willie Ettie, 611		John S., 888		<b>Hart.</b>		George H., 757	
William Hampton, 827	</								

[illegible]

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE		
<b>Hedley,</b> Mary Harriet, 729 Susan, 649 W. George, 512		<b>Hener,</b> Alice, 202 <b>Henham,</b> Mary, 202 <b>Henkle,</b> Amos, 506		<b>Herr,</b> Marshall, 930 Martha Jane, 820 Martin, 820 Pierce Webb, 820 Rachel, 820 Susan, 820 <b>Herring,</b> Mary, 820 <b>Herriot,</b> Martha, 820 <b>Heskett,</b> David, 820 Rebecca, 820 <b>Henrie,</b> Henrietta, 820 <b>Henry,</b> Caroline Murrow, 820 <b>Heglin,</b> Clyde Forest, 820 David Blue, 886 Harry Edward, 820 Harry Emery, 820 Jesse Alfred, 820 Jesse S., 820 Levi Green, 820 Margaret, 820 Mathew, 820 Rachel P., 820 Sarah, 820 Sophia, 820 William, 820 William McDonald, 820 <b>Hensell,</b> Clay S., 802 Eugene N., 802 Fred H., 802 Myra S., 802 Nathaniel N., 802 Sarah E., 802 <b>Hensley,</b> Edward A., 826 Joseph E., 826 Myrtle, 826 <b>Henson,</b> Vienna J., 725 William, 725 <b>Henton,</b> Esther, 810 <b>Herbert,</b> Elizabeth, 810 James Beatty, 810 <b>Henderson,</b> Carl, 153 Harriett, 153 James R., 153 John, 153 Mary Ella, 153 Richard, 153 Ruthanna, 153 Thomas, 153 William, 153 <b>Hendricks,</b> Elizabeth, 188 <b>Herr,</b> Annie May, 516 Augusta K., 516 Chester, 516 Clarence J., 516 Elizabeth, 516 John, 516 Joseph, 516 James, 421		<b>Hibberd,</b> Mary A., 556 <b>Hillman,</b> Caroline, 556 Susan A., 556 William, 556 <b>Hillsman,</b> Benjamin, 556 <b>Hillyard,</b> Edgar Gregg, 797 William, 556 <b>Hiltebran,</b> Aaron F., 572 <b>Hilton,</b> Sylvester, 283 <b>Hinch,</b> Charlotte, 572 Hinchman, 572 <b>Hinds,</b> Samuel P., 904 <b>Hiner,</b> 662 <b>Hinkle,</b> Elizabeth, 919 William, 597 <b>Hinson,</b> John R., 400 Thomas, 363 Zimri, 400 <b>Hinton,</b> High, 681 Higdon, 681 Highland, 681 <b>Highwarden,</b> Louis May, 681 M. T., 200 Samuel, 681 <b>Higley,</b> Ann, 261 James, 261 John, 261 Jonathan A., 261 <b>Hild,</b> Floise Combs, 660 Florence Harlan, 660 <b>Hildebrand,</b> Mary V., 502 Phebe, 811 <b>Hilbert,</b> Sarah Jane, 66 William, 66 <b>Hillard,</b> Rebecca, 66 <b>Hille,</b> 66		<b>Hiller,</b> Mary A., 556 <b>Hillman,</b> Caroline, 556 Susan A., 556 William, 556 <b>Hillsman,</b> Benjamin, 556 <b>Hillyard,</b> Edgar Gregg, 797 William, 556 <b>Hiltebran,</b> Aaron F., 572 <b>Hilton,</b> Sylvester, 283 <b>Hinch,</b> Charlotte, 572 Hinchman, 572 <b>Hinds,</b> Samuel P., 904 <b>Hiner,</b> 662 <b>Hinkle,</b> Elizabeth, 919 William, 597 <b>Hinson,</b> John R., 400 Thomas, 363 Zimri, 400 <b>Hinton,</b> High, 681 Higdon, 681 Highland, 681 <b>Highwarden,</b> Louis May, 681 M. T., 200 Samuel, 681 <b>Higley,</b> Ann, 261 James, 261 John, 261 Jonathan A., 261 <b>Hild,</b> Floise Combs, 660 Florence Harlan, 660 <b>Hildebrand,</b> Mary V., 502 Phebe, 811 <b>Hilbert,</b> Sarah Jane, 66 William, 66 <b>Hillard,</b> Rebecca, 66 <b>Hille,</b> 66	

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Hobday,		Hoganman,		Hollingsworth,		Holroyd,	
Hobin,	54	M. hael,	117	Hannah Jane,		Robert,	743
Hobbs,		Hoge,	221	296, 685		Sarah,	743
James,		Hogg,		Hannah Redwood,	480	Holsanger,	211
Hobler,		Alice,	47	Henry,	2, 4	Holsclaw,	397
Hobson,		Maude W.,	600	Isaac,	488	William,	211
Columbus,		Thuan,	583	Isabel,	83, 129	Holsinger,	211
Columbus L.,	421	Harry,	600	James,	119	Christopher,	211
Elizabeth,		Melissa,	600	Jane S.,	461	Holston,	308
Francis,		William,	600	Jehu,	31, 33, 219, 479	Benjamin,	308
John,		Hogue,		John,	14, 139	Israel,	308
Nellie Gracie,	421	Ebenezer,	388	Jonathan,	8, 27	James,	308
Hockens,		171, 185		Joseph,	8, 27	Martha,	308
Hodgdon,		225, 439		Joshua,	119, 129	Mary Jane,	308
Morrill,				Judith,	48	Reuben,	308
Hodge,				Mahlon,	460	Robert,	308
Jane,				Mary,	129, 307	Sarah Ann,	308
W. J. H.,	354	Hoke,	428	Mary P.,	33, 83, 92, 210, 119	Holt,	809
Hodgen,		Holbert,	524	Nathaniel,	460, 461	Arthur S.,	809
Allen H.,		Holcomb,	618, 217	Rachel,	241, 479	Charles M.,	809
Clara A.,		Mary E.,	507	Samuel,	2, 4, 5, 14	Columbus,	809
Elvia E.,		97, 215		Sarah,	16, 17, 36, 37	Ellen,	809
Emory,		Holdenridge,	54	37, 91, 97, 98		Emma L.,	809
Florence A.,		54		99, 129, 226, 238		Grace Leone,	809
Harvey M.,	621	Holder,	54	Susanna,	209	Hannah E.,	809
James, 258, 621,		Thomas,	54	Thomas,	33, 83, 92, 210, 119	Hazel Hannah,	809
James P.,		Holderbaum,	54	Valentine,	3, 14, 16	John Fisler,	809
Mary L.,		Holdway,	54	William,	46, 124, 129	John W.,	809
Sarah Ann,	621	Cora,	509	William W.,	77, 99	Lydia Jane,	809
Waretta,		Holferty,	54	Harriet C.,	312, 704	Mattie,	810
William Harlan,	980	Holland,	248	Nathan,	704	Mary L.,	810
Zelpha,		Hollenbeck,	248	Hollister,	430	Orpha Alice,	810
Hodges,		Dorcas,	248	Charity,	430	Rachel Harlan,	810
Charles D.,		Hollenbeck,	174	Holloway,	430	Robert Henry,	810
Edward W.,		Charity,	174	H. F.,	430	Scott S.,	810
Hattie,		Margaret,	174	H. G.,	430	William R.,	810
Mary,		Hollinsworth,	174	H. J.,	430	Sarah,	499
Sara Ellen,		Hollinsworth,	174	H. K.,	430	Holton,	499
Hodgins,		Hollinsworth,	174	H. L.,	430	Holts,	390
Frances,		Hollinsworth,	174	H. M.,	430	Holtzclaw,	935
Hodgkinson,		Hollinsworth,	174	H. N.,	430	Amey L.,	935
Ann,		Hollinsworth,	174	H. O.,	430	James B.,	935
Eleanor,		Hollinsworth,	174	H. P.,	430	Jennie M.,	935
John,		Hollinsworth,	174	H. Q.,	430	Hommel,	397
Hodgson,		Hollinsworth,	174	H. R.,	430	Mary,	439
George,		Hollinsworth,	174	H. S.,	430	Honchins,	706
Hodskins,		Hollinsworth,	174	H. T.,	430	Eugene,	706
John,		Hollinsworth,	174	H. U.,	430	Honeywell,	227, 328
Hodson,		Hollinsworth,	174	H. V.,	430	Albert,	227, 328
Elizabeth,	397	Hollinsworth,	174	H. W.,	430	Amorell,	227, 328
Hodson,		Hollinsworth,	174	H. X.,	430	Emma,	227, 328
Abner,	226	Hollinsworth,	174	H. Y.,	430	George N.,	227, 328
Ann Caldwell,	210	Hollinsworth,	174	H. Z.,	430	Israel,	227, 328
Ann M.,	189	Hollinsworth,	174	H. A.,	430	Jane,	328
Annie Maria,	210, 480	Hollinsworth,	174	H. B.,	430	John,	328
Charles M.,		Hollinsworth,	174	H. C.,	430	Julia A.,	328
Isaac,	248	Hollinsworth,	174	H. D.,	430	Martha,	328
Eliza,	813	Hollinsworth,	174	H. E.,	430	Mary,	227, 328
Hoffman,	386	Hollinsworth,	174	H. F.,	430	Nancy,	328
Hogan,		Hollinsworth,	174	H. G.,	430	Sanford,	328
Henry,		Hollinsworth,	174	H. H.,	430	Hood,	370, 385
Hermion,		Hollinsworth,	174	H. I.,	430	David,	370, 385
John,		Hollinsworth,	174	H. J.,	430	Evon T.,	770
Manford,	887	Hollinsworth,	174	H. K.,	430	Frank Evan,	770
Margaret M.,		Hollinsworth,	174	H. L.,	430	Frank P. M.,	770
Nathan,		Hollinsworth,	174	H. M.,	430	John,	770
Pyrrhus,		Hollinsworth,	174	H. N.,	430	Lydia,	770
Riley,		Hollinsworth,	174	H. O.,	430	Mary,	770
Stella,		Hollinsworth,	174	H. P.,	430	Mary Ann,	770
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. Q.,	430	Mary Ella,	770
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. R.,	430	Margaret Rebecca,	770
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. S.,	430	Richard,	770
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. T.,	430	Sadie Belle,	770
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. U.,	430	Samuel James,	770
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. V.,	430	Samuel L.,	770
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. W.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. X.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. Y.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. Z.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. A.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. B.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. C.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. D.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. E.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. F.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. G.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. H.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. I.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. J.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. K.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. L.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. M.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. N.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. O.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. P.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. Q.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. R.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. S.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. T.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. U.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. V.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. W.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. X.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. Y.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. Z.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. A.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. B.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. C.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. D.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. E.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. F.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. G.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. H.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. I.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. J.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. K.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. L.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. M.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. N.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. O.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. P.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. Q.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. R.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. S.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. T.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. U.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. V.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. W.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. X.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. Y.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. Z.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. A.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. B.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. C.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. D.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. E.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. F.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. G.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. H.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. I.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. J.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. K.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. L.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. M.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. N.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. O.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. P.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. Q.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. R.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. S.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. T.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. U.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. V.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. W.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. X.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. Y.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. Z.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. A.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. B.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. C.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. D.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. E.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. F.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. G.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. H.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. I.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. J.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. K.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. L.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. M.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. N.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. O.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. P.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. Q.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. R.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. S.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. T.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. U.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. V.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. W.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. X.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. Y.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. Z.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. A.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. B.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. C.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. D.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. E.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. F.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. G.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. H.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. I.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. J.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. K.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. L.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. M.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. N.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. O.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. P.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. Q.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. R.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. S.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. T.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. U.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. V.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. W.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. X.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. Y.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. Z.,	430		
		Hollinsworth,	174	H. A.,	430		
</							

			NAME		NAME	PAGE	
<b>Hoopes.</b>		<b>Hopper.</b>		<b>Howland.</b>		<b>Hufford.</b>	
		Elizabeth.		Lyman.	424	Catherine.	622
		George.		Sarah.	182	<b>Hugabome.</b>	
		Melissa.	227	William.	423, 424	Sarah.	263, 637
		Sarah.	497	<b>Hoyle.</b>		<b>Hugas.</b>	
		<b>Horbaugh.</b>		Oliver F.	131	Harry.	434
		George W.		Oliver Perry.	130	<b>Huges.</b>	
		Lucy.		Samuel.	47, 130	May.	787
		<b>Hord.</b>		Susanna.		<b>Hughes.</b>	
		Anna J.		Hattie.			
		Harvey B.		<b>Hubbard.</b>		Almeda.	909
Maris.	332, 334, 728	Hiram M.		Asenath.	242, 573	Almira.	624
Mary.		Jesse.		Catherine.	238, 556	Amy.	726
Mary Ann.		Mary.	842			Baldwin.	
		Mary A.	497	Andrew A.	800	Charles.	464, 878, 879
Mary E.	334	Richard L.		<b>Housley.</b>		Charles W.	638
Mary M.	924	Ruth Baker.		Rosan.			
		T. Elwood.		<b>Houston.</b>			
		<b>Horne.</b>		Clara.	807	<b>Hubbe.</b>	
		Stephen M.		Eliza.			
Priscilla.	252, 595	<b>Hormell.</b>		Ella A.		Charles Wesley.	879
Rachel Cooper.	377	Elliott.	506	James H.		Elizabeth.	164
		Horace D.	430	Kate I.		Ephraim Harlan.	
		Milton John.	430	Margaret Jane.			
		Rebecca.	506			Eneas Franklin.	469
		<b>Horn.</b>				Enos.	206, 469
		Joseph.	554	William Clinton.		Garretta.	879
		Mary Ann.				George.	879
		Patsey.	561	<b>Howard.</b>		Hannah.	588, 638
		Pharabe.	554	Ada Bird.	821	Helen Matilda.	879
		<b>Hornbeak.</b>		Amanda.	883	James.	469
		M. A.	663	Annie M.	800	Jesse.	187
		<b>Horne.</b>		Brittemart.		John B.	272
		Annie.	931	Edith.		John J.	879
Sarah A.	713	Emily L.		Ernest A.		Joseph.	878
Sarah D.	794	Hannah H.		Ethel.		Joseph Harlan.	879
		<b>Horner.</b>		Frank.	193	Keziah.	288
Sarah M.	870	Annie H.		Gracie L.		Leroy.	879
Simeon.	713	Harriet N.		James.		Lucinda.	638
Susanna.	164	<b>Horole.</b>		Jessie Harlan.	821	Margaret.	661
Tamazen.	61, 164	Thomas.		John.		Mary Leonard.	469
Thomas.		<b>Horton.</b>		John C.		Roland G.	879
		George W.		John W.	612	Samuel.	588
		Inda May.		Martha E.		Sarah.	306
Thomas S.	326	<b>Hoskins.</b>		Mary.		Sarah Emma.	470
		Eliza.		Maude M.		Tabitha.	276, 661
William.	334, 684	Joseph.		Messiah.		Thomas.	661
William T.	684	Mary Ann.		Rachel.		Walter.	879
<b>Hostetter.</b>		Shelton.	828	Susan B.		William.	263, 638
		Flora.	626	<b>Huff.</b>		William Henry.	878
		Franklin L.		L. R.		Wyatt.	638
				Rebecca.			
				<b>Hufaker.</b>		<b>Hull.</b>	
				William F.	204	A.	586
				William II.		Ellen.	625, 942
				Clara.		James.	606
				Deidamia.		John W.	881
				Elizabeth.		Joshua S.	606
				Narcissa.		Minnie C.	480, 881
				<b>Howell.</b>		Rolander.	942
				Elizabeth.		William.	606
				Adaline.		<b>Humberger.</b>	
				Eliza.		Malinda.	877
				Elizabeth.		<b>Hume.</b>	
				Hannah.		Carrie E.	893
				Hettie.	30, 111	Elmira K.	780
				Israel.	810	<b>Humes.</b>	
				James S.	922, 923	Helen Frances.	887
				John W.		<b>Humphrey.</b>	
				Leta Inez.		Mary H.	807
				Luke Asa.		Nathan.	357
				Margaret Hart Sim-		Susan.	357
				mons.		<b>Humphreys.</b>	
				Mildred.		Charles W.	876
				William.		Clara Spencer.	876
				<b>Howland.</b>		Daniel.	196
				Adelia.		William.	196
				Barnabas.		Elizabeth.	
				Charles.			
				Guilema.		William Allan.	260, 620
				Horace.		Emily.	876

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Humphreys, Michael,	375	Hutchison, Harvey,	419	Iddings, Phebe,	406	Isenhour, James,	361
" 165, 342, 343,	379	Henry C.,	619	Samuel,	424	Isonhower, Jasper,	582
Nicholas, 61,	103	James R.,	1196	Thomas,	296	Maggie,	247, 582
Philena C.,	380	William H.,	569	William,	296	Ivers, Frances E.,	813
Rebecca Emma,	196	Hutton, Alexander P.,	197	Ide, E. Louis,	69	Ives, Andrew,	18
Samuel, 196		Benjamin,	1	Iles, John,	60	Izard, John,	80
Sarah E.,	876	Clara,	78	Illins, Charles,	18	J. Jack,	377
Hattie,	71	Deborah,	85	Inabinette, Harry,	553	Anna,	377
Hurley, Cora,	668	Elizabeth,	31	Inabine, James A.,	235, 553	Elizabeth,	449
" 876		Emily Jane,	627	Isaacson, George W.,	296	Mary L.,	548
Richard, 1		Emmett P.,	596	Isgood, James A.,	553	Edward,	527
Sarah W., 1		Floyd,	627	Ingles, Alice Ann,	328	Jackman, Edward,	527
" 448		George W.,	627	Ingram, Anna,	337, 732	Ada Dempsey,	344
Walker Stanley,	448	Hurst, Carrie E.,	479	Ingraham, Eva A.,	546	Albert Taylor,	864
William G.,	448	Hurt, James G.,	626	Thomas D.,	472	Alice Ann,	328
William W.,	448	Husband, John,	627	Ingram, Anna E.,	329	Alice Mary,	328
" 866		John M.,	627	Anna Mary,	302	Anna Rachel,	864
Humphrys, Mary Julia,	249, 579	Elizabeth Jane,	689	Anna, 337, 732		Annie,	487
" 249, 579		Huser, Lizzie Gibson,	800	Arthur B.,	257	Brinton,	864
Bettie,	508	Husey, Mabel C.,	627	C. Perry,	864	Caleb,	437, 805, 864
Ann,	508	Martha F.,	627	Calvin Edwin,	864	Carrie Jacob,	678
Asenath,	508	Mary Gould,	627	Catherine,	833	Catherine,	833
Edwin M.,	373	Mary M.,	627	Catherine S.,	727	Chauncey,	862
Elizabeth,	373	Maude V.,	627	Charles Scott,	678	Charles Scott,	678
" 373		Nathan,	85	Clarence,	678	Clifton Henry,	678
" 373		Oliver,	627	Cyrus,	437, 863	Dinah,	139, 137
Hannah,	60	Oran Edgar,	526	Edward,	474	Edward,	474
James,	60	Pierce,	526	Eliza,	128, 139, 732	Elizabeth,	334
Jasper,	60	Rachel,	85	Elizabeth,	334	Elizabeth B.,	862
Joshua G.,	60	Richard,	627	Eliza,	334	Elizabeth Edna,	862
" 60		Sallie J.,	520	John F.,	714	Elizabeth M.,	862
" 60		Samuel,	258, 626	Harlan,	333	Ellen,	682
Lucile Mays,	508	Samuel Ward,	627	Hilbert G.,	714	Emma,	341, 727, 866
" 508		Susanna,	85	Horace G.,	714	Emma,	341, 727, 866
Naomi P.,	700	William,	626	Humphrey,	325	Ephraim,	383, 476
Nathan,	61	William Harlan,	627	John,	714	Ethel,	474
Rebecca,	745	Andrew J.,	826	John F.,	714	Eva E.,	328
Sarah,	745	Anna,	826	Maria J.,	331	Evan Rogers,	479
Zinn,	745	Hyatt,	826	Maria J.,	331	F. Howard,	725
" 745		Elizabeth,	197	Marshall A.,	149	Farinda,	360
David M.,	617	Hannah,	449	Martha H.,	333	Florence,	862
Elizabeth,	617	Ephraim,	449	Mary,	433	Frances Stealey,	678
James,	617	Levi,	211, 370	Morris Harlan,	131	Frank Leslie,	461
John W.,	617	Harvey,	370	Samuel,	334	Frank Nathan,	461
Kitty Ann,	617	Jacob,	370	Robert,	334	Frederick D.,	682
" 617		John,	370	Sallie A.,	714	Genevra,	682
Nancy,	344	Mary,	486	Sarah,	469	George,	308
Nellie,	344	Rebecca,	449	Isaacs, Mary E.,	698	George Elwood,	864
Procella,	344	Robert M.,	197, 440	Iredale, Robin,	890	George H.,	682
Sarah,	344	Samuel E.,	197	Irwin, Abraham,	109	George W.,	290, 678
Sarah D.,	344	Samuel West,	449	Agnes Frances,	651	Granville,	427
William,	344	Hutcheson, Hattie Estelle,	544	Albert Edward,	651	Grover Cleveland,	678
" 344		William Parks,	544	Eliza Jane,	802	Emma,	341, 727, 866
Huntsman, William,	77, 199, 449	Hutchings, Sarah A.,	280, 668	George Thomas,	651	Emma,	341, 727, 866
" 77, 199, 449		Hutchins, Irena,	280	Harriet Josephine,	651	Ephraim,	383, 476
" 77, 199, 449							



NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE				
Johns I.		Johnston, Asa L.	421, 859	Jones, John.	21, 131, 213	Julian, Sarah.	562	Keininger, Emma C.	214
George Baird,		Charles B.,	802	John Dean,	816	Hannah,	71, 72	Keiser, Nancy,	77
George LeM.,		Charles Harlan,	834	John S.,	388, 816	Henny,	71, 72	Keith, William,	884
Hadley,		Curtis G.,	834	Joseph,	285	Justus,	378	Keizer, Dell,	717
		Earl S.,	802	Josie L.,	276	Aaron,	378	Eleanor,	717
				Kiturah,	260, 931	Martha,	717	John L.,	795
		Isaac N.,	625	L. A.,	548			Josephine,	795
Harlan,	878	Josephine Helen,	834	Leah A.,	434	K.		Keil,	444
Hattie,				Lewellen,	543	Kabel,		Hannah,	444
Helen Hales,		Josiah,	834	Lewis,	191, 418	Alonzo,	417, 82	Kelle,	444
Henry,		June,	834	Mary,	31, 137, 274	John,	417, 82	Keller,	444
Hiram,	612	Peter,	960	Martha A.,	161	Margaret A.,	682	Conrad,	935
Howard,		Philip R.,	916	Mary Ann,	679	Minnie,	360	Martha,	434
				Mary E.,	717	Phebe,	323, 71	Mary,	417, 795
Isiah,	944			Mary Virginia,	208	Kaufman,		Althea E.,	898
I. M.,		William,	802	Milissent,	208	Harry,	287	Clarence H.,	898
James,		Jolly,		Nathan D.,	717	O. E.,	704	Ruth,	898
James D.,	96	Jonas,		Nettie C.,	230, 543	Rachel,	704	Ira L.,	527, 898
James E.,		Jones,	148	O. E.,	704	Rachel M.,	766	Kellow,	759
Jane,				Rachel S.,	86, 211	Rebecca,	766	Kelley,	759
Jennie,				Rufus,	149	Ruthanna,	149	Alta,	625
				Sarah,	179, 32	Sarah,	717, 82, 860	Andrew Jackson,	850
Jesse,				Sarah E.,	717	Samuel,	717	Andrew Walter,	850
Jesse Harlan,				Samuel T.,	717	Samuel Morris,	717	Anna Lucille,	859
John,				Susan,	235	Susan,	235	Clara J.,	625
				Thomas B.,	179	Thomas L.,	179	Charles E.,	625
John Baird,				Thomas M.,	274	Thomas M.,	274	Charles R.,	408
John Francis,	464			Virginia D.,	408	William A.,	434	David,	874
John Meredith,	878			William A.,	434	William Henry,	773	Daniel E.,	408
				William Henry,	773	William John,	773	David Byron,	859
				William K.,	274	William M.,	274	Delia,	874
Joseph Harlan,	870			William M.,	274	William M.,	274	Ebenezer,	92
								Eliza J.,	700, 701
Joshua,								Eliza J.,	700, 701
Mabel E.,	879							Eva F.,	101, 260, 616
Margaret,								Frank,	625
								Hamah,	93
Marion S.,	879							Harvey,	408
								Henry S.,	421, 859
Mary Dorothy,	878							John,	259, 260, 320
Mary E.,								Julia Daisy,	859
Mary Elizabeth,	796							John Milton,	859
	528							John W.,	625
Matilda D.,								Louise Graham,	850
Mattie,								Martha,	759
Nancy Jane,								Mary,	398, 520
Nathan,								Mary A.,	520
Parmelia A.,								Mary Adelia,	859
Peter Henry,	706							Mary Ann,	101, 259
Rebecca,	453							Mary L.,	625
Rebecca Jane,	894							Mary N.,	507
	1, 17							Mervin,	408
								Oliver,	407
Robert F.,								Ralph R.,	886
Robert Forrest,								Samuel,	859
Ruth,								Samuel Harlan,	859
S. A.,								Susan B.,	625
Salathiel,								Thalia,	859
Samuel,	71							Thomas G.,	871
Sara LeMaistre,	814							Tillie,	424
Sarah Ann,								Townsend J.,	724
Sarah Cobb,								Vineta R.,	859
Theodore,								William F.,	625
Walter P.,									
William,	890								
William Amoss,									
William Caughey,									
William H.,									
William Henry,									
	494, 878								
William L.,									
Willie Ann,									







NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Leslie,		Lewis,		Lincoln,	
Harriet,	27	Harriet,	27	Abraham,	27
Harry,	946	Harry P.,	27	Carrie,	916
John E.,	27	Henrietta,	27	Jessie,	717
Lucie L.,	330	Henry,	27	Joseph N.,	717
Martha L.,	330	Henry J.,	330	Mary,	717
Preston H.,	330	Israel,	330	Robert Todd,	717
		Israel,	330	Lindermath,	717
		L. Edward,	495	Carrie,	769
		John,	495	Lindley,	769
	633			Anna,	769
Walter,	633	James Morrow,	769	Rebecca,	769
Lester,		Joel Harlan,	769	Thomas,	769
Annie E.,	348	Joseph,	348	Lines,	755
		Joshua,	755	Mary C.,	755
		Levi B.,	755	Lingo,	755
		Lydia Ann,	755		
		Lydia Emma,	755	Linn,	755
		Marcutia C.,	755	Magdeline,	755
				William,	755
				Linnville,	755
				Benjamin,	755
				Ella C.,	698
				Frank S.,	698
				J. Haines,	698
				John G.,	698
				Philander,	698
				Linta,	698
				Mary,	698
				Linthicum,	698
				Elizabeth V.,	698
				Linton,	698
				Benjamin,	698
				Cyrus,	416
				Edwin C.,	854
				Elizabeth D.,	854
				Esther,	854
				Florence,	854
				Francis,	854
				Hannah,	854
				James,	854
				John,	748
				Joseph,	441
				Lydia L.,	854
				Martha,	786
				Nathan,	854
				Olive L.,	854
				Lionberger,	854
				Jessie,	854
				Lippincott,	854
				Beulah,	854
				Edward,	854
				George B.,	854
				James Starr,	854
				Mary,	854
				Lipscomb,	854
				Archibald,	854
				M.,	854
				Libby,	854
				Nathan,	854
				Liddle,	854
				Anna,	854
				William,	854
				Ligon,	854
				Elizabeth,	854
				John,	854
				Ruth,	854
				Lightfoot,	854
				Margaret,	854
				Lightner,	854
				Robert,	854
				Elizabeth,	854
				Esther,	854
				Isaiah,	854
				Isaiah,	854
				Little,	854
				Emma,	854
				Frances,	854
				Jane,	854
				Lena,	854
				Margaret,	854
				Mary E.,	854
				Sarah,	854
				Sarah R.,	854
				Littie,	854
				Susan,	854
				Susanna,	854
				148, 155, 157, 423	
				Littleford,	854
				Kate,	499
				Littler,	854
				Jeremiah,	303
				Livergood,	384
				Catherine,	384
				David,	384
				Hannah M.,	384
				Livingston,	384
				Jane,	384
				Llewellyn,	384
				Amy M.,	384
				William,	384
				Lloyd,	384
				Anna,	447
				Charles,	447
				David,	447
				Elizabeth E.,	447
				Elizabeth H.,	447
				Frances Paschall,	447
				Hannah H.,	447
				Harriet,	447
				Jennie,	447
				John Oakford,	447
				Thomas J.,	447
				W. W.,	447
				Mary H.,	447
				Richard J.,	447
				Samuel,	447
				Susan McIlvair,	447
				Lobb,	447
				William,	447
				Lewis D.,	447
				Lock,	447
				Ella,	447
				Lockhart,	447
				Nuna E.,	393
				Samuel,	447
				Lockland,	447
				Mary E.,	447
				Lockridge,	447
				Minnie,	447
				Lockwood,	447
				John W.,	447
				Logan,	447
				Amy,	447
				Ann,	447
				Beulah,	447
				Edward,	447
				Jacob,	447
				Jane,	447
				John,	447
				Leonard,	447
				Lydia A.,	447
				Mary,	447
				Mary Ann,	447
				Robert,	447
				Logue,	447
				David,	447
				Flisha S.,	447
				Elmira M.,	447
				Loller,	447
				Anna C.,	447
				Charles R.,	447
				Charles W.,	447
				Cloud,	447
				Deborah,	447
				Edward C.,	447
				Eliza,	447
				Ellen,	447
				Ellen M.,	447
				George H.,	447
				Israel,	447
				Israel Harlan,	447
				Jehu,	447
				Joshua,	447
				Lydia,	447
				Lydia E.,	447
				Loller,	447
				Mary Jane,	447
				Milton,	447
				Nelson W.,	447
				Robert,	447
				Sarah C.,	447
				Sidney,	447
				William,	447
				307, 308, 332, 716	
				William Harlan,	447
				Wilson,	447
				Lommon,	447
				N. E.,	447
				Loney,	447
				Annie,	447
				Long,	447
				Elizabeth,	447
				James A.,	447
				James G.,	447
				Jarrett,	447
				Joseph H.,	447
				Malinda,	447
				Martha E.,	447
				Mary Ann,	447
				Mary M.,	447
				Minnie Hays,	447
				Nancy,	447
				Thomas J.,	447
				W. W.,	447
				Longacre,	447
				Elizabeth,	447
				George,	447
				John,	447
				John W.,	447
				Mary,	447
				Thomas,	447
				Watson,	447
				Longhead,	447
				Frances E.,	447
				James,	447
				Longnecker,	447
				Frank,	447
				Longshore,	447
				Edward W.,	447
				Sarah,	447
				Longstreth,	447
				Ann,	447
				John,	447
				Thomas,	447
				Longwell,	447
				Elmira,	447
				Loomis,	447
				Marilla J.,	447
				Lord,	447
				Elias,	447
				Elias Stockton,	447
				Hannah Page,	447
				Louisa Rutherford,	447
				Lydia,	447
				William,	447
				Lorison,	447
				Sarah Ann,	447
				Losh,	447
				Frances M.,	447
				Lothland,	447
				Rebecca,	447
				Loudon,	447
				Elizabeth Ann,	447
				Louis,	447
				Gertrude,	447
				Lourey,	447
				W. W.,	447
				Love,	447
				Anna R.,	447
				John,	447
				Mary,	447
				Lovell,	447
				Elizabeth,	447
				William,	447

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Loven,		Lukens,		McBride,		McClellan,	
Lovett,	772	Hannah,	404	John,	109	Leander,	608
Lovin,	147	Harriet,	404	Maria C.,	613	Marie C.,	608
Lowe,	92	Isabella P.,	404	Pleasant,	744	Mary Jane,	608
Lowe,	92	Lukins,	927	William,	744	Sallie,	608
Lowe,	92	Lundy,	927	McCabb,	23	William,	608
Lowe,	92	Ann,	108	Pauline,	23	McClement,	608
Lownes,	92	Lunsford,	108	McCaine,	608	Samuel,	608
Lownes,	92	Harriet,	108	Mary Ann,	608	McClehanan,	608
Lownes,	92	Mattie Corey,	284	McCall,	608	Samuel J.,	608
Lownes,	92	Edward,	284	Annie,	114	McClenathan,	608
Lownes,	92	Francis,	284	Benjamin,	801	Elizabeth,	865
Lownes,	92	George,	284	Benjamin,	801	McClennen,	608
Lownes,	92	George B.,	284	Eddie,	284	McCloskey,	608
Lownes,	92	George B.,	284	Edith,	284	Catherine,	608
Lownes,	92	Hannah Darling,	284	Albert Richard,	284	E. P.,	625
Lownes,	92	ton,	284	David,	487	McClung,	608
Lownes,	92	Jane Carpenter,	284	Elizabeth Ann,	445	Catherine,	608
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Elizabeth M.,	445	Henry Clay,	903
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	John H.,	782	John S.,	903
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	McClure,	608
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	J. F.,	608
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Samuel,	608
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	McCollister,	608
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	McCollom,	608
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	McCollough,	608
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Charles Harlan,	608
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Cora F.,	608
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Daniel,	625
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Elmer F.,	680
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Frank B.,	608
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	George,	608
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Harry L.,	608
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Howard Davis,	608
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Jane,	608
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	John C.,	608
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Joseph,	608
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Louis,	608
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Luisa,	280, 670
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Margaretta,	11, 760
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Martha,	608
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Mary,	822
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Mary,	292
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Mary E.,	680
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Rhea,	12, 613
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Robert,	608
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Sarah,	608
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Thomas J.,	608
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	William H.,	608
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Willie Elmer,	608
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	McConkey,	608
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	James A.,	963
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	James Eldridge,	964
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	James M.,	608
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Jesse,	608
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Mary Elizabeth,	608
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Priscilla B.,	608
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	McConnell,	608
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Daniel,	747
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Edna Anna,	720
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Eliza,	720
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	James,	720
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	John E.,	720
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Levi,	720
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Thomas,	720
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	McCool,	720
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	William,	720
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	McCoole,	214
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	James,	720
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	McCord,	720
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Amanda,	400
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Benjamin,	830
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Elizabeth H.,	830
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Emma,	830
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	John B.,	402, 830
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	J. A.,	720
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Joseph Harlan,	830
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Pearson,	830
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Samuel Harvey,	830
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	McCorkle,	830
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Matilda,	720
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	McCormack,	817
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Samuel,	817
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Sarah,	622
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	McCormick,	830
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Caroline H.,	773
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Cora,	830
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Huldah,	830
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	James,	319
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	John,	830
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	McCowen,	830
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Allice,	830
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Emma,	404, 756, 830
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	James,	830
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Judson,	488
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Sylvia,	399
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Thomas,	488
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	William M.,	399
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	McCracken,	608
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Joshua,	608
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	McCrackin,	608
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Nancy A.,	404
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	McCrarty,	608
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Letta,	229
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Robert S.,	214
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Stephen,	608
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Sarah,	608
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	McCrayer,	608
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	McCrayer,	608
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	A. Byron,	535
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Addison,	535
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Arthur L.,	428
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Columbus,	428
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Elsada,	535
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Ferdinand D.,	535
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Franklin Hill,	535
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	James Elmer,	535
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Jane,	535
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	John Bergan,	535
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Lenora,	535
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Lois Bertie,	535
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Merrill A.,	535
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Miriam,	535
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Olive,	535
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Philander,	535
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Polly Maude,	535
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Robinson,	535
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	S. Maria,	535
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Virginia Isabella,	535
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	McCrea,	535
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	McCullough,	535
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Caroline Burdelle,	535
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	John,	760
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	McCully,	760
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	McCune,	760
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Alexander,	760
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Beatrice Harlan,	760
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Clarinda F.,	760
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Ella S.,	760
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	James Edwin,	760
Lownes,	92	Joseph,	284	Grace,	782	Jennie Linton,	760

## INDEX.

1031

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
McCune,		McFarland,		McGuirk,		McKinney,	
		Ann,	22	Margaret J.,	779	Ann,	289
Laura Belle,		Charles,	199	Margannah,	306	Charles,	289
		Elizabeth,	321	McHenry,	779	Elizabeth A.,	289
Samuel,		Mary Ann,	779	Archibald,	779	Eva,	289
		McFarquhar,	779	Elizabeth,	779	Florence B.,	289
		Agnes,	779	Mary Frances,	779	Hampton,	289
		Janet,	779	McIlvain,	779	Harriet Jeanette,	289
McCartney,		McFarson (see		Richard,	199	I. D.,	404, 841
		McPherson),		McIntosh,	199	Joshua V.,	607
James,	886	John,	6	Catherine,	199	Mildred,	246, 574
		Margaret,	199	John T.,	199	Nancy M.,	272, 655
McDermott,		McGaughey,	199	Nancy,	199	W. O.,	404
Evelyn Bramly,		William,	199	William T.,	242	McKinnon,	404
		McGarrigan,	199	Archibald,	459	Catherine,	597, 483
		Ellen,	115	Bessie A.,	459	Cordelia Jones,	597
		McGee,	115	Frieda C.,	459	Cordelia Macon,	597
		Catherine Pope,	28	Helen M.,	459	Daniel,	597
McDaniels,		Elizabeth,	28	Howard A.,	459	Eliza,	597, 483
Maria,		George Harlan,	28	Nina B.,	459	Elizabeth,	66, 173
McDavitt,		James,	28	McKinstry,	21	Ezekiel Webb,	66
		John Henry,	28	McKinzie,	21	George,	66
McDonald,		Martha,	28	Annie L.,	21	George Copeland,	66
		Nathan,	28	McKissick,	21	Hannah A.,	66
Harvey,		Robert,	108	Bessie,	21	Hannah Lindsay,	66
		Willie,	620	Harriet,	21	Hetty,	66, 173, 177
McDonough,		McGhee,	654	Isaac,	21	Jenny,	66, 173, 177
Marian,		McGilmera,	406	McKnight,	816	John,	66, 173, 177
McDonnell,		Christina,	406	Charles,	353, 762, 763, 980	John Augustus,	66
Robert H.,		McGinnis,	406	Joseph B.,	455	Joseph,	66, 173
McDowell,		Eliza,	406	Frances H.,	763	176, 177, 304	
Mary,		McGlasson,	406	Francis Harlan,	763	Kate Copeland,	66
McDuffie,		Elizabeth,	406	Joseph,	763	Lindsay,	66
		Sarah,	543	Lida Baird,	763	Logan Ellett,	66
McElhany,		McGonigal,	406	Margaret,	763	Margaret,	66
Sarah,		Nancy Jane,	406	Mary Baird,	763	Martha,	66, 173
McElhanev,		McGoodwin,	406	Rachel Loweri,	763	Mary,	66
		McGrady,	624	Robert Wilson,	763	Mary L.,	932
McElhone,		McGreer,	624	Thomas Harlan,	763	Omega,	932
Mary,		Family,	906	Baird,	763	Paul Springer,	932
McElroy,		Mariah,	244, 763	William,	762	Rebecca,	173
		Nancy,	244, 763	McLachlan,	107	Robert,	66, 173, 177
		McGregor,	244	Mary,	107	Sarah,	66, 173, 177
		Bartlett,	741	McLane,	107	Sarah Copeland,	66, 173, 177
McElwee,		Donald,	741	Mary,	107	William,	597
		Eljah,	503	McLarin,	715	William L.,	242, 597
McElroy,		Mary,	503	Hugh,	715	William Phineas,	66
		Sarah,	346, 743	McLaughlin,	82		
McFadden,		McGrew,	346, 743	Mary,	876	McMullen,	876
		Dinah,	14	Thomas G.,	876	Mary,	876
McFadgen,		Elizabeth,	14	McLean,	149	Milton,	539
		James,	15, 16, 34	Catherine,	149	Nancy,	723
		John,	15, 16, 34	Elizabeth,	327	Sarah,	786
		Mary,	15, 16, 34	McLendon,	543	McMullin,	600
		Nathan,	84, 86, 215	Mattie,	543	Agnes,	600
		Rachel,	34, 84, 85	Eliza,	543	Sarah Scudder,	600
Phoebe Ann,		Rebecca,	111	McLeod,	837	McMurry,	579
Phoebe Ann,	168	Sarah A.,	621	Edith,	837	Eliza,	579
		McGure,	168	John,	645	McNabb,	47
		Alcidae,	168	John F.,	647	Elizabeth,	47
		Ann,	168	Mary,	647	Mary,	142
		Frank L.,	427	McLimans,	843	William,	148
Eliza,		Orin L.,	902	McLinley,	705	McNamee,	148
Elizabeth,		Orlin H.,	487	John,	597	Bella W.,	172
Phoebe,	352	William J.,	485	McMann,	597	Georgianna,	172
				Ann,	597	Harry P.,	172
				McMaster,	597	Isabella,	172
				McMayham,	597	John,	172
				Sarah,	572, 906, 979	Kate,	172
				McMenemy,	597	Lillie,	172
				C.,	597	Samuel F.,	172
				McMillan,	597	Wilson N.,	172
					597	McNeely,	644
				Carrie,	95	McNees,	822
				David D.,	225	I. McNeie,	822

NAME	AGE	NAME	AGE	NAME	AGE	NAME	AGE
McNeil,		Mac Connell,		Mahew,		Mannin,	
At,		Harlan,		Harlan,		James A.,	42
Glyndon,		Mac Farland,		Hester,		Jesse,	28
Mary,		Mac Keown,		James C.,		John,	20
McNemar,		Ma Key,		Mason,			
Sarah,		John K.,	86	Sarah,	57	Mansfield,	22, 65, 80, 101
McNutt,		Ma Lashlan,	18	Maisterman,		Fannie,	610
McPhoe,		MacLarin,		Males,		Samuel,	200
McPheeters,		Ma rum,		Charles,		Manville,	10
Robert S.,		George S.,	377	Eliza,		Martha,	10
McPhell,		William C.,	377	Bertha Eva,	808	Maple,	467
Bessie,	845	Maag,		Brandt H.,	606	Melle,	
Jessie,	845	Audie,	86	Edgar Lamborn,		Mirabanks,	
Melvin,	845	Isaac Gardner,	86	Elizabeth,	310	Marble,	
M Pherson,				Henry A.,		Hannah,	184
Catherine,		Madaris,		Jackson,		Marfield,	200
Corra,		Madlen,		Lawrence Taylo,		Marine,	115
Daniel,	6	Annie M.,	428	Lydia,		Maris,	827
John,		Arthur W.,	428	Thomas,		Aaron,	827
Julia Ann,				William,		Abraham Lincoln,	
Mary,		Elizabeth Robbins,		Maling,		Albert P.,	827
Ruth,				Mary,		Albert W.,	827
Sarah Ann,	879			Man,		Belle,	827
Stephen,		Hannah,		Manes,		Clare,	827
M G. and		Harlan,		Manas,		Clarence E.,	827
Martha M.,		Joseph,		Manas,		Cloyce Morris,	827
M G. and		Mary,		Manas,		Edith,	827
M. Rea,		Manes,		Manas,		Edward,	400, 827
McReese,		Sarah,	417	Manas,		Elizabeth,	44
McSparrow,		Moses G.,		Manas,		Elizabeth R.,	827
McVeigh,		Rachel,		Manas,		Grace M.,	827
Harvey,		Golden F.,		Manas,		Hannah,	827
McVeil,		John E.,		Manas,		Jonathan,	681
McVey,		William F.,		Manas,		Lucile,	
McVicker,	787	Manifee,		Manas,		Mabel,	
McWhorter,		William A.,		Manas,		Mame,	
Clara,	111	Manlove,		Manas,		Mary E.,	
Harlan Bareman,		Glenn M.,		Manas,		Oscar T.,	
Milton J.,	8	Hettie,		Manas,		Pauline,	
Israel,		Morris,		Manas,		Rachel,	
McWilliams,		Winnie Belle,		Manas,		Robert,	
H. Lafayette,		William,		Manas,		Ross,	827
McYarman,		Mann,		Manas,		Sarah,	827
Joseph,		Magal,	203	Manas,		Susanna E.,	
Immie M.,	886	Mia E.,	868	Manas,		Walter,	827
M.		Andrew,	507	Manas,		Henry,	827
Mary E.,	874	Catherine,	488	Manas,		Horace H.,	
Maud,		Charles,	90	Manas,		Humphrey,	275
Walter H.,	874	Elizabeth,		Manas,		Irvin H.,	
Maas,		Harlan S.,		Manas,		Isaac R.,	
Louise,		Hugh D.,	630	Manas,		Israel,	304
Maberry,	913	John,	202	Manas,		Israel W.,	760
May,		John,	231	Manas,		J. Warren,	84, 446
		P. John,	600	Manas,		James,	
		William,		Manas,		John,	310
		H.,		Manas,		John Carter,	708, 603, 604
		Mannaker,		Manas,		John Henry,	446
				Manas,		John W.,	
				Manas,		Jonathan T.,	708, 445, 628, 716
				Manas,		Joseph,	592
				Manas,		Joshua,	166
				Manas,		Lewis W.,	381

Martin	Martin	Martin	Maryfield	Mathews
Benjamin, 696	Josephine, 300	Josephine, 300	Lonie L., 922	Nellie, 612
Betsy A., 436	Joshua M., 48	Joshua M., 48	Quirda Ora, 922	Nettie V., 111
Beulah, 301	Leonard J., 48	Leonard J., 48	Verda Lucille, 922	Peirson, 111
Caleb, 301	Lucey, 554	Lucey, 554	Marzolf, 366	Samuel A., 111
Cora Belle, 554	Lyda M., 554	Lyda M., 554	Mash, 366	Thomas Starr, 366
Cheyney, 325	Mabel, 554	Mabel, 554	Mason, 366	William Ludwell, 366
Curtis, 742	Mabel A., 824	Mabel A., 824	Deborah, 535	Willie Spurgeon, 366
Cynthia Ellen, 566	Mahala, 320	Mahala, 320	Ellen May, 533	Mathewson, 366
Cyrus Griffin, 854	Mahlon, 567	Mahlon, 567	Fannie, 899	Charles, 366
	Malinda, 567	Malinda, 567	Frank, 899	Edward G., 366
	Malinda Emily, 567	Malinda Emily, 567	Harriet, 288	Hattie G., 366
	Margery, 722	Margery, 722	Jane, 533	James N., 366
	Marshall H., 930	Marshall H., 930	Levi, 533	Laura L., 366
			Margery, 601	Nellie G., 366
Mary Jane, 320			Mary Taylor, 384	Vernie A., 366
Mina, 320			Rosa, 899	William, 366
			Sarah, 198, 703, 913	Matheson, 366
			Stephen, 743	Special Line, 366
			Thomas, 366	Mathis, 366
			William, 366	Aaron, 508, 979
			William, 366	Charles, 95
			William, 366	Charles Israel, 508
			William, 366	Patrick, 95
			William, 366	Robert, 95
			William, 366	Samuel, 95
			William, 366	Thomas, 95
			William, 366	William, 95
			William, 366	William W., 979
			William, 366	Mathias, 366
			William, 366	Eunice, 366
			William, 366	Mattinlee, 366
			William, 366	James, 366
			William, 366	Matilda, 366
			William, 366	Matlack, 366
			William, 366	Isaiah, 366
			William, 366	Nathan, 366
			William, 366	Phebe Ann, 366
			William, 366	Sarah P., 386
			William, 366	Matley, 366
			William, 366	S. D., 366
			William, 366	Matlock, 366
			William, 366	Joel, 366
			William, 366	Matson, 366
			William, 366	George A., 573
			William, 366	Mary Peyton, 647
			William, 366	Percy Evert, 573
			William, 366	Mathews, 366
			William, 366	William N., 366
			William, 366	Mattinglee, 366
			William, 366	Annie, 366
			William, 366	Mattox, 366
			William, 366	Posey, 507
			William, 366	Sarah, 221, 507
			William, 366	Mattson, 366
			William, 366	Sarah, 366
			William, 366	Maugh, 366
			William, 366	Nellie, 193
			William, 366	Susie, 193
			William, 366	Maul, 366
			William, 366	Anna S., 366
			William, 366	I. Comley, 366
			William, 366	Lydia, 144
			William, 366	Mauls, 366
			William, 366	Howard, 602
			William, 366	Maulsby, 366
			William, 366	Mary, 366
			William, 366	Mary F., 366
			William, 366	Maw, 366
			William, 366	Frank, 366
			William, 366	Maxey, 366
			William, 366	Ella, 629
			William, 366	Helen, 609, 979
			William, 366	Joseph E., 609
			William, 366	William, 521

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Maxwell,</b>		<b>Meats,</b>		<b>Mellor,</b>		<b>Mendenhall,</b>	
Alexander, 137		E. C., 437		Elizabeth, 926		Ella, 209	
Alb. M., 728		William, 436		George B., 588, 926		Ellen, 197	
J. A., 728		<b>Medill,</b>		Hannah S., 926		Ellie, 296	
John, 771		George D., 469		Thomas, 926		Ellis, 296	
Elizabeth J., 405		<b>Medley,</b>		Thomas Savery,		Ellis Yarnall, 118	
Elizabeth Sheldon,		Aletha Frances, 900		<b>Melton,</b>		Elma, 107	
		Alfred C., 606				Elmer E., 685	
		Charles E., 606				Elwood,	
Esther Harlan, 774		Elias, 606		Amanda, 926		125, 298, 686	
Hannah, 403		Emmet E., 606		Annie, 926		Emily, 167, 297, 417	
Isabella Ann, 774		Harlan E., 606		Eli, 926		Emma B., 686	
J. F., 774		James A., 606		Emma, 926		Erasmus, 167	
John S., 774		Katie Estella, 606		Laura, 926		Esther, 122, 124	
Joseph, 774		Minnie M., 606		Madison, 926		Esther Lundy, 118	
Lorenna, 270, 774		Nellie G., 606		<b>Mendell,</b>		Ethel, 686	
Rebecca E., 791		Paul V., 606		Charles Augustus,		Evan, 124	
Robert, 328		<b>Meechan,</b>		Cicero, 501		Florence T., 209	
Robert Steele, 774		John, 926		Elizabeth Laura,		Frances Anna, 108	
Sarah P., 531		Mary, 919				George, 197, 739	
<b>May,</b>		<b>Meeks,</b>		Emma May, 501		George W., 82	
Annie, 75		John O., 905		Louisa Vickroy, 501		Hannah, 123, 124, 125, 195	
John P., 905		<b>Megrady,</b>		Mary Cornelia, 501		298, 299, 416, 417	
John S., 171, 911		Enoch, 1, 352				686, 733, 799, 862	
Martha Ann, 878		<b>Megrail,</b>		<b>Mendenhall,</b>		Hannah C., 299, 121	
Mary, 1		Alfred, 483		Family, 43, 44		Hannah Jane,	
Susanna, 394		Alice M., 483		Aaron, 123, 124, 125		Hannah L., 197	
William, 394		Amy H., 215		197, 298, 686, 978		Hannah Louisa, 685	
<b>Mayer,</b>		Ann, 483				Hannah M., 297, 686	
John S., 150		Deborah, 483		Abner L., 197		Hannah Mary, 587	
<b>Mayfield,</b>		Edith, 483		Ada H., 686		Hannah W., 297	
		Edith O., 483		Alfred, 297, 299, 686		Harlan George, 687	
		Edward, 483		Alice, 297		Henderson M., 297	
<b>Mayo,</b>		Elizabeth, 215		Amanda E., 417, 85		Henry S., 687	
Margaret, 415		Elizabeth W., 483		Ann, 122, 124		Herbert, 686	
<b>Maze,</b>		Elmira, 483		Ann Eliza, 122, 123, 124, 125		Hiram, 185, 200, 415, 417	
		Eva E., 483				Horace, 687	
		Finley, 483				Howard, 686	
		Frances, 483				Howard Lee, 740	
Frederick Bryson, 523, 801		George E., 483				Ida, 118	
Hiram H., 523, 801		George G., 483				122, 123, 124, 125	
Richard Thomas, 217, 118		Ida Mary, 483				298, 686, 870	
		Isabel, 483				Israel, 118	
		James, 483				Jacob, 686	
<b>Mead,</b>		James S., 86				Jacob Bryan, 118	
Andrew Jackson, 286, 685		John, 483				Jacob Hale, 118	
		John F., 483				James H., 111	
Bonnie May, 801		John W., 483				James W., 124, 206	
Clara, 675		Lindley H., 483				Jane, 122	
		Louis H., 483				John, 25, 122, 123, 124	
		Mary Jane, 217, 216				John H., 411	
Peter, 450		Moses, 483				John King, 411	
Prentice A., 801		Rachel, 483				John M., 123	
Richard Homer, 483		Sarah, 483				Joseph, 17, 20, 43, 45	
		Stuart, 483				123, 124, 125	
Willard E., 801		Thomas, 483				Joseph C. King, 451	
		Thomas M., 483				Joseph H., 297	
William Briscoe, 675		William H., 483				Joseph Robinson, 124, 297, 686	
<b>Meadon,</b>		William P., 483				Joseph Townsend,	
Mary, 220		<b>Megredy,</b>		Clara, 168, 200		Joshua, 686	
		William Harlan,		Clarence B., 29		Lillie F., 686	
<b>Meadows,</b>				Clarkson, 290		Lorenzo Dow, 686	
Anna, 408		William R.,		Clinton,		Luther, 686	
John, 408		Meily,		Davis, 118		Lydia, 118	
		Ann Eliza,		Delos, 686		Lydia E., 168	
Rosella M., 926		<b>Meisner,</b>		Edith, 185, 414, 687		Mabel M., 118	
<b>Means,</b>		Cora, 593				Margery, 48	
		<b>Melick,</b>				<b>Mengol,</b>	
		Leah B., 775				Hannah E., 740	
		Lulu M., 775					
		<b>Mellice,</b>					
		Mary M.,					
		Mellick,					
William, 820							

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE		
Messiah		Merrimon,		Michener,		Millenger,		Miller,	
Messiah, V.	317	Mary Jane,	317	Marion R.,	733	Elizabeth G.,	496	Martha V.,	718
Messenger,		Matilda,	317	Mary Ann,	466	Miller,	136	Mary,	88, 106, 1
Messers,	317	Patton M.,	317	Milton,	337, 732	Family,	136	145, 164, 324	
Meranda,		Merritt,		Nellie H.,	466			145, 164, 324	
		Elizabeth,	455	Palmer C.,	466		61, 183, 146	606, 621, 708, 918	
		Thirga J.,	420	Rachel Alice,	466	Abner,	149	Mary Ann,	338
Messers,		Sarah,	123	Sallie,	466	Alexander,	214	Mary C.,	324
		William,	466	William,	466	Andrew,	980	Mary E.,	120
Messers,	586	Messersmith,		Mickel,		Ann,	94	Maud M.,	950
		Alexander,	800	Alie,	949	Anna,	214, 771	Nancy Jane,	612
		Alvin,	800	Carl,	949	Anna,	631	Nettie,	483
		Eljah,	800	Carrie B.,	481	Anna Huston,	719	Norman,	483
		Estella,	800	Dale,	949	Annetta,	481	Pamella,	136, 324
		Hosa,	800	Daniel O.,	481	Benjamin,	48, 136	Phoebe Ann,	160
		Iona,	800	George,	481		449, 749	Rachel,	397
		Iora,	800	George M.,	481	Benjamin I.,	18	Rebecca,	130
		Lewis Michael,	800	Glenn,	949	Bertha,	483	Reuben,	338
		Maetta,	800	Glenn E.,	949	Birdie,	218	Richard W.,	214
		Michael,	800	Hessner B.,	286	Carrie D.,	483	Robert,	136
		William Alexander,	800	Jacob T.,	481	Cassie,	980	Robert D.,	950
				John G.,	217, 481	Catherine,	980	Ruth,	135, 136, 321
		Messenger,		Joseph R.,	481	Charles,	203	Ruthanna,	324
		George H.,	487	Margaret J.,	481	Charles Frank,	709	S. Kennord,	808
		Messingill,		Owen E.,	949	Clara,	719	Samuel Baker,	338
		Melanie,	942	Owen E.,	949	Cyrus,	807	Sarah,	104, 1
		Messer,		Sarah A.,	481	David,	709	Sarah Jane,	612, 800
		Messick,	104, 102	Susan,	481	David M.,	709	Sarah Ruthanna,	348
		Abraham,	270	Thomas B.,	481	Edmund I.,	214	Susan,	75
M. Bertha,	910	Elizabeth Crow,		William B.,	181	Edmund S.,	214	Susanna,	168, 802
				Mickelroy,		Eleanor,		Thomas,	
		Hannah,	104, 270	John,	580	El,	181	Thomas G.,	215, 483
				William F.,	580	Eliza,	324	Vashti,	245, 577
		Messimer,		Mickelwait,		Eliza Jane,	267	Vastine,	324
						Elizabeth,	267	Viola,	324
Sarah,	587, 930	Metcall,		Middleton,		Elizabeth E.,	612	William,	
		Abraham,	713	Anna,	562	Elizabeth Jane,	531		119, 166, 802
		Marianne,	680	Christianna,	534, 905	Ellen,	531	William A.,	618
Thomas Harlan,	81	Metz,	92	Ilya,	286, 609	Emily,	222, 494	William H.,	820
		Metzell,		Samuel Harrison,	905	Emma,	186	William T.,	368
		Metzger,		Sarah E.,	978	Eveline,	631	Wireman S.,	214
				Miffin,		Fleeta Fern,	930	Miller,	
		Mew,				Frank,	483	Artemus,	1
		Charlotte,	356	Mikerd,	149	Franklin P.,	214	Arrilla Warner,	531
Charles B.,	461	Meyer,		Irvin,	565	George,	361	Charles A.,	550
		Alvina,	42	Milam,		George A.,	300	Charles Edgar,	910
		Meyers,		Almond,	229	George E.,	380	Cornelia,	551
		Elizabeth,	450	Bessie Domew,	41	George F.,	380	Diantha,	551
		Mary,	264, 639	Bartlett,		H. B.,	248	Eliza,	550
						Hannah,	324	Ethel Alma,	910
Hannah M.,	461	Miars,				Hannah E.,	132	Fannie M.,	551
Harlan,	204	Armata,	418			Harman,	214	James Alva,	910
		David,	418	Elizabeth Ann,	229, 537	Herman,	180	John Harlan,	550
		David S.,	317	Emily,	229, 537	Horatio,	180		551, 910
		Eliza,	390	Isabel,	229	Isabella,	150	John Sanford,	910
		James Harlan,	180	Maria,	229	J. H.,	645	Mary F. Candis,	910
Louisa,	203	Mary Belle,	230, 341	Mary,	229, 230, 341	Jacob,	715	Mary Jane,	551
		Rebecca,	229	Mary Belle,	230, 341	James,	180	Maude Idella,	910
		William A.,	229	Rebecca,	229	Joel,	348	Nancy Henry,	551
				Sarah,	229	Joel Baily,	348	Sanford,	231, 550
				William A.,	229	John,	348	Sara,	550
Minerva J.,		Milborn,		Milbourne,	612	John S.,	912	Millet,	
		Mitchener,		Thomas,	58	Jonathan R.,	912	Hannah,	557
				Miles,		Joseph,	120, 136	Millhouse (see Mil-	
							120, 136	house),	
						Joseph B.,	120, 136	Elizabeth Jane,	
						Joseph F.,	120, 136		402, 829
						Joseph J.,	120, 136	Jonathan B.,	829
						Juliana,	120, 136	Margaret E.,	655
						Juliet,	208	Millican,	
						Louisa E.,	119, 886	Adam C.,	248, 582
						Lucretia,	718	Edwin K.,	583
						Mabel Elsie,	807	Engene P.,	583
						Margaret,	244	John,	583
						Margaret Ann,	545	Thomas,	583
						Maria,	214	William,	454
						Marib,	348, 747		
						Marinda,	348		
						Martha,	324, 482		

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Millikan.</b>		<b>Minor.</b>		<b>Mitchell.</b>		<b>Mock.</b>	
Eleonor, 188, 427		Charles Phillips, 187		James D., 509		Sarah A., 483	
William, 42		Florence Kramer, 377		James Kelley, 759		William E., 483	
<b>Mills.</b>		Henry Day, 377		Jesse, 169		<b>Mode.</b>	
Emily, 245		Lavina, 791		John, 64, 169, 224, 354		Mary, 336, 340	
Phoram, 245		Mary Helen, 127		John C., 768		Ruth, 409	
India, 506		Philip, 307		John Franklin, 509		<b>Modi.</b>	
James, 113, 511		<b>Minstead.</b>		John G., 541		Agnes, 424	
James A., 523		Hannah, 124		Joseph H., 767		<b>Moeller.</b>	
John, 506		<b>Minster.</b>		John N., 550		Henry, 500	
Kenneth, 507		Chalkley, 520		John W., 767		Maria, 500	
Myra Elizabeth, 423		<b>Miover.</b>		John W., 767		Virginia, 500	
Namnet Oliver, 2		Eliza, 884		Joseph, 48, 124		<b>Moffett.</b>	
Nannie E., 504		<b>Mires.</b>		356, 769, 806, 956		W. H., 611	
Ruth A., 504		Catherine, 490		Joseph Aaron, 509		<b>Mole.</b>	
Samuel T., 291, 571		<b>Mitchel.</b>		Katherine, 759		Anna H., 876	
Taylor, 611		Joseph, 200		Lucy H., 760		Harvey E., 876	
Victoria, 621		<b>Mitchell.</b>		M. Shepherd, 767		<b>Monaghan.</b>	
William D., 621		Abner, 767		Mabel Ann, 767		Hannah, 330	
<b>Millson (see Milson).</b>		Alexander, 767		Margery Ann, 509		Hannah I., 330	
Richard, 74		Alice C., 767		Maria Louisa, 762		Hannah Jackson, 330	
<b>Millsbaugh.</b>		Allen G., 767		Martha Baird, 759		James, 330, 336, 336	
Wood, 882		Anna M., 767		Martha Jane, 767		John Jackson, 330	
<b>Milner.</b>		Baird, 767		Mary Ann, 767		William, 330, 726	
Anna Harlan, 108		Bashie R., 767		Mary Ann, 767		Williamanna, 726	
Frederick, 202		Clara Josephine, 767		Mary Avery, 215		<b>Moncrieff.</b>	
Cyrus, 228		Charles O., 767		Mary E., 767		Emily, 150	
George, 228		Charles T., 767		Mary Jane, 296		<b>Monroe.</b>	
John, 524		Cynthia, 767		Memory, 231, 550		Eleanor, 307	
Nathan, 128		D. Thompson, 767		Mercy, 169		John, 307	
Polly, 108, 282		Edith, 767		Mertine Bey, 759		Milton, 307	
<b>Milnes.</b>		Eleanor Baird, 767		Nancy Agnes, 759		Orpha, 307	
<b>Milson (see Millson).</b>		Elizabeth, 767		Rachel E., 767		Samuel, 307	
Aaron Harlan, 356, 766, 767, 768		Elizabeth B., 767		Rebecca, 650		William, 307	
Charles, 700		Elizabeth C., 767		Samuel Harlan, 509		<b>Montgomery.</b>	
Charles F., 701		Elizabeth Taylor, 767		Sarah, 356, 381		Amanda, 664	
William, 701		Ellen, 767		Sarah E., 768		Eleanor, 557	
<b>Elizabeth M.,</b>		Ellen N., 767		Sarah Elizabeth, 767		Eliza Foote, 557	
John A. B., 702		Ellen H., 767, 918		Sarah G., 767		George W., 557	
Franklin H., 702		Ellen P., 767		Sarah Jane, 767		John, 557	
Harriet, 702		Fannie Maria, 767		Stephen, 356, 767		Mary A., 701	
Harriet, 702		Ferris A., 767		Stephen Harlan, 767		Mary E., 318	
James, 702		Florence M., 767		Thomas Scanlan, 767		Mary Jane, 557	
John, 702		Gabriel, 500		Thomas Scanlan, 767		Thomas M., 767	
John P., 702		George Baird, 759		Thomas Scanlan, 767		Thomas Scanlan, 767	
John, 702		George Goldsmith, 767		Thomas Scanlan, 767		Thomas Scanlan, 767	
John, 702		George Harlan, 767		Thomas Scanlan, 767		Thomas Scanlan, 767	
Margaret Harlan, 702		Grace, 767		Thomas Scanlan, 767		Thomas Scanlan, 767	
Margaret M., 700		Graville F., 767		Thomas Scanlan, 767		Thomas Scanlan, 767	
John, 700		Hannah, 767		Thomas Scanlan, 767		Thomas Scanlan, 767	
John, 700		Hannah M., 767		Thomas Scanlan, 767		Thomas Scanlan, 767	
John, 700		Hannah Mary, 767		Thomas Scanlan, 767		Thomas Scanlan, 767	
Thomas W., 700		Hannah T., 767		Thomas Scanlan, 767		Thomas Scanlan, 767	
William, 700		Harriet, 767		Thomas Scanlan, 767		Thomas Scanlan, 767	
William, 700		Harriet Todd, 767		Thomas Scanlan, 767		Thomas Scanlan, 767	
<b>Milton.</b>		Harry Campbell, 767		Thomas Scanlan, 767		Thomas Scanlan, 767	
<b>Minder.</b>		Harvey C., 767		Thomas Scanlan, 767		Thomas Scanlan, 767	
Mary, 917		Henry C., 767		Thomas Scanlan, 767		Thomas Scanlan, 767	
<b>Miner.</b>		Henry E., 767		Thomas Scanlan, 767		Thomas Scanlan, 767	
John, 917		Irvin J., 767		Thomas Scanlan, 767		Thomas Scanlan, 767	
<b>Minnich.</b>		Isaac Newton, 767		Thomas Scanlan, 767		Thomas Scanlan, 767	
Elmira, 391, 821		Isaac Williams, 767		Thomas Scanlan, 767		Thomas Scanlan, 767	
John, 821		Israel H., 767		Thomas Scanlan, 767		Thomas Scanlan, 767	
<b>Minns.</b>		John, 767		Thomas Scanlan, 767		Thomas Scanlan, 767	
John, 767		J. Howard, 767		Thomas Scanlan, 767		Thomas Scanlan, 767	
<b>Minor.</b>		Jacob, 767		Thomas Scanlan, 767		Thomas Scanlan, 767	
John, 767		James B., 767		Thomas Scanlan, 767		Thomas Scanlan, 767	
John, 767				Thomas Scanlan, 767		Thomas Scanlan, 767	

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Moore, John, 33, 82, 90		Moorehead, Grace, 901		Morgan, Margaret, 325		Morrison, Julia Ann, 327		Mottel, Lewis N., 939	
John Harlan, 311, 334, 409		James, 901		Maria, 332		Katherine, 399, 400, 827		Mott, Rachel M., 460	
John Heston, 108		Moorehouse, Dinah, 627		Mary Ann, 196, 418		Kenneth, 399		Robert, 460	
John Wilson, 108		Moore, Aubry, 291		Rebecca, 825		Laura, 399		Moulder, Mary, 693	
Joseph, 291		Benjamin, 113, 677		William H., 804		Levi R., 642		Mount, Hannah, 121	
Joseph H., 108		Cleventine, 291		Chapman, 291		Lony, 581		Mowery, Alta L., 743	
Joseph Whitson, 371		Eleanor, 113, 288		Morningstar, Catherine, 291		Louis, 399		Alvah L., 743	
Julia, 506		Elizabeth, 291		Morog, John, 861		Lydia M., 826		Annie E., 702	
Lawson, 108		Elizabeth F., 678		Mary Ellen, 122, 861		Mabel, 401		Charles, 482	
Leroy, 108		Frances E., 678				Margaret C., 401		George, 610	
Louisa, 401		George H., 678				Martha E., 826		Osman, 641	
Lucy, 264		George W., 678				Mary, 186, 400		Samuel, 743	
Mabel E., 311		Harlan, 112, 113, 291				Mary E., 401		Tillie, 775	
Margaret, 108		Harlan Wren, 291				Mary Jane, 826		William, 214	
Maria J., 483		Harvey H., 291				Maude G., 401		Muddiman, Ann, 944	
Mildred Elizabeth, 369		Harlan, 679				Mildred, 827		William B., 707	
Philip W., 261		Josephine, 679				Nancy W., 827		Mulberry, Elizabeth, 138, 327	
Rebecca A., 108		Juretta, 289, 679				Nathaniel, 827		Peter, 327	
Samuel Keating, 108		Lea, 679				Nellie, 827		Mulkey, John, 261	
Simon S., 743		Louisa, 113, 290				Newton, 399		Mary, 101, 269	
Stella Edith, 414		Louisa Teager, 291, 679				Robert, 179, 186		Mullen, Elmira, 224	
Susanna, 266		Lucy, 291				Robert N., 826		Escher, 224	
Thomas, 311		Lucy Ann, 678				Sarah Elizabeth, 399		Harrison, 414, 852	
Thomas Andrew, 108		Lillie May, 678				Stephen, 179, 186, 400		James, 488	
Thomas W., 108		Maria, 291				Susan E., 826		Kate, 743	
William Ellsworth, 329		Mariha, 113, 289				Thomas S., 827		Milo M., 852	
William L., 329		Mary, 113, 289				William, 66, 109		Nathan, 852	
William R., 687		Mary Odaliza, 679				Walter M., 399		Harry T., 481	
William S., 687		Mary P., 291				Morrow, Agnes Boyd, 826		Mullenix, George W., 932	
William T., 687		Mary Virginia, 291				Amelia Isabella, 671		Mulligan, Mary S., 772	
William W., 687		Michael, 42, 112				Wilson, 173, 174		Mummerlynn, Mary B., 378	
William X., 687		Milton Marshall, 291				Morsell, Elizabeth, 116		Muncie, Sarah, 606	
William Y., 687		Morgan, M., 679				Morton, Ann Crosby, 126		Munder, Carrie, 951	
William Z., 687		Morgan, M., 113				Austin A., 400		Charles F., 943	
William A., 687		Newton, 291				John S., 400		Mundon, Phoebe, 619	
William B., 687		Newton W., 679				Mary S., 86		Mundwilder, Emma, 409	
William C., 687		Rawlings, 289, 679				Thomas D., 400		Munson, Lucy C., 384	
William D., 687		Roland Tilford, 679				Moseley, W. S., 315		Murdaugh, Belle, 743	
William E., 687		Ruth, 113, 289				Moses, Samuel, 213		Murden, Alice, 609, 679	
William F., 687		Sarah, 113, 677				Mosher, Dorothy M., 461		Murdoch, Martha, 214	
William G., 687		Sarah Jane, 678				Harold Harlan, 461		Murison, Phoebe, 388	
William H., 687		Silas, 113, 289, 291				Harvey B., 461		Murphy, John A., 209	
William I., 687		Silvius C., 677				Henry Harris, 461		Rachel, 607	
William J., 687		Stephen A., 677				Joseph L., 461		Sarah, 229	
William K., 687		Susanna, 113, 291				Mabel Adaline, 461		Murphy, Margaret, 620	
William L., 687		Tilford, 201, 679				Martha, 461		Lames, 621	

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Murray.</b>		<b>Neal.</b>		<b>Newby.</b>		<b>Nicholas.</b>	
Mary.	247	Cyrus M.	520	Isaac E.	641	Cornelia.	292
Sarah.	796	Georgia Ann.	542	Mary.	435	<b>Nichols (see Nicola).</b>	
<b>Murrell.</b>		Henry.	69	<b>Newcomer.</b>		Anna Maria.	683
Bettie.	545	Malinda.	60	Bertram F.	67	Edward L.	830
Isaac.	796	Mary.	455	Hattie.	69	Elizabeth.	623
Densy.	236	Robert.	69	<b>Newcurte.</b>		Francis B.	683
Ida.	247	<b>Nebinger.</b>				Ida I.	881
Elizabeth.	247	Rebecca.	80	<b>Newell.</b>		James.	742
George.	247	<b>Nedery.</b>		Charles Gordon.	797	James B.	797
Harriet.	247	Alice.	797	Helen Mary.	797	Lydia Amanda.	797
Indiana.	236	<b>Nedry.</b>		James Gordon.	797	Margaret.	294, 570, 683
Ida.	247	James.	43	John G.	797	Mary Ann.	377, 719
Joseph.	247	<b>Neely.</b>		<b>Newenschwander.</b>		Mary E.	719
Isaac.	236	Minnie.	881	Mary.	797	Nancy Ann.	719
Martha.	236	<b>Neep.</b>		<b>Newlan.</b>		Samuel.	719
Martha E.	236	James.	797	Robert.	719	Susanna.	865
Nancy.	236	Martha J.	122	<b>Newland.</b>		Washington.	719
Pennie.	236	Martha M.	797	John.	897	William.	477, 570
William D.	236	Matilda.	801	William Edward.	897	<b>Nicholson.</b>	292, 815, 797
<b>Murrow.</b>		<b>Neff.</b>				Alice.	797
Charles.	797	Clara.	420	<b>Newlin.</b>		Elizabeth.	797
Charles Harlan.	797	Mary.	420	Isaac.	697	Emily.	824
Corra Amy.	797	William.	697	Abner.	797	Isaac.	824
<b>Musgrave.</b>		<b>Neide.</b>		Abner.	797	Mary.	797
David Grant.	886	Hannah.	797	Charles B.	780	Samuel.	191
Myrtle Eva.	886	Neil.	437	Isaac.	780	<b>Nickel.</b>	
Nellie Maud.	886	Neill.	437	Isaac.	780	Isaac.	1, 2, 357
<b>Muse.</b>		Ellen.	437	Isaac.	780	Isaac.	1, 2, 357
George.	118	Maggie.	437	Isaac.	780	Isaac.	1, 2, 357
<b>Musgrave.</b>		<b>Neilds.</b>		Isaac.	780	Isaac.	1, 2, 357
Ann.	437	Ann.	437	Isaac.	780	Isaac.	1, 2, 357
<b>Musgrave.</b>		John.	437	Isaac.	780	Isaac.	1, 2, 357
Elizabeth.	437	Margaret Jane.	437	Isaac.	780	Isaac.	1, 2, 357
Elizabeth.	437	Mary.	437	Isaac.	780	Isaac.	1, 2, 357
<b>Musser.</b>		<b>Neile.</b>		Isaac.	780	Isaac.	1, 2, 357
Albert.	437	John.	437	Isaac.	780	Isaac.	1, 2, 357
Harry Harlan.	437	<b>Neiper.</b>		Isaac.	780	Isaac.	1, 2, 357
<b>Mussey.</b>		Joseph.	437	Isaac.	780	Isaac.	1, 2, 357
John Wyatt.	437	Margaret.	65	Isaac.	780	Isaac.	1, 2, 357
<b>Myers.</b>		<b>Nelems.</b>		Isaac.	780	Isaac.	1, 2, 357
John.	423	John.	465	Isaac.	780	Isaac.	1, 2, 357
Elizabeth.	423	Nelson.	465	Isaac.	780	Isaac.	1, 2, 357
Aileen.	668	Aileen.	399	Isaac.	780	Isaac.	1, 2, 357
Charles.	668	Charles.	399	Isaac.	780	Isaac.	1, 2, 357
<b>Forest Alvin.</b>		Edwin Deleplane.	688	Isaac.	780	Isaac.	1, 2, 357
Georgia.	801	Elizabeth.	539	Isaac.	780	Isaac.	1, 2, 357
Lewis.	801	Frank.	539	Isaac.	780	Isaac.	1, 2, 357
Margaret.	801	Isham.	441	Isaac.	780	Isaac.	1, 2, 357
Mary.	801	John.	441	Isaac.	780	Isaac.	1, 2, 357
<b>William J.</b>		Laura.	399	Isaac.	780	Isaac.	1, 2, 357
N.	801	Marguerite.	399	Isaac.	780	Isaac.	1, 2, 357
George.	643, 941	Thomas.	688	Isaac.	780	Isaac.	1, 2, 357
<b>Nace.</b>		Mikled Paul.	688	Isaac.	780	Isaac.	1, 2, 357
George.	643, 941	Thomas.	688	Isaac.	780	Isaac.	1, 2, 357
<b>Nailor.</b>		Thomas.	688	Isaac.	780	Isaac.	1, 2, 357
Elmer Bayard.	840	Thomas.	688	Isaac.	780	Isaac.	1, 2, 357
Goldsmith C.	840	Thomas.	688	Isaac.	780	Isaac.	1, 2, 357
<b>Nail.</b>		Thomas.	688	Isaac.	780	Isaac.	1, 2, 357
John J.	840	Thomas.	688	Isaac.	780	Isaac.	1, 2, 357
Nash.	840	Thomas.	688	Isaac.	780	Isaac.	1, 2, 357
David.	840	Thomas.	688	Isaac.	780	Isaac.	1, 2, 357
<b>Nation.</b>		Thomas.	688	Isaac.	780	Isaac.	1, 2, 357
John.	887	Thomas.	688	Isaac.	780	Isaac.	1, 2, 357
John.	887	Thomas.	688	Isaac.	780	Isaac.	1, 2, 357
<b>Naylor.</b>		Thomas.	688	Isaac.	780	Isaac.	1, 2, 357
Nellie.	887	Thomas.	688	Isaac.	780	Isaac.	1, 2, 357
<b>Neal.</b>		Thomas.	688	Isaac.	780	Isaac.	1, 2, 357
Charles Berry.	670	Thomas.	688	Isaac.	780	Isaac.	1, 2, 357
Charles M.	670	Thomas.	688	Isaac.	780	Isaac.	1, 2, 357

NAME	AGE	NAME	AGE	NAME	AGE	NAME	AGE
Norman, O.		Oldham,		Osborn,		Overleese,	
		Nellie,	482	Joseph,	325	Daniel,	524
Nooks,		Sheridan,	196	Judith,	21		
		Benjamin,	447	Walter,	482		
Norrel,		Grace,	447	William,	482		
		Hannah,		Oldshure,			
Norris,		John,	196, 447	Sarah Ann,	547		
		Oliver,	447	Sidney,	324		
		Richard,	447	William,	428		
		Susanna,	447	William Henry,	406		
		William L.,	447	William W.,	400		
		Thomas,	212	Osborne,			
Norritt,		Ellis,		Annie E.,	723		
Abigail Louisa,	815	Herbert Valentine,	554	Edward W.,	723		
		Olson,	749	Frances J.,	723		
		Arthur,	917	Hannah,	723		
Deborah Graves,		O'Neal,		James K.,	723		
		Elizabeth,	256, 612	Mary,	99, 241		
		Henry,	612	Mary J.,	723		
		M. P.,	612	Peter,	25		
		Maria,	606	Robert,	723		
		Thomas,	25	Samuel,	25		
George Washing,		O'neal,		William,	25		
		Abner,	723	O'Skilleen,	723		
		Jacob,	723	Anne,	723		
		O'Neil,		Osterlundt,	723		
		Anna Elizabeth,	910	A.,	723		
		Nancy,	495	Ott,			
Lawrence Carroll,		O'Connell,		Henry O.,	723		
		O'Connell,		Otterliker,			
		Ocheltree,		(Indian),	75		
		Elizabeth,	468	Ottey,			
		Ochiltree,		Ellen,	663		
		Emma,	612	Otto,			
		O'Connell,		Alexander,	481		
		Mary,	965	Andrew J.,	481		
		Odenkirk,		Calvin,	215		
		Mattilda,	215	Catherine,	482		
		Miffin,	21	Charles,	481		
		Minnie,	461	Charles C.,	481		
		Wm. H. H.,	215	Daniel,	481		
		John Wesley,	848	Eliza Jane,	481		
		Odenwald,		Elizabeth,	481		
		Rebecca,	215	Evitta,	481		
		Sidney,	832, 834	Franklin W.,	481		
		Offer,		Glenn F.,	481		
		Emma,	217	Glen F.,	481		
Henry A.,	712	Offutt,		Harry B.,	481		
		Charles,	21	Isaac S.,	481		
		Orin,		Mary Adelaide,	481		
		B. Wilson,	708	Mason,	279, 663, 671		
		Elizabeth Seal,	708	Minnie,	702		
		Mary P.,	454	Oliver Adell,	537		
		James,	454	Priscilla,	573		
		Rebecca Jane,	708	Risden D.,	228, 517		
		Susan W.,	708	Sarah,	702		
		Wilson,	708	W. T.,	279, 281, 663, 671		
		Ormbrek,		W. T.,	517		
		K.,	563	Owings,	663		
		Orme,		Anna I.,	935		
		Martha,	743	James Franklin,	935		
		Orr,		Andrew J.,	920		
		D. A.,	774	Charity Ann,	920		
		Old,		Albert Michener,	774		
		Cecil Bertram,	689	Anna E.,	774		
		James Harlan,	814	Clarence,	774		
		Martha Irene,	814	Dwight,	813		
		Robert Howard,	814	E. Hassell,	962		
		Thomas,	962	Eli,	962		
		Ortley,		Elizabeth T.,	962		
		Sarah J.,	445	Emma B.,	962		
		James,	946	Enoch,	962		
		Joanna,	870	George E.,	962		
		H. Jewitt,	796	Harlan M.,	962		
		Osborn,		Lysander			
		A. E.,	952	Mary Ann,	712		
		Almira,	502	Rachel Malvina,	466		
		Clinton,	482	Willie H.,	812		
		Duffie,	480	Winfield Scott,	466		
		Fred A.,	662	Overand,		P.	
		George,	602	William,	628	Pace,	
		Helen,	710	Overbaugh,		Ernest Milton,	545
		Jesse,	710	Peter,	710	William O.,	910
Nye,		Margaret,	482				
		Mary Jane,	350				

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Packer,</b>		<b>Palmer,</b>		<b>Parkhurst,</b>		<b>Passmore,</b>		<b>Patterson,</b>	
Aaron,	123	Miffin,	207	Edward B.,	805	Robert,	33, 762	Robert,	33, 762
Elsha,	123	Moses, 11,	291, 302	Elizabeth,	45, 126	Robert Lee,	907	Robert Lee,	907
Milton,	123	Moses D.,	203	Enoch,	82, 126, 167	Robert Lee,	762	Robert Lee,	762
<b>Packhard,</b>		Nettie,	573	G. Birdsall,	790	Sarah,	749	Sarah,	749
Ir. B.,	762	Norris W.,	332	George,	80, 82	Sarah A.,	591	Sarah A.,	591
John A. Ann,	762	Norris Worrel,	332	George M.,	204, 382, 400	Sarah Harris,	796	Sarah Harris,	796
<b>Paddock,</b>		Norwood,	383	Hannah,	205	Sarah Jane,	437	Sarah Jane,	437
Hezibah,	762	Orson Tracy,	830	Ann Rebecca,	205	Thomas Harlan		Thomas Harlan	
<b>Page,</b>		Pusey,	207	Edison,	349	Baird,	762	Baird,	762
Abigail M.,	762	Rachel,	12, 110, 112, 186	Hugh,	694	Thomas W.,	907	Thomas W.,	907
Ethel,	762	Ralph Marshall,	839	James,	269, 648	Virginia,	907	Virginia,	907
Hannah,	721	Rhoda,	141	John Vance,	648	Virginia E.,	907	Virginia E.,	907
Monnet H.,	721	Ruth Baker,	711	Joseph,	648	W. L.,	907	W. L.,	907
Oscar,	573	Sarah M.,	283	Joseph Davis,	648	William,	633	William,	633
Sarah R.,	573	Susan Drake,	646	Letitia James,	648	William F.,	537, 907	William F.,	537, 907
<b>Painter,</b>		Susan,	768	John,	298	<b>Patton,</b>		<b>Patton,</b>	
Clara,	682	Thomas,	207	Joseph,	29	Catherine C.,	388	Catherine C.,	388
Edward,	291, 682	Thomas Chalkley		Joseph Harlan,	205	Thomas T.,	308	Thomas T.,	308
Emilie,	682	Walter,	62	Lavinia Marie,	382, 807	Charles Marshall,		Charles Marshall,	
Ethel,	682	William,	62	Levi,	738	Laura V.,	723	Laura V.,	723
Hannah,	728	William H.,	207	Lydia Carleton,	806	Mary,	271, 377	Mary,	271, 377
Helen Churchman,	682	William Webb,	102	Lyndley,	205	Mary S.,	723	Mary S.,	723
Joseph,	682	Willis Baker,	711	Mansel,	205	Sarah D.,	739	Sarah D.,	739
Lawrence Gilpin,	682	Wilmer,	576	Margaret,	67, 186	<b>Pauler,</b>		<b>Pauler,</b>	
Mary,	250, 251	<b>Parmenter,</b>		Mary,	53, 805, 866	Frederick Wheat-		Frederick Wheat-	
Orrin C.,	682	Clara,	61	Norris J.,	866	Leopold Hobson,	840	Leopold Hobson,	840
Samuel G.,	682	Mary,	61	Oscar F.,	866	<b>Paxson,</b>		<b>Paxson,</b>	
Sarah,	681	<b>Parote,</b>		Pamela,	205	Alfred,	482	Alfred,	482
Susanna,	814	Charity,	205, 648	Phoebe,	205	Alfred I.,	470	Alfred I.,	470
W. L.,	682	Joseph,	648	Phoebe Pusey,	692	Alice,	747	Alice,	747
<b>Paisley,</b>		Thomas,	260	Ruthanna A.,		Charles,	877	Charles,	877
Clara,	682	William,	648	Samuel,	343, 728	Charles S.,	452	Charles S.,	452
<b>Palmer,</b>		<b>Parker,</b>		Samuel Sharpless,	806	Edward S.,	452	Edward S.,	452
Anna V.,	732	Ada Harlan,		Samuel W.,	805	Eleanor,	563, 916	Eleanor,	563, 916
Anna M.,	732	Anna V.,	732	Sara Florence,	806	Eliza Ann,	747	Eliza Ann,	747
Barbara,	748	Arthur,	732	Sarah C.,	100, 254, 382	Elizabeth,	350, 381	Elizabeth,	350, 381
Carrie May,	732	Charles W.,	732	Thomas,	692	Ellen,	830	Ellen,	830
Charles May,	732	Edith,	925	Thomas A.,	800	Elwood,	747, 928	Elwood,	747, 928
Charlotte,	732	Edward,	925	Thomas Hoopes,	800	Emily Jane,	865	Emily Jane,	865
Daniel,	207	Edward S.,	925	William,	17, 214	Hannah,	348, 378	Hannah,	348, 378
Edward,	207	Elizabeth,	925	William P.,	382, 440	Hannah Harlan,		Hannah Harlan,	
Elizabeth,	207	Elizabeth Harlan		Wilks,	382, 440	Hannah Letetia,	349	Hannah Letetia,	349
Eliza,	233, 552	Emma,	321	Samuel,	326	Helen I.,	400	Helen I.,	400
Eliza,	233, 552	Hannah Jane,	321	Parshall,	388	Henningson,	400	Henningson,	400
Esrom Landis,	731	Harriet E.,	321	William,	388	Henry,	252, 253, 347	Henry,	252, 253, 347
Esther,	81	Helen A.,	321	<b>Parsley,</b>		Henry James,	340	Henry James,	340
Ezekiel,	207	James,	126, 747	<b>Parson,</b>		Hester,	910	Hester,	910
Elizabeth,	207	Jennie,	74	Anna I.,	865	Howard,	452	Howard,	452
Granville Reuben,	731	Joseph M.,	925	Eliza Jane,	865	Howard L.,	747	Howard L.,	747
H. Wilson,	806	Joseph Walter,	925	Elizabeth Baird,	762	Isaac,	145, 349	Isaac,	145, 349
Harlan Baldwin,	731	Kezia,	925	Elizabeth S.,	762	Isaac Harlan,	830	Isaac Harlan,	830
Harriet,	380	Letitia,	925	Fannie E.,	907	J. Charles,	830	J. Charles,	830
Herbert,	806	Leven,	925	I. Timothy,	907	Jane,	474	Jane,	474
Jacob,	380	Martha F.,	715	Jean Canon,	762	John,	747	John,	747
John,	380	Martha M.,	715	John,	907	Jonathan,	452, 830	Jonathan,	452, 830
Joseph G.,	731	Mary A.,	925	Joseph N.,	907	Joseph H.,	747	Joseph H.,	747
Joseph M.,	731	Mary Frances,	836	Letetia,	907	Juliana,	593	Juliana,	593
Kate,	312	Mary M.,	836	Letetia,	907	Leon,	747	Leon,	747
Laura M.,	731	Mathie,	836	Letetia,	907	Lonisa Passmore,		Lonisa Passmore,	
Lydia S.,	203	Rebecca,	836	Letetia,	907	Margaret,	137, 452	Margaret,	137, 452
Mary G.,	732	Sarah D.,	925	Letetia,	907	Margery,	374	Margery,	374
Mehitable,	564	Thomas,	128, 506	Letetia,	907	Martha,	747	Martha,	747
		William,	128, 506	Letetia,	907	Martha Letetia,	747	Martha Letetia,	747
		William Darlington,	447	Letetia,	907	Mary,	252, 592, 795	Mary,	252, 592, 795
		William Webb,	447	Letetia,	907	Mary Swayne,		Mary Swayne,	
		<b>Parkham,</b>		Letetia,	907	Orick,	149, 752	Orick,	149, 752
		William,	447	Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		William Webb,	447	Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		<b>Parkhurst,</b>		Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		William,	447	Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		William Webb,	447	Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		<b>Parkman,</b>		Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		William,	447	Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		William Webb,	447	Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		<b>Parkman,</b>		Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		William,	447	Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		William Webb,	447	Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		<b>Parkman,</b>		Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		William,	447	Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		William Webb,	447	Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		<b>Parkman,</b>		Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		William,	447	Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		William Webb,	447	Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		<b>Parkman,</b>		Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		William,	447	Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		William Webb,	447	Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		<b>Parkman,</b>		Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		William,	447	Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		William Webb,	447	Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		<b>Parkman,</b>		Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		William,	447	Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		William Webb,	447	Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		<b>Parkman,</b>		Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		William,	447	Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		William Webb,	447	Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		<b>Parkman,</b>		Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		William,	447	Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		William Webb,	447	Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		<b>Parkman,</b>		Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		William,	447	Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		William Webb,	447	Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		<b>Parkman,</b>		Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		William,	447	Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		William Webb,	447	Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		<b>Parkman,</b>		Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		William,	447	Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		William Webb,	447	Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		<b>Parkman,</b>		Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		William,	447	Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		William Webb,	447	Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		<b>Parkman,</b>		Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		William,	447	Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		William Webb,	447	Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		<b>Parkman,</b>		Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		William,	447	Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		William Webb,	447	Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		<b>Parkman,</b>		Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		William,	447	Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		William Webb,	447	Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		<b>Parkman,</b>		Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		William,	447	Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		William Webb,	447	Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		<b>Parkman,</b>		Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		William,	447	Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		William Webb,	447	Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		<b>Parkman,</b>		Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		William,	447	Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		William Webb,	447	Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		<b>Parkman,</b>		Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		William,	447	Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		William Webb,	447	Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		<b>Parkman,</b>		Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		William,	447	Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		William Webb,	447	Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		<b>Parkman,</b>		Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		William,	447	Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		William Webb,	447	Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		<b>Parkman,</b>		Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		William,	447	Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		William Webb,	447	Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		<b>Parkman,</b>		Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		William,	447	Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		William Webb,	447	Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		<b>Parkman,</b>		Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		William,	447	Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		William Webb,	447	Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		<b>Parkman,</b>		Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		William,	447	Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		William Webb,	447	Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		<b>Parkman,</b>		Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689
		William,	447	Letetia,	907	Phoebe,	689	Phoebe,	689

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Paxon,</b>		<b>Peden,</b>		<b>Peirce,</b>		<b>Pennington,</b>		<b>Peoples,</b>	
Rachel L.,	14, 747	Amanda,		John M.,	381, 436	Elizabeth,		Artemus A.,	528
Rachel L.,	830	Andrew,	171, 926, 985	Joseph W.,	807	Ella,	207, 473, 632	Calvin L.,	538
Sarah,	100, 253	Viola,	521	Josephine,	865	Evans,	910	Caroline B.,	714
Sarah M.,	20, 712	William,	920	Josephine S.,	804	Frank N.,	603	Clara,	538
Sarah Matilda,	747	William S.,	629	Joshua,	73, 192, 381	Henry G.,	603	Daniel B.,	537
		<b>Pedigo,</b>		136, 147, 804, 977		Harvey T.,	603	Edith May,	714
<b>Paxton,</b>		Henry,	617	Joshua N.,	437	I. Biddle,	791	Hannah M.,	714
Benjamin F.,	447	James,	617	Laura,	436	Jeremiah,	367	Hattie S. H.,	538
James M.,	712	Lottie,	617	Lizzie N.,	805	Letitia,	473	Harry,	714
Thomas,	112	Minerva,	617	Louisa L.,	804	Levi S.,	807	Hillery L.,	538
Thomas,	112	Thomas,	617	Lydia,	192, 436	Lucretia,	928	James,	319, 538, 714
<b>Payne,</b>		Trenton,	617	Lydia,	437, 861, 804	Mae V.,	903	John A.,	537
Alexander M.,	499	William,	617	Mabel A.,	804	Margaret,	130, 112	John H.,	714
Carrie,	641	<b>Pedon,</b>		Marshall,	381	Mary,	207, 130, 473	John K.,	538
Charles Jackson,		Edith,	239	Mary,	192, 437, 867	Mary E.,	307	Lydia Emma,	714
Clare E.,	499	Edith,	239	Mary B.,	862	Mary Elizabeth,	977	Martha,	714
Eliza,	649	<b>Pedrick,</b>		Mary Jane,	438, 865	Mary G.,	603	Marshall F.,	714
Eliza R.,	253	Asa K.,	300	Mary R.,	804	Nancy,	969	William H.,	714
Eliza R.,	253	Asa K.,	300	Mary W.,	805	Rachel,	158, 367	William Harlan,	
Hannah,		Edith,	239	Myrtle,	865	Robert,	367	Willie,	537
Hannah,		Edith,	239	Nathan,	436	Samuel,	148, 207	Pepper,	
Hannah,		Edith,	239	Norman S.,	865	Samuel Edwin,	977	Henry J.,	475
Kate Alexander,	651	<b>Peel,</b>		Opelia,	192, 438	Susan,	914	Mary,	475
Lydia,	112	Phebe Jane,	865	Phebe M.,	450	Thomas,	314	Paulina C.,	658
Nathaniel,	657	Rachel,	192, 436	Rachel,	192, 436	<b>Pennoek,</b>		Robert P.,	658
Nathaniel,	657	David,	666	Rebecca,	437, 438, 865	Alice,	60, 91, 103	<b>Pepperman,</b>	
Nathaniel,	657	Jessie D.,	280, 666	Rebecca Jane,	436	Alpheus,	109	Jane,	965
Nathaniel,	657	Lettie C.,	280, 666	Ruth,	192, 436	Amy,	280	<b>Percival,</b>	
Nathaniel,	657	<b>Peeples,</b>		Sarah Jane,	804	Ann,	123, 207, 797	Lucina,	332
Nathaniel,	657	Annie,	922	Sarah M.,	804	Calch,	192	<b>Perkerson,</b>	
Nathaniel,	657	<b>Peelley,</b>		Sarah M.,	804	Eliza,	109	Perkins,	160
Nathaniel,	657	Jennie,	599	Taylor,	381, 803	Daniel,	206, 109	Ann,	127, 302
Nathaniel,	657	<b>Peightal,</b>		Thomas,	436	Deborah,	957	Carrie E.,	827
Nathaniel,	657	Christian,	262	Thomas G.,	381	Edna,	469	Catherine,	403, 832
Nathaniel,	657	J. Bryon,	262	Warren C.,	865	Eliza,	206, 469	Elihu,	183
Nathaniel,	657	<b>Pegues,</b>		William A.,	381	Elsie Mae,	469	John,	832, 834
Nathaniel,	657	Elizabeth,	314	Worrall,	197, 130, 977	Elvina,	207, 470	John D.,	714
Nathaniel,	657	Oliver,	314	<b>Peirson,</b>		Franklin,	409, 730	Joseph,	510
Nathaniel,	657	<b>Peirce (see also</b>		Susanna,	923	Fred Cowan,	469	Mary,	403, 834
Nathaniel,	657	<b>Pierce),</b>		Joseph W.,	638	Hannah,	60, 207	Matilda R.,	810
Nathaniel,	657	Abner,	381	<b>Pell,</b>		Joseph,	207, 114, 207	Nancy,	114
Nathaniel,	657	Benjamin,	166, 381	<b>Pemberton,</b>		Joseph Lewis,	740	Priscilla,	579
Nathaniel,	657	Benjamin Franklin,	804	Henry,	479	Joshua,	123, 172	Rachel,	153
Nathaniel,	657	Daniel Webster,	865	Mary,	314	Lewis,	108, 208, 469	Reese,	22



## INDEX.

1043

NAME	AGE	NAME	AGE	NAME	AGE	NAME	AGE
<b>Pomeroy,</b>		<b>Pote,</b>		<b>Pownall,</b>		<b>Preston,</b>	
Henrietta,		Maude Mae,	594	Hannah Webb,	599	William,	329
Post,	845	Ruth Lucile,	594	Joseph,	599, 602	William Edgar,	329
		Wayne Earl,	594	Joseph H.,	599	William Leslie,	329
<b>Pontiers,</b>		<b>Potref,</b>		Mary E.,	599	<b>Preswick,</b>	
G. V.,	882	Elizabeth,	286	Phebe,	253, 602	Christopher,	779
<b>Pontius,</b>		<b>Potter,</b>		Phebe D.,	599	Mary D.,	362, 779
Carrilla G.,	623	Abe,	602	Simoon B.,	599	<b>Price,</b>	
Henrietta,	623	Arthur W.,	882	<b>Powell,</b>		Anna Hollings-	
		Celesta,	593	Elizabeth,	369	worth,	688
		Edward S.,	593	Joseph,	369	Benjamin,	383, 474
		Flora,	669, 688	<b>Prasse,</b>		Benjamin D.,	727
<b>Pontzler,</b>		Mabel,	882	Gilbert,	432	Charlotte Temple,	
Lewis S.,	604	Margaret Paxson,		<b>Prather,</b>		Eli K.,	452
Martha,		May Scott,	882	Marilla,	39	Emma Ethel,	911
<b>Pools,</b>		Nodiah,	299	<b>Pratt,</b>		George,	894
		Rachel,	899	Mary M.,	714	Gertrude,	804
<b>Poorman,</b>				Alma,	615	Gussie,	795
Nina D.,		<b>Potts,</b>		Bertha L.,	714	Isaiah,	474
W.,		Alice,	88	Burr B.,	859	James,	688
<b>Pope,</b>				C. Edgar,	873	James D.,	894
Catherine,	282	Elizabeth,	882	Charles L.,	927	Jennie L.,	474
George,	630	Pousson,	882	Edgar L.,	872	John Harlan,	894
		Emma,	708	Edmon L.,	894	Joseph,	894
<b>Popejoy,</b>		<b>Poulitney,</b>		Edward,	437	<b>Pruss,</b>	
	669		724	Elizabeth,	926	Augustus,	617
<b>Porter,</b>		<b>Porter,</b>		Elva H.,	437	<b>Pryor,</b>	
Alta,	694	Trephina,	123	Emma R.,	437	Joanna,	17
Anna,		<b>Poths,</b>		Eugene W.,	714	Laura,	745
Anna Beatrice,	394		714	Harry G.,	437	Lola May,	894
Anna Blanche,		Lavina,	388, 847	Henry,	437	Loony,	75
Anna M.,		<b>Poutzler,</b>		Jackson,	564	Louisa Troth,	453
Arthur Harlan,			604	Jesse T.,	927	Margaret,	452, 830
Betsey Ann,		<b>Powell,</b>		John,	872, 926	Margaret P.,	688
Catherine,		Annie,	884	Joseph H.,	437	Mary,	742
E. D. B.,		Charles,	90	Joseph Lownes,	926	Mary,	168, 383, 408
Ella S.,		Eliza,	584, 885	Joseph T.,	927	Mary E.,	426
George S.,				Mahala,	889	Matilda Louisa,	688
Gertrude,	394	Evan,	435	Mary Esther,	337, 702, 927	Nancy R.,	581
Henry,	18	Green,	61	Mary L.,	437	Nathan,	117
	18	Harriet,	439	Nancy,	218	Oria,	894
	18	Harry,	694	Phebe Emily,	926	Phebe Moore,	453
		Huldah,	614	Preston,	32, 926	Philip,	830
Julia,			196	Rosella,	509	Priscilla,	953
Leonard G.,	615	Jackson T.,	605	Samuel,	812	Rachel,	830
Linard Gilbert,		John M.,	605	T. Minshall,	714	Robert,	35
Mabel K.,		John W.,	399	Thomas,	714	Sallie May,	688
Margaret Ann,	134	John Wesley,	879	Thomas H.,	815	Samuel Harlan,	688
		Joshua,	62	Walter E.,	714	Sarah,	310, 452, 688
		Lily May,	62	Wilmer J.,	117	Sarah Ann,	387
		Margaret,	62	<b>Prentice,</b>		Sarah H.,	474
		Margaret M.,	62	Frederick B.,	793	Sophia,	295
				C. Louis,	362	Susan Harlan,	285
				John G.,	362	Susan T.,	244
Rebecca,		Mary,	349, 549	<b>Presly,</b>		Theodore F.,	593
		Preston,	390, 442	Frank,	915	Thomas,	393
Samuel,		Rebecca,	62, 334	<b>Preston,</b>		Vernon R.,	894
		Robert S.,	614	Ad. Richard,	369	William,	894
William A.,	915	Sarah E.,	815	Amos,	374, 790	<b>Prior,</b>	
	125		608	Amos M.,	329	Frank Oscar,	811
<b>Porter,</b>		Susanna,	42	Amos M.,	329	John Walter,	831
			888	Amos M.,	329	Letitia Allen,	831
Charles,	40	Thomas,	70	Amos M.,	329	William Wilson,	831
Eliza,	479	William,	469	Amos M.,	329	<b>Pringle,</b>	
George,	40	William Eachus,	879	Amos M.,	329	Sarah,	46, 83
		<b>Power,</b>		Amos M.,	329	<b>Pritchard,</b>	
		Elizabeth,	594	Amos M.,	329	Amos,	700
Mathew,	40		594	Amos M.,	329	Boaz M.,	115
		Isaiah D.,	124	Amos M.,	329	Cordelia V.,	358, 770
Rachel,	271	<b>Powers,</b>		Amos M.,	329	David,	600
William,			608	Amos M.,	329	Jane Bailey,	502, 928
		Grace G.,	608	Amos M.,	329	Mathew,	252, 592
		James,	637	Amos M.,	329	Rose P.,	878
<b>Pote,</b>		Josephine,	291, 679	Amos M.,	329	<b>Pritchett,</b>	
Alice Marie,	891	Marion,	608	Amos M.,	329	Lydia,	362
Carl,	891	Virginia D.,	608	Amos M.,	329	<b>Pritchett,</b>	
		Woodson,	608	Amos M.,	329	Lydia,	362, 1003
				Amos M.,	329	Edward,	125
				Amos M.,	329	Edward Harold,	125
				Amos M.,	329	Elbert N.,	860
				Amos M.,	329	Elizabeth,	52, 53

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Pusey.</b>		<b>Pyle.</b>		<b>Pyle.</b>		<b>Pyle.</b>	
Elizabeth W., 870		Alice W., 880		James F., 784		Sarah, 100, 121	
Ella M., 670, 736, 988		Allen A., 723		James Franklin, 880		129, 253, 866	
Ellis A., 871		Amanda E., 466		James T., 472, 880		Sarah Ann, 326	
Elwood K., 871		Amy, 48, 369, 784, 880		Jane R., 723		Simeon, 866	
Ethel, 709		Ann, 33, 83, 133		Jesse, 121, 327		Susan, 342	
Fannie, 871		Anna Virginia, 696		Jessie, 478		Susanna, 442	
Franklin, 871		Benjamin Frank- lin, 327, 724		John, 48, 137, 138, 327		T. Lowler, 722	
Franklin T., 870		Betty, 14, 33		Job Darlington, 725		Thomas W., 429	
George W., 869		Brinton C., 327, 722		Job H., 327		Veazy W., 722	
Grace E., 869		Caleb S., 593		Job W., 725		Vesta Elizabeth, 802	
Hannah, 112, 258, 271, 712		Charles, 696		Joel, 148, 149, 784		Walter Lytle, 723	
Hannah E., 871		Charles A., 880		John, 599, 802, 880		William, 24, 33	
Hannah H., 871		Clara, 880		John Chandler, 519		William C., 724, 931	
Helen S., 869		Clarence, 696		John Edwards, 725		William Cranston, 735	
Henry R., 869		Clarence Erwin, 725		John L., 442		William F., 722	
Henry W., 735		Cyrus, 326		John Y., 327, 725		William H., 931	
Howard, 799, 803		Darlington, 327		Jonathan, 195, 442		William Harlan, 519	
Jacob, 125, 799		David B., 469		Joseph, 14, 205, 364		William J., 723	
James, 111		Dutton, 519		593, 725, 728		Wm. J. C., 723	
Jane, 437		E. Kate, 931		Joseph Haines, 478		William R., 880	
Jesse, 868, 869, 871		Edith, 20, 132		Joseph L., 519		William T., 612	
Jesse D., 869		Edith Edna, 725		Joseph Lyburn, 519		Ziba, 138, 327	
Joel, 869		Edith Flora, 696		Joseph Pennock,			
Joseph, 803		Edward Emslie, 725		Josephine, 725		<b>Q.</b>	
Joseph M., 379, 447, 799		Edward Harlan,		Joshua, 129, 138		<b>Quarell.</b>	
<b>1</b>		Edward T., 725		Josiah W., 880		Augustus, 144, 977	
<b>Lewis.</b>		Eli, 725		Kersey, 442		Anna E., 144	
342, 735, 869, 870		Eli B., 725		Laura May, 478		Joseph S., 144	
<b>Lydia.</b>		Eli Ann, 14		Laura R., 725		William, 144	
130, 131, 132, 133		Elizabeth, 725		Lewis, 208, 442, 478, 725		<b>Query.</b>	
134, 135, 136, 137		Elizabeth A., 723		Lindley, 880		Florence C., 723	
138, 139, 140, 141		Elizabeth Good,		Lindley B., 602		<b>Quick.</b>	
142, 143, 144, 145		Louis J., 478		Louella K., 478		Columbus A. V., 269	
146, 147, 148, 149		Elizabeth Jane, 327		Lydia, 192, 342, 437		Cornelius, 118	
150, 151, 152, 153		Elizabeth M., 725		Lydia Emma, 437		Elia F., 725	
154, 155, 156, 157		Elizabeth Williams,		M. Annie, 604		G. Thomas, 648	
158, 159, 160, 161		Ella, 466		Margaret, 604		George W., 648	
162, 163, 164, 165		Ella F., 725		Margaret E., 735		Gracie A., 648	
166, 167, 168, 169		Ella R., 725		Maria, 724		J. Malcolm, 725	
170, 171, 172, 173		Ellen, 478		Marshall J., 724		James, 725	
174, 175, 176, 177		Ellis W., 736, 870		Marshall J., 724		Jessie C., 648	
178, 179, 180, 181		Eta M., 478		Mary Ann, 100, 690, 931		John P., 648	
182, 183, 184, 185		Euphonia H., 725		Mary Elizabeth,		Mary Eliza, 648	
186, 187, 188, 189		Frank, 725		Mary Ellen, 725		Robert D., 648	
190, 191, 192, 193		Frederick B., 725		Mary H., 327, 723		Robert Parks, 648	
194, 195, 196, 197		Gertrude C., 725		Maude L., 722		Susan, 256, 611	
198, 199, 200, 201		Grace Anna, 735		Maurice John, 802		Walter Somers, 648	
202, 203, 204, 205		Hannah, 725		Milton, 442		William, 648	
206, 207, 208, 209		Hannah J., 478		Miriam, 725		William D., 648	
210, 211, 212, 213		Hannah Jane, 872		Miriam E., 725		<b>Quillen.</b>	
214, 215, 216, 217		Harmon, 725		Morton, 725		Mattie, 725	
218, 219, 220, 221		Harmon J., 696		Norris, 304, 606		<b>Quin.</b>	
222, 223, 224, 225		Henrietta B., 725		Norris H., 725		John, 915	
226, 227, 228, 229		Homer Way, 880		Norrisene, 725		Nancy S., 915	
230, 231, 232, 233		Howard, 725		Olive Ann, 327		Quinn, 725	
234, 235, 236, 237		Isaac, 46, 120		Pennock, 736		Aaron, 200, 212	
238, 239, 240, 241		Isaac D., 327		Percy Allen, 725		Elizabeth, 58, 156	
242, 243, 244, 245		Isaac N., 722		Priscilla, 121		Moses, 58, 111	
246, 247, 248, 249		Isaac Newton, 722		Rebecca, 165, 342, 379		<b>R.</b>	
250, 251, 252, 253		J. Ellsworth, 880		Robert, 725		<b>Radabaugh.</b>	
254, 255, 256, 257		J. H., 725		Robert Lapsley, 478		Rader,	
258, 259, 260, 261		J. Lindley, 326		Sadie F., 725		Alfred Harlan, 000	
262, 263, 264, 265		Jacob, 342, 696, 728		Sallie L., 725		Amanda Jane, 000	
266, 267, 268, 269		James Bayard, 696		Samuel S., 736		Clara May, 900	
270, 271, 272, 273				Sara Elizabeth, 736		Jacob, 527, 900	
274, 275, 276, 277						John, 894, 900	
278, 279, 280, 281						Minnie Bell, 000	
282, 283, 284, 285						Nancy Caroline, 000	
286, 287, 288, 289						Peter, 524	
290, 291, 292, 293						Sarah Frances, 900	
294, 295, 296, 297						Thomas Jefferson, 900	
298, 299, 300, 301							
302, 303, 304, 305							
306, 307, 308, 309							
310, 311, 312, 313							
314, 315, 316, 317							
318, 319, 320, 321							
322, 323, 324, 325							
326, 327, 328, 329							
330, 331, 332, 333							
334, 335, 336, 337							
338, 339, 340, 341							
342, 343, 344, 345							
346, 347, 348, 349							
350, 351, 352, 353							
354, 355, 356, 357							
358, 359, 360, 361							
362, 363, 364, 365							
366, 367, 368, 369							
370, 371, 372, 373							
374, 375, 376, 377							
378, 379, 380, 381							
382, 383, 384, 385							
386, 387, 388, 389							
390, 391, 392, 393							
394, 395, 396, 397							
398, 399, 400, 401							
402, 403, 404, 405							
406, 407, 408, 409							
410, 411, 412, 413							
414, 415, 416, 417							
418, 419, 420, 421							
422, 423, 424, 425							
426, 427, 428, 429							
430, 431, 432, 433							
434, 435, 436, 437							
438, 439, 440, 441							
442, 443, 444, 445							
446, 447, 448, 449							
450, 451, 452, 453							
454, 455, 456, 457							
458, 459, 460, 461							
462, 463, 464, 465							
466, 467, 468, 469							
470, 471, 472, 473							
474, 475, 476, 477							
478, 479, 480, 481							
482, 483, 484, 485							
486, 487, 488, 489							
490, 491, 492, 493							
494, 495, 496, 497							
498, 499, 500, 501							
502, 503, 504, 505							
506, 507, 508, 509							
510, 511, 512, 513							
514, 515, 516, 517							
518, 519, 520, 521							
522, 523, 524, 525							
526, 527, 528, 529							
530, 531, 532, 533							
534, 535, 536, 537							
538, 539, 540, 541							
542, 543, 544, 545							
546, 547, 548, 549							
550, 551, 552, 553							
554, 555, 556, 557							
558, 559, 560, 561							
562, 563, 564, 565							
566, 567, 568, 569							
570, 571, 572, 573							
574, 575, 576, 577							
578, 579, 580, 581							
582, 583, 584, 585							
586, 587, 588, 589							
590, 591, 592, 593							
594, 595, 596, 597							
598, 599, 600, 601							
602, 603, 604, 605							
606, 607, 608, 609							
610, 611, 612, 613							
614, 615, 616, 617							
618, 619, 620, 621							
622, 623, 624, 625							
626, 627, 628, 629							
630, 631, 632, 633							
634, 635, 636, 637							
638, 639, 640, 641							
642, 643, 644, 645							
646, 647, 648, 649							
650, 651, 652, 653							
654, 655, 656, 657							
658, 659, 660, 661							
662, 663, 664, 665							
666, 667, 668, 669							
670, 671, 672, 673							
674, 675, 676, 677							
678, 679, 680, 681							
682, 683, 684, 685							
686, 687, 688, 689							
690, 691, 692, 693							
694, 695, 696, 697							
698, 699, 700, 701							
702, 703, 704, 705							
706, 707, 708, 709							
710, 711, 712, 713							
714, 715, 716, 717							
718, 719, 720, 721							
722, 723, 724, 725							
726, 727, 728, 729							
730, 731, 732, 733							
734, 735, 736, 737							
738, 739, 740, 741							
742, 743, 744, 745							
746, 747, 748, 749							
750, 751, 752, 753							
754, 755, 756, 757							
758, 7							

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Rape</b>		<b>Redenbaugh,</b>		<b>Reed,</b>		<b>Reese,</b>	
Rebecca,	472	Amanda,	172	Joseph Patterson,	762	Louisa I. Ellen,	67
Rebecca,	472	Redenour,	481	Katherine,	762	Lydia,	34, 88
Rebecca,	472	Redford,	429	Lewis Harlan,	468	Margaret M.,	640
Rebecca,	472	George W.,	429	Lida Lord,	770	Michael,	289, 677
Rebecca,	472	Redinbo,	534	Lilly Watson,	768	William,	124
Rebecca,	472	Edna A.,	534	Lydia,	195, 445	William H.,	677
Rebecca,	472	Isabella,	534	Margaret,	310, 761	<b>Reeves,</b>	
Rebecca,	472	James,	534	Marie Harriet,	761	Anna,	568
Rebecca,	472	Myron Victor,	534	Martha Jane,	121	Benjamin F.,	524
Rebecca,	472	Oliver Jackson,	534	Martin L.,	532	Bertha,	893
Rebecca,	472	Robert C.,	534	Mary,	14, 209, 548	Clay,	668
Rebecca,	472	<b>Redman,</b>		Mary Kennedy,	463	Daisy,	513
Rebecca,	472	Anna Louisa,	899	Mary Morgan,	760	Ellen,	543
Rebecca,	472	Henry,	761	Matilda Bowman,	761	Luther Harlan,	893
Rebecca,	472	James,	899, 937	May,	761	William,	893
Rebecca,	472	Martha,	937	May,	761	Winifred,	902
Rebecca,	472	Elizabeth,	761	Nancy L.,	724	<b>Register,</b>	
Rebecca,	472	Redwood,	180	North,	268	Clifford C.,	687
Rebecca,	472	Reed (see also Read and Reid),		Earle,	687	Edgar,	687
Rebecca,	472	Abigail S.,	209	Richard Stockton,	761	Franklin S.,	718
Rebecca,	472	Alexander,	761	Robert Rentoul,	761	Lloyd,	687
Rebecca,	472	Anna,	615	Robert W. J.,	899	Robert M.,	299, 687
Rebecca,	472	Anna Eliza,	760	Ruth,	82, 209, 178	<b>Reid (see Read and Reid),</b>	
Rebecca,	472	Anna Maria,	760	Samuel Clark,	761	Adeline,	720
Rebecca,	472	Anna M.,	761	Seth,	828	Archibald,	492
Rebecca,	472	Anna M.,	761	Susan,	786	John,	761
Rebecca,	472	Anna M.,	761	Thomas,	524, 761	Martha S.,	222, 492
Rebecca,	472	Anna M.,	761	Thomas Baird,	761	Mary Ella,	347, 768
Rebecca,	472	Anna M.,	761	Thomas McKennan,	761	<b>Reininger,</b>	
Rebecca,	472	Anna M.,	761	Thomas S.,	463	Matilda,	124
Rebecca,	472	Anna M.,	761	William,	82, 209, 761	<b>Reitenbaugh,</b>	
Rebecca,	472	Anna M.,	761	William Baird,	761	Adam,	598
Rebecca,	472	Anna M.,	761	William Lord,	761	Franklin P.,	598
Rebecca,	472	Anna M.,	761	William McKennan,	761	Edward,	744
Rebecca,	472	Anna M.,	761	William McKennan,	761	Hannah,	744
Rebecca,	472	Anna M.,	761	<b>Reeder,</b>		<b>Reitzel,</b>	
Rebecca,	472	Anna M.,	761	Ann,	121	Salonia,	825
Rebecca,	472	Anna M.,	761	Bernice Opal,	892	<b>Reminger,</b>	
Rebecca,	472	Anna M.,	761	Charles W.,	892	Hiliah,	483
Rebecca,	472	Anna M.,	761	Charles West,	892	Joseph,	851
Rebecca,	472	Anna M.,	761	David,	225, 514	<b>Remmell,</b>	
Rebecca,	472	Anna M.,	761	Edward E.,	826	Richard,	743
Rebecca,	472	Anna M.,	761	Elijah,	814	<b>Remsburg,</b>	
Rebecca,	472	Anna M.,	761	Eliza Jane,	514	Americus Eugene,	764
Rebecca,	472	Anna M.,	761	Frank,	892	Edith Marie,	764
Rebecca,	472	Anna M.,	761	George C.,	514	Edward,	763
Rebecca,	472	Anna M.,	761	Harry,	892	Francis Eugene,	764
Rebecca,	472	Anna M.,	761	James H.,	514	Nellie Cornelia,	764
Rebecca,	472	Anna M.,	761	John L.,	826	Paisley Baird,	764
Rebecca,	472	Anna M.,	761	Joseph H.,	826	William Roscoe,	764
Rebecca,	472	Anna M.,	761	Lora,	892	<b>Renfro,</b>	
Rebecca,	472	Anna M.,	761	Madge L.,	826	John,	11
Rebecca,	472	Anna M.,	761	Margery Ann,	514	Joseph,	488
Rebecca,	472	Anna M.,	761	Maude L.,	826	<b>Renfrow,</b>	
Rebecca,	472	Anna M.,	761	Nellie M.,	892	John,	373
Rebecca,	472	Anna M.,	761	Robert P.,	826	Margaret,	174
Rebecca,	472	Anna M.,	761	Silas Harlan,	514	Edward,	174
Rebecca,	472	Anna M.,	761	<b>Reem,</b>		<b>Reno,</b>	
Rebecca,	472	Anna M.,	761	Barbara,	739	Edith,	174
Rebecca,	472	Anna M.,	761	Harlan Lewis,	268	<b>Repp,</b>	
Rebecca,	472	Anna M.,	761	Harriet C.,	533	Susan,	212
Rebecca,	472	Anna M.,	761	Herbert,	499	<b>Reser,</b>	
Rebecca,	472	Anna M.,	761	Herbert B.,	499	Martha,	775
Rebecca,	472	Anna M.,	761	Herbert B.,	499	<b>Revenaugh,</b>	
Rebecca,	472	Anna M.,	761	James,	100, 177	Ellen,	404, 837
Rebecca,	472	Anna M.,	761	James Watson,	760	John,	547
Rebecca,	472	Anna M.,	761	Jane,	828	<b>Revis,</b>	
Rebecca,	472	Anna M.,	761	Janet McFarquhar,	761	Sherman,	937
Rebecca,	472	Anna M.,	761	Jennie,	563, 843	<b>Reynolds,</b>	
Rebecca,	472	Anna M.,	761	Jessie,	499	Alice,	760
Rebecca,	472	Anna M.,	761	John,	221	Anna E.,	129
Rebecca,	472	Anna M.,	761	John McKennan,	761	Caroline L.,	218
Rebecca,	472	Anna M.,	761	Joseph,	209	Catherine,	665
Rebecca,	472	Anna M.,	761	Joseph McCol-	761	Clark,	238
Rebecca,	472	Anna M.,	761	Joseph,	761	David,	143
Rebecca,	472	Anna M.,	761	Louisa J.,	685	James,	613
Rebecca,	472	Anna M.,	761			Lytle,	268
Rebecca,	472	Anna M.,	761			Margaret,	168

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE		
<b>Rice,</b>		<b>Richards,</b>		<b>Richey,</b>		<b>Ring,</b>		<b>Roberts,</b>	
Marv.	100	Joshua Pusey,		Malinda,		Hannah,	43	Frank,	523
Samuel F.,	100	Lavina Pusey,	375	Richie,		Lydia A.,		George B.,	72
Sarah,	100	Letitia Neepcr,		Hannah H.,		Ringer,		George E.,	828
Sarah A.,	100	Louis Henry,		Riddell,		Eliza,	24	Hann A.,	100
<b>Rich,</b>		Lucy Margaret,		Edward,		Ringler,		Harlan W.,	828
Adin P.,	100	Luther,		Ellen J.,		Ella,	482	Harriet J.,	828
Almena,	602	Lydia,		Jane,		Silas,		Hazel,	949
Elizabeth,	100	Lydia Eliza,		John,		Riperton,		Henrietta,	863
Jacob,	100	Lydia Pritchett,	375	Mary H.,	634, 635	Susan,		Henry Carleton,	382
Nathan,	100			Sarah,		Riseling,		Huldah Ann,	382
Rachel M.,	100			Riddelle,		Nathan,	100	Isaac Warner,	724
William F.,	690			M. Louisa,		Scott,	212	Isabella,	828
William P.,				Riddle,		Valentine,	212	James G.,	100
<b>Richard,</b>		Mamie,		Charles Joseph,	462	<b>Risley,</b>		Jane,	294, 100
Hill,		Margaret,		Clara S.,	462	Daniel,		John,	100
<b>Richards,</b>		Martha,	938	Elizabeth,	580	<b>Risten,</b>		Joseph,	382, 871
Family,	163	Mary,		John,			258	Lewis,	490
			375, 701	<b>Rider,</b>		<b>Ritchie,</b>		Louisa,	280, 666
		Mary B.,		C. L.,		Charles M.,	759	Martha,	720
		Mary E.,	406	Charles Austin,		Elizabeth May,		Mary F.,	871
		Mary T.,	794	<b>Ridge,</b>		Elma Louisa,	703	Miriam Williams,	
		Mercy,		Frances C.,		Emma Irene,			
		Milford B.,		William,	545	Esther Ida,	703		
		Nancy,		<b>Ridgeway,</b>		Harry Perlee,			
		Nathaniel,	61, 62	Andrew,	383	Jennie G.,		Pancost,	167, 382
			334, 362	Elizabeth H.,		John,	311	Phoebe S.,	464
Anna S.,	704	Ollie R.,	792	Henrietta,		<b>Rittenhouse,</b>		Rebecca R.,	449
Annie Jane,	100	Phoebe,		Keziah,		Elizabeth,		Robert,	30, 49
Arthur,	794	Rachel,		Richard,		<b>Ritter,</b>		Samuel Eugene,	382
Detsey,	163	Roland A.,		Rose,		Elizabeth,		Sarah Jane,	828, 871
Catherine,	100	Ruth Anna,		Margaret,	935	<b>Roach,</b>		Thomas Williams,	
Charles T.,	100	Ruth E.,		Ruby,		George B.,	100		
Charles Howard,		Ruth Hannah,		Ann Eliza,		<b>Robb,</b>		Y. H.,	224
		Samuel E.,		Eber S.,	406	Mathew,	204	W. H.,	828
Charles Minor,	702	Sarah,		Eliz.,	67, 181, 401	<b>Robbins,</b>		W. H.,	100
Dinah,	374	Sarah Ann,		Elizabeth,				<b>Robertson,</b>	
Eliza,	375	Sarah Harrison,	300	Enoch Harlan,		Cyrus G.,	808	Arthur B.,	114
		Stephen,		George Harlan,	406	Elizabeth,		Delitha,	280, 667
		Thomas W.,		Hannah,	406	Harlan,		Elizabeth,	612
		Thomas,		Hannah Ann,		Harlan T.,		Howard,	
Frank Minor,	704	Thomas Davis,	792	Harlan,		Henry Clay,		Isabella,	280, 668
George W.,	704	Thomas J.,	374	Jamez,		Hiram,		Amie,	548
Granville Hamp-		Thomas,	791	Jane Elizabeth,	406	James,		John C.,	100
Hannah,	163, 373	Vincent,	791		405	James Harlan,	396	Laura Lee,	100
		W. H.,			842	Jaretta,	396	Mary Lucinda,	934
Hanna S.,	704	William Baker,	793	Joseph T.,		John,	177	Richard,	945, 946
Harry Franklin,	704	William Franklin,		Lydia A.,	495	John Carter,	178	Thomas,	
				Lydia Elizabeth,		John Q.,	396	Virginia,	100
				Sarah Ann,	406	John S.,	396	<b>Robinson,</b>	
				Sarah E.,	406	Joseph W.,	396	Aaron,	114
				William L.,	841	Mary,	178, 394	Alice M.,	445
				William Randolph,	406	May,	898	Amanda,	114
				William Harlan,		Moses,		Andrew Jackson,	
		<b>Richardson,</b>			181, 226, 105		66, 177, 178, 396	Ann,	8, 20, 42
					406, 841, 842				43, 143, 783
			912	<b>R</b>					320
Jacob Granville,	704	Ann S.,		Hiram,	403			Anna Mary,	445
		Anna S.,						Archie Tyler,	
James Neepcr,		Anson,						Benjamin,	824
		Caleb,	137	<b>Riggs,</b>				Betty,	100
Jesse,	163	Cynthia,	789	Anna Margaret,				D. Stuart,	298
Joanna,	437	Elizabeth,	284	Phil E.,		<b>Roberts,</b>		Daniel David	100
Joanna Allen,	374	George,	674	Joseph,	795			Edward O.,	704
		Hannah,		Lucy E.,	795			Elinor,	
				M. Edna,	795			Elizabeth,	
				Mina B.,				Ellen M.,	834
John Cecil,				Thomas Llewel-				Esther,	100
John T.,		Jane,	799	len,				Frank T.,	445
John Taylor,		Joel,	137	<b>Rifer,</b>				George,	44, 100, 554
		John,	137	Marion,				Hannah,	298
John Woodward,		Joseph,	48	<b>Riley,</b>				Hannah Minerva,	
		Lawrence,	137	Delitha,	607, 608			Helen R.,	445
		Lydia,		Eliza,				J. Harvey,	618
		Mary,		Elizabeth,				Jacob,	114, 824
		Samuel,	446	<b>Rinehart,</b>					
				Alie E.,					
Joshua,		William	479	Sarah,	624				



NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Ryan,		Sanders,		Saxton,		Schaeffer,		Scott,	
Belle,	882	Sarah,	151	Catherine,	262	Elizabeth Hawkins,	143, 360	Thomas,	324, 647
Martin,	182	Squire,	151	Charles E.,	945	George Baltzer,	360	William,	169, 324, 779
Ryder,		Sutton,	151	Cyrus B.,	635	Schell,		William Graham,	779
Mattie,	837	Thomas,	151	Emma Fogle,	635	Schick,	680, 681	William Henry,	808
		Sanderson,		Flora F.,	945	Schilling,		William T.,	789
S.		Charles,	956	Frances Rebecca,	635	Schiller,	904	Scripps,	
Sabin,		Minnie,	956	George,	635	Schmitt,	904	Catherine A.,	254
A. R.,	545	Sandon,	371	George Dewalt,	944	Schneider,	937	Scroggy,	
Arnold,	407	Sands,		George Reynolds,	944	Schneider,	937	Emily,	485
Christina,	407	Carrie,	827	Hannah E.,	634, 945	Schneider,	937	Elizabeth,	485
Eljah,	199	Charles Sumner,	834	Hannah Jane,	634, 945	Schneider,	937	George A.,	485
Elizabeth,	199	Margery,	834	Helen B.,	945	Schneider,	937	George B.,	218, 485
Maria,	199	Perley E.,	834	Henry Clay,	635	Schneider,	937	Harriet,	485
Mary,	407	Solon A.,	827	Herbert,	945	Schneider,	937	James Edwin,	485
Matilda,	407, 842	Sanford,		Ida,	944	Schneider,	937	John,	485
Paul,	407	Sassier,		James,	944	Schneider,	937	Joseph,	485
Sarah,	407, 842	Virginia,	544	James Asbury,	634, 944, 945	Schneider,	937	Lydia Alice,	485
William,	182, 406, 407	Satch,		James Smith,	635	Schneider,	937	Martha,	485
Zedekiah,	406	Charles,	387	John,	634, 944, 945	Schneider,	937	Mary,	485
Sackman,		Satterfield,		John,	634, 944, 945	Schneider,	937	Sarah,	485
J. O.,	571	Ida,	314	John,	634, 944, 945	Schneider,	937	Sarah Ann,	485
Sacriste,		Reuben,	314	John Laird,	634, 945	Schneider,	937	Willia,	485
Caroline,	807	Saunders,		John Madison,	945	Schneider,	937	Scudder,	
Sager,		Charlotte,	96, 237	Joseph,	262, 634	Schneider,	937	John V.,	924
Ada P.,	589	Emma,	325	Joseph Simmons,	635	Schneider,	937	Sarah M.,	924
Anna C.,	406	George Harlan,	282	Joseph Smith,	635	Schneider,	937	Seal,	
Philp,	406	Jennie,	282	Joshua,	635	Schneider,	937	Family,	150, 151
Saills,		Joseph Richard,	282	Kate Raynolds,	635	Schneider,	937	Aaron,	378
Paul,	709	Levie Lellula,	282	Letitia,	635	Schneider,	937	Alfred,	150
Sailors,		Martha,	188, 426	Mary B.,	634, 945	Schneider,	937	Anna,	378, 590
William,	526	Mary Kate,	282	Peninah,	262	Schneider,	937	Anna Lucy,	590
Sain,		Pauline Elizabeth,	282	Peninah D.,	635	Schneider,	937	Caleb,	150, 164, 708
Alice M.,	827	Samuel,	282	Ruth,	262	Schneider,	937	Caroline,	150
Faith D.,	827	Septima,	282	Samuel,	94	Schneider,	937	Edwin,	590
J. M.,	827	Sue Ermine,	282	Sarah Peninah,	635	Schneider,	937	Edwin H.,	590
James Q.,	827	W. L.,	282	Theodore C.,	635	Schneider,	937	Eli,	590
Julia D.,	827	William,	282	Thomas,	550	Schneider,	937	Eliza,	150, 164
Stella,	827	Savery,		Thomas Wilson,	634, 945	Schneider,	937	Elizabeth,	150
W. W.,	827	Anne Pim,	927	William,	506	Schneider,	937	Francis M.,	150
Salkeld,		Charles,	588	William A.,	262, 635	Schneider,	937	Franklin H.,	590
Elizabeth,	42, 100	Charles W.,	926	Wilson Lee,	262	Schneider,	937	George,	150
John,	100	Edward,	588	Scandrett,		Schneider,	937	Hannah,	708
Salmons,		Edward W.,	588	Ellen,	704	Schneider,	937	Harriet,	150
Salsbury,		Elizabeth,	588, 925	Scannan,		Schneider,	937	Henry,	590
James,	542	Florence,	926	Annie J.,	704	Schneider,	937	Isaac,	164, 378
Sample,		Hannah,	926	Florence,	704	Schneider,	937	James,	150
Martha E.,	741	Helen,	926	Jane,	704	Schneider,	937	Jesse,	590
Molten Rogers,	741	Marian F.,	926	Ellen,	704	Schneider,	937	John B.,	150
Sarah,	741	Mary H.,	588	Scannan,		Schneider,	937	Joshua,	150
Violet,	741	Mary W.,	588	Annie J.,	704	Schneider,	937	Lewis,	708
Samples,		Rebecca L.,	588	Florence,	704	Schneider,	937	Lydia,	150, 164
Charles W.,	741	Stephen Webb,	588	Jane,	704	Schneider,	937	Maria,	378
Nellie A.,	741	Susan,	588	Ellen,	704	Schneider,	937	Mary R.,	590
Reuben R.,	741	Thomas,	588	Ellen,	704	Schneider,	937	Reuben,	150
Susanna,	741	Thomas H.,	588	Ellen,	704	Schneider,	937	Sarah,	378
Sampsel,		Walter H.,	588	Ellen,	704	Schneider,	937	Susan,	590
Charles,	741	William,	588	Ellen,	704	Schneider,	937	Thomas,	590
John,	741	William Henry,	588	Ellen,	704	Schneider,	937	Titus C.,	590
George F.,	741	Sawder,		Ellen,	704	Schneider,	937	William B.,	140, 150, 164
John,	741	Sawyer,		Ellen,	704	Schneider,	937	Wilson,	708
Lydia Ann,	741	Sawyer,		Ellen,	704	Schneider,	937	Seale,	
Sanborn,		Sawyer,		Ellen,	704	Schneider,	937	James,	547
Emily,	741	Sawyer,		Ellen,	704	Schneider,	937	Seaford,	
Sandberry,		Sawyer,		Ellen,	704	Schneider,	937	Ann,	210
Sanders,		Sawyer,		Ellen,	704	Schneider,	937	Seaman,	
Alice Gray,	741	Sawyer,		Ellen,	704	Schneider,	937	Ann,	924
Anna,	741	Sawyer,		Ellen,	704	Schneider,	937	Elizabeth,	924
Charity,	741	Sawyer,		Ellen,	704	Schneider,	937	Phelps,	924
Charles H.,	741	Sawyer,		Ellen,	704	Schneider,	937	Seamans (see also Semans),	
George,	741	Sawyer,		Ellen,	704	Schneider,	937	Alvah Galusha,	190, 435
Harris,	741	Sawyer,		Ellen,	704	Schneider,	937	David,	243
Jared W.,	741	Sawyer,		Ellen,	704	Schneider,	937	Edgar Burr,	436
Katie DeLacy,	741	Sawyer,		Ellen,	704	Schneider,	937	Franklin Duct,	436
Martha,	246	Sawyer,		Ellen,	704	Schneider,	937	Franklin T.,	436
Nannie,	246	Sawyer,		Ellen,	704	Schneider,	937	Hannah Bertha,	436

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Seamans.</b>		<b>Seitz,</b>		<b>Seybold,</b>		<b>Sharp,</b>		<b>Shedaker,</b>	
James Henry, 436		W. B., 942		Clara E., 549		John, 90, 562		Hudson, 870	
Mary Ellen, 436		<b>Selby,</b>		George, 548		Lewis, 143		Sallie, 870	
Mary Ellen, 243		Martisha, 227		Herbert P., 549		Louisa, 249, 586		Sarah, 870	
<b>Searight,</b>		<b>Selders,</b>		Jackson, 548		Lydia, 143		<b>Sheets,</b>	
Adolph Lewis, 901		Flour C., 495		James S., 549		Margaret, 548		Susan D., 836	
Gail Briggs, 901		<b>Selig,</b>		Jasper, 549		Martha Jane, 936		<b>Shemfield,</b>	
Helen Sue, 901		Adolph Lewis, 901		John, 548		Mary, 548		Margaret E., 634	
Agnes, 823		<b>Sellers,</b>		Julia, 548		Molly, 908		<b>Shelby,</b>	
Catherine, 638		Laura, 506		Lawson, 548		Place, 143		Alonso, 318	
L. A., 823		Mary, 548		Lora Ann, 548		Polly, 388		Ashley, 942	
<b>Seaton,</b>		Worley E., 548		Mary, 548		Sampson, 376		Curtis E., 623, 941	
Annie A., 781		<b>Sellers,</b>		Samuel, 548		Samuel, 548		Earl, 942	
Ferdinand, 506		Worley H., 548		<b>Shackelford,</b>		Sarah, 24, 50, 51, 143		Eddie, 942	
Laura, 506		Elizabeth C., 548		Elizabeth C., 548		Sybil, 589		George J., 942	
Mary, 342		James, 793		James, 793		Thomas, 143		Hannah, 138, 932	
Samuel, 12		Harlan, 900		Shade, 793		William R., 562		Harriett, 942	
William Wesley, 506		Milton, 900		Shaffer,		Abigail Sharp, 293		Odie, 942	
<b>Selm,</b>		Shaeffer,		Alfred, 508		Abraham, 900		Richard M., 942	
Oscar, 808		Joseph W., 507		Alice, 507		Alfred, 51, 91, 141		Seth A., 941	
<b>Selzer,</b>		Shaffer,		Ann, 507		Alice, 345, 742		Walter, 942	
Mary E., 144		Abraham, 661		Ann, 507		Anna, 144		William, 342, 941	
Samuel, 344		Catherine, 661		Anna P., 301		Susie, 942		Zilla E., 941	
Harriet, 333		Jane, 632		Caleb, 471, 604, 805, 806		<b>Shell,</b>		Elizabeth, 526	
<b>Semas (see Seaman),</b>		<b>Shafelrock,</b>		Edward, 641		<b>Shellenberger,</b>		Susie, 191	
James, 620		<b>Shaffer,</b>		Elizabeth, 377		Jacob, 844		Jennie, 408, 844	
Nancy, 620		Elizabeth, 377		Edna, 214		Isaac, 545		W. L., 748	
<b>Semple,</b>		Maria, 214		Eli, 588		<b>Shelley,</b>		Esther, 114	
Caroline E., 262		William, 213		Elizabeth Cope, 34, 742		<b>Shelman,</b>		Jesse, 568	
<b>Serrill,</b>		<b>Shaffer,</b>		Emma, 809		<b>Shelton,</b>		Bettie, 545	
Serrington, 447		Ann Sarah, 740		Emma C., 405		Isaac, 545		Lottie, 545	
Horace G., 712		Charles, 808		Enos, 301		<b>Shenk,</b>		George W., 741	
<b>Sertain,</b>		Merle, 808		Ethel Townsend, 879		<b>Shepherd,</b>		Benjamin, 117	
Wesley, 418		Roby, 808		Florence, 879		Benjamin, 117		Fannie, 643	
<b>Service,</b>		Thomas, 807		Frederick F., 742		Frank Nelson, 643		Hattie, 347	
Anna Louisa, 757		<b>Shakespeare,</b>		Hannah, 296		Jane, 844		John A., 549	
Robert, 757		Ella M., 955		Hannah E., 380		Philanda, 463		Willie Mildred, 540	
Thomas, 352, 757		<b>Shallcross,</b>		Hannah M., 471		<b>Shepherd,</b>		Lamby, 84	
William English, 757		Joseph, 83, 210		Harvey, 881		Benjamin, 117		Catherine, 414	
<b>Severs,</b>		<b>Shane,</b>		Harvey P., 879		Fannie, 643		Elizabeth, 84	
Christiana C., 607		Susan, 82		Henry Lewis, 742		Hattie, 347		Frederick E., 743	
<b>Sewall,</b>		<b>Shang,</b>		Herman Hoopes, 742		Jane, 84		John, 84	
John, 401		H. G., 674		Hudson, 879		Joseph, 84		Joseph, 84	
Ursula, 401		<b>Shanahan,</b>		Jesse, 251		Letitia, 723		Mary, 84	
<b>Sewell,</b>		Cevilla, 549		Jesse D., 471, 879		Mary F., 535		Rebecca, 84	
Ann M., 418		<b>Shank,</b>		Joel, 298		Roswell, 723		Sarah, 84	
Joseph V., 418		Mary, 901		John M., 301		Sarah Jane, 217		Solomon, 34, 84	
Martha, 840		<b>Shanklin,</b>		Joseph, 345		Thomas, 84		<b>Sheppard,</b>	
<b>Sexton (see also Saxton),</b>		John, 658		Joseph Townsend, 742		Emily, 296		Frances, 470	
Charles, 263		Malvina French, 274, 658		Joshua, 742		Gen., 955		Laura, 425	
David, 102		<b>Shannon,</b>		Lewis, 144, 345		Thomas, 84		<b>Sherod,</b>	
Elizabeth R., 262, 635		William, 272		Martha, 604		Pearl, 431		Weltha, 432	
George, 39, 101, 102		<b>Shantz,</b>		Mary, 78, 471		<b>Sherman,</b>		Josephus, 662	
George Harlan, 102, 262		Mary, 381		Mary D., 382, 723, 805		Gen., 955		<b>Sherrill,</b>	
Harlan, 102, 262		<b>Sharp,</b>		Mary Jane, 301		Laura, 425		Josephus, 662	
Isaac, 102, 262		Abigail, 51, 143, 609		Mary Townsend, 742		Thomas, 84		<b>Sherry,</b>	
James, 102, 262, 263		Anna, 141		Nathan H., 742		Osa Leota, 807			
<b>Sealy,</b>		Benjamin, 146		Nellie, 146					
Juliet, 263		Caleb, 144		Oliver, 345					
Maria, 262		Clarkson, 302		Sallie, 478					
Milton, 262		Eli, 143, 144		Samuel, 301, 801					
Nancy, 262		Elizabeth, 143, 144		Sarah, 298					
Sarah, 263		George, 143, 146		Townsend, 879					
<b>Seybold,</b>		Hannah, 144		Warren, 380, 478, 723, 879					
Aaron, 548		Harrison, 526		<b>Sharpley,</b>					
		Isaac, 380, 478, 723, 879		Elizabeth, 929					
		Jesse, 143, 144, 585		<b>Sherry,</b>					
		Joseph, 46, 51, 143, 308		E. A., 904					

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Sherwood,</b>		<b>Shore,</b>		<b>Shute,</b>		<b>Silver,</b>		<b>Siple,</b>	
Henry, 455		Alice, 334		Flora Harlan, 435		Mary, 358		Joel, 409	
Nellie, 81		Ellen Jane, 357		Florence L., 435		Philip Warnock, 173, 358		Solomon S., 408	
Sarah, 699		<b>Shores,</b>		Harriet S., 782		<b>Silverthorn,</b>		<b>Sisson,</b>	
<b>Shettley,</b>		Eliza A., 331		Hilda D., 435		Elizabeth, 312		Charlotte, 98, 246	
Louisa, 119		<b>Short,</b>		Howard, 782		John, 173		<b>Sittler,</b>	
<b>Shetoe,</b>		Ann, 21, 48, 55		Levi Kearns, 782		<b>Simcox,</b>		Sarah C., 537	
Mary S., 92		D. Merton, 920		Richard, 782		Jacob, 25, 133		<b>Sivly,</b>	
<b>Shewalter,</b>		Elizabeth Cather- ine, 849		Samuel, 365, 435, 782		John, 133		Andrew, 657	
Ellen, 196		Eveline, 846		Samuel E., 782		<b>Simmers,</b>		<b>Skelton,</b>	
<b>Sheward,</b>		John, 945		William, 782		Margaret J., 77		Aaron, 49, 140	
Ruth, 26, 62		Joseph Newton, 846		<b>Shuttleworth,</b>		Samuel, 77		Alexander, 140	
<b>Shewin,</b>		Kate B., 634, 945		M. R., 63		<b>Simmons,</b>		Ann, 140	
Barbara, 140		Lawrence Asbury, 846		<b>Shaub,</b>		Ann Catherine, 685		Annabelle, 733	
William, 33, 67		<b>Shield,</b>		Amos A., 718		Bandery, 294, 685		Caroline, 340	
<b>Shield,</b>		Leonard Newton, 846		Henry, 718		C. S., 814		Edward W., 341	
James, 28		Lulu May, 846		Mary, 718		Charles, 685		Eli, 140	
<b>Shields,</b>		Mary, 846		<b>Shaw,</b>		Deborah, 727		George, 340	
Alice, 119		Nicholas Houston, 846		Alice M., 405		Emma, 853		Gertrude R., 734	
Ella, 849		Rebecca Priscilla, 846		Fannie J., 74		Frank, 685		Henry Louis, 341	
Margaret, 749, 747		Ruth Ann, 846		Fred W., 405		George, 145		Isaac, 49, 140, 340, 735	
Mary Ann, 294, 684		Thomas Ethan, 846		Henry Elias, 835		Hannah, 140		James Allen, 494, 884	
Thomas, 74, 340		William, 846		Joseph, 560		Helen, 685		Joel Davis, 340	
<b>Shillery,</b>		Mary E., 846		Martha, 74		Jesse Gregg, 685		Joel Wickersham, 141	
Isaac, 402		<b>Shortledge,</b>		Robert, 882		John, 323, 685		Joseph C., 735	
<b>Shillitoe,</b>		Ada, 846		Sada B., 847		John F., 148		Keziah Elizabeth, 884	
Thomas, 689		E. Wharton, 846		Sarah, 469		Margaret Hart, 140, 335		Lewis, 140, 340	
<b>Shimer,</b>		Harvey G., 846		Susan, 433		Mary, 725		Lillian M., 341	
John, 892		Orville W., 846		Susan, 144, 208		Mary Ellen, 125		Lillian Gilpin, 341	
Susan, 892		Swithin, 846		Walter, 846		Nathan, 125		Lydia, 140, 330, 928	
<b>Shin,</b>		Swithin C., 846		<b>Shawhan,</b>		Polly, 227, 743		Lydia C., 341	
Elsa of Kellogg, 846		<b>Shortlidge,</b>		George, 843		Ruth, 487		Lydia R., 340	
Frank, 846		Jane, 846		<b>Sebbait,</b>		Samuel Gregg, 145		Margaretta, 884	
<b>Shingle,</b>		<b>Shortridge,</b>		E. J., 77		Sarah, 125		Margery Emma, 884	
Levi, 846		Thomas, 228		Susan, 228		Sophia, 125		Marion L., 734	
<b>Shinkle,</b>		Sarah, 645		<b>Sickel,</b>		Stephen, 433		Mary, 140, 340, 734	
Sarah, 645		<b>Shout,</b>		Fairy, 424		Thomas, 125		Mary Caroline, 884	
<b>Shinn,</b>		George, 187, 846		Georgie, 424		William, 125		Mary E., 735	
William, 187		Rosina, 846		Henry, 424		Elizabeth, 140, 267		Percey Brinton, 341	
<b>Shinney,</b>		<b>Shoutz,</b>		Lulu Ava, 124		William, 267		Rachel, 140	
William, 267		Isaac, 645		Marion, 124		<b>Simmons,</b>		Sarah E., 884	
<b>Shipley,</b>		Lillian, 695		Robert Henry, 424		Jane, 426		Susanna, 140	
Sarah, 446		<b>Showalter,</b>		<b>Sickles,</b>		Mary, 846		Thomas, 140	
Susan, 394		Sarah, 444, 445		Rosaline, 799		Jennie M., 809		Walter A., 735	
<b>Shipman,</b>		<b>Shrader,</b>		<b>Sidles,</b>		Tessie K., 809		<b>Skidmore,</b>	
H. W., 846		Eva M., 846		Alice E., 534		<b>Simpkins,</b>		Mary, 846	
<b>Shires,</b>		John A., 846		Family, 250		Leah C., 763, 916		<b>Skinner,</b>	
Ruth, 846		John G., 846		Ann M., 405		Margaret Jane, 141		Amanda, 27, 808	
<b>Shirman,</b>		William L., 846		Cornelia H., 405		Thomas D., 916		John, 808	
Andrew Jackson, 846		<b>Shrall,</b>		Hugh, 219, 487, 487		Catherine, 668		Lucinda, 141	
D. Harry, 846		Christopher, 468		Martha L., 487		Elizabeth, 140, 668, 916		William P., 409	
David, 281		Susan Jane, 468		Richard, 487		John, 140, 668, 916		Washington, 618	
<b>Shively,</b>		<b>Shreve,</b>		<b>Sill,</b>		Margaret, 141, 611		Caroline, 409	
Andrew Jackson, 846		Charles, 118		Davis, 846		Mary, 738		David, 853	
D. Harry, 846		<b>Shriver,</b>		Elizabeth, 870		Mathew, 738		Sallie, 477	
David, 281		Margaret, 468		<b>Sill,</b>		Richard, 280, 618		<b>Slade,</b>	
<b>Shively,</b>		<b>Shrock,</b>		Davis K., 805		Thomas, 618		Alice C., 968	
David, 281		Mary A., 846		Elizabeth, 870		<b>Sims,</b>		Maria S., 141, 945	
<b>Shober,</b>		<b>Shroff,</b>		<b>Sill,</b>		Nick P., 267, 644		Samuel, 945	
John B., 846		Susanna, 789		Ezra L., 846		William, 644		Sarah, 945	
<b>Shockey,</b>		<b>Shroyer,</b>		<b>Sill,</b>		<b>Simon,</b>		<b>Slates,</b>	
Francis M., 548		Shubert, 654		Lizzie B., 805		Retsey, 267		Helen Morris, 841	
<b>Shocklett,</b>		<b>Shuler,</b>		S. Gertie, 805		<b>Sink,</b>		<b>Sleek,</b>	
Hannah, 657		Eva G., 654		Stephen J., 672		Jacob, 846		Anna, 482	
<b>Shoemaker,</b>		<b>Shultz,</b>		<b>Sillingsdale,</b>		Orpha P., 212		Elizabeth, 481	
Hannah, 140		Clara C., 966		Rhoda, 546		<b>Singer,</b>		George, 482	
Hettie A., 140		<b>Shumate,</b>		<b>Silver,</b>		Caroline Catherine, 796		Jesse, 267	
Nathan, 154, 361		Daniel H., 542		Alice Rachel, 308		<b>Sinker,</b>		John, 482	
<b>Shoop,</b>		<b>Shurz,</b>		Annie Esther, 358, 359		Alfred T., 796		Julia A., 482	
H. S., 846		Carl, 517		<b>Shute,</b>		<b>Sinniger,</b>		Mary, 482	
<b>Shoot,</b>		<b>Shute,</b>		Albert C., 782		Alice, 796		Mary A., 211	
J. S., 846		Charles, 782							

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Sleek.</b>		<b>Smith,</b>		<b>Smith,</b>		<b>Smith,</b>		<b>Smith,</b>	
Miranda Eliza,	482	Albert,	913	Emeline,	92	John B.,	230, 340, 347, 770	Nellie Travis,	545
Phoebe E.,	482	Albert Gallatin,	140	Emily,	468	John Benjamin,	546	Nora,	523
W. Worth,	482	Alberta,	523	Emma,	272	John M.,	213, 234	Oliver,	332
<b>Slicer.</b>		Alfred,	312, 308, 910	Emma C.,	272	John Pollock,	545	Orpha,	439, 867
Deborah,	121	Alice,	66, 178, 645, 868	Ephraim,	194, 449, 440	Joseph,	293, 313, 795	Peter S.,	763
Elisha,	121	Alice Anne,	680	Esie E.,	416	Joseph B.,	718, 957	Preston Brooks,	547
Elizabeth,	121	Alice E.,	680	Ethel G. M.,	680	Joseph W.,	854	Rachel,	346, 439
Jacob,	121	Alice Earle,	547	Euphemia M.,	681	Josephine,	492	Rachel Ann,	367
John I.,	121	Anderson,	608, 909, 910	Eva S.,	868	Joshua,	305, 316	Rebecca,	519, 509, 544, 865
Joseph,	121	Anderson C.,	546	F. Ella,	257	Joshua R.,	680	Rebecca Castle,	725
Mary,	121	Angeline,	523	Florence Elizabeth,	547	Josiah,	213, 256	Rebecca Jane,	350, 770, 868
Rachel,	121	Ann,	137, 387	Floyd T.,	545	Julia,	217	Richard,	332
Thomas I.,	121	Anna,	149, 555, 797	Frances E.,	680	Julius Franklin,	546	Robert,	213, 545, 914
<b>Slispie.</b>		Anna Belle,	523	Francis Palmer,	680	Julius G.,	546	Robert C.,	214
Amanda,	881	Anna Gilpin,	680	Frank,	247, 577, 582, 868	Julius Travis,	545	Robert Clinton,	680
<b>Sliventhal.</b>		Anna K.,	368	Frank H.,	859	Katherine,	332, 404	Robert Emmet,	957
Evelyn Laura,	881	Anna P.,	293	Frank May,	277	Keziah,	220, 491	Robert Ewing,	545
James W. Deane,	881	Anna Sloan,	957	Fred R.,	859	Laura A.,	545	Robert Ewing,	545
Mildred Bertha,	881	Anna T.,	295	George,	342, 795, 868	Laura P.,	841	Rose,	523
W. J.,	881	Anne Rebecca,	172	George D.,	293, 680	Laura Gilpin,	680	Rudyard,	505
<b>Sloan.</b>		Anne Rose,	795	George Edward,	172	Laurice Brock,	545	Rudyard I.,	505
Blanche,	844	Annie E.,	459	George M.,	234	Lavicy,	910	Rufus C.,	504
Elizabeth,	844	Annie Elizabeth,	548	George V. C.,	680	Lavonice,	910	Russell,	295
Mathew M.,	844	Priest,	548	George W.,	172	Lee C.,	39, 909	Ruth,	62, 214
William,	844	Abella,	506	George Washington,	545	Lela,	234	S. Harlan,	545
<b>Slocum.</b>		Archibald,	694	Georgia Ann,	545	Lena Bates,	545	S. Owen,	654
Mary,	409	Azro,	68	Gideon Gilpin,	293	Leonard,	243	S. Wesley,	469
Theodore,	409	Ben Butler,	523	Grace,	401	Lewis,	139, 868, 911	Sallie Bunker,	172
<b>Sloimas.</b>		Benjamin Goodman,	545	Gulielma,	440	Lewis Morris,	868	Samuel,	115, 172, 194, 213
Fanny,	688	Bernice King,	546	H. Guss,	957	Lillian T.,	698	Samuel A.,	271, 545, 654
<b>Slonaker.</b>		Caroline,	636	Hannah,	172, 493	Lou Emma,	910	Samuel Aaron,	547
Mary,	844	Carrie C.,	638	Hannah Esray,	172	Louisa Caroline,	230	Samuel C.,	933
<b>Sloop.</b>		Carrie Jet,	547	Hannah W.,	128, 395	Lulu,	814	Samuel I.,	91, 230
Anna Barbara,	939	Charles,	82, 367	Harlan,	531	Lydia Jane,	868	Samuel Lamborn,	868
<b>Slusser.</b>		Charles D.,	545	Harriet C.,	531	M.,	911	Samuel McCurray,	172
Anna M.,	93	Charles E.,	545	Harry,	597	M. Virgil,	545	Samuel W. H.,	933
<b>Sly.</b>		Charles Edwin,	368	Harry F.,	720	Mabel,	672	Sarah,	39, 98, 99
Annnette,	93	Charles F.,	277	Harry S.,	172	Mabel Marchant,	547	Sarah A.,	416, 854
Carrie May,	93	Charles Harlan,	545	Harvey,	295, 421, 858	Mamie M.,	547	Sarah Ann,	539, 908
Charles Arthur,	93	Clara,	211, 913	Helen,	214	Marchia,	910	Sarah C.,	287
Henry Elbert,	93	Cornelia W.,	597	Helen C.,	227	Marcus Comer,	546	Sarah Gilpin,	293
John R.,	93	Daniel,	354, 794	Henry Clay,	884	Marcus Wallace,	884	Sarah H.,	295
Robert,	93	David,	134, 264	Henry Harrison,	910	Margaret,	136	Sarah Toman,	295
<b>Smallwood.</b>		Deborah,	118	Henry Howard,	680	Margaret J. H.,	637	Selina S.,	223, 504
John J.,	640	Deborah K.,	324	Henrietta R.,	868	Marshall Hood,	547	Seth,	401
<b>Smart.</b>		Dorcas,	95, 234	Hiram,	205	Martha Maude,	545	Solomon,	227
William,	640	Dorothy T.,	505	Hope S.,	545	Martha W.,	172	Stephen C.,	858
<b>Smedley.</b>		Edmund Kinsey,	370, 794	Horace Trego,	795	Mary,	211, 291, 380, 868	Stephen Webb,	868
Charinda,	794	Edna E.,	654	Howard,	933	Mary P.,	681	Stuart Robertson,	545
Clara,	202	Edward,	332	Howard K.,	680	Mary E. R.,	901, 957	Stuart Wiggins,	545
Lewis,	80, 909	Edward W.,	545, 845	Ida Hazel,	837	Mary Elizabeth,	680	Susan,	213, 257, 618
Thomas,	121	Edward Willis,	545	Ida J.,	545	Mary Ellen,	716	Susan M.,	758
<b>Smelser.</b>		Edwin,	933	Ida R.,	523	Mary Jane,	523, 553	Sylvester,	910
Smith,	909	Eleanor,	575	Isabella,	389, 817	Mary Josephine,	549	Tenie,	547
<b>Smiley.</b>		Elias H.,	909	Isabella R.,	936	Mary Worth,	795	Thomas,	18, 449, 817
Claude,	120	Elias Harlan,	910	I. B.,	951	Mattie W.,	720	Thomas A.,	640
Thomas,	120	Eliza,	230, 332, 439	I. Benton,	957	Maudie F.,	234	Thomas C.,	519
Jessie,	120	Eliza Ann,	226, 519	I. Gault,	446	Mary Elizabeth,	545	Thomas P.,	105
William,	120	Eliza J.,	814	Jacob,	213	Messier,	837	Thomas R.,	295
William V.,	120	Eliza Minerva,	662	James,	367, 388, 543	Millard,	868	Timothy S.,	277
<b>Smiser.</b>		Elizabeth,	545	James G.,	639	Milton,	293	Veneta,	620
Mary A.,	909	Elizabeth Harlan,	545	James M.,	234	Minnie E.,	484	Virgil Stuart,	545
<b>Smith.</b>		Elizabeth Rose,	172	James T.,	543	Miranda,	230	W. C.,	378
A. Bushong,	909	Elizabeth Stuart,	290, 628	Jane P.,	210, 479	Moses,	641	W. H.,	179
Aaron M.,	254	Ella,	293, 933	Jasper N.,	903	Nathan,	140	W. J.,	296
Aaron Stuart,	230, 514	Ellen Jane,	368	Jessie,	439, 440	Nathaniel,	618	Walter,	291, 332
Adoniram J.,	545	Elmira,	368	Jessie H.,	795	Nathaniel Newlin,	291	Warren,	654, 868, 913
	293			John,	62, 98, 134	Nellie Sloan,	957	Washington,	597

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Smith,</b>		<b>South,</b>		<b>Speakman,</b>		<b>Spreadin,</b>	
Wagon, 88		Emma, 147		Mary Emma, 452		Samuel Jordon, 292	
Wagon, 147		Sowards,		Marshall, 403		William, 292	
William B., 248		Elizabeth, 16		Martha S., 697		<b>Stackhouse,</b>	
William D. H., 957		Samuel M., 527		Nathaniel, 692		Elizabeth,	
William E., 884		<b>Spain,</b>		Phebe, 452		John, 371, 807	
William K., 331, 342		<b>Spangler,</b>		Priscilla, 452		Sophia, 371, 707	
William Harlan, 147		John, 7		Rebecca K., 355		<b>Stacy,</b>	
William Rose, 104		<b>Spanker,</b>		Sarah, 452		Charles, 948	
William Stuart, 104		Mattie, 452		Sue B., 865		Charlotte, 644, 948	
Woodford H., 948		<b>Spannagle,</b>		Thomas, 452		Sara Ann, 949	
Worth, 948		Charles, 642		Thomas H., 301, 452, 692		<b>Stahl,</b>	
<b>Smithman,</b>		<b>Sparks,</b>		Thomas Henry, 452		Henry, 468	
L., 104		Adeline, 147		Virginia J., 692		<b>Stalker,</b>	
<b>Smithy,</b>		Agnes, 692		William W., 403		Frances, 494	
Mary E., 104		Amanda, 104		Willis, 116		<b>Stanford,</b>	
<b>Smyth,</b>		Belle, 104		<b>Spear,</b>		Juda, 304	
<b>Sneeder,</b>		Bosie, 692		Bennett, 120		<b>Stamp,</b>	
Annie, 104		Charlotte, 526		Cotney A., 526		Joseph, 804	
<b>Snider,</b>		Clinton, 104		<b>Spears,</b>		<b>Stamper,</b>	
Byron F., 104		Elizabeth, 692		Narcissa, 104		Judith, 104	
Elizabeth, 104		Emmet, 692		Willis, 104		<b>Standley,</b>	
John, 104		Henry C., 104		<b>Speed,</b>		George, 104	
<b>Snodderly,</b>		James, 104		Catherine, 277, 661, 804		Joseph P., 117	
<b>Snodgrass,</b>		Jane, 104		<b>Speedie,</b>		<b>Stanfield,</b>	
Eulalie, 248		John Jefferson, 277, 661, 804		Ralph, 690		Deborah, 104	
Frank, 104		Margaret, 579, 923		<b>Speer,</b>		Edward, 70	
John W., 104		Martha Ann, 526		Lucy Ann, 761		Francis, 133	
<b>Snoddy,</b>		Mary, 227, 524, 526		Lydia, 347		Grace, 33, 133	
Carey A., 260		Nancy, 526		Lydia M., 90, 709		<b>Stanley,</b>	
<b>Snow,</b>		Nevel D., 936		Rebecca, 692		David, 314	
Ann Minerva, 104		Polly, 247		Ruth, 104		Esther, 45, 144	
Arabella, 104		Sarah, 526		Susanna E., 104		Hiram, 278	
Cyrus S., 104		Sarah E., 526		Harvey B., 104		Mary, 104, 935	
Elizabeth, 98, 104		Terla, 104		<b>Springman,</b>		Mary E., 104	
Emma, 104		William, 94, 524, 526, 104		Anna, 104		<b>Stannert,</b>	
Florence, 518		William Thomas, 526		<b>Sprowl,</b>		Maulda, 834	
Howard, 104		Wilson T., 526		Anna, 104		<b>Stanton,</b>	
Mark, 98, 246		<b>Spaulding,</b>		Anna, 104		Cynthia, 523	
Mary Ellen, 104		Benjamin, 672		<b>Spurlock,</b>		Zachias, 523	
Mildred, 38, 98, 104		Ida, 518		Daniel, 672		<b>Stanturf,</b>	
<b>Snowberger,</b>		Martin, 206		DeWitt Clinton, 674		Henry, 104	
Ealy, 104		W. J., 104		Edith Lillian, 858		<b>Staple,</b>	
Florence, 104		<b>Speakman,</b>		Edna A., 858		Marianna, 694	
<b>Snowden,</b>		Abigail, 453		Ernest, 674		<b>Staples,</b>	
Marv, 104		Amos, 104		Genevieve Beatrice, 104		Delilah, 755	
Richard, 104		Anna, 403, 590		John, 104		Eliza, 877	
<b>Snyder,</b>		Caroline, 104		Marshall N., 674		<b>Starbuck,</b>	
A. W., 249		Carrie, 104		Percival, 420, 804		Charles L., 104	
Charles H., 209		Charles, 453		Thomas Franklin, 104		<b>Stark,</b>	
Christina, 104		Charles Arthur, 452		<b>Sperry,</b>		T. E., 627	
Elizabeth H., 473		Edward Thomas, 452		Lavina, 949		<b>Starr,</b>	
Frederick, 104		James, 452		Judith A., 104		Family, 57	
John, 104		Sarah V., 648		<b>Spiva,</b>		Aaron, 306	
Mary, 104		Winnie, 638		Cynthia, 257, 620		Adaline L., 306	
Samuel, 473		Viola H., 104		Laura, 620		Alexander, 104	
Sparkle, 473		<b>Spotts,</b>		William J., 62		Alice, 24, 104	
<b>Soblet,</b>		Barbara, 104		<b>Spelman,</b>		Ann, 81	
<b>Soceca,</b>		Bertha, 104		James, 260		Anna, 781	
<b>Soden,</b>		Florence Elma, 452		Sarah V., 648		Anna Mary, 366	
Margaret, 104		Francis, 104		Winnie, 638		Arabel Dyer, 783	
<b>Sohens,</b>		Frank H., 104		Viola H., 104		Caleb Leroy, 104	
John, 104		Gideon, 452		<b>Spotts,</b>		Charles T., 104	
<b>Solomon,</b>		Hannah E., 104		Joseph, 104		Charles H., 783	
Hannah, 21		Harlan, 355		<b>Spragg,</b>		Charles Thompson, 104	
<b>Somers,</b>		Helen, 452		Catherine, 321		Charles S., 366	
<b>Sorley,</b>		Horatio, 355		Florence, 321		Clarence T., 104	
John, 648		Isaac, 186, 422, 423		Hannah, 423		Clarence W., 104	
<b>Souser,</b>		Isaac P., 423		Horace, 423		Clement Vann, 104	
Amanda, 104		James, 423		Ida, 423		Deborah, 104	
<b>South,</b>		James Harlan, 423		Isaac, 423		E. Eugene, 104	
Bennet, 104		Mary, 423		Kate, 292		Edward, 104	
<b>Southall,</b>		Maude, 423		Margaret, 292		Eli Thompson, 366, 781	
Robert T., 104		Phebe, 423		Pleasant, 292			
		Samuel, 423		Philip Thomas, 292			

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Starr,</b>		<b>Steeley,</b>		<b>Stephens,</b>		<b>Stewart,</b>	
Ellis, 194		Eliza Ann, 290		Mary Jane, 352, 756		Hannah, 355, 571, 914	
Elizabeth, 144		Emma Louisa, 678		Nancy, 433		Susanna, 320, 715	
Leckie, 193		Irene Emma, 290, 678		Thaddeus, 122		Jane, 620	
Francis Penning, 782		Jacob, 113, 290		<b>Stephenson (see also Stevenson),</b>		John, 811	
Frank, 783		John, 290		Charles G., 434		John, 463	
George, 194		John O., 678		Eliza A., 313, 704		John Wesley, 718	
George Hutton, 195		William, 290		Emma Frances, 434		Martha, 463	
Hannah, 195		William M., 290, 678		Hugh Taylor, 434		Mary, 7, 21, 22	
Harlan McKinney, 782		<b>Steddum,</b>		James, 434		Mathias, 525	
Lua M., 782		<b>Stedlin,</b>		John, 704		Nancy Ann, 715	
Isaac, 23, 50, 60		Clara Josephine, 935		Martin, 434		Naomi B., 715	
Joseph T., 195		Joseph Leonard, 936		Samuel, 190, 434		Phebe, 736	
James H., 783		<b>Steek,</b>		William Harlan, 434		Robert, 22	
Jennie H., 783		<b>Steel,</b>		<b>Sterling,</b>		Shoen, 463	
Jeremiah, 23, 195, 196, 782		Alexander, 350, 752		Alfred C., 956		Susanna G., 463	
Jeremiah J., 195, 196, 782		B. Franklin, 753		Clara A., 956		William, 715	
366, 782		Catherine, 845		Comfort A., 956		<b>Stickle,</b>	
Jesse Hollowell, 783		James, 753		Ephraim, 956		<b>Stidger,</b>	
John Henry, 921		Mary Emma, 753		<b>Stern,</b>		Addie, 917	
Joseph McCracken, 194		Samuel, 753		Anna J., 475		<b>Stidham,</b>	
Anna E., 595		Sarah Anna, 753		Edmund L., 483		Ann C., 473	
Charles Wilmot, 651		<b>Steele,</b>		Enoch Harlan, 341		Cortland J., 710	
Clarke B., 292		Anna E., 595		George, 442		Gulpin, 388	
Ellis, 194		Charles Wilmot, 651		John, 434		Gulpin P., 710	
Lillian, 366		Clarke B., 292		Leroy, 341		Mary A., 710	
Louisa Rebecca, 360		Ellis P., 595		Lewis O., 473		<b>Stiffle,</b>	
Margaret Virginia, 195		Elia P., 595		Mary, 341		Georothy, 212	
Marianna, 158, 366		Lucrertia, 652		Newberry, 483		John, 88	
Martha, 195		Mary, 773		Phebe, 146, 352		Sarah, 212	
Mary, 195		Mary A., 477		Rachel Perry, 341		Stiles, 590	
Mary Bell, 194		Mary F., 925		Sarah, 195, 442		Amos, 289	
Mary, 195		Milton, 595		Sarah Ellen, 442		Elmer, 289	
Mary Pauline, 193		Rachel, 652		Sidney P., 694		Eunice, 657	
Millard Filmore, 195		Robert, 652		Sue Walton, 341		Mary, 224	
Moses, 195		William, 594, 595		Thomas, 341		Rachel Ann, 288	
Nannie, 193		William, 595		Thomas Enoch, 341		Simeon, 288, 289	
Nannie, 193		<b>Steen,</b>		Willard Earnest, 341		Zuelma, 289	
Phebe, 26, 60		Festus A., 542		William C., 341		<b>Still,</b>	
Rebecca, 158, 157, 169, 366		James, 141		Willie W., 341		George, 471	
Sallie, 193		<b>Steer,</b>		<b>Sterns,</b>		John P., 710	
Samuel, 195		Elizabeth Lloyd, 403		Sarah E., 225		Sarah, 719	
Stettin, 195		John, 510		<b>Stetsenberg,</b>		Stillwell, 719	
Thomas P., 366		Joseph, 403		Thomas, 943		Cora, 610	
Walter Adair, 195		Samuel R., 403		<b>Stetson,</b>		James, 905	
Washington, 783		Thomas, 510		<b>Stevens (see also Stephens),</b>		Stinson, 419	
William C., 366		Elizabeth, 199		John, 408, 844		St. John, 842	
Winfield Sharpe, 195		Ed., 917		John M., 844		Clarissa, 459	
		<b>Steger,</b>		M. T., 211		Mary, 424	
		Mary A., 706		Maudie, 241, 507		<b>Stockdale,</b>	
		<b>Stefford,</b>		William, 31, 367, 429		William, 2	
		Alfred I., 802		<b>Stevenson (see also Stephenson),</b>		<b>Stocks,</b>	
		Annie R., 802		A—, 486		Martha Adeline, 922	
		Carl McConkey, 802		Anna Amelia, 403, 841		Daniel, 618	
		Edward G., 802		Jeremiah, 320		Delia, 618	
		Elizabeth Harlan, 403		John, 813		Elihu, 618	
		George H., 802		Margaret Ann, 400		Margaret, 761	
		John, 802		Polly Ann, 818		Mary S., 618	
		Margaret E., 802		Sarah, 462		<b>Stockwell,</b>	
		<b>Stemmetts,</b>		Emily, 518		Ellen, 622	
		Ann Maria, 753		<b>Stewart,</b>		636	
		<b>Stennett,</b>		Alexander, 21, 22		Constania, 677	
		Ray, 568		Alpheus M., 715		Eather, 204	
		<b>Stennett,</b>		Amelia, 320		Frank, 81	
		Mary J., 493		Ann, 340		Joseph, 203	
		<b>Stephens (see also Stevens),</b>		Annie, 440		John, 293	
		Amelia, 756		Catherine, 765		John B., 519	
		Elizabeth, 934		Catherine A., 715		Mary R., 519	
		Emma E., 926		David C., 715		Robert, 96, 237	
		Mina J., 365		Elizabeth C., 715		<b>Stolp,</b>	
		Lydia Ann, 352, 756		Emlin, 715		Stonaker, 662	
				George W., 715		Anna, 241	
						<b>Stone,</b>	
						—, 35	
						Mary E., 715	

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Straub,</b>		<b>Stuart,</b>		<b>Sullivan,</b>		<b>Swan,</b>	
Charles,	967	Elizabeth,	967	Emma,	967	John H.,	712
Sarah,	964, 967	Nancy,	967	Florence M.,	967	Thomas,	545
<b>Strauss,</b>		Richard,	967	Frank B.,	954	<b>Swango,</b>	
Mary E.,	967	<b>Stubbs,</b>		Helen,	967	John W.,	941
T. B.,	967	<b>Stubbins,</b>		Ida P.,	967	<b>Swank,</b>	
<b>Street,</b>		Cecil,	967	Jeremiah,	967	Nellie,	967
Frances Eliza,	967	John,	967	Joseph T.,	967	<b>Swanson,</b>	
George,	967	Sarah Ann,	664	Laura Belle,	896	John H.,	74
Margaret,	628	<b>Stubbs,</b>		Lawrence A.,	967	<b>Swarts,</b>	
Frances,	967	Alice Anna,	778	Mabel C.,	967	Lottie,	557
<b>Streit,</b>		Anna Elizabeth,	868	Marshall Phillips,	967	<b>Swartz,</b>	
Jacob,	967	Charles Walton,	868	Mary Ella,	967	Alberta,	288
John A.,	670	Cooper,	362, 778	R Milton,	967	Daniel,	420
John H.,	670	Daniel,	43	R Milton,	967	Eva A.,	848
Mattie,	670	Edith Rebecca,	778	William J.,	967	Henry,	420, 848
Minnie,	670	Esther,	55	<b>Summers,</b>		Mary C.,	74
Mary Frances,	672	Hannah,	326	Eleanor Paxson,	967	Mary M.,	848
William,	670	Henry Harlan,	778	John,	259	Orlan H.,	743
<b>Stribbling,</b>		Isaac,	868	William,	787	<b>Swayne,</b>	
Cornelius K.,	259	Joseph,	201, 374, 868	<b>Summerville,</b>		Ann,	29, 76
<b>Strickland,</b>		Lizzie Estelle,	778	<b>Sumner,</b>		Benjamin,	345
Harlan,	964	Priscilla,	964	Charles,	967	Betty,	77
Henry,	964	Rebecca H.,	964	<b>Sumptin,</b>		C. Warren,	861
Lewis,	841	Robert Haines,	868	<b>Sup,</b>		Charles H.,	861
Ralph,	964	Thomas,	964	Annie,	967	Dora,	967
<b>Strickle,</b>		<b>Stuckman,</b>		<b>Supple,</b>		Edward,	18, 77
Jacob,	967	Hannah,	206	Clara B.,	967	Elizabeth M.,	145, 195
Mary,	967	<b>Stuckslager,</b>		George R.,	967	Francis,	967
<b>Strickler,</b>		Alice,	967	Hannah,	709	Frank J.,	967
Luiza,	967	Daniel,	967	<b>Surface,</b>		Henry,	967
Martha,	967	Harley E.,	622	<b>Sutch,</b>		John,	481
<b>Stringham,</b>		Iessie,	622	Elizabeth,	967	Joel,	967
Elmore J.,	967	Nellie A.,	622	<b>Suter,</b>		John,	481
George,	967	<b>Stuckbaker,</b>		Cornelia Vickroy,	502	Julia,	811
Irene B.,	967	Carrie,	967	Frederick John,	502	Marian Rachel,	866
Lena May,	967	Henrietta,	967	Hermann Alexan-	502	Mary,	29, 342
Lincoln M.,	967	Henry,	387, 868	der,	502	Mary Phipps,	937
Nancy,	967	Howard,	967	John Peter,	502	Rachel,	861
<b>Stripe,</b>		Molly,	967	Philip,	502	John,	18, 77, 195, 198
Fred,	967	Peter,	967	Rufus Orlando,	480	<b>Swearingen,</b>	
<b>Stritzel,</b>		Wesley W.,	214	<b>Sutton,</b>		<b>Sweet,</b>	
Elizabeth,	700	William,	214	Clarke,	526	Elizabeth Church,	967
<b>Strode,</b>		<b>Stump,</b>		Henry Clay,	526	George Washing-	967
Caroline,	967	John,	967	India A.,	549	John,	967
Deborah,	967	Joseph Russell,	967	John,	549	Phebe,	967
Ellen E.,	967	Nancy Jane,	967	Joseph Russell,	967	Sweetbriar,	967
John,	967	Terresa A.,	967	Nancy Jane,	967	Artimisa,	967
L. W.,	967	<b>Sturgis,</b>		<b>Sutton,</b>		<b>Sweeten,</b>	
P. Louisa,	967	Mary Augusta,	967	Charles B.,	526	Cynthia,	967
Taylor,	967	Sarah S.,	736, 886	Edward,	967	Frederick,	967
William,	967	Amos Perry,	868	George,	967	Nancy Jane,	967
<b>Strode,</b>		Anna Louisa,	868	Harry C.,	967	<b>Swens,</b>	
Charles Orian,	967	<b>Sullivan,</b>		Joel,	967	Lemuel,	967
<b>Strong,</b>		Alice R.,	967	Ma E.,	967	Mary,	967
<b>Stroud,</b>		Annie E.,	967	Rachel,	258, 620	<b>Swerenger,</b>	
Carrie Ferree,	967	Charles L.,	967	Elizabeth,	967	Melissa,	967
Dulhoy C.,	967	Fliza A.,	289	Robert,	967	Phenezzer,	811
Everett,	967	Flora E.,	289	William,	967	Martha,	811
Hannah J.,	967	<b>Swain,</b>		<b>Swain,</b>		Monroe T.,	288
Harry Lee,	967	Elizabeth,	967	H. F.,	967	<b>Swinson,</b>	
Irene G.,	967	Robert,	967	Mabel Peril,	967	Annie M.,	967
Lee A.,	737	William,	967	<b>Swisher,</b>		John H.,	967
Louisa A.,	274	<b>Swan,</b>		Myrtle,	967	Charles,	967
Peter,	967	Thomas Henry,	845	Swan,	967	Charles P.,	783
Vanla Elizabeth,	737	<b>Swanson,</b>		Thomas Henry,	845	Clara,	967
<b>Stroude,</b>		John H.,	74	<b>Swartz,</b>		Clement P.,	781
Mary,	152, 366	Lottie,	557	Alberta,	288	Clyde,	781
		Swartz,	967	Daniel,	420	Eliza Leonard,	967
		Swartz,	967	Eva A.,	848	Florence,	967
		Swartz,	967	Henry,	420, 848	Jeremiah,	967
		Swartz,	967	Mary C.,	74	John H.,	967
		Swartz,	967	Mary M.,	848	Kansas,	967
		Swartz,	967	Orlan H.,	743	Lillian,	967
		Swartz,	967	Samuel,	743	Margaret,	967
		Swartz,	967	Swayne,	967	Marshall,	967
		Swartz,	967	Ann,	29, 76	Mary Emma,	967
		Swartz,	967	Benjamin,	345	Mary Jane,	74, 967
		Swartz,	967	Betty,	77	Minnie Belle,	967
		Swartz,	967	C. Warren,	861	Rachel Luella,	967
		Swartz,	967	Charles H.,	861	Simeon D.,	36, 731
		Swartz,	967	Dora,	967	Sumner,	967
		Swartz,	967	Edward,	18, 77	Uriah,	967
		Swartz,	967	Elizabeth,	145, 195	<b>Switzer,</b>	
		Swartz,	967	Elizabeth M.,	145, 195	Emily,	10, 966
		Swartz,	967	Francis,	967	Henry,	967
		Swartz,	967	Frank J.,	967	Mary,	967
		Swartz,	967	Henry,	967	<b>Swope,</b>	
		Swartz,	967	John,	481	<b>Sybreinat,</b>	
		Swartz,	967	Joel,	967	Mina,	949
		Swartz,	967	John,	481	<b>Sylv,</b>	
		Swartz,	967	Julia,	811	Charles Edward,	709
		Swartz,	967	Marian Rachel,	866	<b>Sylvester,</b>	
		Swartz,	967	Mary,	29, 342	Charles R.,	949
		Swartz,	967	Mary Phipps,	937	Fannie,	949
		Swartz,	967	Rachel,	861	Mary Ann,	304, 695
		Swartz,	967	John,	18, 77, 195, 198	Sarah,	319
		Swartz,	967	John,	481	William,	695
		Swartz,	967	<b>Swearingen,</b>		<b>Symrues,</b>	
		Swartz,	967	<b>Sweet,</b>		Mary W.,	520
		Swartz,	967	Elizabeth Church,	967	<b>Syphard,</b>	
		Swartz,	967	George Washing-	967	Abraham,	967
		Swartz,	967	John,	967	Catherine,	464
		Swartz,	967	Phebe,	967	Clara Frances,	465
		Swartz,	967	Sweetbriar,	967	Hannah M.,	465
		Swartz,	967	Artimisa,	967	Hannah M.,	465
		Swartz,	967	<b>Sweeten,</b>		John,	464
		Swartz,	967	Cynthia,	967	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	Frederick,	967	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	Nancy Jane,	967	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	<b>Swens,</b>		John,	464
		Swartz,	967	Lemuel,	967	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	Mary,	967	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	<b>Swerenger,</b>		John,	464
		Swartz,	967	Melissa,	967	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	Phenezzer,	811	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	Martha,	811	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	Monroe T.,	288	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	<b>Swinson,</b>		John,	464
		Swartz,	967	Annie M.,	967	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	H. F.,	967	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	Mabel Peril,	967	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	<b>Swisher,</b>		John,	464
		Swartz,	967	Myrtle,	967	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	Swan,	967	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	Thomas Henry,	845	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	<b>Swanson,</b>		John,	464
		Swartz,	967	John H.,	74	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	<b>Swartz,</b>		John,	464
		Swartz,	967	Lottie,	557	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	Swartz,	967	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	Alberta,	288	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	Daniel,	420	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	Eva A.,	848	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	Henry,	420, 848	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	Mary C.,	74	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	Mary M.,	848	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	Orlan H.,	743	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	Samuel,	743	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	<b>Swayne,</b>		John,	464
		Swartz,	967	Ann,	29, 76	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	Benjamin,	345	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	Betty,	77	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	C. Warren,	861	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	Charles H.,	861	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	Dora,	967	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	Edward,	18, 77	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	Elizabeth,	145, 195	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	Elizabeth M.,	145, 195	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	Francis,	967	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	Frank J.,	967	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	Henry,	967	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	John,	481	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	Joel,	967	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	John,	481	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	Julia,	811	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	Marian Rachel,	866	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	Mary,	29, 342	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	Mary Phipps,	937	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	Rachel,	861	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	John,	18, 77, 195, 198	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	John,	481	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	<b>Swearingen,</b>		John,	464
		Swartz,	967	<b>Sweet,</b>		John,	464
		Swartz,	967	Elizabeth Church,	967	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	George Washing-	967	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	John,	967	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	Phebe,	967	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	Sweetbriar,	967	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	Artimisa,	967	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	<b>Sweeten,</b>		John,	464
		Swartz,	967	Cynthia,	967	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	Frederick,	967	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	Nancy Jane,	967	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	<b>Swens,</b>		John,	464
		Swartz,	967	Lemuel,	967	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	Mary,	967	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	<b>Swerenger,</b>		John,	464
		Swartz,	967	Melissa,	967	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	Phenezzer,	811	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	Martha,	811	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	Monroe T.,	288	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	<b>Swinson,</b>		John,	464
		Swartz,	967	Annie M.,	967	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	H. F.,	967	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	Mabel Peril,	967	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	<b>Swisher,</b>		John,	464
		Swartz,	967	Myrtle,	967	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	Swan,	967	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	Thomas Henry,	845	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	<b>Swanson,</b>		John,	464
		Swartz,	967	John H.,	74	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	<b>Swartz,</b>		John,	464
		Swartz,	967	Lottie,	557	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	Swartz,	967	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	Alberta,	288	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	Daniel,	420	John,	464
		Swartz,	967	Eva A.,	848		

[illegible]

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Thomas,</b>		<b>Thompson,</b>		<b>Thompson,</b>		<b>Tillson,</b>	
Annie,	523	Charles,	575, 619	Samuel H. W.,	577	Hosca C.,	
Aquilla,	199	Charles C.,	619	Samuel L.,	578	240, 564, 565	
B.,	278	Charles E.,	619, 940	Samuel J.,	633	Isaiah,	
Belle,	823	Charles R.,	633	Samuel Newton,	916	554, 565, 571, 914	
Celina,	872	Dansey Dell,	575	Sarah,	211, 766, 869	James S.,	914
Charles Frederick,		Daniel,	376, 769	Sarah E.,	575	Jesse F.,	914
David,	953	Daniel B.,	74	Stephen E.,	572	Leonora,	595
Edith,	695	Della F.,	636	Thompson T.,	634	Lillian V.,	914
Edward,	953	Edgar E.,	636	Thompson,	485	Luther,	564
131, 204, 269, 681		Edith,	561, 575	Valentine,	243, 573	Oliver,	564
Edward L.,	703	Edith B. A.,	575	William,		Oliver Rosetta,	565
Eleanor,	179, 400	Eli,	376	204, 247, 446		Minnie M.,	564
Elizabeth,	324	Elihu,	564	571, 642, 649, 786		Reuben,	240, 565
Ellen,	295, 695	Elijah Roden,	633	Willie,	575	Rolly,	564
Ellen C.,	349	Eliza C.,	575	Willson,	564	Sarah,	240, 565
Emilie,	682	Elizabeth,	47, 121	<b>Thomson,</b>		<b>Tilman,</b>	
Frances,	677	145, 179, 309, 313		Bessie,	688	E. B.,	706
Francis,	204	400, 561, 575, 699		Frank Hawthorn,		<b>Timble,</b>	
Frederick,	681	699, 766, 789, 911		Helen Agnes,	688	Elizabeth S.,	460
Gideon,	77, 105	Elizabeth M.,		Helen Hales,	688	Elizabeth,	483
Hannah,	523	Wayne,	259, 686	John Brinkley,	688	Tindall,	
Harvey C.,	953	Ellen,	217	Joseph,	688	Arabella,	757
Helen,	681	Ephraim E.,	561	Joseph Merrill,	688	Thompson W.,	717
Helen Munder,	953	Flora B.,	619	Maria Willard,		<b>Tinsley,</b>	
Herbert,	953	Francis L. M.,	575	Susan Harlan,	688	E. K.,	267
Hezekiah,	105	George,	575, 703	Willard,	687	Edith,	546
Isaiah,	523	George D.,	239, 551	William Harlan,	687	Elizabeth,	104, 667
James,	122	George E.,	551	<b>Thorn,</b>		J. Walter,	609
Jane,	563	George W.,	243, 978	Ann Eliza,	343	<b>Tirance,</b>	
John,	521, 702	Hannah,	364, 703	Joseph,	34	Elizabeth,	172
John A.,	447	Harrison,	502	<b>Thornburg,</b>		Tizer,	
John W.,	495	Henry,	486	Isaac,	800	Austin,	187
Joseph,	681	Howard H.,	162	Elizabeth,	310	<b>Tobias,</b>	
Julia Ann,	923	Hugh,	562	George Washing-		John M.,	638
Louisa,	681, 953	Isaiah,	562	ton,	954	<b>Todd,</b>	
Mabel,	953	James Harlan,		Maria H.,	598, 911	Anna Mary,	465
Marcella,	681, 953	James T.,	243, 575	Martha P.,	721	Edward,	465
Margaret,	681	James W.,	633, 703	Susan B.,	721	Georgia P.,	465
Martha,	681	Jane,	355, 703	<b>Thorne,</b>		H. B.,	202
Matilda,	21, 682	Jeanette,	121	Alfred M.,	503, 890	Harriet S.,	465
Mary Ann,	681, 745	Jennie,	121	Cornelia Vickroy,	890	James W.,	465
Mary L.,	299	John,	121, 355, 703	George Harlan,	890	Jane,	366
Minerva Angelina,		243, 320, 703		George Harlan,	890	John,	366, 512
Nancy,	521, 593	John C.,	499	Isaac,	415	John Henry,	465
Nathan,	521	John Harlan,	499	<b>Thornton,</b>		John L.,	590
Oliver,	521	Julia Harlan,	499	Robert M.,	190, 194	<b>Tracy,</b>	
Phebe,	521	Leonard R.,	502	William H.,	204, 204	Joseph Philip,	465
R. Harlan,	521	Lillie B.,	502	<b>Thorp,</b>		Kate,	282
Rhoda,	521	Lonia,	502	Christianna,	905	Lewis Alfred,	465
Richard,	291, 522, 745	Lorenzo Dow,	502	<b>Thrall,</b>		Martin Eugene,	465
Richard P.,	680, 681	Lydia,	502	<b>Throckmorton,</b>		Mary,	510
Robert M.,	502	Margaret,	97, 240, 575	Laura,	24	Edward M.,	191
Samuel,	502	Margaret A.,	81	<b>Thurman,</b>		William,	465
Sarah,	111, 595	Martha,	711	Mary,	704	<b>Toland,</b>	
Sarah E.,	777	Martha E.,	711	<b>Tibbatt,</b>		Hugh,	539
Sarah L.,	777	Mary,	121, 158, 366, 484	Mary Ann,	113	Sarah,	229, 539
Sophia,	777	Mary A.,	121, 158, 366, 484	<b>Tibbetts,</b>		William,	539
Stella,	777	Mary Ann,	121, 158, 366, 484	Mary B.,	708	<b>Tol,</b>	
Thomas,	240, 562	Mary E. O.,	575	Mary P.,	337	Benjamin,	206, 468
Thomas Anna,	521, 593	Minerva,	575	Minnie J.,	613	Benjamin Frank-	
Thomasin,	521	Minnie,	613	Morris,	502	Emma Cecelia,	468
Tolliver,	91	Morris,	502	Moses,	502	George Washing-	
William,	295, 595	Myrtle,	181	Nellie,	181	Harvey Henry,	468
William H.,	181	Phebe,	164, 376, 703	Pleasant,	703	Margaret,	468
<b>Thomson,</b>		Pleasant,	703	Richard,	281, 632	Hannah A.,	305
Nan,	521	Samuel,	97, 240	Samuel,	97, 240	Isaac,	546
<b>Thompkins,</b>							
Ayers W.,	118						
<b>Thompson,</b>							
Abel,	400						
Adie B.,	400						
Alva P.,	400						
Andrew,	400						
Anna M.,	400						
Arthur,	946						
C. C.,	946						
Catherine,	946						

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Travilla.</b>		<b>Trimble.</b>		<b>Tucker.</b>		<b>Underwood.</b>	
Jonathan,		Louie,	611	Hiram,	265	A. R.,	952
11, 125, 171		Lydia,	333	Isaac,	490	Daniel,	58
11, 125, 171		Lydia Ellen,	486	James,	263	Elizabeth Ann,	343
11, 125, 171		Martha Ann,	486	John,	263, 423	George Harlan,	343
11, 125, 171		Mary,	333	John W.,	641	Hannah J.,	394
11, 125, 171		Mary Ellen,	333	Lee Ann,	664	Hannah J.,	343, 394
11, 125, 171		Mary F.,	402	Lena,	423	1344, 765	
11, 125, 171		Mary Frances,	333	Mary M.,	518	Huldah M.,	415, 853
11, 125, 171		Mary M.,	486	Mary N.,	907	Jane,	157, 365
11, 125, 171		Mary Smith,	486	Thomas,	263	Jere Latta,	344
11, 125, 171		Phebe, 322, 469, 716		<b>Tull.</b>		Jeremiah,	141, 343, 765
11, 125, 171		Phebe Harlan,	333	John,	535	Jeremiah E.,	343
11, 125, 171		Rachel G.,	486	<b>Tulley.</b>		Joseph,	343
11, 125, 171		Richard F.,	485	John J.,	510	Joseph Frank,	344
11, 125, 171		Robert H.,	486	<b>Tullis.</b>		Louis,	853
11, 125, 171		Sarah,	43, 333	Elizabeth,	939	Mary,	343
11, 125, 171		Sarah Ann,	485	<b>Tumbleston.</b>		Mary Ann,	781
11, 125, 171		Thomas Rogers,	957	Minnie A.,	172	Mary Rachel,	344
11, 125, 171		Washington T.,	333	<b>Turnbull.</b>		Rachel P.,	343
11, 125, 171		William,	333, 486	John,	292	Samuel,	4
11, 125, 171		William H.,	333	<b>Turner.</b>		Silas Harlan,	313
11, 125, 171		Willis,	333	Family,	773	Thomas,	55
11, 125, 171		Willis D.,	333	Alexander,	766	William H.,	344
11, 125, 171		<b>Trine.</b>		Ann,	686	William Harlan,	344
11, 125, 171		Charles,	919	Ann Eliza,	930	Zepheniah,	365
11, 125, 171		Edith L.,	919	Charles,	13	<b>Unger.</b>	
11, 125, 171		Harry Edwin,	919	Elizabeth,	334	Catherine,	110
11, 125, 171		Rollie Harlan,	919	Hettie Foster,	369, 773	<b>Updegraff.</b>	
11, 125, 171		Squire James,	570, 919	J. Catherine,	953	Ambrose,	404, 840
11, 125, 171		<b>Trissler.</b>		Jesse,	952	Hannah,	834
11, 125, 171		Laura Belle,	509	John,	966	Harlan,	840
11, 125, 171		<b>Trolinger.</b>		John W.,	565	John,	26
11, 125, 171		Henry T.,	549	Joseph,	953	Josiah,	840
11, 125, 171		<b>Trotman.</b>		Mary,	267, 642	Laura,	760
11, 125, 171		370		Mary A.,	640	Lena,	840
11, 125, 171		<b>Trith.</b>		Peter,	773	Lida May,	840
11, 125, 171		Anna Coates,	453	Thomas,	334	<b>Updegrave.</b>	
11, 125, 171		Charles Speakman,	453	W. E.,	518	William,	407
11, 125, 171		453		William,	771	<b>Ushaw.</b>	
11, 125, 171		Emma,	453	Wilson,	492	Mary,	193
11, 125, 171		Henry,	453	<b>Turney.</b>		<b>Upton.</b>	
11, 125, 171		Louisa,	453	Robert,	134	89	
11, 125, 171		Samuel,	168, 453	<b>Tussey.</b>		Cynthia Ann,	673
11, 125, 171		<b>Troutman.</b>		Hannah G.,	298	<b>Urban.</b>	
11, 125, 171		Frances J.,	595	Isaac,	298	George A.,	390
11, 125, 171		<b>Trowbridge.</b>		<b>Tuttle.</b>		Utiey,	
11, 125, 171		Charles,	507	Lydia C.,	509	Turner,	530
11, 125, 171		Emma W.,	507	McLain,	509	Vernon,	530
11, 125, 171		<b>Troy.</b>		Teletia,	679	<b>Utterback.</b>	
11, 125, 171		Bella,	793	<b>Twadell.</b>		Malinda,	679
11, 125, 171		<b>True.</b>		Deborah,	690	<b>V.</b>	
11, 125, 171		John,	525	Hannah,	690	<b>Vaglesong.</b>	
11, 125, 171		Mary,	525	William,	690	Esther,	195
11, 125, 171		<b>Trullinger.</b>		<b>Tweed.</b>		<b>Vail.</b>	
11, 125, 171		T. M.,	640	Esther Ann,	502	Esther,	195
11, 125, 171		<b>Truman.</b>		J. Frank,	502	Zillah Ann,	618
11, 125, 171		Mary A.,	880	John,	502	<b>Vain Fleet.</b>	
11, 125, 171		William,	83	John M.,	502	A. N.,	522
11, 125, 171		<b>Trumbo.</b>		Lawrence B.,	502	<b>Van Gelder.</b>	
11, 125, 171		Ambrosia,	679	Robert W.,	502	Peter,	835
11, 125, 171		Clementine,	679	William B.,	502	Robert,	835
11, 125, 171		Elizabeth,	291	<b>Tyler.</b>		<b>Van Gordon.</b>	
11, 125, 171		Frances A.,	679	Frank P.,	470	Ira,	277
11, 125, 171		George,	291, 678	<b>Tyson.</b>		<b>Van Horn.</b>	
11, 125, 171		George L.,	678	Eleazar,	776	Abigail,	309
11, 125, 171		Pauline A.,	679	Emma,	708	Elizabeth,	296
11, 125, 171		Rosetta,	679	Jane,	438	John,	439
11, 125, 171		Wilford,	679	James,	197	<b>Van Keuren.</b>	
11, 125, 171		<b>Trumbull.</b>		Sarah A.,	208, 474	Kittie,	945
11, 125, 171		I. F.,	750	<b>U.</b>		<b>Van Kirk.</b>	
11, 125, 171		<b>Tryon.</b>		Elizabeth,		Mary Jane,	593
11, 125, 171		Eliza,	333	<b>Umberger.</b>		<b>Vanlew.</b>	
11, 125, 171		Jacob G.,	333	Ella M.,	482	Louisa,	966
11, 125, 171		<b>Tubby.</b>		<b>Umstell.</b>		<b>Vann.</b>	
11, 125, 171		Sarah,	123	Bertha,	877	Elizabeth,	75
11, 125, 171		<b>Tucker.</b>		George A.,	877	<b>Vannaman.</b>	
11, 125, 171		Charles,	423	<b>Underhill.</b>		Elizabeth,	549
11, 125, 171		Elizabeth,	641	Esther,	116	<b>Vannatta.</b>	
11, 125, 171		Elvira,	263	Irving,	681	Kate,	708
11, 125, 171		Eva,	423	Thomas,	20, 43	<b>Vannice.</b>	
11, 125, 171		Florence,	423	<b>U.</b>		Mary E.,	498
11, 125, 171		Harriet,	263	<b>U.</b>		<b>Vannoy.</b>	
11, 125, 171		Harriet,	821	<b>U.</b>		William O.,	279

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Van Nuys,</b>		<b>Veatch,</b>		<b>Vogan,</b>		<b>Wade,</b>		<b>Walker,</b>	
Elizabeth Jane,	56	Mary Angelina,	569	Phylath,	387	Samuel William,	307	Nancy,	566
Isaac,	566	Samuel,	241, 569	Harlan,	387	Verle H.,	307	Thebe,	383, 977
Sarah Jane,	566	Sease,	544	John,	170, 387	William,	377	Robert,	705
Solomon,	54	Seaborn,	544	Jonathan,	387	William Archer,	377	Ruthana,	241
William,	56	Susan Irene,	543	Ruth,	387	William Wade,	307	Sarah,	368, 684, 704
<b>Vanrote,</b>		<b>Vencill,</b>		Sarah,	387	Zeph,	307	Sarah Ann,	598, 941
Fanny,	106	Thessa A.,	664	William,	170, 387	Zeph S.,	307	Theodore A.,	795
<b>Vantor,</b>		<b>Vent,</b>		<b>Von der Trenk,</b>		<b>Waddell,</b>		Thomas W.,	487
Samuel,	487	Charles,	664	Frederick,	181	Carver W.,	479	Webster W.,	488
<b>Van Fleet,</b>		<b>Vermillion,</b>		<b>Von Haldenfeld,</b>		Eikel,	341	William,	272, 377
D. J.,	281	D. J.,	569	Edmund Wircherer,	688	Mary Bell,	479	Zadock,	377
<b>Vanzant,</b>		<b>Vernon,</b>		<b>Vore,</b>		Robert Scott,	479	<b>Walkinshaw,</b>	
Ann,	566, 581, 582	Ann,	803, 804	Ann,	241	Ruth Reed,	479	Rebecca McClain,	388
<b>Varley,</b>		Deborah,	803, 804	Anthony,	241	William,	479	<b>Walkup,</b>	
Charles,	112	Edward,	142	Benjamin,	86, 241	William B.,	479	L. E.,	630
Earl,	112	Elizabeth,	50, 142	Elizabeth,	86, 241	<b>Wadsworth,</b>		<b>Wall,</b>	
Florence,	112	Ellen F.,	142	Hannah,	241	Daniel,	630	Phebe,	678
Henry,	112	George,	142, 607	Jesse,	86	Emily,	630	<b>Wallace,</b>	
Nellie,	112	Hannah,	142, 607	Joseph,	86	Eugene,	630	Charles F.,	843
Oliver,	112	Isaac,	22	Margaret,	241	Flora Eliza,	630	Courtenay,	816
<b>Vard,</b>		Jane,	537	Rebecca,	241	James F. D.,	630	Daniel F.,	392
<b>Varner,</b>		Mary Ann,	539	Thomas,	87, 215	Margaret Catherine,	630	Eliza E.,	787
Adolphus,	533	Mordecai,	539	<b>Vorley,</b>		Moses G.,	630	Eunice C.,	843
Alonzo,	533	Pierce,	484	Fluence Ann,	539	Susan E.,	630	Fannie E.,	788
Ann H.,	533	Rebecca,	538, 787	<b>Vosler (or Vossel-ler),</b>		<b>Wagner,</b>		Hannah Jane,	404, 847
Barkley,	443, 848	Rebecca C.,	543	Elizabeth June,	816	Emilie Obrie,	729	James,	853
Clark L.,	443	Sarah A.,	477	Henry,	816	John Henry,	729	James S.,	853
Edith Ann,	443, 848	Sarah R.,	477	Ida M.,	816	Samuel,	729	John M.,	843
Elias Fisher,	410	<b>Vestal,</b>		James Lloyd,	816	<b>Wagoner,</b>		Joseph,	256, 401, 847
Elliott,	848	Alice,	4	John,	816	Wait,	729	Julia,	271
Eva L.,	847	Rebecca,	209	Joseph Shields,	816	Bessie,	912	Leslie E.,	843
Eva M.,	848	<b>Vickrey,</b>		Luke,	816	<b>Waite,</b>		Leslie Ralph,	843
George L.,	848	Abiather,	399	Lydia E.,	816	Sarah,	60	Margaret,	843
Hannah,	848	Elbert,	399	Susan J.,	816	<b>Wakefield,</b>		Martha R.,	843
Hannah F.,	848	Elizabeth,	399	Van Court,	816	Cora Addie,	511	Mary Jane,	843
<b>Harlan, K. A.,</b>		Elkansa S.,	399	William L.,	816, 968, 974	Dora E.,	511	Reuben,	392
Harold C.,	848	Goldina,	399	<b>Votaw,</b>		Frank L.,	511	Sarah,	256, 401, 847
Henry,	848	Parke,	399	Aaron,	521	George M.,	511	Susan,	916
Jane C.,	848	<b>Vickers,</b>		Harlan,	521	John,	511	Thomas,	415, 843
Jennie,	848	Alonzo F.,	521	Joseph,	521	John L.,	511	Walter,	392
Joseph,	848	Angeline,	521	<b>Vreeland,</b>		Mabel E.,	511	William Frederick,	843
Joseph F.,	848	Cornelia,	521	Fred,	568	Ruth,	511	William H.,	392
Leo E.,	848	Cornelia Harlan,	502	<b>W.</b>		William,	511	<b>Waller,</b>	
Lorin Antram,	848	Edwin A.,	223, 501	Theodore,	521	Margaret,	357	Trey E.,	311
Lulia,	848	Emma Augusta,	502	<b>Wade,</b>		<b>Wakeman,</b>		<b>Walley,</b>	
May,	848	Emma Belle,	502	Aaron Harlan,	507	Rosewell,	357	Lydia,	21, 24
Nancy,	848	Endora,	502	Aaron M.,	507	<b>Waldon,</b>		Anna L.,	876
Nathaniel M.,	848	George Harlan,	502	Bathsheba,	507	Jennie,	712	John G.,	876
Pope,	848	George Randolph,	502	Bernice,	507	Ella,	712	<b>Walraven,</b>	
Rowna,	848	He'len,	502	Charles Trow-	507	Earl S.,	712	Ann,	204
William,	848	Joseph J.,	502	bridge,	507	Mary Vickroy,	712	Ann Catherine,	204
William Harlan,	848	Julia,	502	Christopher C.,	630	Abel,	712	<b>Walter,</b>	
<b>Varney,</b>		Laura Harriet,	502	David H.,	823	Abraham L.,	712	Mary,	196
Millic,	848	Louisa Esther,	502	Ellis B.,	823	Adeline,	712	Peter,	204
<b>Vastine,</b>		Lucien Bonapart,	502	Emma A.,	823	Catherine,	712	<b>Walter,</b>	
Benjamin,	324, 712	Margaret,	502	Emma Ruth,	823	Charles J.,	487	A. Louisa,	876
Peter E.,	324	Mary Hemple,	502	Harry Osborn,	823	David,	348	Abigail T.,	782
Rachel Ella,	324	Ruth,	502	John H.,	823	David E.,	699	Addie,	407
<b>Vaughn,</b>		Sarah Anne,	502	John Ross,	823	Elizabeth,	477, 597	Alban Webb,	924
Bertha,	712	<b>Villaumie,</b>		John Z.,	823	Hannah A.,	712	Alice Harvey,	925
Hannah,	712	Adele,	502	Joseph Hoopes,	377	Hardestey,	712	Anna M.,	452, 876
John,	712	<b>Vines,</b>		Lois B.,	712	Hugh S.,	712	Christiana P.,	924
John B.,	712	Stella,	576	Lydia Lois,	377	Isaac,	487	Edith H.,	924
Martha,	712	Nancy,	576	Marion,	377	J. Edward,	487	Edward,	924
Mary E.,	712	<b>Vinward,</b>		Mary Ann,	377	James M.,	487	Elizabeth J.,	872
R. F.,	712	Edith L.,	576	Minnie G.,	377	Jane,	487	Esther Ann,	508
<b>Veach,</b>		<b>Vinson,</b>		Nancy,	260, 712	John Boyd,	712	Hannah,	390
Arthur,	21	Virginia,	576	Pearl J.,	260, 712	Leslie E.,	766	Hannah Jane,	925
<b>Veatch,</b>		Cromwell,	945	Rachel,	507	Lewis,	484, 487	Hannah H.,	925
Belle M.,	576	<b>Vodges,</b>		Stephen T.,	507	Lewis M.,	388	Harrison,	925
Edith L.,	576	I. H.,	507	Samuel,	224, 506	Martha L.,	377	Horace T.,	925
Emory Edgar,	576					Minerva P.,	279, 504	James,	440, 872
Etta A.,	576							Jane,	334
James,	576								
James T.,	576								

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Walter,</b>		<b>Wands,</b>		<b>Warrington,</b>		<b>Watson,</b>	
Joseph, 334, 872		Isabella, 459		Mary, 306		Mary Ellen, 462	
Joseph S., 924		<b>Ward,</b>		Mary Trotter, 306		Myrtle Harlan, 407	
Lenore B., 909		Amme, 627		John, 306		Nettie, 826	
Lillian, 500		Belle, 828		Joseph H., 306		Nora Jane, 107	
Lillian, 54		Bryan, 75		<b>Warwood,</b>	899	Rebecca, 174	
Marian, 500		Hannah, 306		Maud, 899		Susanna, 49	
Martha, 500		Mary, 675		<b>Washburn,</b>	499	William Parsons, 829	
Mary M., 924		Nancy, 75		<b>Washington,</b>	115, 149	William T., 402	
Mary, 500		Peggie, 280		Gen., 115, 149		<b>Watzek,</b>	
Mary A. E., 687		Samuel, 627		<b>Wasson,</b>		Aubrey Richardson, 834	
Mary E., 471		<b>Warden,</b>		Alice, 563, 917		Charles Harlan, 834	
Mary G., 471		George, 780		Joseph, 917		Helen, 834	
Milton, 472		Jenny, 780		Oliver Perry, 569		John, 834	
Nathaniel, 14		Mary Jane, 780		<b>Waterman,</b>		John W., 834	
Phebe, 586		<b>Ware,</b>		Elizabeth Bowen, 834		John Whittier, 834	
Ralph Harvey, 924		Eli Temple, 151		Joseph C., 834		Peter Ficke, 834	
Robert L., 366, 782		George W., 690		Rufus, 834		<b>Waumbaugh,</b>	
Samuel, 253, 698		Mary Ann, 451		Sallie Wistar, 834		Emma, 628	
Thomas Webb, 586		Mary Helen, 451		William Slater, 834		<b>Way,</b>	
William, 586		Jennie V., 451		<b>Waters,</b>		Abel, 195	
William H., 586		Theodore, 451		Esther Y., 462		Abner P., 472	
William Marshall, 584, 924		Joseph Cheney, 451		G. H., 671		Adam, 214	
<b>Walters,</b>	924	Mary, 531		Henry, 211		Alban, 123	
Martha, 166, 381		Rolsten Leon, 451		Mary A., 462		Albert, 601, 722	
William, 381		Stella, 535		Mary Ann, 601		Alice, 123, 212, 472	
<b>Waltman,</b>		<b>Warfel,</b>	469	Robert A., 462		Amy A., 766	
Christiana, 605, 607		<b>Warfield,</b>	503	Susan J., 462		Ann, 123, 142	
<b>Walton,</b>		Elizabeth, 503		<b>Watkins,</b>		Ann Scarlet, 472	
Carl, 714, 141		<b>Warham,</b>	817	Alice, 601		Anna D., 123	
Benjamin, 714, 141, 708		Silas, 817		Amanda D., 601		Anna M., 299, 687	
Carrie A., 497		<b>Warmack,</b>		Belle, 770		Annie, 474	
Deborah Jane, 876		Andrew, 578, 479, 921		Bessie, 601		Annie E., 929	
Edwin S., 870		Carl Price, 922		Charles M., 601		Asa P., 123	
Elizabeth D., 478		Edward, 922		Florence Sue, 601		Caleb, 157, 929	
Elizabeth Webster, 762		Eugene Henry, 921		Jesse M., 601		Caleb C., 364	
George, 805		Harlan Time, 921		Jonus M., 601		Caleb S., 592, 929	
George Arthur, 892		Johnson, 921		John R., 141		Carrie E., 212	
Gilpin, 892		Lucy, 921		Kate, 141		Catherine, 618	
Hannah, 708		Mary, 921		Maria T., 144		Chalkley, 127, 207	
James, 443		Minyard Quin, 921		Thomas, 901		297, 299, 691	
Jane, 250		Montene, 622		Thomas A., 601		Charles H., 706	
Joseph, 868		Royal, 922		W. M., 601		Charles R., 706	
John, 868		Willie Guy, 921		<b>Watt,</b>		David C., 128	
Joseph Bernon, 868		<b>Warner,</b>		James, 624		Dollie, 211	
Joseph S., 868		Ann Margaret, 387, 815		Margaret, 258, 624		Eber, 123	
Joshua, 868		Bettie W., 420		<b>Wattles,</b>		Edith, 472	
Lewis Brosius, 868		Beulah May, 420		Caroline E., 605		Edward, 157	
Levi, 111		Esther, 378		Edwina E., 605		Edwin S., 929	
Louisa, 304		Frankie D. W., 420		Iervis H., 605		Elias, 212	
Margaret B., 708		Guicima, 447		<b>Watts,</b>		Eliza, 472	
Marian, 708		I. Woodrow, 455		Grace A., 856		Eliza Jane, 123	
Mary Emma, 870		Joseph B., 447		Isaiah P., 417, 856		Elizabeth, 476	
Mary R., 708		Joseph B., 447		Mary Inez, 856		Elizabeth H., 706	
Nathan, 56		Maria, 455		Samuel, 856, 980		Ella, 474	
Rachel, 110, 347, 742		Marguerite Brum-, 706		Shelley Diggs, 856		Ella C., 929	
Renben, 742		Mary, 420		Thomas Marsh, 856		Ellen B., 472	
Sarah, 742		Mary S., 168		William Arthur, 856		Emma Mabel, 123	
Sarah Ann, 742		Philip H., 500		<b>Watson,</b>		Elmira, 473	
Sarah Jane, 742		Sarah, 155		Conna, 918		Emmor, 706	
Thomas, 49, 101, 103		Silas, 359		Cynthia, 566		Emmor R., 706	
W. Phipps, 103		Zachariah W., 420		E. B., 578		Elwood J., 123	
Willard, 305		<b>Warning,</b>		Edith Estella, 578		Estella, 123	
<b>Wampler,</b>		Thomas, 293		Elizabeth, 939		Ezekiel Bailly, 929	
Mary J., 945		<b>Warnock,</b>		Ella R., 298		Fanny S., 473	
<b>Wantland,</b>		Isabella, 887		Ellen R., 775		Florence V., 929	
Elizabeth G., 894		James, 430, 760		Emory Ernest, 775		Francina, 474	
Thomas, 894		James Blain, 760		Hannah Jane, 379		Hannah, 208, 250	
		James L., 569		Isabella, 887		297, 299, 587	
		James, 540		James, 430, 760		<b>Weaver,</b>	
		<b>Warrall,</b>	113	John, 507		Hannah H., 784	
		Elizabeth, 113		John Hill, 569		Hannah I., 473	
		<b>Warren,</b>		John K., 507		Hannah Heald, 472, 886	
		Adaline, 605		John King, 507		Hannah Mary, 472	
		George, 109		Julia A., 101, 439		Henry H., 123	
		James, 109		Lawrence E., 775		Herbert, 929	
		Jonathan, 369, 401		Loren Arthur, 775		Hettie R., 601	
		Margaret, 673		Mary, 469		Homer, 472	
		Nancy, 149		Mary Agnes, 775		Horace, 474	
		Sallie, 9, 161		Mary Boynton, 706		Ida, 929	
		Sarah, 43				Israel H., 473	
						J. Allen, 766	
						<b>Way,</b>	
						Jacob, 207, 250, 471, 929	
						Jacob Harvey, 472	
						Jacob M., 929	
						James, 60, 476	
						James H., 212	
						John, 82, 124, 207	
						299, 473, 927	
						Joseph, 40, 207, 473, 587	
						Joshua, 123	
						Josiah, 472	
						Joy, 472	
						Lindlay E., 473	
						Lottie, 472	
						Louise Henry, 123	
						Lucretia, 299	
						Lydia J., 473	
						Mabel, 472	
						Maggie E., 212	
						Marshall S., 473	
						Martha, 17, 209, 101, 601	
						Mary, 76, 195, 207	
						472, 707, 769	
						Mary E., 473	
						Mary Elizabeth, 929	
						Mary T., 326, 722	
						Marietta, 472	
						Matilda, 929	
						Matilda R., 929	
						Melmoth H., 299	
						Nathan, 212	
						Orpha, 208	
						Pennoch, 208, 473, 474	
						Phebe, 207, 443, 471	
						Phebe Ann, 472	
						Rachel, 146	
						Richard M. C., 212	
						Robert, 109, 244, 781	
						Robert A., 781	
						Robert Orlando, 781	
						Ruhaney, 472	
						Ruth L., 472	
						Ruthana, 208	
						Sabella, 587	
						Samuel, 123, 207	
						212, 472, 929	
						Samuel E., 212, 473	
						Sarah, 472, 103	
						Sarah E., 473	
						Sarah M., 123	
						Sidney, 123	
						Sophia, 123	
						Susan, 476	
						Susan S., 472	
						Thomas W., 364, 781	
						Thomas Wilson, 781	
						Walter T., 473	
						Willie M., 601	
						William, 208, 476, 766	
						William Henry, 474, 766	
						<b>Wear,</b>	
						Alexander, 672	
						Sarah Jane, 281, 672	
						<b>Weaver,</b>	
						Ada, 110	
						Adeline, 443	
						Anna, 880	
						Anthony, 101	
						Eliza, 608	
						Florence, 295	
						Francis, 443	
						I. J., 295	
						Mary Martha, 741	
						Sophia, 443	
						Vesta, 579, 923	
						William, 130, 923	

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Webb,</b>		<b>Webb,</b>		<b>Webb,</b>		<b>Webb,</b>		<b>Welch,</b>	
Family,	18	Esther Pownall,	602	Mary E.,	253, 199, 604	William Massey,	585	Nellie J.,	721
Abraham Lincoln,	131	Ezekiel,	39, 99, 100	Mary Elizabeth,	589	William Nelson,	933	Richard,	226
Ada,	603, 934	146, 253, 443	Mary H.,	587	William P.,	446	Turner,	416, 855	
Adda V.,	509	444, 598, 662	Mary Jane,	599, 934, 980	William R.,	656	Webster G.,	855	
Adella,	509	Ezekiel Christo-	604	Mary Lea Esther,	934	William T.,	656	William,	513, 941
Agnes,	604	pher,	604	Mary Richards,	375	Wimona,	933	William Clark,	855
Alban,	249, 584	Ezekiel G.,	599	Matilda,	251, 598, 599	<b>Webb,</b>		William Frederick,	724
Ala,	604	Ezekiel T.,	603	Maude,	602	G. A.,	713	<b>Welden,</b>	
Amos,	250	Florence,	604	Minerva,	249, 584, 585	Paul,	335	Leah,	697
Ann,	46, 99, 195	Floyd,	934	Miriane,	446	<b>Webster,</b>		<b>Welborn,</b>	
249, 254, 443, 587		Francis J.,	446	Miriane,	446	Family,	774, 979, 980	James,	247
Ann Eliza,	584	Frank,	496	Miriane,	446	Ada,	739	Ruth,	547
Anna,	332	Frank T.,	447, 799	Miriane,	446	Alfred L.,	400	<b>Wells,</b>	
Anna Belle,	603	Fred L.,	602	Miriane,	446	Allen,	742	Ada Cornelia,	808
Anna Eliza,	934	George,	29, 71, 78	Miriane,	446	Bessie,	360, 773	Edward A.,	688
Anna H.,	587	George C.,	603	Miriane,	446	108, 729		Edwin Webster,	808
Anna Jane,	446	George M.,	603	Miriane,	446	Celia J.,	665	Eliza,	702
Anna L.,	446	George Thomas,	602	Miriane,	446	Daniel,	421	Florence Harlan,	808
Anna Maria,	602	George G.,	603	Miriane,	446	Edgar,	665	George Harlan,	808
Annie W.,	585	Hannah,	52, 99, 100	Miriane,	446	Edwin H.,	723	Hannah,	955
Asa Belle,	341	Hannah,	116, 117, 249	Miriane,	446	Edward Hanson,	774	Harrison,	955
Benjamin,	138, 311	Hannah Harlan,	250, 587	Miriane,	446	Elijah,	665	Joseph L.,	808
Benjamin D.,	584	Hannah P.,	253, 603	Miriane,	446	Eliah,	665	Joseph L.,	808
Bentley Kent,	588	Hannah Powell,	584	Miriane,	446	Ezra,	727	Laura,	705
Bertha R.,	603	Hannibal Hamlin,	603	Miriane,	446	Hannah,	34, 80, 730	Mary,	955
Bessie,	168	Harrie Stephen,	589	Miriane,	446	Jeremiah J.,	665	Susan C.,	688
Bessie Lenore,	934	Harry Laudner,	934	Miriane,	446	John,	80	Unity,	506
C. Bennett,	253, 604	Henry,	253, 939	Miriane,	446	John Adams,	771	Virginia,	808
Caleb Andrew,	600	Henry Clay,	587	Miriane,	446	John H.,	924	W. G.,	200
Carpenter,	249	Henry Pusey,	331	Miriane,	446	Joshua,	137	William Henry	808
Catherine E.,	602	Herman Frederick,	934	Miriane,	446	Kate F.,	665	Scott,	808
Charles,	331	Howard Kipe,	587	Miriane,	446	Laura Archer,	771	<b>Wellwood,</b>	
Charles Bentley,	589	Isaac,	297, 587	Miriane,	446	Lillie Lee,	665	I —, —,	586
Charles C.,	254	Isaac B.,	587	Miriane,	446	Marietta,	665	<b>Welpton,</b>	
Charles G.,	656	I. Harlan,	587	Miriane,	446	Mary W.,	739	Amanda E.,	432, 801
Chester,	600	James,	161, 137, 146	Miriane,	446	Nathan,	665	James,	801
Chester J.,	603	James E.,	592, 604	Miriane,	446	Oscar J.,	665	<b>Welsh,</b>	
Christopher H.,	929	James Elwood,	587	Miriane,	446	Phebe Ann,	460	Hannah,	727
Christopher Har-	929	Jane,	30, 39, 77	Miriane,	446	Rebecca,	137	<b>Welshaye,</b>	
lton,	100, 200	Jane Carpenter,	584, 923	Miriane,	446	William,	137	John L.,	75
Clyde,	602	Lane S.,	243	Miriane,	446	<b>Weeks,</b>		<b>Wertz,</b>	
Cora Emma,	941	Tennie,	603	Miriane,	446	William,	430	Mary A.,	604
Cordelia Jones,	509	Jervis Bennett,	605	Miriane,	446	Weldman,	486	<b>Wertz,</b>	
Cyrus,	603	John,	187	Miriane,	446	Morgan,	486	Mamilla,	212
Cyrus L.,	251, 253, 602	John B.,	187	Miriane,	446	<b>Weir,</b>		<b>Wessells,</b>	
Daniel,	11, 12	John Griffith,	934	Miriane,	446	Amanda C.,	541	Sarah,	58, 135
13, 29, 160		John Henry,	600	Miriane,	446	Samuel,	541	<b>West,</b>	
65, 76, 126, 253		John Paxson,	599, 933	Miriane,	446	David T.,	503	Abraham,	823
Daniel William,	447	John Porter,	584	Miriane,	446	Ernest,	504	Addie,	567
Edna,	196, 445	Jonathan,	58	Miriane,	446	Ethel,	504	Agnes Thornberry,	562
Edna J.,	112	Joseph Coates,	602	Miriane,	446	James W.,	504	Benjamin,	337, 534
Edward H.,	147	Joseph D.,	181	Miriane,	446	Philip N.,	504	Ruford,	75
Edward H.,	602	Joseph Howard,	447	Miriane,	446	Charlotte S.,	707	Catherine Eccles,	340
Edward Thomas,	934	Joseph Moses,	602	Miriane,	446	William,	448	Charles H.,	340
Eli,	342	Joshua,	602	Miriane,	446	<b>Weity,</b>		Charlotte,	939
Eliza,	243, 592, 609	Katie,	934	Miriane,	446	Henry,	295	Edgar I.,	124
Eliza R.,	599	Levi Pownall,	602	Miriane,	446	Susan,	295	Edith McClure,	592
Elizabeth,	27, 29, 65	Lydia,	20	Miriane,	446	<b>Welby,</b>		Eldred,	564
Elizabeth,	100, 200	Margaret,	602	Miriane,	446	Kittie E.,	665	Elinor,	111
200, 211, 384, 604		Marshall,	602	Miriane,	446	Charles,	804	Eliza,	75
Elizabeth A.,	599	Martha,	656	Miriane,	446	Charles W.,	661, 721	Elizabeth,	514, 802
Elizabeth P.,	147, 587	Martha Lane,	589	Miriane,	446	David,	721	Emily,	460
Ella,	587	Mary,	76, 100, 104	Miriane,	446	Elinor,	933	Esther,	562
Ella C.,	602	Mary Ann,	200	Miriane,	446	Eliza Ann,	933	Ethel Mary,	592
Ella S.,	602	Mary Ann,	200	Miriane,	446	Isabella,	721	Ezekiel,	75
Eliza,	250, 587	Mary Ann,	200	Miriane,	446	John,	721	Francis,	742
Elmer,	605	Mary Ann,	200	Miriane,	446	L. B.,	427	George,	75, 424
Elmer A.,	934	Mary Ann,	200	Miriane,	446	Maggie,	721	Hannah,	197, 449
Elmer D.,	933	Mary Ann,	200	Miriane,	446	Mary A.,	511	Harriet,	197, 449
Elwood T.,	604	Mary Ann,	200	Miriane,	446	Maude A.,	721	Helen Austin,	502
Emily,	332	Mary Ann,	200	Miriane,	446			Henry,	199
Esther,	213, 587	Mary Ann,	200	Miriane,	446			Jacob,	75
Esther Matilda,	599	Mary Ann,	200	Miriane,	446				

## INDEX.

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
West, John H., 460	Wheeler, Nancy, 614	White, George E., 718	White, Lydia Ann, 371	Whitson, Mary, 784			
John, 460	Pearl Elizabeth, 650	Georgia, 866	William, 11, 12, 29, 30	Martha, 784			
Johnston G., 502	Torrie S., 650	Jarace, 627	32, 33, 39, 77, 914				
Joseph, 126	William, 650	Hannah, 29, 50, 77	William A., 420				
Kenneth Johnston, 227, 229	Whelan, Julia, 387	118, 141, 179, 180	William E., 915				
Mary, 227, 229	Wherret, William, 890	342, 344, 380, 866	William G., 561, 915				
Mary, 227, 229	Whetsell, Christian E., 842	Harriet, 30	Wilhe C., 752				
Mary, 227, 229	James, 407, 842	Henry, 314, 613, 614	Zelma A., 244				
Mathew, 502	John E., 842	Henry Clay, 867	Whitehead, Judith A., 494, 883				
Mathew, 502	Lydia E., 842	Henry Harlan, 752	Whitley, James, 495				
Mathew, 502	Mahala Jane, 816	J. L., 237	Whitelock, Olive, 774				
Mathew, 502	William, 413	241, 256, 337, 438	John Ann, 774				
Mathew, 502	William A., 844	614, 866, 867, 915	Whiteman, Benjamin, 500				
Mathew, 502	Whicker, Mary, 825	James R., 453	Clarissa Higbee, 223, 500				
Mathew, 502	Whit, Jesse, 247	Jesse M., 915	Henry, 930				
Mathew, 502	Whipple, Andrew, 67	Job, 752	Lola, 930				
Mathew, 502	Frederick M., 695	John, 192, 438	Rebecca, 930				
Mathew, 502	Harry Harlan, 695	John C., 505	Russell T., 785				
Mathew, 502	Whisler, Elizabeth, 368	John K., 329	Samuel, 158, 367, 369				
Mathew, 502	Thomas, 368	John R., 329	Samuel L., 368				
Mathew, 502	William J., 368	John T., 867	Sarah, 158, 218, 368				
Mathew, 502	Whitaker, Benjamin, 553	Jonathan, 118	Sarah Jane, 369				
Mathew, 502	Benjamin, 553	Joshua, 438, 867	Sumner, 784				
Mathew, 502	Hannah S., 407	Laura P., 752	Susan, 369				
Mathew, 502	James, 134	Louisa, 614	Tamzen, 856				
Mathew, 502	Manie, 806	Lulu Kirk, 752	Theodore, 369, 784				
Mathew, 502	Rachel A., 467	Lydia, 29, 30	Thomas, 369, 784, 880				
Mathew, 502	Rachel E., 754	Lydia Ann, 152, 357	Thomas Clarkson, 371				
Mathew, 502	William L., 467	Mabel, 915	Thomas Theodore, 784				
Mathew, 502	Whitcomb, George A., 586	Madison, 915	Verona, 785				
Mathew, 502	White, Abner, 160	Maggie, 806	Viola, 368				
Mathew, 502	Abraham, 118	Manie, 806	William, 368				
Mathew, 502	Abraham, 118	Manfred Lea, 915	Zurina, 368				
Mathew, 502	Abraham, 118	Margaret, 48, 50, 126	Whitaker, Clara, 120				
Mathew, 502	Abraham, 118	132, 159, 611, 866	Elizabeth, 234				
Mathew, 502	Abraham, 118	Martha, 216	Elizabeth, 95, 234				
Mathew, 502	Abraham, 118	Mary, 29, 30, 77	Mary Elizabeth, 597				
Mathew, 502	Abraham, 118	Mary A., 118, 145, 195	Nancy, 234				
Mathew, 502	Abraham, 118	Mary E., 915	Whitney, Susan, 558				
Mathew, 502	Abraham, 118	Mary Emma, 867	Whitson, Adell, 368				
Mathew, 502	Abraham, 118	Mary, 29, 30, 77	Alice, 784				
Mathew, 502	Abraham, 118	Mary, 29, 30, 77	Angelina, 371				
Mathew, 502	Abraham, 118	Mary, 29, 30, 77	Ann, 58, 158, 369				
Mathew, 502	Abraham, 118	Mary, 29, 30, 77	Anna, 368				
Mathew, 502	Abraham, 118	Mary, 29, 30, 77	Anna, 370, 785				
Mathew, 502	Abraham, 118	Mary, 29, 30, 77	Anna R., 367				
Mathew, 502	Abraham, 118	Mary, 29, 30, 77	Benjamin F., 368				
Mathew, 502	Abraham, 118	Mary, 29, 30, 77	Charles S., 368				
Mathew, 502	Abraham, 118	Mary, 29, 30, 77	Cyrus, 367				
Mathew, 502	Abraham, 118	Mary, 29, 30, 77	Deborah, 218				
Mathew, 502	Abraham, 118	Mary, 29, 30, 77	Edward, 784				



NAME	PA.	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
Wilson,		Wilson,		Windle,		Witherspoon,	
Agnes McFarquhar,	758	Hugh,	760	Walter,	352	Cynthia,	547
Ida Mary,	383	Sarah O.,	676	William,	770	Withrow,	
Isabella Sample,	708	Sarah P.,	208, 474	William C.,	770	Rose,	536
Isaac G.,	928	Sarah Pusey,	168	William C.,	770	Witley,	422
Jacob,	43, 114	Stephen,	155	Winegar,	420	Witmer,	820
James,	27, 63, 168	Stephen M.,	806	Catherine,	715	Wolf (and Wolfe),	
James H.,	885	Susan Harlan,	300	James H.,	287	Abraham,	295
James Henry,	687	Susan Wiley,	317, 708	Winfield,	637	Albert,	295
Jane,	148, 157	Susanna,	155	Wingate,	637	Annie,	295
Jane Baird,	758	Theodore,	783	Winn,	440	Annie Vernon,	483
Jane,	23, 154, 300	Thomas,	63, 114	Winslow,	761	Bessie,	295
Johanna,	269	Walter,	695	John Randolph,	960	Charles,	482
John C.,	317, 353, 623, 936	William,	695	Winter,	484	Curtin Ray,	483
John Y.,	764	William D.,	118, 794, 909	Winters,	484	Daniel,	295
Jonathan,	768, 383, 871	William E.,	380	Harriet,	484	David,	566
Joseph M.,	806	William F.,	676, 764	Elizabeth,	85, 87, 464	Elizabeth,	211
Joseph W.,	406	William Granville,	707	Wirt,	477	Elmer,	211, 295
Joshua,	126, 361	William Hassall,	687	John,	484	Etta,	481
Joshua J.,	768	Wilton,	47	Martha,	381	Ettie,	482
Josiah,	168, 383	William,	47	Martha L.,	208, 477	Frank D.,	907
Louis,	66	Winder,	118	Wise,	825	George,	482
Lydia,	63, 119	Eliza,	118	Cora,	825	George W.,	483
Lydia L.,	169, 219, 300, 743	Hannah,	118	Elizabeth,	517	Grace,	295
Lydia F.,	383	Helen,	118	H. M.,	562	Hayes,	483
Lynetta,	623	James,	118	Samuel,	958	Henry Langston,	907
Margaret B.,	781	Joseph,	117, 118	Wisegarver,	595	Ida Bell,	482
Margaret B.,	831	Joseph,	118	Ann,	211, 211	Ira,	481
Maria,	364	Knight,	118	Daniel B.,	211	Jackson,	355
Marianna,	199, 454	Lewis Baker,	770	David,	211	John H.,	481
Maris,	731	Maria,	367	Elizabeth,	211, 216	John M.,	907
Martha,	124, 224	Marv,	118	John,	211, 216	John W.,	907
Martha,	758, 806, 831	Thomas,	367	John,	86, 88, 211, 216	Lucretia,	481
Mary A.,	758	William,	118	Joseph,	211	Mandula,	281
Mary Cook,	758	Windle,	438	Margaret,	211	Margaret,	211, 216
Mary Eliza,	707, 979	Margal,	438	Mary,	211	Margaret C. E.,	907
Mary Jane,	384	Alice E.,	770	Rebecca,	211, 216	Mary,	481
Mary Rebecca,	383	Annie C.,	770	Thomas,	216	Mary Ella,	211
Mary S.,	383	Annie Mary,	770	W.,	216	Martha E.,	907
Mary T.,	709	Clara,	438	William,	216	Minnie,	295
Mary Virginia,	300	Dorothy,	152, 216	Wisenger,	212	Nannie,	295
Maude Hassall,	687	Dorothy,	62, 98	Alexander,	212	Rebecca,	211
Nellie Grant,	765	Fannie S.,	770	Archibald,	212	Richard,	85, 211
Nellie LaRue,	765	Hannah,	446	George,	212	Sarah,	211, 295
Noah,	292	Hannah D.,	356	Hettie,	212	Sarah E.,	483
Orpha,	91	Harry S.,	770	Hiram,	212	Simon P.,	537, 906, 907
Peter,	155	Horace,	770	Rebecca,	212	Thomas,	211
Phebe H.,	383	Isaac J.,	770	Sylvester,	212	Thomas J.,	907
Phebe Wiley,	708	Israel,	192, 438	Wissinger,	875	William N.,	907
Rachel,	384, 807	Israel P.,	438	Annie M.,	875	Wolfe (and Wolfe),	
Rachel Price,	384	James M.,	438	Bessie,	875	Helen H.,	432
Ralph,	806	Jonas,	438	Daniel,	875, 980	John,	398
Rebecca,	210, 364, 750	Toshua,	438	Elizabeth Jane,	875	Laura A.,	432
Rebecca Jane,	764	Lewis,	152, 343	Elsie May,	875	Royal Dana,	432
Rebecca M.,	764	Lucius,	3	Jennie,	875	Wesley,	432
Ruth,	764	Margaret,	438	John W.,	875	William C.,	432
Ruth G.,	764	Margaret Z.,	356	Nellie B.,	875	Winifred G.,	432
S. Ida,	764	Mary L.,	325	Walter,	875	Wolfgang,	
Samuel,	50, 119	Mary S.,	770	Wistar,	875	Wolfram,	
Samuel D.,	317	Wesley,	172, 356	Anna Harlan,	831	Belle,	935
Samuel Jennings,	383	Phebe W.,	356	Charlotte,	831	John J.,	935
Samuel,	317	Priscilla E.,	356	John,	831	Harper H.,	935
Sarah,	155, 218	Samuel B.,	356	Letitia Miller,	831	William S.,	935
Sarah A.,	219, 269, 904	Sarah,	356	Mary Stevenson,	831	Wolfsburg,	
Sarah Ann,	731, 901	Sarah E.,	356	Richard,	831	Eli,	651
Sarah Huston,	383	Stephen,	152	Richard Harlan,	831		
		Stephen Harlan,	356	Witchill,	875		
		Thomas,	356, 438	Witham,	875		
		Thomas Frank,	770				

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Wollaston,</b>		<b>Woodruff,</b>		<b>Woodward,</b>		<b>Woodward,</b>	
Anna Catherine, 470		Hanajah, 114, 115		Eva R., 714		Margaret H., 322	
B. Franklin, 864		Jonathan, 43, 114		Evan, 322		Margaret S., 936	
Byron P., 804		Richard, 114		Frederick K., 767		Margaretta, 318	
Catherine, 692		<b>Woodrow,</b>		Frederick Klair, 709		Margaretta K., 710	
Catherine R., 780		Isaac, 866		George, 709, 955		Martin, 323	
Cyrus J., 864		Phulena, 438, 866		George, 308, 309, 319		Mary, 322, 323, 390	
Edwin, 864		Rachel, 445		321, 322, 717, 868		716, 718, 955	
Edwin Jeremiah, 470		<b>Woodruff,</b>		George K., 950		Mary A., 319	
Emma, 470		Ann, 419		George Klair, 710, 956		Mary Ann, 709	
Emma Thompson, 470		Jonathan, 331		George Wilmer, 717		Mary Elizabeth, 717	
Franklin Howard, 470		W. Warren, 331		Geleon, 321		Meta L., 710	
Ida Amanda, 470		<b>Woods,</b>		Hanna E., 711		Miller, 323, 717	
Jeremiah, 469, 470		Allie, 535		Hannah, 133, 319		Minerva, 319	
Joseph, 167		H. F., 852		445, 713, 717, 738		Moses S., 323, 717	
Josephine, 701		Henry, 618		Hannah Klair, 709		Nayel Baldwin, 390	
Leon, 864		James, 526, 739, 979		Hannah S., 709		Nelson, 322, 717	
Mary Pennock, 470		Laura, 928		Hannah S., 709		Norman, 956	
Pusey Pennock, 470		Lettie, 469		Harrison B., 713		Phelia, 322, 717, 716	
Sarah, 206, 469		Manford, 940		Harvey C., 956		Pearl June, 714	
Sarah Ann, 167		Mary, 739		Helen V., 710		Phebe, 192	
Susan Minerva, 470		Mercy, 719		Henrietta L., 718		Rachel, 133, 135	
Susanna, 167		Moretta, 618		Henry, 15		317, 322, 323, 340	
Thomas, 61		Nancy, 227, 526		Henry Clay, 717		Rachel W., 879	
Thomas Elwood, 470		<b>Woodward,</b>		Hettie G., 714		Rebecca, 133, 317	
Thomas P., 167		Family,		Howard L., 717		318, 319, 714	
Warren T., 864		133, 134, 135		Howard Nelson, 716		Richard, 32, 56, 64, 74	
William Penn, 470		247, 963		Ida E., 955		Robert S., 718	
<b>Wollison,</b>		Abigail, 177		Idella B., 709		Ruth, 318, 711	
Elizabeth, 120		Abner, 133, 151, 318		Imlah, 322		S. Emma, 719	
<b>Wonders,</b>		213		Irene Elizabeth, 710		Sallie A., 714	
<b>Wood,</b>		Albert B., 600		Irvin C., 955		Sallie P., 717	
A. I., 614		Albina, 323, 716		Isaac, 318		Samuel, 869	
Alvah L., 619		Alie, 323		James, 133, 135		Sarah Ann, 320, 390	
Artie L., 619		Anna Emma, 390		117, 322, 323, 611		Sarah Ann, 322, 715	
Avory, 619		Ann, 64, 130, 133		James B., 323		Sarah D., 868	
Charles, 619		Anna M., 309, 310, 321		James T., 716, 718		Sarah Elizabeth, 716	
Day, 619		Anna Mary, 309, 716, 714, 956		Jane, 323, 324, 317, 609		Sarah M., 956	
Edgar, 619		Benjamin Few, 714		Jane Ingle, 710		Sarah R., 716	
Eliza Jane, 310, 840		Benjamin Harrison, 714		John, 730, 717		Sidney M., 322	
Florence A., 768		Beth, 714		John, 322		Susan M., 718	
Frank M., 635		Beth, 714		John, 322		T. Leslie, 956	
Hamlin, 570		Beth, 714		Joel, 135, 322		Thomas, 48, 724	
Harriet Mary, 570		Beth, 714		Joel H., 323		Titus, 323	
Henry, 328		Beth, 714		Joel H., 323		Victor A., 956	
Irvin D., 768		Beth, 714		Joel H., 323		Virginia, 469, 716	
Irvana M., 768		Beth, 714		Joel H., 323		Walter, 716	
Jessie M., 768		Beth, 714		Joel H., 323		Ward F., 718	
John, 768		Beth, 714		Joel H., 323		Washington, 322	
John Jackson, 328		Beth, 714		Joel H., 323		William, 60, 135	
Joseph, 263		Beth, 714		Joel H., 323		322, 390, 724	
Louise Jackson, 614		Beth, 714		Joel H., 323		William H., 718	
Louise, 614		Beth, 714		Joel H., 323		William T., 718	
Marcillas, 620		Beth, 714		Joel H., 323		Willis Trimble, 716	
Margaret, 180, 402		Beth, 714		Joel H., 323		Winfield Scott, 717	
Mary, 167		Beth, 714		Joel H., 323		<b>Woody,</b>	
Mary Ann, 167		Beth, 714		Joel H., 323		Eleanor, 400	
Maryanna, 768		Beth, 714		Joel H., 323		Joseph, 179, 400	
Paula F., 614		Beth, 714		Joel H., 323		Samuel, 400	
Paula, 614		Beth, 714		Joel H., 323		<b>Wooley,</b>	
Rod C., 934		Beth, 714		Joel H., 323		Ella, 511	
Sarah, 714		Beth, 714		Joel H., 323		<b>Woolf (see Wolf),</b>	
Sarah E., 768		Beth, 714		Joel H., 323		Adeline, 915	
Sidney R., 619		Beth, 714		Joel H., 323		Anna Gertrude, 915	
Susan T., 619		Beth, 714		Joel H., 323		Blanche, 915	
Stacy, 269, 648		Beth, 714		Joel H., 323		Clyde, 915	
Thomas, 607		Beth, 714		Joel H., 323		Daniel, 915	
Thomas J., 607		Beth, 714		Joel H., 323		George, 915	
W. Ann, 607		Beth, 714		Joel H., 323		Margaret, 915	
William, 311, 402		Beth, 714		Joel H., 323		Minnie May, 915	
Walter M., 768		Beth, 714		Joel H., 323		Viola, 915	
<b>Wooders (see</b>		Beth, 714		Joel H., 323		William, 915	
<b>Wooters),</b>		Beth, 714		Joel H., 323		<b>Woollas,</b>	
William, 133, 311		Beth, 714		Joel H., 323		Nicholas, 125	
<b>Woodman,</b>		Beth, 714		Joel H., 323		Rachel, 296	
Edith, 459		Beth, 714		Joel H., 323		Sarah, 45, 125	
Anna, 117		Beth, 714		Joel H., 323		<b>Wooley,</b>	
Betty, 117		Beth, 714		Joel H., 323		Miles, 622	
<b>Woodnut,</b>		Beth, 714		Joel H., 323		<b>Wooley,</b>	
Anna, 117		Beth, 714		Joel H., 323		Daniel C., 617, 939	
Betty, 117		Beth, 714		Joel H., 323			

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
<b>Worth,</b>		<b>Wright,</b>		<b>Yancy,</b>		<b>Yerkes,</b>	
Franklin E., 684		Barbara, 213		Sarah, 618		Maurice, 450, 979	
Hannah I., 394		Benjamin, 85		<b>Yankey,</b>		Sarah C., 479	
Henry Moore, 684		Catherine, 65, 122, 172		Rosater, 118		<b>Yingling,</b>	
Henry S., 372		Cecelia A., 490		<b>Yard,</b>		Carrie Webster, 468	
Isaac B., 191, 694		David, 121, 220, 489		Harry H., 726		George T., 468	
Jacob M., 304, 694		David M., 397		Jacob S., 726		Jennie Elmore, 468	
Jonathan I., 684		Dora, 550		<b>Yarnall,</b>		John Gilling, 468	
Margaretta P., 250, 304		Dora Catherine, 702		Abraham, 163		Joshua, 468	
Mary Ann, 304		Elijah, 101, 107		Edgar M., 449		Lala Annetta, 468	
Mary P., 304		Elizabeth, 92		Elizabeth, 105, 196, 448		<b>Yocum,</b>	
Paschall, 304		Emily, 349, 731		Ellis, 190, 448		Cornelia H., 617, 940	
Rachel A., 29		Eva L., 470		Ellis W., 449		Mary D., 938, 940	
Rebecca Ann, 304		Florence, 928		Eva, 449		Stephen P., 948, 940	
Ri Earl, 588		George B., 702		Hannah, 196		Talitha, 940	
Samuel, 304		George Harlan, 702		Hannah H., 449		Talitha C., 617, 938	
Sarah Ann, 304		Henrietta, 718		Hatton, 196		<b>Yoder,</b>	
Thomas, 325		Ida, 480		John, 196		Esther, 733	
Thomas P., 694		Jacob, 172		John M., 449		<b>Yohn,</b>	
Thomas T., 384		James, 349, 397, 499, 731		Jonathan N., 449		Frank R., 833	
<b>Worthington,</b>		James Richard, 490		Mary, 61, 165, 964		Florence, 389	
Amos, 381, 478		Jane, 480		Mary Lillian, 449		Rachel, 157	
Antonetta Ruth, 479		Jemima, 39, 101		Nathan, 196		Lucy, 670	
Caver, 209, 478		Jesse, 220, 490		Philip, 39		<b>Young,</b>	
Charles F., 679		John, 397, 490		Rachel, 196		Alma, 531	
Elizabeth Coleman, 832		John D., 490		Rebecca A., 449		Ann, 1441	
Elizabeth Taylor, 479		John E., 543		Sarah, 321, 478		Ann, 123	
Helen M., 179		Keriah, 250		Sarah Ann, 386		Arthur E., 913	
J. Kent, 832		Margaret, 128		William F., 449		Bathsheba, 29, 70	
John, 155		Marke, 2		<b>Yarrington,</b>		Benjamin T., 696	
Joseph Kent, 832		Martha, 490, 540, 928		Daniel E., 459		Bertha M., 696	
Josephine Harlan, 832		Mary, 490, 540, 928		Elser S., 459		Caleb, 669	
Malinda, 166, 381		231, 407, 500, 581		Elizabeth, 281		Charles T., 722	
Marian Lindsay, 832		Mary Ann, 954		Maria, 945		Charlotte, 696	
Mary Jane, 479		Mary Susan, 490		Nancy, 179, 398		Charles Emma, 886	
M. A., 841		Narcissa D., 599		Pebe, 432		Cora, 866	
Sarah, 62, 335		Nancy Jane, 846		Elizabeth, 17, 134		E., 670	
William, 832		Olive, 397		Hannah, 77		Edna V., 696	
W. James, 484		Orpha Annetta, 262		Isaac, 47		Edward G., 123	
<b>Wray,</b>		Rachel Ann, 490		<b>Yeater,</b>		Elizabeth, 182, 407	
Charles, 495		Rebecca T., 490		Joseph, 306		Elizabeth J., 814	
Constance C., 495		Ruthanna, 85		<b>Yeatsman,</b>		Elma, 590	
Clara, 495		Sabena, 121		Elizabeth, 474, 769, 862		Eva R., 668	
Cornelia Harlan, 495		Samantha, 513		Gheretain, 806		George W., 123	
Eleanor, 495		Samuel, 599, 718		Hannah D., 806		Gilbert, 866	
F. B. I., 191		Samuel B., 490		John, 806		George, 123	
Mabel C., 495		Sarah, 123, 397, 480		John M., 382, 806		Hannah Ann, 303	
Mary Caroline, 495		Susan, 718		John Marshall, 806		Henry, 391	
<b>Wren,</b>		Thomas, 480		Marshall C., 806		Hiram, 882	
Charles, 191, 495		William A., 499		Mary Florence, 806		Howard P., 696	
<b>Wright,</b>		Willis W., 863		Sarah E., 806		Hugh K., 696	
Albert, 480		<b>Wiley,</b>		Susannah Taylor, 806		Isaac N., 123	
Charles, 480		Rachel, 540		<b>Yeatman,</b>		James, 814	
John, 480		Wycoff, 823		Elizabeth, 474, 769, 862		James George, 814	
M. J., 191, 495		Margaret, 823		George W., 123		James H., 814	
<b>Wyatt,</b>		Mary R., 762		Gilbert, 866		Jane, 192, 436, 696	
Albert, 480		Wylie, 656		Hannah D., 806		Jessie W., 696	
Charles, 480		Betty, 656		John, 806		John, 192, 436, 488	
John, 480		<b>Wynne,</b>		John M., 382, 806		John W., 696, 866	
M. J., 191, 495		Elizabeth E., 328		John, 476		Joseph S., 814	
<b>Wyke,</b>						John, 192	

Z.

NAME	PAGE
Zane,	
Alice, 782	
Annie, 350	
Eben, 350	
William F., 350	
<b>Zanners,</b>	
Michael, 481	
<b>Zarbaugh,</b>	
Flora, 822	
<b>Zeigler,</b>	
Catherine, 325, 720	
Edwin, 875	
T. Williamson, 731	
John Williamson, 731	
Laura Palmer, 731	
Mary, 731	
Peter Williamson, 731	
<b>Zeitzer,</b>	
Catherine, 954	
<b>Zelby,</b>	
Margery, 519	
<b>Zemwalt,</b>	
Mary, 566	
<b>Zering,</b>	
Christian, 485	
<b>Zigler,</b>	
Calvin, 454	
<b>Ziles,</b>	
Rudolph, 265	
<b>Zimmerman,</b>	
Emma, 369	
<b>Zook,</b>	
Elmira, 590	
Gertrude, 590	
John M., 590	
Joseph T., 590	
<b>Zwickes,</b>	
Adie, 884	













